CENTER FOR ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS

HENRY O SHELDON

COLLECTION

MS 349

START ROLL 3

JULY 3 , 1984

N O T E T O R E S E A R C H E R S

1. Provenance
2. Microfilm Access
3. Duplication Restriction
4. Finding Aids
5. Citation

1. PROVENANCE: The Henry O. Sheldon Collection _____, was transferred from Firelands Historical Society, to the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, to be microfilmed.

The Center for Archival Collections is the publisher of this microfilm edition which dates from 1817 - 1882. The camera negatives are the property of the Center for Archival Collections.

2. MICROFILM ACCESS: The Henry O. Sheldon Collection microfilm edition 1817 - 1882, is available for use by researchers at the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio.

Microfilm copies may be purchased at the Center for Archival Collections, Fifth Floor, University Library, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, 43403.

3. DUPLICATION RESTRICTION: No duplication of the microfilm (except paper prints) may be made without written permission from the Center for Archival Collections. In requesting permission to reproduce from the holdings of the Center for Archival Collections as described above, the requestor agrees to hold harmless the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University and its Trustees, Officers, and agents either jointly or severally from any action involving infringement of the rights of any person or his heirs and descendants in common law or under statutory copyright.

4. FINDING AIDS: Preceding each volume, target paper(s) have been filmed to show the dates of/within each volume.

5. CITATION: Any publication or other public use of materials reproduced from the holdings of the Center for Archival Collections must credit the Center for Archival Collections.

Center for Archival Collections

Henry O. Sheldon Collection

MS-349

Biographical Sketch

Henry Olcott Sheldon was born in New York on September 15, 1799, to parents Joseph and Catharine Olcott. In 1818, Sheldon traveled throughout northern Ohio seeking farm land to purchase. In 1819, he purchased land in Peru Township, Huron County, and began farming. On March 15, 1820, he married Ruth Bradley. She bore him twelve children, three of whom died in infancy, between the years 1820 and 1852. During this time, Sheldon joined the Methodist Church (1823), became a licensed circuit preacher (1824) and eventually a deacon and elder of the Church. He traveled extensively throughout Ohio, specifically northern Ohio, as a circuit minister during the 1820s to mid 1830s, returning to his home for short but frequent visits to check on the health of his ever-growing family and the care of his farm, and to participate in community affairs. One such community activity was the establishment of a school, the Lima Academy of Peru, Huron County, in 1822. Sheldon was elected clerk of the Board, however, the academy only lasted one year. While a resident of Huron County, Sheldon was described as being ". . . sublime in his eloquence, of noble bearing, with a voice musical and penetrating; was the type of a missionary."[1]

In 1836, the Sheldons moved to Middleburg Township, Cuyahoga County. There Sheldon and others formed a "religious community" along Rocky River, and named the community, Lyceum Village. This village later became Berea, Ohio.[2] During the 1830s through the 1850s, Sheldon continued to play an active role within the Methodist Church in Ohio and traveled extensively throughout northeastern United States, mainly to attend religious conferences. During the late 1850s, he moved his family to Sidney, Ohio. On March 15, 1859, Ruth Sheldon died.

On April 22, 1860, Henry Sheldon married Eleanor Robertson in Sidney, Ohio and they moved to her father's farm near Hamilton, Ohio. During the 1860s, Sheldon worked for the Missouri State Board of Immigration. He traveled frequently to Missouri and upon his return trips to Ohio, he attempted to induce people to settle and form religious colonies (Lyceum Villages) in Missouri. On January 25, 1867, Eleanor Sheldon died.

On August 1, 1867, Sheldon married Pamelia Tower in Oberlin, Ohio. Sheldon continued to work for the Methodist Church and care for his wife's farm until his death in December 1882.

Center for Archival Collections

Henry O. Sheldon Collection

MS-349

Introduction

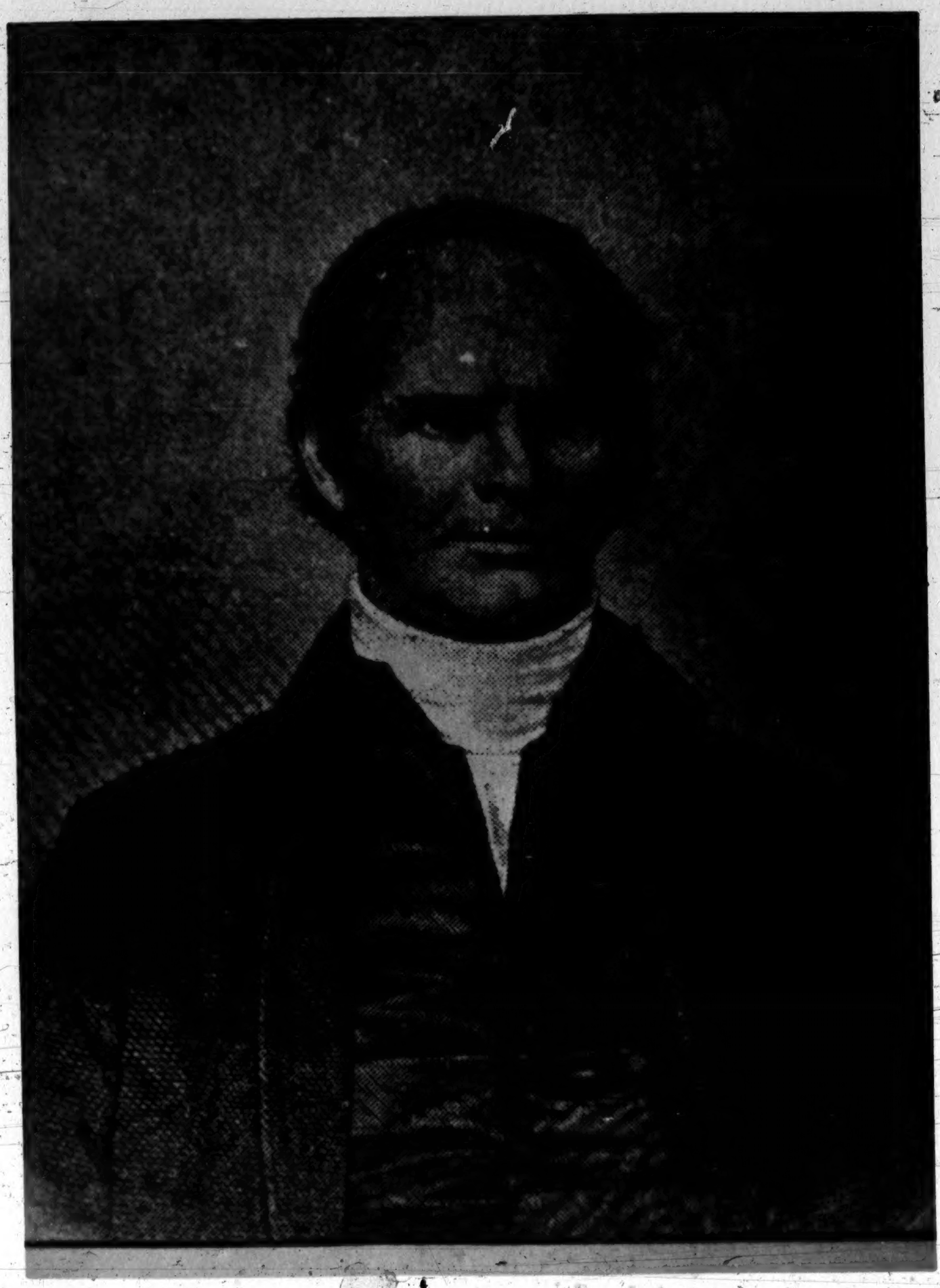
The Henry O. Sheldon Collection consists of fifty-seven volumes of journals, dating from 1817 through 1882, and four volumes of Sheldon family genealogies. The journals written by Henry O. Sheldon, document the daily activities of this Methodist preacher who settled in northern Ohio, specifically Huron County and later Cuyahoga County, and who traveled extensively throughout Ohio and northeastern United States as a circuit preacher. The family genealogies also were compiled and later published by Sheldon.

The journals were loaned to the Center for Archival Collections for microfilming by the Firelands Historical Society, Norwalk, Ohio. The family genealogies were loaned for the same purpose by Dale Kellogg, Elyria, Ohio. No restrictions exist on the use of this collection and duplication is permitted for the purposes of scholarly research. The collection was prepared for microfilming, and the finding aid was completed by Ann Bowers in March 1984.

[1]A. J. Baughman, History of Huron County, Volume 1, (Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1909), p. 96.

[2]For more information about the development of Berea, Ohio, please see, Crisfield Johnson compiler, History of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, (Cleveland, Ohio: D. W. Ensign and Co., publishers, 1879), pp. 474-476.

Rev. Henry O. Sheldon
Circa 1830s
Huron County



Center for Archival Collections

Henry O. Sheldon Collection

MS-349

Scope and Content

The journals of Henry O. Sheldon (1817-1882) provide many valuable insights for the social, religious and/or state and local historian. These journals are rich in detail and fairly complete, with gaps appearing only from January-December 1820, January-May 1836, and August 1847-February 1850.

Sheldon writes lengthy narrative descriptions of the people he meets as he travels throughout Ohio and northeastern United States, his physical environment, his farming activities, and his own as well as others' religious, political and social views, with an emphasis on the religious views. For example, he describes his encounters and lengthy discourses with tavern keepers, dancing instructors, gamblers, drunkards and prostitutes regarding their "sins." His observations and comments also provide insights as to the formation of a national character during the early part of the nineteenth century. Sheldon provides details as to sicknesses and diseases, home herbal cures and medicines prescribed by doctors. He even performs and describes an autopsy. Family relationships are portrayed and he specifically describes the change from his first long and happy marriage to a very unhappy second marriage. Of interest to note is that his second and third marriages are motivated largely by economic reasons. Also of interest are Sheldon's descriptions of his first and second wife's verbal wills as each lay dying.

The journals written during the late 1830s provide many details on the establishment of Berea, Ohio as a religious community. Sheldon describes the many problems and frustrations in developing such a community.

For the genealogist, Sheldon keeps records within the journal entries of baptisms, marriages and funerals performed while a circuit preacher. Also the last four volumes included in this collection are family genealogies compiled by Sheldon during the 1850s and continuing until his death in 1882.

Center for Archival Collections

Henry O. Sheldon Collection

MS-349

Series Description

LITERARY DOCUMENTS

Series

JOURNALS.
March 1817-December 1819, January 1821-December 1835, June 1836-July 1847, March 1850-December 1882.
Arranged chronologically.
Includes daily entries of Henry O. Sheldon depicting his activities, travels, religious, social and political views, as well as his relationships with family members.

SHELDON FAMILY GENEALOGY.
1855-1880.
Arranged by family and by Henry O. Sheldon's numbering system.
Includes handwritten and typed entries of the various families comprising the Sheldon family genealogy. Provides names of head of family, wife and children as well as birth, marriage and death dates.

Center for Archival Collections

Henry O. Sheldon Collection

MS-349

Order of Microfilming

Volume		
1	Journal	March 3, 1817-April 20, 1818, December 28, 1818
2	Journal	May 2, 1818-December 10, 1818
3	Journal	May 27, 1819-December 19,1819, June 1, 1820-July 1, 1820
4	Journal	January 15, 1821-September 19, 1823
5	Journal	October 1, 1823-September 23, 1826 (scattered entries)
6	Journal	October 29, 1825-February 4, 1826
7	Journal	April 24, 1826-June 13, 1826
8	Journal	June 13, 1826-September 5, 1826
9	Journal	September 6, 1826-December 6, 1826
10	Journal	December 7, 1826-March 31, 1827
11	Journal	April 1, 1827-June 22, 1827
12	Journal	June 22, 1827-August 20, 1827
13	Journal	August 21, 1827-January 8, 1828
14	Journal	January 9, 1828-May 10, 1828
15	Journal	May 11, 1828-September 4, 1828
16	Journal	September 5, 1828-February 10, 1829
17	Journal	February 11, 1829-June 15, 1829

Henry O. Sheldon Collection
MS-349
Order of Microfilming (continued)

18	Journal	June 16, 1829-October 9, 1829
19	Journal	October 9, 1829-March 4, 1830
20	Journal	March 5, 1830-July 15, 1830
21	Journal	July 16, 1830-November 29, 1830
22	Journal	November 29, 1830-May 11, 1831
23	Journal	May 11, 1831-September 20, 1831
24	Journal	September 19, 1831-April 7, 1832
25	Journal	April 7, 1832-July 30, 1832
26	Journal	July 31, 1832-December 2, 1832
27	Journal	December 3, 1832-July 4, 1833
28	Journal	July 4, 1833-January 30, 1834
29	Journal	January 31, 1834-October 7, 1834
30	Journal	October 8, 1834-January 12, 1835
31	Journal	January 13, 1835-March 28, 1835, a separate last entry in pencil dated June 11, 1881
32	Journal	March 29, 1835-December 2, 1835
33	Journal	June 5, 1836-June 27, 1836
34	Journal	June 27, 1836-June 12, 1837
35	Journal	June 12, 1837-July 19, 1838
36	Journal	July 20, 1838-November 2, 1839
37	Journal	November 2, 1839-February 24, 1841
38	Journal	February 24, 1841-May 1, 1842
39	Journal	May 2, 1842-December 10, 1843
40	Journal	December 10, 1843-August 31, 1845
41	Journal	September 1, 1845-July 29, 1847

42	Journal	March 4, 1850-March 25, 1851
43	Journal	March 26, 1851-February 12, 1852, first entries in diary from November 1-9, 1850
44	Journal	February 12, 1852-December 25, 1853
45	Journal	December 25, 1853-April 11, 1856
46	Journal	April 12, 1856-September 19, 1857
47	Journal	September 15, 1857-September 21, 1858
48	Journal	September 21, 1858-December 7, 1859
49	Journal	December 8, 1859-April 22, 1861
50	Journal	April 22, 1861-December 22, 1862
51	Journal	December 23, 1862-July 9, 1864
52	Journal	July 10, 1864-August 31, 1865
53	Journal	September 1, 1865-February 23, 1867
54	Journal	February 24, 1867-September 13, 1869
55	Journal	September 14, 1869-September 24, 1872
56	Journal	September 25, 1872-November 16, 1876
57	Journal	June 29, 1877-December 10, 1882

Volume		
1	The Sheldon Magazine-genealogical list of the Sheldons in America-includes 3rd revised edition.	1855-1857
2	The Sheldon Magazine-2nd revised edition.	1855-1857
3	The Sheldon Magazine-4th and 5th revised editions.	1860-1880
4	The Sheldon Magazine-4th revised edition-published.	1857-1880 (one insert 1959-1961)

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio, Missouri, Kansas, Illinois

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: Henry O. Sheldon Journal February 24, 1867-September 13, 1869

FORMAT: Volume #54

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper		Inks		Paper	
X	Dirt	X	Ink shows through	____	Blue
X	Foxing	X	Dark Ink	X	Discolored
____	Insect	X	Light Ink	____	Other
____	Mold	____	Pencil		
____	Tape	X	Other Ink Blots Blue Ink		
____	Water				
____	Other				

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other
		pagination error page 46-47, but no information is missing. page 178-179 repeated once	

CONFERENCE.	PLACE.	WHEN.		
Baltimore	City Star, Baltimore.	Feb.	27	Kingsley.
Kentucky	Lexington	"	27	Thomson.
Missouri & Ark.	Independence, Mo.	March	6	Ames.
Washington	Sharp st., Baltimore.	"	6	Simpson.
Pittsburgh	Hamilton, O.	"	6	Thomson.
East Baltimore	Frederick City	"	6	Kingsley.
Philadelphia	Locust st., Harrisb'g	"	13	Scott.
Kansas	Manhattan	"	13	Ames.
West Virginia	Catlettsburgh, Ky.	"	14	†Thomson
New Jersey	Keyport	"	20	James.
Newark	St. Paul, Staten Isld.	"	20	Simpson.
Providence	Providence, R. I.	"	27	Baker.
New England	Waltham, Mass.	"	27	Scott.
Nebraska	Omaha	"	27	Ames.
South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	April	1	Baker.
New York	Bedford st., N. Y.	"	3	Japes.
New York East	St. John st., N. Haven	"	3	Clark.
North Indiana	Anderson	"	10	Ames.
New Hampshire	Manchester	"	10	Kingsley.
Eastern German	Newark, N. J.	"	10	Simpson.
Troy	Pittsfield, Mass.	"	17	Clark.
Omaha	Utica	"	17	Kingsley.
Wyoming	Hyde Park, Pa.	"	17	Simpson.
Vermont	Place not given	"	17	Scott.
Black River	Syracuse	"	18	†James.
[illegible]	Bath	May	15	Scott.
East Maine	Winnassett	"	15	Clark.
Ger'y & Swit'd	Zurich	June	13	†Ames.
Colorado	Colorado City	"	20	†Simpson.
Erie	Newcastle, Pa.	July	10	James.
Delaware	Chestertown, Md.	"	24	James.
Oregon	Portland	Aug.	7	Thomson.
Cincinnati	[illegible] Urbana	"	26	{ Morris. { Kingsley.
North Ohio	Tiffin	"	28	Clark.
Central Ohio	Fostoria	"	28	Scott.
East Genesee	Hornellsville	"	28	Baker.
Detroit	Saginaw City.	Sept.	4	James.
Nevada	Carson City	"	5	†Thomson.
Central German	Toledo, O.	"	5	†Kingsley.
West Wisconsin	Prairie du Chien	"	5	†Simpson.
Central Illinois	Monmouth	"	5	†Ames.
Indiana	Wes'y Ch'l, Ind'lis.	"	11	{ Morris. { Ames.
S. E. Indiana	Connersville	"	11	Scott.
N. W. Indiana	Danville	"	11	James.
Michigan	Lansing	"	11	Clark.
N. W. Wisconsin	Sparta	"	12	†Simpson.
Iowa	Ottumwa	"	18	Scott.
Minnesota	Rochester	"	18	Simpson.
Upper Iowa	Anamosa	"	18	James.
California	Santa Clara	"	18	Thomson.
Illinois	Champaign City	"	18	Kingsley.
Des Moines	5th st., Des Moines.	"	19	†Clark.
S. Illinois	Litchfield	"	25	Ames.
N. W. German	St. Paul, Min.	"	25	†Simpson.
S. W. German	Belleville, Ills.	"	26	†Scott.
Rock River	Dixon	Oct.	2	Scott.
Wisconsin	Beaver Dam	"	2	James.
Ohio	Spen'r Ch'l, [illegible]	"	2	Ames.
Genesee	Leroy, N. Y.	"	2	Baker
Tennessee	Shelbyville	"	2	†Clark.
[illegible]	Knoxville, Tenn.	"	3	†Kingsley
[illegible]	Place to be fixed	"	10	†Clark.
[illegible]	Conf. Place not given.	1867 Jan.	10	[illegible]
[illegible]	Miss. Conf. Place not given.	"	23	[illegible]

1

Journal of Henry C. Sheldon

From Feb 24th 1867.

To September 13th 1869.

No IV.

CONFERENCE.	PLACE.	PREACHER IN CHARGE.
Baltimore	City Sta, Baltimore	
Kentucky		
Mi		
Ohio		
Cen		
Eas		
Del		
New		
Cen		
Wes		
Cen		
Indi		
S. E.		
N. W		
Mich		
N. W		
Iowa		
Minn		
Upper		
Cal		
Illi		
Del		
S.		
N. W		
S. W		
Rock		
Wis		
Ohio		
Ger		
Tex		

Ivondale Mo. 70

Feb 24th 1867. Sabbath.

At W B Wilsons Called at 5 S S
Ephoved Children on New Heart
Dr Porter in Sept. Preached with free
dom on Heb XII 4 — Dined Rev Johns
Spencers At Bible class — 2 —
Preached at ... on Rom IX 18
with liberty Prayed at Spencers
Head — Stayed on Wilsons
25 Obtained a horse of the 66
Drove with Rathbun, Lyon &
Daley to Hughes. They proposed to
Circulate plan Lyon & Everett
Caledonia & Dr McHenry
Land to sell comm Ivondale
Ledum pd Adron $1.05
26 Pleasant Read wrote & mended
own coat. Mr Hughes came & we

Feb 26 & 27 1867

took the cars & came to St L.
Wrote till late
27 — wrote. called Bank Denovat
Office — Pratt & Foy — Wrote in car
28 Mr Hughes concluded to go so we
finished our business I paid him
1100$ with 50 Dec 22.65 & to Syperson
112$ allowed him 40 for work done on
Mill & have 12 mo to pay bal — Syon
did not come — but Rathbun came
after — Called Fish's
March 1st 1867 very warm & pleas —
Packed up my things moved box from
Monticello to Signors. Br Farnat
& Gardner called — Took cars & came
Franklin Sup N Wolf & came
S of City — Virginia House
2 It turned colder in night

cars Capitol. Gov Fletcher
He said Let things (in regard to
Immigration) remain as States
are — as they were I told him
I expected no salary from Board
but wished to be recognized as Agent
Dined with Thomas Lewis at his
boarding house. Mr Parker, Hick
man & Capt — there
Called on J Govert Smith she
gave me a line for a pass
Took cars 3 40 Bishop Ames
on Board came to California
Frank Hitchcock invited me to
Stop & he left saying for it
came to go & turn to Kansas
City — Sup Parker House
Stopped Gillis House Mrs May
Street (Methd) Stewart &

March 3 1867.

Sabbath b G. Hopkins Pro. kindly insisted on my stopping for breakfast. It was cold & snowy this morn. Sister Strand wanted to find his Waiters so I came with her to Sister Lindsman's who was quite humorous — She said I'll never marry any one older than myself & I replied I wish I was a young man. Came to Chap. & preached with liberty & power on Rom V. 1 — dined bro Griffis S.S. Exhorted Sheldon a merchant — In eve bro Pr or Stroke arm of the Lord The morning text I dig time Exhorted a few moments. Stand bro Graham Mc called at Mat bro C Pr Pulley good on the barren fig tree. I talked

on Baptism & bro b. baptized & received two into full membership who did not profess Conversion — Came bro Blair & Lib. Slavens office & finally his house & staid

5 Nov 5 — Came Gillis House. G. Hopkins bro is very low — breakfast & train Came — went over to Wyandotte Called on Lucy Bigelow — Chalkbro Money, Mrs Dr. J. Moore & Came bro Dickinson & dined & came to Independence. & was assigned to Mr. J B. Colwell, Head ache my hand & stricture on my lungs. Mrs C. made me a Stew.

6 Better but head aches. Came to Conf. & went out & got Brown Troches. I invited the Pr to come home with me & Came Colwells

March 6 1867

Read two novels today. I find
my self anticipating a wonderful
if one of my children will give me
a home & make the evening of
life comfortable. I am enabled
to trust it all to God. Yet I find
my mind going out with freedom
in one direction. It has been very
cold since Sat morn

7 Rose early & came down to
half hour & came Kansas City
Took a cup of coffee at Mr Hopkins
his bro is very low - came Wyandotte
& then & came via N Lawrence Topeka
Mr - Wilson pro Bro passed me
to Female Sem - all well here
I gave children a full account of my prop
erty plans & calculations -

8 Rose rested - after din - called
Bodwells who is dau of David of
M. L. E. Sheldon son of Gideon - Dr
& Lawrence visited & Mrs Ed Sheldon
snowy day -

9 Ground covered Dreary wind
Rested.

10 Sabbath called Bodwells - Pr Cin
Cong. Ch. duly on Providence Was
quite unwell - Staid a while in S
Comm Julius & did not go out again
Mr E. Morse breakfasted here & went
to Lawrence. Is a baptist teacher of 25 yrs
at the Mission 15 m from Leavenworth
wrote letters. Jos. & Chas Lee think
some of going with me. Wt: Vol
x 1 x 5 lb. It having snowed
I concluded to wait till tomorrow
17 It became very cold & no crossing

crossing & went down & saw a few who got there first went over but came back to Capt Hon & dined & called P.M. Leadingham & came to bed — I exhorted the girls at Morning prayers

13 Extreme cold. No crossing the ice today Yesterday was very bitter cold — Cold but some less today

14 Came to Capitol House 2 left baggage called Governor's Office Long visit & Conv. Maj Adams introduced to many. Went down to ferry to cross Dined Capitol House called on Mrs Black. Jacob Smith Scarlet Brothers. Offered them an interest in Leavenworth property Came to Lecompton

15. Am. of 1st marriage & 1st wife's death Journey to Kans & 2nd wife died Came to Kans & crossed Grand river Rev Mr Paulson & wife at depot came to Manhattan & Junction City. Slept at Pale house walked out & found Eddy Hotel Kept by Maj Barry. called at Hawley while at tea Mr Marky called to see Dr Charles Jewett who had died ap. I volunteered went from a sorrowful Rev Mr Bloss Bapt opened the meeting with a prayer remarkable for its pathos, eloquence & appropriateness. I was not first rate as they did not hear till the close Came Eddy Hotel. Judge Humphrey of Manhattan there

Mon 16 67

Awaked 2 & 4 the bus (Marshall Barry con) called 3 & work. cars came Rep. Took two found one & came to Mothers — called to enquire Br Parker invited me to breakf. & at Conf Bp introduced me Dined at Parkers called to get Stock taken in Cadwalader & was about to go but Dr Jewett going & Dr Amory Hutching inviting me I went with him

Missionary must at night Dr Cray & Poe spoke

17 Sabbath Low feast good Br Shaw told what I said when he joined & then the feast

Manhattan Kan 11

peace. afn love feast went with bro Mitchell who preached an admirable Sermon on Resurrection & Septuagesima Closing tion — He dined at Dr Sam Whiteton & at 3 heard bro Leonard contrast of Moni & Christ — Tea Dr Hunter & in eve Dr Cray read a dry sermon on Sabbath & Mr Chamberlain from all sinners came Dr Whitehorn's & staid —

18 Snow a little last night it is remarkably cold. last Thursmorn Thermo 15° bel 0 — After brkf at 6 to St cars 7 — & came on Johnson twice on cars. Stopt at Lawrence went over on U Exp. & stopt Br Geo W Carruthers, Br & Sis Kenny Sheridan of Burlingame & Dr Matilda Shelton there — Called on Baptist

Mar 18 1867

Minister & L. McKnew. Staid Bro Paddocks McKnew called & again with 19 Bro P. & Br Green came in from Conf. came over & Cast to Searsmouth. Called by Dr A R Clark & staid. called on Hardware men trying to enlist them but failed 20 Called Stutzman & dined & boat to Norton. Leaving Valise Went up & Slept in room after Supper at Monroes

21 Overhauling my tools which have become rusty. Somewhat Rainy Supper at Mrs Mason's

22 Packed up clothes some few tools. some books & papers. Wm Keller sent his boy & Spring wagon & took my trunk to Depot. I had brakf

at Mrs Mayfields. Took Cars 4 & came St Jo. Hayley house warm & very muddy

23 Rain No letter with Profs having Come I could not go on & train left Ren at 4 & went to train thus time but no Profs Came back & went to Sleep. After breakfast snowed to about noon. went up town Called Sa T. Beach. Constable & Myers in reference to Brimstone quar. Called at C H. to see Montague for Harper Judge Tooles. Came Hayley Supper & then came Olmsted. H. Judge T. & staid

24 Sabbath called Mr Bonnester Ch no 18. called Meth. Ch SS. Heard Bro Flowers pr on Daniel praying. He asked me to pr at night. I declined

Mar 24-67

Called at Female Sem. kept by Mr Robinson a Southern Methodist. He did not invite me to speak to Students. Came to Toolee & then to Depot 25 Train left at 9 last night I could not wait Board next day on this train came St L. called Pinckard & Bond - Buck controls every thing He is an intolerant Jew. They voted me Honorary membership of Board. But refused to appropriate any thing for my expenses. Called R R Fisher Capitol 26 The boys did not come. Called Pt Boys. wrote - Plant Hos -

27 Boys not come Called Pt & Ft Waxen who introduced me to Supt - He declined to invite Called for Harper on Steamer Quartette

St Louis 15

Mr Jennings revoked the privilege to board me - Called DeSoto - Iron Mt depot got Mss. & wrote Prefaces - Comes proofs 28. Neither boys nor Gus - Came I had but one trunk & came down to Iron Mt depot & came to Irondale Called & dined with Ex Books & Called Ed Harrison & B. Wilson's - Cold raw weather -

29. Saw P. M Robinson & Page talk about Cedarvale - Col Baker from Caledonia had a team & I put my trunk & things on board - Boys did not come roads very bad - Baker Children 2.80 ! Plowed garden & burned stalks -

30 Fenced up tools - planted peas

and orions Looked open the
farm calculated &c — pleasant.
31 Sabbath called Morris & Johnsons
dist. tract & came Pres. Church
Rev Mr. Baird read & com on IX Rom
on the whole good — came Dr Albert
Bays & staid over night no meeting
tour
April 1-67 — walked to Simpsons & home
Swamped & planned — 2d do-do
3 Thos Hayes took a horse shoe I
rode & boat me aross Lost Ct &
up point of hill & walked to Brondel
Called on Page & Simison & Cars to
St L & came Monticello & Staid
4 called DeSoto & agreed to pay 25c
for meal or lodging & have 25 for each
guest & furnish called Staggs bro
& various places — Rey mendon Mo.

boy of clothes & things were saved in
the fire which burnt the Lindell
5 Called Pinckard — Pratt & Fox, Warner
Plant & bro. Pacific depo Sigerson &c
very windy — Staid DeSoto
6 Called Monticello, St Nicholas
where I found Jos. L. who went
with me to Broadway Foundry
Kingsland & Ferguson, Pratt & Fox
Shapleigh, Feeling an impress
ion to go in did so & found
them disposed to listen. Gave
Mr S a history How will consider
my prop. I got a Scotch Systm
& Snath 1.25 came DeSoto & dined
we came back drew 20 — & Galt bought
bot box crackers & two picks & ax
and shovel & went to M Depot
Cars had changed time came

18 Apr 6

Sizemore called on the Rev Lewis Craven Dr Revel W H Pratt Last agreed to work for 15ft per mo I told him 8 hrs a day at that Came Dr Solo home to

7 Sabbath Called Almond St 1 Pet 8 8 Exhorted Inf class came to Bapt Ch 8 & 11 Preached & being introd to Rev W H White Pastor I pr for him with liberty on the practical part of Rom VIII 28. He invited me cheerfully to come for any time. He evidently thought I could not pr for his acid. I discover you can't tell how far a frog will jump by his body Came Dr So for him & at 3 heard a Col man at Bethel M E & then heard B Sparrow in

St Louis 19

on Dist Miss occas con. It was a Scotsman plea to build Church in St Louis

8 Called & left clothes & Carpet at Irondale. Mended the stove Son & Gr Henderson walked, I rode a horse from Harrisons - after dinner Melissa & leaving home Conkey Came to Hayes & to Caldonia & staid Dr. Adams Mrs & welcomed me very warmly

9 Got Corn of Eversole (a Pres) 1/2 bu & came via Shiloh - No chance liberty to raise the dam so it did not injure the Spring. Then came to the farm & showed Jos & Lee what to do & went over from & came to Irondale & Cam to St Louis Arrived late - after Supr went up

Ap 9 67

to Henderson's house called at Price's & left word for Crawford came De Soto — I brot 7 guests.

10 Called & got two collars Took cars & came to Franklin. We waited one hour & half & took Plough from Ja. Elijah Jones from Clear Mo. along & E. Davies, Came to Rolla a meeting of Stockholders was held in evening but nothing done only talked adjourned I urged them to adjourn to morrow refused called at Mulkeh where a debate was going on between a Campbellite & Arian — came & staid Br J. H. Graham's 11 Called on Lucky York who is here to sell his farm on a deed of trust. Just as I was going

away I heard they wanted a nut I went & refused to attend only upon the agreement that there should be no discussion only Br Frick offered a resolution that Walker sell the property immediately I moved an amendment that Walker sell not less than 60 days notice — I called for yeas & nays Br Evans refused my proxy of Davis & some left so I told them there was an evident purpose to swindle me — Finding the majority did not have title & I went back & told them that I had a majority of votes & Walker said I have more, attending to them & have left with Draper — I then came to St Louis

Apr 12 67

It was very pleas yet huge at Franklin & Words his clerk. Mett. baked Plants & Shapleigh most of day Letter but some fawdings 13 Took train early & came Irondale friday leave would go Monday & stayed Br Wilson after dining Mr Spencer. Looked at horse of Dr Porters Sabbath Called to spend L & Eps Children & them Came to Galloways He preached or the grace Four L & J & who been poor I exhorted died Mr Pages Attend organ of Band of Hope In pm on Romans 6 shall ye better two opinions Read sermon bloom 15 Rom & De Came Co Store & taking trunks rode on hay waggon to Cedarville I have down thought of Calling at Petros Looked about

Mr Boyd Came went over grist town Preachg Evening began well at tabernacle Mr Hughes more Sat 13 Apr Rode Mr Boyds mule & Came to Maxwells His cattle on shares - walked to Br Lightfoots a L Br & stayed. My heart turned again to blood -

14 Came Nathan Hughes & walked to Irondale saw Page & Hart came to St Louis Br Bennett along waiting at DeSoto Called at Br Lewis & Waldens Called at Fort, Sup. them Came Lucy W Henderson T E Davis & Bethel Ch. They had a lively chase Came DeSoto Home Found letters -

15 Rose 5 after been awake an hour or more wrote Called Pines Geo Plants, Merchants Spokane

Apr 17-67

Plant waichouse. Bardays & Soupers & cars to Webster. Gave history to Albert & Wm Plant & looks over their grounds & tea carriedge & cars to St Louis. While out at Webster. wrote Ref for Sermon on Dev. 18. Wrote letter called on Gov Blow come over to E St Louis Mr Bendons office. Feeling an inspiration to go to Belleville & mentioned it to E Colburn who gave me a trip task & came to Round House & train to Belleville Walked up to Rev Br Robinsons & called & ate some home made rough pound cake. Came to Br R house to prayer met & asked me to speak Hall I gave a sketch on She hath done what she could. Br Davis

Blackwell came over at 10 I gave him acct of my call to Lyceum Villages & invited him to go in with me.

19 Rose at 5 — brkf & train at 7 came E St L & ferry called at Plants, Gov P's & Exchange, Plants Sigeons. Broadway Found my tp Called again on Plants. They finally made concluded to decline Called mead for Mr Spencer When I came back to sup & for Br Blackwell here to go & took Called at Plants again He so My brothers will not want any more partners than you in —

20 Took & Came Irondale. borrowed horse of Co & rode Cedarvale. Look

Ap 20 67

the plan with bro Blackwell
Came Caledonia & Start Dr Abm
21 Sabbath Came to Lill Mooreth
Prayer meet & Br Sorin S & Br
on Act by might nor power but
by my Spirit Saith Lord - Sav-
Dined with Chas Bryan (Rhy
& Came to Ch & pr with freedom
on I Thes 1 X 4-6. Geo Jackson
was interesting the wicked young
man came forward had a hard
struggle found peace & joined
Stand with Dr Bryan
23. Came Caledonia, Moore & then
Wentked at home, Geo family came
without goods so I went to
Moore's & Staid
26 Came home & fixed Cart for
Rains - & beginning to rain

I rode to Irondale - left my
best coat & shirt forgetting them
had changed my vest at work
Cars 2.30 & came St Louis -
24 Called Ad Mr Offices with bro
Bennett - & also Planks -
Changed room to 18. Looking
my extra key missing a
long time. May have been
Stolen. I cant think it possible
I took them to Cedarvale -
Feel sure I left them in my
valise - but they are gone
Clerk says no one was in my
room - Called Merchants Exchange
& Plants - They finally concluded not
to go in - as they have no time. Called
Foundry & Came Hotel about 3
Put on & was going out & saw

Ap 24 61

Ben & uncle called with him on Fishes sheep Fulton's bot hay of Dr Sols House / heard from Jay 25 Rose early came Depot 1 M R R to Irondale I borrowed a mule & Ben walked came to Cedarvale & I staid Moore.

26 Ben has no notion of helping me here It disturbs me very much I offered to borrow his money & come him & pay him wages. or he might go in & share at cost or he to stay have the whole if they will carry out my principles Came Caledonia & Mrs Nancy Evans brought two yoke of oxen & waggon & chain 25 & 32 Looked over to at Mr Gay Came Mr Bound & bot 22½ bu

corn & following wrong directions came out of one way I reached before night we got work but arrived just at dark some frost

27 Rose Caledonia bot a plow could load wood, Came back & took my oxen & waggon & went Col & got him mended Came back & plowed in the garden very sick of my bargain.

28 Sabbath Cool & cloudy lay long having Cramped muck in night went with Ben & do to Caledonia Heard Mr Williams Meth & Dr Quietly love many to - We all dined at Dr Cand, They stand I came Heard Mr Proctor How long hath Came to Mr Hammond to & moved to staid

Apr 29-67

Rose early to come home, to begin new race Drew lumber for door in the Plow by guide Mr. The boys propose to have me make over all to them abandon giving stock so that they can sell when they please 30 I offered them to go in this year to work together, just the mill & take in operation at end of one year I would have cash credited all the money advanced with interest & take the price of their labor & all my part I would then divide with those children who came here

They are about to start

I told them if my children

deserted me I felt like giving all up to Br Babbitt & the old people let them make what they can of it. Br Bm said I don't see how you can apply the text that desert, I explained to him me to row alone, He said You row so different from me I told him I offered to give him a casting vote in every thing I cannot the case to the Lord Shall I yield to them, I had once cast lots & it came to not May & Benj & so went to Irondale he broke his pillow so I fixed up & he drove sleer & I took cars St Louis with Bm, De Soto Mon May 1 Called with Bm to buy a mule for Kelly called Foundry &

called & bought a single plow. Called on Mrs Brooks and long conv with Rev Mrs Brooks Mrs Drury spoke at Baptist Ch. I followed by request gave some facts about Cedarvale

2 Cars were 9 out time changed

Waited till 8. Work of night the engine off the track wheels delayed us 4 hrs It was sundown when I arr. at Br Holbrooks took Br White's horse to Cedarvale

3 Br went after Corn I bot 26 lbs I went round to Br Whites & home took another turn home

4 Went via Gurney & to Sinclair bot plow traded Harry Arnold bot it for me Geo. marked out for crop

5 Sabbath Rode Caledonia called at Mill & Press I had ofs given for 3 Acl. heard Mr Long at Chinch Rode to Stockings & dined, back & prin with freedom in 1 Jno 1-16 went home with Br White.

6 I offered him his price for his horse if the note of Cook would suit him McCain to Cal. & he could not borrow $ & I came home

In P M worked at rail & clean

7 Neall worked at rail all day

8 Jo & I worked in grocery for dear Robert Mann helped us 1½ hours

9 Borrowed colt for Mr Moore & rode Irondale Bot the "Brentwell" horse for 50$ came home dined at Tollways

Geo broke a plow becau yst
I went to Cal I made a new
one Mr Underhill 6r, 40 fore
handle. Bill hanowed & Geo
laid out after I got back
Went to Shields & Hicks for
Seed

11 Rainy Bill & Louisa a fus
Geo Sulky Oy has distemper
He lay down day before yest.
& Geo pounded him. I built
a back house at odds spells &
fixed up things. came to Dundee
Stopt with Rev Mr Spencer. Rev Mr Wright
here

12 Sister & Old me She forced 8 grey
backs" in my bed; I had not seen them
them 88, & then I pet in bed on the
Inspiration of Sears Roebuck 111 Cb

attended Band of Hope & then
came home Bro & Sis White
had come too late for preaching
13 Work at Dam At noon hired
Wm Bailey agreed to give 1.50 pr
day & board plain, pay when I
got to making grindstone only some
delay

14 Fast last night Boys all at town
So I & I worked at dam

15 Jo & I at dam boys at town
Fast last night

16 worked till 9 in rain It rained
terrible Mr Jo Bailey & I at dam

17 Went to dam & worked till 10½
then came & fixed up. I ground
some axes yesterday & this morn
but rain it too narrow at the mill
end - at 12½ left for Dundee

May 17 47

Send Wells back with "Shelby"
& took cars home to Sl L

Wrote letter called to see Conn
saw him wrote him. Called Foundry
& hired Britain Horse called
again 18 Nr 2 Rs & then came
up hired supt cars N M. R
Called at St Charles Wed Watkins
Came Nauvoo Bro Hecks 60 to
19 Sabs Called Elder Nibbs who in
vited me to pr for him I did so
at Baptist Chon & Cor 26 Nbury
him acc pr in H. J. to
Dined Orphan Asylt prayed & Nibbs
on all Ord III 18 hearing opened Ld &
Upheld children then Supt
Hecks St rained Last nr very fine
day to day
20 Called at Dr Hoshs borrowed his

horse rode to Br Upsons & dined Supd
called at Links. I found him plowing
for Corn He said I will still sell as
talked up before Christmas — Go on
& get buyers & come let me do the
talking. I'll make it all right
Came toward Nauvoo a thunder
Shower coming under Shed of
Mr Wolfs at Lutheran Church waited
till it stopt rode on to Second
coming up Stopt under Corn house
got some wet Supt at Dr H's who
sent his boy with me to Station Took
train to Oq all night rainy
21 Cold raw Stopt at M Hoods break
fast E Cooks gave me a new pencil
Waited for H to Sr Jos train took Cars
came Sl Jo. Hungry home Supt
22 Went up town. Br J Beach &

May 22 1867

Judge Bliss. Montesque to
St R train for Weston
Foundry took 4 boxes put abt
ended the fourth.
23 Packing went depot. bringing
my heavy packing trunk up the
hill on my shoulder & strained my
left hip & thereafter followed -
24 Packing both overhauling &
Miss Howe made bad havoc
with the one boy took train at 7
for St Jo. called Hendley a few min
25 Rn rain at Mason 6th Hendley
8th. It was very wet on my part
route Water has been very high
at Weston, over it took
Found at Dabois town my trunk
valise badly broken Milford

Collins I had changed Landlord
Specially to take charge of them
Came South R R & to Montreal
Point & Potter & called at Beard
his wife sick & Came to see
Mrs Wishart & stayed
Sabbath
26 Rose early called Hoover &c 4
breakfast Came & met Ch &
prayed in family & assisting Rev Gu
M Espinoza invited me to pr
for him & I did so on Heb xi 4
& gave out for me. Dined J &
Mrs Hoover visiting - S S. added
ed Soldiers Comm Mitchell & ab
night pr. with freedom on Thurs pr.
Ch & Bapt of St Louis Brn invited
me home & I stayed
27 Rain Dine 2 [illegible] cold
Called Hornby & Sis gave me

garden seeds – Thos McNeil
Carpenter wants to come –
Cadomin Took train to Mineral
Point waited for freight. (Rain)
came to Rondale called to Stand
By & Brookes. Heavy rain
28. Called Robinsons din & sup
Mrs Stocking came Waters so
high cannot get home –
29 Dr. McLean had load & started
on foot Carrying my heavy dad
bletags Dr bar to the thro mud
as far as Lost Creek. I went
up a leaning tree & swung
off. Sutton's boy brot me home
30 Fixed Wheelbarrow Go road
to Rondale & brot my trunk
31 Sun & I put in the head gate
& drew rails –

June Heavy rain last n
it washed mud headgate –
Filled dam 4 & 5 on. Bill & I
put in the headgate again
in rain rail broke & let
me in Creek. Sprain in
left hip – leg has been sick
2 Sabbath Rode to Caledonia & made
enquiry about 5 H. Found it
locked – came to Pres M.H. & then
to Br Lovell's apt missed my way
three times & arrived late. He
organized a Cumberland Pres Ch
Dined at Suttons – Came
Caledonia & Br Solloway was discov
aged & preached 1 Cor IV 5
Few of the Citizens & the members of the
people. Stopt at Dr A Cauch's &
& assisting Staid all night

Mrs Bell mother of Dr Cave was
2 Dr wife to Robert Bell of Belleville
Came home early Dr & Sat
headgate. Dr Pm at breakfast Sam
Geo & Bill planted corn
4 Sa & Gus planted Bill & I at mine
in Pm Sa & Dr repaired headgate
creeks had opened its way under.
5 Fixed up event out & gave
directions to Geo Planted at 12 1/2
forgot my keys returned got
them & Selyers & forgot slippers
went & rode with Mr
Arnold took cars at 2 55 came
St Louis De Soto. Found letter
from Br Battelle & draft for 10
6 Called Foundry - Tookus bought
coat vest & pants Called White &

Called St Nicholas to dinner
bought steel. wrote
8 Bot Sweet potato plants & exam
Billows Called Howlands Ho tea
In eve attended Chapter where I
exhibited for my Masonic regalia
9 Sabbath Called Merion 55 came
McCook he just very warm
din Mr — tea at Brooks
Pr for N H White on Feb X 14
10 White did not come as agreed
J R Taylor Brown, Moore & Thomas
came I advanced them fare 7.00
They did not pay it When they
got to Irondale as they could
not get a horse & they declined to
go any further So I came
Edwards Bay heavy rain
rain broke open where not fixed at

June 10

I celebrated—
11 Went up to proud gate—Loyd
new shute for flume to let water
higher on Wheel at 12m Started
came Irondale heavy shower
to St L. 5 to L

12 Bill thus far is 3.75. see items
but I claim for loss of goods
taken out of my room see list
wrote letters Cars 6m came in Co
Forte Esq of St Paul to Moores Ra
One copy sent Mrs Hazeltine wr
personal Col Chilton

13. Labelled Specimens bot Bk
gave me 5p- It is communicated
Left at 10. with Bp Clark for Cin
called at Bookroom they have not bd
my sermons. Called at St Lukes hospital
saw Dr Judkins tea & stent cars to

Pendleton walked to Br Leeds. Sis in
Conkline bro Hartley to staid
114 Called Conklins— Leeds & came
Am Ref B & T. rooms met Mr C
Evans came C.H & D depot Mr L Hon
declined a pass called at Malan Mrs
Jane had gone to Columbia— I have
thought much. Spent eve at
M Mc. He is skeptical Barrier.
Staid all.

15 Raining all night & this Am
Called L M C & R R. Mr Dur
rand gave me a trip pass to Col
Called C B & D They gave me only
a half fare pass. Called upon Sis tu
Jr opened my mind in part to Her
I find her circumstances more
favorable than I had heard—
Came Book Room Dec of Pr is

June 15 67

Stabled B Poe could not go
& engaged mule to go for him to
Armstrong Hill Went
Rainy Bro. bro A. S. Flinn's
He has 50 acres He says it rains
too much

16 Sabbath Rain most of night
Came to M.H. & had a little
praying no S.S. Pd on Perfection
Again at 3 in Meth. & 4
Again at night on Mat VIII 34
about an hour each time
Several both with my dear on
Dan XI & received it
not the first — Error & Pd 50
17 It is 42 yrs since I was licensed
to pr. They picked a quart of
Strawberries & which with corn
Cheese I took to Jane She had

bin
gone out & went to Judkins
Thomas Feast Sa. Bookroom & came
again Mr. J. not in Rested &
2 Ol & talked with Mrs Ale Came
to Bookroom & home with bro
Poe

18 He adores me against marrying again. Came to bookroom
Judkins & 326 Next A conf
interview with J. He both prayed but
seems utterly indisposed to listen says
I dont want to be persuaded Gave
Mrs H an account of my call to
Colony — came Judkins & to Depot
& at 4 to Waynesville stopped & called
on Alford Carden They are very poor
19 Called on Br Healy & depot came
Columbus called got tel. for Jeffrey
Called when Lucy Scholes Lived gone

June 19 1867

Called by accident at A J Ry mrs
Emma recognized me—Left
Slaid to 10 cars depots
20 Cars Mrs Bonnifield
by 4 o'clock called bro L B Battelle
he paid me 20$ bal to Sept 1st
Wednesday his Hair Called on
Blandy's Factory Dr Parker's
Left found Dennis with B & K.
3 R Sermon 40 Cars at 4 st cannot
Columbus—A J Rijon. He drove
me over to his mr. Torrey
21 Rose at 3½ came to Delaware
Called Pass. Dr Shaffer B & Williams took
for Cars Went & took my portmantle
left Cleveland at for photos called Dr
Donaldson—dined at called bob Sleeper
& Cousin Bro Hall's called Dr Shaffer left
left Dis 21st 3 vol Essays at Conf

Delaware 5

22 Called at Church, at prayers in Chapel
Came car. to 11th came Lancaster. Cup
Coffee at Franklin Hotel Lostright—came
Berea & Cleveland called 6 to 6. Pro
not in Br Lowmans Depot. Long
talk with Prof Churchill left my
small bundle of sermons. Prof said
he would take 2 Theses Ledawalt
make apt for me to Lecture at Oberlin
came Berea. Rhodes' farm all week
23 Sabbath Heard Rev Loyns Priests at 11
Communion Br Berens & dined Carolines
is 48 healthy robust, intelligent has
wife & 5 children. Seem I think we good &
Ideas thought of her for some time.
I am settled that if Prov. send me what
I deem suitable I will postpone marriage
I captured her 37 years ago when she was 11—
I. McC. is tall homely—affectionate, pious. His

Steam boats 50, is 39 day fishing- have
Down Canal for Wheeling Chuck Boat
Belvedere He is arranging for a
School 102 m west of St Orleans- his
son Dr Ward & Bridle address Ladies
Canteen &c- Stock Rhodes
24 called among granites Agreed
with Robt Hallam to go to Lebanon
Am to pay 3.00 a day & board or if I
pay fare 2.50 per day- Called Burnam
Talk with C I told that want of piety
caused hesitation- Went to Murphys
& bought a Mandrel fixtures 53.75
25 Went in Clevd ey records with RW
gave him Quit claim deed Dower not
goes am uncancelled the paid
Came out on 2.05 train called JB &
in eve. heard S Colfax on his tour
26 Called Burnam & Evans Offered

my interest in Iron A for 100 to Evans
& S M. Perry want off for his house
Advised Caleb to close a bargain with
Bailey & take 1000 down bal when
he moves- Took Cars to Canan &
Berlin H. A Pease- called Prof
Chandler. At Prayers- In eve at
Sociable Strawberry festival Gave
notice of lecture to-morrow-
27 Stood 38 yrs Dimes we bought at
Boston Called & heard Prof Finney
Lecture to Thos. Clap- then & spent an
hour with him- Brown Col
called- Mrs Pease jokingly said I
had come to get a wife- I told
her then she ought to point out
one When I came in at 11 she said
We have been thinking of Mrs Hall
She was a Methodist before she came

June 27-67

him. She said so much I could not
& made me ernest & found she
was Pamelia Tower whom I had
led into the Church at Worster
We had a long talk. I found
her pious, and in that state of
mind I judged she would not
be averse to many Mr prayed
together. She did not ask me to
dinner which I expected to for
get Lebunch or absent minded —
At bro Pease Mr Sampson Allen
called & talked about Mo. He has
bought 2300 acres near Highhill
Praying & opening the Bible to
Prov XXI & Casting lot it came to defer
committing myself at present but
leave it all to him My earnest
prayer is If the Lord sees it best

Oberlin 9

for our mutual hap. prof
growth in grace & his glory
to incline her heart to me, but
if otherwise to create a repugnance
In eve lectured on Mo in Colonial
Hall — fewout Br Peases
28 Called upon Pamelia at 8 — I have
a growing conviction the hand of God
in it this thing We prayed together
for direction — She is very frank &
candid Mrs Field called she has
been strongly impressed to go to Mo.
Calve at Mrs Hubbards. She & Mary
have been recommended to me but
I feel no drawing only towards P
It was given out for me to lecture
I preached a brief sermon in Church Chapel
on Neh XI 2 — & then gave an ap
of Mo. Came to Br Tamplings & staid

Called on Mr Wheatcroft P
Her heart is drawn to me confusedly
I proposed the lot to decide whether
to enter a Covenant of betrothal now
or defer it - She consented - She
let Carrie to enter it now She thinks
I had liberty & made a cov. but
when I reached my hand to ratify it
enter it she declined - was not ready
She explained had not understood it
deferred till after dinner - Died
at Tamblings & Called out for my
trunk to stay over Sabbath
She confessed her heart was drawn as
never before - was frank I had told
her I should never connect myself
with a divided interest again that we
must be one. I told her I could not
build a home at present without her

means, She replied I'll build if it is
mind To that I have no objection
Went to Fuller to tea In answer
to prayer he stirred unexpectedly
Had a pleasant season at tea & he
went then invented at Church
Chapel - Came home with Sister H
30 Sabbath awaked early P had come
down to the Parlor We had a long
sweet season of communion breathed
desires & aspirations just
such as I have desired - It seems
to me as if God was preparing a
great outpouring of Spiritual enjoyment
time and is seeking for me -
went S S Exhorted on new heart
at Close. Went Baptist meeting &
pr down freedom on Throne of Gr
In Mr Headley Mr

on Atonement this blood spoken
Came Ladies Boarding Hall Mrs
Follett & Hea Preached at 7 in
College Chapel in Let us go on to per
fection Was some cramped & did not
meet my expectation. Felt mortified
when I got thro' but Pres Fairchild
spoke favorably & Pamelia spoke par
ticularly of those particular items
I was greatly gratified to find our
course in so close sympathy indeed
it is wonderful She says It is now
fully settled so we entered into a
Solemn Covenant of espousal. Our
Souls consecrated It seemed real
in that we held such intimate &
close communion of soul. peace
& free from every other feeling than
the love of God. It seems as God

by a long series of severe trials
had been preparing & refining
us in similar crucibles. We had
such sweet communion We seven
at times kneeled down & praised
the Lord & commended ourselves
to him We felt
One heart, one mind, one soul
one voice. 'Tis Heaven on earth
begun," Holy, pure, Christian Love
July 67 We sat till near 12 last
night We seem inclined to be
married in August before Conf.
It will be a great sacrifice for her
to forego her pleasant convenient
home, with every earthly comfort
such a wide circle of devoted, not
to say, idolizing friends, & religious
privileges to enter the privations

July 1867

cases, and fatigue of making up at the wires, but she seems to have fully counted the cost and has yielded her soul unreservedly up to the leadings of God & believes that it is clearly & truly directed by him. Rec'd Leaves Called & then on both west to two Fields, Churchills, Bartletts Mrs Hubbards &c. Dined at 12 & took car at 1 — came to Olivet got letters papers for Prof. Allen & Churchill — called C & T to pay season subs — Court House top about my Fraction &c Called on Henry S. Hawkins who had bid it off & decided it I had it entered in my name came to Depot car at 6 came Home, called

Caleb — Talmon Sleeper — Bevins & came along & sold Fraction A I was offered 150 by Dr McB — Agreed to let Perry have the bank & go up to his home — Came Caleb & depot Carr & around on Oberlin 10 & Parishes was glad & we had a sweet season of Converse She is so pure, so chaste to inculcate & spiritual

2 It was near 6 before I rose — I was nervous & fatigued. I was abenefit to Chas her. We have discussed every question that occurred. Called at 5 Spencers Fields Tamplings &c — Called on Several Freemasons — Met a few at night Colonial Hall Mrs Smith called

July 3

Rose early breakfast at Spencers
Mr Wheaton. Leonard called
I took from my trunk 4 vols
journals & pap & May & left
them with my best vest pants
& shirt. P took me to bank
visited me to say what things
better be sold. It seems best
that we be married before
Conf. Called at Meads & left
some Sewing for sale. Called
Mrs Hudson's. Peases. Leonards
P told me that a friend of hers
(Mrs Firth) dreamed last winter
that the dear Mrs H features her
exactly described him P opened
her she was mistaken for them
she had hopes of managing a
Mr Taylor in Cleveland. Mrs F

said I shall know him if I ever
see him & being shown my pic
ture explained that "the man"
It is remarkable that all the
Spiritually minded so highly
approve our union & most of
them have had impressions to
that effect. Packed up dined
at 12 & Cars 1 to Berea, went
down to J B for Factory 1 Cars
to Columbus called at J Ryan's
& Rose at the Independence
at 5 Bells rung cannon fired
Crackers burned &c after bathing
wrote called for & four papers
for home from Oberlin & Cedar
Sewing Called at Col Conventions
I was sick of trying to help them
they were so obsequious, disgu

July 4-67

tations - I finally got a chance to briefly state my plan to ask for a committee of Correspondence - Took Cars at 12 but waited long - Came on Vance, Dayton & Hamilton called Br Ferguson to said Returned early 5 Ros 4 3/4 Wrote letter A swat. rain Crops in this section are very fine. Called P.O. Millikens Store. Davis, Spencer think cotton is too high for his business Must move or sell to Harpers ferry Many dressed cold Looked about my plow is rotten, one iron gone Coat rotten, buggy gone Clark boys have taken out every wheel to make cotton Mills - One Cupboard gone - Sewing Machine, needle

has taken out such a necklace waste - at Richmond Stephen Myers has moved to P.O. west side of Co. Called Dr Davidsons - Mills Joseph Robertsons, Milliken John Wilmore to tea, & bro Fergusons 6 Ros 45 Fine rain last ev. wrote letters, called upon Br Spence He did not pray one. Richard Work am to write to. Took cars 11 Va. & Tenn RR Lauda pd my fare came to Spring Grove, Br Sylvester Hardy At Church Dr Stewart bro Lauda felt a delicacy but suggested that I pray Consented & had some freedom in She hath done what She could Came home with Samuel Hamma pd She is an ardent Lasty House

July 6th 1867

Cincinnati

Gave them some talk on Baptism
Sabbath Fine cool day Came to
Loufcast spend to conducted it. God
Presided but without much unction pd
Rev XIX 9. Two other texts had been
rejected & this chosen by lot. Admire
Sacrament & came by Jane Hamaford.
Read Thrup new & Old
Rheum. includes a Storm.
Sun rose fair at 4 from dark ye the
L. pole he may be found. Solemn
good meeting Br Hamaford
& Carr to Lecty & called for Offert.
dined at Dr Judkins for wife Lords
place as if she was not long for this
world At Bookroom Sore and night
Came out to Br Seabrooks. Flem
9 Agreed to have Franklin Grove with
the tell Lucas 18. wrote Alex

Rode and came on 10 Ac to day
As my friends have not come as
to Front St Boat to land
11 Called bookroom & about &
Cars at 5½ to 8th
11 Slept well on way Rev
Williams whom he is exploring
Arrived 10 Ac Called at Dr Lo 6 &
wrote called to see G W Henderson
who with Virginia & Martha have
been here for 10 days Called Dr Castle
Laura is about well
12 Took Cars 6th with Geo & his family &
Connersville Bill was late coming
& all had started, arrived 2 Oclock
went over the place with Jon Mead
abundant They were desired to get ahead
13 Went Evans Mill for lumber Came
& over – They expected to have 17 hp

July 13-67

Made door to 8 mile Town
have come from Buena or Obelisco
no letter

14 Sabbath cloudy. Slept late but
tired Called at moores went to the
S.S. Mr Barrett pr a good sermon
& adm Sac. It rained hard most
start awhile came Mr Simpsons
& dined there came two Hicks & home
15 Worked in mill till 9½ Came home
date Left my Journal what follows
was kept on a loose sheet & copied July 25
Rec'd an[d] letter A.P. Field. wrote at
dined at Sister Robinsons Took ferry boat
& came Pilot knob Left Valise & came
Ironton for Wm Spencer Hamilton Co. N.Y
Found that the mail went Boone
ville Called on Rev Holman? & Staid
bro W Timmons Came out of city Rec'd

14 Rose at 5 came Knobb & a small
breakf. at Millers Hotel Boy said
I must pay I told him Nibley
Agt I went to his bro to get a
Took cars at 6 & came Dr So. where
they stopt an hour I wrote letters
17 Got Valise, shoes, cans & packs opt
Axe, bellows, & hammer today Cooper
Ship them; letter from Pamelia: bus
to St M Dep & Cam. Sleeping after mid
felt a fellow at my pocket awoke &
grabbed him He gave his name as Lew
Williams of St L. said it was another
man & showed me where the pocket
book was. he pointed out the man
but while my attention was called he
jumped off & left I found my
Knife gone. Mills agent Ed Ex
on board G.L. Forster took me

home to dinner & I took cars to
came St for Hanley House
19 Went up town called Bliss. Alfs
& Co cars to Merton called Sister Mon
roe & dined Looked about for things
many missing Wrote letter to Wife
20 Packed & packed until got
no chay to haul to wharf & did
not quite finish Took cars at 7
& came St Joseph Olive St Hotel
Br McTools
21 Sabbath Came M E Ch & heard
bro J M Flowers pr on the Christians
Hope. Foundation. Nature Object-
He invited me home & dined
did not go out & in eve pr on Sanctg
I 12 some fundam Br Tools
22 Called at Slens & Blendings
cars for Merton they were behind

time & I could get no diary until
Stonewall was off; morning — came
to Capt Stiely's boat. & lay down
on pallets
23 at 5 Boat came to Leavenworth
Cars to Kansas City & 10 set off
Gilles House went up town called
Holdens, McAdows. Mets pho gallery
& dined Gilles wrote letter & cars
6 & came Franklin breakf at
24 Long ways & came St Louis
Rec letters called Concannon & Co
Mrs Shapleigh gave me a knife
Came to I M R R & Dibolo Called
& Sup attended prayermeet & Staid bro Rees, — wrote two letters
to P today-
25 It is 6 mo since Ellen died Mon
Copartnership with Pamelia Hall

July 28—67

but there is great opposition in Oberlin Mr to hear J B White to this. came Sowndale called bro Solloway & dined Rain heavy P M. S. lent me his horse & I came home. I find the cold men have done little & been away. Crops are ready. Went over the place I was w. Rain at night

26 Wrote letters. G. St. H. told me that Jos. was had the got discharged & Bill went off & worked for others Rode to Caledonia & back to enquire Went over place H. called Simpsons

27 Rode to Hicks & declares. His hog had been injured to Caledonia Nancy Ewd sued H H Cook only. Cook says Carey told him I was a sharper & he put the amount of claim below the truth

& made false representations & to that he shall not pay the note if possible to avoid it. I told him of his story were true Carey should disgorge the 40 a nd & I would give up the note He offered to let the 40 go & return the note called Dr Cain. Mrs C insisted on my dining I finally took a piece of pie & cup of coffee Came home packed up & came down dale ran some & stopping on Car Came St Louis N W Railroad who has discovered train outbound DeSoto Found 5 letters 3 from Pamelia They made me very happy & thankful to God. She wrote as heretofore My answered almost the same words. I did on Friday Wrote ans & went to bed at 10 but being excited could not sleep &

the mosquitoes were annoying so I
slept little & began late to sleep
28 Sabbath rose at 6 the awoke at 5
dressed & called Reuben Shideler at
the Sabbath S.S. 1st Union M.E. Church pr
Clark pr a good sermon on Thy
word is truth went out called
on Cousins. Anna & Carlie both
unwell. They had been to dinner
returned to Hotel. read the cor
head bro 14 at 2nd Union
wrote A.P. Field — Sup at Hotel 5.75
29 Cool night Debts passed bill. should be
after breakfast 6.25. Called to see
Simons to A.F. Shupleigh also to
Edwards who gave me knife
Br Longenecker said I might draw
for 5 days. Athletic parking up a
Court came & drove in favor of

Reuben Shideler I told Ab Swayne
I wanted something for the goods
stolen when in his care. that I would
leave it to commissioners — He said
he'd leave it to any honest men
Took car at 3 Ost a Through
Handcuffs of Wm Johnson took
Night Exp came to
30 Cein by 6 A.M. Called at Front St
Hotel & breakf. went to P.H. Shue
dom he at Connersville,
wrote him. Cars 8½ to Plainville up
to bro Flinns Remained till 11 & cars
to Columbus
31 At 1st came Berea called Gabbs
& Rebellions breakf. & came quickly
& Cars 7 & came Obedins Families
glad to see me. Revisited tion
dutted. Sealed on Prof Finney

July 31 67

He had thrown his influence against me & had apologized Pollevicini — Lorenzo even did as much. I left it all to him. I had had an intimation now I should be on the 1st of Aug — 1 Aug 1867. P Day early my mind is clear this eve — I went to Church & bot gloves Ke & Brot Dr Warren at whom room I dined & Married Rev. Fairchild Lucifer Mr had a real Courtship. Br Fairchild Lucifer Miss Hurd Mt Aetna. Br Warren bot Miss Harris Dr W. made a beautiful impressive Ceremony Dr Fairchild prayed fine all during the hymn Thrill of body took I was struck by it as a very pleasant solemn time

2 Did but little today. Looked over the place which needs repairs. fixed on

Cooke — Dr Warren & Mr Langille dined I went with him to Cass wrote letters. At 8 went with Frankie to Rena Left her at tavern & went to Rhoades & staid

3 Called Robt Wallace & Cass 7.34 for Frankie sent him. 1.75 Cass to Oberlin Fixed Warren door key & Tool chest to Mrs Fitch at tea. Mr left Theodore Walker Pamelia's adopted son (he is a talented young man) in charge of house & Cass at 8 & came to Rena Rob Wallace & Salbato Hanna & Burch read a most elaborate sermon on the antinomian doctrine of Mr Langille & Mr Wright & I prayed & Burch & I prayed & Burch in close & I pretty soon freedom from Dept vice 2. I felt Pamelia prayed for me & I was de

rested before dinner but clear thro afternoon. Wife was nervous ~~disturbed~~ & could not sleep I quieted her.

5 Very fine morn - After breakfast called on Hulets, Burks, G W Whitney's Lyonnais Bakers grocery. G R Whitney. Mors Bevans, Stevens new house & his foundry, Frank Stevens grocery, White tone factory, Caleb & came my old house, now occupied by Laurens & Br Daniel Shuttleworth came Hallenes I then came to Sh Perry's & Stone Flys ~~orders~~ for bus - & tea at Br Wallace's no bus came wife & I walked to town & bus had gone so we walked on & Cars at 9 oc & Oberlin home & Moved workbench & cleaning out bdrm & work all day. In eve went Fields Sawplings Wheatons

Prof Churchills - Allen & home I Worked at Barn in AM & a col man helped me moved galvt walk & righted up fences &c very hot Pamelia Objects to my working so hard, she says I've had no husband to day - The heat was very oppressive In eve heard Genl Harris Lond Com of P & S St for RR lecture - called at Field for wife who left Light brummy went to Burr makers & Worked at fence gates &c very hot In eve we went to Dr Adams baking. Rev J H Langille a rain coming started & ~~interrupted~~ the time & conversation till 10 oc after as Rev Mr Baker had known out his doctrine that all unconverted persons were out of Christs Church. I begged to

give a few reasons without controversy I did so they were very stale but Langille spread himself & replied. I rejoined disproved his assertions. He told Bro Dade they had to go. but after prayer as L. sat down to court to playing on Nebobian I was not invited I showed go. Finally we retired to another room with Dr Mrs C & had an agreeable time

7 Took work more easy. Stormed now for 3 days & heavy rain cast Called depot Mrs S. Penfield, Bank Field & wife. Miss Pierce. Mrs Lewiston & Pease & wife Mrs Hubbard & Miss Hurlburt & others called to see us went to Mr Hall's & had a very agreeable chat with Dr Mrs C & had an agreeable time

freedom in Mr Fay's Report to Jno Q Adams & the Rev Mr Parkman I be astonished I had heard of her death it was Sarah Paramore Mt of Mansfield Sarah & Jane were from near Belleville

10 Very heavy showers 6 to 7 AM Made little gates of barn & fixed fence to Work Cars 1 & came to Elyria. Waited till 5 18 & came Sandusky. No bus being around we walk to Mary Town Bipleis her sister

11 Sabbath called at M E S. Br Jewett did not give me a chance to speak to the Children Br Goodman invited me to sit in the pulpit & read hymn & pray he preach a short sermon I go to prepare a place for you. Dined & Bipleis We took his horse & wagon & came

Aug 11-67

to my niece Kate Still. They gave out t a fine congregation Collected to whom I preached on Isaiah 9. 12 They were very still t attentive

12 Ike had a very pleasant visit here Drove to Sandusky t Cars R.R. t came Bixler t visited R.F. Jennings

13 Musquitoes disturbed my rest had an uncomfortable night Took cars 6.30 t came Elyria Close Cars. t came Oberlin. worked at farm Have attended Working Men's meeting

14 Two Col men helped me in AM t one in PM. righted up fence, gates doors &c very warm

15 Repairing fence Albert white

Oberlin

worked front fence, Set Pole I took down 8 fence down. tired.

Br Harper t Mr Leonard called t a great many women.

Cold night. I took cold t had rheum Sab t Mond t Tues but Wed worked it off Fixed up some things t at 1 train to Berea. called at Cahl he is very sick with Cold on the lungs. He has agreed to sell. Came back to cars t to Columbus. 9.30 waited till 1.20 t Came to Milford. John Kugler. took Sabb 18th

fast Ike kindly sent me to Plain ville Walked up hill t Exhorted S&S on new heart. Children very Stupid about answering

Preached to a few on Th of gr very short. Mr Norcross invited me home dined t slept. t came Prov

Aug 18-67

Shim. no sweet lucre

19. Agued for two grapevoots 25 pr 100
Wilson Strawberry 6.00 pr 1000
Cutting 20.00 pr 1000 came to Dol 10
Agent says Shim refused to pay 3.60.
wrote. came to bin called Od
M Office bot a hat for wife
Called bookroom. bot shoes for
Frankie & Cas at 3.30 came
Columbus. detained till 4 Oc
20 by train off the track came
Berea walked to Caleb. He is no
better did not sele his place
Called Robt Walace & back to
Cars 3 15 to Oberlin
21. Fixing up about house &
barn Thro Students declaim
An ingenious defence of Trumy
doctrine & Lend. guilt

22 Wrote letter. Fixing up many
little things Many calls
23 Work teaching & fixing up
things
24 Started to get ready in Mrs
but could not before 4 13 came
to Fremont B Bloyster rec'd us
courteously
25 Sabb In SS Exhorted Children
on New Heart. B Bloysters pr'd
a memorial Sermon Called at
Wm B Sheldons - I pr'd at night
on The grace of our L J be with you
26 all 49 yrs ago I was here
Fort Stephenson was out of town
Wife & I went down to the site
& took cars & came to Albrights
Camp meet - The Elder pr.

Aug 28th 67.

Then adon the Sacrament. A good time. Gave 3 sons to Orphan Asy 2 ys. Came to Fremont & then to Fortonia after to Israel Stafford's Sem. A good sleeping room. We ever had a good sermon but I was sleepy.

28 Conf began Bishop Scott Pres. Usual business Com apt & By Laynet into Lord a Res. designed to neutralize efforts to elect new men to Legislature. This took all remainder of Session Mrs Miss Seem by bro Winter good.

29 Anti slavery Res. scraped I understood to be a peace maker between the parties. Res. Cut down

and Daily Fortonian Oct 1st 67

30 Business progressed as usual. After dinner rode in bro N's buggy to Jeffrin & Slept Davis House Miss Mont at night.

31 We rode out past Father old farm. His grave Could no longer be identified. After din we drove to Fortonia.

Sept 1-1867 Sabbath Finding Steward had reported me 40. I reported my years work

Trav 114.988 miles. Pred 64 times Exhorted 55 Assisted other meeting Heard Sermons.

Lectured 9. times Rec Collection $8.05 Lost by thieves & burglars at St. Rec last yr at Conf 40

Sept 2 1867

Steward report presented today
They agreed on 40 $ W Mills asked
50 & the Trus 35 & more —
H & P said he would not take
his 65 & Lynch moved to make
it up to 100 — He own me 5 Dc
for Sermon yet

3 Conf closed hastily We took 90 Dc
Bro in came Fremont & Aberlin
H Fri eve up thing called to
borrow money Called Hall's Hayes
where I dined

5 Bunnell called me to call com
I had no sump today

6 R. Town today

7 C & B. dist R Langdon note 1½ pd
c per mo. Mr Davis writes
hand. & left on 8 \ Iowa came
to Bucyrus. Calebs before they got
to bed

8 Sabbath Heard Bro Mowen in
a to & Lord to speak all the words of
this life — he we heard A.G. Mitchel
pr a Mechanical Sermon. Ah what
is preaching without the Spirit of
Christ.

9 Called upon Jerusal to engage
workmen Caleb will not go
He is afraid — Dined at Murphys
He told me to Charge him 10 $ for
my time & expenses in giving
Deposition 19 inst. He took train
at 3.25 & came Columbus &
called A.J. Ryans & stayed
10 & B & R came home in night
We called & bought dust for
Franker & went thro the factory
twenty & came at 11 " & came
to Plainville & walked up &

Sept 9th 67

to bro A & Flynn I took
cold yest morn on change
I am to cold meat & it
fell in my knee & settled
lungs - very light
11 Cold night & We left at 10 & came
to Cin: called at Dr Judkins saw no
there, called bookstore & went to
Mimic depot Prof Allen not come
We left after & called on Chas & Stone
factories - at 530 & came to St
12 at 10 All day DeSoto House
Look at things at Museum Called
Ofd Fulkers 3.00 bal Tobacco for Cousk
Called Pomological Exhibition
13 Called at Eng Lawrence Re said
he did not write me & he cancelled
sent me stamps - Called to see from
at Hegewald & women in my

wrote to A & T at 6 P. M. 91

absence Mr Cook came 11 wife
was very bad last night Cramps she
came very near dying, I got up
at 12 & went to 4th Ward store be
fore I got med - She is better -
grows better to Sunday - Called Rob
inson's & took them & stopt at Shelby
House Frank did not come
14 Mr Spencer sent us horses to
ride over town & finally to come
Cedarvale - horses going 16 m to
meal - Returned took horses
Bill bot some goods - left
cent all mine clothes for wife
much better - Thanks Look bad Hops
Rec took kind treat of the com
goods came (part) at night
15 Sabbath Birth day as our trunk
& clothes had not come we stood at

home. Mr & Mrs Moore called
16 Wife & I called Mr Hicks & Simp.
Sons. Boxes 2 & 11 are missing
17 Fixing up. Wife, Son. & I went
to Caledonia Dined Dr A Cams
I went to Mr Moores to tea
Spent an very agreeably
18 Bill drove oxen & work cart to
Irondale. I stayed bro Sollaways
19 Took train at 8 & came S & L called
Shapleys & P & Fox. Edward says we
will fix it some way - I have very
little confidence in them should be
So to House.
20 Paid bill - I M RR to Irondale & Cedar
vale Iowa -
21 Mr packed up the old folk & sent
them to Irondale

22 Sabbath Mr called at Mr Moores & had
prayers
23 Bro Jesse came back & said I have
been very much tried with them. It
has been a most expensive experi
ment and no return
24 Mr fixed them up & off. They took
several things not their own of this
there is no doubt
25 Fixing up things & stopping hog holes
No. 26 Mr Hicks helped cut up corn
& make Wedges I fixed up the shop
27 Jos & I got out a grindstone pretty
Bent to Shields
28 Wife & I packed up & got off before I
came Irondale & to Pilot Knob Met bro
Heinlein there who took us home to Bon
ton.

Sabbath I pd in morn for bro Ky
a funeral at Pilot Knob on Dob XIV 14
& at Ironton at night Rom IX 18.
30 In buck buggy drove to Arcadia
traveled up to Allen's Co. land called
at bro Woodeys & came to Knob bro
Lapsley's up to Lop.
Oct Took Cars came St Lp & did transp
Agent with Shapleigh to ship up & exhib
Grindstone & at 4 came St Charles
Called & saw bro Lt Vernons
2 Came to Wright City & took Pendletons
Hack to [illegible] bro Baker's called
Perkins who let us have his horses they
& we came Genly Jackson
3 Came Links Upson's around by
Mr Bowlands & to Links & staid
4 Felt sick as we could not get

till after dinner & L sent us in buy
to Sydnes where we stays It was a
misty day—
5 Ran at 4 rode to Pendletons acrop
prairies & came St Louis Rolla Home
6 Sabbath Read J Hervey at 1 went
to Pre Childrens met to see wife &
went Catholic Church where they said
Mass I I found Shapleigh would do o
so I went to Depot made & eye thing
grindstone & looked out to Fair ground
coming back dr Hoffat at St Nicholas
8 bus to Fair ground & to Mound City Hotel
at night It is kept by Br Boyd & Scobie
9 I rolled down town & left bills for fair
Came back to Fair—
10 The great day of Fair I have taken
prize for Latin Bible & Psalms and

Oct 10—1867

The crowd was so great there was little satisfaction Staid Mound City Hotel 11 We took leave of the kind friends came down town, went up top of Court H. Wrote my will to please my wife, Met Vaines & Sheeler from Urbana Ill. took tea. crossed river saw wife on train She started for Q. I came back to Mound City Hotel—

12 Went early to Fair Ground The Comm reported "grit good," but did not give a prem. as I thought they would had been there. Formed an A.C. Miles of Jersey & Coppers of Dem who agreed to round—gave the stone to Shapleigh & came at 4 P.M.

13 Sabbath called & supped Chapel & Eye Inf Asylum—came to Col Bap Head Rev Wheeler & Eyehorn. J.R. Taylor paid me 1.75—

came to Mound City Hotel rec'd from Inf Bible Hearing singing went to Market House to attended a colored talk by ——— I received Com's to freedom on 1 Cor IV 5 good attention Bro Joseph Hodgeman 1031 Madison St invited me to stop at any time today came Hotel a Mr Perkins Slept with Prof Wilson died on Sunday night—

14 Rose 4 P.M. came down town called Barnes, Brewer, Meneveus DeSoto, Seguson. P.M. Godfrey Came at 11 came DeSoto, Lewis & Bill prevailed me for money They confessed to taking the hats &c— They stole seegars & fat Shirt Came Irondale Left 1 box Dentelle with Robinson & walked to Light Ferry & staid Left 1 box Dentelle

Rose 3 Oclock travelled home by moonlight. T Hughes called. Heard one coarse thunder storm of rain. Dug sent potatoes went Picks — clear rain Cole Moores Supper Headache wrote letters &c

16 As workmen did not come I took hold my self put on the board primer &c tried. Sinclair & McFall came after I had gone to bed, they breakfasted on the floor

17 Rose before light I went round with them, they professed I had a good thing they wanted to do one or two. Mr ate at Mr Moores about 10 & I came home & wrote at having dinner half. very pleasant weather

18 Rose at day light went down to work at Mill, all day. tired, Sr went bed at 7 PM worked by moonlight

19 Sr & I worked at mill all day

20 Sabbath. called at Moore's on way to Pres SS. where Mr B the pastor prayed me without wonderstanding to speak & I rose & came with (S) & heard a discourse from — Called at Dr Cam's & dined & walked to B Whites & staid & was refreshing to my soul to have some Christian to sym pathize

21 Took a colt & rode home Opened Cain & McSpadden an interest in the grocery. Worked at Mill after dinner

Oct 22

Jo took the oxen two yoke & I took horse & went to Martins mill & got timber

23 I worked at mill Jo. half day & gathered apples

24

Oct 22-1867

In took the Oxen two went to Martins mill. He will not sell his old mill, got timber for lathe frame, finished load with wood on the way—

23 Worked at lathe. Drunk to—

24 do. rain some at night

25 Mr hung & turned a grind stone the first I presume, ever turned in Mo. We send the handle end for old file— In ev I went to Moore's when I a called on his return from P O

26 Rain at 4 I wrote to wife Finished repl & started on foot on return James Evans who let me ride till Wood fellows team took me to Irondale Dined P M. Robinson team to Minnal P & Potosi St L Bapt

called Rev Tubbs— & W Clark Ed Prof J W. Sutherland how to names. 27 Sabbath called at the prayer m. S. Meth. Mr Evans B Smith W Mas called & made arrangement for me to pr in the Masonic Hall Heard Mr Patton pr a good Sermon on Job xxv 14 At 3 I pr with liberty & unction on 1 Tim 1 15 fully & good Cong. In eve went to hear Mr Patton on Death a blessing but was taken with Colic & had to leave

28 Called Holland & Bro. talk with Mrs. H. Called at Morrows & dined— Mas in town & H Esq Denning said he would manage my case, it shall cost you 0 Called at Br Durhams

Oct 28th 1867

Mrs Slocomb & Mary Lewis came in & finally Mr Lewis & Mr Garrett & I talked on Church topics. & finally exhorted & all 5 promised to serve the L from that time. It was a weeping time when I prayed & Saml Mr Miller Durham & their Mother Mrs ... were greatly happy.

29 Called at Esq Denning & Judge Bail & started to date for the train called Journal Office (G.N. Clark) wrote Ed for the paper. George Towle & C. pleasant weather cool nights came bro Durham & stayed cold.

30 Called. Mary Lewis Little pro. part of this Sermon L.

Cars to Mississippi & St Louis. Capt Robinson said I still take 2 shares called Barnums Ellsworth - Shaplegh. Ot & Mad City Hotel wrote.

31 Made out exhibit of Cedarville Left eye sore called without bump Nov 1 Called all day without bump - title Pa Mr Branch (Groothes) said I will lend you 100$ - & Saml Mc Cly How 2 Called to make purchase Mr Branch let me have 100 I gave note on Demand the said pay in greenbacks & got draft, but soon as you can Called thump & Cars to cam Indiana left chicago & came Pilot Knob & Stayed bro Robt Caspaday

Sab Nov 3 - They lent me a clean shirt for I had left my carpet bag & I called at

Nov 3—67

Mr Marshalls & driver came SS & Ephorted & preached for bro Hill
rec'd on 1 Kings XIII 21 & to 1/ Cor. 15
he exhorted two hours & a half
1
4 Fair & came Brandale with Jo & to St L. called Bascom made per
view to go on exp up gave bird of my
call to Lyons Co & Mr Burns law to
W K Booths. D called of taking an
interest with me at Edwardsville
Came Mound City Ill and half my self
they handed it back
5 Sold this morn called Pacific Depot to
see Stone team Superv R R Dundee
not in — Superv Met Hungerford
who went with me to Pacific depot
I thought not best to buy the old
Stewart — Came Norgens auction
bot Bedstead $5 & a small Chair

— St Louis — 107

Oak Coverings stove 7 ft Came to Mr RR
Hacketts Mound City
6 Came early down town I had a sweet
season for a short time at prayers this
morn. I said Lord I will trust & doubt
no more Came Boarded at the
R&D Dunstan said he would go in
with us for One fifth that transfer
draw with me for what I needed
Came Depot & R R for Brandale
H Lagow & wife Came down on us
at the Depot we located us leaving
3 bedsteads & 1 Reporter & Came home
by an overlight a Found letter
from wife —
7 windy — We spent the entire day
fixing up with our H. Phebe Lagow
not very well while sitting at table
Ice broke on a letter from Brandale

Nov 7–67

I hurt her feeling by telling her my trials She was much pained the temptes She wrote in a Christian Spirit— I answer by 10 Oclock windy & Went to Moore's to deliver letter then we hauled 2 loads wood & 1 of corn & Henry Sager began work under mill He worked 3/4 day I had rheumatism in hip P.M. Wind blew up a little rain then Cleared off Lon Set glass & helped under mill

9 We got to work at 1/4 to 9 at 10 oclock & mill till 2 Henry & I went to Hicks, Hammonds, Evans Browns Moores In eve I post office

11 Sabbath I loved to & Henry thought I'd go to Church & I'd keep house They went to woods While reading the

Cedarvale 109

old family Bible word came that the Moore's wood was on Fire I went & help stop it— Caline moved to Edina— Came home & at Sundown went in west with & Julia

11 Rose 5/8 to 5 went to Cabb entrance on John K Schuyler. Henry Sager said "I will work for you at 1$ day & board I shall want to go occasionaly My wife wants 1$ a week & board Joseph went to Cal in Am & Henry & I at Mill & we Phebe all work at frame for tenny Cloudy & Foggy Pleasanter weather— rather windy

12 Rose 4 h cold morning ice in wash basin— wrote letters & copy Corn Worked at grindstone Lathe

Pleas weather warm
Henry sick at Mr at Lathe
After 2¼ Henry worked 4 hrs
under mill wrote wife
14 Awoke ¼ to 3 lay till 6 ½
again lighted lamp, lay 15 m
from Mr all worked at Mill
Lathe trade At night went
up to Mr Moore to borrow an
auger & stand After Supper
very warm pleas weather
15 Rose at 5 colder wrote
work at & finished Lathe Jos. grind
tools by fire in Mr. He helped at
Lathe drew fodder & wood. Henry's
excavation under the mill - In ice
beside Ethiopian -
16 Sor & I set the new iron

and went to 6 miles near mile
for lumber. I ride Mr Henry
Mule & by getting off to
pick up a horseshoe the
mule starts & I fall on
my side, hat came off
& few rocks from mile
hurt my Spectacles. Lovely
but found them not
A pleasant but cool day
I can see to write but not
to read it with my more
Specs —
17 Sabb. called at Mr Moores &
lent me her Spec - came Pres
S S & heard Mr Bassett on Words
weep are ye to - Came Mr Haines
invited & dined & Dr Cairns

with them to see Mr Stuckey
Heads McLeroy pr at night
Stuck Dr C
18. Brought some cloth for bolt
& came home via Bamyt
clear 8 hands just going out
to work. Built door or gate
to barn All Pleasant fighting
fire, no damage beyond burn
woods. A sweet little family
19 wrote wife made gate
& side barn stop leaks in roof
clean help Jo. make swing
bars. in blacksmith shop.
20 not well, weak worked at
head gate near flume &
cut eye one grindstone &
pleasant mild weather

21 Went early to the mill & set
the lathe in motion having a
grindstone on it & being in
a hurry & careless I split the
stone fixed gate ground saw
took a seamed rock & found
it so hard I could not well
cut it & fixed up. Henry & wife
left & Mallie came in waggon
to Avondale I helped Jos load
bedsteads & came coming along
got an felt bad that I had not
waited for fat boys came to
Sir Marshalls found him
suffering with toothache &
sore mouth pain in bones
I gave him 3 pills in an hour
he was well. I bought $1.00
Read & wrote

Nov 22 67

Took fort cars at 6.20 to Irondale. Passengers transfer to St Louis. Called Campbell's & bot pitch & chain. Called 420 Walnut & Dennstons. & came for Jos Hodgeman & staid in ore room at Federal till 9 & came to restr

23 Came down town & called on Thos Allen. & Dennstons Made out papers for organization & called Grand Fork. who agreed to help us Mr Fogg also came in Mr D has so much business he can do but little well went to his office Came to Mr Hodgemans & had an interesting discussion with him

24 Sabbath Went to S. Simpson Chapel & then Called on Bro Bates, who has been sick. Br Pierce preached

St Louis. 115

happiness of Heaven —

Came Home to City Hotel & dined Rainy — called at Lagow Mch at 4 but nobody coming came to the & didnot go out the discussion again

25. Cold, Lay awake long 2 to 5 Came down town Called Simpson for Letter O, Came Dennstons Office & Telly came Down as far as Iron Mt RR changed time — Mr D has so much business it is slow We finally finished our organization & elected officers & got no money

26 Cold & wind did almost nothing today. No money was at Auction & went to see Edgine (Dayo) — he was not discussed again Mr D denies fred most will & testimonial

Came down early to Morse
boat. Fulton C 10.00 — Came Bunker
Stove borrowed 10# of low Pork
Called to order Seal & Certif
Went up to Monroe City They
were full & after Supper
Came Mr Hodgeman Mrs
Bigger & [illegible] Sewed
Ellen comes

28 Thanksgiving Came to Train
gone I had a mis informed
back to Holden & Holiday bot
a mule & blanket & Chicken Have
dined Came down & took
De Soto Went & Came De S.
Went Church to a fine Sph
on The Lord's Supper Let the Earth
rejoice a fine Pleasant day
Rained at Sundown

A Louis Bond took me to his
Mothers (a Widow)
29 Snow Covered ground, but
Warm below - Came Depot &
Changed Clothes Fairview wife
Train behind time - Went came
& I came to Bondale Laundry
Son went home intending to
Come back today — Waited 3 hrs
& walked hoping to meet him —
Came to Light Foot & Staid —
Gave them Ab. Ills. &
30 Worked home not so at Sally
Ground some & fixing up things
So Came at sundown Clear & Pleas
all day
Dec 1st 1867 Sabbath Cloudy. looks
like snow. I slept yesterday & feel
heart very heavy not able to go to

Dec 1st 1867

to Lehunt — bad to stiff

Cloudy —

2 Tended mill, fixed grindstone hooped barrel, put up the pigs

3 Rain all day. Drew a load of fodder, ground an axe

Cut wood &c. for. eggs very bad

4 Mild weather, Chored & Hick, made me a visit burnd Cabbages. I walked to Caledonia home via Aminetta

5 Papering E. room for Mr Fowlsbey & Wheeler called showed them over the place

ground 3 quits.

6 Mild Took Logan & wagon & Dos to Caledonia to acknowledge deed for Sidney property. Drew corn & fodder, in Mev.

7th This is the anniversary of my espousal to Christ. O how poorly I have kept my vows How littlte I love Him who died for me — Yet my heart says. "Lord I am thine entirely thine" & which whose hymn I have repeated over and over today. I have had several mishaps. Son was out when I should have had family prayer & I felt the loss of it all day Drew out of corn & fodder from E field. While unloading I made a misstep over the side of the waggon & should have fallen down but caught with my right hand which wrenched my shoulder — Thus the

Dec 7–67

I packed up Wet room put up shelf & cut wood & hauled corn — Then wrote to wife Read 1 Sam to 3 70 N.T. & Sabbath Pleas. Read the 3 last Sermons 3 70 National Pr all very good Consecrn, Loyalty of action the a Reform Works & Judgement — My shoulder lame — Called at Mr Hicks & gave Dr Bener. & lent 6 S. books — Called at Mr Simpsons & lent SS Mrs Simpson sent for pies & cake Called Mr Morey. He had been here So sick a very bad cold raw Clear night

9 Rose at 5 went Johnsons & Woods borrd 30 lb salt — John came & helped me get wood & butcher 3 hogs — Kept me for noon riding — Read & Ans

letters — lined hands & cut shucks —

10 Rose 6 Drew fodder Fixing to start Many little things to fix up Sorted apples Banked Rafety Cane, went round with him 11 Went to Mr Moore's got a mule & rode Stroudsburg first mule back by Rogers, mail carrier, dined bro Salla ways — Cars at 3 35 — & came to St L On the way made acquaintance of H B Pedersille I started with 5 cents in my pocket sold two sermons 75 Took car to come up to Jos Rodgers raised before I reached there.

12 Snowed enough to almost cover the ground. Called at Allen Agreed with him for the 105 acres at 7½ per acre — Urged him to put it in at 700

Called at Sherbrooke's, changed the Bugle. called at Dunstan's - Mr A. B. Pettingill agreed to go down. D could not furnish any money. I tried to borrow but could not. Finally failing I thought of the possibility of selling. I had 65 cents. I bot a loaf of stale bread 5c ½ lb cheese, 10c 2 papers to the Lord for the action. It came to go. I left on 3 P.M. train came Cairo

13 The Convention was closed. Came Columbus. travelled with R. M. Ludrigton & H. H. who were going to Boston. Mr Warner of Wellington. stopt at Bucyrus. No train going to Toledo in consequence of the bridge at Fremont. went to Caleb's. Caleb has been very sick.

14 Came to Depot at 4 took

first train to Elyria. when I had a talk with Gates brothers & took the passenger train & came to Oberlin. Found wife well. The snow was about 2 ft deep. Most of the day & part shoveling snow. Find door. 44 yrs since I joined the M. E. church.

15 Sabbath. Attended M. E. Church. Heard Mr Blanchard deliver his celebrated sermon on Penanitiary. Did not go out. Sheldon Walden called & had a discussion on Masonry. He is a contentious, opinionated youth.

16 Rose at 5 minutes after 5. fixed door. While shoveling snow. a dead drunken woman gave a start in my back & I did little today.

17 Took train at last night at 9

having done but little today
& came to Bucyrus, Rhoda's
18 I made it a subject of pry
that I might collect sufficient
funds. Tried various sources
& finally applied to Mr
Labenstein who sent me to
Pres. Schuler who gave me 12
for my 150# notes. Took a
Cars & went into Cleveland
& agree about freight of goods
home by 11 Oclk. This was Rhoda's birth day. I proposed
to Mary Helen to go to Mrs.
19. worked at packing & making
boxes - Charles Crawford a Carpenter, was passing. I asked for a
boy to do some work & he sent

in & agreed to work for his board
until we went west & go with us
He went to depot with Shermans
did not come back till about 4
finishing us packing. Bro Walke helped
20 We resumed packing. Mr Field
came & helped us - mild weather
21 Just after 11 Crawford sent a
letter & went to Cleveland. Wife
says that the last we shall see of
him. Mrs Brandt called at night
raining. Mr Field helped
22 Sabbath. Wife quite exhausted with hard work. Heard
Mr Finney A sophistical discourse
on Masonry - His fundamental
principles were wrong & some
of his statements false -
He repeated the Mist endanger

Dec 22—67

a Pm— he eve called Bro Hayes & preached for the Wesleyans on 1 Cor IV 5 Some freedom 23 rose 4¼ - tea 10. Rheum nearly left my back— Have used Oil of Cedar— packing suffered. Kidneys called Dr Hayes Dr Bunn prescribed

24 Packing Still. Slow

25 Christmas Went Dress after boiling Duke & Dinner Children coming. Called Murphy's Dined tasks buggy apart to ship put hames 3 picks Cushion tweeds under seat & Can to Dr Letts read Morning addrs to Mr Brant & Hathaway.

26 Rose 5 Pm clear Packing up worked all day—

27 At 8 Frankie came with me to Bro Came over to Mr Murphy's went to Church & town & on Pm M & I went to Cleveland My goods not come Came back 9 Ol wife came but seeing no body get off we came over the Cane on bus

28 Went up town & at D wife made purchases cotton &c. at 2 went into Cl. got my pass extended & found boxes had arrived but not buggy came out at 4

29 Sabbath Heard Bro Mower on Christ Thou not answers to— It has turned cold I staid at dep wife did not go out Met Mr Murphy who wants me to stay for a Bishop in case of his decease agreed that if I was at any other

by stepping as my fingers wound
them out he would fall to bill
30 Took care Columbus Got my hose
extended Lein called Dr Judkins
to come Bevis House to stand
31 Called Kents to get him fixed—
Cloudy Freight Handkerchief office
got hose self & wife came to
Bmo Depot. & Bookroom & Threw
L L & St Depot Train Columbus
Called bro A/Ryans & went to
Union to find a watchnight
Came Depot & should like 1/2
Jan 1st 1868. Com to Bmo—
Ber dined Charles Memphis—
2 Went Cleveland & exam wards
I had reserved stores under many
lot—came out Memphis—
3 Went up town to trade arrange

for lectures to night—Schuyler Vanderw
wants fraction A. It being raining
Left train/rement of Lectures
& Went in Cl & J train got hose
extended paid tapes. & came out
on Ft. Fine door for Cato & Wis at
McV Birdes—rainy weather—
Cloudy Cloud up for storm. Have
considerable rheum. in this County
Went up to Dr A Wheeler
practiced a day seem full of gotch
Came to Memphis to dine Charles
Bookman to Rockport called at Hoovers
Charles His wife was Nancy Jordan
Charles went down to Church & gave
out & I preached at night on Thursday
We drove to Bmo
6 Boarded Went to Obelisk & put up
to come stamps called bro Follett

Jan 6 68

Called Mr Fields & Hannah left
came Vs Bevan went up town
Van Leer offered me my price
for practice $200 in gold
watch & hermits which I declined
I went into Cleveland on writing
for Murphy Cause Continued
on oath of Perkins that he was
very sick at Court house
to Cause 2nd set came Bevan
& Findley set 2 cases 9 One Kitten
got away & Pet the Mattress
Cat had come in when we
awaited from 62 to 10 cases on left
9 Remained 3 but Thing boat
could not cross Manned in town
& a boat came from Wade Ville
walked on ice got on our baggage
left & St Louis slept Western House

10 We took cars at 7 1/2 Hannegtons
to find Mr Allen last night came
Irondale by 11th Hervall walked to
Thompsons Frankie stopped to see
with Mrs Mr Goodfellow Met
Son & Mr Tuttle who has been boarding
with for — Then walked home Wife
& Henry Nelson waded Ledom Co Forge
Son came about sundown
11 Unpacked up in paints for west
& got another load Henry & F & Clark
behind Un Cut wood for one
day unpacked things
12 Sabbath Reading Dr Jennings
Jew & Life how to Dr Louis rain
a little
13 very cold Boys down talks town
shut up stove opened door late

Jan 13-68—

day Snow called — Sam & Robt. rain & hail at night

14 Working to start the mill wheel badly frozen &

Repairing sled

15 Sor drew a load for Mr Ham moved & brot more of our goods from Stroudale I put up stove

I fixed fire board

16 Finish sled & Sor drew fodder & wood William Tuke chopped some ground some

17 Ind son. Johnson br't day killed ox in Pa A load of wood at the. The ox was in good order when I left for O. but he has been fed irregularly & not enough & has fallen away—

18 Morning. fixing kitchen stove

old stove to mill. boys got wood & fodder — very pleas weather

19 Sab. pleas went Pres Meet with Fam. Mr Barnett said there will be no meeting next Sab. I stept to the pulpit & said If agreable I should like to see him next Sab" "It will not be agreable" he said his discourse was on revivals

I meditated a letter (perhaps I'll never send one) He was tried we called Mr Simpson & dined

Reading Dr Jno Todd's Life

20 Last night we agreed to retire by 9 & rise at 5 Snow 20 in to 5 built fires A snowy day. boys drew each load of good fodder & some poles I fixed stable for oxen & began chicken house

Had a plain talk with Jno Hetherington

been sulky in opposing me
It blew hard from 8 to 9 PM

21 Cold morning but moderated
Finished Chicken house So helped
me. Will did a bit grind a little
morning Started for Caledonia called
to get a horse at Mr. Moore's Wife
had called & all persuaded me to
put off till tomorrow so I stopt
Dear Henry come fast in Astron
omy & geology He came home
by 9 Learned he had opened a
new barrel of crackers La had
been talking against me!
I told Will I would not give
him any wages till he got
to earning and if he knew of
any place where he could earn
wages he better embrace it for a

couple of months I found the
tools had not been bout in nor the
chickens cared for
22 Made boxes for hen house &
went to Moore's got his mule went
Johnson's Annette Caledonia &
Jas Evans He was not at home
Dined & just as I was leaving he
came It rained most of PM &
all the way home rain till 8.
23 Froze Overhauled tools fixed
work bench made stock & pickers mill
stones Will pumped them out
I went & got A Lee cow of Johnson
Creek came up
24 Picked millstones & started mill grind
Young people went to Moore at night
25 Made lounge & ended mill Yesterday
& today clear & pleasant Load Cash 1.05

136 Jan 26-68

Sabbath froze some last night
Called Mr Hicks who let me have
his horse I went to meeting Union Ch
over Big Flint but hearing bro Wallace
was not there turned
to Sam Robt Bryan heard Mr
Spencer on Sinned thy ways
O Lord for the called Wm Collis
aged 81 a self righteous hater of pure religion
on Died at Mr Hicks & home—
27 Rose early made shelf prepared
meat to smoke. went with team to
Caledonia. for shoes. mended Jos Evans
got a load of stone. Jos told a letter
that James had returned. Lost my testament
from pocket trod upon by oxen
wife & Moses Tasey sick
28 Work about mill & stable & hens
sloped troughs & fixed manger for oxen

137
hung up meat to smoke Jo helped
me patched the kitchen roof &
29 made ox troughs ground some
for Bro went Resolutions for court
wheat Mr Hammond from under
15 doz oats sold them & he ever rounded
tim & made stool
30 Chored about the house Mrs Hicks
here - Jos went to Cal. Plain talk
with young people. Jo took offence at
my forbidding boys to go into girls
room &
31 Rose early walked to Tells. rode
with him to Irondale Attended meeting
of C SS convention aux to Am SS U
Dined Page's Came 3 to Came St Louis
left Came at Kalb's & came Wm Evans
boarding house moderate some
Feb 1 Called Mr Allens. & to Walnut

Feb 1st 68

RW Dyerstown. He seems like a man who is insolvent & is slinging - says I cant collect a dollar. Am Cletters called I Mr R R Office got pass - Called Mr. do. & Pass do. Called Mrs Pines - & came P Dy & Cars to Franklin Br Geiger Invited called on Br Eastwick

2 Sabbath Preached with freedom. to a few on the text done what she could attended S S & Exhorted Children on a New Heart. Dined Br Geiger's Was requested to stay & spend night felt a desire to but praying & casting lots it seemed best to go on - took train in eve & came Jefferson Tennessee House

Feb 3 - Called State House & opened Senate with prayer. Called Sec of State.

RH Dunstan has not sent Certificate for filing Cases A.P. Richardson & Pro Office - In Gov's room He seems pleased with our efforts to develope ground work

Took Cars at 4 PM came Franklin & Stopped at Franklin Hotel - Called on Evans & all - Jefferson House & Came for Rodgers - & stayed - Talk mostly on Foreign[illegible]

4 Breakfast Geiger's Cars 10 AM Robertson dining at times formerly. Lee Called at Court House bro Stearns to Exam records Learned Situation of things Baker Chamberlain & Hobbs & stayed Br Graham -

5 Called to Mr. Stearns Mr Hall Assessment at Grant & adjd to Milan Elected a mostly new Board Santee had told me he had no interest or concern with Shelbyville -

Feb 5th 1868-

After trans acting all the Stock business train 11 A.M. came Franklin & St Louis called at N.H. Packers adj the directors met to nominate Called Wd Evans & Jefferson & came for & Codgerman & Founders Systems-

6 Cars 400 Walnut called Mr Pinckard & Dunstan met of directors Shadrick. came Conversation Dr Nelsons Church. trivia Stand Howard Board

J.B. Postgman said I was welcome if free here took his bills to circulate called P.M. got & for Rev Br Rutherford. Dr Sam Stevens Dunstans & Mr R.R. Coffee to Ch'Change. called J. Aymard Has Agreed to take con & grain

St Louis

& pay just as sold-

N.H. Cars to St Charles. Made deed to Dr Rivers & Pickett for Leighton Wire Stand City Hotel. Mrs Walkers then & Came on 6 cars Mound City Breakfast. 2 boys & Polks to Serbia Main then Called Fultons, Branch Crooks Hovey Aymond. Dunstans & Mr R.R. Coffee-

Took cars & came Franklin having telegraphed my coming Slept B. Eyes bad. Rheumatic Coffey knee this Morn ever improves Mild Sabbath It rained last night turned cold & snowed in Morn Went Ch & heard Bro Eastwick a good deal on Charity Mr Stewart called to whom I explained Free Agency & Eyes done In evening on Rom IX 18 Faith lost A Mr Porch Campbellite as I was about to

pronounce the benediction said "I shall contend & contest the position of the Church on repentance & faith" I simply replied I have fil expectation —

10 Rose early brkfst Green 6 10 to Sr

I called Mr Allen told him I would take for the company the 80 acres to called Dunstans. He does a Tickner Kp — Dr finally agreed to send a man with me

Came Howard Brown Sapp Dr Hbr —

11 Yesterday were called to go to meeting So I felt it. I lay & thought & thought & at 7 Called Dunstans again I find he is on the verge if not actually in bankruptcy. Called Branch, Crookes Hart at night Came Wd Evans S & L 12 Pd 50 c. Came I Mc Dr & Came 7 M to Irondale. No train here

I shouldered my valise & came home on foot. by 4 Pm

13 Worked about the mill. Things have moved Sadly since I have been away Mr has not carried his board, breaking tools neglecting things. All got up late & Bill Starts for Irondale but one of the open got unyoked & he gave them a long chase I finally told them not to go to day Bill helped me about the mill —

14 Rose at 10 m to 4 we got off about 8 minutes. to Irondale Fixed up a belt with 2 sacks & got a pair shod by Mr Satchell Loaded up but it had thawed so much load was too heavy & left

Part of Com't buggy at Light
foots. We arrive 83 Ac.
13 Will went to Rondale for
Com't buggy. I worked in
mill & upon race all day
Geo N Gill came & I agreed to
give him 13$ pr mo for 9 mo.
He chopped a little wood & helped
fix side hill at mill.
Let Will have a pr socks & work
he is to stay & work for them
Finished reading the Bible aloud
again on my Knees
16 Sabbath Lyon 1st & that Gen
I mourn over my formality &
long for more sweet com
munion with God. Wife has
been complaint but she will
take no medicine for it

Wife & I went one mores to Pres
Meeting Mr Barrett pr Rept
pr therefore I be convicted &
Calvinistic speculative fruits of an
unconditional change of heart
17 Rose at 2 & fixed gates so as to
save the water, at 5 & grease
Creek very low. Send to be lower
than ever before Drum shaft
fell & I fixing that all Mr
Wm hauled 2 loads wood & fixed
hills & cut up beef. It has
been most delightful weather
for sometime past.
18. Finished repairs to Drum &
ground & salted beef Went to
Hicks & Shields borrowed 20 lbs
salt. Bill hauled two loads wood
Out of fodder & more to be had

Feb 18. 68

Crowded up for room began to doze at 8 My shoulder has been very rheumatic to day Rain in great sheets No wheat nor any thing to buy with Have only meat & corn & cabbage Coming home the words of the Psalmist came with great sweetness. Thou are the man God by who for our sin in the wood they increase in ribs He runs at the fools & mouth helps I am continually with thee. Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel & afterwards receive me unto glory Whom have I in heaven but Thee & there is none upon earth I desire above thee

19 Rose 4½ was cutting Ground in mill. Took up & picked stones Fixed upper gate. Put on brace & Hook Agreed with Thos McCleary to let him have the S.H. & the NW Corner lot if he fences & keeps down the sprouts. Also 10 acres to till on shares ⅓ of he tells will be unreasonable or badly tilled

1 Bill Take drew a load wood & helped about mill picking stones It began to rain last in but cleared off & has been smoky Dreamy day

20 Bill drew a load of wood & chopped at the door. Worked at Mill & cutting out bolting cloth, grinding went to Burns Fasted, burnt my throat & face

felt to cut my head Yesterday
every thing went wrong
to day, likewise. I took up
stone & tightened bush
Went Thurs Had waited
for Bob to come & see about
quarrying, Thurs out, came
Hicks & got a horse in saddle
rode Hoard's & got wheel
mend, Stan breaks & spoke
load! home & could not have
Bill work & Mat did little
Plan Acres unsatisfactorily
round

22 Last night had a free con
versation with wife She cant
see but what if she wants put in
her property & take management of
all she wants to, all. I told

her frankly I did not want the title
in my name at all She dis
content though she endeavors to
hide it most of the time is a
great cloud on me. This morn
she looks so gloomy I spoke
of it & she said I am sure
dead I left with a heavy heart
at Irondale could not tell the
Corn because it was yellow
only 3 bu to the Mat Anderson
must have agreed to come to me on
plan Wed night Coming to Mis
Pleasant no Train to Potosi
Came on to DeSoto Sup with
Bro Waldron Br Sis Huffman
Sister came Mr Ferguson (Sonin
law to Bro Bryson) & stand
23 Sabbath Before rising, My thoughts

Feb 23 68

beam clear I saw several ways the Lord could provide The happier one was on His Case was obey, Like Abr of old S.S. Exhorted the children with Liberty. Br Walker arrived I was to per Had Liberty in the Eve. Dined with Br Cable a carpenter we walked & talked together In eve Heard Bro Huffman a Sensible discourse on "Be ready" to give a reason of the hope &c Staid Mr Ferguson

24 Cars at 8 train Potosi. St Louis House called to make arrangement for meeting The Ex Com could not be got together so I gave out & Exclused to a few very few in attendance

25 Learned that Mr Fowler went to Ironton as I came to Farmington Cars to Mine Pt & Irondale. Some time I Fanny — Came home in Waggon

26 Feeble to day — My shoulder is so bad I have little strength in arm J M Fowler came Stayed he might go in the mill until we could build He is to work a year at 22 a day I to find himself his son at 1 & board with his Mr Evans Tis considered at 20 a day board or 23 the two (32) they work both times. Bill who left them came back at night Ground Yesterday was cold to saw. Bill went went Old Mr Stevens for saw staid him 2 hours and 10 minutes

Feb 27-68

A most exceptionable price the Ox 4th
28 Bill & myself Emmons mill
Pd 1 bu meal lumber & refuse
a day sawing
2 g Bill repaired dam & I helped
& got two loads wood & fixed up
grindstone & ground thereon
bad

March 1 1868 Saltatz mild day
¼ to 8 We were going to Bro Whites
to meeting. Stopt at Caledonia &
it began to rain Heard Mr Long pr
on Job XIV 1&2. Mr Ean took us home
to dinner & we walked to Br Whites
& at 3 went to S.H. Thunder shower
came up just then. I had a com-
fortable time on James 1-12

Windy & turned cold

2 Snow. Br White sent his son
to bring back the two horses he bor-

rowed us to ride. It snowed & was
cold. worked in mill made sifter
Isaac McTowler & son came to
work 2½ + 1½ & they bd themselves or
2 + 1 on the board. Mr T is to fix up
the mill to live in (at his expense &
find lumber & nails) until he can
build Monroe Gamm (son in law)
at 20$ pr mo & board
I D Douthit one a blacksmith
came. I agreed to let him have
10 acres to till. Buy came about
4. Tyson took off boards in Gardsh
Gamm chop a little,
Will cut a little wood I called
him aside & told him after brkf
to morrow he could go as he could
not afford to work for mine board
I could not afford to keep him at

that. Showed Isaac how to grind

3. Cold had freeze last night

Mr Douthet went home —

Fowler & Son worked at partitioning mill. Isaac Grind Gamm laid fence around brand watch

& after 2 h. (el) was sick dizzy —

Bill went off about 10 A.M.

I overseeing workmen & working — plea. PM

4 Cold night plea. Gamm sick all day I went home. Fowler worked Grind tools & picked mill stones & Worked at bolt gearing. Isaac cleaned race, ground sharpened picks A.M. I worked at race & supported gate. about mill PM

Son's eyes bad. He has done 0 for some time. Closed up at

Send over for a steam

5 Weather threaten rain. It sprinkled a little. Plowed the garden, made pig pen. Isaac got out manure & helped me —

Fowler, mended plow & worked at Mill, bolt. work. windy

6 Rain last night windy

wife sick yest & today She dreamed that I went into the water & disappeared. that she tried hard with out effect to prevent me

Fowler ~~was~~ at the mill: at 3 Isaac went away. Isaac & I built ~~a~~ rail fence, A.M. Isaac helped his father mill till 3. P.M. & fas. Gamm dined here

Rain last night & T. morn. worked at making bolt broke 3 needles in Mr went Caledonia to get nails, needles

got a scrawl of a made— Fowler left for
in the morning— Mr Hack dined with
us.

8 Sabbath Foggy morn. Was invited for
to go & talk with neighbors on religion
So I started called at Hanover Hutchin
He is a Baptist Meth a Pres.
Left a pamphlet called John Sloan
They are both Pres. A man to buy corn
ing I had prayers with them
Called Judge Williams He & his
wife have gone to funeral of Wm
Cole who died on Jan 24—
Dined & talked with young people
some. Called Bradley— They
are Baptists Had prayers with
& came home via S.H. Seeing
Geo. I told him he might make
to head gate when he first got

up—
9 Rain last night While fixing
the head gate at mill water
came down & I got out Work
at Clock went up Mr Wentz up
to upper head gate Water raised
fast & broke under gate, worked
in rain. Jas Bu. Mc & Geo
cut wood ½ hour at my door
& Rain all night. Work at
chores Mc G came & Geo. cut
wood 50 min. at door He
wants work to git money to
buy Coffin I told him I could
not pay till work but in
something For bridge gave
him up to dam work about
mill cut out door to store
wood— Rain all day

Mar 11 68

Rain all night & most of day Fixed swing door mended trowsers for Mr Swisher mended dress for Mrs Swisher & made dress for Mrs L but Cedar Cr is impassable Wife making soap

12 Cleaning & grinding, made & hung door to Stable hung ash box

No rain -- cloudy

13 Ground, clearing of Garden for girls Removed & Sun Paint Dr Fowler came at 11 & held one 2 hours -- Mr Cains Bell & Moore called Mrs Simpson & Ellen at supper -- Began Dr Fs Journal -- warm growing

14 Geo McCreary came & we loaded up & drove to Irondale Wife with me

stood to get a seat for wife without success & she did not come I rode off from Brand & came St Louis Came to Union Table lunched in Insf Room. & ast to Miss Swanwoods any. Shumate, Kidder & Mitchell spoke Dr George afterwards to the Laclede Hotel.

15 Sabbath came breakfast good Dr Thomson preached an admirable sermon on Contrast of Christ & Christians. Mahomet & Confucius of 2 & 7 Mass meeting of Children 3 Baptisms By Woodruff In one J. K. Tuttle & Dr Fayley Dined Mr Allison

16 Attended Morning Service met good Genl. Bishop Scott introduced me & says I sold him on trial 36 yrs ago

Sold books called Dunstan
Ins RR Left & dined bro B Horton
1207 Mad ave. with Dr. Thomson
In Phila had representation of
pro critical & finally rose &
said Mr P. I have sat & got
so full of the Lenearny I
am boiling over I feel as
if I could wish myself young
that I might take work with
you if you'd let me.
I find so much of genuine old
fashioned Nature. Hé's They
cheered me wonderfully —
Sold many Lenses all my
bed vole. Lunch in basement & ate
and some oranges to wife —
Feeling drawn to Mr Woodruff
I went there. A storm came up

& I staid all night — Gave them
an account of my call to agency
of Lyceum villages.
Came Laclede & Conf. Sold rest of
Sermons all but 4 or 5 pamphs — Staid
about till adjt at 1 — Came Laclede
dined Called Gen Fisk. Partridge
Chaplain P H Fox. Fulton. Bradley
tea at Laclede & went Mr Allen He
had gone back to Jeff City came &
wrote Weather cooler since rain
8 Read B. wrote. called & tried to sell
stock Mr Allen refused for wife
reminded mine Ale & Ay Disheartened
Came Mr Hodgmans & staid —
9 Called bro Kennedy & Partridge with
Mr J Dunn & said I will furnish all
the goods if you warrant at 30 days

March 19

Communion Christ at SS. Last Institute fell asleep to remember Kennedy to God.

20 Herbert came with me to down RR we walked out

Wasted went to dam to saw

21 Showed Herbert around Re said I shall try to get the to me to invest I yoked up at work Lem and Sol Co Yesterday I waded got cold chem evening made gate for team plow room

22 Sabbath Headache to chem bad Finished Dr Jamieson Read Key word on Labor

23 Monroe & Sa Gann came to work 3/4 day I went home pronounce to Corinne in Nacoo I worked at shed & fence trace

24 Awaked at 1 as I could not sleep rose at 2 & wrote a letter went to bed worked at repairing trough barn & mud gate to branch Plan to saw. Gann did not come

25 Had rain last night made broom work at mill to repair head gate

26 Thunder rain last night chem in left hip Started home from Cleveland middle of.

27 Worked at Sewing machine & mother clothing clock rainy

28 Frances Hall (Fannie or Frankie) birthday 18. wife adopted dau. Machine work well in Morn & then on changing spools did no good all day long Was very chem took no breakfast 6 pills & 3 at 5 Oct

Lost my patients with the ma at 4 Oclock Gave advice to Fanny who thanked me

and said I will try & follow it

29 Sabbath Rhem very bad - read
Bushnell's sermon cloud & light Job
XXXVII 21 Edward Rud's life & remarks
to have called on him at Mt Vernon
a very pleas day — Wife joint stiff

30 Worked all day at swingmach
chem grew bitter called McCl
Hacks at night

31 Fixed up, Rhem bro. rode in as
waggon to Irondale Sr comhere
came St Louis & Bro H Kennedy

April 1 1868. Pleasdome clouds. wrote
letter called. Dumars, Rhemds & Ellis
Democrat office &c — Bro bro H &c
He says make yrself at home
Called bro Fisk. Barnum, Aymond
Po Office. Drug store &c for painting &c
Rain at night overcoat looked up

came bro Kennedy's read
from my lecture on Leg. Nig
Sister. Read very tired
Colden. Read, wrote — Called
Aymonds. Ferguson & Hodgmans pla
ning mill Hall's Barracks &
came to Depot. The Conductor
head misinformed me & cars
had left before time he said
walked to bro Kennedys again
Herbert took me in buggy
via Dennis lanes & Cooperative
store to Depot. Came Mineral
Pt waited till noon 2 & came
Potosi. Finding team of Capt Rob
inson came to their mill. He
asks 190# for a yoke of oxen waggon
& sold mine day before
snow a few drops of rain

abt 3 Rain cleared up —
4 Clear. cool Left blank two
Shares Capt E.T. Rd cards subscribed
to Potosi walked to dept. 3 p.m. and came
Sandale thence Lead fork last n
5 Sab. Wife went to Mr Barnetts
6 Ground in mills, plow garden
M & C. worked a day
I Worked at race, built 8 feet
8 Rigged sifting mills Fix sawing ma
Peaches unfit for all killed
9 A raining day water high Finished
bolting cloth Sold 6 bu meal to
10 Sale bu meat to Barney & M Stat child
11 Took M & C horse to Capt T. Hughes
on the Counties (pronounced Calloway) tim
12 Sab'th rain last night most of day went meetin
& preached on Thess for Dinner Bro Donald
13 This day my notes fell due Mr H

agreed to extend One year if I raise
46 ℔ Interest & pay ordinary price to 2000
Rode home via Gibsons where I stopt
fed on every oat. Dr 4 bags fulls & 0
cold raw day.
4 Terrible thunder Flash & lightning
work at Colbrey dock
Rain most of night water high
work at flood wood headgate
mended both & hung lid Colbreydock
Got out manure ground — mud race
work at race. headgate &c. with hands
work in garden Planted potatoes
went with wife Morris. rain at night
Sabbath Cloudy cool Did not go out
read W.C Presby Hall Cook on Dr Goo.
wife & I called on Sister Johnson who
was worse Sent C last Wed.
Mr M.L is better Sprinkle a little

8/e 20 68

Some rain last night Doubtful about going — Prayed if will of L. to go it might clear off at 9 — It cleared at 8 — came Londale, ~~stand till 4th~~ & St Louis — Stopt Howard House. Clear day —

21 — Called Book store left notice of Howard House Called, Dejeuner Afterwards: Parsons & Dunstans Pleas.

22 Worked hard without accomplishing any thing Hodgeman declined to take stock | after swearing me — Took cars & came St Charles Walked out to Capt Shaws Instead of a accompanied I met with repulse Came back to College & staid with bro

Vernon who goes to Linn Coup & Lumpkin 23 Called Allen Fogg & others no success Hired a mason & a common workman At night Alex Armstrong Called to say & Bent Beaird the Mason had hired at $5 per day & could not go He will go. I agreed to give him 20$ prim. & board after a while if I found him deserving & to advance his wages — Staid bro Kennedys

24 Sis K. sent some flowers to my Communion I down to Frankfort Spent part of A.M. he to account to me for it when he came. Jos was at St with Lemon rain — I went to Frankfort Mr Hughes was not there Did not come home.

25 A lowery drizzly morn all day

was unwell all day head ache & bad cold worked a little

26 Sabbath Sick & not Mr Cook

27 Sick ground soon made gain

28 Rainy day Rode in van Rotor & dined Sister Hosey Esq Dining says Cook's can't come on this Coast Sept 1st Came at Fowlers

29 Left contract for wood. Came via Commers Mill. He said I could come this week any how" I have very little corn. In garden four 3 30 very warm & ground sown pea corn yards

Kept [illegible] Lunt Bradley Chickweed not let the corn come without prayer of faith in Christ - but I kept until thing first dawned with

2 Rain Part of the Morn I L. early

drove wrong broke yoke set waggon to — I mended thing & cleaning sand from rain - It will always be an expense

Sabbath Cough has been bad Some deafness rheumatic right arm reading Mr Cook & Hitchcocks Religion of Geology

Rose at 3 & shot gate - at 6 ground Rainy forenoon - cleaned out mill after up things Drew a log & bridge Afternoon more fair

Lieut Col. & Philpsmatic tools for stone

Lieut Moore, get an old plow helped At plow Heavy corn at 12 & ground very high

Cold Cowry day Rendered at

at work – Three men called to bid
8 Called up twice with corpse to
Mr Shewes much worse –
Baptism Elizabeth Jane M'Cleary
at 12 last night – came home with
stairs at Mr at Quarry
9 Planted Cough lower garden
10 Sabbath sick. Had rain last ev
11 Sick ground sowed
12 Sick but kept about ground sow
Attended funeral Mrs M'Clearey
13 Was some better wrote letters &
overseer
14 Kept bed most of time. I & Lyf-
ger Kansas
15 better ground sowed wat
field & down
16 Had night coughing Rode
Cal for medicine Wife at Lur

17 Sabb all at home Mrs Mayne
Called
18 Somewhat better Went field got tired
went Moore & Simpsons to Line
a horse to mark out potatoe ground
19 Cough somewhat better weak
Pain in right breast Headache
Cough tight but no pain & breath
freely full inspiration Now inflam
20 Kept house all day mostly on bed
Cant understand What the Lord
intends to do with me but why
Wife Cries nights & she feels she is
soon to be a widow Hair ver
empty – She walked to Cal & got
med to day. Dr Cunn called to get
mortgage to secure his endorsement
for men
21 Two spells coughing last night

am very weak & cough is very
heavy & tight Have sent today to
Lee for medicine Mrs Jackson
& Rockcliffe called on Mrs Hicks
this last night

22 Cough some better Rested pretty
well for I am expectorant which quiets
cough - Our folks finished hearing
23 Warm - reading wood &c -
I can't make it seem to me that I
am to die with this cough - I feel
how imperfectly I have used God-
How much of self - how much for me
alas how extremely little love
24 Sabb. Mrs Loan Thurmond came
Sister Belle came to see had a sweet little
prayer meeting
25. Rode out to O Sloanes Judge Wm
& Jackson to look for our calf

26 Was dizzy & sick - Cough like - head-
ache
J. Rode again. Keeney & Pallen
to look for our yearling calf
Riding does me good
28 A tremendous storm of thund
lightning wind rain & hail
Creek rose in an hour & was
higher than I ever knew it be
fore
29 - Rode to Cedarville to buy a
horse Rested too late & Cough
worse
30 Was about too much the walked
very slow.
31 Sab Worse today went with wife
to see a child of Mrs Hicks drowned
under Bettman's Run
June 1 1868. Clear Air very

June 1868

weak. Cough severe.
Digestion improves by Blue Mass
best life can find. Finished letter
to Henry, enclosed it to Julia

2 Went Caledonia Both horses on Cars
bot cracks broke with Druid 2 Cars

3 Hard rain last n. Started for Big
River water high back to
Caledonia Took Jos mare & fix
trace

4 Went Crumans for lunch
dy very tired — water

5 Cloudy went Irondale to St L
Said Evans Hopewell

6 Took fort train & came St L. Paid 4 sym 10
Signsons & stairs H Kennedys.

7 Sat spend in St Louis
Went Depot & paid frt 1.60 on tar
grindstone Express 50 — left from at
Shaplughs to 420 Walnut St
Dr McLean gave me bitter tonic pills

7 Sat spend in St Louis at Union
in Consular time who endured such
Contradiction & came Dr Cuttles to dy
First came H Kennedys

9 Last night was too late for 3.15 cars
took 5 Oct train St Charles in with
Mrs Watsons & frt train 11 20 & came
Nevins. wrote note to Judge Blank
Livestable kindly let me have a horse
to Lawdais - & back & train at 11 & came
St L. called Park Hotel formerly Mans
and Home

10 Called Im R. Shaplughs. Bamm
& Pratt & Fox Collins Westn Hotel
dined St Nicholas called Fullons
Went to Kennedys & after sup to 2205
for. Ad things came H Kennedys
Br K took his horse. Hoggy & Dut
me to depot came Carondolet with

June 11–68

Sup- back Mr Napa who yest
agred to comm & look at our grey
did not comm Yes I had a letter fro
Henry & I hoped the Lord had begu
to turn my captivity but today it
seems dark again — came home
dined at bro Solaway, put 25 c under
plate Came home on horse tim
12 Dr Hughes is here wants money
badly - Rode to Jackson & Caledonia
paid him 10$ Rode Seaborn Bran
stumbled & threw me over her head
hurting my right shoulder Mied
agreed to bring the mare by 9
to-morr. Came Cal. & called God
Kenty & explained Lamenp of his in
came & Sam & rested & dined calle
at Moore's He gave me 20 in money
of helping me Stone weak. tired

3 Mr Eaborn called went with
him to Jackson. Through the mar
Flora was 24 in left in right tem
they said. they opened me chew
of a large one risen in groin I
last lost it & came for Flora — Fixed
remish then & plowed in Br
Went Moores tea

4 Sabbath - Wife girls & Ad went
to Church I stayed — weak - shoul
worse for two days —
Went Cal. got Flora shod 6¢
walked to Cal Lend Mr Barnes
Stocked shovel plow very hot
Flew up with Alex
Thunder showers ! 20 Horse broke in
Dr went Cal in buggy Dr Camp pd
I S Evans.
Went Cal twice

Rose & Benjamin waggon to
Irondale — went Pilot Knob din
St Capiday & came St Louis
Park Hotel —

24 Unwell. gloomy — Allen's man
reported favorably — Mapa sick
Did O.J. come to Depot 4 but my
watch was 2 on ten Hour & trains
gone 1 on. walked bro kennedy St
my tired —

25 Came Depot & Irondale Relf
Driver for Benjamin said B did
not agree to change & I must pay
3.00 if I rode out walked & carried
my Saddle bags home they weighed
some 30 or 35 lb. Wife sick —

26 Went Cal to carry letter to J.L.
wrote letters — done from walking

27 Yesterday Kept about for father

& prayer till sundown —
got little comfort or direction only
it seems to me I should propose that
wife sell her property & invest here
& take title of all. & we quietly work
on. Sell off as we can —

Conductor watered engines gave
the men Hours & lighted the hearing
lamps & heads came out. All is
dark before me like suggest
perhaps because we have not
said more but I agreed to pray
when we turned Stone 2 We have
had nothing to pray with

At night fixing gate fell &
struck head against fence

28 Sabbath A fine rain. Reading
Notes. All at home

29 Went Esq Williams & post hors

Rheum—

July 1 Hay some

2 Went Jacksons

3 went Caledonia

4 Chorin

5 Sabb Wife & I went Whites Pk

Ht & H rain

6 Hoeing

7 Wife went with me Millers

Caledonia & Fullers

8 Hoe in garden. fine rain

9 Ground in Mill fix dam

10 Hoe in lower garden rain

11 Sally Wife & I went Grondale

Conf at 4 Committee reported

Hoop. Br Sonin pr at night

12 Sab Sabb Sermon at 9 Br Sonin

Shaw question written chain &c

Sacrament. I spoke at 3 on roadside

Hiram— Ten ere Br Sonin. Thomas

united in bal. Hfound warm

very warm—

13 very hot— wife went home A—

I took 4 co train & came to Lon

Park Hotel

14 Called Wm Conn. Harding

Dunster— Mc Lam 16. Dined

bro Kennedy Lodge Park Hotel

15 Called Mainard. & Co bought

a Saddle— very hot weather

Took train 3 h & Came Mainard

Put Knight to Grondale Lodge at

bro Dolloways

16 Train did not come till noon

Br Proctor wanted me to call &c

I did so to give him Steam Mine

Rode home

July 17-68

very warm Done but little
grass sowed - wrote letters

Aug 13 I have transcribe journal kept abroad

July 18 very hot shoeing & hoeing

19 hot & sultry, slight storm at 7

20 shoeing garden, Daisy's cradle

21 cryfa sick, work in garden Isaac

22 Hoeing weed & hoed down in ...

23 Very hot - load stuck by the ...

24 Very heavy rain last night Isaac

25 finish earth & sand chop & shoeing

26 Hoeing weed & reaped down oats
of some Hanes daily & stumpt

26 Sab Drove with wife & Isabella
with right Sirloin - Hunters

27 Never has had shoeing & sand ...

28 Cairnhill

29 Plowed in garden A & went to ...

30

30 working garden cool nice

31 worked in mill first wheat ...

Aug 1 Planed & hoed turnips

2 Sab wife & I went Whites Hearse
Ifirmal VI 7.8.

3 hoed & finish mill hoed turnips
shoeing for Mrs Rogers - cooler Hay

4 Overhauled mill - called Hicks
ground & got load hay
ground for Daisy & though sick loaded
hay. Had to lie down 3 times while
loading. High fever at night

5 High fever & very sick all day the
same at night

6 Sab High Moon twice called Bella
but left cant stand in

7 hoed all day as yest

8 do do but little

9 Matthews commenced work
Trespass & walks to garden

Aug 13-68

Dressed at 8. ate at table & walked a
garden very much. Rode to Kin
gate & showed it to Mr Irish to shovel out
round the vane

13 Did o but read & read too much
14 Wife & I went Pan Am Ry to bank
Com heard Eyes. vaudiel
15 a Fixed a little about the
Mill. put wire screen bolt
16 Sabb. kept bed most of day
read / Met for Heaven an
Excellent book
17 Raining about town & took
18 Rain & cool Mon Mally & Jack
buggy
19 Mr Kay & wife down from
with wife We called bro S. & took
& came St Louis. Western Home
20 Called mrs Mills Duncan & Wm

St Louis 185

Came to Jos Hodgman — Sister
is sick — Called to Halladay Hy
Wife took Cars 2.45 & J 830 trains
Rondale Bro Sollaways —
Rode home via Hughes called
at John Sloans & dined & staid
an very weak — Thieves had
stolen windows to Ft Smiths & took
Cal — sold 7 — gave one Mrs A
Cars —
23 Sabb. Kept bed most of day & read
24 Helped C make stone boat &
C left at noon — I cant
keep hands from work so left on
RR — worked a little Isaac Ayres
digging mill stone
25 Chored very weak
26 Chored ground for Mill — covered with
28 Dug a small channel to water

Aug 28
Lowengarden Caloosh in bed
bad— manage to get to Camp
in rain for hay

29 Ground my tall wheat rain!
Thomas.

30 Sallt Went on Seaborn & Big
Rivet fine & full house with Lib
on Infirmary Dined Bro J McRa[illegible]
home—

31 Rainy day wrote 4 chaps

1 Sept— Pleasant chaps Am so
weak I can't do much—

2 worked two hand at oats 4 hours
Shoveling dirt

3 Ground a little & drew fodder
It took open during out the road
bales & raining &— Dined South

3 Rainy wrote exfet circuit was
Invidable to read it— Shoeing

Sabbath Rose 5. rode Belgrade
Exhorted Chittenon New Heart half from
Preached to full house on Num 1. 10
Then has been a good work since
I was here Dined bro J McRainey
came home via Cal. Dr Bryan
& Br R invited to come again
Found the chores half done—
Went Caledonia & Cut up corn
Hauled water & corn— ground
Ground— gathered Cucumbers beans &
Fixed dam to ground for bees
went Hall &c Started for Br R near
then 3 mi W of Cal my mare took wrong
road led me in woods. wandered lost
could not ride in brush walked got into
a Circuit found a road & camp to dep roads
both wrong— twice back finaley found
a Clearing & let down fences & came

188 Sept 10—

to Philip Succas. Sould all myst $10.35

11 Sabbath. Went Cal. Heard Rev Will
in M E C South a good Sermon on K of G in
in you — Dined Dr Cains & home

12 Rainy day Chored. some corn
Henry Count & bro Called
Took tomatoes to Mrs Bell & Mr Cain
Got wet in a very heavy shower

13 Sabbath. Went Cal. Heard Rev Will
in M E C South a good Sermon on K of G in
in you — Dined Dr Cains & home

14 At rest & drew some corn

15 Birthday 69 yrs old. Finished rest & Cal
Mary Helen & boys the buggy beach
drove to Dandale. Train came in 25
& Came to St Louis Came to Mr. Hodges
Mr. H got hurt by horse running away
Mrs H better—

189

St Louis & Sunny—

16 Came down town — called at
Masonic Temple hunting my regalia
which bro Brazza has in charge. Called
on Masters Collins. & Dr Burgoyne
Tickets. & bot a pr of cheap pants in lor.
took cars 2nd & came 6 Cin.

17 Arrived at 6 1/2 came Burnet House
but could not find Ticket Agent till
after 8 A train was gone So had to
stay till 3.55 & Chas Brazza welcomed
me to his Little Miami Hotel — came
Columbus made Acquaintance of Br
Knight & Gen Godfrey — Staid till 1 A M
Cars to Berea & to bed at N Murphys
called Rhoda & Mr Barbers where
found Julia. who took me to depot 11.30
Came Cleveland could not find Offices
till next train Mr Nottingham kindly
extended my pass to Dec 15 — Train to Dandale

Sept 18-68

could find wife still drunk
me stand Mr Spinach

19 After brakf took train came to
Toledo- could get no supp but 2 fr[illegible]
Lima at 4 PM St officebus to m
the boat- I found they did not read my
letter but passed it on to the stewards
who have appt 120p- instead of 100-
Stopt with bro John Melhorn with
whom I stand some 3 yrs ago-
Rain at night did not go out to Miss'y
Meeting

20 Sabbath Love feast at 8- pretty good
spoke a little- Bp Thompson on Rom
1. 16- vs Infidility- I request me to pre
the candidates for ordin
Br Merrill (Ed) pr at heavy Sem Epis
at 3- Did not go out at night
21 Called at Express office got bundle

Sermons- came Conf room
Bp Thomson sent me a letter
enclosing 5$. Br Garritt gave me
1$ & bro Harris I think at bro
Shaffer's suggestion proposed a
collection for me My letter & Corp
were read & the letter of bro Sal
Lowery- The collections amounted
to 76.40. Corp Dividend 1.25$
Sold sermons & paid Agents
2$. Dined at bro Standley's with
Mrs. Mary Gantt en whom I
had 42 yrs ago. In eve I went
to my room to thank Lord for
his goodness to me & to enquire
how I should devote my tenth
some advise me to keep & pay
my debts. It seemed best on the
whole to give it myself sometimes &

Sept 21 1868

let the preachers sell them for benevolent purposes. Did not go out had pleurisie fidile, all day, and night Bible—

22 I asked advice, They told me to exercise my judgement I bot 30$ worth at retail. 2 of each kind for each P.O. Confined I dined bro Hardesty & Came & took cars, reading Toledo full I took train to Oberlin wife at Mr Barretts

23 A rainy day. Staid at Mr Kenastons. Called Mr Brandt's

24 went Toledo State Fair— Went round but it began to rain & I had poor chance to see— Came to mans & bot an umbrella of Chauncy M Bar

came to Oberlin Mr Bunkers 25 Wife to Rent a house & parlor stove to send to— Called Mr E. Follett & Steed gave him audit of the way I was led to engage in Lyceum villages—

26 Called at Depot & wrote Mrs Brandt & Bunkers Went to Elyria Called Mrs Amos Boyds & S. M Baldwin Bot an overcoat & broken 25$ cars to Sandusky City. Came wife to the Mary Boyden Sabbath Addressed the SS on a merchant Worked for bro A J Lyon Met M A— Mr Jennings called had long talk on Masonry & Perfectism

28 Mr Boyden worked to Cars 6 Am to Came Oberlin a Packing up things Staid Spent

29 Went to Cleveland 10 trains & got

has removed 1 back to Oberlin & train at 8 I came Brea & Mansfields — He says after he gets his Sawmill goes he will come & start our grind bus works

Sept 30. Cars 7. 25 I came Columbus & London. Afc & Cowling Rooms Br Battles spoke to Br Foster & I was apt to fr. Had some fine words that exempt by request to for Short (35m) —

Oct 1 1868. Conf began. Bp Kingsley read many Sermons — I came at 8 20 Came Cincin & cars at 6 to St Le 2 Clerks at Crestchell. Fast cars ahead of us being off the track Arrived at St L 6 & Came Dr Wrights where wife stays & at Park Hotel

3 Came Jackson & Heard Tift — & Appointed

and paid them 22 ℔ — came to Brandel Pd Fatchild 1.00 Pd Engr 10.00 —

Heard reports Conf had Collected many money of Hughes — Many had not the Conf yet come home —

The Bills had been Cancelled & Money as evening settled —

& Sabbath Drove to Pres Mtg the Rev Parker had an excellent Sermon on Rom VIII 30 — Mid prayer to Br Whites Sro meeting — Prayers & dismissed by Dr A Crane's Cake & home — A very pleasant day —

Worked at rare to mail down hyard 9 to 12 ½ — 3 ¼ to 5 ½ — went Coached went with organ to Caledonia for Grants & salt. & took cars to St L Sept Park Hotel

Many at Table but a rainy day

Came Irondale & home

9 Had frost last night ground frozen

10 Shoeing - Went Evening for oxen

11 Sabbath Rode Irondale & Ford on

Load V. 6 Home

12 Hauled corn

13 Chored & ground, unloaded corn

14 Gathered broom corn Bailey

15 At Sorghum Went Irondale for load to Mrs Mc

16 Rainy little done, ground

17 Rained & Took large load to

Medias traded 5 groop pleasant

18 Sab. Rainy Did not go to a

Mrs Moore called. Read Bp McI

oaine's charge Preached Christ

Meet for Heaven

19 Rain 20 min to 4 went William

traded Molasses

20 Went Williams & mended wolafs

21 In mill. dug potatoes &

went Hicks & got a cow & calf

She was represented to be gentle

giving 2 gals a day having lost

one teat $20

22 Wife found cow has but one

good teat one dog one nearly

One dwelling unfinished

went over plain with Miller &

to Caledonia

23 cleaning & grooving roof

Drawing pattern

24 Mended Chimney back & hung

on stone

25 Sabbath Went to Baptist

Baptist Church heard Mr Spencer

Holy communion at Methodist Church

 Oct 26. 68

Paid A Arms Lumg 20/00

27 Rec 3rd mule broke away &
Finally started at 7 – to Fair at
Polson Entered a good stone
Called on Clerk of Court & home
wife & Frances –

28 Attended Funeral of Frank
son of Robt. of Belleville O. Short
Sermon. Better to go to house of
Mourning

29 Have kept journal on leaves 6 & 13
Nov. & now Copy. Picked Sorghum
fodder & ground

30 Drew Corn & gathered cotton grapes

31 Chored fixed gate & went Hicks

Nov 1. Sabbath wife & I went Belgrade
Colo. Read 1 Kings XVIII 21 –

2 Boys lost cow home evening
broke & damaged to Bray 5 $

He had been drinking & died when
he came Ewing came from Broadale
Did not go to Election Jenny ran
away at time of registering –
Hauled Corn Am bro Mc Cleary 1 day
Digging Cellar Am Went Calda
to get weapon mended
Chored went Hicks for Calf –
Chores went Col. & Boys
Johnson Cut & hauled wood
Sabbath Went Col The S. Methodist
fund Mr Ball to lead a funeral
sermon before in their Church
Rev Henderson Jas a pompous
pointless Sermon Went to Sacra
Rose early (4) went Cowels & Drew
rails repaired fence to 10 Am rain
rest of day
Fixed hog pen Drew Corn

very hard frost last night drove cows
12 Drew coals went Cal & got wag
13 Buried Cabbage & Turnips
14 Gathered corn, wife & girls helped
15 Sabbath Mom down with toil
Did not go out. Reading
16 A rainy day mended book &c
17 worked at Cellar
18 Settled with Ewing he borrowed saw & ha
19 Ewing ran away Took count of Hay
came Irondale & St L May stops Sa
20 Advanced May 13$ to Lake husbon
Came Polon St L House 50c
21 Came Irondale & wife had co
came home.
22 Sabb Wet & did not go out
23 Chopping & hauling wood
24 Drew wood to corn
25 Chunking & daubing Kitchen

26 Thanksgiving No meetings
wife taken to Chidworth
27 Daubing Kitchen
28 do — do Stove
29 Sab visited sick
30 Finished Mudding Ki
Dec Chunking & fixing doors &c
2 Getting wood
3 Fixed ground corn new fully &c
4 Rain last night went Cal for Trunk
5 Thinning, at 3 started Dell. to
meeting I staid Ramsays Fat
Cranes.
6 Sab bro Sorino preached in the eve
house on Self denial & lord with
hands. Came home in two hours
Ten of common Tries to deceive my
self, new-cold & formal,
8 In mill

Drew wood to mill

10 very cold last nt drew corn

11 Sad to the 13° below 0 10° below last winter

12 Johnson helper all move ox stable

Sab 13 Nor preaching

14 Went Cal. grind straw work at Stable

15 work at Stables mild weather

16 fin Stable & pulled corn

17 In mill. cleaning wheat &c

18 Drew wood Hogs cow stable

19 do & put up logs — In mill some

20 Sab. Went Cal. no preaching

21 Work at Stable Leaked on Ash at nights in Sunday

22 Drew wood & Kill pig

23 Went Commens with Both

yoke for oxen. got lumber

24 Council stable D M Shane called

25 Christmas work & Aunt went bra Whites

26 Snow last night made door to Ox Stable &c

27 Sab Pleas. rheumbad

28 Fixed up traces Irondale sent home sick & came St. Louis stop at Park Hotel

29 Called Dined with Emily & took cars & came

30 To Cin & cars to Columbus & Bought Clothes Got pass round on C C & C & waited for Colum car Rain 8 hrs & stuck down hogs & stayed

31 called Rhodes & prayed team Depot & came Cleve got pass round C & T & P team Oberlin called Nobles Mrs Fields came to Home with Mortons

and cam E. Tollette Island
Jan 1st 1869. Rainy & froze called Mobile
Mrs Brandt she will not pay any
called Mary or Shuttleff. Invited to din
hour three anecdotes of early travel &
Spirit rose — cam Spencer. Typed ser
gates, doors &c & cam Burkes Lep
2 vol sermons & Follett. Not well
2 Ws frequently sick in night. Read
cam dep St 5:20 & Bina. Frui
for Columbus — got pass to Ct called
Old Nicky Br La Ferguson.
3 Sabbath Echoes by class then SS wit
mind effect. Br F said "I never heard
better" — Br F for a random scatterin
on Thurs is a river — make glad city f
General Class at 2½ Big segment spee
singing Kneeling the communion 10
more forward & 6 or 7 joined I cam

the office & wrote having left my he
at home — In eve we had a solemn
sacrament. I consecrated the elements & made
remarks several more joined.
It being the "week of prayer" meetin
was held in the SS room Br McKown
ed: Dr Minich opened with prayer
& mean close made excellent obser
tions on faith — Came to Brookvon
ded to write letters for Wests Br Wile
sus thinks my controversial papers
are more too late — called Dr Judkins
cam Ct Hse for pass Refused to Sh.
called L M H. Mr Dunn not in
York 4 Del cars & cam Lawrenceburg
& called on Sister (Wid) Rhodes Sheldon. Then
7 Del cars & cam
5 St Louis called Seymour. Transfe
Ct Sup not in Paulfis gave me pass

Cacus on Mr Allen Hc declined to
accept but gave me this horse
Called Kate Took transit came Potosi
Boston House
6 Collected 2 Premiums for Enoch
Came to Irondale Wm Sutton being
there rode home to W S Jr dwelling
7 Went Johnsons Mill was broke down
fixing.
8 Went Cal & back repairing mill
9 Repaired dams
10 Sabb Hard frost & sn. Did not go out
11 Got wood & repair dam cleaning stable
12 Settled with Johnson Rathbun
13 Gathered Corn wife helped
14 Went Cal Patching house plastering
15 Mill & Constable Mr Vineyard
came Long talk He says I know
knew the love of God to a certain I he

you preach. was convicted & people
that me Crazy When the Lord gave
me a good hope O how I loved
you & bro Galloway" &c
16 Cut & hauled wood Dr Green called
Sab Went Cal Rev McAnally pr
a good dedication sermon. I stopt
at Cains & heard W A at night
& Mended boots. Repaired dam
17 Gathered Corn very pleas
18 Do do Cloudy
19 & 20 do.
21 Not well Have worked too hard
Went Cal. with wife
22 Sab did not go out
23 Went both yoke oxen Sawmill
24 Let Dr Cain sell Steers 102 50
He gave suit for the
Gathered Corn & cut wood

Jan 27–1869

27 Gathered corn & chopt wood

28 do very warm

Went Cal & to Courts They are to have Illumination College of South Natto located here

29 Gathered Corn rainstorm

30 do Finished – Drew fodder

31 Sabb Didn't go out Read

Feb 1–69 Drew wood & timber for Stable Cow

2 Rec'd work on Mill & roof

3 Went Court (The 3rd time) to collect got an order for 3. Went Cal & it was accepted for L3 4 only –

4 Fixed mill for shelling corn & built fire He had not gained for 2 days Found long worm outside & in intestines very fat

5 Cut & hauled wood & ground

6 Rec'd 5 copies Journal which I keep on the paper daily – Prepared to go Dr Hughes Drove to Centers (Cato ways) & staid Hughes –

7 Sab. Preached at Loves S H Stone Lived to himself to Improve the Works of God with appearance of Raining Dr Hughes called & I went home with him Returned to staid last night at Dolleam Loves

8 Drove cows rain all A M & Part Libros & Home

9 Drew wood Chopping & shelling corn

10 Mr visited at Stockings & home via Dr Carr's

11 Went Cal Also Drew wood & Stable to clean

12 Drew wood Had rain P M

13 Sab Drove Cal To preaching there

Feb 14 69 (Continued)

Drove Sloans SH to for on She
hitch done what she could Home

15. Chores, mending H H

16 Tapped Sugar trees, repaired little
dam, Shelled corn ground axe to
work Letters & Leg

17 Shelled ground cut & drew wood

18 Do " made 8 bales corn

19 Frost last n. Went Cal. for plum

20 Made gates cow stalled. cold

21 Sab Went Presb Mr Barnett
Reading garment. Called at
Mons Kelly sick son throat

22 Husked corn made door cut
wood &c —

23 Snow last night. Cal Stevens & all 2 in
loaded 2 last night

24 Not well chored

25 Pleas. Mrs Allegree Drew wood

went Cal. - Dan Lacey to —

26 Cleared stables cut wood, to mill

27 Pleas & cold Drew wood

28 Sab. A slight shock of an earth
quake at 10 Am.

March 1-69 Drew wood, corn

2 Frost ploughed & planted garden
Snow.

3 Snow Drew corn fodder, saps
cut wood,

4 Froze last n. Drew wood

5 Went Cal. Cut wood &c

6 Stinging cold made brooms &
cut wood husk corn

7 Sab Wife went with me to Bel
grade Two only came to meeting
Slept Kennys. Evens Wife Sheffel
Wife & wife visiting

-Lieut Col - began build to-
9 Rain last in t all day - water high
10 Rain all night - In mill.
Rheumatism in both shoulders
11 Snow this morn Not well
Chopped branches which fell to
12 Chop some. Went home
13 Repaired dam to ground
14 Sab Called Dr Cain Mrs sick
Went Sloan's S H Pub to Child
Eccl xii 1-7v
15 Made pen for pigs. In mill
16 Drew 3 loads wood, chopped
17 Froze had last ice Chimney
18 Took open two eggs from Nest
wife traded boards
19 Drew corn
20 Drew leaves, wood

21 Sab. Did not go out
22 got wood & stakes
23 Drew wood
24 Work at fence & repairing
25 Rainy Repaired dam to race
26 Repaired race work at saw dam
27 Work at dam Drew boards &
stalk fodder
28 sab Rainy Went to Mrs Cains Chop meat
29 Mended race made fence &c
30 Went Cal got pitchs sharpened
31 plowed & worked in garden
Apr 1 Dressed mill stones
2 Drop. rubbing & bank loose
Began to run at day Repaired to 60
3 Sab. Wife unwell Wrote letters
4 Mended sled Saw mill Feeds Jones
5 In mill made lucky saw &
Mill out of order fixed it

Ap 7 69

Went Simpsons for potatoes & 1
Fanny destroyed butter

8 Rain & thunder, go Wood & plow
on garden

9 Warm Showers Went Calv & plw
garden & plant potatoes

10 Went cattle open Evans & Coons
bal due them 1.00

11 Sabbath Pleas all day Heard
Revells Barrett 2 ofs soap dead
Professors

12 Snow in Pits made broom tin
Mile

13 Draw manure got wood to mill

14 Got out manure work in garden

15 Draw wood & manure, mill & gar

16 One of 3 new pigs (av) 5 lb
made ex helve & got out Manure

17 Planted Sweet corn, peas &c

Cedarvale 215

18 Rye over this leaf

19 Peach trees blossomed hauled ma
nure, manure, & plow garden

20 Went Cal & at race
In mill &c

21 Got wood & in mill — plow

22 Work at race
Planted corn & potatoes

23 Went Cal Revells Stacy Dr bal
on Cabages 20cs

In Bu race broke & mended

24 Plow low in garden made big
trough &c

25 Sab. Rain most of day. Home

26 Drew manure & plow. low garden
made floor over hearth plane

27 Went Hutchings & Blackburn & plow

28 Husk corn, ground & making
harrow

29 Making harrow Allen calves

hauled to mill

30 Rain all day. Worked at Cupboard

Went Cal early in morn

Had kept journal with varnish journal & transcribed it here where last left blanks

18 April Sab. Went Cal. Mr Berry preached from the text Thy sons gave me thy heart

Went & heard Mr Clarke from Lewis & Clarks prairies. He was a Universalist but appeared a spiritual man

Exhorted twice came home

May 1 worked at Cupboard & ground

2 Sab Went & heard Mr Hodges. Dr Allen moved in Hodges Cottage & put in Spare Room XX 18 Dined Kemps

3 All day at work at Cupboard

4 worked Cupboard

5 planted potatoes Clement Chinn & Mary got out sent Simpson & Stevens away to come from Omaha

6 worked in corn garden

7 Went Cal & worked in garden

Sabbath & I at home

8 Went to Fremont & planted Buckwheat came

9 Rowed some raising Dad letter from Memphis to come via Atchison

10 Fixed up & came to Dodge this

tenne had been changed Hom
gone Called Bevins The old pas
lady died last week
cion train came Dukes Cald
bro Caples We started to pray
meet but rain
turned back He said nobod
but one aloud would be there
13 took early train came Nelson
Called Fulton Gainesville. Trad
for Co dined Pavilion Hotel t
took train for Cin 2.30 - 3 mi
Side Bro Godfrey's Bro Ling
Wm Johnson gave me a ride
for supper Cin -
Discovered my wallet gone
Sent a note with contents 9.65
Probably picked while I was asle
came Dena 3.30 & stopped

Called at Caleb's found Memphis
Sent me to Clerk Lake Shore
road offices all absent Called
Wilson office Gardner & Comm
took Bennett Georgia
Memphis
Called Head on Brown a plain
wanted talk on "unreasonable"
Called David Stevens & Alley took
me to Elkhorn where I pedpeddled
Rob Kirk On way saw Bro
and daughter of Bro Barksdale
here & daughter of Bro Hayes and
Blackwood Mississippi
Going to Depot & then Evansville
Evening back to Gale Hotel Retired
Mississippi & Connected Cincinnati
Called Lake Shore RR to get
addresses and made
a new pass Gave Williamson
& wrote

May 17-69

Office I gave my deposition in Case Pickard vs Murphy The Defl gave me $5 for having given same & before Bro Rearden took a Collection for me at Albion 208 - I sold Sermons also - Took cars & came Oberlin called at our house & Albertus Mrs M. A Roberts. Mr Fields H A Pease & Folsoth & others Cold dowsing 18 Went over to see his farm with him called on Mary Baker & Churchill & Came Depot & Berea Murphy Went over to see his farm with him He farms well His cattle all Came at his "Oo'ke" Farm delightful and improved - Dined & Came Rhoades & Depot - Called Victoria

Churchill aged one might build a Summerhouse with Oak Tool & others &c

Quarry - Cars for Columbus Rode with Dodge of T. Command of Carrington - who had Dan Berea Jas Evans on board Bro McClevain Died Cars Wheeler Carrthers Columbus Breakfast at Lorain Had Cor[respondence] prof[essional] &c Dinner at National Hotel Cleveland

14 Bartenders Olive & White son of Delia Sheldon dau of Sam[uel] Met Rev James L. Scott. Ref Pres. who gave me his Ess[ay] on "Psalmody" He was on his way to Cedarville to meet the Synod of his Church Came in Called office of Western Book & Tract So & got tracts for distribution Came O & M office & got pass to St L. Took train at 5[th] no Night Cars - 20 St L by 9 & then Called I M R R off to late for morning train Called to see Fuller wife when they began & could & dressed Came & Breakfast

called Gardner (watchmaker) Central Ave
St Nicholas Hotel dined Headache Bought cap
Cook Sutherlands 400. Took St car came
Jon Rodgmans Div. 2 too to see fields. Stan
21 A fine visit with Mr Rodgmans on Mo
stay quest He sat for Working mans Adv. & Kill
Came Banners good a few Early Rose ult
Chili Garnet. & 200 sw potato Mr & Came de
& Irondale The ofs having explosive my hats to
Jones. Came to Sutton with. Huff
the Hark wrecks. He charged me 2 with Rec hom
Mr Green has remains & put in the Swamp
field & corn & fixed up stumps. He would no
2. Wife & I went (after selling out Sweet Po
tatoes) to Cal. Sealed at the Suffolk. Mad
an address. Came to Cards & sent Hu
23 Sab Did not go out No met at Cal
Read News & Life St Paul
2 Ll Forging & repairing

25 windows & shovel
26 saw mill dearthea Pr
27 Plow & harrow
28 work in garden & harrowed
29 Took up & picked corn & stones & sow corn drills
30 Rain all day 31 Fixed floor kitchen: South & East entries
31 Dam gone
Sail Eunice &c — Cal 2do & Olent
Sweet corn & pea bush — rose &c
1 Worked at dam over & got
2 Rain & ground got wet the next day
Hucked Egyptian corn
3 Worked at round dam, & ground wheat from
6 Sab Went Belgrade Heard Dr Alleway
Visited Jefs Comer. Called Mrs Smith
& prayed with her. Called Dr Cairns
7 Transplant Mill set for fodder
8 Worked in garden hucked & ground
9 Picked over by corn Did little

224 June 10-69

11 Work in garden both days

12 Went Irondale Official meeting

13 Sab. Pr. at Irondale Lothrop & Thomie Lillyfoot

14 Working garden Went Cal. Exhibition

15 Cal. Commencement

16 Hughes here. Hoeing garden, plow

17 Hughes wants me to give up printing. He said "I will pay back what the pa[per] sells for more than yr rate" I might have to mid Feb to sell. I replied Am willing to lose all but the Stock holders must be made safe. but I cant surrender the contract it belongs to Company 18 Whitemarsh St

18 Called Nuke. Daily Watchings of Wm Williams, Stocking Hunters Bunch Johnson Brackenridge Blaides

19 Sab. Called Dr Bryant. Heard Wal[ker] on faith of Abraham

21 Mend race

22 Plowed corn. Saw Mill

23 & 24 Mow corn dine J Morris 24th

25 plow corn Cal. & E H Whites

26 Mill garden & Cal.

27 Sab Adysem from Elder Williams Sacrament

28 Work in mill garden

29 — do — dit heavy rain

30 Rain Went Cal home Thd.

July 1 Hoe in Lower Garden wrote

2 Dan & Lorena Wife Cal.

do. Thunderstorm

3 Sab. Xroads. Hadsite

5 Whortleberries

11 Sab

12

13 Started Norwalk. Snowdale Farm
rode Lena to bring horse back. No 3 M
time Came St Louis. Slept Park H
14 Called Hodgmans. Sister Stewart
last week called Fulton Stopped to
eat 5.00 bought a pr lemon pants
Cars to Erie arrd
15 at 6 a.m. Columbus & Buca
Called Murphys. Rhodes M Dem
M Brides, Took Cars to Oberlin Fo
arkept they carried by to Norw
very hot weather. Lay on Carpet

at Cooks &
16 Walked about 4 to 5 & came to
Oberlin called Bunkers, Pease
Cowhouse & Wm H Barkers Mayer
who on a Consider of Rheta. dined &
Cars to Sandusky train stopped
Wm Bixlers
17 Went up town for valise &
Sister Merry went with me to Perkins
Dells. Br Gauley P.E. preaches Br
Brokenridge having died. set me to
pr some feeling on Throne of Grace
Stopt at Norman Matsons
18 Sabb Love feast good I gave them
my early history. Br & pr Con
Mudsley. I pred at 3 The Grace
of our L J C be with you all
Came to Bixlers
19 Cars at 6 to Oberlin 8

July 19 1869

The City supervisor graded
Mead helped me take up fence. dined
at Bunkers Engaged Lambert to haw
Mr David Kenaston to board rain
20 Rain last night this morning
Worked at a dis advantage on
sidewalk lot is 278½ ft long
Came to Gillette & stayed
21 Johnson Done Bunkers & set helped with his
Fine weather cool at walk
stayed Walls on Pleas Street
22 Lodge at night Exhorted & stayed
Stephen B. Mead
23 Finished walk to work at fence
Dine Bunkers
Stayed Sunset Mt Cramers
24 Rose at 4 wrote wife — Windy
Work at fence Stayed Gillette
Paying heads & bills
25 Sabbath Heard Elder Baldwin
Soft soap dead professors cabbage

Cousin Bunkers & dined Prof Fitch on
Room IX 18. came & Bunkers & stayed
26 Rose at 6 & worked at fence & pick
ing up things. — heard of Gillette
& Young portrait with Lawrence
Ferris Markham & Mrs Bunkers &
Cars to Cleveland Sup & Gone Came
Elyria on bot ferry & back to Berea Rhode
7 Count Clarke got back Dined Lowrie's
& on Norwalk, Solon Rode all night
28 Calls St L RR & Pullmans Palace
Cars Watkinsons Advocate &
& Cars at 8 all night
29 St Louis called Maguire. Dined
& Hodgmans Cars at 4½ to DeSoto
Stay bus Cables —
30 Call Dr Wrights pay 5$ in adv. for
Lower teeth Cars to Dousdales. Walked
Home —

July 30 69

Clearing - Drove Caledonia & back
to P M took wife to Dr Lewis.

Aug 1 Sabb Did not go out. Read -

2. Rose Irondale F. took horse back
came St. Louis St Nicholas supper
Son eve Meeting on Monday refor
Nagle Chr Anderson Secr. Magruder
Self spoke - Staid Park Hotel -

3 Called Mr. Offin - Dined Hodgens
wrote - Called Geo Hall. & staid Park
Hotel.

4 Mann called Merrill. Fichtner
Hales - Maguire. wrote. Supt at Geo Hall
& meeting Kidgeon Hall at night
Stay Park Hotel

5 Came Irondale & walked out with
by wife with buggy home very cold
& Officiously warm Sown garden be
beans & go Cal rain

& Sam rain most mud last on
Cloudy PM Mill AM Clear PM.
Wife & I went Caledonia. Sam Eckhart
We had a meeting of citizens to
organize a Union & adjd to Monday
called & got signatures to it - & Evans
I supt at Dr Lewis & home

8 Sab Drove Pres Rev Dawes
of Jeni pr on Dur of Christ What
think ye of it a good sermon
rather too elaborate -

Clear

I Attended meeting for Labor
Union at night at Cal

Working garden

Working garden to Xenia - Cal for
Mail We got a grocery together
& organized a Union - I & Goodfellow
was apt & I his alternate

Aug 11–69

Done home late –

12 Saying use for Jenny

13 Wife & I came to Brooklyn had lonely time to get ticket & came to Sr L Called Capt G. Magevins office & Lon. Hodgens where I found 20$ for me Cars at 7 1/2 to Chicago – ar

14 7 Oclock Walked to Sth & N.J. Depot breakfast & Cars to Toledo Clev & Erie Slept Eagle Hotel

15 Sabb. Called Rev A S Dobbs. He [illegible] a Metaphysical discourse "Come down on the veins" I saw ere I put some freedom

Act X 1 4

16 Called R R Infirmary to Sam Cars at 11 1/2 a Lancaster & the Ar

17 Harrisburg & Phila 9 25 –

Philadelphia & Camp M 23

Came to Assembly rooms 10th & Chestnut St – American Hotel Denis

In Phila Nat'l Union met again

A long & murky dispute about Credentials of Susan B Anthony

18 Congress continued I made a speech counseling harmony & laying aside Minor difficulties

19 & 20 Burnside proposed Platform Cox reported Amendment adopted Very hot

21 Adjd & 3 Cs Mr Magevine paid my bill at Hotel: Gen Mrs Sylvis Dr Parr: Alex Campbell & Ann Mack

ack the 4 Sam coming to depot too Thurs 105 in Phil

ets for Lancaster from took 5 30 p

Lost Downingtown John Pawling & P

Sabb Walked to Camp ground

Parsonfield in charge Rev set me

open Exercises Mrs gave my ser

Aug 22. 69

Rec - Burnell his a/c in sum
sum on The indemp of soul is
proved to be worth four cts. Exhales
after dinner I slept on bunk at
upper end & watched on Elijah's way
of bringing fire. A deep tyrannical
superstition seemed more but un
fortunately they were called away
to stand — I fell at 3 with clear
ness on Rom 8 x 18. after supper
walked to Downingtown 2 miles
23 It was cool last night
Can at 9 came thro Lancaster Har
burg & Altoona
24 Pittsburg 2 A.M. slept part thro
benville as I did on top of Mon
ain — Newark Columbus Cin
brakf at Little Miami Hotel
talked book room. A & M RR

Cin & St Louis 235

Can at 5 &
25 St Louis by 9 h. called Book
room & Hodgmans dined came
Wallace Squires & left sermons
& circulars till called for Cam
& M RR. 4 cars Irondale
9 + Left Valve & walked home
when on top of Mountain lay
down to rest fell asleep for
two or three hours arrived 3 Oct
26 Wrote letters H fixed mill
Visited Cal for valves took
Journals to & Mr Can
27 Mended hole in little dam
ground a little. some little
rain — but very dry
28 Cloudy & with wife &
Belgrade Heavy rain between
Hunters & Johnsons (No rain at home)

Aug 29-69

Sab preper late gathering pd 12 hrs
on Subjets & mode of Baptism, clear
Dined Mr Kenfer & drove home
30 Lay very sore Hame suppose
forsoon. Next town got home the
31 Jim helped me cut fodder. Came
Sept 1 1869 to mill. Jim dug potatos
2 Wife went with me Carl. called
& sup at Mr Hall's. wrote till 11 PM
3. Met the mail with letter:
working some leg. Jim & Brown
& Cut up corn in garden to Pa was
Belgrade. Sup Mr Flutchings
Br Lightfoot preached a dry puff ball
trying to excite feelings. No one
inviting us end at 4 miles I lay on
in M H. to stay all night Wife
said she would set up but Nelson
came & invited us on our going

to see Corans where after 12 we
slept
5 Sab Woolett the LP supply made
arrangement to have one baptism
at the river & Mr Thomas to preach at
11 in dem house a funeral sermon
of a child At the river I exhorted
explains a half hour & then
Baptized. Wm Ramsey John Black
Mary Medell Clementina Medell
Jane Medell, Mary Elisabeth Nellen
by sprinkling & David McMurtry
& Pamelia A Gosforth by pouring they
kneeling in the water. Returned
went to Church where Mr Thom-
son preached it well with the child
very few ideas — Dined Corans
drove home Fanny & been gone
to or in garden

Sept 6 1869

Work at various things got supper &
7 Jno Geo helped me get fodder to ——
8 Preparing for journey
9 Took horse & came to Dale Station
22 to came St Louis Park Hotel
10 Called Herkimer & Otis counting
to Delano Left Sup at Otis came to
Hutchins & came on called on Sup
got past to ——— Chicago by
11 Ill. Central train for Toledon to Norwalk
arrived 9 PM after some hours waiting
Phillips Sing. bro Hubbell sent me to St
Charles Sab. 12 Some rest good speaking
1 PM James Sr an influential man a Cath
Congregation at 3 in court house on Spiritualism
Dr Harris at night. on Self denial Beyond
13 Came progressed as usual Took car
Camp to Oberlin Mr Perkins

H. O. Sheldon

Sept 67869

Work at various things got supper &c

7 Jno. helped me get feed &c

8 Preparing for journey

9 Took horse & came to Indianola Stables

22 & came to St Louis Park Hotel

10 Called Harkness & Otis were not in

to Inland Office Supt at the Commissioners

Harkness & came on called on Supt

got pass to come to Chicago by

11 Rec. Am. train for Toledo & Toledo

arrived 9 Pm after walk home heavy

Phillips sing. bro Hobart sent me to St

Charles Sab. 12 Some fast good. spoke

1st Jones for an impressive sermon at Cor.

Cong Ch in fore at 3 in evening on Spirit

Dr Harris at night. on Self denial (beyond

12 Confer progress as usual Took car

Cong to Oberlin Mr Benton

H. C. Sheldon

DIED.

SNELL—In Clear Creek Township, Warren County, on Sunday evening, January 26, 1867, at 5 o'clock, after a short but severe illness, Emma May, infant daughter of William and Adelia Snell, aged 8 months and 19 days.

The pearly beauty of the babe
Foretold its early doom—
Too pure to live in this vain world,
Too bright to fill the tomb.
Pure as the snow above its breast
And cold the infant lies;
But the spirit is for ever blest,
In its Heavenly Paradise. P. O. M.

SHELDON—Near Hamilton O., January 25, 1867, Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Rev. H. O. Sheldon.

She was a daughter of the late Col. Matthew Huestson, born in Butler county, July 11, 1815. In May 1832 she was married to Thomas Robinson, of Pittsburg, who died July 16th, 1846. In 1837 she joined the First Presbyterian Church in Pittsburg; she was married in Cincinnati, April 23, 1850, to Rev. Mr. Sheldon, who with two daughters, Mrs. A. G. Garnerhan, of Lafayette, Ind., and Mrs. Geo. W. Huestson, of Hamilton, survive her. At the time of her second marriage, she united with the Methodist E. Church, of which her husband was a minister. Her end was peace.

ESTELL—Mrs. Solomi, wife of Daniel Estell, aged 67 years.

The funeral will take place Tuesday, January 29th, at 10 o'clock A. M., from Residence No. 168 West Front street. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend without further notice.

SHELDON.—Of consumption, at Hamilton, O, Jan. 25th, Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Rev. H. O Sheldon, aged 52. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church until her last marriage in 1850 when she united with the M. E. Church She had an extensive acquaintance. Many who heard will remember her sweet singing and soft sweet music on the piano.

"I would not live alway, I ask not to stay."

Her end was peace.

A Beautiful Sentiment.

Shortly after the departure of the lamented Heber for India, he preached a sermon which contained this beautiful illustration:

'Life bears us on the stream of a mighty river. Our boat at first glides down the narrow channel, through the playful murmurings of the little brook and the bindings of its grassy borders. The trees shed their blossoms over our young heads; the flowers seem to offer themselves to the young hands; we are happy in hope, and grasp eagerly at the beauty around us, but the streams hurries on and still our hands are empty. Our course in youth and manhood is along a deeper and wider flood, among objects more striking and magnificent. We are animated at the moving pictures, and enjoyment and industry around us; we are excited some short lived disappointment. The stream bears us on, and our grief is alike left behind us. We may be ship wrecked but we cannot be delayed, whether rough or smooth, the river hastens on till the roar of the ocean is in our ears, and the tossing of the waves is beneath our feet, and the floods are lifted up around us and we take our leave of earth and its inhabitants until of our future voyage there is no witness save the Infinite and Eternal.

Journal
of
Henry O. Sheldon

From Sept 14th 1869
To Sept 24th 1872

No. LVI.

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: Henry O. Sheldon Journal September 14, 1869-September 24, 1872

FORMAT: Volume #55

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper	Inks	Paper
X Dirt	X Ink shows through	____ Blue
X Foxing	X Dark Ink	X Discolored
____ Insect	X Light Ink	X Other torn-page 203
____ Mold	____ Pencil	
____ Tape	X Other Ink Blots Blue/Purple Ink	
____ Water		
____ Other		

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other
		pagination error page 46-47, but no information is missing. pagination error page 153-184, but no information is missing. pagination error page 205-216, but no information is missing.	

Journal

of

Henry C. Sheldon

From Sept 14th 1869

To Sept 24th 1872

No. LVI.

1869 Oberlin O. 10

Sept 14 At Mr Bunkers After
breakfast called bro Gillette, & Mr
Cranes, Mr Kenastons (not at
home) Jos. Hall's, Mr Backus
Mrs Markham Buck, Mrs
M A Roberts (dot in). J A Webster
sick at home saw bro Inman
Rev Reed Lang (who is expected camp
with me), at our house Mr Shumway
Dined Mr Bunker & Cram at
12 o'c came Fremont called
RR got pap - came bro Gillette
ice tea & cap 62 & came to
Finlay Baked at A Sours
15 This my birth day Three score
& ten Have been enabled to renew
the dedication of myself to God
& sweet peace in laying all on
Jesus. If I take the best action
of my life, if any act were
equal & it's free from any of the
numerous imperfections & sins

the whole world afford the smallest ground to hope for salvation. but the hopeless enemy of an Infinite Redeemer Advocates gives me fears

Conf commenced Bp Janes in the Chair Bp Morris present. Conf progressed as usual. They refused to have a committee State of the Country. Bro Kennedy preached at night The Mrs Sermon.

16 Conf met at 8½ Opened as usual. Called at Office of Courier. Dined with John King who knew Heads me 40 yrs ago. Took cars to Fremont. Changed cars to Norwalk Read Florey was spoken. The Democratic party have adopted our Workingmans platform almost entire consequently his Speech was really in favor of [illegible] Candidate

through he said a about candidates or dwelt on principles & measures. His speech was a clear logical, true, eloquent & inspiring one Staid at Chamberlain Hotel $1.75

17 Called at Bro Sharps & breakf. then cars to Fremont wrote letter & cars to Findlay Dined Jno King. My leg has been sore for weeks painful at times some little better. Called Bro Sawyer then Church. Book store, McCormick, &c. & Sawyer wrote in Conf.

18 Conf. They passed my character & Continued my relation yeas 1 spoke Stated that I always had been able to take work except last year & told if they had or could make an effort for it would be agreeable to my wife. And asked if the question was to be decided by the

vote is there any one preacher or
any one P.E. who would take the
responsibility of saying bro Slack
not have work — I told them
how exceeding hard it was to be
isolated from brethren. If unable
I could bear it as the act of God
that if they decided I should not
work among them I would still
do what I could. When the 2
of lay delegation was brot up
I gave my reasons. There was not
a portion of lay representation in
the scheme I gave my views as taught
by McKendree Emory, Bond &
I had cited the decision
Scott that more the lay represent
was. The college would be unwieldy
come together enough to choose
two men, to represent the 2 lay
That all acting Ordained to at
the last to attend to the whole but

lately I had examined my
mind & voted Nay. At 9 Bro Slack 53639
Mentworth Esq Shaffer Mc Glamm
went to Arlington where was a
Dennis basket meeting I spoke 3/4
hour & Gr took & spoke Sent at
Dr Drakes who cautioned my
souley & came to N. Resided
part of my dis on Dan 7th
Family gone to Ch I worked &
read
19 Sabbath Long fast. all retired to
3 m. Bro Lynch & Br Gray spoke 5 m
each and I asked the same time as
I had come 900 miles & had no
opportunity to pre exhort or pray
in evening I spoke about 50m
Bp preached with power on last
Last. Did not hear bro Ingell
at 3 but Dr A Wheeler a day
Sermon at night.
20 Conf Journal read called up

vote on Lay delegation I gave
my reason. That as a peace measure
since I had been in favor of it but
had been taught since McKe
Dree Meeting Quarterly & Board
Adjourned the Church not to open
it more on them it but as it
was. I has conclusion with M.
Friends Conference adjourned
we could not go Applin
for our Church premises
refused by bro Stewart & got
Cong Ch has a good audience
& some freedom in Ch XII.
Said Rev A & V Betts son of Ch
& Betts.

21 Con at 6½ sat with Bp for gave
him history of Dem Meeting
to come Fremont & Toledo Chap
& Conn Detroit Mr Oakes of Amt
Cayuga. Not find R.T. Hopkins
on & Conn John Colen NE Co

Conn 21 E. Mr S. Pres Nat Ch he called
I was an agreeable Chat till afte
9a He wished to know if I would
accept the Apt of Ex for Mex.
I told him I had seen Mrs Hodgson
He thought I ought take it & I con
sented -

22 Mr T called at 7 I was Sprint an
hour together Yesterday evening
accidentally met Allan Sheeden wh
gave me 15ff towards Sheeran Mexy
Can to Chicago. while was Adv
Meet was to have Church Women who
wanted to buy property. I desired
every to enquire it for her
title She had a chance to write
She talked fair & promised to com
but I have lost faith in all
promises.
Had cut Concluded to stop off
at La Porte called Nelsons
church Acting & Ex Secretary

Sept 22 1869

Happening to mention to Dr Bradley as my brain was that I said "the town is empty" "Early" soon hastily engaged They lived in N Jersey when last saw them Came to their house. Jacob Early was there. A good visit

23 Rose Early & breakf. & came to Chicago — Came to Dr. Office Delivered with called on — Confusion in office — Left at 3 Conversation with Battelle & Elkhart Ill who owns at Lincoln

24 Finding for my teeth they were not to be found in any pockets nor in Can conclude never must have dropped them and slept to platform at Lincoln at L & St L Ry Now have determined may be in Darkness of Platform I finally found them in a pocket I did not know of having! St Sun Called Mr Gunnell [illegible] Bell

St Louis 9

Fellows Colvin Aymar Left 5 d Quebec 10 to Shadeliff 10 Came at 5 to Carondelet Left Rev J Spencer

25 A good night rest. Just turned out & some rheumatism. Called long talk with Dr Porter & Jas Evans Just as I was starting on foot home met Mr Shadeliff drove along I went with him to Caledonia Fountain home. Wife sick over done Took horse & went Caledonia Landscape 2.65 Leave in prosperity — Second day for School 22.98!! Home Called McClung

26 Sabbath Did not get out till 3 o'clock Wife & I went Dr Carr

27 Went for Mrs. Chored — mail — wrote off petition of Knights. Sun out & conversed with Mrs. I went Cal Mrs Headley

28 Hard frost last n. slight the night before. Pleas Drive words to

Sept 29. 1869

Bro Masters came to Stan
ens boarded in Cedar
30 Rom 3 brakes started at 4
Came Avondale & train delays
4 hours by collision yest. One
killed 5 wounded Came St Louis
Called Shefleigh. Mr Spencer
Life watch at Gardners called
Ligeson & Hodgman Supt
Camp meeting Knapps Hall
Came home went to Gault Hall

Oct 1 Took cars 6[52] at St Anns St & came
Avondale. Difficulty in coaling eng
rode home began to rain Bro Mash
gone Sim said I'll not work for
2 Drew corn tassles went & Simpson
repaired dam
3 Sabbath Stitch in side Went
Pres Ch. Mr Barrett preached a
dry dose soaping to dead professors
O for a holy man to preach with the
Holy Ghost sent down from Heaven

Reading Life St Paul
4 Drew corn marked hog pens &c
Went Caledonia & Brot Sister
Goodrich to stay this wk
5 Fixed up Cupola & I came home
& he left horse & buggy &c
Supt Mr Spencer train W & L
Stopped with Mr Hall
6 Womens Suffrage Convention
at 10 They invited me to the
platform Mrs Julia Ward Howe
Mrs Frances Rimer Mrs
Livermore Miss Anthony Miss
Coggeen Straight thing made
Excellent Speeches Full house
7 Convention not I spent most
time with Mr Hall Went
with Terry to see my grandson
Convention became more
interesting In eve Mrs Livermore
made a brilliant Speech
Miss Coggeen but Mrs Livermore
took the house for a reader

sensible graceful Speaker
Mr Hoover was a too feeble
Judge But made a good
Congressional exit. It well
deserved. A question of
time only

8 We spent the day at the Fair
ground. Wife did not stay
when I left her I was out all
all day not untill noon
home at night

9 Took car at 6,30 & came Sounded
He couldn't catch Flora So we
dined for Cram & Three men
caught her & we came from
Ord home & took Mr Goodrich
who had stayed with Franklin) to
town Mrs G. lived upon the best
was extravagant in use of coffee
sugar butter &c costing us over
$1.00 a day.

10 Sabbath Rode to Baptist Ch

on Beg Rise & heard Mr Mayo
pr One thing have I desired of the
Lord & that will I seek after
&c He was my dry & pr me
to sleep, was awaked by being
called on to pray. Came Mr
Breckenridge & read religious
papers dined & came home

11 Hunting corn & shut up hogs to
fat. Shooting —

12 Shooting hauled corn & got apples

13 Mill &c went Caledonia

14 Worked on the road with ox & two

15 Dr A Cam & Mc Shaubin called
I agreed to sell Punk 200 lb Baby 10
& three fatting pigs at 10 c lb
live wt.

16 Boy came for sight & saw &c
with Moore's sheep yard which
had lost a letter off end wrestles
were 160 162 & 167
I went Cal & bought twenty

Sab. Spent an hour trying to
Catch Flora & finally took Cleve
Went Mr Sutton's where pretty
forward, idolized child was
killed by the rebound & glance
of a ball which the father shot
at a chicken Friday — It struck
the eye. She lived till 5 AM yest
They had started for grave
drove first & around as the coffin
was opened to coffee being viewed
At lib of Mr & Mrs Irving &
Joy life I read to
Was enabled to make appropriate
& affecting address — prayed &
after grave filled dismissed
Beautiful weather
15 15 Rain more than all Put up work
stove
19 Chasing mud hens cold in
20 Drew apples some mile Rec
Journey finished

21 Gathering apples most all
22 Finished picking apples commenced night
23 Drew corn & wood — chasing to mill
24 Sabbath Rose & went to hear Mr
Nindley last were too late
Contrary to the usual custom of
his people he begins at the time
He slept at his home & dined
Last night was the coldest I was
Knew in Oct. called Mrs Cuns
25 Working at the cellar emptying
very cold, many bottles preserves
broke Master family here at
night, not very well off
26 work at cellar after drawing
load wood & load corn
27 Worked at cellar went Cal
28 Made cider at Hutchings
29 do in all 20 gals
30 Work at cellar
31 Sabbath Leader for Healdtown
rec to close by prayer &
Nov 1 Worked at cellar

Chorring getting things into
cellar
3 Drew corn to Caledonia
4 Went Potors to Backs Esq Din
ning said Halloween not
come if it would not be
any thing
5 Work at corn Cutstraw
6 Work at Cutstraw all day
7 Sabb. Fanny went yest
to see about a school &
did not return we did
not go out
8 Rose early went Potors & Hall
9 Work at home Cutstraw &
Chorring
10 Grinding knives stuff all day
11 Halloween &
12 Invite varsa Sabbath
Went both afternoon Eve
wrote letter in eve
13 Rose early & in buggy went

toward Potors & Thereabouts
half way met Arnold ally
who said Court adj'd this
morn to 1st Monday in Dec
So I turned & came back
he is a son of Jos. G son of Benj
of R.I. Fixed cellar door
ground mend Hen
14 Sabb. Rose late mostly rain
Did not go out all day
Read & & Ad to the Lord in
at work in Freedmen's So
15 went Hulls & to hunt for hogs
Sold calf to Sutherland for wheat
16 Rain all night. Chorring mow
at night
17 Hauled wood &
18 Thanksgiving Went to town
fanning mill in morning pm came
home Mary & Jenny with us
19 Grinding Chorring &
20 Cold night cleared out town in a

Nov 20th 1869

Sing got mud at my boy there is a contract between us - grinding preparing for winter

21 Sab. Funeral of old Mr Evans We went out a small company from Howard came back to low & they prayed on No religious service - indeed at grave We came home

22 Drew Logs for bedding Mc Got the last of it the corn is all only about 45 bu! 14 any Shingling old Kitchen

23 Mill & shingling

24 Looked over with McCa he is obstinate will neither pay nor arbitrate,

25 In Mill Put 15 bu wheat Finished reading the Bible thro' again in course on my knees

26 In & in Mill. Sunday we should

27 Drew 4 loads Manure, ground 4 bu

28 Sabbath Heard Rain after Sabbath

to Allen Cave to preaching. Rev Mr White has left Matt & go Cumberland Pres Ch on Sus & suspended Ephrahel Springer Died Mar. Howard's Came at 3 Oc to hear Mr Headley. He did not come & put to young people Sabbath Rode home - Singing in eve

29 Settled with Jas McClary & came home. He has been very unfaithful I got 45 bu corn 10 of oats for rent the whole year he gave me 8 bu corn for 8.9 1 bu of oats for part use free of exp

30 In mill to mend race.

Dec 1 Grinding, clear below house wood

2 In mill grinding & clean wheat

3 Skiff came for taxes. Paid S. & Co 7.78 did not pay school 22.95. Ground for Dr Cave.

20 Dec 11th 1869.

Evening In Mr confer & Invent
& stand Mrs Toomey

5 Sabbath Drove SH & for Luke XI
last service. Dined Mr Evans & Thurs

6 Hauled manure ground & ploughed
bolt.

7 went Sutton about last Cal
to get pulse & harrowed

8 Drew wood & cut road to Cal

9 Pick mill stones

10 In mill & cut wood

11 Commenced grinding in Mill

12 Sab Rode Seaborn SH Pre Rom
ix 18. Dined Seaborns. home

13 Hauled wood, Went Dr Cam came
back fixed mill rode part way
& walked 3 m to Irondale Came
St Louis. Park Hotel.

14 Called Wakemaker, Maguire
Christian Convention in ev St Nicholas

15 Convention Maguire Hodgeman

16 Called at Convention Mr Allen

St Louis

in Mr. Maguire Pas on RR

Mr Allen at first rough thro country
came RR to Irondale Rec'd Sermon
& stayed

17 Left Mrs house & boy before me came
home. Mrs S soon came. Wife tired
has had a hard time sweat off.
Suddenly I left but little wood
cut, Frank gone. I envied men
cut wood In ev create letters
Wife thinks I have been energetic
to pay off, make grinders &c

18 Rec at 5 often an hour or more
watchful = wrote

19 Sabbath Did not go out

20 Rose early cut wood before
light Went Potosi. Shop taxes
one for school 22.95 in a City
where I did not reside, so I am
clear of all. Eq Dunning says
there is no possibility of holding
Dr Cam on their pleadings for
want of consideration

Dec 20 1869

Dined St Louis Hotel Br Hans
Came home in time to
21 Saw it all in dish. In mill
chasing them in shoulder
22 Killed one hog after prefering
23 Killed the other at 249 He
would not die
24 Cut & hauled wood
25 Christmas worked hard all day
26 Sat Mr Lum left went to Randalls
heard Rev Love in Afternoon Dined
Jas Evans called but Wilson
Br Walker P E invited me
to go Said but had deathlike
Cephalgia in Stomach Isaac 4
Staid Jas Evans
27 Rose early Carr St Louis Train
delayed by a broken rail
Dined Bro Sizemore Called on
Maguires came Evans & Bro
28 Commenced to mill Bro
29 Cutting wheat & to mill

30 In mill & salting pork
31 Grinding wheat & preparing
1870
Jan 1 In mill, made sausage.
wrote letters to Sheldon
2 Sab We did not go out Reading
"Signs of Times"
3 Cut wood, Went Caledonia
4 Enlarged finger hole & in mill
not very well
5 Rose early with wife to Cal
came back In mill went
for wife She was very sick
Comp. Went for Carpenter
stead Dr Carr's
6 Came home, Nicking new
shaft to lead off from lefthand
for belt &c
7 Fin repairs on mill Went
Corwin's the 18th time to collect
going to mill after dark fell
or was coming out & severely
wrenched fall down stairs

very cold I In mill most
rain thro

9 Sab. Wife has a bad cold I
a bad time I some better
I did not go out Br
Cook came in Pm

10 Rec at S Windy In mill
At night went Cal I spoke on
Reform

11 Rainy Went Potosi with oyn
waggon & Returned to Robinson
Staid Jones Let Dinning Room
a sow pig I 4 gal pickles

12 Jones Paid me 5/ for his pig
sent out open by Mr Flowers pa SV
To St Louis at night I came St L

13 Beg 1½ A.M. Shipwreck H. Sigerson
Writing Com I letters called
Hodgmans I staid Morris City

14 Rainy disagreeable day Called
Refused offer They allow me to
notify my meetings K

Meeting at 2. Organized a
State Union C K Andrews VP
Geo H Hall R & F Lee Jos Hodg
man Treas W Sergeant R F Elbri
gate Councilors, he we wrote
I came to an Irish Hotel at
Depot I Staid ,50

15 Took Cars early I came Headd
Head ache, no buggy Called
I dined Sista Hughes Called
Furnace Store I Mr Stevens
Finally took his horse I came
West Franklin with Stevens
Furnace Roads very bad

16 Sabbath Rainy windy
We did not go out At night a
Storm of Thunder I Lightening

17 In the mill I cal I back

18 Took buggy I came Swindale
I lectured on New Monetary System
Staid Mr Fatchild's

19 Cars at 6½ to St Louis

24 Jan 1874

Called at Hall's & wrote Tenn &
Hall's & slept W Simmons room
20 wrote by fire & came to Rhodes
& dined & came to Meeting
of Board They find my bal
on fa bal of grant (if I get it) at
600 f my expenses. came to
Mansion City Hotel & slept with
Dr Walker.
21 Bro Boyd said We have adopted
the rule to charge fees to persons
I told him I owned Kaufmann &
def I got many words from him
Came down town called but
just as I left for proceeding from
T A for 2nd RR Took Cars
& came Jefferson City 10½
Slept Tennessee house
22 Called & B. King. Rowe Gov
Southern State Times. Evans Hickey
& Dr Wade arrangement with
Gibson & ask for Hall for
meeting house night. Carey at
4th & I came Tipton Bro
David Wilson Dr C. D. Ely his
son in town
23 Sabbath Called at Dr Norman
SS & Exhorted teachers on Influence
& Children on Newbirth
Pred S. Difficulties &c. on Theology
grace. Rev J. S. Ferguson & Rev Dr
Magill. Dr Pill bro Ferguson
Called.
24 I left Tipton 10 40 last night & came
to Jeff City 1 Dr Tennessee House
Called at Home. They were passing
the resolution for my use of Hall
Called on Gov. was introduced by
Judge Bliss Called Journal
& Tea at Dr Peabody's. While
with his wife came to hear my
Speech in behalf of Labor Union
Govt & not of Gen & Home present
Some freedom in Speaking

Mar 24th 1870

Mr Coleman was called for & made a flaming harangue on Free trade

25 Wrote letters. Called at Gov. Griffin's for Addison Wrecker who went out & consulted whether it would be wise to accept a position in any cabinet. He supports "The Gov. is in favor but some say one of yr cabinet (Mr Segrave) is in bad odor" I assured him he was mistaken & left for Canada to Franklin City Ill & stayed at Mrs Knight's Hotel

26 Rose 5 - Train 9 came St Louis Called Simmons, Tom RR Mr Allen gave me help to Insurance only - got groceries & came on 10:30 train Bailey's waited & then & came to Vicksburg This town is in a transition state from the old fogy ism to Modern enterprise

and improvements & Restaurants John A Groff - His wife a very pleasant N.Y. woman

27 Introduced to Jenny of Hillsboro Rev Mr Swift Bapt Hodges Pas. Dr James & others - Long waltz Mr Swift - Read & wrote. Pleasant Lecture at night Organized Lee Union

28 Came to Irondale & rode to Lightfoots Miss Maguire wanted pills & cured my valise - Ellen & Lorkin home all well

29 Church - sounding &c

30 Sabbath - Went to Col. Rob Williams for a qualifier of Notary & Com home

31 Morning Church &c

Feb 1 Drew fodder &c

2 Took more trade Irondale. It was mild early but turned cold from dinner Mr Spencer left train late

Feb 2 1870

Came to Fredericktown 5 Depot
Warnicks House Damascus Allen
very kind and attentive Saml & Collins
Esq called He spend a few minutes & had
Bed up bills

3 Went over to Hill. Introduced to
several all disfranchised - came Depot
went after to Marble Hill Dined
At night went up to Court House
to light a fire Slept came & went
Talked with Hill & Dreyfoos &
Came to Allens & stayed

4 Went over to Hill & called
on painter got two dispers Came
back & Cars to Marble Hill Depot
Mr Bennett took me to town Wrote
Set up bills for meet at Court House
Called on Sheff Watkins Ira at Seiler
Daniels Bro away on his 6th Leave
Turned at night to a small select
Company No one was disfranchised
to join a Union - Walked to Depot

- failed by Jacques. Depot
being short went up to House on
hill where Lady was sick of
Jaundice Sold fields to a watcher
Came to depot Cars at 12 &

5 Came Charleston Depot Lay
down in blanket of Col Servant
Mr Bedford an intelligent
bankelper once with 4 members
Cumberland Pass. He invited me
to remain to breakfast. Called
on Dr Dickerson. Colton. Judge
McElmenty & others There being
a "stew" of a little woman called
I could get only the Back Chs
while Dr Colton lectured One only
came Slept late 8 Am Came
to Ch. to hear the "little woman"
dismissed the audience I called the
attention & spoke on the temperance
question & Came to Depot & Slept
till 12 & Came to Shepherdstown &

Salt Lay down on Lounge till
Light breakf at Dr Allen & went
after mutton Ch So. S School Exhort
ed Children on Newspaper Bx
Dimes invitation to speak for
him which I did with some free
dom on Rhs of grace Dr
Patterson took me home to dinn
I then lay down to sleep & two Dns
called & I spk at night with Liber
ty & some feeling on Heb XII 14 -
He exhorted well - Came over
to Dalbert slept till 3 rose
7 at 4 took coach & came Bismark
& from dale wrote home then
for Pilot Knob called bef Judays
& dined came to Ironton called
on Miller Ed. & Col Grosser paid
bills & came back to Knob & slept
Sim Marshalls She gave very
night Christ exhort & had sup
per from my trunk

8 After Calling on several Com
in Arcadia Took a American
House. Handbills town down
Interference & Lectured at night
good meeting Ey Chairs. County
Dilly & Ruffel & Hollmans en
dorsing my speech & we adj
at 10 to Sat Came bac Jno
& slept with him
9 Rose at 3 & 42 Started for Cairo
on foot to Knob Train at 5
Came Bismark, Overtook
ahead detained Came home dal
Got my letters & concluded to go
to Dubois last before can get off
Frankie came for me I slept
came bac Shannon's dined & took
buggy & came home
10 Wrote & took horse & went down
for Com & Calendrid Dined
Lord fellows & called Reader
Mclennans & to & home

Feb 11 ~ 70

Took buggy. Unkey chickens
Spickles down Cals Druid Cars
Cars Hills Reynolds & Wm
Walked to mines & got him
& Hall hung & rode there in
ere. He is too busy!

12 Rose 4 Oc Took Flora & buggy at
7 & came Irondale. Sent Wire
home by Frankie, Cars (Wags) for Iron
Found Thad mis understood Br Ino
A few straggling in to the
adj meeting Came to Knob.
sup Lizzie Marshall &c Z
Cars came Irondale took saddle
bag full apples & came DeSoto
Concluding to go to Potosi got
on Cars Dr & slept with Mr
Mitchell Several members of
Senate on cars going Potosi
Mr Cundiff & Lap-Daughter of
Solicitor The latter professed im
self a believer in our principles

13 Sabb Went S S taught a Bible
Class Thermometer at 5 She hath
done what she could
Dined tavern & read Chase's Sim
on on legal tender &c cold and
today - Had a cold but ate no
breakfast got better

14 Rose early Cars 6 in to St Louis
Called Hall with Rhu apples brkfst
fast & explanation - wrote Called
C R Anderson - Tea & came to
Hall's staid over night

15 Cars with Hall at 7 & came from
date took Mr Stevens horse & my
buggy & came home - Went
over the farm

16 Mr Sutton bro't Abraham & Cor
ney wagon & drove Reynolds for
hay got a small load poor &c I
went Caledonia Dined Cars
Lizzie & Geo there - I came
home Geo & Sam Mr Hughes

Feb 16 1870

coke told him "I am going to take a short promenade to get prepared for Hall advanced me to stay & see it out - He took busy about Brandale -

17 he will be wrote. Not well today - letter to Dr Hughes

18 today I went to Tallulah intending to stop at Beans was very disappointed Mr T pulled a runner & I found the forced on to Vicksburg & then I was not sharing

19 She laid a rude hint for a reformation scene home vice Beans husband cat in for. Cold

20 Very cold night we went Cal but there was no preaching dined Dr Cains

I had suggested to Mr Long I would go for him if he desired it

He referred me to the Trustees & I wrote on his letter that having been refused I should not present invited

21 Rose early, rode till 12 met Br Headley & sent home took dinner walked to Brandale Called Fotchik Spencer Mc & at 3 Jct Cars for St Louis called at Col Wm Fitches DeSoto & took Express train Came St Louis Planters House As I had but 10 cents I thought I would not take a bed & sat in the Smoking room on the Marble Counter & said he must look up - I went to Christ & Everett House & Stairs ~~Slate~~ Mon -

22 Came down to G W Hall's & tried them came to R Anderson Called McGuire & Slaid Anderson

Feb 23rd 1870

Became down town called
Mayweiss not come yet —
Took some cakes for lunch
Came back And wrote two letters
24 Wrote all day on Address to
Mrs. Mr Mayweiss comes over
with him in eve & Rd's
25 Came down town called Mayer
Wells. Spencer to get printing
done Talk with Thos Allen &
wrote. Mild weather.
26 Mild change rain. must hang my fur A
27 Solbak came Andersons to
him to go to hear Beecher
Went Alone on Abrahams
faith came by Kennedy's
Lived, slept & supp. & Rd Mrs
meeting in eve Stole them
how to give the heart to God
Came Wallace Sqeuson to sleep
28 with me called in eve
heard Dr Pumphrey his

celebrated Calvinism Dan[l] in
Babylon It was eloquent
in thoughts & words but
poor delivery. Slept Squeson
Jan 1 My cold is very bad cough
dry called but help to Sermon
Notified must be
2 Mrs came at time Board
Train at 4[30] DeSoto Mr Letts
had miscarried two wks ago called
at Maj Gen Fletchers made my
Adv & Mrs Fletcher at home
3 Snow at times then sleet
rain Came Irondale with
Mr Anderson Spencers horse
& buggy in rear &
4 Worked hard to fix up things left
wife 2[pf] & took 15c with me to Mrs
& Irondale My valise was shut up
in Store & I had to stay over & get
it Came Sister Bean who had invite

March 5 – 1870

me to Stay with him

5 Rose early & Train for St Louis
called Planters Hse water called Maguire
Hall Ringgold to Strain 4 P.M. I came
Franklin to Gideon

6 Sabbath Preached to children a few
on But we see Immanuel was made a
little lower than the angels to
Dined bro J B Kennard while he
& bro L Flamm were gone to the SS
I gave Sis K who is a fine woman a
prism a talk on baptism Preached at
night with freedom on Rom VI X 18 –

7 Bro Flamm was much troubled with
spy-ism He said I never heard any
thing so clear & scrip. He had been a
Calvinist. Is a Pas't Agent A S S M.
Took train & came via Rolla to Lebanon
Slept at Uberlin House bro Gibson

8 Called Leader office & on several
Bro Dr W W White M S Burkwitz
Dr E J Matthews J P Nixon Bennet bro

R. Hawkenshaw (1868) Bradfield Ed
Lunn Ed. Fca with to Combe
Lecture at Union Church. Nixon
appointed organizing. I was clear & felt
well Staid with Bennet bro. who
9 invited me to call again or Stay
to day He sent me in his carriage
to the depot As I could not get frank
to Springfield took train E. Slept
off at Rolla called Herald Office
Wrote & left a dupe for the paper
called J A Stearns Hon W G Pomeroy
He agreed to promote organization
Took st train at 8 P.M. I came
10 Franklin by 3 A.M. Lay down &
slept on the floor till day light
11 Called on Beckmans & then cars to
St Louis. Called on Maguire Hall
& Mr Nent up Mound City Hotel &
left & spoke to a room full
11 Called on Ninshull who
agreed to support us –

March 11th 1870

Came down town Met Ch Commis
Agent N Adv. Met Exhibition of
Protection League & Income called
on Mr Platt. Ed Tribune
Times agreed to let Tribune &
let me have a space endorsing
Chamberlain & Gen N Segment

12 Breakf at Planters chris B Mercer
called Magazine. Hall. cont Ill
Central Ill RR. Leave 5.30 to
Franklin. Called on Hemmed
Blyden met very stormy
Passing Eagle 159 Exhibition
Meeting effort. Gregories

13 Sabbath Missed my text folio
Preached at 11 to a few with Liberty
on Neh IX 16 P.M. at night Luke XI
last v. Collection 100

14 Called at Shops examined for
N.A. Came St Louis dined
Came St Louis and Platts.
Colonel Agent of N.W.A.

Came Coronado & Lindell in
town no fire. Weather changed
15 to severe cold sick Cold
train off tracks. St Louis
Called on Saturday. Medical
Conduction of N.W.R.R. wrote to my
wife & sister to Pass

16 called at St L Hotel & Breakf
wrote very raw cold weather
Called Fox & Bowen to get pass
obtained trip only. Called at
Planters the clerk refused me
a ticket without direction from
Mr Fogg. I left Took cars & came
Macon Slept Lely Hotel; having
had 5 a worth of apples for dinner
supper.

17 Conf in Atl. Dined Breakfast
Brown. Called Lord Elmore &
Dr Thos. A Eagle. Felled out proxies
for meeting came to Kew. N.B.A.
feeling too unwell to go out

read two vols It was very wd
yet. To day sun shone fine.
18 Caught bad cold Slept none after 3
even at 1/4 to 5 two Co. met to
Called down town Conf At night
Leilands at Court House followed by
Col Eberman Col Gilchrist Mr Tenny
& others a lively time I number
gave them names I am ad to
Monday night Staid at Dr Englis
19 Came to City Hotel & changed clothes
while there Pastor came & said I might
remain there. So I did — at Conf
& Thurmans office & Court House
consulting & Times office City Hall
20 Sabbath rain last night cold rain
cold Comfort — Wm. Clark
Jr & good sermon on Bewdley Et
cetera & gallimaufry —
Talk in Sitting room
21 Called Conf. City Thugs in question by
reidentifying of Prostitutes

to repeat my address & did so
& elaborated some points.
Formed a Union Co. members
Slept City Hotel
22 Came to St Louis Called. Talk
Dr Simmons died 10 A.M. with Maguire to Mr Simmons
23 Came at 7 Came Irondale Took
Mr Spences horse to the house
Finding wife gone & Cal
went & ate at Dr Cains
24 Fixed raw, gale rode wrote
letters. Chores to at 5 started
Came Irondale Came at 9
St Louis Sat in chair till noon
25 Right eye sore Called Goodnes
Hall's Maguire to rain
Came to Jonkers Supt Cars
26 came Kansas City Mr Noble Supt
prepared me to Topeka Mr Sees
After dinner went to Conf
Called Eng W V Bain's Eye sore
Drove out at night

March 27th 1870

Love feast qued. Bp Clark
pr an admirable Sermon. Weighty,
powerful. Thy word is true
Dr Carey at 3 & Eleven addressed
Indⁿ brethn Bp Neil on plain
practical Sermon

28 Conf regulated my wardrobe was
of Bp Thomas Gave brief thy
requests then printed in Ch & S.
In eve rain fine came to C H &
Came Snush where being
called out made a scattering
Speech producing laughter on
Ch Extension &c

29 Cars at 6 & came in rain to
Kansas City called on D W Reilly
& left Card & came Pleas Hill & Stans
Jas B Wilson boarding house
Called at Planters House

30 Called at Morrison & reading
Address Called Union & Linden Print
ing Offices Tooth Com detained by

a Collision on RR had an excel
ent dinner at Planters
Came Sedalia left Ad for
Dr Neill & Cam Jeff City

31 Stopt Tennessee House
called Gov. Rev Whitaker. Dan
ning John Miller Tanner &c
Cars at 4 & came St Louis
April Called Hall's Maguire &c
& Christ & R Anderson

2 Wrote came down called Tenn
Office &c cars 4 & to Patton 11
St Louis House

3 Sallvation Called Dinning Pres
Ch Com Baptist Ch House
Mr Evans on
Called a South Meth Ch Explore
Called Cath Ch Vespers & Incen
pracated with Celebrity & power
on Round & 18 — Called Rev R Dalton

4 Br Dalton sent his son John
with me to come Missouri

April 4th 70

Came to Scandale Mr Bush had a span horse which I rode home. John & I mend our tackle —

5 Writing letters most of day went to Hoover for Salt.

6 Wrote letters. John went for his father who came at 2 & went to stone quarries & springs

7 Br Dalton & I went to Cal. & dined Dr Evans & back Br D went Scandale

8 Wife & I took Flora & buggy & came Potosi it rained latter part of the way called at Court house. Judge Brick had granted the use of the Court room for spend to night Maj Clark said Citizens want a meeting for fire organization it would take but a short time. We waited till 8 before they began I soon perceived Maj Clark was speaking against time

They finished their organization & were going on to lay out work for an hour I attended a Mass Convention of Maj Gen A. Cauthy repealed & threw out insinuations of Mormons rights, politics &c — I replied to insinuations. Col Wings came to the rescue & pleaded for Courtesy Dan Allen accused me of interrupting I asked leave to apologize — I did so by refusing to the order of Court giving me the right It was late & most of the audience left but I called Col Wings to the chair & read my speech.

9 Quarterly meeting Eleven sermons to preaching I had only moderate liberty on Heb XII 4 Br Ayers the Ld Pres at night on Mat I have meat to eat that ye know not of. I was sleepy

10 Sabbath Love feast very good

Eldan pd on If any man will do my will he shall know of the doctrine Sacrament & Scales at times to be as my house be ever I pr for the colored people John 8 3 & afterward exhorted them to study, deacon Lumpk & sinning.

11 Peach trees begin to bloom I shall start tue night at Br Knowles About 4 pm make intent for Union Sept 8 very at Perry Iowa In ride at County Court was I seduced & chose Officers to Co 12 called on Trivial Learned Br Dalton had given up the idea of coming to Cedarvale & found he had been informed falsely as my affairs supposed by Jen Moore whom my wife overheard talking I satisfied bro Dalton & we drew a temporary article Dined at

bro Slocomb I at 2 Stanley & drove home - Peach trees in full bloom

13 Warm, wrote letters, repaired trunks. to Ho

14 Windy. Overhauling papers & pamphlets & packing a box for Wisconsin Historical So. went Sat

15 The same to day Rainy

16 A little snow last night. Thur 30 windy & snowy - ground covered where the grass is up. Packing or rather sorting work - part for Topeka, part for Tabor & part go writtens to Oberlin - Thurs 31 at night

17 Sabbath ground covered with snow Thurs 28 Peach trees in full bloom

18 Thurs 24 Sorting work all day Peach blows turned black Thur 49

19 Thurs 46 cloudy Packing books

20 Warmer Packing books to

54. April 21st 1870

Packing to. John with buggy bot
me to Irondale then I wrote
& Cobraser & sup at Spencers &
came Polson & slept St L. Hour
Conversed with B Dalton

22 Rose before 5 came Cars to
St L. & 8 lost N Sigmon called
Halls. Maguire off ill wrote &
consulted. He has no response yet
from his con. Went Halls & sup
close talk with Mrs Bruce. came
N S & slept Fine weather

23 Wrote on Tariff question called
Halls Maguire, Gardners & Hodg
mans, dined came Minshalls
Mound City. Colmans. Fairhurst. Spear
Platts. He seemed to think I did not
go far enough. In eve went
& slept under lecture of Dr Hodges
Miss Cousins gave an account of
her trip — W.S. warm

24 Sabbath Mild. Rom 5

St Louis 55

Called Dr Castle's — breakf &
Called Comm Fish. Sailing an in
spection slept on Cars & came Frank
lin. S.S. & spoke to the Children
Asa Atkinson was expelled com but not
having come Mr Brooks invited me to
preach. Called & found A was a Son &
but I fear defending error in mode of
Bapt. the Bapt & grumbled —

25 Cars 6 — came Muskrood Council
Ocean Medicine & Armentrout made
arrangements for Union
Came St L called Maguire Hall
He left my Antique B at Mrs
Lyons. Walked at Gardners
Came to C R Anderson — Slept

26 Called Koreme. He Maguire

27 Meeting of Boundy made Maguire
Spoke went home with him late

28 Rainy came down. Meeting of Stock
holders S W Pacific — called —

29 Brown had agreed to go down but did
not Came Irondale Rec'd Dalton

and family there. walked
home Rode from Sutters
30 Packing up goods books &c
May 1 Sabbath Rode Gal SS. called Evans
trade for McLeod's claim He has be-
a trade precludes him
2 Wrote & packing went Calhoun
3 Re progressed slowly so many
letters misplaced it takes time
to sort them
4 Dr Carr came - Only Mr Jones bot
any thing he a chair at his price
5 Dr C proposed to take the note he bro
the waggon at 50 the cow 40 Mare 125
& buggy 50 & pay the judg' I had to
me in Treasury To save him it was
the best we could do packing
6 Rain - Packing
7 We worked hard to get all packed
I wrote out a full articles: We had
very a trifle imperfect one & had a
good to make a legal one: Mr D.
said it was all right but at night

he said it was not necessary" I
began (tho I began before) to suspect
him not being the pure Christian I
took him to be. He wanted to buy the
horses, buggy tools & wanted to give a
mortgage on them but refused to sign
it by an order on his debtors East
I doubt if all is not then mortgaged
for debts there but time will tell
8 Sabbath It has been a very windy
wet day but warm & pleasant very hard
head ache. Wrote Sulsbury Thayer &
Bixler. Arman called on Mr D to
engage about the farm He said
Hughes offered to rent it to him
9 Hazy weather, came from the Ranch
Came DeSoto. Arranged with Capt Dale
to form a train & came Holdens
10 Mr Segum - Called Magruder counted &
started to Ritchum
11 Came down town Time Office
Came at 4 PM came DeSoto Sup. at Capt
Dana Left Came Frondale Lower

May 12

in my clothes till morn

13 Rode home — More evidence of Dr's grasping disposition The more I see the more he does Packing — Calednia Lady is said to be 342 ℔ — Packing

14 Packing Rode Irondale Loaded Rode Br Bun. Cable —

15 Sabbath SS Exhorted Children & Teachers Walked out to S studies Sim on Mat XII 20 Struck off notice Profit & Loss — Paid — Called Rob Daniels Pas'r at night on Luke XII last v. Rabbis

16 Rock Cave 5th Cam Victoria wrote Sleepy — Report to Reno The Caucus lay a corner stone. The Democrats have a meeting. The Court adj'd at 12 The Dem. met a/s a com. while they were out I was called for & spoke, was cheered Spoke again after — as did J H Mofs Started on foot to Vic. C Winsor came took me & I rode some Cars to Dr Sold & Eq to Irondale cal Spinner & stair

17 Took horse & came home Packing

18 Took cars to Cal & then came Irondale. Cars St Louis Stood at Planters. Rode notice of meet at Macon

19 Called McGuire & wrote — went CR Anderson & stair

20 Walked EE Hodgman J H. Terry & Van Hoos Got trip pass — to J H R. Death W Simmons Meeting of Board was a/s Editor of the Industrial Columns of Tribune Took cars

21 I Came Irondale 10½ Mrs Hamp gone walked (caught a ride a little ways) home, Dr Hughes here demanding settlement. Came Caledonia Took Flora took Belgo Mr [redacted] Coram, Sat under window & read Fortune. MS Spalding & Adams. Stood Mr Coram.

22 Sabbath Assembled to hear Mr Rutter a Candidate but Mr Adams wanted to be right

and he bore the purple
Talked with McKeen I had written
him a letter He excused his not
writing. Said one object of his visit
was to see Fannie that he would come
& back one must have a Stable, but
he was in no situation to take care
of a wife at present or till fall
Dined aboard & came Dr Carr's
home

23 Letter to Jennie Packing. Atkinson
Sent came Received Sent to the
24 Packing Drs Douglas Flora & I
Came Bondale & Dessie staid
B Parnell's
25 Rose early breakf & came St Louis
Red letter from B Kempsman
concerning W Dalton which con-
firms my suspicion that his word
is not to be relied upon. Called Hale
took his letter. came Carr & Bondale
Mrs Spencer kindly provides for me

a lounge lay till noon &
26 Came home by S packing &c
27 Still packing up, Cal Black got
28 Rose early took Flora & Buggy
(D Carr team took Jennie good to
Bondale) & Fanny to Belgrade
left F & drove to A McGrath's &
J Hughes there arrived just at 11.
He went all around trial how
to make an impression against
my honesty, I explained every
thing & it recorded on himself
Engraved bail for costs. Court
decided he had no jurisdiction
of the case. I came Belgrade
to Fanny came Dr Carr's Here
we then - We stand.
29 Sabbath South to M.E.S.S. Exhort
Children on influenza. Mr Long
pr. on What fruit had ye when ye
& had a free talk with him divine
Mrs Bradley - At Dr's till 4 &c
& write & I walked to the mill

May 30th 1870

Packing odds + Ends Dr Cam leave
Cam 10 - Started 11 - Came through
Marked & Shifd goods This morn I
spoke to Br Dallas & requested him
to show me the seasons he shows
Sutton & Ashley - Supposed to be
nets of notes he left for collection
I found they were only old nets
I learned he owed 20 f that 15 cams
in favor of Griffith & Chandler to
At 12 took team & came Potosi
St L House & Wagner Mr hrs
31 After Here I learned Mr Dallas
owed 18 f & left his navy revolver in
pledge - Called at Dinning &
Ct House took certif of Indictments
339.45 - 18 ap 70 - Cam Cam 8. to
Mineral Point & took fot & cam
St L by 4. Called Hall. Mayers
Office & cam & Rhodes & I wrote
from fot for Gov McCle
Inst Cam down town received fot &
at 5 cts cwt cam Franklin &

Sept 1 cam Jefferson City
Schmidt House fine
2 Called on Gov who requested me
to call at office did so & he
gave me com as Special Com
of Immigration. Called Mr
Whitaker who agreed to serve as
my council. called W H Payne
found Gen J McDonald a gr son
of old Gen Pointed my first in
Enquiries to Wyandotte -
Auditors & Treas Office & cam
cam Franklin & back
3 Cam at 6 & cam Kirkwood called
Axtell, Hotel & cam & I came
to Louis - Office & came Monday
taped up at Hoffmans stand
4 Wrote for Tribune - & after breakf
just came down town Called
Tribune Office. I met R R Gen Allen
remembered me & said perhaps
I'll buy your place - In office

Last nt attended Sanff meeting
Hogan & Shepard spoke stand W
Sigsbee This morn cars 7t came
Irondale Head Bp Simmons Sem
ab Dedication of Irondale ch South
Walker to near M Hughes & Bolens
team took nor to Cole & Cars
6 came home & rigged up the sp
& back
7 Alex took us to house for things
& back Mr Chen stands in buggy
Came home delivered one to Mills
to whom we sold for 20$ — came Iron
dale repacked & came St L & C R Anson
8 Rain last night & this Am. Came down
saw Van home came Halls tea
Called to see Mc Mullen — Cars $ 45
9 & came Chicago Mrs continued in
Do visit I gave her my money 30
for safe keeping — Org getting out
of cars her pocket was picked 110$ by
Robin Office — Adams & Bruden

continue to Mr Bevan Re work my
application to Board of relief for a loan
of 25 — Reported Continue help & now
applicated Mr Cars 545 ca — Laporte
& Ladys
10 Ute Stand Lunch till 5 1/2 & Cars
via Toledo &
11 Obertin called on Mr Penfield & Bond
Called on Sec. No funds in Treas
Called on Bro J Clark who is R R
he agreed to lend me one hundred I went
long on & down Came on D. Kenaston
& Island
12 Sabbath Came 1st Ch S.S. called at
Scott Hall & Gillett & Inman
dined & came Hall & preached The God
of heaven he will prosper us therefore
we [illegible] & Mr Wd Henry &
Mrint invited me to his boarding house
Mrs Shattuck Pr to a life full of your
prayer on What shall it profit &c
Pub at 7 on Just by faith — came
to Kenaston's Island

June 13-70

Cousd Prof Clark & Cooley to Br Cooks
signed with me a note of Bl Clarke son
in law for 100$ at 60 days Cousn
Spenns. Depot paid 63.90 for t
moved some of our goods to Allen
t barn Staid Mrs Spenns
14 Took horse & buggy & our goods to
barn t clean Br Cleaveland down on
boat - Last night met Mr Medbery
He admitted having accepted as agent
but said he had not written accepting it
He admitted having sent a dispatch
that we could not rent the house & Thurs
went to Mrs Fairchild & said the rent
for barn was after that I Mr accepted part
of the barn Staid Spenns
15 Penny Post called at the Bunker
breakfast My time table was wrong
& train left Took 2nd train Cousn
Cleaveland & Ohio Press not in Lake Shore Sept
Press not in - called Gorham W Bingham
who gave me 2 books - Cousd Cleaveland

Oberlin

Mrs Spenns

16 Rec'd 4 to 4 Mrs Twiggs moved
more goods to barn Mrs Burke
wife called Bro Cleaveland
Cleveland Ohio Press received called O B
Dailey after supper we went meet
ing of Labor Union when being
introduced spoke about 25 or 30 m
Slept at bro Fellows after ceiling
at Cobb Chapel All the old ones
gone!

17 Breakfast with Dailey called
P.O. A S Gardner & wrote
Herald badly reported my
Speech - came Berea at
Rhodes

18 Rec'd early came Depot drank & came
Continue Breakfast Wheeler came
Cousn Cleaveland Press removed on Mrs Co
Came to mind did - but got off
at Lime Center did not discover my
mistake until car had gone
Dined Sarah Pennell - Talked

June 18-70

about Work "Platform Call At
Came & Lauren Called Cards
& took my portrait which I had left
called W Moore & Brown & Pennoyer
& Mather appointed me a Bd Chairman
19 Rose went to Hotel & changed my
linen then called for Hammonds
& breakfast then came S.S. for Dr
Dow ackd me to pray 2 minutes to con-
clude with Lords prayer I did
Came St Pauls S S & then came
Col A of N 86 & talk with Prentiss
& Mead Elam for a lively
swim came Chester & dined
Came Lovejoy at 3 Spoke seems
impressive Bro D gave me 3 ff bro Cond
& Inscriptions Called a few moments
at Moore & I dont think the
Masons will help me
20 Rose came depot as before broke
back saw W Moore & back as before
Cardington dined with Prentiss

Cardington 69
W Bell was there Came Rose
as in Evening Sent H Murphy &
21 Cars early to Cam Oberlin
Breaky bro Follett came home
Webster has to be away Weeks
required and appointed Mayor
Barker — Stand Spencer after
ea at Theatre Mem of age 89
there
22 Breaky at Wells- dear Badness
a little talk on Automaney
Letter from Br W Williams 2 pp
try to settle with Webster
safe at Ato a very sen-
sible man Escape at Spencers
23 All efforts to get our home peace-
able & prosperous are unavailing Mrs
Fenelon will not be sent up a bed
in our parlor & that we must pay
rent for stable & cellar Put a lock
on door & find Mr Spencers
24 Breakf Barkers went Cleveland
bought a vest lock to Head gone

June 24-70

Mr Metz to refund to shewing power of atty or our letter
came back to Q at 8- stand Shewing

25 Called Mr Fambold Pres
Learn to abstraction She refused
Wrote adver Bayley & Hyde
Mr F. stoutly denied knowing any
thing about the lock & Wh
thought she said two young men
enquired which door was locked
Sorry she took an notice to her
at 2 to quit- I left on the Car
Came Toledo Br. W. J. Wells

26 Sabbath Br M seems to have
become sustained closely attends
to business. Heard Rus Russell B Pope
Jr on the beauty of Holiness-
A fine rain in very hot weather
Straight Meat of different D.
Chairs, at one Church dept
could not hear will I came back
walked two 11½ Returned

27 Called at Democrat office

and Blade Office Came
Came to Detroit very hot
93° in day 78° yest. Varnie
her John Collars 121 Columbia
Called Lafayette block K.F.I not
in- stood on sight

28 Town 7.20 Came Lafayette stopt
a number arguing a Biber joined in
stay fine Lady

29 Town late saw Chicago called Adv
office Mr Cameron wanted me to write Rev
for Mag not did so- stroll at night
in Farwell Hall & Lake Saturday

30 Called got papers to Sd to return enclose
police no word of pickpocket- Cars at 4.45
Came fast- heavy rain- ewda- cars

July 1 Arrived 6h A.M. called Union House to breakfast and then consulted- C.K. Anderson at night

2 Came to Boat too late for Cars to
Belleville- wrote Platform- Cars 11.40 came
Belleville Dined Hunting house-
Came Theatres Sunset made home visit

July 2-70

Speeches

I entertained Mr Maguire who read proposition. He spoke too long & Cam objected to compliments played on I rendered — Cam Comp to Supt Lord & Bromley Home —

3 Sat breakf at Br Compton Cam to Rest Br Webster Pal Room 18 S St Pl & on John Mo 3 — Drew on Hib 14 with usual fondness — to mission on & Stair Br Ward Paint Cam & St Lo wrote having dam Hundred not yet Bill 2 Ad. met Gro W Hall will impl Call & Wallace Exposition Comm over day The room on Settee & slept Morpheus

5 Rose 5 Hr wrote Mrs called Dement breakf wrote Supt Hodgman Stand Comm City Home called on Platt & Colegrove

6 After breakf Cam down Cars spent Hr & waiting for Platt — Called for Gen Hand Annual Meet. old officers — Cam & Allen Comm

7 Cam yest & sent this morn — Cam Office — called Tribune Office. Secretary Mr H made arrangement with Nelson Dunt Pen. Tribune Co. for a col or more in Weekly. Called Dr Carlos & Comm Fish. She has Theum Cam to Office & slept on lounge

8 Rose 6-45 & wrote Ed — Called Pacific. Bridge will not give me pass. Called S W Pacific & got trip pass — Central Ill. Bonne head ach to day — Cars at 5 & cam to Potosi Br Lipscomb

9 Called Dinning. He said Congress Soon I said I cared all that Arnold had a home he wanted to send Caledonia Sr I was pro vided for. Rode Belgrade Br Ayers said I must fix. Was tired but had liberty in the hall done what she could Went 2 m to Mrs Ramsays to dinner & back

July 9th 70

to Dell Conf. Then made a speech at P.O. & came to Caledonia Dr Cassi

10 Sabbath It has been very dry but rained a little in Morn. Called at S S & Mr Randles but did not stay came to C, & read all day dizzyness in head & shoulders.

11 Took Flora train via Farmington & Irondale Dined Mr Spencers & he then took Cars at 6½ & Came St Louis by 11 same one way.

12 Slept in lounge room at H & wrote Called Tab. office Halls and office wrote Biddacks

1 came Hodgmans & Moundsby

1½ Called Clarinorgan, and Tab office.

& came Andersons stand

13 Came down town at Tab office

14 Mortified that could get no weeklys called Mullen Woods to board at

St Louis

15 Saint Mr Maguire last night came down Meeting of Board to Called Tab. Office Mr Sayles is to write letter for Meet of Board Com to Chattanooga Dep'y

Called at Tab office arrange mush 1/ a yr for Subs & 3/ for 100 for extra copies mailed

Called various & Cars at 6 M

16 came Chicago forgot my trunk check is at Mush Central Depot Cool Clap agreed to send me 2/ for Scott & Detroit. Advised Detroit $10 for 15 copies. Called H. Ad office Cars 11½ to Oberlin A NY man agreed to send 50 c for a dozen ann (Daily Travelling) 9½ called H & Thurs Mrs Roberts whose wife was

17 Sabbath Wife & I attended Baptist Ch I also Mr Spencer who favored house to wagon to Bellefon

called Cradus Bradley's Dennison
went Ch & preached on Thomas
Graves Was Maud Slaud E D
18 Drove Heine & got shoe set & to
Oberlin wrote called Pls Prof
Monroe long talk & Prof Ellis
He is a gruff unsolished coward
called Wheaton & dined Pres Fairch
who said I might have Chapel for
5ff if the people denied to hear
came Mrs Roberts & wrote very hot
Called at Mr Fields & also Ex
Hayes & counselled long Mr Robb's
19 Counselled, called Bunker gave him
3ff Dined Mrs Bodyman
20 Rose early & rambling found the
roll of papers & letters from Nebr &
We had settled with Hebron &
I had been shown at last their
letter I sent him seeing it was
best can I add the advancement
for next 3 mos

Oberlin 77

21 Called & paid Prof Clark 50ff
Went Cleveland & got trip pass
& for wife & Columbus Mrs Roberts
22 We overhauled some things but
Mrs F would not agree to move
Took train at 6 The great heat
is very exhausting to wife Came
23 Toledo & Separate by 5. Slept for a
breakfast & came Chicago Lost
trip pass & bus Am At N Adel
& Cars at 6 Oclock & St Louis
24 Sabbath by 6 we were for Street car
& came Andersons breakfast &
Maguire for Sab - rested &
25 Came to Office & Sec of Treas
& wrote called Masonic Temple
to secure room. very hot
Went & staid Mound City Hotel
26 Came office Wrote for Tribune Union
for funds Can't get pass for Hall &
Tooth Came St Louis Fredericksburg Ala
27 Called Dr Pennell to see Fanny & Dr Patterson

July 27-70

Judge Holidays — Bro Jno Cameron here Judge in candidate for clerk very hot. Came to Allendale dined Came to Charleston called on Ed Morton who has chronic diar. gave a large box pills. Supt at Whitemarsh House 50c Heard Hon Rev S. S Dickel lecture on unfreeman Woman's suffrage to He said bro the enemy reality of congress men Came to same Delaware

28 Sunny a light came to Obannon & lay down on floor. took for pillow his mom called Mathias & Lyle Cons- brakf at Obannons who took me to Lanneaster. Called on Capt Hon J. F. Buck late State Senator an intelligent gentleman. J. F. Windy Smith home said I had dined & departed without paying my bill. Called to find Dr Hobbs Came with J. M. Rucker to Delaware & Called on Mr D. to G. but could not here or at Charleston. I found a Yankee Schoolmaster at Mr [illegible]

a bro Coleman who could hardly live. Took car at Mr Cameron's train till 9½ Came Pilot knot, called at Cayony all asleep Came off Mr Cameron shall I stand

29 There was a heavy rain Less none of Consequence when I was first morn was cool & not pulling on Woolen Coat both cold was hoarse today Drew Set in Kept in house read till 10 Called on Henry Thomas at Jos Denny's found Denny had read Ade from Crane Called at Store at night Lectured the Col people & stated Union came Rea shells.

30 Rose Early & came Cafeday for brkfst called at Store & wrote Mr of Jones for Work Ade walked to Mr Enterprise Office called Monday & Chas & Ann House Mr Peters Kindly invited me to dine Mr called

Reg'r the Offices & rode up to
Hotel Called Dennys & main at 5
came DeSoto Cor Decatur
31 Sabb cool pleas Opened Ch with
prayer Br D pr on Every thing
that breaketh not forth good
fot is heard down — fine Class
meeting Read Peculiarly to
Indians, Was carried back to
other days by reading act of
Alfred Bagelow cothen he chose
his route to Q. Att to dust very
home — I heard few leaves
crept night to mourn now —
In eve Pr with some authority
but not mellow enough on Rom x
18 & Slept Cor Danville
Aug 1 Rode to cam depot 5 cam to St L
wrote in office to mit home cor to Ex
Inquirer — Lost my hilf tug cars
2 me awoke & I lost another with my
name on it came Seymour, Hulls
& West to vote. Must of bound

St Louis 81

Mother boy had most all vomited
meals but I dont like that spell it
is to transcendental I prayed this
morn that it might run & cool
the mind & stop so as to give me a
good time if the will of God
It has rained finely & nearly got
Wheat wrote to Wife & to
We had a very small meeting
Gr read his father address
Mr Nelson spoke well only like
the address it was his salutation
Went home with Mr Anderson
3 Came down town wrote Fan at
5 pr Came Franklin. No prospect
of Refuge a Union Worthington here
Staid Geger
4 Took fot & came Glasgow where
we were detained so I could not see
Stranger. Took mail train
sat in seat with a Col man who
proved to be Prof J H Rector a
celebrated man of Springfield

Council. A pleas conversation
He agred to form a Sabbath Union
Supt Mrs Walton House
& called Mr Havens, J S Phelps
bro N D Hepson at bne hyend
a long walk Mrs Mahaffey
Called bro Rev A Brasmar
Dined I was 2 on bv late for the
train - called Dr Robertson
& S H Boyd commonly called
Pony Boyd, m of Cong -
bot some apples & crackers &
Cars 7.50 came Pierre City
Falls House Slept on Mat
bag on floor
4 Rose & train bl came Rolla
Franklin Sup - I dined at
Springfd Ozark Town free
Cave City Slept at ten room
& Came Mr Maguires
7 Sabb After breakf walked
down town Called SS Simpson

Chapel & following in Company
with Dea Shirley Gale Came
to Bap SS & addressed Scholars
& Came Simpson Chapel heard
bro Thornton a good weak local
preacher - rain Came on hard
end but no one invited me home
nor did those acquainted address
me to anyone so after
service left & came to Tavern Bro
Boyds & dined
Went back Henry Thompson &
& I p.m. after him I Came Andersons
& Slept
8 Morris Franchere badly whipped
A few days since Mr Bonaparte said
France would Conquer. It may but
I told him I looked upon as the down
fall of Popery - He said he a Napoleon
will be next hope Came to Office
Writing - Saw Boyd &
9 Called Meeting Board

Aug-9-70

Delegates apt to N S Ch
Took cars at 6 to Cinn
10 Chicago. Called at Adv office.
De Wolfe to & Cars 11.30 to Cin
Toledo Oberlin 9 6 to Bus to
Mrs Roberts.
11 Called Penfields who let me have
his horse Bugg Called Mr Tibbs
Hales Clarks. Langstons to
Bunkers at Bain to & to
Cars 9 to Cinn Reno Mo
Connick welcomed us warmly
12 Took cars early & Came
Cinn by 2 to Little Miami Road
Called around to engage entertainment for delegates to Hamilton
13 Called various hotels & at 6
being invited to go to Hamilton &
with wife went. They were speaking when I arrived. I spoke on the
currency question & went to Harper
14 Sabbath attended Church Pres

Hamilton & Cinn 85

Harper. Mr Anderson from a sermon
that indicated mind & piety Called
at Thos Millers & dined & went to
Farwell meeting Gen Rhodes to this
Cinn Harpers to bed
15 Mr walked to Depot. Came Cin
& at Nat Lat Conv. Stopping at
Walnut St house Mr Davis
He had a stormy time. I had
opened the Session by prayer at
request of Rev Trowbridge.
16
17 } See reports of doings of Convs
18
19
20 When the question of a new political party was being taken by aye & no
& I had not opportunity to declare
as as some expressions were objectionable I rose & explained & asked permission to give reason of my vote (Ille
paste thereof in here)
The whole Convs were disappointed. They

May 19 & 20-71

suppose from my remarks I was
opposed to them I rose & explained
saying cont[d] cheering

21 Sabbath called at 8 3/4 & 2 & hoisted Ins[n]
flag & S.S. Board bro & Tyrrell
headed me off I could for a 20 min
Serm. I told him I could try to
do what I was set at Hannibal
& for me to speak right there
allowed Gen Clapp but as he
had changed his plan because I was
there & as no one expected me
to be I concluded to go to Hotel
& so Sent him word. Wife & I
went to bridge & over into Kentucky
& back

22 Breakfast Count by a squaw finished
up one business - I have room
for Ep for Mrs. & Pres. T. want me
for Q. & few want Flanigan for Q.
I said I will write a long letter to
Flanigan before I left you
staid overnight

Lin & Pigua 87

23 Cars at 7 Del & came Hamilton
Sleft 30 m & came Pigua - called
Maj Lawton dinned & supped & came
Dr. S.S. Gray Ark St.

24 Conf opened by Bp Morris
Bp Jones in Chair -
Com apt & some effec. exam &
at 3 Br Simmons fr a Semi
Centennial Serm. very warm
Br Neade fr Ca beautiful Serm
God is Love" at night

25 Conf progressed Mr left at 12 &
came Sidney J.M. Carey
He has an affection of the liver
is despondent & feeble Their
little boy Tommy is bad -

26 Called Mentor & Co & gave out
Clothes for washing & came to Versailles - dined Sam Rowe & came
to Farnsworths - made invest call
& pr[d] at night full house on Heb 11
4 - Own hour 10 m liberty

Aug 27~1870

Took frt train & came Sidney got clothes & came on 5 o'p train Crestline & N London - Slept with Alex Porter -

28 Sat Exhausted S S. on mebbits P & C Room 14 x 18 - 70 on. liberty - came B Hughes dined Mrs Belden & two Pr at night on Hot 14 last. 95 on Stand & Porter

29 Took train & went Sidney dined with J F Trayer Left 2 ℔ worth 5 cents at his Store) went back did not find bonnet coffee came on two came to Berea Rhodes -

30 Wife & I went Cleveland & bot out trimmings & came to Berea - Mr Hatch not in town

31 Went in Cleveland - Wife bottom had been put in under coat & sent to Galion - Mr H not in Office came out to Berea Murphys -

Sept 1 Went Cleveland & came out on frt train to Murphys & at 2 30 came Oberlin staid at Spencers Burkes wife at Berea

2 Overhauling meat which is nearly destroyed - Staid Spencers with Burk

3 After overhauling cars at 4 & came Clyde & frt train Sandusky staid Colton House

4 Sabbath Walked to Bigelows & Lees went for wife in neither went out

5 Called & got pass via Bremerville & Elm Clyde called Register Office & Journal Office Dr Baxters

6 Cars 3 45 to Clyde & Toledo - Mr Woods Boarding house 193 Superior St

7 Conf began & spun out the usual round Br Belt tr at night

8 Little worth recording only the motion to have sessions to commence at 8 instead of 8½ Spending & hours

Sept 8 70

prayer. That being objected to, was laid on the table

7 No conf today but an exemmora tho Rendered No prayer No Speaks some singing. Called St Johns

10 Conf prospered wife & I called at Stedmans & "the Drummer boy"

11 Sabb Love feast. I drew a contrast between Meth 45 yrs ago & now — Heard Dr Butler on Character of Paul at 1st Pres Church

Heard Dr Miley at 3

Miss So at night. Dr Butler made the main Speech

12 Stewards divided 53 per cent to me $2.50 I applied to me made effectual asked for any however few apts. but a majority was vs me —

Dr Butler came to me & gave 2 ps— He left before reading of apts & came Oberlin. I got off Warm moved & found wife I came

Mr Brinker's twenty bed wife had been found Elyria & brot with outfit & came in bed before I woke

13 Left at 9 came Berea Called & 3rd train & Came Delaware Stopt N Pt Adam East of Depot

14 Train at 7. & came Springfield found Temp Convention had adjourned — Looked about State Fair Dined with the Prep & Cars & 20 to Xenia & Columbus

15 Cars 2.35 to Cleveland. This is Birthday 71 How time flies. Called Gorhams & got some crackers went up to Erie Corps till noon dined Br Lowman 59 Ontario. Came back to Oberlin Called Penfields & Mr Robins & staid

16 Called at Bank Depos 50 ps for Prof Clark Sent 20 to Benj. Mr Fairchild has made way with our meat — Train at 4. Ad & came

Sept 1870

Norwalk Mr John L Sharps
They were dry at first but we had
a good visit – Went old graveyard
Saw James Harpers is buried on
the right side of alley Bradley in
the S E cor of Rules lot which is
enclosed by an ever green hedge
17 Saw at 7 came Monroeville & train
to Sandusky Dined Mr Gurley's
Steamboat Rinder to Middle Bap
& sup at Caldwell's who took us to
Mr Bap. we staid Wd Eve Mr Nichols
18 Sabbath We went to SS. I addressed
them on a new heart – Preached at 11 on
The Sower & Wayside hearers – Dined at
Br Snider's Was called to see a woman
dying with consumption Mrs ____
In eve fine on Jament 12. staid
Br Snider's
19 Came to Bs Geneva via Adsit we
prospered to Adsit to accompy his hon
in trimes while he was gone

Bro Mc thought they could raise
150 for us in cash besides estates
Became to & Short Eve at the
vacant house, Female Hall came
Mr Nichols & dined came Peter
Fox & took carriage wife to
Adsits & back – Rainden at night
& staid on board
20 When boat touched at Mid Bap
we got off & walked to Br Henry M
Day's brekf & dined & came to
Wharf & rode to Sandusky & walked
to Mary's
21 Mr Wolcott & depot & we came
Monroeville & Oberlin Looked
about & took train & came to Tole
Br Wells & staid
22 Called & got pass via Detroit &
came Detroit Br Bolton's dined
& called on Pier Tourville's. He tried
to excuse himself for his duplicity
to me by saying I frowned on me

Sept 22 70

a[fternoon] you without a mus[tache] at Crim. Became to Depot with me cars at 6 & came

23 Chicago by 6 h. A.M. called on Boyd[en] & got pass Called at Adv. office But another pa[ss] & then I came to

Came St by 11 Slept Dennison Bay Conway road with Timmons to Bs. who lives 2 his Brother at Kankakee

24 Sluet Came to Magowin breakf[ast] came down Office wrote Caleb Hall & Sup[t] came Mass meeting when we nominated Erastus Wells for Congress Came Magowin & Sam Benj weak I took a glass of wine

25 Sab It soured on my stomach vomited in night Came Office & changed clothes Slept & came Dr Castles staid awhile & called Forbes Feel quite unwell came Andersons, Stairs

26 after breakfast came to Office

St Louis called Sunday 95

went & walked about & visited had Slight dust & rain all day Anderson Supt Hedges

27 Boyd[en] left me before daylight I got a servant slept & perspiration bright this weak today — Called Colmans & Hall's Florists — I do not like the cerem[ony] they take in regard to Congressman 2 did I prefer Sunday Newgate nor deep could pray anything today at 4 & 6 business to Brouder called at Dr Spaundy who has a sick horse & slept on lounge

28 Called early at Jas Evans waited late for breakfast came & took left arm coat & satchel & walked to Northern of P & Depot Feeling again concluded to rest & take a horse when I soon vomited head shake nausea bowels vomit & fever. Took Pills — Dr Aspen & Wife & Mueller came

Sept 29–70

Rose early, brakf. Could get no
Convey and walked slowly
to Sutton resting often – Came
mail – Compliment big in com
ended then comfield – Called
at S. H. Callahan's his present
to Dalton – Came Col. Dr Cones
retd two note. Rain some

30 Walked to Master H called for Hoon
when near mill came on shook had
near an hour On lounge all day
read a little toward night

Oct 1 Started early, wet – Came Dalton
H gone gone went Callahans & SH
& took boys ears torn unmanifully
one ear torn off. Such destruction of
property – Walked Sutton & on to
Lightfoot when near her father met
met said – Go on there's the road & no
his wife don't want you. So I came
& sat on the waggon box wrote a
letter to Dalton & left it & walked

Irondale

on Conway & main road
met a man who looked me
in his waggon – but rain
Coming on I got out – Stopt
at Furnace & partially dried
Came Bean & Love but fahr
aguide went to Hatton & lay on
lounge till night Started to go
to Camp was met & felt two un
well & Came back at inv. &
stead. Had night – Sick

2 Sabbath Kept lounge most of day
Fever went off by 3 PM Chill today
Sweat & sleep

3 Slept & sweat well all night rose
at 3½ came Depot at 4 From
5 Came St Louis. Called Dr
McLean who gave me a bowl
of his Strength Powder at Office
& went out to Fairground. Early & dined
at 4 Could not have walked to 5 St Can
Came Hodgman &c. Stood City full

Oct 3-70

took care & continued over at Cecil Anderson

4 Took Cold last nite Went Sais Spent day in looking round & Comm Maguires

5 Called to Colcut with out Sunsh

6 Sup at Sr Hues & stay Mc Guires

Wrote resignation to Supt Magee Went over river to see Vanhorn who promised to see to correction of over charge - Came back packed & at 10 Hs bus left. at E & L. on T. Wabash Western road

7 Boat the journey well except bellm arrived 9 h PM Aberdeen called Mr Bunkers then walked to Revs Roberts - Wife had not rec'd my letter

8 Rose at 6 Came Bunker's depot Train behind time Came Monroeville & Cam Sandusky - Dined Mr Hurley. Boat Evening Star at 3 Capt Ora. On way in Water closet a warm Buddhist by Swedish apparent drawing. Paints Capt. Capt Gray said not whom

Middle Bap 99

and Boat us to his house - where I ate too many Catawbas,

9 Sabb Bp Day took us to Ille Hyde & la king a boat & oared 2 hs very busy work it affected my back Came SS & Cam pd 30 on on Rev Mr Ro about 10 present was taken unwell while preaching ended feebly but had liberty of Spirit Came bro Rouse & lay & rested Dyp critary set in - grew worse. but a Dr having been summoned & it gave out I heard on both. to went pm 3 & with fre dom & liberty on Malachi 4 & Stood fast in the faith quit you like men be strong, Bonus fecit - Dr in Waggon to Br Swiders

10 Up every 3 to 10 in all night much pain slept a little towards morn Kept bed at day grew better -

11 Dressed but took very weak can hardly walk lay on lounge to read Several ladies Called. Excused all Medication

Not as well today. At 3 came to
Juliana visited another book in
Capt Hunnewell & Com Hamlin about
250 for the barn Went to meeting
Came home
13 Yesterday reading my letters
Legislation Wrote letters Dust from us
Read at 3 we called at the Lord's Supper
then Whaf then Roswell Nichols &
I staid
14 Am better wrote called at Mr's
then Old Mr Fox's looked over house
Dined St walked to the Falls walked
Dr Townsend wife & came home
prevented us going out Blank
15 Looked about Bills &c. Lost me to Simons
Fox Wrote Davis
16 Sabbath They kindly sent me
a carriage to Church Spr 30 mor
Went directed. came Simons
Dined called Rev Mr Lindley & at
night Prd meeting at home with Fred

on Lindley's before the time to come
to Snider's
17 Rose early. Rode to Dock & came
to Lindley dock & Dave & called to Fos
ter's after this called Mrs Dodge
Mrs Hoople (Cousin) Lindley &
took Reuben about dark came
Merritt & Putnam bay & at N Bap &
went asleep while boat came
back to Put in & lay
18 Am told a very hard blow in
night water fell & boat aground
after 10 & called Rev L. K Wellman
water rose about 10 & Boat
got off Simon Fuess on
Board He seems to be a prin
cipal — At home at his house Mrs
H. who I find much prin dis
turbing element here — gave me
a long history — I advised Simon
to come back as if a had hap
pened The community is in a

terrible state of alienation & discon
tent. no prospect before her but
privation & want. I am hopeful
I have won my sanctity so calm recep
tion to his Sci. I called get prop & sick
at Mr Gurley wants for W.B. & not
him & went & staid

19 Work can't get my out of order
detained till Communion at Mrs
Called on Lewis Green's they were
packing. Called on Mr Gurley they
were just going out - Called on
Brickenridge's house to see repair
ing Called Mrs La Valle & stayed
& dined Comm Oberlin in room
Mr Burtons

20 Ere packing our things & sent
them to depot. In ere
ere called with a writing & Shoes
demanded $5 rent due Mrs
F but $5 & was all for rent
wife refund any thing up Mrs

account, said I made no contract
for good rent if you made bargain
with Bro'd. that is his business not
mine So we left & landed Perkins

21 Rose early came depot finding
him behind time went back & took
light breakfast trim Wife staid
to attend to her rent I came Monroe
saw Law Lown & Wilcox of Nor
walk - at 10 Cars'd Sandusky
Called Spencers & Lowe's saw & at 3
Cairn N.Y. Bap via Lake Point &
Middlie w indy Rev Weldons
gave him Dr Bonar & Dr Daniels
was at dock & met me home

22 Read & wrote called Axtells, Wilkin
sons - Julians, Geo Fox, Mrs F professes
to seeking religion - talked plain & pray
Peter For not decided to let me have the
land where house stands. Read to Mrs
Yeto - called Cummings supper - Sander
23 Sabbath at 8 S was dull in teaching

and in Exhorting - Prior Restat
30m 25 or 30 ℔
convert his sins shall not prosper
came bro Gould, dined Called
D Morton, dined Dr Fournier Rec'd a
letter full Thr of gr. liberty Mon Smith
24 Ran early came P.O. Boat to
Lucy. Put in to Works called Steward
walked to the Capt Days read
in P Mr picked grapes pleas.
25 Sore stiff reading Cloudy
Upon din. called Mr Betts. Capt
Caldwell's, Capt Atwood. While
there rain came, borrowed umb
Came boat & Mr Bab rain
Called & staid Adm Fox slept on
lounge —
26 Came with Everett Sr to corner
walked Smith's At 4 came
Mr Alsid & Married
Alvin Fox
Miss May Asst. Rec 5.00
Came Smith's & staid

27 Not well today Read, Made
Estimate in front of a little house
28 Fast day meeting evening help
Boyd side make grape boxes —
29 Made boxes Preached at night on
John III 36
30 Sabbath 2 M but Elder did not
come It was a rainy & stormy
day. Held love feast in Morn
Pr Hos II 19 & Adm Sacrament
Preached again at night with
liberty time for more Rom IX 18
31 Very windy Boat did not
Come I concluded as I said
no letter from wife to hold one
expedient to see Mr Jewett
Move to subforming subscript
Nov. Called on Duval
1 Finish'd conveyancing for sub
scription in all Some said "I
don't believe in subscription
I'll do so for it Dance

I am in debt, must pay my
debts. Some I'll do something
toward the close of the year if
it suits me. Supper at Peter
Fox. Elder did not come Came
onboard & left on Settee
2 We left at 5 & came North &
Put in bay & Sandusky
Too late to get baggage & past
Called & had recon— In eve
Called bro Cauley. & Came at 7.50
Came Mountville & Oberlin
by 10— Beautiful weather
3 Cold & windy Mrs Plews Mr
Called at Eq Harris. Had Sum
mons issued for Mrs F who
when & spirally told her Mr
must have the home clean it
out left it very dirty many
windows broken water defound &
In eve went Depot then
Prayermeet— home not p

open then Lodge Extended— then
depot & Bunkers—
4 Dr Bunce wanted to rent. We
told him our price. He said
I'll take it & bring my wife to
look at it but they did not
come so we were uncertain
5 A & B came in town & did
not care & I got a wagon & went
& brot goods. Mrs F gave us two
more keys. We put up beds & bed
but could not put up a stove
The house to us miserably
dirty— We came & staid at
Mr Bunkers. He is on the whole
a Christian, but a very narrow
minded & is so ignorant of the
meaning of words that is no
use in disputing with him
He is obstinate as a mule—
6 Sabbath Hard frost last night
Pleas. We went to 1st Church

Nov 6th 1870

Heard Mr Finney on How long halt ye between two opinions He called upon all to rise Nearly all rose. He denied the Immac Heard bro Aquilla A Holbrook pr funeral sermon of Br Bright a L.P. on I would not live alway I dined in my Class meeting In eve went to Epis Church none had come Came back to Mr Bunker Wife & Mr Bunker talked all eve, about Talcott Keene & the cries at Oberlin Praised them. They first cleared out Pur Mahan. The Lord raised up Mr Keene who was remarkably efficient in prayer. They related the facts concerning their labouring with Mr Finney & others. They said that as Mr Finney & the Church would not receive the anointing i.e. come to a higher state of

Oberlin.

Christian Experience vital religion began to decline & Mr F has never advanced "an inch"

7 Fixing up & moving in

8 do do do

9 Not well do. wife but a cooking Stormy windy last night & turned to N.E. cold raw wind today

10 Went Cleveland bot things & got papers home & Sh

11 Work at nights up barn which leans. Jane & I Thus Pd for 1 cord wood 4.00

12 Work hard righting up barn wife shot not bent & put it over in full Paid Jane 2.25

13 Sabbath before I rose this text came for me to pre today Rev XIV 32 which I preached upon with some freedom Heard bro Holbrook at night

14 Looking over & burning up papers & subscribing train went

Nov 14 70

at 8 55 went up bat train had gone Came home

15 Rose early. brakf & train 5,52 Came Norwalk Morning snow at Fort Wayne some snow Br T H Wilson was on from Toledo to Maumee—

16 Arrived Est L at 5. Came over left baggage in Office & came up to Magwire, brakf. down town—& called at Institute (SS) but held in Ba Eb. Sup G W Hall's stay Mound City Hotel

17 brakf called Hodgman Hdc paid bal. came down called at N Y & M RR could get no pap Took cars 5 20 & came to Toledo Stay McFarland Bill 25

18 Walked to Mill. Found my Lock open Chair & hatchet & basket out! Dalton has sold hogs keeps the pay! - walked Cali-

Dr Carr's Staid wrote to Read

19 Rode with Alex to Mill sold Saddle to A. nails to D & Jack Stove & Cupboard. Sold Stove to Lightfoot Dr 1 ft tal Chair to — Red 1 ft Dalton sold two — fat train to Toledo Called L F Denning gave one Dollar on Money — Sup bro Lippincott Came to DeSoto Br M D Daniels.

20 Sabbath Called at SS & gave out for fm. at 11 on Mat XIII 12 Went home with Br Cable long talk with Replogle. Came Daniels Sup Pr C dinner to a few on Thorp gr N Mound Corn. Daniels Read an excellent sermon of Bishop Clark on Missions

21 Rose 4h Came on Car St L called Several places stopt at

Nov 21st 1870

G N Hall's office, wrote
Gave Library to Mellon & sell my
HO a in Lincoln Co went Mount
City & back - 1 vc

24 Thanksgiving Read Selections
from history - Heard Rev Mr Hamilton
for first who hath despised the day
of small things at . Hall
Called at Mr RR & went comes Fish's
came back called Mr Offin Mr Anderson
returned came Mr Anderson 1 vc
Read Scientific American twice. Am too
old & too ignorant to conduct a colony
I should but I burn to see a village
on any Lyceum plan

25 Came down town Called Fair Grounds
Office & Mr. Mr Allen will not be
back for some days, wrote. Bot 2 lb
for pork & came DeSoto rode the
Express came came Scandale & called
at Good Templars Hall young men
piloted me to Robinson's & staid

26 Called at Hanson's Store left my
shawl. Walked to Sutton's Corners
& Harry came & Mill. Some words
with Dalton some words in his copy
one not intended on mine about
delivered me (not later than 1st Oct) -
Came Moore He inferred from
my manner & spoke what I
did not say Came Caledonia
Scattered notes of sale & Cases

27 Sabbath awoke before 2 & slept
no more till after 4 I reviewed
my work in trying to sell
Linds land - Slept a little
between 5 & 6 but was awake
at each hour - Reading
Christian at Work. Called at
Olivet Heard Mr Warren pr
Eph III 19 Unexpectedly he called on
me to pray - Dined Mrs Headley's
came & Cans & had a nap. Never
heard Mr Warren on Love -
A very mild pleasant day

Nov 28 1870

Lay awake from 1 ½ to 4 slept a little rose ¼ 5 wrote - called at Store walked Simpsons, Callahans Mill overhauling trot Hogs sniping Mr Merriman called at 11 I went over grannies with Jessie tired. Dr Goodykoontz wanted a stove but did not buy - At night Stantas for bed. but Mama's fresh one so had I ate Supr & staid Mr Merriman said He was disappointed - The land was better than he expected -

I gave Moore my lounge

29 Came early to Mill rain all day! Few came Sold 185 with Supt Staid with Dalton

30 Packing up very pleasant Only 12 hogs found! - called Mike Simpson. They said Dalton sold Callahan my hogs! came home to Dinner Uncle Ed came with Alex to Mill loaded up & Mak came Ike & Alex said shotes would weigh only

30 lb Mak offered me 30 for his shotes I hogs said if I left them they'd be killed before I got back. I had asked Dalton if he sold to. He said yes How many - Two. Geo did not tell me of it - I thought I had - Can you pay me, I can't - I left went down to Mill caught a small pig (the smallest but one) for Rev Mr Skinner - I first proposed to send word back. but H said I must agree to take them unless I take them now - It was too warm to kill - I saw no other way so I foolishly sold them for less than half their worth. He paid me 20 ℔ is to pay 10 more When we got to Truman crowded the small pig it weighed 60 ℔. Marked good (600 lb) & shipt to work for Want comm Proteus Ia Ayres Say - Dalton is not licensed to preach - He told me that

he even at the last 24th It is
painful to find him a liar
as well as a knave & a villain
Came to Cant & to DeSoto. Staid
B Darnell

2 Cars at 5½ & came St L. called
Merriman. Canada &c
Mr Allen says I will try to go down
& look at your plan this month—
Took Chicago train 5½ came

3 Chicago 6 Br'kf at Rfrd's room &
Called Ado office & DeWolf to a few
things & Came Toledo & Home 9.32
Wife has gone to bed not expecting me

4 Sabbath Called & tried to get a horse to
go to Del. failed to exhibit & went
to Epis Ch Mr Frank read well His
words & spirit above deep piety It
was communion & went for
Cloudy Rev Lewis B Nelson
(PE) for a good practical Sermon
on Christs words to entomanhealed

of hemorage. I had exhorted at
his request & prayed with prayer
6 Righting up things hang grind
stone, & split wood &c
& Made wood box for kitchen & split
wood &c
7 Anniversary of conversion (1823)
Rose early. Train 6½ to Clove
Called Office got frafs & S and
Called Furniture Store—fried taters
Called & bot for Addie Coachwhip
Called Jones—walked At & W Dep
Sat train to Elyria on L.S. & M.S.R.R.
went up to Rhodas & dined
Sat & to Elyria waited for prof
3.40 Came Oberlin & Slept
In eve fixed clothes
8 Mended roofs of house & barn &c
Saints graded main tam—
9 Recently came cars & Monroe &
Sandusky called Mrs B Smiths dined
& called Mr Pomeroy & sch &c
All went to hear Mrs E Cady Stanton

Dec 9th
The Laybooks came in & I wanted to go to see when she left. Went to Bro's But they said "Time enough in Mon"

10 In morn I proposed to go w/ Boat "Time enough after breakf" & then I went. Boat had been gone 15 m. Returned & spent most of day looking for Conveyance & Sold

11 Sabbath. Called at Meth S.S. went with wife & Jane to Cong Ch heard Mr Burton on Conversion of St Paul. He carried the idea that Paul was converted when struck. His sermon was eloquent but like the insinuations that sinners may wait until the spiritual call He all went into S.S. when Mr B addressed the children & expounded on Nehemiah. Dined Pomeroys Mr B invited me to pray at last it being a very cold day to visit he called to say Meeting was waived so I gave the family the sketch &

Sandusky

I had prepared &

12 Looking about for a boat dined & supped Mrs Jones Laybooks came in two week Blows - took boat at 4 & came Middle Bass by 12 Monday

13 They chance o- we went Betts & then called Caldwells & came to Bro Lan Orms by 4 & slaid rainy & snowy Pm

14 This is the anniversary (47 yr) of my joining Church. Wrote & we came to Henry Porter's. It was very windy, being on the shore the waves rolled & broke grandly

I read first 2 pages then Burns Letter Sat night then got hold of Geo Mueller Life of trust. It was so interesting. It recalled many instances where the Lord had granted me the gift of faith, & felt the Lord is preparing me for work

Dec 14-1870

on N. B ap — & for trials too —
I finished my letter to day to J
M. Link, Colorado. I know not
his P.O but commend it to the
Lord

15 Wind continuing high & cold & worked
read Geo Müller Life of Trust

16 Rec'd call for some things at Mr Hyde's
I left two sermons Sofferings here (&
had heard) a church meeting I made
a few remarks. When we left us he
said I had "made his my enemy".
Came to Br Chas Fosters & called
Geo Hoyle who is my S. Cous. Louisa

17 Wind & cold & snow some
reading Müller & wrote letter

18 Sabbath Lord's day 6 — 3 B & 2 P —
Came to S S & opened it Prov on Psa V 39
Walked to Br Day's & Betts's & S H's prayed
in S S. & preached Eccl XII 1-7 — Br
Came bro Days — & staid

19 Wind gone down in answer to prayer
Bro D brot me to Hyde's Waterville

did to stay till Sunrise & looked at
started for dinner & started with a large
boat but finding it had been called
to young men helped me over in
Snowstorm Landed at Mr Nichols &
called Cattle St. Alexander Fox & Peters
They thought I had been stung all
night so I did

20 Wrote all day. Letters & copying & M
Dates & Matters A very windy cold
stormy time. Fixed up to go but it
being very stormy staid

21 Called Julian's. Wind very strong
Called Capt Henry Fox & Gould's
Came to Tennant — Found the Gunn
people "out" with the School teacher &
when I proposed to room in their home
It was readily agreed — We engaged
I was to have them meet 2 hrs each day
when on board, except Sabbath. They
said will not fix a time either party
can dispense it at any time. Called
at S Mr Everett's & Smiths & stayed

Dec 22 1870

Lakeville fitted with an
Called at Wm's & St't came To.
They had lost my lunch & up &
we first up a stove I commenced
to tell them young people about
their studies & fixed up things
23 Preached last night to a few on Job
xx 15 Some freedom. Explain my
wishes in regard to fixing S.H. & talking
before & after service
Rose at 3½ Read & fire & slept till 4½
writing "My Charge" till 9 Read Shep
man and Smith wrote Arith
& grammar & set copy in Leonard & Wm
Went to Simon F. Dined called Smith
Nye Hennings - P.O. & R. Nichols
They had a time Social Prayer
with them & an Band drove me to
Townsend. Thus was in bed 12 on
I found Mrs had removed the stove
from my room
24 Lay till they made a fire below
Then 4 bel O. Cold & shivers with

over coat & shawl. Read 9-10½
head ruitations. Walked S. Fox & back
(both two) at 2. ate lunch. came S.H
sent in glass to wind stove before fix
2 seats & made an cut hole in
flue & ventilate. came F. & took
valise & came Smiles
25 Christmas Preached to 30 on 1 Tim
1 15 Came Smiles Preached at
night to 48 on Mat xx 12. with
liberty. Very cold. Wood large
Stove pipe has ashes draft bad
house cold SW & SE Wind - Smiles
26 Called at S.H. Townsend Mrs T said
You can't afford to preach on the Island
I did not come to make money
But the people can't afford to pay you
I ask no only what they please give
But they can't board you & your wife
I go only when I am invited If any
are hypocrites let them take the consequ
Three of the most influential men on the
island were here last night I said the

Dec 26th 1870

have no personal objection
to you but feel the people
were too poor to support a
Minister
He said I spare you room
my trunk ready to remove any time
Called Friends Had a free talk with
Sister G about Mr Hallock
She referred me to Mr Lewis For
I am fully satisfied Sister G is a much
abused Islander woman
H.G. Fox Friends Lewis Fox
Smiles Friends are Rent the Devil be
some freedom Evening pm Came & talk
27 Called at Abies, Townsend
with Mrs Rob
Very against a strong S.W. wind Fell twice
Finally took my switch & put it on one foot
& then I could stand on it Called at Hopkins very
tired afterwards came Preston's bus took me
me to Hopkins when wife is Three nice
family well grown children
28 Wife had sinking chill about 6. She was
very much distressed I had Providentially

Friends Quakers

who testified to new experience Character

Nichols & walked

Smiles

125

some Magnesia Oil which relieved her in
a few minutes but it returned & she declining to take the medicine it was very
severe on Mr H. came up with a bunch of
hot hops Her report is from great
heat she suddenly became very cold &
great pain in stomach region of heart
something seemed to rise up & choke her
Breathing became sudden & Brought
fine snow a little this morn
2 Geo brot us to High's while waiting for
Mail sleigh Mrs H stayed out on her
exclusive Baptism by Im. I gave a
few things to think upon. At the meet
ment another way I borrowed a hand
sled, got wife in a box on it & with Hon
on skates to assist & staff & a pole with spike
in it Started. Wind blowed cold dead ahead
Keen, she had to get out & walk. Landed
near Mr Nichols for Julian came along
& took us to two Smiles who used us coldly Came up to S H & preached on the Glorious
of satan Freedom a good impression

Smiles

Dec 29 1870

Milden came with wife & Mrs Axtells
Uncle. He is quite intelligent. His wife (a
2nd one) I old Calhoun. Lillie. Her two daughters
bold romping, acting like shameless Strumpets
scuffling with the waiters who disgraced the
Chr name. All came to meeting. I pr
on 2 texts from Job XXS XX VII 8 & XXXII 13th
liberty to pour. Full house. I saw after words
what a poor sermon I made, good points
neglected. came home

30 Snowy & windy. Stayed in bed & on account
bed & we slept poorly — came for Julian
Read two or three times all day
Preached at night 1 Kings XIII 21

31 Called with wife Geo Fox. Erwin. Mrs Fox
Gould's Farnhams (not in) Dr Moores
Mrs Nye. Keneys Capt Smith. Chapman, Roswell Nichols Moodys
Went up to P.O. & we called Robt Fox
Jas Smith. Methinks no one has invited
us to do any thing more than "call"
which means "Take one meal with us"
Came to Calahasset P.M. Thence

of all things is at hand. Be ye
sober & watch unto prayer. There was
but 3 members present 2 prayed
Spr again at 11. 1 Thess ye have
asked & in my name &c. The old
year expired in silent prayer &
1870 an hour or two hymns & dismissed.
Jan 1 Came Simon Fox, who is a Free
Will Baptist with him from Chester
Mass & is more
Mass willing to do than I made who
is the only one who has property
After breakf. I called at Julian &
Townsend for things & back. Preached
at 12 on Judgment Day, At night
spr on New Birth with much freedom
& satisfaction. Came down to
2 Writing & hearing Mary and Hasket
I showed her that her charges vs C W T
& E & Co were frivolous. Her own testimony
would overbalance another
Jan 2 Preached to a few on Ephs
II 8 with some freedom. Two young
persons in the fourth row

Jan 2nd 1871

was whispering to me & I slept & said I can't preach for if I took that way my mind is away from the train of thought. The Mother rose & went & took her daughter & left by windy Cars Sermon F

3 Windy Sermon rose clear. Went over to Mid. Bap in Sawyer Sermon Called Mr Mayberry's. He was in his distillery making brandy walked to S. H arranged for Lecture Called Betts. Days. He took me to bro Foster's & Point) & then I had a good time with them

4 Came to Proctors & Nights & crept in sleigh with Dr Tourtellot Came to Nichols, Goulds &c— Pd on Chm Perfection Cam Rd to Nichols

5 Came with Newell Farnum & had a long Conv. He related his trials &c invited us to Come & occupy his house & we took Jas Smiths house &

Jan 6th Pred on Isaac 6.29

gathered our effects to move in

6 Fixing up. got some wood & Bro Carey did not get to Singing they had a fit on my night but I quietly gave the Ground

7 Called at Henry G. Fox's who took me to Mid Bap & Mr Haight sent me up to Mr Phelps. who gave Consent for Lecture. Sawed & cut wood. In eve several called to whom I read Sermon on Pet. — ignorance of foolish men

8 Sabbath Yesterday was cold. day before thaws snow off. Snowed to day. Preached with freedom & Hel X H & some freedom Communion Capt May & wife dined with us Wife has another bad spell. I went to Chr. & preached with some enlargement. If they hear not Moses & the prophets — nor from the dead &c 3 young men offended & left when invited to set on mourners Seat

Jan 9th 1871

Dr Morton brot a basket full of things we needed in PM helped Mrs Fairman combs corn knew I be helped me get a load of wood PM at night with more than usual liberty on Job XIV. 14. I have given out that I would preach a funeral sermon for the living. The young men agreed to sit on women's side. They were backed by the teacher & Scholars I explained the law calmly gave decision of Supreme Court & requested them to move; all but 6 did. I then took their names & gave them 3 days to consider & come & promise & serve more. Intend to mark the lives of these young men for a year if I live. Charles C Wicks. Isaac R Fox Everett Fox Arthur J Fox Oscar Fox James Bard.

The men who discountenanced it

Newell Fairbanks. Peleg Fox, Simon Fox, Jon Tillson, I Lindley, Jasper Snider. Wife [illegible] with friends.

10 Last sabbath I thought I would rub off the blackboard & quote some texts. Have since been told, the writing I rubbed out was in hand of Mattison

"O! Come to the Slaughter!" Positively the last night! It is the smallest pattern of a man that could be found at Oberlin. His influence is very pernicious

Capt Henry G. Fox took me over to Middle Bap Set up the organ & separates & lectured on the School Ps hours. Then went to Capt Days & he went after Mrs Fox wife

Came to S. H. & lectured on Astronomy 2nd Rec 2.55. came Br Days & stayed.

11 He showed me a MS hymn book of Johns Adams

Jan 11th 1871

a grandson of John Adams one of the Mutineers of the Ship Bounty: and gave me an interesting account of the first conversions in Pitcairns Islands. He brot us to the Bap- I called at P.O. concerned about the young men who disturbed Conv. John Fop & home he ever for some freedom from Vl. Wife had a long conversation after we came home fear I insist he must on duty. Had good attention tonight

12 Helped Farmer some cut wood some constabulary duties Arranged to go on Salvation boat & seems the occasion called for another I can't get to go "Shew thy self a man" Liberty James Baird & Oscar Fox have

Nt. Bap 133

manfully confessed. I said two hand "shower" near Good attention.

Warm weather. Two will snow gone, S Wind

13 Simon Fox called to come out to Peters who went with us on in to Eg Stones or Pukeuri say below Where I entered Complaint vs. I Mattison for encouraging a conspiracy to interrupt &c vs I McKay, B. & Thos. Everett & Arthur J. Fox for interruption by sitting on the seats We came back in a while out probably have borne us an hour longer. Dined at Peters Came to his father & finished his clock & set up Organ & Tobacco to shew them. Am trying to gain his confidence Came home cut wood to prevent it singing school & made some remarks

Jan 14 ~ 1871

Prot to be Guilty for Law reports. got wood rainy 3 person at my house in eve called for wife Dr Morton.

15 Sabbath Prot sketch of Feb 1 2 making a pecuniary calculation of sin at the rate of all sins committed before 12 yrs old at 1/10 of a cent increasing the debt at every offence double every week for one year & then two & 3 yrs—

It was a "great Salvation". Some had sinned not 3 yrs only but 20 or more Was very emphatic Br Leide & Sister Goats came to my room for prayer: but after meeting were dismissed, was much annoyed by trifling conversation I got nervous & told them I could not write. Part of a sketch on Feb 17 which I finished on at night with emphasis & some tears but wife thought

the Spirit of God did not fill it. I had profound attention & quiet listening. So different from last week before last Mattison Henry Fox Sherman T. Bard & others not there P. F & Wife, regular, called for volunteers. S. F. Mrs N. wife & Julian rose. Weather which has been warm & rainy last night turned Cold—

16 Light Snow Last in & frozen in bowl Jas Ward called to say the girl he sat beside told him to go over to the other side. Cut wood and letters. In eve visited at Geo. Jervis Mrs Jervis professes & is perfectly satisfied with her preparation & trust when I simply said "I am trying to do as well as I can"—

When we came home at 9. 4 Whites I W. Mattison & S. Fox called

Dec 16. 1871

They plead for me to withdraw the complaint. We talked till 12 Oclock

17 Mon early I called Mr Axtell said to Maria I have been told you are lewd but some say you are strictly virtuous. but I see it is a sad scurfing as you & Mattison only by such characters, Mrs A justified me & said I just take & kicking them out of doors. Came home the Sheriff called with the attys. I had prepared a praecipe for 112 to sign. He changed the wording of it entirely but ingeniously. I told them I will withdraw my complaint against him if he said after his honor he had not the least reason to believe any one intended to violate the law. They took his praecipe back but sent no declaration Called on Mr Stone, Sheriff & Esq

& home Hearing the Const. here Comm we went to Peter Fox & stayed

18 all night. We all went to Putney where Esq Stone held his office Esq Adjt defended the prisoners He was quibbling, unmannerly, insulting & disorderly. While making a pleas to a motion He went to Crowd upon the Court & talk & interrupt & finally told him to shut up & the Court & he abandon his Cause & the Court will not keep order any Ufe & I went to Kendall's Bro's meeting where I exhorted a little & pm

19 Comst called at 9 am we worked at the suit till noon & adj for dinner I plead an hour & dont followed & I replied Jury not coming in adj Called Mr Baldwin's meeting & exhorted a little

Jan 19th 1871.

Mr Chris visiting & said with him

20 At time of Court Eng sham. Some was taken sick & we were detained long Jury finally brot in "Not Guilty" to all of them. We had proved clearly & unequivocally & person had been molested & interrupted. The jury being till noon. Two were avowed infidels. The court refused to give any charge to the Jury. & they refused to give the grounds of their verdict Came to P. Fox & dined & home

21 Cut wood, last night wife & I went Mrs Axtell & staid. It being dark Mrs Nichols called to invite me to go to Eng Advt & room the testimony of Mrs A as I declined they came to my room & told him I'd take her word just as soon as her oath. There was only one small point were difference, I had told ably said there as elsewhere It will actually work for good. The interest

it & be "Glad of it" — When I certified the was a woman of un doubted veracity it satisfied them

S & P S at my room

22 Sabbath Went to S S bro Smith died up & prayed never asked me to take a book or speak or pray. I spoke a little. Ph 88 all went home but a few. I felt with good feeling on the lessons of Scriptures & Tim III 12. 16 Gave history of revival in Solomons Island There were 31 present.

Prayer meet at my room & Cor gos Pr at night on Sermon Not Mt V 1-20 Still & dim time

23 Snow last nt 3 or 4 in & Snowy A m Windy Cut wood & read some cold Servant I called A m M F at night

24 Mild & snow drifted most last night Called Mrs Cleaves, Sims F. Called Mrs Findley not in Mrs Smith Dr Norton's who gave us honey & jelly — Cut wood Simon came with coal to Stephens

Jan 25 1870

Writing letters & S B[illegible] mail out 13
letters which had been delayed
Mrs Axtell here in Pm Br Found
S.F called - Pr at night as a tax
1 Cor 1 30 a very witty sermon
26 wrote letters got wood &c
mild weather
27 cold stormy day Mr Colin Gould
not at home called upon Sanders
& Mr Bell spent the day at
F S Hayes' friend of
28 Mild. Cut wood wrote letters &
read John Hunt. Fiji is S lat 18°
the antipodes of Fremantle is 180° long.
Called at Gould's. They avoid us now
No one called in eve
29 Sabbath called at Gould's She said
I can't get the Sacrament the sum of our
Enbers. I had a long talk & she agreed to
go. Invited entire the children at 5 to go
& Sacrament
Pr with fruit in a Mat 1 Cor 11 & 17 to 33
Day cause Sam Mitchelman to call
Prayer meet at 5 my room

1 Preached at night Eph IV 30 Had a
few remarks on conversion & Sanders
spoke for 1st time. Coll 3.65 on Sat 5.00
30 Wrote fixed up to go to town wood
Came that Simon Fox could take
us we walked to Front & rode
to Put in Bay & then to Ottawa where
we stopt for dinner at Gregorie
(Romanus Gregoire) & came Sandusky
Newies there. We could not have
Crossed late - Called W W Smiths
Wrote an article to Comet two in
Sandusky Register. wrote till after
twelve a.
31 Took cars & came Cleveland
Pafs on Lake Shore removed wife
but things for Franker. Came Oberlin
house damp two guys vineyard
broke by frost Ed Edmund Called
Feb 1 Frozen a little last night
We fixed up things Put up cap board
got home our goods from Waterville
Freight 2 having come via

Feb 1-71

Chicago—

2 Packed up. wife was to take so we came off Mr Bunker from Sterna while there we heard Cass had went up again took for can & Glynn when wife lost dust cars to suddenly away after they had gone to meeting Supt Mr Pomeroy—

3 Re expected to go back with Jas Fox but he went off unobserved & we returned to Pomeroys went to meeting & came home with Mrs Curley. Leonard said "I see yr Spiny letter. All right Hope you'll have a good time"

4 Took small ice boat & Chas Pomeroy & I went over to Ottawa dined Capt Geo L. Knowlton & wife came boat was going we went on board wind increased. I was sick into the boat & froze our toes. Landed at Browns dock called Mr Meacham & I walked to

Eng Stories who went & lost wife

5 Sabbath very windy. I walked to Chmch & Mr Selby text wife. Mr Weldon Sen. on a spiritual Temple Sum on Are the Lord added to the Church daily & joined by professors David McWeeden Prayer meet Eve Att. & Came McKay

6 Went to came to Sandusky to get for Spectacles as my last blew off on Mr Bs yard Sat. & I could not finding Shew called Mr Ironmans to Came & Went & saw all the Freemans on the & Mr Wickham from Mid Bass out to whom I read my address & gave instruction Staid by request at Nets.

7 After breakfast Mr Wickham went on to Detroit Fox. & we had home Wife in a ferment She had been out & seems "turned out of doors" She refused to tell when I suppose it was at Julians She says "the is land is in a ferment"

Feb 7-71

Weather milder today - Finished reading Pictorial History of America - Commenced Mutineer, snowed at night

8 We spent last eve at Mr Newtons Morning today Mr Fairmans came has a calf which big eyes we Went out early without as usual shelling as usual work shaving in night Up writing out my Sermon on Shew thyself a man.

9 Rain a little last night turned Cold, writing letters & Skated Pr at night to 11 a So run that ye may obtain. Raw windy weather

10 very cold & raw wind - writing called Smiles tea, prayer meet at my house in eve & only 9 am

11 Writing Cut wood Snow at night Called J Smiths & J Fox read my Ms. remarks on a wife & three of Tales Woods, in Register off qr J. Fox J Smith & Mr Fairman at our house at night very stormy

12 Sabbath Snow all night windy - At S.S. Smith had called last week to ask me not to attend the S.S. lest some should leave. I gave out to Shaw form a Bible Class. Pr C on the four Mark x 21 - It was so stormy could not have no Service in eve Pastor called & found the house - It was very skeptical - No one came to prayer

13 Writing Answers to Tracts Cut wood Mr Gould called. Mr Welton lectured on the Sun in S H.

14 Writing Answers Cut wood &c

15 Writing Gave Address on Fr Masonry at night. Trade at Putinbay were stirred by a Band Procession - Dr Townsend had a party: Snow melt fast

16 A little colder but did not freeze Rec'd & went & called at Mrs Clyes who is a nominal member found the doors locked. Called at Mr Kennays they were visiting at Mr Wines Pr'ed at State Nichols down

Feb 16 71

12 Oclk

all shut. called at Roswell Street
door all shut. went to Mr
Chapmans & spent an agreeable afternoon Called at Mitchells
Knocked he opened the door I
asked if his family were all
well. He said Well as usual
as he did not ask me in &
turned to enter Kates Uncle
Mothers old Mrs Baker met
me & said What's wanting
Is Catto at home; "No" where is
she "She gone visiting" Where
"to the neighbours" Which "I don't
know!" & shut the door upon us
I cannot help to believe she
was in the house — We came
Mrs Myers & stopped. Henry came
round the door & went back &
said Something I opened the
door they were all at supper
a vacant chair was at the table

from which a person evidently
had risen I asked for Mrs Uzzy
"She's not at home" Where is she
"Gone to the neighbours" I believe
it a lie. We turned & left & came
home — In our wife observed
I wrote — It has been warm & thaw
very fast freezing at dark —

went P.O. Rec'd Letter from
17 evening Cutwood &c. Rain in Pm
Holding up we went to S. Fox calling
at Dr Morton's It rained hard again
slacked two starts & it came harder

18 & steadily all night It snowed
before sunrise & we came home
early Mrs Fox had apples but
no room for us the coast being
packed so we could not get but
none came till night & wife
& provided me for want of faith
at the Lemon but I had fried
eggs — a pint & some tea
We stood like as —

Feb 19-71

Sabbath Attended S3 Br Linder who has kitherto taken a strong stand up & prayed as he was asked to pray— I made some remarks afterwards left the school closed. Organized Bible Class 8 in Preached with freedom on Mat xxiii 23 Br Linder called to say his wife was so uncomfortable that he could not come to Church prayer meeting Came— Preached at night with freedom tho anguish that xii 28 Came [illegible] One more to enlist in service of the Lord—

20 Visiting as to Refuge Meeting all day— Mrs Hatch called with things gave her & Sermons Mr Linder sent 3 lb fl & 3 pork Snow at night—

21 Ran near 4 hours then awoke very unwell— Called S. Rep Sunday. Meetings Kenny & Chapman P Tea with

North Cape

Sons Mr Lindsay Rev [illegible] Thy all approved it— Came home Fenwicks Pr Meet & Box dressmaker wood Monday Tip [illegible] for [illegible]

22 Ran 6 p.m. 6 cold Packed up for Came with me to P.O. Came with Mail to Put in Bay, mail went no Sabbath today Called Mr Norman's Invited Attended prayer meet walked to Engstrom's Mr Linder & Sons came to the Celebration Wood all 12 [illegible]

23 Left Fannie Mail boat on its way to reach Ottawa [illegible] Left Capt Linwell's & took a canoe to Felt grandias disappointed to learn they did not cross the Bay last night

24 Had an early last meeting with the Indians they were Skeptical I thought all were much Hardened in prayer for them after Sent to Mrs [illegible] After breakfast asked for bill "$1.00" Spent in my return— Had Sabbath with Mr & Mrs Wilkes had left only adjacent

Feb 24th 1871

game one 5 Tens & then Mrs F. & Mrs
Said my bill was all right
le. in Ch's Mr. Main Sundries in
Starting Out on ice & Just visit
cause Lives got in the boat be
Cook & Chas & Henry Willis pushed
& pushed a boat at & broke them off in
Be ready in reaching water with
s Shore but wind strong waves high
the drift water little steamer to
ing boat in trying to bail last
my boat bailed with one shoe &
finally a Tug at so that there in
imminent danger of transfer
ew each climb upon a long board
Steamer. On attempting to land we
Suddenly capsized the boat & threw
me into the water. I clung to side
of boat & was shielded and helped in
the Mail boat Christopher
who kindly cared for me got some
dry clothes & had others & in two hours
was quite Comfortable

Sandusky. 151

Called at Depot & got an Oyster in
Dayton. Took Mennonite Car 6.40
the Lake Shore R & Chatting getting
to Norwalk Junction by 8. Came Mr
Rankin Wm Sherman from
Meeting She got me some Supper
Car

26 Called at our home got the dear
I wanted Came Depot was in
last night train at 9 but was late
Telegraph that did not reach 30 & took
1st train was all day & ev 4.30
train from Cleveland & arrived at 8 at
Tokyo
Profs B. Wells. He eat late
26 Sabbath Rain went church & Com
munion Mr Williamson for a day
Came went to Bethel & Mr Rafly Set in
Supper I did in Redeemer Called Thomas
Reformed Church Office for that be
evening
27 About 1 Rain ceased Snow some
Came to Mansfield was
Cadet when we stopped at Waverly

Feb 27th 1879

& plagg the next train ... came
St Louis Called Mammoth ... & ...
cars & to R Allmans & ... turn

28 Called Mound City Hotel & saw Bro
Walker called A.C. Hemmans
T Allens He gave me fits but said
If you should give me the profession
I have not time to attend to it
Called at Halls. The Tribune boy
discon. Took cars & came to Debolt
The Landlord warned me of speak-
ing against his house. I told him
promptly It is false. I never
had occasion. I slept here once
some 5 yrs ago found no fault
never heard a word against it
Came Potosi & Br Ayers

March 1 Left 45 c under my plate at break-
fast. Called on Drinnys. I have
been singularly informed of what
was going on, so as to change my
course Cars 10 & 1 came Irondale
Took Dinner & Hulls & walked to

Mills Dalton left the premises
& telephoned being bribed by Hughes
Lawyer, the renters Knowles I
demanded profession in presence of
Mrs Knowles & read from my con-
tract with Dalton. Van Allen
warned me off & I warned him
& stated that I held profession
under the Cedarvale Company
& showed the Charter Called at Hulls
& took dinner & Supped Dr Davis
& back to Hulls & slept

2 Called early notified by Mr Knowles
of my demand yesterday offering
him professional services & he
pursued legal steps. He sent me
part way but boy wanted to
go to see Irondale. There I took
cars Mine Point & Potosi Heavy
rain. Drinnys Could find no one
willing to go bail for costs
Cars 7 m & came St Louis

March 2-71

Denver House

3 Took St Car came Got to Bells
New York this - Came up called
1758 of Smith Got 6 oranges 25 ct
got frap - 40 ct Car at 82 to
4 Danville & Defiance Br Dawn
& F Dawn of Mansfield Car
Had free talk & told him I read
a number - Called at Defiance
Rev Dan G. Strong - Must who had only
5 Sabbath Br S. said I must stop
at night The last that came to last
me on my ass this morn Rev X H
on Carboy for the Car at
Br S's on Looking unto Jesus
Stephenson Chairman Methodist
& Closed with pr & was in class
The recording Steward shewed
me the book Record - bought &
began by me Feb 1 - 1834 &
wrote sketch of Dawn Br & Tade
sion called In eve I pd as im
pressed - a full house & good impr

pression seemed made Br Strong
took a collection for me. some 9$ -
6 Rose at 2 & came depot & ate Com
to Toledo - Called made some purchas
& came Fairbury - B Hamilton off the cars
& I took for train & came Clyde &
train in 2 hours (having called Mc Weeks)
& came Sandusky bro N B Smith & he
went with me to Seiens Judge. Exhibited
to masons - Staid bro Smith
7 Waited all day for a boat. Headed at
West House where they kindly invited
to dine & sup which I did & called to see
Mrs Embry. Farmer bro buying clothing
8 Took Clinton S.B. Capt W. Harris & came
to N Bof - P Bro & home. bro 4 miles walked
9 Writing most of day Pd & night on
Mat VI 24 ✓ 4 [illegible]
10 Wrote called Dr Mowbray Saw Smith
S. Fox. Called Mr at Goulds Mrs G
said wife & I told her people said
I pronounced it a lie made by her
She opened the door & said Leave

Mar 10-70

I persuaded. She made the song
neither self our wife with her.
Yesterday appearance of a storm today
clear wind brisk — I gave Mrs Ł
Adelphia offers a settlement. They both
declined —

11 I made out notices to five of the
worst cases & took either to them
Isabella Road when I came to the
porch went to the Kitchen door
not answer the knock — I left
the notice in the door called
on Louisa Fox. She said she did
not wish to attend meetings any
more I gave her the notice
Called at Astills. & came home
& dined then called Coll Nichols
Ma mother said she is not at home
I believe she lied but left the
notice Called at Kings — &
Mrs Wyse Bunny said she was
gone. I think he lied for he
had before — Called Adelph.

South & left notice — without
words — Wife sick but we come
Dr Morton's & tea — then home
Wife & self, given to God —

12 Sabbath Sd. fair out & Ind Bible Class
Explained Dis 1 Thes v. 21. Drew
Coll Nichols, & he went to ye dance
Rachel Wye sent word to drop her
name Louisa Fox said she wished
to leave Tis said he & ma have threat
end to drive her from their home if
she goes to hear me. My Spirit seems
comited. Mr Hallett in self righteous
Pr at night John VI. 66 small congn
some feeling —

13 Writing letters to A. Dalton cut wood
Bro Snide called in ere He but request
bro Gould wife to be discontinued. I
I dropt her name & wrote him a
letter. B S said there was just as
bad a buzz when other preachers
was here two or 3. for they accused
the preacher of adultery & lying

March 14 T[h]

Snowed night before last & yest
was bright & pleasant but it did
not thaw in shade. Reading

15 Acct of marriage of first wife's death
Thunder & rain last night & thaw
Wife sick at 12 last night.
Simon Fox called. He told us to wait
for nothing said For one thousand
dollars I would not be on the other
side of this ramp. though every one
on the island were against me
James Bard called at night.
wife & I called at 11 A.M. Mr Hall
16 Simon F called & took my trunk but
was sent to Cape Island at P.M. &
was a sick boat at 7 & came B.R.B
& slept in Cabin.

17 Boat went on to Saudusky called at
Sandusky Store for P.O. yet called Regis
ter & Receiver's & dined Boat left
at 3 o'c on B. but by H. Hay on to our
destination of Mr Farmin's ex-
pense with me

1 was sick bathe shipped steamer at
night Joshua XXIV 19–21
11 Sabbath called a dd forward
preached at 11 If any man have not
the Sp. of Christ he is none of his
dd Sac. & Ordinances let me
Read over a Bible class Mr Gould
on platform. Some came. He said
that was to organize a Bible class
& free from the Sectarian influ-
ence for meeting made at a late hour
ance for any minister to speak
unless called upon. They agreed
Sat 19th Should Bible class &
they went on to Detroit Installed
& organized. M. & Mrs Kenny
sup. Sailing 1 for WS 2.
2.25 on Sat 8 o'c not out 6 men
& exhausted the fuel & not heeded
& new wheel the depot & com-
is to break ice during

20 Mr Brown came to Rushhouse for
Mr Farmin He went to Mr Kenny

Mar 20-71

Calling at Dr Morlons No had a pleasant time

21 Rr called at Mr Gb. H Smiths & Chapmans I came home fixed up bills & sent em to town to down in the east a dock it being windy Boat did not come in I waited at Peter Fox

22 Boat came in Early & Br Gantt came but returned with us to Sandusky He manifests little interest in heavenly things an account so I gave him only a partial call He thought he had it all from other He would not believe a word against the Gospel He denies H B Smith Kate Shelton Neill found me at Jewells went to Mr Smiths Rec took boat at 3 & came Middle Bass Dined at Capt Days Pleasant

23 Br Day went to Sandusky early — Last night he gave his opinion that it is impossible ever to form a church on Mid He says I have been among the cannibals & other heathen & I never saw such

disgusting behavior and sacrilegious meeting as here

Took Bro D. horse & buggy & down to Bro Foster's Wife went on boat to P. in B I took home hour looked — Went to dock saffron Br D & E had gone down I found him work boat & rowed to his h & back & he rowed to Sen Br Lectured (public) on Purgatory Wife & I stood Sweeny

25 Wife took boat for San. I went Capt Days & walked to Hyde His son went & got boat back, I rowed over came P Fox & sister & came Sacrament & Sermon Fox made late & so home home —

26 Sab S S at 9½ Pr Crome Lesson Johns 19 Ar more despised up Most Keen discourse. Bible class at 3 — Prd at night Hyperion train from Pho — Wash three men taught — went home with Br Smith

Mar 27 91

Bro Lovett came to Sandusky Reindeer to Sandusky — moved things to Upper Depot & Cars 2.15 — to Elyria Fot Cars to Oberlin just before daylight — Bro Lovett felt thankful

29 Cold Therm about 31° all day Snow N Side, mended gate, Pd debt at bank Shoeing Co

29 Pruning vines & trees & shoeing

30 Tie up vines for grapevines & trees &c.

31 Finish grape vine, prune trees

Ap 1 Birth day of Wife 58. Rose early train 6 — Came Elyria & train to Sandusky by 9 called at Journal office dined W. Lovett Boat at 3 came Lubg Raised flag as agreed with Simon but no boat came Slept two Chas Foster's

2 Sabbath Boat came took me over & Organized. Pd at

11 Oclock on Comm for all things are now ready. And they all began to make excuse —

Dined Simons. Bible class 3½ — 13 or 14 there. Called D Morton & Pd at night with communication from Rev X 18. came to Relen Top

3 Row at 5 Boat came & we left at 6 called Lily & came Sandusky got my shawl & dined with Bro Jennings Cars at 2.15 Came Elyria took fot Home 6.20

4 The election yesterday was spirited Br Leonard called I called on Bro Clark he advised not to go into Court patent right for Door plate while Mr Hannah wanted me to purchase — Taped clock at Bowen. worked about Came to — both of us very tired

5 Fixing up things Seeking a

Mar 5 71

a flowers for garden Trees trees

6 Rain last night Dunham

plowed garden Fixed up called

Lewis & left a bill to Tolds

Stopt to Wells.

7 Called at Shoe store. Took

RR office got pass for 71 —

left Mrs Eaves

8 St Louis by 8 called Mussmans

Halls Hon J. E. Ford talked about

buying called Gardners.

came Mound City Hotel —

9 Sabbath pd bill 50 called at 8

& walked to Union Church. Bobb

Clap — Infant class & S. Heard

bro Felton. He invited me a set

in the pulpit while I declined

He pr I am alpha & Omega the Root

& offspring of David A good compo

sition Lacked Spirituality came

bro Henry Kennedys dined & in eve

heard bro Felton on Rev xxii 16 —

came to Kennedy stand —

10 Called Mussmans Fords

Halls St has been very dry & dusty &

windy. rain a little last night

Ford talks of buying my interest

Went to Halls & got came Mound city

Hotel & stand 25

11 Before breakfast called Gardners

to get watch fixed. Called Halls

made preliminary agreement with

Dr J R Ford & then came to Potters & left

Boston Hotel 50

12 Called at Dalton's Dunning has

not given him letter. Mrs D urging

me sat down to breakf. She let

out have Women of the Town at

full price confessed she had used

the money she used for chickens

which she had pledged to wife —

Called County court & went before

the Grand jury & related Dalton's

deal about the hogs. Atty said

I will look up the law —

Capt Mineral Pt met Dr Ford

Ap 12 '71

we came to Irondale he got a horse we "rode & tied" went over the farm & I went Caledonia & the South. Dr Cams

13 Mrs Co. paid me for plants I took back & came Irondale & Pilot Knob. Sister John R Mackey called at Store & train & came DeSoto Lost or mislaid my pass Slept bro Darnell's

14 Train 5 30 left I could not get at Carpet bag 'clock 6 to St Louis met Mr Trowbridge Here was a disap[pointment] proved a joyful Helping called Magruders & finished trade with Dr Ford. He give me 40 a Land in St Charles Co. & pay 135 ℔ of my cloth & saved me hairnlfs of ads as given Hughes called at P.R. but could get no pass to Kansas Got Frank Lee pass called Gaylord & Mr Candy Mr. clerk with me to tea

T.P. & W. R.R.

cars at 8½ & came Lafayette

15 Huntington (Conf in Lefors) — came Napoleon & slept bro N.B. Moore sold 5 vol & sem in cars — Am stiff & sore —

16 Sabbath. S.S. Explored Children on New Hall Pr at 11 on Heb XI 4. dined Lords & called at Pres. S.S. Explored with liberty — Pr at night very crowded Clare on Room IX 18 — Stand Hd Mann Hotel

17 Took cars 4½ & came Toledo called Blade office Br Wells & dined & went with him to farm Br Lents He gave me some Cattail plants & Br Bell a pair Brahma & rested Clothes dried Cars 4½ & came home Wife gone known looked rained a window & put a child a

18 Pouring tues fixing tools breakfast Leonards. called got a new mainspring broken set

April 19-71.

E McLeonard called. He is very enthusiastic about a spring bottle bed. Thought it could believe it safe. Yesterday, a tenbo acid bent fell at Mr Elehurst Br Inman this son had each a leg broken the latter badly— a fine rain this morn. work

20 Called at Inmans. They are comfor able wife came home. James helped me get out manure & build a chicken yard

21 work at chicken roost yard. Slept on a stalk which breaking I fell & struck foot against an axe cut thro shoe stocking & in foot bled freely. Pd James 338 Coffee 19 cent Chicks Not a table to chuk

22 Rot two more— cold raw weather Can wife or Mr A J Fairchild came for wife delayed to testify to prevent the case from being dis missed. Some talk of swearing by

her evidence for custom. Ed Davis who thinking to screen himself for the writing on privy, said one side was full of names when they first came there, when the fact was there was but one name (Miss F) ever there to this day. Dainty dump. work at Chicken yard

23 Sable sleet prodly for pain in Knee Did not go out Mrs Elliott called She has had a letter from her Hopes not prevented it because there are colored people in the Court

Heard Mr Fancher in Eve Br Holbrook in Pm He came home with us Had Lect Thro of grace I expected

24 Work in garden &c Miss Baldwin left

25 Work in garden. Wrote Comst for Manufacturing Co.

26 Cars at 6 came Elysian Called on Judge Slater who owns Steam mill has mill cotton bale, rents or take stock in

April 26th 71
a company — Looked round at
Workshops — Train to Cleveland
Called R.R.H. offices all gone to
N.Y. called Rec Hotel. S.H. Shemm
at Lumber yard. Bot worked at
Sandusky Iron Rail road
27 Shemm Jamm helped Henry
in garden — Painted chicken
yard & Roosts
27 Work in Shop Shemm Jamm Benj
28 Br Follett called Was away from
of the firm most men day they
are afraid to have me at the head
of the Co. People they need have no
fears for I will not in no manner
Commit to take any responsible position
Shemm Jamm helped — planted
garden
29 Rose 4 A.M. at 6 came to Cleveland
Came to Sandusky called Br Smith
and dined S. Boat Remain to Mid
Bap. walked to Geo M. Hayes train
stop. not com & staid all night

Islands

This family has been peculiary white
kind to me — I prayed for them
much the first months of my
acquaintance but lately with less
faith. He is a grandson of Old father
McCormick one of the first Metts in
Columbus O.

30 Sabbath Hired a boy (Rayberg) to take
me over called Kenny & came
S.S. Pr with comfort & a sweet
sense of Savior's presence on Luke
XII 32 Fear not little flock &c Dined
Simon F. Bible class 3½ Pr at
night with liberty on Matt XXI 26
called Famum & came Rebn Fox
& Staid

May 1 Took boat 8h to Sandusky
Ship saw a B.H.C. came Monroeville
there wife gone, got some
bread milk & left at 4 came
Norwalk called on bro E. A. Pray
Called at Lady room They could
find no record of my name any

May 1st 1870

when Train at 9.45 Left my Resp
address with Mr Clow. Came
Toledo & saw Dr Sim and Dr
3 Called at Mr Strongs & left
writings. Appointed a day with Mr
Harley an excellent person Com
Mun. Operation com at 2 & Com to
address & night Dr Dawson address
3 Opened the meeting read of plan
of union from Appointment
& 20 in pray
Rainy A to 1 Spent in pastoral
visiting good
After dinner I left on 3 Rail to
Came to Toledo & stayed at
Mr Wells Called at Christians
to see Com with Mr &
Parker Opened & pray him [illegible]
last fall sold. He declined [illegible]
Urged me to take Agency in
Internal Improvements
4 Car 35 I Cam Cleveland

Pain Closing
5 Helpie collect Furniture bot by
wife Set Sent Love of hand Car
6 Car at 6 came Clyde Car for
Sandusky called round at Mr
Jewett & Mr Jennings Rind
& Beat Kindness at 3 came Rind
Bapt & M Hights Mr Gu Herring but
me over to Kenny & I stayed
7 Sabbath Called at Simons Papers
Jacob Smith Mr Shoolt hands cordi
ally when he remarked You have
got around again Yes I was here
last Sat but did not see you
And you event you have made
such a mistake that Rev Edens
"Why God God every thing" Mr
I thought I committed murder or
robbery? He kept saying "You have
made a mistake" I asked to Speak to
he Could not but kept away
Rec at 10 Preached at 11 on
Tolerance with all men I believe

Next being such a beautiful day
table. Mrs Said Mrs Fennemore
come & speak about the house
we might. Mr said Trustees had
given permission to the Roquets
to have a Concert. I replied I
gave out my opt last Sab. to
Com. Soon as I left it that opt
had been given it I could have for
at another hour. They could
have used their 2½ hours to hold their
Concert that I should not
Bible Class at 3½ Unfinally
concluded to let them go on.
So we all waited. They opened
it out miserably after a while
I ps' with some few Exp 1 to 11
Cast Our to all hands present Com
to Dr Morton before ps 1 to P Fox
after to Stand
8 Boat left 52 Came Seventy
Com to Monroeville & Aberdeen

Chaining—
9 No other work so expressive the variety
of my work as chaining fixing up things
there in Kitchen & general stiffness
10 Chaining Mrs fixing up cellar kitchen
Assisting of hand frocks destroyed tomatoes
cut off Com to— Pleasant
11 Work at cellar backache—
12 do do
13 Sabbath clouded up Heard Rustle
Fisher at Sand Ch me If I be spared up
will draw all men unto me
In Pitt Bo Safety a young S. for
a good time on Mr Chas all stand
before the jud seat of Xst
In eve we called at Robinsons whose
thanksgiving was born off when Chas fell—
15 Work at Cellar kitchen. Four months old
Mahoning helped me
16 work at Cellar Kitch
17 Went Cleveland Got pass for wife
Hitchcock & Carter Freeman
Called on S H Shaw sold Mary her
room.

18 Rode early last night. Had food made lunch.
19 Went Clyde bot wine for fem Errands for Ed Leonard Talk with Tamlin
20 Rose at 4 Train at 6 37 Clyde Sandusky train had left. Took 1st & came Sandusky 12 Called Mrs Jennings & dined Rowden at 3 & came Night Rained flag but no one Came Stayed all night.
21 Sabbath Samson boat came & came Island called Dr Morton & S.S. Hour pr at 11 Rose IV Now to him that worketh— Dined at 5 Prayer Pastor Bread Bible class called Famous Paid at night Scale 19,11 down came Smiled & Stayed
22 Br S took me to Boat— Came to Portenway— Boy stat over plate fell on

& broke. came Monroeville & Oberlin Cool day—
23 Rose 5 & felt rawt work all day at Pelton Kilts Tired & stiff
24 Rose 5— work hard all day very warm, Fixed conductor & put in window in barn— Before called Miss Bibbins. Mrs Brigham, Mrs Elliott Lightning Rain very much needed—
25 work in garden lay floor cellar
26 Cloudy, many things want to be done
27 Rose at 4 wife & I came Clyde called on Revds. Shepherd train at 11 came Castalia & Mr Still took us to his home— we had a pleas visit
28 Sabbath Pr at Castalia on Providence Address the S.S. Dined Mr Chamberlain & Prd at

May 28 1871

night on Infirmary Hill XI 4
Staid Mrs C.

29 We took cars to Camp Colyer
I went Toledo to get some
Natalie clothes line & back by
train to Camp home & chored

30 Mowed & garden

31 Rose 11th went Cleveland &
one to West side & called on
B. Irwin Supt Dredge Blank
He could do a for our festival
Solicited Gorham Baldwin
Holt Clark Leak & Co Bot
Strawberries & Cherries - & Cais
home to be we Festival
for the M E Church
There are some dead weights
here - I left at 10

June 1 Wife got home at 1 Am very
tired here - Thermo 53° -
Mowed some & came depot at
7.40 train delayed by a collision
3 hours - Called at Bs Gillette. Ell

was about to Kindle a fire. poured
Coal oil on hot embers with fire
came up exploded the can set
fire to her clothes burnt off. She
died at 2 Oc. Was 14 yrs old cried
for mercy said I'm not prepared to
die. Pray for me - Was at festi-
val last night - Took cars at 11 to
1 - Came Cleveland jumped off cars
& ran up a Stein near a mile
bot a bushel Strawberries down
to train just boarded an Express car
& got on under protest - gone
3½ hours only The doctor had a
return engine in front & Internal
They re arrested by undertaker
Roth -

2 Very warm today. Mowed yard
attend funeral of Ellen Gillette -
got in hay

3 Rose early cars 6 57 came Clyde
Called at Bs Wrights He can't go
Called Mr Mauvis From to

Sleeps 3-30

Sandusky — B. F. Evans.
Rained a reframing —
Came Mabel dock & walked
to Ship Geo to Sandusky took
me & our dept at Kenney &
Came Seven To Detroit
4 Sabbath Came down to
Apter and Richtell & Pell
on Set three hours in order
for those Shall die not live
Geo Hallock & Respl Apter work en
on to mid Bass. & I put at 5
at E Point 5 Hour Hab & I &
Br Day work on home
B Hartley was a heaven —
5 Br Day work in near Perley
Invited for Boat to came Sandy
Came Monroeville & Norwalk
6 Met Cleveland Got pass on
C C & I. Called Rebekah & Came
for Steamer — at Bonglain
& Norwalk for Seamen
Thence on Det & Pell Cleveland from

Oberlin
and yesterday
7 Mowed N Holcomb & I we in gave
Colorado Potato Bug a mine
Tired —
8 Up & I went Berea Commencement
Inauguration of President Most of
the exercises were Liberal soft soap
Dined at Mansfield & Came 3 hour
Rec'd by we Came Elgin & Team
for Sandusky We dined J H Evans
& B F Evans & Morley Came Hack
Hay & but not beat came & we stayed
aided in Gun all night
10 I work a boat I rowed round get
Some thin sail boat I went after
coal & earth but they had come
on & with Cattle & Gravel
Br G put on Team out Cattle for
Dell Long on Pumpkin Frame Barns
Adam Hoffman came & Sup Had a little
11 Cattle and Plan Some fast at 9
3 Members Br G preach on the value
of life it is short Dance Sermon Br Fred

June 11 70

once before, here. "At the close Sacr. Collection for Class 22 3 Members at San Carlos said Dr Shearer wishes to see at 4" I soon commenced speaking, when he commenced giving out a hymn & by my requests all dispersed but I soon after Mrs Nicholds & Kate & Mr Gamble

I felt the insult the greatest I had rec'd on the island. He dismissed the Collection for miss 6.97½

I met at 4 on Phil 2 7-29. I had to pray hard to get rid of the temptation but did not know till afterwards that others felt as I did. Rev Mr Lindley said "I was never so mad at a minister in my life as at Gamble for his mean insult" Others said his conduct toward me kicked over all his preaching

Soon we came Boat Pender & staid Dr Gamble at close of my sermon called on them who wished me to stay & pray the greatest to rise all rose but Sunday & Henry Peter Hoy & the two last personally wished me God

bless. Others felt as they thought it was a hard trip to me. Dr Gamble has showed himself in a very unamiable light by refusing to hear any report of the difficulties here & by speaking of me & Mrs as if by my want of courtesy all was to be expected & by his insulting me in such

12 Called at Fort Kennys Fired his guns & called Peter Foy & then came up to Dr Morris & then back to Foy. "Reindeer" came in Mind his Boat Staid till

13 Three Cal & whistled - but supposed would whistle again but being was so high it was compelled to leave & we were left. Mind high all stormy raining & blowing - blind slacked a very little only. so we were detained - Staid at P. Foy

14 Rose at 4 Boat came & left at 5 we came Sandwich touched on Mr Parent got passengers & Wheelbarrow safely & Got on 2.00 - & came Amherstburg & Got

June 12th 1870

walk Mr Ratcliff & Wallace both mad
us fervents - At 8 the Foreland Harbour
ical Sc. each attended the Lecture
Br L Blurley made an extemporee
speech. It was what he had spoken before
there was an effort to ignore my Labours
but afterwards I was called out & made
a few remarks - was elected an Honorary
Member & promised them some of my
antiquities - Called a Judge Baker who
said When you come into town come here
& make it your home - at 7.45 left
& came Obelin - 8.30. Mrs. went
home

15 Cold day - Hoeing garden

16 Hoeing in garden & finished

17 Choring & resting - Called at Sloss
bought plants - Heavy rain

18 Sabbath Dreamed of preaching.
Reading C Ada Ann. Early this
morn before prayers I got fixed
for 11.16. Last eve Mr Griffin one
of our Deacons & who is Verbal

one eighth African told me that Mrs King
keeper of boarding house said to him take White
Please take a seat at the table where the
Colored persons sit" he told him I can
sit a separate table if you please but I
shall leave if required to occupy it -
yielded Vacated at night with pardon
Sabbath 19

Work in garden at 2 P.M. Came & Becca
& came to Greenwich Night & to see Br R
Shredon who had been sick - Gone to Cleve
land Stopt Dr Irvine who made a glass of
Bathsheba Sherry - a heavy rain & storm
Last & came Cheltenham changed cars to
Bellefontaine. Changed for Dayton Stopt
Bathed horses. Called at Lodge Room 12 &
Journal at 1 - A very long procession - Mr
& L Vallandingham was 31. He had called
recommended to his party & dropped old
issues & take old Dem. ground -
Home 3 45 & came Car. Stopt Elk Dan
Conselho - called Sellers Mann. came
at 7 & a fish Dog gone - called at

June 21–71

Inbetween Depot. Br. & H.S. Road got off
I walked to his house He could not
get me a pass but gave me 3 x 0 –
Stand Ellis Dr.

22 Cars 6.20 came Clyde called
for Rev G. Wright Supt came
home q. Mr Dearborn

23 Not well – chorus

24 Rain last night Cars 6.37
Wife & I to Monroeville Change
to Sandusky Steamb Ferris &
Put in Bay. Dr Griffing & E. H
White were with us – We arrived
all at once Ferris House
Rendered all full, Knighted on Steam
we marched to Stand – all joined in
chorus Mackey delivered a heart
felt discourse & I like a word on
It contained weighty thoughts suited to
the class – Wife stayed at the House
I came in S Ferry boat to Mr Bishop
I walked to his house, Got Wife &
Br Fowler

25 Sab. called Rev Linsley 1 S. –
Pr at 11 on 1 Chron XXIX 5 Took sub
for benevolence – Called at table I
pr at 4 to a few Shelter – walked out pr
Sal to camp Sun Fer arrd Island
26 Rain & He sent his wagon but we walked
Fine Sun at 5 Wife sent word she'd not
come till noon At Sandusky called
& got pass C & S to Dayton RR sent wife
not knowing I was going that road
went back to Cor trans Cars
B to O but Mr Peters gave us pass &
we got home by 9 –

27 Chorus –

28 Cars 6 came Bro Columbus train
had passed – Took first train at Delaware
5 Stopt at Br Thorntons – Saw Rev S. W
Williams addressed the Alumni & Soph
29 Called at Br Mathews after 6. but they
were not up – went over to new Chapel
Building & Commenced pictures
"Tides" were good. Took train to Camden Co
Cincinnati – Called on Andy Thornton

June 29 71

Buba & others. Consulted & Hast en
& came to Bucca. Left town had gen
went Rhoda's Island

30 Sold bran &c. & came home
work at frigetables &c

July 1 Finished pea holes & weeding garden
Called Mr Follett & Bentens

2 Sabbath Heard Mr Feeney a dry
Sermon on Rom 8. Heard Br
Holbrook a dry, flat mortal & deaf
The colld people Stanks off & no whit
person got a chance to speak but
once Called at Br Gillett's —
Pd in wet & mostly cold on Rom 8
18

3 Work in garden mainly wheeling
out manure — very warm

4 Work all day at fine rain last ma-
made drawers to writing table 16
Relaying walk to street 1 Shrubs
6 do — & garden rain in night

7 Fair do — Rec'd Mr McCrate here

Heard Charley Beardsley lecture on Freemasonry It was like the effort of a pettifogging lawyer upon ex parte statement of the case appealing to the fears of the people

8 Have had a very enlivening visit with Br McCune Evening & at 4 Came to Jerusalem Station Br Johnston came with a buggy & took me to Br Humphreys He formerly lived in Panama Here he owns 100 acres of land in very rich Bits of timber were Methodists

9 Sabbath Addressed the Southwest Scholars of S.S. & preached with liberty on Ten of grace Came home with Royal C.D. came Br & Humphrey are strong in the Labor platform so far as the Democrats have adopted it In case fer to Reasons on Pet 11-15 Few out for the Grand Temperance Meeting in a hall near — Br Humph

10 Mrs A took me in buggy to Hudson

July 10 – 71

where I work Cars home, Wife had a bad night last n Cough I shoved t began wire addition to garden fence Planted peas There was a very heavy squall while I was at bro Davis yest I learn it did damage in Dayt & Rochester N.Y. This year may be called the year of storms

11 Rain last n pretty wind Ho

12 Fix eavestroughs, barrel Ho Thermo. yest 90 – today 86 –

13 Fix eavestroughs – work in garden called on Labor Reformers wrote platform to At 7½ entertained Sis boys with canoeities –

14 Mose at Ho wife has gained so I consider nearly out of danger – chasing t garden

15 Mose Ho train to Calyde. meeting Mrs Segur went with him to Tiffin & back to Sandusky. Dined Mrs Jennings Evn Star has changed time So I we

on Jay Cooke to Reid Bap t by train went

16 Geo Hughs Lake rough no boat ans the fleet staid till 12 t came on with Freeman t dined Kemp's not well Pr at Ho with freedom Luke XIII 22 came home F sick vomit t diarr. I think it was meat I ate Sat noon

17 Sick last n diarr – vomit ½ to 3 – came back Boat not call – we staid till 6 Came back to Tiffin, broke t in his sail boat came Sandusky Ho was sick t room first time I was awake did W Bennett t walked Bridge t he bot me to depot. Cars to Clyde called bro Wrights rode t Ho Cars home Thos L Wilhelm who was a dau of Jacob Studebaker's boss – wife has been sick 3 mos boys take all care sometimes t many Comforts – Bap sent us butter, eggs & Cucumbers – Cool Chasing trains Cleared out cellar t Ho went Reeds t back t depot to meet Ruth Ne come Rad Cool Fixed large gate by dwelling

July 20 1870

Rather feeble mowed some
20 Work at raising house prepa
ring for wood house
22 at 9 40 went Chas Calder
S M Sheldon for Dan Lovell
John Harris & Woodbow Bab Stark &
Thom & rode in buggy to Millingsport
E O Foote Head bro Helen a dry cold
23 Sabb Lovejoy at 9 made longer
Rev Nelson jr & Ad Sci I called on
David Clifford & son & pd at night
& refunded Rom VR 18 State Rt
Woolley &c
24 Cam 7 rec came Reuben Fitch bro at 10
came home Called up town to
Isaac Shelton Reform at 7 & & then
Court Bros Rhoda's
25 Cam at 6 & & came Columbus from
at Zollar House for S Stockton &c.
Stockton
St H Day N J & & to Lyons on Chicago ca
Had child in Mich was quite sick. do
26 & Cin 2nd came At 10 cm met at
City Hall & I was elected Chairman

Committees apt & we adj to 11 Oclo
when Com reported & I was elected Pres
of the Convention & addressed Con-
vention short & speak was apt Committee
to add to Plk Com to come on Platform
Davis was for striking out every thing
that looked to radical democracy —
Some Convention were dis agreed — There
were few delegates — viz from Lucas
Columbus — I apt Ralph Smith from Ind
self from Mr dis — adopted Davis ad
dup to vote which I voted very much to
improve — On the last quest. I was
one in the minority i e Majority would
Took Cars & came Bros Rhoda's
27 Took cars at 5 40 & came home
Agnes Child came on Mr Snyder
28 Weak but helped wife about house
29 Agnes Child came early & took
on the fore title of Ruth & Mike came
at 2 or Did some errands on Rev
30 Sabbath Wife sick yesterday
Mr all went to 1st Church When

July 30th 1871

Rec'd Mr B Brown delivered a most interesting discourse proving the practicability of Col rec'd to acquire the highest Moral & Successful & logical Education. At night sermon in Ch by Mr Brown on Job. 1 x 26 ff not when, where &c, Shewing the allegiance of the Believer to Christ only &c

31 Had no chills today — were some but very weak month done. A few out at Elm tree — I spoke a little —

Aug 1 This the anniversary of our marriage I was busy with sick Company more than we can well bear. We have not attended Communion at all

2 Headache & feeble — We had calculated to go to Camp meeting today. but wife is not well & I am feeble

3 Rose early Cars 6 7 to Colyden Put valise on car & slipped off. under standing that the 8 15 Cars did not go until Fast train on

in — while looking after Mrs Pierce trunk the train started I had no remedy but settled down upon due reflection I went to Bro Weeks & wrote for a pass. Telegraphed To Conductor & leave my valise at Urbana with cars 10 Pm I came Urbana 1 45 I lay down on floor till morning — I bus to Camp ground — A good Spirit prevailed Minister Invited each one to give a text of Scripture — I gave Ezek XXXIV 28.

Took train to Dayton to hunt for Valise — Left breakf at Bukel House — became satisfied that it was carried past to Cin returned to Camp Preaching good Spirit excellent — Slept in the Stall tent.

Sabbath Went to Urbana 7 Pm & found my valise returned — It seemed just that the Lord permitted the valise misfortune to keep me at Camp Mr — In love feast which was little more than greeting scripture — I gave Rom VIII 28 — Mr Imbrie preached a most excellent sermon sending us off finely as I ever heard — Br Alfred Cookman pr a good sermon

Aug 6 1870

Br Dunn made a rambling speech
after night the labourers dismissed
being late I left the ground at 10
I took a fast team overtaken by Bishop
I and Came to Clyde with his team
Toledo visited 2 Sunday Came on Toledo
8 Came St Louis - Came Mr Maguire
Came to Temple Hall where the N.2
Ministers met.
9 Nothing extraordinary has occurred
Stop at Churchill Hotel. Bill Came
say "I will insure you for pray it
10 Returned up the only thing I ob
jected to was their refusal to allow me
to read letter of Ellis Leonard I took
to Times Office I left at 9 Phm
11 Came home by 8 36 Pm Rain been
growing stronger & stronger
12 Wrote letters Planning & Preparing
for wood Phil & Wallace
Mary Patterson here
13 Sabbath Reading Ann Received
to them Pres Mahan He preached

most admirable sermon from Zech
Not by might nor power but by my
Spirit Saith the Lord Have called
on & prayed with Mrs McBride - She
is not long for this world Mr Caldwell
Br Summers to lead for us
I went to the Hall. Br Boise in
sisted on my preaching I did so
a full house & Gal VI 7.8. Some
freedom of words —
14 Worked at woodhouse & barn
very hot weather
15 Worked at Woodhouse very warm
them 96 In evening built bonfire and
of Shingles They say there were 102 in
the shade Mr Haines worked 8 hr
yet Frame today.
16 Worked at Woodhouse very hot
Them 96 But rain & hail at 4
17 Cooler Worked as usual
18 Worked till 3 Train & I came Clyde
called Mr McPherson & Heard Meth
19 Train at 6 & I came Sandusky

Aug 19th 1871

Called Swetts & Mr Burley
Eve Stair 1/4 came Mich Bapt
walked to High raised stay
Wards two home & took skiff
raised & sail & Steered landed
& walked to Kenny's While there
Peter F came to me & Sw
20 Sabbath Called at Snider's Attended
Dr Newton & came to grove. Board
of Education had forbidden any
5th for any but common school
purposes. So I pled in grove A good
time in my own soul Psm XIV 32
Came to Kenny after dinner came
Shaw somebody had taken the
boat I bound I so I came to Peters
Talk with some infidel Sabbath
breakers who came to day off Jon
a cruise Cellar I never I was
Peter plainly that I never knew
a Cause planned or built on
sabbath breaking unless it prevailed
because it was so

20 Rose 3/4 & took Eve Stair & came
Sandusky & Clyde. Oberlin train
had gone called Noah Rufus
& dined train 12th & came Oberlin
worked shoeing
22 Work at Shed & Came Mr Haines hom
1 hrs — Mr Follett pleas. call
23 Stoddard's hand 8 hrs. Haines 11 hrs
moving barn & laying wall &
24 Stoddard's hand 5 hrs Haines
righting up shoeing
25 Haines helped. Began Cistern
26 Wife & I went Clare Chapping
& Conf (Misses) met at night
27 Sabbath Long fast good a blessed work
of Holiness pervading the church —
Dr Merrill pre[ach]ed lively & 3 dea. ord[ain]ed
did not hear Dr Hastings. at 3
At night Dr Hildreth pre[ach]ed an admirable
sermon on He that is unjust let him be
just still. We had slept at Mr Stones
last n. the dined at Robinsons & went to
Mr Broadwell's & slept —

May 28. 70

Mrs Goodrich who is a Romish Student gave me flowers to day

I went on Water Works & Conf Leader & Planning about an Independent Chapel. Chs Advance

Mr left at 12 & coming past Mrs Abbotts he invited us to call & dine we declined & came on to Sup St & Bingham & Cars home

Heavy rain Th & Fr nights

29 Rain no more Harris came 9 A M to 6 P M Compton 85. Shooting to

30 Rain 6 A M Clyde & Kenton Conf Commenced to day around 11 A M they had progressed rapidly Meeting for Worship 22 Stopping at J H Wells an excellent place

31 Conf Business progressed pleasantly & rapidly. Meeting for Worship

Sept 1 Took part of my address on Ministry to printers Business progressed as usual Stewards gave me 62½ for Ct

on a basis of 400 - the first time I ever I was superannuated that I was done justice Paid back comm 100 towards my debt

2 Commenced Conf sick last night Stomach out of order - Conf closed at 6 - The shortest & most pleasant I ever attended - For many years I would call Seminisprayer meeting & only a few came now & or ⅔ of Conf came out to it was a blessed time I felt as if the outpouring of the Spirit which I looked for to take place at close of War had begun & I trust it will sweep over the whole earth

Sabbath Sermon first good When I rose to Speak bro Harmon said "Be short I said I do not know why, when the Elect pr in the Confession they should be short I suppose the young men can Speak better than I can but I prefer to speak myself, I cannot picture the event without a little heart grieving - took from me a Pharisee I gave me humble & The of heaven I joined

Sept 3—71

the discip as explained by Elder Emmet Lakin. 30 yrs ago I stated the prophecy that Slavery would be abolished when it was that Romanism & Mahomedanism will fall at the same time but for the last few years I have seen & could confirmity to the world, was working among praiseful taking for plan I became darkened & gloomy but now of late I bless God the darkness of holiness old flesh Mark is dead & I know full the war has commenced that will roll over the earth. I felt yesterday while walking the street like singing

My soul full of glory
Shouting my voice
Could I meet with Angels
I'd sing them a song

Kenton
Lewis & Thomas bro Wyckes 2 at 100
Bro Baxter at night

4 Rose ¼ to 3 drove to left at 4th Camp Sandusky called on Mr Martha Brown for bro Allen & came via Monroeville home 2 08

5 working at woodshed Hannah in Bro.

6 Haines all day. Elmore 4h ¾ E Shingles - H & I finished - Fixing chicken roost in barn rose at 4 drove

7 Rose 20 to 4 read & wrote Pd Elmore 2.50 working at barn & woodhouse H.

8 Pd Haney 5 - he seemed tired today I fixed up things he made mortar day drain tile 9 The same

9 Sabbath Br Holbrook pr. the best I ever had him We called at Mr Riley & saw the sick boy & Mrs McBride room some

11 Cold rose 4 25 work at cistern & woodhouse & barn

Work at Woodhouse &c

Sept 13 79

Work at barn. eastern down to
14 wife & Servt Cleveland to Rock
C. Fair A great Crowd. We loaded
four & Cel. & return 7 P.M.
15 Birth day 72! how speedily
How time glides Was enabled to
renew the dedication of all to the
Savior. but cold & formal. I work
hard. hoping for Divine benefit
16 Closing up things Prayer
Meeting at Mr Wheatons at 7
17 Sabbath Rec Letter from Bro of
The Christian Woman Mrs Keller
Myers is a model Note. Read
and also Advance. Br Pounds
preached a good humble sermon
I did not like the long delay
"class meeting" which is needless
meeting in the proper sense of the
word. Mr Bunker called. He
a good view In eve Thos Bonnell
on the cleaning blood of Jesus Br
Holbrook exhorted a little. I ha

Obedience

and came out (being obliged by
retention of kidney) intending to return
but wife came out to come home
18 Wife scolded me for driving nails
in an old blind which I tacked
up before window of barn to keep
the Chickens in I replied one word
led to another, I was so sickened
my head ached all the Forenoon
to planing mill & Grist mill to
pay bills settled Collett & Co Ho
Dr Mr fixed up stove, trap door
to barn fixing old cultivator
broke bet & York & Co The worst of
morning devotions wife refused to
come to family worship —
working as usual
19 Not well at all Making sink Rm
20 Finished & put up sink about
barn fixed bars to hang gates on
attended Presbyterian Church
dont feel free to associate with
men of Color. Dr Mc Kenney is

an eighth or 1/16 col. a gentleman
& scholar, as much the superior of "Ally" as can well be imagined—

21 Went to Cleveland. bot pumpt &
put in pipe &c

22 Cars 67 Clyde, Newton & Lost
bro J H Nelson Gen Ewing made a
most effective speech at 2. Gen
Carey followed. Sopt with bro Ayres
Interview with Gen Ewing— He gave
me 20ff to wind Expenses Holiday
Wrote letters to me at 12mo Cars
Bellefontaine to bro Indianapolis

23 Called & Breakfasted Spencer House
Cars Tabernacle At not Gen
Jersey Purg I State Bank took
me home— Br Columan McDonald for a sweet
seen Good meeting

24 Sabbath Expenses meeting— Expts
of Scripture Br Enbush pr a powerful sermon on Be ye holy

bro McDowell on hope
Aniimmen Crowd at night
Our host is seeking & his wife has
entered into rest— Enbush McDonald.
Coleman Sands Henry Belden & Bro
Lytle & wife— Night spent all is hope &
25 Recitation of verses of hymns
miscellaneous exercises I left after
din— Called Advocate office,
Sentinel News. Book room &
Spencer House wrote— bro & 40
Cars Union— fat to Sidney— Pop
6 Bellefontaine Train Colyells
Council Rooms on to Cars to
Oberlin home 9 40 Work in garden
digging potatoes cut up corn &c
27 Do wife sick— Split wood &c
28 Sewing & various things
29 Setting glass mending sash &c
Br White (Rw) called a few
minutes
30 Finished glazing Sewed some
31 Sabbath Very pleasant Heard Prof

Mead on And H. turned Hashida on
Peter Sacramint Heard for Phelps
Walk about Zion to be ive
Praymeeting at Mr Spences to Mon
Read Mr Smith on "I shall one
day perish by the hand of Saul"
Mr Bowden spoke with the most
fervent prayer ma' Bro to
Many after 7 Oc
2 Met many cross Providences to
but a cord of wood & the Lord
3 Went planing mill (after finishing
hanging gate down) ever thought
4 Various things. Orders went
mill got lumber made ever thing
Very fine pleas weather
5 Putting up corn trough Hen
6 Wife & I left 6 W Monmouth Sanders
walked to Mary Bipley's after dinner be
Boat Eve "Star" N Bash & walked to N
1 After breakfast came Simon Fox ca
Lindley Fixed Gate for N F made arr

hinges & screw down. After din we
called Sunday Aft to Julian —
When I had got half way from gate
to house he came to ordered me to walk
out of the yard "as I told you not to
come here" You never told me so "Well
I told yr wife: same thing" "You have in
jured me you dam scoundrel" I
never injured you in the least "You did
my friend" I never injured you or your
friend. I stood calmly & still "Walk out you
d — d scoundrel" I remained calmly
still till he had gone back towards him
then I left — Called Peter Fox Old Mr
Fox, Robt Fox & Cumming treated me
well & politely — Kenny. Dr Newcomb
& Fox's
Sabbath Preached at the house with much
power Heb xi 6. Br Deckers, Judge Swain
Mr Andrews & Mr Perry came electioneering
Ive came Mr Axtell's Spr Rev xx 11 17
Freedom — Staid
Rose at 6½ Came Dock & boat at 8 ½

Oct 9th 71.

to Sandusky. train to Monroeville to Oberlin. Looked about and a little called Leonard Munson Bunker to sup them Nash, Talk on the platform 10 Came to Town Hall A man hand ed me a Republican ticket. I told him I never votes a whole Democratic ticket in my life. I then said I vote as I pray for poor people to be saved from taxes for tax collectors to get gold to pay bondholders & therefore I must vote the Democratic platform. Voted whole ticket Came R R Hotel to walk & cars to Monroeville & Sandusky Chicago is in ruins. The greatest fire on the Continent Boat to Putnbay Staid Hut here.

11 Boat at 5 to come to Island. Kelsey Lindley & wife & Simons & staid I

12 Took wife in carriage called at

Axtells. Snides dined Dr Nelson. Fann and to Peter Fox. Left wife & called Henry & came S. Fox. Fixed up fence to go to for Mrs Hallock & came back to stay

13 Rain & Boat to Sandusky. Pass to Clyde (H B Bowman) called at Lambert (we had dined at Mr Bundy) & to Chs train 7m Oberlin 9

14 Sold fish. Cost more than they come to. Piping came brought A very little room. Mrs Jas. M Town here

15 Sabbath Mrs T. & I went Epis Ch. a stranger pr on Behold the Lamb of God &c. In Pm we heard Mr Finney on Isa L V. 6, 7. Sealed to Mr Isaacs. Called after meeting at Mr Bundy to return a dress he lent me. He dined with us.

16 Fixing up eavetroughs. dug potatoes cut wood &c

17 Cold but pleas. Mr Leonard called to see an artist to be presumed to model my case of division. I told him "It will

Oct 17–71

require a wise man to see what y[ou] are driving at. I am of sufficient wit to understand it will procure it is a hunting to abolish all grievances working at various trades with - ow frame cellar th

18 Set glass in chamber. set up manger in barn th

19 Rom 4 6 14 Read two note cars late 40m west elevator, got sleeps Chicago 8 wages fixed – home called Inmans

20 Went again to C to get profes wise Fixing things

21 Setting window sash frames all

22 Sabbath Reading Called Mr Bankers 8 at night heard Bro Kobbs preach from Heb III 1–3 He has a good sketch of somebody's faults attention not

23 Split wood & finished carrying wood & attended

24 Fixing up things Went P.O.

Oct

Clarks, – Preparing for Sunday

25 Can 7:32 Toledo 10:40 Detroit 1.45 Called on Trowbridge bro Collar – After dinner went office Mr Cameron gave me an axe to collect for him He lost all by Chicago fire

26 Wrote at Office went up to Jas Walcox. He has built a splendid stone Mansion – Called Allan Sheldons 8 Inc. He gave me 5$ towards expenses Slept again Schuylerville

27 Can 8 & 9 to Adrian & Laporte John Pierce & Capt Owen

28 Can to Chicago Looked about, could get no cooks for boarding nor girls for Murphy – could not see Sup Gault went took train & came back to Laporte

29 Sabbath called on bro Johnson now pastor late PE. who set me to preach – I took Rom VIII 28 some liberty Spoke ½ 55 at 2 & Paul at night on Heb XI 6

30 Left on 8 o'clock train Chicago

Oct 30 1870

Called on Mr Gault Supt but he did not "know" me so I went the office of Ogden Sheldon & Co for a letter of introduction Mr S was said to be at Mr Ogden's I went there All around his premises burned & that was spread I started to dress Mrs S gave me a letter — I had engaged two orphan girls for Mrs Murphy I took them from the barracks & came to Gaults who gave me a pass & sent his clerk to hand me the letter I came to Depot & telegraphed to wife to Come at 6 tomorrow went to Relief Co got pass for Children Breakfast on the Cars in car Mr Proctor & sat in the Depot Mr came to Southern Hotel & they wanted Charge $75 for lodging & came back to Potters down & out of Ladies Room & I lay down on Trunk until 12 then went to Sherman House & sat in Chapel till near light went out West to find Cars. Chas Alcott back to & to Depot & until wife came we came Northwest

31 Depot & came to Mr & cold & rainy day — found John Henry (Bro Sam) & called on S S Merrill & got pass & to Alger & on back Cars (often seeing A G Sheldon Cars Passenger-Conductor to Northampton & Northampton & Worthington staid overnight R. O. Sheldon called & he is Sheriff elect

2 Came Cars & Down hired a man to take us to Bro 40 & called on Lew Cooley & Michael. He showed us Lewis & Jim's Bro wife stuck for $50 & finally said Can you afford $20 He said "Sorry you are a woman I will" We came round to his house drew & came to Nashua made out Bro deed paid the money back to his Bro & Slave

3 We took us to Down Cars to Charles City called Dr Brush's (P.E.) & came to Clear Lake staid with Dr Williams

4 We went down to Lake but was foggy back & Cars 9 — to Charles City We explored by 3 40 but telegraphed can't see authority wife came time at Dr Brush's & we could

Nov 4-71.

not get to Canton Malden so after
dinner at Dr Brooks called to get
a horse & buggy to Malden & Lyn
on bon Arthur who knew me
Lewis Co 1843. He let us have
horse & buggy - but 'twas 3 oc before we
started At dark horse would not keep
the road so we stopt at Planifer's
Mason & Jackson when we were hospita-
bly entertained. On cars to Malden last train
travelled with Lewis Loura Cole dau
of Ens Sheldon Mr

5 Sabbath Learning that Florence Sut
rland was 3 on we came over &
at 4 left & came to Waverly
House at Stevenson & heard Dr
Parsons for 1st this mind be in
year which was 1 h J. The first
part dry enlightened - but he warm
up well - Heard Dr Parsons
both left early & came to Malden
Loa Tower formerly of Waverly wife
sister is a quiet pious woman

Jonah Workman by bus. was comin
to about the time I travelled Wayne

6 This is a large & growing place
Cloudy - windy yet & cold Rain in PM
Drizzling rain all day

7 High wind & rain heavy at night Slight
snow at night Read & wrote -

10 Rose early I took horse buggy wife
& Lora out & take train for Faribault
The day was clear & strong head (north)
wind called Waverly fed. Stevenson
day) Took Florence up to train & I came
on Jones & Cuff of car at M & Jackmans
I went to Dr Helms Nathan, Interesting
visit.

11 Was called on Ed I left Com a buggy
& drove to Charles City Dr Charles Arthur
Changed mare 7/8 for horse which was exer
bitant took change from Dr Brooks &
came Station Train to Calmar Telegraph
for pass north no answer Called on Dr

Helms wife & said his wife was not
recovered & I had along talk -

Nov 11 70

He was so cutting & skeptical I finally told him I thought he was a backslider (which I found to be) Stops at Colonnade house till 12 He came & took breakfast then they down on Sutter till noon

12 Sabbath Called on Mr Lewis Evans class leader formerly from Eng He is RR Electrician came to work Yesterday S wind Thus night & morn here. Few American mostly Norwegians

Hymn

He Called at Mayo Dr Manchester Capt I Sr Merrill & heard bro Jones for 1 John III 1 Exhorted Tea Capt Merrills & at Str I pr in depot Thr of Grace Stein Geo H Prescott whose wife Eliz M Farland

13 Rain all night rain came Dept the. for prop. Got it too late for train, Telegraph for wife & to vote for her she had slept I dined bro Osbrander & [illegible]

for home met wife Rodgers We found Sis Himes, Morrell & Rees cott at train. We came on Pt Jervis Dea Cook wife & J. Mann Barnes Sheldon sister Elias of Kenosha Came to Milwaukee 1/4 to 6 left 6½ Chicago then I walked round & got supper for Frankie He left 5¼ I went & got things at Laporte home

Oct 16 Wife bot new coat at Ch went up town to the Cong Council In Pm we went Business Council has members about Discussions mainly on their Const. In P M they finished its Proceedings of Annil more interesting day two

In Am They advocated a book concern & a Congregational home — In PM they laid the corner stone of a new Theological Sem. I went to Cleveland & got ticket for Frankie — Found the

Nov 18-71

two girls, Sophia & Barbara Hollings had got homesick two young hor

19 Sabbath Dr Ritchell pr a Charles at Second Ch. We called Dr Mc & Mr & at 2 Mr Finney pr duty on Bap of Holy Ghost & Sacrament—

In eve Dr Stone preached a good se As Evenbast sent me words she would have I sent them some chocolate

20 Wrote letters. Attended Comm Interesting at night—

21 Commit Closed 4 to 5— wr M C A—

22 Working got in cannas &c

23 Working garden & wood sh

24 Shingled wood house

Rode night I married Chas D Johnson to Mary Helen Patterson gave the fee to Mary—We went down with them. Thurs Mrs Murphy & hus dau in law here—

25 Mr Taylor brot wood. Fed an invitation Finished up & ca

to Townsend called at Humphrey's went to Parsonage. Br H gone to Dell. called at Colvin's found they had gone out Farnell pr to-mor

6 Sabbath Attended S. It is a good one Long & Holmes—Short address Pr C with freedom Heb 7 14—It began to rain Called Joseph Hyde's when I saw Hyde Genealogy—A serious talk with Emma & husband. Br H coming have him a close talk—

Preached at night Rom IX 18 & some liberty. Came home with Wm Isaac McKinson His father Isaac lived near Pipe Creek when I travelled Norwalk Dist. His nephew m. my niece Josephine

Br said I had thought of taking collection for you but had not consulted" He gave me $3.00 took Wm to Norwalk & then home 9.40.

Writing & chopping stove wood

Work & splitting & put wood to

262 Nov 28 1871

In we writing letters Lno & Phebe Towers

29 Fannie has been sprinkled all day Split wood read - wrote to at 4 went Wakeman called Stove & rode at depot - A bro Webb was a mile off did not go and as it was uncertain if train stopt then slept on a fat lm & came home

30 Thanksgiving. Attended Sem Episcopal Ch. Sem by a stranger just 12 m long. wrote letters. wife gone He went Conf meeting at 3. Speak low & dry

Dec 1. 1871 Cold weather Ther 20° various things

2 Br Brice took me to Dells after Shall undertake get a horse & buggy Elder was [illegible] Be not conformed to this world but be ye transformed by I closed Conf at 4 came to Sam Shull & stayed the eve away [illegible]

D M. Marietta 263

I spoke with some liberty on Rom IX 18. Elder requested me to pronounce that as heresy much interested at Wellington Stand at bro John Taylor's

3 Sabbath Sun fast pretty good - I spoke perhaps too long - Elder spoke who - found the L & obeyed the more of his serv[ant] to - Sacrament - They had ole English singing at bro Taylors

4 in eve Dr Nelson spoke. Be ready to give an answer - of hope to -

After fast bro Brice took me home It began to spit a little snow last eve & blew & snowed the 5th grew cold all day Ther 9° at 10 o'clock PM Ther 9° at sunrise. repairing sewing machine split wood & made fires

6 Ther 16° Sunrise, 22 noon, 26° at 8 PM writing & copying letter to Phebe Towers split wood - shutting out air, S. with some flakes of snow

7 Fannie came in car to Bro - split wood work in shop a mild day put in one window

Dec 7th 1871

Therm. 38° all day

8 Turned cold again Made steam
on board & sent for coal and to
9 Filled and left & spent all the after
Sewing machine Split & piled stove
wood — Therm 26° at 9 Pm Ex
10 Sabb. Therm 20° at 8 Am Clear night &
Spent last eve. to the Jeff for a sheet
of a letter not found. Prayer meeting
at M. Ch. 22 Br Holbrook fr. at night
Trip & Stewart.
11 Therm 28° cloudy — wrote letters
Chopping piling wood &c
12 Cars 9th Cleveland called on
Devereux Pd 5.05 for Sammy's pass
at Lindenthaler's. Read papers &
called & Burch Hunt at Thorns
called & Mr Sears & talked with Capt Jo
about building Thorns
13 Letters Town Saw'd & split & pile
Therm 30°
14 Mr Daly left cold. Chopped & sawed
& splitting & piling

Oberlin 1865

15 D.C. Griffing left for Rodney Miss.
went Cleveland for porters called
at Office. bill not printed Called RR
& Conductor Bradburn & RR. then Leader
Office Rolled for hand press & at 10
went Atlantic Depot. Train left
went over to L Shore R & waited find
ing Train old be late went over to Town
Depot waited till 2h & came home
Therm 3° + at 5 AM.
16 Rain early Snowing & Sep went out Clyde
came Toledo. Detroit called on Colon &
P&T & cars Royal Oak James B Johnson
South Collar came with me I staid
the Forthill or Tuttle
17 Sab Exhorted SS Meth Ch
Rec Conf'd for Mr Mason Neb IV 16
remarks by Late comers in Address
SS. Sung [illegible] & pr Neb XIV Matt ch
ten Rev Ch Simpson Pr for him at night
Rom IX 15-29 m 60 a conf before
Stone [illegible]
18 Rose & Came on train to Van Wert

Dec 18-71

Called on Coleen Cam Toledo & Clyd
dined Mr Morris Cam Sandusky
Attended round to cam with wife Clyde
Called Sam Rufus & home 9 Q
19 Therm 20 Piled wood - & sent flow
20 Therm 4° below — noon 5° — at
night writing, make fire fix
sewing machine
21 Therm 11° below 0 — noon 3½ & re
newed fires read & wrote. At 5 a.m.
Therm 16° below. Fix sewing machine
22 Snow - Took on load hard & slip
ped sleighing Therm to
freez by 7 P.M. noon —
23 Snow nearly gone. Cleared
sidewalk yes & last night
Therm rose to 50° & At — 5 W —
Finished reading the Bible thro in
Course on knees again. Have now
looked over my journal to see how m
times Chorus train at 2 for Berea
Charles Murphy had agreed to take
to his farm on Lake Road Clarke, but on

on arriving found he had made enough
& had no hay so it was unlucky & I
took Sandusky train Cam Elyria
Called at Sam's & read news concerning
with W Osborn (who with Paul & Smith
had been at Norwalk dem J. last all) —
train at 8 & home.
28 Sabbath Began reading Bible thro
again Have a grateful sense of sinfu
ness & the universal Providence & Long
suffering of God — Clear.
Read Prof Morgan in noon Sang for
Young Rus Family & by 10 on talk on I
will destroy wisdom of wise —
25 Christmas Work chorus make
Chicken corps (prisoners) Sabbath spirit
till 11¼ Therm 28.
26 Therm 26° Split wood at 2 P.M. train
Came Berea & went up to my fractur
to see if it could be built upon
Paul Rhodes
27 Came in to Cleveland Sup. Mahoney
is gone West but Carpet & Shoppe

Dec 27 Th
called & Stitch bbbbd got supper
to Barca for wife came to
Ch. Murphy's supd & came
on night train to Chardon
Thom sank all day to 2 & at 9 03
Fannie gone & came back to supper
arranged to take Sp to 12—
28 Thom O' am 3 & removed fm 32—
Dressed — called Marks & came to the last
Came Barca wife came aboard & we
slept Stile W depot. Got supper & walked
over to Industrial & back came to Mantua
Called & staid Darwin Alvarlin
They are good Christian people
29 He took me to Mr Bumps (wife's Aunt)
Caleb on Rec Tonny & made
arrangements to lecture Sat eve
Mr Stillson sent me to Geo Sheldons
where we stencils
30 Sun is more than Skeptical and very
full of objections to Christ Government
new departure (in Democracy) He went
me to bring His wife amiable

We came to Suhiel Stiles & I came to the
M.H. & Stillsons Lectured in eve on
Astronomy Rainy Few out 125 Civils
Complimentary tickets. Stillsons
31 Sat Cloudy soft weather thunder train
Came to the Ch & spoke on Proverbs Chap VIII 28
to 19 hearers. Br Tonny took me in a team to
the rapids then preached with freedom to 9 — one
of whom was an Episcopalian She often & gave me their
hands with evidence promise to pray the Sp in more
but seemed from this time forward Came to Jesus
72
Sun 1 Took Sist from Paternoster Bumps Br Tonny me
Can & I came to Mantua to Uncle Joel Smiths
He is ill with gravel He gave me 5 ff NYm Rest
Called on bro Knapp & hamp shop rounded
alive. Preached at night with freedom to a
Rom VIII 8 & 18 10 came forward Lives
ants for holiness — Came Uncle Joel & Sister
Ann to breakf & left at 6 train to Mantua
Tuesday wrote at D. Alvarlins Lecture at night
Tuesday 48 c
Wed 6 Dec 2 Cent to Geo Sheldon
Can at 9.2m Cleveland. Called Forest Home &

270 Jan 4 1870

came home Fanny gone down to
Hagar Stole & what else we know not
5 Writing commenced Young Genealogy
6 Went Cleveland. Obtained Bacon mus-
Fractions A. Paid Rhodes 15$. towards
buggy. Wife has objected to my selling
Fractions She proposed to buy so I sold the
two main lots 150 — the 20 — Home
8th Fanny had torn up sewing machine
Sewed till 11 & set it
7 Sabbath Week of prayer Preached
Communion 1 Ch
8 Thurs 26° Have had cold
work at sewing machine —
In eve prayermeet at 2nd Church
Prof Ellis called on me to close by pra
9 Work at sewing machine all day —
10 Wife & I went Cleveland Industrial Ex
Called on J.S. Tocco — Capt Upton & R. Tomm
on W.B. Nelson & home P.M.
11 Work at sewing machine prayer meet at 2 —
Mr Tilney rounds called to call on members
& 2nd Church to pray — Attended prayer m
Second Church. Spoke on the conditions of
prevailing prayer

Oberlin 271

12 most of day repairing sewing Ma
Prayermeet 2 Mr Finney on the 11th inst
warned his church against Swedenborg
doctrine that the author of a book was a
good man but inspired by the devil as
good men sometimes are inspired by the
devil
13 This morning wife gave me a
most interest account of Francis Spur
who was converted became a Missionary
returned & was persuaded by the women
to marry a girl they selected for him
the event with him to Red Lake Came
dissatisfied came back He supported him
at school. He worked some suffered
became sick came home his confed
ers mother joined to persuade him to
renounce his religion. finally had him
arrested & sent to the Lunatic Asylum
confined in a cell with profane
vicious lunatics He calmly took his
Bible from his pocket & silently read
finally he went to the Overseer & entreated

Jan 13-72

the owners & let him do somewhere
else, that the yelling & profanity will ren
me crazy. that on his refusing this
request but permitting him to walk
out door in the day & confining
in the night he could get no sleep
night after night to prevent the los
his wages he thought it his duty to
run away. went into the woods
covered himself with straw — tha
night — they came & stamped all ov
it. he lay quiet finally they got
pitch forks & pounded he lay qui
& committed himself to God willing to
die. yet trusting in God — the pitchfor
once came down close by side of
leg to appear to be killed but they
presumed him. after all they went
saying he is not there. during
he left Sturbridge came to Oberlin
. I intend to write a full account
14 Sabbath Took cold yesterday headache &
concluded to not go out wrote letter

Prof Williams. about Dr Shaffer &
15 Flying Chicken cooped to —
16 Most of day in room Sheldon
Mag — I have been uncertain what
to do. The way opens for a clear. It is a
vast work to write the entire work
over, & in my time it will never pay
17 Wrote from 5 AM to 1 when wife
wanted table to prepare for sewing
Society — Got a fine snow fall 2 in
Sleighing came in fast Therm 9° at Sunset
Mild today
18 Excellent sleighing writing
& copying S. Mag for new Ed —
That I would spend sab in Pittsfield
Began to build a slide wife engaged
— cannot express what that room
would be gone — Severe weather came
until Came to Edward Maltbie to Elmira
Sabbath Came to North Ch & then I P not
coming I began to preach with liberty on
All done good & faithful sermon. but
the gallery down had been left about cold

Jan 21–72

came down I made me cough
so I could not finish Dined Mr
Daniels I drive per to a carriage
Can at the Corn Chan Met XI 4 Rom
22 B R took us to Hanni R Sheaden an
had a good visit Came to Manka to
our pony & carriage & called Forsters
alleys & Chase Both Listened to Ar
Coll 2.82 c Stand O Both 1st Com
23 Came home Studding good wrote
24 Made fusuper & wrote SM
25 Cold raw- went Kenastons & Com
26 Clear & pleas in AM Clouded up
in PM We went out to Mr Pelto
& stayed
27 Came in cloudy but more visit
Therm 30° at 12.
writing on Mag—
28 Sabbath Called & pray with Mrs
Dr McBride who is near her end w
Consumption Heard Bro Holbro
at 2'l a day talk. He evidently
my presence

29 A cold day writing
30 Ther 4° but o writing -
31 Ther 3° at day light writing
Feb 1 Pleas but cold 3° — bain 1/2 hr late
Went to Class proceeds 2 sh 2 & 8 d.
2 writing
3 writing & split wood — Took Mrs
Roberts pony & my jumper & drove
with wife & Mary R to bro Annats Both
Sabbath Called at the NB meeting
(the rest went to bro Holbrooks met)
John White a young man went to first he
set me at it Mark IV 14 15. good time
at night bro H pr on Witness a dying
Stand bro Watts
5 Drove home & saw the Snow
6 Snow 6 or 8 in deep the most this winter
Drove out to NB Ch & pr with great
liberty "O Lord revive thy work"
All the members & the Methodist
whom I did not know were there
came forward & consecrated themselves
to God Stand Br Nathan Smith

Feb 6th 72

when Brand of Scattard I was a
local pr among Meth Epis the UB
I travelled
I writing till Pa and Ma I
drove in home — Clear & plea
8 Last night very cold Therm 8° bel 0
day light clear — wrote Mrs
put shoes on Sled & drove with Mrs
to UB. bro Mason handed me the
Bible I tried to pr on 1 King xviii 21 but
there were few only out of the Meth
hearing heard I was a Freemason
did not respond & I had a dry time
Staid W Smiths
9 mon mild wrote while wife went
went with Mr Smith to a funeral Mrs
Shepard, an exemplary Christian
Afternoon we drove home
10 Writing & spelt words letters
11 Sabbath wife Baptist last part night
Mrs McBride — I went there & Heard
I do not think she is so much hurt

as they do. She may last two days or
die soon Last night in praying
I had a clear view of the use I should
make of my position to endeavor to
influence the impenitent part of our
population Heard bro Hobbrook on Acts v
38,39 probably mostly so Ed. Thomson
Mrs. Hewson invited me to go to Pittsfield
next Sab. but did not call on me for a
horse — Called at Mr Lewis's & the
wife has commenced taking orphan
children think they are called to it
Prayer meeting at Mr Follets at 6 —
Mrs Emma Avery (W
bride died at 4 h Oct 9th — wife
said she never saw a living Skeleton
before — Therm 55° 6 a m —
Then 25° at 6 Am — It rose to 55 at
Writing
Thermr 45 — At 12 went Dr Wells
rides wanted to & Mr Frank came
and prayer called on me for

Feb 13-72

remarks- I spoke short Went to
Bro Inad service at the grave
The wind veered round west & it
became intensely cold. Supt at
Mr Murphy - He said this was the
only week he should rest see -
I took cars & came home - wife & 7
gone home looked Cranston's
pantry window made fine terror
letter to Murphy - wrote & rec'd
14 Therm 3° + windy rain late -
Copied letter to Murphy fixed sewing
machine & sewed & wrote Supt at Dr Mc's
15 Therm 7° + windy wrote Mr Train 2
came Cleveland being late did not attempt
took train & came Sandusky Called
Mrs Hayes rec. Dry. Seiler Mrs Hayes
very busy thro' good Scott Chase P E rec
invited me home rec ashdown where I sl
Called Dr Fallett & Chas Mr Cauley's
& stank They always make me very welcome
& cordially invite me to call next time
16 Came Depot but Offices not [illegible]

in time for a nap a train to Clyde
Called on Rd Capt Fred Follett & W Smith
& R Ely Colt who strongly invited me to call
the next time. Went Office & got an Esp
game Havana Brown a boy fills he has been
sick - Called on Sister Jennings. He is better
Dined Monroe & called at Hatfield's artist
He took 22 pictures & a negative - Cars
Clyde & to Toledo. Rec Wells 19 Lafayette
17 Avery agreeable visit Mrs M was
formerly Mrs Dunn & Tuttle Maiden
name Clark dau of Elisha. Called on
T Bland Sec & Union Called Chas Rose & Lucien
Dr for Oberlin Satin coat with Chas Nichol
& Parents & Mr Had an agreeable time Mr Ballou
from Savannah Ga from David Palmer of
Stockville & Rec Fishback formerly Unitarian
now Spiritualist wrote back Feeling trying
Comfort Palmer who had been a backwhacker
he made such a botch of it I took hold & exhorted
in to recognize God as the Ruler of the world
solid Devout sermon & gave Fishback Love of
Chas M. Nichol & Dr Wolf & Lord & B- one

280 Feb 18 1872

Sab Snow some Therm 20+ Heard Bro Holbrook who thinks is willing to consecrate his self to God. In eve. when he gave opp to speak I request conjure to tell me what they saw wrong in my conduct heard what my words or feared not in my heart I then all pray that I might be supported under the trial of mind both from inward by the persistant ignoring my presence for the last 6 or 8 mo. Up. He then requested an interview that he could know at home

19 Writing

20 Spent wood train at 2 came Bro Beers team to Columbus 92 Called at Amanus & stay at Bro Hunts

21 Convention (Nat Reform Lord) with Liberty Com. Chr. McAlpheus Chr. McNeeman Sec. In eve Com on Platform I was hard to make what we did about some

Columbus O 281

22 Com on Platform reported - I before Supt was nom Judge Dawes Dem Pres Joel Parker VP In eve attend Prohibition Convention They nom Judge Jas Black Pres. Rev John Rutter Sec

23 Called Ad Gen that Ref. by Hunt & Ellis Davis - Called for offices to get papers Came H & Came Bro In company Hon Mennon Elys wife came Elysia Tea at the home Gave Ma 2 a full account of Excitement, warning to my agency of Bro & Sis Came H came home

24 Writing Weather pleasant Dull Conf

25 Sab. Lovefeast Dr Selvas P Came & mi said I would be glad to have you open by prayer Bro Holbrook objects says he will not do this in open session between you & him - I replied He called on me yest. He had purposely ignored me for months past I found it out because I voted Dem ticket You must do as you think proper I determined to stand until some things be set then beckoned me to come forward which I did after He had risen. Nat. Independent

Feb 25 1872

not that ye be not judged — by Elder Fr
good seem as Big thing fruit ye shall know
In ev he fee on Reading gaument
26 Wed a t Phny Fenner began Ep
on Committeeship of Currency — In bro
for deeply He asked me to spend dinner
so he took the ice or rather walked a
the Elder took the it
27 Mr Leonard called he is a forcefully
impractical man called Mrs Bunker the
is irate at my plain talk concerning her treat
of her husband Mrs Seeley & Mr Allen
told him Mr Bunker had recommended to
& get light on baptism Robert forwarded him
Baptist book Read said baptize never mean
anything but immerse I asked no
only to ask him some question I found
to contradict himself & plain facts & usages
Conn't left
28 Writing on "Committeeship"
29 Reading at 2 went Glenn Called
Mrs Drake & Tabernacle came over W
and hear bro H. H. Milburn Lecture on M

a blind man saw in Parish Capt C B Town
invited me to stay I did Very cold
night Came to Atlantic depot Came with D & Hall
Home bro Milburn on train took him home
Thermometer Clear after 10 when Therm was 20°
2 Writing Mr Leonard but Chin Journal I
wrote a critique on Bunker art on Labor Rep
3 Sat yet Therm 16° at noon 20 thro day
This morn 18 — 36 ¾ at noon Reading C W
Baxter re Pride Sac at 1st Ch short
The yearly Pastor admonished
Reading for Church Union after Sunday
School meeting grew cold Ground muddy
It had snow 1 in in morn
5 Therm 1° below 0 at sunrise Ink froze on table
writing all day Therm 8 at 10 PM
Mercury would have been 9° had he risen
Therm 18° at daylight writing Sunday first
draft of "Finance" Have heard Dr Barrows
lecture on The Tabernacle at Baptist Ch
Therm at 7° at sunrise writing attend Fast
meet 1st Chron 10 to 2 tonight

March 8 1872
Snow some last n. Therm 23 ° Summer
Snowy — Church meeting at Chapel dry —
Clear off side walk & Street.

I Wrote letter, sent McBride for potatoes
Cleared out the barn for the meeting tom
Mr Brown (son of John H of Monmouth
yrs ago) opened the meeting & called on me to
prayer During the meeting I said Let my
silence should be misunderstood allow
to say I sympathize with the most the
report of Mrs Orr put me out There & time —
I was sorry upon a thing to which I pleased
to recall his love I have wanted deep he
religion that I had been looking for the
pouring of Sp = but for a few years wa
becoming disheartened until then yr
I see the Lord's coming — Let me say
you get into this work you'll be benum
you must stop & pray

11 Heard Mr Crisp preach a good sermon
on Christ crucified by our work —
Reading Baxter Ed by Sumner Parke
In evening heard J. W. Churchill preach a

Oberlin 285

sermon on the Holy Spt from As many as are led
by the Spirit of God are the sons of God
11 Went Cleveland called on Dr Forsch. Barbee
Gorham L S & M R Rep. papers for wife Dr Peabody
He asked me 25 ℔ for my task Home
12 Writing good mail last night
Ominous to pray for Christ Bell rings
13 Writing Letter Hon Jas Monroe
14 Writing called Prof Shurtleff read him
my Sermon on Trinity J W Churchill reading
15 Therm 6° Snow all night last Went Cleveland called Leader & Plain Dealer office Dr Libby
The Lorain Co News declined to publish my
little to Monroe — Plain Dealer Leader doubtful
honor —
16 Train 8 1/3 came Johnson Emery in Hack took
me to Lorain Sheldons called on Hall Pr. called
17 Sabbath Pr for two McCarty (who introduced
me favorably with) much freedom on the
grace many mistakes Dr. Andrew was pre
ent: Addressed the S.S. (360 present) It must
do Me & me Almost thou persuadest me to be
a Christian His description was elaborate

March 17-1[illegible]

but there were little food for the soul
Therm-yesterday was 9° at Oberlin
18 Cold weather yet called upon Segar
not one Came Mr Ezy Howell down from
Phila Town of Rome N.Y. & with cars
Came to Detroit became in at Nat Bk
Came by Colors and my specimen F H
19 Car 72 came To Elton met wife &
home- reading called Prof Ellis Therm
3rd Political Evening sent Dr Libby at
20 Reading writing Therm 5° at Sunrise
21 very cold Therm 9° at 7 AM. windy Read
Polit Econ- Funeral of Mrs Baugh
One week ago her husband
22 Therm 6° at sunrise- Rec'd no Cars
Barr & Mc Cleveland- Cars Mr Dealy
got papers with my letter to Fan" came &
Called on Fahrenbach- Leader office refused
print home & B
23 Snow a little East night Sunday Polit Ec
24 Sabbath Heard Prof Cowles pr on the
gate- treadmill a sure- In Mr he

Prof Ellis In eve attended prayer meeting
spoke on difference between self complacency &
Spirit testimony-
25 Reading writing Heard Dr Warner
Lecture on Physiology- After called on
Dr Libby, who agreed to give me 1/2 a day to
act as Local Ed.
26 Collecting local notices In eve Dr
Warners Lecture on Digestion &c.
I took a hard Cold Setting in Ed. Room
lately planted- 1d
27 Mildish weather Vast flocks of Pigeons
Around but called V Cl & Mr Fancher
Prof Cox would not do the last thing to come
to Oberlin News- In eve attended Lecture of Dr Warner
on the Circulation of blood &c- He was very
eloquent & impressive at the Close 1/2d
28 Writing called Leonard Fancher. Mr Roberts
Sermon. Dr Warners He said Fannie was very
ill with Catarrh. In eve he Lecture on blood
Circulation &c 1/2d
Therm 37°- breakfast- calls & writing 1d
Calls. School meeting in Pell notices 1

March 31-72

Sabbath Hears Prof Smith read a pretty composition on Christ. Saul converted a soul — Fanchelds Moral Philos In our Bible Sa. Ills Hoyt made a metaphysical aff for the Bible — Apl 1 Wife's birthday 32 Election at Town Hall. Funeral of Charles Hoyt 89 yrs Mma Cloud at grave by request of Willie Ryder. Dr Libby at 10 & 8 — snow 'twas 2 in depth this morn Thm 26° — 1 day but a pleas day —

2 Clear some hazy clouds 30° —

I shot Hudnut worked for us 1 day pruning in pants pleas ½

3 District News & got subs. cold chilly 1 d

4 Thm 26° clear 2d 2d Church M E6 — writing called 1 d

5 Thm 26 clear writing after P went Cl

called Schrumbach, Gorhams Potter & Elm

6 cloudy writing I had agreed with Dr Libby & he cancelled of the Observer News at 6$ pr wk or 1$ a day To day rec'd a letter from him saying he will give only three $ pr wk —

I had consented to write for the as I thought I have much time to write on Econ of Sheldon & Elementary Political Economy with I had nearly concluded to undertake I suspect that my proclivities will be too religious for him & that our arrangement will not last long The 1st No came out and I wrote 3 paragraphs of the Editorial & letter to Jas Monroe with some good notices of Dr Warners Lecture, death of Charles Hoyt which were left out & death of Charles Nelson cut down — Called at house of Dr John Slade who died this morn 3 Aet

Sabbath Thm 49° — Cloudy It rained a little mean night yet Heard Prof Corps ser from 1 Cor X last Heathenism.

At 2 Funeral of Dr Alexander State age 70. Called at night for particulars —

Wrote Obit notice of Dr Slade read to family — writing reading &c —

It might just came up Shall I begin a book on political economy? I prayed earnestly for direction, being inclined to cast lots

April 8–72

prayed much to in faith the Lord would decide right. The lot came to Write Then prayed the Lord to direct and govern me from error or any thing that would injure the Cause I undertake it with a deep sense of my feebleness but for the Cause of truth & liberty.

J Vent Cleveland Called on Dr S & RR

Dr said I want you to write A Tract for the of Oberlin – It was remarkable that I had an impression for some days & I had obtained an Ad. by Pres F for this purpose Coming from Dr Pot walked with Gov Reed Conversed. Turn on his father's land he said There to be a true history of Oberlin. Rela this to wife she said I have thought for months there ought to be All made me believe I was called of God to do it

10 Circulated papers I called wrote some A true history of Oberlin No 1

11 Cleaning. Cars at 4 Came to Toledo

Slept 6 or 8 Hrs. | Bot shoes

12 Rose 4½ Cars 6 | Came to Detroit Called Tenwellich went home to dine with him Called home. Collars & Cuffs 2.45 Came home. Mr Niles of Chicago on board he took one of my tracts. He was for merly a Trans Agent on Canal

13 Fixed fence & wrote to Pres F. Came & sent

gave me liberty to have use of names of Trustees for Act of Oberlin –

14 Sabbath Heard Dr Morgan on Chastisement. Reading Oberlin Evangel Called on Mr Prudden & spent some hours

15. Did not get out at night wrote letter Phila Town

5 writing called for & two Examination of Rooms of Trustees of College I find no record of Colony

16 Vent Cleveland's wife for Dr called on Mrs J J Shipherd. She says Mr Stewart claimed the first Suggestion to Mr Shipherd Had a long visit with her Mrs Fairfield Returned

there, called RR offices Mr Flint with
Mr Payne busy Can't call came Elyria
called on Mr Faith Ed Constitution
Can't see Thorne
17 Writing Called on Mr Fayette Smith
for a document Mr Backus, Steve
at Lunch & Broadus was asked con
ticket which I asked & went a prayer me
It was day
18 Writing called Dr Stump Trial
at Esq Harris, Mr Burrill called on
19 writing & collecting material for Ohio
History Dined Mr Purple's Aunt Betsy
Cars with Dr S.
20 Rose early came Oberlin worked all
day plow garden plant potatoes then
Milton Hough died last night the 4th in
that house
21 Sabbath Called Wd Haughs. Heard W
Ryder at 2d Church. Reasonableness of Script
Called. Wd Haycox & Baptist Ch at night
I will come to see my father in

22 Writing about the Work some Mr
23 Cold last night went Cleve at request
of Dr Libby called upon Mr Shubert & the
corrected some stumps which pulled wrong
called RR for Dr S. had sent last night
24 Writing & hunting facts Called on
Jabez L Burrill. Work at a rabbit warren
Wather has become milder for
25 Shem 61 at 5 Inn
Writing & searching for day Auction
Bot colt 57 buggy 30. sundries 5 68
Gave note 6 mo. Bird or the
26 Rose at 3 went work at sundry
fixing Robert Coleman works
seven 3/4 day plant peas potatoes
Onions Warm fine day
27 Rose 3h cars at 7 came Clyde &
T & C RR to Hamilton & slept off
Called J. Robertson & Nassau tea &
staid Thos. Miller They have lately
gained their lawsuit with their in law
28 Sabbath called at SS UP & ME &

Apl 28–72

Sacrament at M.E. Dined Isa
K Davis called M.E. to see Mr
Murdock. Dr Davidson invited me
to preach for him next Sabbath Af
refusing I consented if he really
wished me to. He finally said he
did but to make the matter more
sure would ask his Elders. They all
objected without giving any reason
after preaching Returned to parso
the passenger to pray on the fame
Called Thos Miller & Saml Reed
Bobby Bright by Owen Oyster
Finished at 12.

29 Panic to the fruit trees in bloom
want Cin. On cars just at leaving
a pickpocket crowded & took my
wallet Left about 2.00 – Rejoined
at Hunts Hotel – Purchased boxes
at Book Comers to get Owen to
Wm Briggs
30 Genral Action among Men among
Looked over boxes – Briggs. D.D

May 1 An immence crowd assembled
S Matthews last Ch stormed down
Then seems little enthusiasm for
Judge Davis Stand by Miller Hamm
2 Went up to Canon – They organ
assume the air of fraid of each other
Dr Briggs
3 Platform reporter Horace Greely &
B Gratz Brown room. come Hamtramck
for Asst Comm
4 Clyde & Oct Oberlin 9 40 Silent
pear called M – at 2 went Cleve
Dr L has changed name to new Era
Came home –
5 Sabbath Heard nite Dined not go
out Am At 2 Sacrament at First Ch
Called Mr Brinkers Seeley's Tollett –
6 Rode 4 wrote Hist of Oberlin & Letters
warm & pleas –
7 Went Cleve at request Dr L & Frank
Left Tollett here papers –
8 Wrote letters Search Records Called
Dr Jennings. Refused all as Repub

May 8 1872

for Nevada [illegible] new name of [illegible]
9 cloudy signs of rain
reading Chalmers Political Economy
Closing called Mrs Roberts. Innocent
10 write letter. Slight rain last nt.
Commencement met Dr L at Cars—
Leave Brs Belden & Boardman & Mrs
Boardman at meeting Last eve.
Mr Winn's Methodist Rev Dana dead
11 Gotta load manure — cloudy —
Closing
12 Sabbath Rev Mr Belden pr C at 1st
Church on holiness (Revere ye the Holy
Ghost — At two Mr Belden, Boardman
Mrs Boardman & Miss Drake gave
experience. Called at Br Follett's
In eve Mr Belden pr at Meth
Ch — This preaching is very Scriptural
& inculcates faith in Christ
13 Ran 4 lands. Work some in Garden
14 Planting & wrote
15 Dr L here Exchange 1 Board Records
16 Closing head ache

17 Waiting for Mr Eva — called Roberts
Stubbs &c. In eve Oberlin Singers
gave a Grand Concert
18 writing & closing. The Oberlin Sing
ers called. Mrs Louise is widow of
Geo Henry Sheldon youngest son of
Judge Cyrus D. of Troy — They sang
beautifully at night in the Town Hall
19 Sabbath. Mr Blanchard pr A M
Ch at 2 a treatise on Masonry —
He was bitter, illiberal & sarcastic
Assuming what is not true —
It might heard a stranger in Second Ch
20 writing exam Records of Oberlin Trustees
21 Meeting of National Christian Anti
Secret Society met Preliminary meeting
at 10 — Meeting at 2 attended & took minutes
In eve there were several speeches caricaturing
of Masonry. In the PM I had asked if it could
be allowed for one not enrolled to speak 5 or 10 m.
the Ch had said I know no Objection
therefore after two speakers asked privilege

May 22 - 72

Copperhead & Speak 5 hrs. No Sir you are a copperhead
dam admiring Mason "I am no copperhead
You are represented to me as a very bad
man" I am a member of the M E Church
in good standing "Sit down Sir"
"Very Well" said I "The Police will be sent
be called" I had left Mrs Paine and the
him if he knew that old woman or the
Saviour or me, or he or me the said Jesus
know Sir that Spirit is not the Sp of Christ

23 Br Baldwin & wife left last night
Rev Mr Christie & Rev Mr McFarlane an
ecclesiastic.
Wrote At W It was unanimously voted
by the conferring Royal and Degree Lodge
the Trustees refused their consent. So began
a partial one sided account of the degrees
In ev they held a Masonic meeting to nominate
for P & W. called at Dr Hay weight &
Lodge
26 Went Cleveland & wrote
25 Went Cleveland again & wrote

26 Sabbath Mr Christie fine a good
sermon on St immortality & requested me
to come
27 Worked in garden & wrote
28 do Shoring Paper came at 4
29 At auction Miss Frances Hough
30 Decoration day Stores generally
closed in P.M.
31 writing, shoring &c. Mr Rice
called. I had said to him write what you
wish. He declined to write.

June Shoring & writing Locals. Train
at 2 came Elyria & back to to
Lodge & left with Norton Ref.
Mr Cole & I organized the first Temperance
& the First Temperance Society in the
County - Rain some
2 Sabbath Exhorted the SS. They
have the best singing I know of
Br Hartupee fine a sermon dis was
not very impressive Called on
Sister Chase 95 yrs old Treat at Br
Weeks - Preached in ev on Heb
XII 4 & came to Br Amos Fuss

June 3-72

Bro Fenn. Rufus & Sister Gilman are all who remain of members called Independent Officer Meeting

I M Forbes Left 233c with books took 30c for Sprague & one 75 for Squire Rattan of W A Wake Came at 8 Chamber work in garden wrote called P.M. & W.H. rain at night Warm day

4 Rain last eve came letter Mem Of ins

5 Came Bevis at 3 went Cleve returned 5 - I staid G W Johnson / Mr

6 Commencement Medicore speeches Dined W Murphey & home via Elys when we bot a coat & vest & Tea at B Mandarhalls

7 Rainy Cold came chaing writing

8 Fixing things & reading a book Sh

9 Sabbath Came Heard Mr Selden and Abbott Sermon - at 2 Mr Boardman did not go out in eve

10 writing on Abate Came stay

11 Came Some Chaos - wrote

12 Cofind wrote for Dr Libby at Office

Clevis

13 warm & windy - down garden

14 work at barn hay floor bef to -

15 do - & with Lew & chicken coop at 4 Train for Elmore. Mr R Lisle of Jeffrin on board Slept with Henry Came to preach for Mr Marvin Finding there were only 15 or 16 beaus called at the American House Mr Hineline tasked him to let the Germans know of my preaching

16 Sabbath called at German Meth S S & visited Children in English & gave out Mein Gott du bruine allen fried which they sang finely - Called at Disciples Church & exchange the Garden with some freedom The Lutheran held a Sacrament I remained on & came time & some came & went away but I finally pr to 10 went Home The Meth Epis church what the could. Calvin at P S. M E Church & exhorted Children & I was amazed that the Lord came so near & gathered I prayed & went to

June 16-7th

remark freedom on Revel 18-1-20
came home with John Levitt son
of John B Levitt of N E of Hudson
Cuyahoga Co of Oberlin — 18 yrs
on 5th I the Class lead in geom
2 for a copy 7 in pens one —

17 The boy took me an hour up
H Mixers Cancer rd Stairs —
Hiram & Tolles spent a long
time looking for a Residence
but did not see him I left one
Mcon Cattle with Dr Wells to
Save it treatise — Called
at Natal Office Thermometer
not in — Lunch at Sun Office
Called at Lawrence house
Cars to Oberlin S. Pantlind form
by of Peace on board the Bell ha
been in Norwalk Jan 4th 1818 —

18 Letter from Josepha a daughter
June 9th — Cool night dry and
wet Firemans Festival —

Oberlin 303

19 Work at out barn made extra labor
very warm day —

20 Cool last n very hot weather Work
on garden some more

22 Cooler very dry Came at 2 o
came Bush, came to Delaware —
Sup at Franklin House Dr Hines
new Bishop came on at Cleveland
He had a fine visit He says my
article on oaths is good — advises to
publish He was baptized by me Ap 1834
Slept at Dr Chesters

23 Sabbath The famous late event
Lovefeast St Pauls. Go to church for
the Baccalaureate at Univ St. It was a
masterly discourse The effect of life —
Rev Mr Bowers of Ky. gave a rehash of
scientific arg. for Christianity, without
naming once W Hawes for Cut weight
his matter good manner Stiff —

24 Went over to College. Conversed with Pres
Merrick Prof Hoyt Creighton Mc Dowell
Chester Cox Allwood Smiths Dr Cox

June 24th 72

bro Eldridge before Hut he gave an auto biog — very amusing — I left before chow worked at home to-day

25 Bro Bixler breakfast at Rhoda's went to Cleveland wrote art on Delaware 22 returned home & Tim'd. Called Office Leonard & J B Foraker

26 Closing — warm to day

27 Writing — garden to —

28 Made shelves for cellar to — very warm — dry — a few drops of letters

29 Writing locals very warm 90° at 4 P.M. then some little rain Copied my art on Oaths. letters

30 Sabbath Flying clouds. Read Ladies Repository Heard Mr — of the Eaton Mission give an entertaining account of the native Africans

July 1 Work working very warm 92½ at 4 P.M.

2 Closing very warm day

3 Writing at 2 Wife & I went Elyria & ca at Br Marshalls came to Sandusky

Depot had been moved 2 cars ever a long way from Mr Bixlers I went & was fitted out at Stahl's Gen'l Store

4 Independence Rain a little went to Baptist Sunday School Wife & Mary & Alice to hear address from Canon Stuart Bixlers 5 Meetings at 9.40 first home early to Elyria & then home to dinner Cool Thy say a fine rain here yet the train now —

6 Cool morning & cool like the day. mended sink in kitchen wrote to — & J Sabbath cool last night Reading "The Closet & Altar" Intermingled to Did not go to meeting to day.

8 Rose at 4 work in garden & wrote to 9th Cleveland. Called on Libby & Ben Chris. Association Room pray meeting Br Graham & RR office Paper for wife & Conference at 4

9 Ministerial Assn met at 10 — Reports from Parton — Thermes pays the meeting was interesting throughout. Dr Godman

July 9
preached at night on the perfections of God
10 Sabbath ad at 12 I was sworn in on oaths which I received in the morn
fine rain
11 Work at tent fevlis to day very warm
12 Do- warm sultry
13 Rain with thunder & lightning last night writing most till 4 Planted peas. Came to Clyde. Waited from 4 to 6 No one came for me, I found Mr Bancock who took me to Beverly Mr Sherman but daughter was sick & I came to Old Mad & where I stand
14 Sabbath Rev took me to B Ns & he to Mr H calling at Timothy Wilcox At the start Mrs H was afraid on Eph 4 & not much comfort- Little sympathy in Conf Came Miling & dined bring hungry ate too much Pie at 4 & Mr H last- Came B W S & tea down to Mother S. who is over 80 children. Sweet & Mary had gone riding Preached To die is gain Had some comfort-

Came B N S & staid- I found no action vital piety. Very little of even form- It has been very dry with no rain- It rained a little to day
This is a fine farming Country-
15 Came Mother S & B W took me to Mrs came home 9.40 very warm showers Mrs Schoolmeister.
16 Fine rain Went Cleveland Pas for wife Called C & S & for Dr L & Gorham & home train late
17 Very heavy rain at night writing & wet
18 Writing. It rained hardest at 12 last night but cloth for out pleasant-
19 A lovely day for farmers writing writing Sonalizing
20 Cooler showers & writing pleasant
21 Sabb Rainy sometimes very hard nearly all day Did not go out Read in Upham Interior Life not Rest Town & others
22 Pleasant Feeling unwell did but little to day-

July 23rd 72

Rain again today — writing called
Meeting a few Gouly men at a hall pro
pose to rent for a Room to visit
Plants some Sweet corn for fodder
24 I write to plants to dug potatoes
25 Rain hard last night working
garden Lodge at night Read Tom
26 Dug potatoes buy an axe small
27 Cars at 9 40 a. Cleveland Enter to
Buffalo 5.30. Sup away called by
O H Draper Mich to Eagle St Sup Calle
at Sup absent called again 10 12 and
give message he said to any one, Edito
Agent or Clergy that they were welcome
two cents per mile. I had made it a
subject of prayer so I felt assured
28 Sabbath I at Grace Ch. Spoke on Birth
pic day in Student to power of God
Met bro Draper Clap for him
Came to Sister E T Bond When there was
a girl in 32 was Helen Sister Jane M
called gave her Testament as I had Jam
Tillinghast Dec Prov. Left I am to write

bro Ob Draper &
went Church Delaware Av. They have built
a splendid Section to S.S. cost 40 000 The
Church will cost 150m when completed Felt
a little mortified that bro did not ask me
to pray He looked for granted I had not
strength He seem to lack Spirituality
Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Sp
in the bond of peace Staid Sister
Bond. He is at Sheboygan Falls
29 Started and comfortable yet Church men
called Courier office Store to RR Depot
Car 11 came Cleveland much crowded
with A M Becker a member Baptist Ch but
who said I dont enjoy He was a mute to me
I did not know the train to take the Sand
line to I was at St Amherst when I reco
lected I was at Oberlin so I came to Sam
Church a very hard rain Took Cars
got to went to Workmans to stand
30 Came Clyde and home. Office to
31 Visiting & shoeing. Called at Episcopal
& Gouly Club at night

Aug 1 – 1872

Anniversary of our marriage Fine
Writing Discourse of D Godman a Legal
2 News of revolt in N Carolina is very
cheering to the Lit and Republ & disheartening
to Count party Alumni Discussion of Dr
Fairfield on Baptism Excellent He made
inadvertantly an erroneous confession which
I corrected He writes mentions immersion
for bap until Tertullian who died A 185
3 Rain last night & so before – cool
At 9th went Cleveland Ct suppers for
Camp meeting Returned & wrote request
to Rev A Nahan & circulated it
4 Sabbath Rev Mr Hovey Pres 1V 32,43 111th
A most excellent discourse In Pres
Fairchild an Elaborate Baccalaureate
at 2½ PM An ingenious apology for depar-
ing from the Colonial Covenant. With
some good things – a sliding scale of Capital
or labor. Mr Leamon called with him &
of Dan Fairchild die
Rev Pres Gulliver preached a powerful
discourse at night in favor of

Colleges –
5 Wrote finished text Sunday School cover
and attended Commencement –
6 Com exercises Ladies Dept –
Large Crowded Pole raised on Square
7 Packing & prizing for Camp meeting
Two Students spoken PM
Orations of H F Clark Jos T Purdon
& R W Logan were superexcellent
Inaugural Club organized & first
Bird Aug 21 at 10 Ct to hear Prof Mahan
8 Most of day spent preparing for Camp
meeting Dr Kelsey took impression for
artificial roof at night the sky overcast
ready – but they are so loose could
not adhere. I doubt if they answer
but he warranted them
9 We took car at 7 came Clyde & change
Fremont & Indiana & Camp ground. Had
max required to deliver baggage on 85
cars but ordered to wait near two
hours – Fixed up tent & slept

Aug 10 1872

This has been a blessed day to Coleman for a plain old fashioned gospel sermon & called for sinners to holiness It was seemingly never surpassed Very hot weather

In our Bible class (a bundle of humility) prct gave a long experience

11 Sabbath prayermeet at 5 o'clock a.m. The Lord shineth upon me that great Commandment to serve me. A wonderful amount of testimony that the blood cleanseth from all sin Heard Osborn

12 Br McDonald prc a most admirable heart searching sermon. I have been examining & have resolved henceforth

1 Never speak evil of one in his absence except it be for the glory of God

2 To be scrupulous exact & do as I would others should do to me in deal

3 To watch my words & avoid hyperbolical expressions

4 To speak of myself less; & always condemn & my extreme unworthiness

13 Br Wood spoke well began his sermon on Purity upon was upon good Br Inskip called for those who had consecrated & arise I arose & went to altar I came to the point of believing now I feared I had not consecrated fully & therefore had no right to the promise I knew of. After I mentioned it to Br Inskip He said all that was required was to go as far as we saw I can see nothing — After seeing Mrs Hubbard & Mrs Pentfield rose then hands I went & them & shook hands & said I was so glad to see you entire Comment. Mr P said "I don't fellowship a moment for a moment" I said "I had not the right of that You must get more religion" — That subject never entered my mind before: I am willing to do anything the Lord requires but I honestly believe I keep it for the glory of God: to do good to mankind We had a wonderful meeting this morning I rose & said For almost 40 years I have been helping & praying for others

Aug 1872

I never want help my self I dont want the baptism of power nor the baptism of fire but I want the baptism of humility & love I have fully consecrated all for or I know I am willing to be do or suffer all Christ would have me I have prayed & prayed & God does not answer prayer I want a sperit, a grace, a drop — After words

14 At the Prayer meeting I was very going to my Lord & thereword came sweetly to my soul For Jesus hath loved me I cannot tell why I was so overcome with emotion I could not walk. I slept shut my eyes & swooned with clean exhaustion —

16 Mrs Miller lodged with me — At the prayer meeting & Od I want forward I saw the efficacy of the Blood of Jesus as I had never seen it before Methought it for me I could trust — I then came the woods

And this I do find, We love are so joined Hell nor Sin or glory I leave me behind I felt a little love but great peace

Came to the tent & embraced my wife & said I think you'll have a different husband hereafter She is weeping I rejoicing Preachers prayer meeting at 6 — I just before public service wife rose I only heard her say I have known the fulness She talked beautifully — She would be launched into the ocean of love I feel Jesus is pushing me in & fell —

Br Wm B Osborne told his experience after which a powerful prayer meeting a very great number of seekers — I went & came to the tent

15 Prayer meet at 5 — Experience meet at 8. which lasted till one & 12 many saved Rev Dr Levy of Phil gave his experience & preached an admirable sermon a little over 1000 $ raised to send delegates to Nashville Sherman but seven & home so as to dry the tent which he had up by 3 P M & at meeting — In eve as usual a vast number of seekers —

Aug 15 72

afternoon which broke up at 10 & we could get an
adequate I closed at 10 & we waited until 11
for carriage to Depot & then take 3 AM for train
16 Then came to Clyde & home had coffee
In office & Club rooms
17 Rode with a delegation to Wellington
when the organization was made of a Lib
al Republican Central Committee I was
enabled to trust Jesus all day Returned
home very tired of meeting
18 Sabbath Reading Words Perfect Love At Wes
heard Prof Smith What does it mean to be Clyde
Jesus Keeps me I found myself with
I see you sign that I might more fully
practice his salvation Called at McBu
He is a wonderfully refreshed man
All night & Before & after the Meeting Oh
Thy kingdom come
19 A great flustration in the Grant Camp
Pres Mahan came at 2 & I read his
address a few. It was masterly & per
fectly unanswerable. At 8 & I took Mrs
sweet Clement Dr Libby & City Hall

Clev & Oberlin

20 Rose at 4 read & train home
by Jr Pres Mahan Spoken Prof
Clarke in Chair & I spoke by prayer
His speech commenced and I closed
very hot (87½)
Took train 2 & came Berea Meas
ured off the land sold Jo Sabliffe Stand
Rhodes
22 Rose early Train 6 & for Columbus
12 30 Observing a call for 28 I supposed
I had missed the day. Strolled in at
Journal Office when I learned Ex Com
was in session at new City Hall. went
They ad for dinner. Dined at Neil Ho
in view of Mr Pendl. Met again Com
reported & I came away 3 & 40 Berea
Sale for Engine off the track at Wellings
Land Rhodes
22 Came home by 7 & M found Bro Philo
Jones here — writing Rest of Oct &
Nov Lord & Record back very hot
23 Writing. In eve Prof Monroe made
a chart which I reported

Aug 24th 1872

Made synopsis of Sp[eech] for Eve
At 7 went to R.R. train for Clyde. Adam
Sr took at Clyde. came to Adam
12th. Rec'd at his dep[ot]. Mrs
Howell - a prominent lawyer for
merly Senator of Mass. Called at
Journal Office. Bro A Shelton &
McCarty when I learned it was Dr
called to Rec Jas[per] DD was mad
a address, address to a very few -
On being introduced the Pastor re
to rec tomorrow at 11 He called Dr
McC. I then came Eng Howells
25 Sabbath Read & prepared to rec on
"The grace of our L[or]d be with you all"
Afternoon very fast which given dry - Dr J. said
It is adventure for one to rec & as it the
last & I am sorry" I slept all night
Dr. Jasper an intellectual seem[s] It was ante Mtg
in Morton 16 & 00 such sermon would rec con
vert a soul or bring upon one to Church - Dined
with him. We had a pleasant chat. I pray[ed] with
their Meth[odist] Sister from Sweden & Bond

came Eng Howells & grandson Tower very many
anecdotes of my life & to[ld] me for me
Dr McC was to preach home of sermon at
Came G. A Shelton, late 18 Jan
26 Rec'd at 6 a.m. came Eng Howells
in P.M. came Pres Mahan's Nephew at Cleve
land. Mr M. was widow of Dr Silas H Mason
who boarded with me in Norwalk. reading
27 He has a very valuable Library which I
enjoyed much
28 Rec'd came at 9th last night Spent the Sab
with him. He gave me particulars of his
history. His Speech at Oberlin is reported
in Cin. Chicago & Cleveland papers
He took me to Cars at 12. I came Elkhart to
Calvin Shelton - invite
29 At 12 M. Can to 2 St Edgerton where
was Camp meeting only one hour & 1/2 -
a boarding tent - Am hoarse from cold
taken at Adrian Exhorted in prayer on
Bro Love subject on Sufficiency of Xst & glory
Had chance talk. Conversed & G. A. Shelton
& John Prentice & Laid. They have

Aug 30. 72

The greatest amount of flowers
Weather has become cool
went out to ground almost nobody
there came back & wrote till 10
then went & prs on the large tent
with music fried on &
L J C he will join all
Every person & has full permission
except his grace but one
Life on Earth 2 45 & hour
with prof Morgan — & interview with
bro Albert Chandler of Coldwater Mich

31 Wife has summer complain —
Called at P.O. Office Answer &
Came at 9 40 Benn wrote at Mary
Helens drive & called Sarah Barrett &
Cent 324 (I ought to have come in 2 1/2 hrs)
An argument on the Platform with a Mr
Randish came Shelby & Mansfield Mary
about time for meeting & Mormon Doctrine
Mrs. Mary Jane Laughan made a transfer
address — At first I could not help thinking
of her false testimony against me & her mother

at Bucyrus — but I prayed it all away
I was entertained went out with Sister
John Baltabridel & Aunt She was dau of
Joseph Custer

Sept 1 Sabbath came bonfeast. I was here in
Aug 1818 heard a discourse from Br Jones
in 1838 stationed here in 43 wrote sermon Rec'd
in 36 rec'd evidence of perfect love —
Br Simpson pr'd a good sermon on Sons are
we the sons of God to be 20 m 0d &
Dr L Warren at 3 & Elders ordained
C C Reed pr'd more than that Lord we &
received us with Arms of Love —
I dined Sister Bailey & retired at night
2 Cool & pleasant Conf at 8. was introduced —
Bro Br without saying when asked for a Life ma
of intelligence & make Christmas station — called preach
ing Office & in front of Conf — Having sold
all my books I left at 2 started for Fair Grou
Leaving little to see turned West depot
& came to Shelby where we waited long. I went
to Bro Stein & Sister Griffith's house —

Sept 3. 72

Cairs early I came home – shoes I attended Hampton's Speech at night – Sperry Knapp each seat

4 Writing report to Co Reading room Craig & Andrews Lectury Speech Mended Cider mill & made Cider

5 Making cider work hard Time

7 Made Cider till 4 P.M. went Andover

8 Sabbath Reading Advocate Holyoke Heard old Mr Brace, who is on his way to Big grade) preach at Mott a live sermon. He is a live but mediocre now At 2 P.M. Powell Smith on Holyoke at 1st Church Recommenced on the 6 first Chapter of Rom & work his text 1 Pet 4 21 Then called at funeral of old Mrs Wilcox then wife & Sent Mr Stevens who is sick from there came to the House of Mr B Holbrook read the 119th Psalm some as "advice I alluded because I intend to offer to Corporate vote Ben this year could

her or heretofore chastise me for making Lady as he had me visited the week ed long for Mentus

I wrote. work out of town made shelves Mr B Holbrook called. I opened my mind to him He finally said there were reports of my false to the truth. I wished me to see Mr Brake I called in the eve. Mr B had retired but got up. He said he had unpacked for he believed it that I had seen Prof Mahan a week before the had no doubt conversed with him on subject I simply told him I had not seen Prof Mahan since the 17 March instant I met him in Oberlin on the 19 Aug. He admitted there was a chance for him to have been mistaken. He reports that I said I had given it up. I told repeated the conversation. He gave his opinion that Grant would be elected What do you think about" I replied "I know of the

Sept 9-72

opinion that Greely would be elected by a large majority, but since I have seen that Grant has $3,000 salaried appointees all working hard for him since I have seen the falsehoods circulated & the caricatures as to Stanton's letter about Mahone's advice & know the amount of bribery & corruption I am led to doubt if those do not win, or that Mrs. Thurman Grant will be elected But my prevailing opinion is still that Greely will be elected' Mrs Bunker being appealed to said "I remember the first part but I was busy getting breakfast & did not hear all that was said

I told Mr B solemnly that I did not use the term "changed my mind" but I was led to doubt, that if he persisted in reporting I had changed my mind it was not safe to have any

Oberlin

more conversation with him. He flared up at this & said 'I will repeat it under oath' I replied I will under oath say I did not use the words. He frequently put forward arguments for Grant I told him to excuse me I should not answer I did not come to dispute only to know the foundation for his story that I knew Mr's position I simply said I am a Labor Reformer, but I prefer Greely & Brown I both to the One term principle 2 because his party is controlled by monopolists, bankers & brokers who make the rich rich & the poor poorer

10 Chasing & speculating for Corp

Cut up corn sprouted Cabbage & Cauliflower

Dec 14 From Berea & Chagrin to Delaware where we visited 9 to 4 I lay down & slept sound then came to Marysville arrived 2 A.M.

Sept 11 72

Staid last night at Thomas Snedgrass — Conf at 8½ Bp McIlvaine, presided with dexterous dispatch. He called on Bs Allen & Lynch to lead in prayer. The P.E.s nom. Com. and I was afterwards called to Com. on Memoirs — Com met at 2 & adjd but Gantt had prepared a memoir very erroneous in many particulars actually false. At our adjd met I pointed out diversions — bro G. was very sensitive I declined to write Br Skaffer's Min but told them the facts

Rec'd Am. of Freedmans Society

Br R.B. Pope spoke long in Pr

I took tea Br Wm Norwell where Elis Hawkins's Mr had a very interesting review of old times. She joined the 1st year I preached Feb 1826 — became S.S teacher fall or winter 1830 taught class of girls at SS. was Miss Elmes teacher & others

12 Morning prayer meet as usual

Then & Ch & P.C. sermon preached again at 8 — Sacrament progressed as usual. Met Com on memoirs. Writing recollections of Dr Shaffer day time. Miss. meeting

13 Conf. at 5 Oc prayer my soul was very much humbled. I wept much as I did after coming to my room. It seems to me I must have kept back something, but can't tell what it is. I want love, all prevailing love

The memorial services were held 10 2 m. I made the last address on Dr Shaffer In rec the Nominations for Miss. So met 114 Suspend Sessions for called Sess at 11 Solemn & good — Cool weather Called at several places & sold sermons in rec Church Extension Society.

15 Sabbath Birth day 73. Renewed the consecration of entire self to God In love & all gave date 73 yrs this day opened eyes in the word. 49 attended Love feast & soon after prayer in believing 48 yrs converted to God

16 yrs since attended the 1st Am Conf
45 Leaves to trust mem & must
36 fresh baptism. Isolated my call to form
Manual Labor school The Lord unanimously
endorsed my call There are two colleges there
now Had I my life to live over I should
do as I did under the same impressions to all
other duties I pray for me

Bp H. in Conf at said I expressed rules on
Sabs at Camp nic. but P.C. but A. pr in Ch

Bp Pc an admirable sermon full of helpings
and ordained 6 deacons Bro Sec Nebeker
dined at bro Snodgrass At 3 Bro Tull Eld
pr an elaborate & ornate historical Sermon
on All flesh is grass to which the word of the L
remaineth I invited Bro Lynch, bro Bp & Bro
& Jo Myers to come to my room & pray
with me as I wished to get nearer to Christ
& Retired same

1 Conf provided Stewards reported 192
for an 35 less than last year sent 196
Book Concern

Wrote synopsis of proceedings for
Prof Edgar on 2 00 Left at Bro
Stowell's as I had risen at 3½ this morn
I started up & Leave 2½ Lodi 11 mo
17 Ran at 1½ From 22 came Bear
cattle at Rhoda's paid 10¢ bell enquiry
met wife at depot after calling at
Mansfield — Am sent into Cleveland
National Labor Congress Started on
Came home 10 Oct
18 Called at Bank & transacted Cleve
Ret Council They propose a new
name — Industrial Congress
Came home 4 Cut up corn
19 Rainy, Fixed pump put up
Thelma H. Jones wife talked about
making a will
20 Cut up fodder some shocking
21 Finished fodder shocking
22 Sabbath Boys Sessions Sermon
Grass broke off Signatures
Green limitations took fodder

Sept 22 / 72

into Street Heard Rev Jos Leach Atonement At 7 He preached again a good sermon (Steve man speaks like this man) —

23 Letter. Choring Not very well Chapman called at night

24 Choring. Feeble.

In our head Alstrom Hart over on town Blackgaard Cauley to the I left came home to rest Cleveland with wife. Cauley had finished his speech & the torch lights were escorting him to Mans Be stead City Hotel

H. O. Shedd

Wm H Thomas Dec 31 72.
Eliza Thomas
Newton Spencer
Robert Wilson
Newell Judson
Eady Cooney
John Shaw
Willie Reed
Hannah Gammon Sep 14 72
Ida Lewis Kenton O
Johnie Neer

Toledo District, Central Ohio Conference: St. Paul's, September 21th, A. M.; La Grange, September 24th, P. M.; Monroe Street, September 30th and October 1st, A. M.; Broadway, October 1st, P. M.; Sylvania, October 7th and 8th; Maumee, October 14th and 15th; West Unity, October 21st and 22d, A. M.; Archbold, October 22d, P. M.; Maumee City, October 28th and 29th; Perrysburg, October 28th and 29th; Spring Hill, November 4th and 5th; Wauseon, November 11th and 12th; Delta, November 11th and 12th; Williams Center, November 18th and 19th; Bryan, November 25th and 26th; Pioneer, December 2d and 3d; Edgerton, December 9th and 10th; Montpelier, December 16th and 17th; Stryker, December 23d and 24th.

The district stewards will meet at St. Paul's, Toledo, September 23d, at 2 o'clock, P. M. L. A. BELT, *P. E.*

East Toledo District, Central Ohio Conference: East Toledo, September 23d and 24th; Milbury, September 23d and 24th; Port Clinton, September 30th and October 1st; Oak Harbor, October 7th and 8th; Elmore, October 14th and 15th; Pleasant Ridge, October 21st and 22d; Weston, October 28th and 29th; Mt. Pleasant, November 4th and 5th; White Hedge, November 11th and 12th; Florida, November 18th and 19th; Napoleon, Nov. 25th and 26th; Hamersburg, December 2d and 3d; Defiance, December 9th and 10th; Antwerp, December 16th and 17th; Ayersville, December 23d and 24th; Junction and Paulding, December 30th and 31st.

The district stewards will meet at Napoleon, September 19th, at 2 o'clock, P. M. S. S. HARPER, *P. E.*

Mt. Vernon District, North Ohio Conference: Utica and Martinsburg, September 16th and 17th; Fredericktown, September 23d and 24th; Homer, September 30th and October 1st; Bloomfield, October 7th and 8th; Amity, October 14th and 15th; Chesterville, October 21st and 22d; Gambier, October 28th and 29th; Keene, November 4th and 5th; Dresden, November 11th and 12th; Roscoe, November 18th and 19th; East Union, November 25th and 26th; Fredericktown circuit, December 2d and 3d; Mt. Vernon, December 9th and 10th. L. WARNER, *P. E.*

P 3

P D

240
244
312

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: Henry O. Sheldon Journal September 25, 1872-November 16, 1876

FORMAT: Volume #56

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper		Inks		Paper	
X	Dirt	____	Ink shows through	____	Blue
X	Foxing	____	Dark Ink	X	Discolored
____	Insect	X	Light Ink	____	Other
____	Mold	____	Pencil		
____	Tape	X	Other Ink Blots Blue/Purple Ink		
____	Water				
____	Other				

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other
		page 192-193 repeated once	

Journal
of
Henry O. Sheldon
From Sept 25th 1872
To Nov. 16th 1876

No. VII.

1872 Cleveland Ohio 70

Sept 25 Rose at 5 train home. A little rain. boys stole persimmons & pears last night. Sawing & work at Cider mill. Read news

26 Work at Cider mill

27 Sundry matters. Mr Swift called & promised his boy should do no more mischief to offset damage

28 Making cider. Apples have rotted very fast. Last night I called Mrs Roberts & Aunt Sarah So Miller & men & 5 Women present. It was an entertaining time their work in trade is misrepresentation, falsehood & scandal. Today there was a Bailey meeting Mr Ashley it is said made a Capitol speech Mr Horr also did well

Went up in evening reading

Called Leonards

Sept 29-72

Sabbath Rain during the night
Did not go and Had sent a
condolence at 8 P.M. Expected to
go across evening did not go
Sam'y
Called Bd Powell's. He was
killed yesterday by horses run
ning away, was insensible till
he died. In eve attended Epis
Church. After service Mr Foard
read an article prepared for the
paper on the late Congress of Cat
olics who repudiate the action
30 during Sept. Prop. for ecclesiastic
Oct 1 Rain last night this morn
Cider making & churning
2 Ground apples. Went Elgin's
Mr Hunt & Gen Wilby made
good speeches
3 Improved cider mill by fastening
more nails in cylinder
It proved too many & clogged
In eve read paper

4 Rose at 5 dressed, yesterday was
warm the day before cold evening
Can came at 8 came Lafayette Stand
Manus Called on Gen Bank Mr
Town, Gillespie, Gen B had spells
5 Rose 5. Came at 8 came Sandusky Called Mr Brown & came
Mr Baxter's dined. He took care
of Dock Boat Ferris at 4 Capt
Allenthorpe. Mr Pell Clarke was
embodied, Young Gorham was
smelled alcohol strong. Mr C
way about on Broadway Brown
told it was false that he was a
secessionist. Walked from Peabody
dock to Gen Hight's with Chaney
Chapman and Lamb. He rowed me
out to Rockaway & walked to
Simon Foy's & stood. They talk
freedom to talk & declare my
principles we sat late
6 Sabbath called Rd Russell's. John
is sick from a cold taken Sunday

Oct 6–72

May last – boat riding
I think it doubtful if the
women called Lindley +
D & Mordens. B Sunday
praying when I entered he
never asked me to speak or
pray + dismissed as usual
in a low tone Called Apple
Mrs Rucker
Meet he had had Agnes Farmer
Operation S.S. Good spoke
well 30 men at this 2 the other
called Lindley – rain came
came on at 42 cam Sermon
F. for to 14 Mat 8.21 – Liberty
It slacked up about 7 or 8–

7 Rose & Simon took me to boat
with a basket of grapes + quinces
came Morley + claimed that two
days old his satchel + two Testaments
I took I had left a satchel for him
at Peters. called at the Brewery
+ Simon bought some fish at Pen Br
Freight train to Clyde + called

Clyde + Aberdeen 5

when I took train at 7 for Aberdeen
8 Election. Voted Lib Rep ticket in
full. Improving edition
9 work at Cider mill + grinding
10 do + writing an art on Election +
prospects. – chasing some
11 making Cider + got number of
Sawmill Copied art on Elections
Br + Bowersox Mr Camp + Mark
called
12 Moving carpet round table + to take up
carpet in Study – work hard very
tired
14 Sabbath Did not go out. Read + talk
of Holiness + Meet. Hail storm fine
hail some acres last night Lodey
13 Rose + wife work at barn + stable
+ house in morn. + after noon
16 work at Stable + mend stove call
Mrs Fairfield – Next &
17 do + chasing about the house
18 Work at Stable filling in with dust
helped wife put up + down carpet &c

Oct 19 1872

Finishing up about Stable
Chicken to Frost nights
very fine weather

20 Sabbath Heard Prof Mead Nobly
& most truly, appropriate
Class faithful & much needed dis
course At 2 heard Prof Tenney
Proceed the Ordinances &c On the
sinfully & danger of impenitence
The glaring of his Theology mad
it less interesting to me
In eve called Mrs Rawson but the
Meeting being after an hour I also
Called at H A Pease who with his
wife has been to Ot & thus Lulled
at Mrs Rawsons again Mr Donald
called It was generally formal
& dry Several however spoken in the
Spirit It was long. We afterwards
where else

21 Mr Penfield called to see how I Cow
— & wife went with me & got the colt
which we name Plato. We found a

pasture very low; too many sheep on
horses had got out & went all over for
an hour we finally found the lane
Plato & came home fixing up
22 Rainy Day laddie Complaint Do not
get roof patched made some troughs
& got load sawdust
23 Cloudy Mr Plato Me Fixing
barn, stable & store, mended Wh
piano box &c — H A Pease called —
24 Very pleasant, I was mad & was
planning / rain in PM — did
little only cleaning up barn
25 Drizzling rain. Free from pain &
sick Plato today but weak.
Helped wife clean up & mend
in bed —
26 Work at out barn & help wife
regulate things Drizzling rain all
day
27 Sabbath Drizzling rain all day
Funeral of John Watson Old Re-
has been here 27 years & was

Oct 27

of the 13 Baptist Church The Pastor Rev Bickford read sermon & appropriate services of Scripture & read a sermon & pray on Rev XIV 13 Reading Wood "on Perfect love"

28 Finished cider making at night with Bro Bera Lord Johnson

29 Rain at 7 1/2 Wellington Min ideal appearance 13 Rec A small coney. Bro Palmer a dull cold good pray in pm Bro Wm a good & thus medicine Send Bro E Y Hamed

30 Sacred on Leviticus pm. Dr Pierce on Disap. Mendenhall on Swedenborg — Meeting Ch at 2 30 to meet at Medina 1 Tuesday — came Bera called for Schyler He promised to bring me some of my work but I have not the least confidence that he will — visited at Murphys transcribed

Maintain in Morn but do

off & plan Split wood & started Kindling for thanksgiving made bracket for trough —

Nov 1 Put up cave brought to barn. Training wk while we call Plato In eve called on E McLeonard after reading to Mr Brewer &c. on Slavery debate & Obligations of Freedom —

2 Sharing — gathering kindling & splitting rain

3 Sabbath Heard Rev Mr Stanley present claims of Am. Miss So at 1st Church In eve a theological Student read a speech concerning Western Africa & Mr Stanley spoke on the claims of the Amer Miss So.

4 Spent all day on Hist of Oberlin in filing my articles &c —

5 Pres Election. Went to the polls & voted an open ticket for Greeley & Brown & Mr Johnson one of the Board said "Did you vote as you pray" "I do

Nov 6th 1872

I prayed this morn for Grant that if it would be for the glory of God & the good of the Nation that his official "days might be few & another take his office" I might have added that bribery & corruption & fraud may be rebuked & the wicked punished. I turned & came out & startled home a Colorodian took my arm & slapped me & said "You did not vote right" "I voted as I thought right & you did the same" A short scuffle said "A man that'll use his well to prevent people from getting water" I dont remember the rest of the sentences I turned to him & said, We vowed it to prevent the nigger boys from stealing our fruit, running all over our grounds They broke the glasses came away & left at the well, They have also broken the windows off the barn destroyed the squashes in the garden

broken & carried off part of our fence "Well you an old bushwacker" Well may be I am, but that does not justify them! "You can't prove it was nigger boys. You are a damned liar" I raised my cane, without thinking as if to strike him, Don't call me a liar upon which a black man stepped between us. I had dropt my cane instantly as I thought & said I am not a going to strike him. The black man repeated the charge of course the circle & left refusing to hear any answer & I left. Working at Hotel Oberlin — Dripping rain

6 Rec 3½ lb. wool — Building frost proof closet in the cellar

Reports come in that Grant is triumphantly elected

7 Work at cellar pantry — Dug potatoes

8 Work at pantry at Mrs Mont Cleveland

Rec'd — 9 Rec

9 Rec at 5 read & sent at Mrs Fox

Novr 1872

ing purpose and when opening
ed found the water was out of
the cistern
10 Sabbath Mr did not go out
to day. Reading Mrs A has spent
out Mr ——.
11 Spent A.M. in putting up mira
frepairing fence which the cows
had carried off. P.M. hung door
put on lock & set in windows
have copied "Influence" which
I wrote after 4 A.M. — April 1873
12 Snow traces Wife & I went to
Jeffin Ministerial Association for
Sand? But Dr Lyon presided with
dignity. I saw plainly they ex
pected from me of intend
I was however afraid 10 m it
was all I wanted I read "Influence"
& their feelings changed Dr Hunter per
complimented highly "He had collected
it closely admired the close nervous
style & the well matured thought

*Adv of Attempt

not a superfluous word — Mr called
at first at Mrs Julia McAlister sister
to Dr Chas N Mallow a distant cousin
her health being poor they assigned as
to Dr Myers when welcomed our night
Among the Chaps Ralph Wilcox an
Charitable Contrib. was the most
practical Dr Despite from Wound
on Clap meeting was truthful &
Clear — We called on Brandenburg
3 who m. wid of Andrew Sheldon —
Jeffin is a large City My father was
the first Whiteman who settled E of
the river in the County — He is
buried on what was his farm My
boy when he sold it did not even
ev the grave & the owner plowed it
over — returned home 8 1/2 P.M.
Ice Waiting for N Era & Morning called
at Lodge & Mr Brookes — small con
troversy with Martin a Lima atheist
Calvinist at Hubbard Slave.
15 Filling double cribs of new pantry

with sawdust Epizooty a
Contagious horse disease is
prevailing It has been a
cold raw day windy
16 Patching the barn to Keep out
the cold. Post apples from Mr
Longmate's. There are many Cyc
waiting
17 Sabbath Heard Rev Mr Burnham
(an Evangelist holding a protracted
meeting) at the Baptist Church
If any man love not the L J let
be anathema maranatha
At night he pr. a rousing sermon
Heb 11 3. He spoke two fast cold
Thermn 22 all day
went Bagg
18 Repairing & Obama Swore at my
19 Harness & drove Plate before Jumps
or The first time Ike is two yrs
old this fall
20 Pleasant Patching windows
to barn Bad boys broke 10 lights
21 Putting in 9 lights called Rev

Bank to Therm 18° at Sunrise
31° at 5 PM
22 Heard Rev Mr Burnham last
night preach the closest evangelical
sermon I ever heard in Oberlin
He was inspiring Heard sermon from
Therm 32 this morn
23 Train at 7 came Toledo & Detroit
SS Jubilee Sun Fish J Elcookman
spoke stop. Jas Wallace sleepy
24 Sabbath walked to Church Dr E D Hawes
preached a most excellent, performa
temperance discourse It a man thinketh
to be" Dined Jabez Colton Dr
Newman at 3 on Scared the Sensitives
25 Called Travelbiss The Labor Reform
has virtually died in his hands for
want of organizing power
Train So at 10 spoke a few words
dined James Colton who gave me
a hat, Train at 9.45 to came Toledo thence
Reps away
26 Loafing with Silas

Chasing banking up house &c

27. cold night chasing banking &c
Rev Mr Burnham preaches very
eveng with great cleanness Spoon
28 Thanksgiving Mr B. pr at Bapt Ch
at 10½
and again at night
29 Chasing about house living &c
Mr B. pr at night a worthy d[ea]s
30 Horace Greely died last n Wenbys
7– aged 61 last Feb – Drove Plate son
to for waggon – wrote letters &c

B

Dec 1 Sabbath Mr Bispe a very impressive Sermon What shall a man give in exchange for his soul
at 2 at 1st Ch on Ps CXIX Word of Jehovah
We did not mince matters
At night on Ps. 11 4th Letters sent &
words from us
2 Fixing shaft to jumpers at 2 went
Elysian with Edwin Annesley & Charles
Called at Gothard & Libby's & finished Sharp
Came to Bruce & at 8½ home

3 Called at Dr Libby's office
He directs his clerk to pray 4 & 8 &c
ignoring the last week – I did
not take it Drove Plate. In eve
tea at Mr Godley's went to
Baptist Ch The Steel Master Sanpete
for Every spirit shall not always
strive – I exhorted a few minutes –
4 wrote letters & drove Plate –
thanked Hamps &c Hatter & Mr
Burdsall tea Mr Leonard called
related founding of Bruce –
Met him & went to meet J I did
not
5 Breaking Plate Drove to Murrays
Mill – Read funeral of H Greely
6 Banking up house Threshing
out Manure In eve called at
Leonards to end remarks of Brother
Chapin then called Mrs Penfield
where wife was sick –
7 Rose at 4½ Am of common
I thought this morn before I discov

covered the day of the month,
"My soul come meditate the day
And think how near it stands
I have peace with God thro'
our L. J. C." whom having not
seen I love"

Training colt & firing guns &c.
At "twilight" removed the confine-
ment I made 49 yrs ago
& Sabbath A bright pleasant Spring
morn Mr Penfield lent us horse
& carriage twice went to Infirm-
ary – Mr Vincent steward – Re-
ceive at 1¾ & Spk on Matt 18
There are 36 in all inmates
They did not ask us to lunch nor
stay for tea but did to come
again – I was hungry – kind chore
& a snow storm commenced which
we drove home Mrs Penfield got us
tea, as I was chilled thro
A Sunset wind last (14°) Firing down
down cellar Letter from Burton

went out to get subs for Adv &
Holiness Called on a dozen fellows
on subscrip – In evening
10 Thermo of both my first wife
She was a furious woman
Awaked at ¼ to 4 Say till ¼ to 5
Wife thinks I am crazy & called
Never not been aware of it Have
have replied to accusations & hymns
Sings, hinder perhaps & be or be
came unexpected. For some days
I have been in a quandary
There is 75ff due me at Berea. I
thought of going to collect it
My books are in the way at be-
I ought to there. My taxes not
paid in Lincoln Co ought to go
there. Dr Libby is time just Hist
of Oberlin & after obtaining materials
first ready to make it interesting
my 3ff a wk is slept there –
I began to write an elementary treatise
on Political Economy, but knew little

heart to go on with that= The revision of Shuckon Magi is not completed & I have no means of support while writing that, To go out lecturing on Astronomy and leave home to be taken care of by wife is forbidding- am thus shut up to indecision- Cold weather affects me, am reading "Woods on Perfect love" Have tried to make a full consecration, but find little communion with the Saviour. Have no condemnation but feel a poverty of enjoyment. daily pray for direction but light does not bring sweet love

12 Jo am at 7 came Toledo Got transfer from V.T. Anderson & came

13 St Louis 7½ A.M. called at Mellors & Merriman. Mellor formed one for comr. Convincing that he ought to settled with Ford. Called at H. Hall while Rev Const. Smith & Sum

for 27-Dec- I had agreed to call again & it was unsupplied Reading my lesson from pocket Psalms opened to Ps 2 & 4 & 91 It was sweet & applicable It completely prevented me from any anxiety- Called at Hall's home & dined- Learning that R.R. would not be for lecture May I- I concluded not to go to London Co. Called at Mc Hall & offered to arbitrate but their unions was not in town so nothing could be done Called at McIntyres Book Store & Can at 8½ Can-

14 to Defiance As our train had been delayed 1½ hrs I found I must either stop over at Toledo or lay out Cash- Left Toledo at 8 P.M. Defiance- On the Car fell into company with Dixon Fleming of Mt Lebanon a white boat on Rev H. Homer Addison a pious Local Preacher stopped with Rev Reed pastor of the M.E. at Defiance

15 Sabbath Brig Clark called last night to whom I sold some Catalogues

Dec 15–72

This the 1st yr of the pr & he is learning & I think he by advice of Elder will not ask either of us to pr this year

Bro Davidson is a virtuous & perfect Gentleman — Bro Reed for an excellent sermon evangelical sermon in Immanuel God in spirit & in truth. It was really a masterpiece I was delighted. Bro pr at night on the following words to me, & Christ but was confused & dry.

16 Rose at 4 Cast & Came to Elder Cecil in Phila left 2 to 8 then Bro Davidson about Breakfast

17 Cleaning in & out Phila Left town

18 Worked in the Depot at Elder Clark & Gibbons Office Helped Uncle sell Goods

19 wrote letters and after Supper went in a sleigh & Came Down to Bunnsburg stayed Bro Ira Eddy a very pleasant visit this week rain last part of night

20 Sr E took me to his mansion Came Back to

who took me to Chimneys & called on Lyndon Centre Surgeon & Gave Bro Fowler took me to Dansburg Examined my eye pronounced it hard Taken Came to Burgstill & Inn and a Brown 1½ 22 M.E. Church for P. Williams who took me to Jamis R Russell & Ben Sawtelle Auto got me out & take me I thinks my value I was 2¼ mile I found R Perry Gilmore who took me to Father Hendricks & Mother & Mother in Law a Carrier just alive. Rev Bro Sherwood Called

22 Sabb very cold Therm 14 below 0 Father took me to Saint Johnsbury Presiding Elder Mc Mc — a very good time Father took me Home to Lunch very cold Snow Drifting to Amanda from Johnsbury Center about Inches Preached Mat XI 4 to Serpent a few Cases Alone & Slept Sat Calls

23 Edmund took me to Elder Clark &

Dec 23-72

to station Can 12½ h tail ca
Leave Hartford for Meriden 12h 1 ca
Leave Meriden 1 Depart 1½
Ca[illegible] home
24 Clear Thr 7½ bel 0 then cloudy
Cloudy
25 Christmas Snowed most of day
26 very cold & stormy. Part spent
Cell
27 Ca[illegible] at 2nd Reach Delaware
when I waited 6 hrs then Levis
28 by 9 Oclock The extreme cold
has caused many accidents
Handled over books at book room
Sorting - Called at Dr Sheaks who
is sick went Walnut St Church
& staid Davis Tucker
29 Sabbath Walked to Smith Street
Methodist & heard Mr Bates a sweet sermon of old
fashioned religion - Heard Mr Bates
first & profound, evangelical, close
practical & effectual sermon Dr H.
introduced me to Mr Glenn who he

Levis. 25

apologized that his family were sick
I gave me 2$ to assist in paying expenses
Called at Trinity S.S. & Walnut St. Church
to see Tenney Dr Hoyt on Sin & death
grace thro Christ
30 Came to book room Preachers me
Gen Merrill introduced me & asked that
I speak I told them Ben but two fri
were in the Conf who were in it when
I joined & a few pentecostal ca. Bro Mc expl
& much respect was shewn me after
Dr Walden took me to dine Packed my
two large trunks Gave large amount of
Reports to J.W. Williams, African Repos
to others to Wesleyan University
boxed up MS State papers Vols & Pat Off
reports boxed up in No 12. Cat & I
Misc Miscellaneous in boxes B.F. & G.
When express man came just before load
ing his horse ran away & I hired a
hacked Cart. Called at Dr Donogh
who mended my teeth He said he should
charge 9$ - Dr Hoyt had given me 2.00

Dec 30 72

borrowed 8 of the Baldwin Dr U
change but he cain't get cain
31 Bread & Mr called Rhoda & took
feast (Rhoda has a very bad cold) Schuyler
came to Cleveland called RR & Gorham
& home -

1873
Jany 1 Bot trunks from Depot, chas,
Lucien Fannie had a party &
gave to each a present drawn by
lot. Mel David Bartlett and myself from
No 2 Hattie Bunker Div Christ & pastor No 3
Mr Barkdoff Div Chas No 4 Frankie Long Fr
No 5 package of knits to Miss
No 6 do Mr Rathbun 7 do Miss
8 do do No 9 do
10 Sadies Report to myself
2 Chasing mending finish to Graham
3 Snow disappeared fast last night
Have 28 in now 31 night Work at
mending thing finished pants
Prayer meeting at Mr Wheatons
at 7- D. Bartlett viz. Frank
He is a trifling young man but

Fletcher him
4 Chasing Mr Case went Cleveland
Called Gorham, Baldwin, Southwicks
& Dr Ivan to Elyria Slept with Bro
Mendenhall Heard Mr Burnham at
night on The Lord's Pleading
5 Sabbath Heard Mr Burnham on
What then shall I do with Jesus?
At 3 there was a "Union" meeting at
Town Hall. 16 delegates Mr Hubbard from
Cleveland addressed the assembly -
At night "Union" meet at Pres Ch -
I Gave vol Sermon to Mitchell & Sermon Div
Prov to Rev Mr Williams Pres & Dr of Bible
& mundane Law
6 Rose at 5 Read & examine Sketch Cons
Ch behind Atonic It had moved & mind
I told many incidents of my life & Br Mr
Reduced me to negotiate with Book room
for means of support while I work at
many things -
Should never attended Prof Mark of
prayer at 2 Cong Ch

Jan 6- 72

but they was the appearance
so much sectarianism, bloated
arant bigotry & spiritual pride &
self righteousness I enjoyed but little
except and a Mrs Fennys prayer
In eve I visited Mr Hudson & had a sweet
season in reading Light on the Path
way of Holiness & conversing on it
7 Clear & pleas. therm 10+ at sunrise
writing - pray meet at 2 Mr Tenney spoke well saying the great need
was the baptism of the Holy Ghost
Took wife in sled to Mrs Riley's
wrote in eve
8 Therm 39+ S wind. shoving & writing
9 very cold windy writing & reading
10 Drove Murray Sawmill got dust
11 Fixed up & Mr Drove, with wife, to Amherst & left
Ba Felch sent word to bro Seymour
12 Sabbath Drove to Amherst Address 55
Prd for bro Seymour on Holiness Heb VI 1
Dined Nath Longs. Rec in the Ofg
of Labod Tuttle Drove to Amherst

Died for in Cong Ch in Feb 10 8
Stood by Felch
13 It thawed much in night Drove home
by 10 Oclock snow disap fast
wrote & sorted papers
Lonerd Called in eve He is enthusiastic over the new book "K of Heaven"
14 Filing letters & papers Thaw fast
15 Mend gate, bridges to gates in P M
In Am Called Mrs Bailey's to see Mr Cheney
Had a long talk & gave him an act of
Founding Berea In eve Mr Leonard
called with a pamphlet on the Elders
fruit Process
16 Snow nearly all g one Thurs 48 in noon 32°
at night, 25 at 9 m rain in P M Filed saw - sawed
wood to read
17 Reading sorting papers Mr Leonard Called
to read "King of Glow" cold slight snow
18 A little fine snow Reading & sawing
In eve called Mrs Snyder, Martins, Eberlys
19 Sabbath Heard Dr Morgan Hemmade

an excellent intellectual pray
er & fine a clear, dry sermon
It was good — In eve had a good
time with bro Hudson. He is not
80 does not profess to enjoy perfect
love says he has been near it
several times. I think he is
legal —

20 Wrote A H & W R R for pass
as the snow will affect my
life & business for a year. I fast
ed the Lord to counsel & direct for
His glory — Drove Mr Harry's for
Carol round with wife Mrs Roby
read minutes in Norwalk
sawed wood &c —

21 Went Cleveland L S & M S on new duty
pass called Gorhams slept Berea
rec'd pass from Lt Wise home &
P. sawed wood &c Cars 4.30 to Norwalk
Br Pray's wife is dead slept Judge Baker's
Attended meet — It has been growing
worse for 9 wks Rev Marble (Epis) fun'l

Behold I sit before you an open door
After meeting in basement for inquirers
& converts — I related a part of my expe
rience —

23 Took early train to Milbury where
after waiting a long while a freight train
came along. It was the most windy
stormy day of the season a N Easter
Walked from New Depot 1½ to Mad River
Pres was not in Bro Swan gave us a
nice pass { Came Clyde & lunch
Rd Pierce 25 c. Came home 11 Rel —

24 Shoveling snow & C wood to 12
Barnes Plate & drove C French Hull
for wife — In eve Union meeting at
2d Cong — Delegation from Norwalk
Spin'd out too long —

25 Red Pass from A & W & declined
from L S & M — Wife bot a Cutter 8.50
Saw wood & chores — Letter from Richmond
In eve wrote Town Genealogy

26 Sabbath Pleas Thurston Meeting at 2
held by Delegation from Norwalk It was in

Evening — In evening house was very full a number seen for prayer — Service conducted by Bro Cook — Text was requested to speak upon — Text was announced at ½ to ten —

27 Started on the train 9.30 to Binghamton Reaching D at 11.05 I saw Bro Sis. & learned that no trains would be given till 1st Feb. I thought I would go to Buff when I arrived B. A. called on Br & Draper Mill & Eagle St. Supper then came to Br Paddock's where a Conv Sheldon Meet prayer meeting Spoke a little with some life visited my appointment left in time to take 9 Oct train Rode all night & 28 arrived Lowell at 7 AM. A Mr Green of Cattaraugus Co who has been seeking all his life to me from home talked with me I let him have Bro Bunce — Sawed wood & chored very cold minded Slight

29 Thermometer 23½ below 0. at Sunrise — Southern papers reported 25 to 27° below —

A pleasant day — Thermometer 4 to 7 + below Drank tea with Bro & Sis Cook & Hudson & Freemans. Wife & Mrs Thompson

30 Thermometer 10 — at Sunrise

Fanny is very sick. She worked herself down in two colds as we expected. She has no judgement but much obstinacy. has had catarrh for many years It has been increasingly bad, has laid her prostrating fever & lassitude — besides other complaints — Went out to Luthers for wood & left an apt for Sab.

31 Took train (3 persons for Lee) went Cleveland called Dr Libby who sent med for Fr. Called & C & A. & Supt Payne took eggs to Bro Gorham Mild thawy Feb 1 Colder snow a little Fooled on horse sleigh Saw wood & Chores

2 Sabbath Drove Pittsfield Wife could not

Feb 2 1872

leave Fanny & Mrs Pennyfeather
B Evan an hour a Gal 11 f. 8 hour

3 Drove with corpse around wet & wind rain & snow by turns called Clarks Kingsbury's &c — Jo. we wrote letter

4 A sudden thaw 40–48 — water high at dash — F seems to improve some —

5 F was again shaving & sewed Mrs Morgan bound Union Meeting

6 Christ Took Place to make to Mr D Bartlett Mr Pennyf 3rm the first time a man was on his back. Mr sat till near 11 Mr B thinks himself perfectly honest that he never had any Divine Call from the Spirit of God —

7 Reading Stowe's History of the Bible rode home & he went to read Bussey's meeting prayer meet & night

8 Sawed wood & shorn — Cong 47 to Monroeville Edward from

son son of Bishop is married his two children Sla Pr at Monroeville Ofen Supper went & his & S. testimonial at Mr James Lucas's 1 Stack

9 Sabbath bro Fitch preached being two It had been given out for him to go but Mr Dennis Baptism evening him at night I was put off at our Church I had some feeling on Rob 14, 15 David & co. F. gave him many anecdotes I never bro Fitch preached a conglomerated disjointed string of rhetorical sentences containing some beautiful words as The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered Zoar The Rules Calendar me I spoke Sabbath 15 Mi they said appropriately

Stated Church Meeting

10 Light 6 Seen with bro E F. Sabbath Hazlett Smith of Springfield O. Dr to Mrs F Fenn a convert of Rochester N.Y. Pa Home — Headache tobacco

Feb 11 72.

Helping prepare for Room

12 do — do — Not well had cold

13 Went after Straw sent up 2 loads Saw wood to Kellogg barn

14 Saw wood get Steam fire at pump &c — Fanny is greatly better. If she would take the medicine I think would get well, but she will not

15 Shoring & came to Norwalk

Cousin Ben Olds was there & took me home

16 Sabbath Rainy came to the new Church to Longfeast B. Bridge pr a dry intellectual Sermon on I am not ashamed &c — I raised a Dollar & 63 cts for to pay off my debts of all kinds. He was blacked about 4 then I Workhard sab 20 off thrifted out. Dined Robbins & Pd at night a sad Sermon Heb 11 9 — moderate freedom daily Sabbath

17 Ben with me after breakfast we remain'd. She tried not to look the

Norwalk & home

Ado of Holmes wheat I sent her — Train at Norwalk & home

18 Went Cleveland for papers for wife

19 We both went Clev. called on Lowman attended H. W. Beechers Lecture on Manhood & Money. We sat so far back his voice at times low we got very little good of the Lecture & paid Bro Lowmans

20 Rose 4h & home on 5.35 train Shoring

21 Cold snow a little last night Cut wood. Read

22 Wood Holbrook pr. E. did not not come! 2 all Conference

23 Therm at 0 at Sunrise

Sabbath Longfeast B. L.B. Griffing pr on do justly love mercy & walk humbly My Saviour to Holbrook ignored my presence did not call me to assist. I felt the insult but prayed for him & had peace — Think he felt guilty & asked me to pronounce the benediction B. G. exit at Cambridge

last when I was in Boston 1840 or 4
Became home with us to spend
Holbrook was out there at night to
his Look into me all the ends of the
earth to be called on me to open
with prayer. I also spoke pro-
bended-
24 Three young men came to
board at our Firewood to chop
For reading for Mrs K of Dea—
Her explanation as sometimes
faithful-
25 Chopping wood &c
26 Took Plato to ride to Pittsfield came
Raymond & Bartlett. Attorney
day It being prayer meet They in-
vited me to spend I did so the boys
were unruly Heb XI 16. Stayed Bailey
27 Reading called Robinson, Mrs Ives
& Brown. Dined Called on Staples
Tea. Spent at night on How long
hall yet to — Stayed for Brown
28 Came to Bartlett, with horse

I came home attended funeral of Dea
Horace Crosby he was 88 before my call
March Chopping & wood Came to Pittsfield to Pon-
meville Stop Bro Thomas. Left the
teachers meeting at Bro Hosford,
2 Sabbath Bro T preached on Be shall bap-
tize you with the Holy Ghost & with fire
Called at Bro S.S. A Mr Clark gave a
lecture on the Creation in which he made
use facts — I explained my view of it
2 recess then called on Elijah Clark
when, in a council then called on Mrs
Lafferty where mother was a Sheum
Prd at night with some freedom Heb
XII 4 (5) 1 — Stayed Bro T.
3 Snow last night good sledding
Came home 9 40 Rigged up sleigh
Sawed wood Chopping &c
In the evening Drove Johnsons & Thompsons dined
5 Sawed wood Drove Wedon, Kinney
& Hulls bot turnips making clothes
6 Thein 13 below 0 at Sym
Went Cleveland, Gorham Libbey Fishers
7 Warm & pleas. clothes rack Sawed & split

wood & chores - mending &c

8 Sat. saw wood & chores

9 Sab Read & Morgan on Mat XI 4 Cor
went to confessionalle a dry bones
talk on Meditation snow storm

10 Thaw cut some wood & chores

11 Mended table take up pumps &c —
snow at night cold rainy wind

12 Put down pumps, close up —
Union prayer meet Prot Epis day

13 Cold frozen hard — thaw room

14 chores went for turnips thaw

15 Ann of m. to d of wife sat around
&c —

16 Sabb Funeral Mr Stone aged 60
at 2 Or Funeral old Mr Hay even
aged 65 at 4 Cal Pan Fairchild at
first Rev Langille at last

17 Rained up expenses & write for
24 Tea Expenses 50.88. Rec for
Room 16 & board 3 W. — 50.

18 Wife & Servant Cleveland Called
prayer meet & Gotham & Southworth

19 Chores wrote letters to Jo Schlife
& R Wallace I had called on Schlife
last night in the mud Hawes interest
rated said he owed me but 15 ℔ —
Stevens 3 W & 2.16 ints sent copy to Wallace
& told Schlife I must have the money
in 7 days & I should annul the con-
tract — I told him last a not to sue
nor build till he got a deed

20 Rainy & snow at night Called
N & Powell, Prof Grimes, Wm Thompson
&c — cold & blustering in eve —

21 A stormy snowy day snow at night

22 Thaw. Saw & split wood Franklin sick
- two days

23 Sat Cold Therm 27° Heard Prof Morgan at
2 Oclock on for a victims to Commands of
the people —

24 A very cold raw day. Engaged for
family, Stores, Market &c All
Fanny is up but crosser & saucy —

25 Working copy Bradley Rec for 63 T.
mist from icy. Sleighing

—Therm 25 at sunrise a stormy day
day Chester tele Dr Steiles — Wife
sick at night croup —

27 Therm 15° at sunrise snow last
night Took Plato & sled brot Mr Spurr
hen & brot goods home. buggy waggon
tables &c gave note 6 mo 27 . . snow
melted some — wife better

28 Mending buggy shafts & split wood
warm rain at night . . . .

29 Rain AM. came to Cleveland Called
at Stone pray'n meet. Johnson at
Gotham: 6 to 8 RR. Mr Townsend very
readily renewed my note for 73 opp 20th st.
Schlafe called in the morn He wanted
me to take 30 this note I refused
& the Bank &c. said I had not
credited him 10 pond when I married
to Land: I read from my journal & took
book & showed him my entries —

30 Sabbath Did not go out today
Not well. Rainy & Mr Schlafe
Am Consul at Frankfort Germ

March Aberdeen 43
Lords vineyard
31 Snow in morning — worked on
old barn moving chicken roost

Apl 1 Wife's birth day 33. worked on
basement of barn — split wood —
rain & thunder —

2 Windy later. Clearing

3 Took up wood & at night came to
Berea Supt McCormicks Wha Murphy
came in & asked me to pray for him
He seems to have been impressed by Chs
Sermon Communion

4 Came over & brakf at C Murphys &
train to Cin In my seat went to
M Eb: Rev Mr Lee . . . CB & J & Rawn
Cousins from Lowell called at Book
Room then to Fraber tea & Walnut St
home & staid —

5 Called Dr Judkins. Em Davis Book
Room & to M E. Dr Donough & Lee
Stone & train 6 to Dayton Sup at Buckel
House & train to Berea

6 Sabath Called at C Murphy breakf
went up town & S S & heard Rev Mr

Instead of a prayerfully good
Experience not? follow & spoke? in
& again at Close when some one di[ed]
ding to want of Conviction I rose but
Dr Pitts spoke out boldly & said
ben you failing I told him I should
speak as the Holy Ghost dictated
I felt insulted & did not go to the
prayer meeting at 4. Mind but Short
town. He has been 6 yrs a member
Asst Rhodes Supt Prayer Meeting to
W Murphys - He is powerful with
7 Rose 5 & Came 6½ & Some Morning
8 Rain all night & All work at Barn
yard in Pm Therm 39°
9 Rain all night & till 3 PM Did
but little read two letters
10 Morning & forenoon
11 Went Cleveland for Chas Penfield &
12 Fixing up things. Finished Chickens yard
13 Sabbath Easter At Prot Epis Ch
Sacrament Mr Fowler a short Serm
on The Lord is risen indeed
Enjoyed the services much -
14 wrote letters - Transplanted rasberrys &
ornamental trees - Rain last night
15 Rain last night Sun gone
16 Morning Lovely drove from Cam Town
at 6.37 Toledo Strained face & met
two Belles who called out at two inns
both full & took lunch at Com American
Full but slept on lounge soc
17 Rose 5 Came two Belles to walk His
son is clerk on boiling has had a great
revival but W. denies a second blessing
Let three called Lukey & Fanny H Burr
& Carl home seem hard as Oberlin
Mr Bunker & Mr Noble here
18 Rainy Morning went for wood called
Mr Bardwell & Dr Jennings Howard
& finally agreed for some slabs stove
19 Rain last night sow Mr Pleas Pe
put boxes on two wheels for hand cart &
split wood two trees & a fe[w] potatoes
Old Mr Lyman found dead -
20 Reading G. S. Phillips Sermon

April 20-73

Republic in Prophecy Was wonderfully
inspired with his texts & sermons
Called at Mr Lyman & prayed for him
he was not cold when laid out was stiff
21 Thermy, wife scarcely able to be
about made Crop ban to Allie buggy
Split wood & sawed wather
22 Snow 4 in deep in woods Therm 33 at 7-
A wild raw snowy disagreeable day
Called Emma C for overcoat and Nathan
attended funeral of D. Lyman PM
Called Rof Shurtleff & Hon Monroe
Pleasant talk, Began new papers
In ave read
23 Therm 32 at Sunrise Cloudy
cold sour day. Got board & began
box for buggy - wrote Tommie, Conrad
24 Cold raw day Did not little
25 Snow some got out manure
& make hotbed
26 Worked at Nazzon box. both & C
cold raw weather
27 Sabbath Frost last night

Reading - Prayer meet at Depot
Few moments with them Prof Penfield
Made a running Sermon on duty of
being reconciled to God "He is not unre
conciled" After he got & they sang & rose
& said I have ever been afraid of Super
ficial & defective conversion & quoted
passages where wrath of God is spoken
of & in our understanding that PE
was to pr we both went North Cth
M. H. stormed & agonized on "If it be
possible as much as lieth in you live
peaceably with all men - A miserable
lame attempt at sermonizing
It has been a pleas day -
28 A sour gloomy day Many deaths
occurring - Mr Ufen died last
night - Worked at Wagon bed
29 Cloudy & sm Pleas PM Every
thing went wrong when I true trunk
I make mistakes & bad ones
30 Trim trees & pleas Mud dry fast
very bad wheeling

clearly. split wood & chores
in morn went Barnwells for pump
repaired & painted the
2 Diddeng around shrubbery
Repair fence on pasture lot
3 Rainy sour weather
Worked at hand cart wife
sick of rheumatism
4 Sabbath pleas mom & afternoon
wife sick & did not go out
5 Helped get meals & plowed
with Plato for the first time
Pleas. cloudy at night
6. Warm chores & breakfast
till noon made banner
7 Settled with boarders got & refused
advance pay & Fanny very bad
wife had to be drawn in a chair
from bed to my room —
F was moved in to my room
A rainy day Mrs Fellon & May
Hammond & Baker Forster & Ruby
Chapin all F room after
A rainy day —

9 can do o but chores about the
house Fanny has to be moved
often —
9 Worked a little in shop
wife can hardly walk her feet
swelled & lame Thund & Shower
10 Worked a little at hand cart
F. has to have 3 watchers a strong
man & two women
11 Sabbath Showers & warm in PM
Cold A.M. Prayer meet at Depot
Mr Capt Torry staid with us
12 Chores work a little
13 Mr Cline helped me two hours
on Haynes lot fence — I have to
give $5 for rent & fix the fence
It is an exhorbitant price but I must fit
Thailand Norman Allen but pleasant
day
14 Cool & cloudy. Had paid Cline in adv
cause he did not come which was a dis
ap[t] chores — planted Goodrich potatoes
Cold day — Merry Bryden came

Choring, waiting for Clear Day
out & found he had Gone to
yest & today. Reads one Letter
16 Choring mowed some grass at
Chapmans. Wife & Fanny on
6 Letter plein
17 Plow garden plant rows of
Sweet corn for fodder plas
18 Sabbath Sister Boyden went to
meet & I stay with Sick Wife
has taken Mountain Sprays & is better
A pleas day
19 Plow in garden plant Peas &
beans Ed Penfield plowed
20 Rain a little last night & this morn
plea day Made fire on lot
21 Went Cleveland had rain talk of Brass
on C & C & I train Lay down
on settee slept till train passed
Visit Mr Cormick Hotel & slept
22 Train 105 on date, home
Choring set out Tomato plants

23 Choring around mend fence
Met J at Wheatons for Potatoes
24 Sister Boyden left for Ath -
Choring & round -
25 Sabbath went prayer meeting at depot
Rec Mr Wright a short sermon Warm
26 Mowed a little in Mr Snyders
lot Felt some rain Pm -
27 very warm very growing -
planted corn & beans to Garden
Showers 3 to 7 -
28 planting & went Cleveland for Diana
King called Union Steam Boat Co &
RR & places where I might have left
glove home 8.55 -
29 Mowed & made hay to-day hot
30 Rain this morn - fixing rack for
Spring wagon & choring time grass
Snow cold & Wind
31 Frost or snow this morn
June 1 Sabbath Did not go out today. Morn
doing Fanny is worse -
2 Choring. Made an effort to obtain

June 2 - 1873

Subscribers to Youmans's Dictionary

In Phone one Subscriber

3 Fine cool warm About home—

4 Mand a case or valise for Y. Din

Spine pain

5 Went Berea. Heath from Hattie

Patterson came home to stay a few da

6 Mowed some Mattie very sick

7 Got in hay, not well cured Tooth

wife who has been hardly able to walk

riding for an hour Cool

8 Sabbath Read Advance—

Clear Cool Read ashe—

9 Mowed Wife no better Nettie Cofer—

10 About hour to bury Wife

delirious 1 to 4 rain Scales at

6 Oclock— Mary Baldwin

11 Mary Bigler came 9 10 morning Thos

12 Haying & Chasing wrote letters

Mary rode out— Cool & fine—

13 Warm Dr J. says "Nature is at work"

So an folks shot with my wife & post

mortem examination revealed the fact that she

died for want of use of bowels—

Oberlin 53

14 Wife's illness paralyzed my efforts at work

did little in Am. In P.M. towns made 1 draw

in hay Worked till 10 at night thunder & light

15 Sabbath Read news of death of Br Gilbert It

revived memories pleasant & painful. Wrote to

Sis G. Fanny was much better today but

had a bad spell at night. May & I went

to hear Bro E.G. Warner who preached a very

ible communion sermon on "Receiving

Christ"

16 Got in hay. Sprinkled a little but

it is very dry— Mowed some at Morrison

17 Dry & hot Mowed in morn Plowed

garden & watered the hoed— Drove to Elyria

18 Plowed out & rivaled Garden very

dry— Cold night hot day— Wife rode—

19 S better, no water last night

Took Mrs Chapin to her aunts at 9 A &

brot her back at 4— Planted peas & corn

Sweet corn— got in small load of hay

Wife commenced a tirade of abuse before

Mary Shurgurgen with Barnes by

6 a 10 P.M. She is evidently under partial

insanity has been at intervals since she lost her memory before May 20 This morn she accused me of [illegible] yesterday she cancelled bank Checks I should have written the af- I prays about it I went to Mrs Fairchild asked if Dave [illegible] from Peters debt "No but I shall" "Will you lend us 9ff" "Yes" I handed a ff10 bill. She said give you an order on Parker for note "If he pays it well & good I'll look to you some time" She sent me back with 1 cap & 5 pins I paid the 2 cent due for milk & Carried took my old leather purse It contained 1.50 (5 pieces) & I added 1 cent = 1.51 retaining in my wallet a 50 cent scrip bill - saying to her there is every cent I have in the world except 50 cents - She thinks it unaccountable where the money is gone to I had - The truth is I have [illegible] it out for family expenses but she will not believe it. This morn I read to 69 Ps which I scarcely [illegible] to - I had freedom in prayer - Moved a little 5 oclock at Norwoods Pitt at Crofs got in small load hay At night I took a different view of wife's conduct. In Dec she was insane I now attribute her abst to insanity. It assumes a malignant form

21 Cloudy got two loads hay fix waggon Hot warm

22 Sabbath Heard (when not asleep) Rev Churchill on One jot or tittle of the law till all be fulfilled Therm at 90° at 6 when it went down to 78 -

23 Some clouds Therm 93 at 2 Oclock cloudy

24 Got in a small load hay warm 90 at 12

25 Fine rain last night - not enough hoe in Garden get out manure wife out of blood vessel in head again She bled profusely neighbors came in I went to Bucks for help not got Dr

Fanny is worse - cuff some better - -
Choking terrands mowed a little
27 Clear at 4. Mowed 4½ to 6 - warm Milky
Northern Lights last n. Mrs Hall washed -
28 Cleaning terrands - got wood kindling
very hot weather - much sickness in town
Cant get a girl to cook or help -
29 Sabbath Foggy - 62 at 5 AM
Took horse & buggy went Pittsfield Rd 5 PM
Called at Mrs Bartlett at 5 S felt
impressed to preach on Eccl XII 1-7 Methinks two
opened the school by singing & reading text Chaff's
so I said "after singing I will make some
remarks on that Chaff Mr W & Long both made
cut & dried speeches after
30 The hardest rain I have known for years
made a gutter in garden Heavy rain again
this morn Made chicken coop for monks
repairing barn front roof - mowed hay
& washed carriage
July 1 Cool 61° Spruced & got in hay -
2 Very heavy thunder 2 to 4 this pm
& hard rain - creek very high Came for
Called Kinney - Mrs Comstock Louisa

Prof Allen Ellis - Mrs Beatee Wilbert
one sub - cool wind -
3 Went to New Oberlin for help 0 called to
Canvass - without success -
4 Indispensable Warm in room Feeble
all day - read in Economy of the Apis" a
most valuable work - rain last night & today
5 Sunday Cleaning up
6 Sabbath Br Humphrey came I
went with him to Meth Ch & heard Br
Gardner of M E Conf - We attended prayer
meeting at Depot -
7 Cleaning up & am getting out manure
8 Do Chores Wife & Frank hoed a mile
out on the 9
10 Began to clean & paint Carriage
11 Continue
12 Varnishing Thermometer at seven
Warm sun
13 Sabbath Drove with Father Hudson
to Independence. At Vincent Chs Supt did
not invite me in so to put up my
horse I sat in the Carriage 3/4 hour

until his wife & son came for
meeting & then He Lawyer who
Mrs sent for me to come & dinner
I told the boy that Mrs would not
approve it, as they did not
send the second time I let my bon
feed grass & remained out
When Mr H came to get in to go he
said "I was sorry you did not accept
the invo" I said When I was here I
was not invited to eat or feed my
horse now Mrs H came & spoke with
me but did not invite me in nor to
put out my horse It is a rule with
me never to eat till my horse is pro
vided for I was here 1½ hours" Told
Mrs H that they did not ask me to take
off his things nor stay to tea nor as
to eat for we were there before the people
dined" He wanted to call at the S H
for SS so I called at Mr Spring field
Mrs Thomas set me bread & butter & pie
& coffee & we went back He taught a

a Bible Class I made a speech to
the very interesting company
Drive home
14 Warm Cleaning carriage & care
rain in PM Heavy thunder
15 Rainy morn with thunder
Took train 9 40 & went Cleveland. Collin
at Industrial Congress. Mr Seney invited me
to dine at Forest City house I did & went
after Perry St & "Barnums Great Show"
Looked thro' the Menagerie & came back
to Congress Came Depot. Time having
been Changed, was 3 hr late, went back
Sold 1 seam to Mrs Fuller 1 Thos McKinstry
1 Sell dasers & two to be sent J Bell Laughlin
Came home 5 P.M.
16 Rainy day Carriage Rain at 3 P.M.
17 Put up scaffold & painted fence work
Wife & I rolling Very warm
18 Mended colts fence Closing One hill & Dre
had rain last night
19 Plowed garden mowed & got on two
small walls of grass hoed but up beans

July 20-73

Sabbath Cool morn

Drove to Pittsfield Miss Anderson B Humphreys Pea with fredom Het 11 1 SS Spoke on Bapt of Christ Prayer meet at Congth went home visit bro Rogers

21 Frid bro R Clark called Woodins & Mr Beans Stone, Matetaw, dined & rov for Sheldon C/Peck where a Baptist woman from Rom attacked me. Mid Matetaw & Rogers Thomas — clear

22 Not very well Mowed at Nukes

23 Cut wood & hay — clear

24 Garden & small load of hay

25 Mowed Cunnife Hula Bags

26 Cut out manure & hoeing

27 Sabbath Reading Economy of the Ch Led the pray meet at depot —

28 With two men took off the roof one side of barn & shingled — The rain prevented finishing. At 9 PM took car for Berea Heavy rain stay at Hotel

29 Called at Mary Johnsons Her dau

ghter was b July 1 — Cars to Saginaw Ministerial Association. Somehow my suspicion was awakened & I asked for reading of Const. I found it had been changed so as to exclude Local Pr & members of other Conf. resulting I apologized for having acted as a member. Br Mowen moved a change in Const it was after some discussion laid on the table

Br Seymour pr[e] at night — Matchman what of the night — Br Bump tired I got asleep — Stay at Br Geo Smiths.

30 Attended Association Was admitted an honorary member — Essays called short order Br Humphrey best man his buggy to Pittsfield & after supper home

31 Stopped the rain has Mr

Aug 1 Ann of our marriage Mowed Godlight clear Hodanders Attended the Theological Institute

2 to 4 The Foreign Missionary cause discussed Warm day —

August 2nd 1873

Moved at Godleys & walked home
As we were about to stand for Dills
it rained very hard & we were detained
but arrived after Rel Conf. In eve a
Conference meeting

3 Sabbath Good love feast Br Price fr
an elaborate & good sermon on They
that wait on the L. shall renew &c-
Sacrament - Br went for dinner to
Br Rogers Sn eve I pr'd with some
freedom & unction on Heb VI & 11-14
Stayed bro Humphreys wife took tea
& went home
Ll Stone taken by bro Humphreys to
Wellington Car to Urbana My prayer
has been that the L would so control my
horse that he would give me trouble
to my wife & this there be an evidence
that God hears prayer Br
preached & he called on me to open by prayer
It was to me so feeble & weak After
there was prayer meeting & I went from

& prayed for a baptism of the Holy G- but
felt no excitement of sympathies -
Sn eve bro Lawton pr'd almost there
prayed me to tarry a few days
Lodged at bro Coleman's (Kingston) tent
5- At the morning prayer meeting I felt led
out to my mind the text How much more
shall ye Heavenly F. give the H. Spirit to
them that ask" While at the altar the text
came "If any man hear my voice & open
the door I will come in" I embraced the
promise in my heart & Christ & James
came in - I felt that my experience was
so exceedingly sweet that I might have
prized & have no temptation to be thought a
great Christian Good prayer meeting
Brethren and preached on the Sacramental
event a plain Christian sermon very good
Sacrament followed -
The meeting grew better & better Dined at
bro Jos Eisenbergers (a son in law of Gr Whaley)
6 Prayer & experience meeting over 100 professed
to have been blessed Camp at 1:30 & came

August 16-73

to Austins Took a Cup of coffee
at the Franklin room Mr Reynolds
Came to Berea met upon Rhodes
I Came Br Henri waterrock Mr Welch
Nine orgines from Elyria — Closing
meeting. It grew warm & rain some
8 Chaining & mending Not well
9 Very warm Set up fence boards on barn
10 Wife & I went K Pettisville. called Bark-
Letts went S.S. Rev Mr Wright Ld —
11 Chaining & gate to Barn yard —
12 Got Plate Rhod's gate &c —
Last Sat 9 went Auction Bot sundries
13 Mowed some rainy PM
14 Renovating front fence
15 Mowing & Carrying no service
16 Rainy Mowed at 11 57 went Sta
for Cleveland but the town & College
time being slow I lost train by 1 min
Came back & told wife She'd all for to
test Took train 4 PM & Came Town
saw called Collins Br McKeefer
met me & invited me to his home

Collins

went up to Call bro Lyon Arc Bavaria
lest any man spoil you thru Philosophy
Stand bro MCK —
17 Sabb An excellent breakfast at 9
Br Lyon pm Grow in grace — Sacra
Came home with bro R L Dean —
Did not go to St Ac reading Economy
of Age In eve read my discourse on
Die of Christ & family
18 Confined bed & Time kind Monday eve
also Br Brown Dean & SK on Scien
& Art Dean — They gave me 15 drops
Carey & I gave 3 more — Sacrament
Mr Phelps Came to Mr Humphrey
& dined Duly signed for Gaines
Can were late took first boat came home
Hilly — Turned hay — Cool
19 Fixed fence horse broke shaft which
hindered me to return other went Cleveland
Called S S this morning at 6 66 & got
tinsel for wife —
20 Cool nights Did but little today
21 Found Plate in garret of McClain

Aug 22 & 23

barn— He has cut down my barn-
gone thinks I finding barn open went
up stairs very warm 88° in shade
Went after Eldenberry— Mutt at 50 ¢
22 Choring & reading——
23 Choring & riding with wife
24 Sabbath Reading Stowe's Key of
Books of the Bible In eve heard the
Holbrook on Love of God in evening Ser-
A poor dry morsel, He called on me &
Clara by prayer—
25— Choring went down at 2. Mr Stone said it was
not consistent with their rules to give wife a pass
but he took out a $ greenback & gave me—
26 Choring & conveying
27 Wife & I left at 7 A.M. for Monroeville & Sandusky
Then on B. & B. Clinton to Fox's dock then back to
Camp ground at Lake Side Wind high & large boat
could not land at dock Then out. Was afraid to go
at night. which I did with some freedom on
Sanctify yourselves: for tomorrow the Lord will do
wonders among you" It was regarded as the Key note
of the meeting. We staid at the Boarding Tent

28 It rained last night & we were wet from roof
Prayer meeting good Bro Edward Dorland came to me very
much disappointed at the small amount of attendance
Went down to bro Clemens & staid
29 Meeting progressed spiritual tho' dull
very little preaching prayer & speaking
30 Several good testimonies not a full house Meeting
small interest manifested
31 Sabb. A very good Communion 400 persons spoke
Dr Goodrich preached a good sermon What is your
life We then had Sacrament 183 communicants
Children met at 2 Oclock
Br Bell Preached at 3 He was misunderstood
Stood to appear inclination to save.
His text 13th verse Wherefore put away from you all
13 Br Leach for My Spirit shall not always
Strive
Sept 1st Br J Marriott preached Strait & high
way shall be there & the best on the ground
Br Reade preached a profound Sermon at 4
It was an abridgment of Watkins' Economy of Ages-
It endorsed all but his remark that was Dr

Sept 6 73

in river J.v. Then I corrected for what
) by Cyrus thanked me
2 Chelleme met at Cor Ch yest
We left a boat at 4 came Sandus
B to Detroit Collamer left Thursday 12
Franks Cook and buggy broke shaft
Straightened thing took Cars at 4 1/2
coming to Clyde not to for Sandusky
Toledo stood by Wells
3 Rec at 1 Cars at 3 1/2 came Port Clinton
4 Sand Breakfast by W T Smith. Boat
for Lake Side They had closed Dined
Head 12 Rec on board on Lake Erie Biba
Cars Send 1 abu Small Wake came in Cars
to Depot Saw a Elyria 1 then from 8 to
11 Chimney Cities 1 Canoeing Dist.
5 Sun J Ada 1 came Bellevue 8 1/2
Conf Bishop Merrill Dined by Persons
1 Sup by Millers who asked me to stay
1 come again but I thought I would go
home 1 to Detroit so I took cars 1 came
The Power meeting was very good
So it May I am to attend 1 have the

the smallest expression of any on but gold
is gold if it be but 1/100 part of a grain
& Romans 1 wrote but 7 Cars Toledo 11
Detroit 2 Called at Mich Central
Mrs Joy gave me a trip pass to Ypsilanti
to ride away & at with Prof Campbell
of Miss University and a Methodist
set behind & a Unitarian. Sold I Mr
to the first 1 gave Devoyest to the other
was exposed to D. B. Greene who
with his wife are Poor. The young
man Eder took me to Church Freeman
Lord So 1 Ch Explained but I
was so sleepy did not enjoy it
1 Sabbath Rom 6th 1 both times 1 was
Finished reading the Bible thro' by
by common my time Friday noon 1 began
at Genesis again Saturday read my quarter
two chapters a day
Love feast at 9 — very good —
B/p Haley just a lovely sermon and 10th
111 — 1 — 3 B/p Ames ordained 12 deacons
Dr Reid pm at 3 Thy testimonies are

Sept 7–73
wonderful
B[isho]p Wiley ordained 12 Elders
My boat has been much blessed to
day 9 Missionary meeting at night
Took tea in fa Detroit 7.30 Left Bard
if I could get a S S town to learn it at
Dunkirk He assures but the train
passes soon after a while a S S train
Came along & I came back & Called
on Com Collamer & Mr. Saunders Mrs
Dined train at 2.45 I came Selden
and home 8.20

8 X 8 Have omitted journal of 8. Conf
Confer was instructed – Sold Semn
John Swinton, Care Sommelier
After on Sepia

10 Rec the Dict & delivered & cut
up corn

11 Had calculated to go to Cin to night
but while cutting up corn in garden it
seemed that I had better write for book & so
sent In. P.M. McGuffey Conover called to
request me to pay his fr. funeral Sermon

12 Drove to Huntsville to the town meeting
and Came to the Church & pr. on Job XIV
14 with some freedom clear to the
End Conover was 7 H. 3 m 3 days old of
Course 3 m 7 d older than myself When
I was leaving agent handed me a bill
I declined I had never taken a cent
for pr a funeral Sermon He pressed it on
me. Drove to Sheffield & dined On
Opening the bill it was $5 – over & a
load of wood engaged it & paid $4.00
gave the rest to wife Cor & Collins
De Crisand Chrome & Wm & Brooks & Ch
to bur McK. Sent by him & Sent Bible
left on fort Board Cam home

13 Spent all day in making cupboard
for papers

14 Sabbath Rain Went M.E. Ch in
Lay Exh came When there was The
Bible asked me to pr I did so for 30
min He that covereth his sins to –
Heavy uncomfortable Mo –

15 Birth day 74 wrote letters very busy

preaching for Conf. out upon the table at Bro Barnes drew two loads of pumpkins 16 Cars 7 Del came Fremont Left Shawl in car. Called L D Ranson to get pass on L E & Louisville Road & as no train till night went back to Aberlin & 4th Cars again Came Fremont & Changed to Lima 11 white waiters Bro Canton come & took me to Masons when I got supper went to bed at 2 17 Cars to Dist Conf had commenced before Committee had been appointed Conf proceeded very fast — Friedmeier Asst Sec met at 3 Bro Le Webster pd an eloquent & deeply interesting prepare Sermon on Acts 1 But ye shall receive power &c

18 Exp of Chancellor proceeded like harmonious session — I am staying at David Newcomers His wife a Methodist

19 The Stewards paid $44/100 of an Estimate But I fancy there is great ingratitude in

the climate. Bro Lent 400 who owns a fine farm is rich, Bro Gray 400 who has an income from bank stock of 400 Dec 17th or I went out & dined with Brother Kitchen whose brother Chas M. & sister Phebe Kemberwere members Bro Lynch & Wilson —

At supper with Dr DePuy who was asleep at Berea Yesterday I supped with Bro Le Webster at Dr Krouth — At Dr DePuy's I gave them several anecdotes

In the evening Exercises Sol C & Webster Agent Sec made a powerful Speech —

At Rockwell gave me card for my church I feared about going home in the morning after prayer & casting the lot it came to go so

20 Rose at 4 Cars 5m I came Lima Mixed train at 10 a Fremont 1 & 4 I might have stayed at Conf but I felt all right Came home 8 07 Wife was so glad my friends so much cracked

21 Sabbath Eat boarded in Conf & did not

Sept 20-73

go to Church 1½ Bible pd
In eve we went to Church bro Jewett
pd. Mal xix 29-30
22 Cut up corn rain at 10 fell Pm
worked building sleds & beam door
23 Chaining piled wood
24 Wife & I went Cleveland & trade
Stopt at Berea coming called
Gd Johnsons
25 Chaining, rain in Morn Mr Watson
went to Black River
26 Fixing sink & chaining hunt bank
under the house
27 mowed some thawing & went to
Collins called Stopt to see McReynolds
Moore's saw but Beam & came home
28 Sabbath Read Ad of Workshop
Went prayermeet at 2 ½ past
29 Rain Cleaned out cistern &
put new pump. Ed Hendry helped me
told Mrs Dove the most she must ask
This as she said she could not get to
other boarders for a few days

Cleveland 15.

I told her positively she could leave
Common — Went to Church in Morn
31 Went Cleveland called at Fair
Ground — to Berea & to sage Johnsons
Home 10½ —
Oct 1st Mowed some chaining — felled
2 Plain Fanny Stevens Union School
Chaining & interview W Corbin Thom
3 went to Collins last night & got
tubing today Mr Wafford helped me
put it up & I fixed pump
S 4 Got in hay rain a little Trans-
Wife & I came Norwalk. Eva Cloth
was there with team & took us home
Calling a few moments at Marie Fan's
Sabbath Preached at 2½ with freedom on
Eph II 8 — the Son. Came & Dan Robbins
Great wife called & we all went Church
when I preached Rom IX 18 — A good
impression seemed man Came Bands
6 Rain some last nt. Autumn weather
Eva boot us to Guests when had a very
pleas visit Came to walk called

Finds— Strings we had a pleasant visit—
Cars thorne &T—
7 Cool Fixed up & plowed a strip for
strawberries— set raspb— wrote letter
to Jas. B. & Mrs. N. 30 12 ½ p—
8 Went Cleveland called Toronto
(Gone) P.O. Store, all the hardware
stores, & finaly found a few pins
at the last possible place— how
9 Plowing & harrowing— gauged
for strawberries & raspberries——
10 Got out manure, Am.c for letter—
fixed pumps to out door Cistern—
11 Plowing Set strawberries got out manure
12 Sabbath Heard bro Thomas Bible
who is hired as a supply, on Prayer
& was in Sab met quod
13 Set remainder of strawberries & plow
got out remainder of manure
14 Election (state) went up. Low tickets
seeing an auction went on & sold this
my employer now a clerk's till
dark

15 Illness through the Cholera yard
Got home things & Chorus Train at
4½ PM & Toledo— Called for Geo Allen &
& came by Wells—
16 Called at Depot Charles Douglass. Gen
Shatters 11 Sisters Sta Remain of the army
of the Tennessee After dinner came up &
stood on balcony near Gen Sherman (to
whom I spoke) & Gen Grant while the cadets
& rear military & Firemen passed by— A
great crowd of citizens Took over coat
& coat to keep or return paid $.50 toward
Can at 5th & Home— rain a little
17 Raining. Made clothes press, chorus
took train 8:7 PM came Berea stopped @
Johnsons—
18 Train 7½ for Cin a rainy day— Arrived
5 PM The Book room was closed Br Hoyt
had not left the room me to Br Walton
Hotel called & Examined for half price
Arraignment but Dr Prof— 25 cents
which fed my Lodger Had Lunch with
me Jordan read Num & Thos a Kempis.

19 Sabbath Went to Wesley Chapel Bro Fee in Pastor. breakf. at Bro Mid Lent. Class while leading Bro W. I. Fee called at the door to admonish me if I could for a little short sermon measuring Yds on a finger. I told him I could not but if he said so I would try as I always try to do what I am set about Cant tell between Providence & Hot 4 Pr on the Cattle with some emotion they Crampled by abridging — Ex Mayor Henry E Spence took me home to dine Called at bro Larkin's class. He professes perfect love as did all the members but Mrs class but one —

Invited bro Fee pastor on I will give a sermon of life. & then exhorted about 55 — I "clinched" this nail by a few words & the act of closing the SS in Romans ending by saying the 1st Teacher was Elis Hawkins now the pious wife of Mr Stovall of Marysville — "I'm thereon" said a voice in the center of the Congr. & he calm & moved

I introduced him to the Congr. He had come to his own eyes opened — did not know I was there till he heard my voice nor I his presence till he came forward — Come to bro Watson's & slept They first one first night up higher along 45 steps but tough on 1st floor After Sunday he came & apologized I expected you to stay" & made me welcome here after — He told one of his guests "It was the best sermon he ever heard!!

Henry E. also invited me to come at any time to meals — I think I lost my handkf there

20 I had believed Sat was the 4th anr of my ordination at the old stone & 13th of my second marriage After breakf came bro Dr Dodge who made new impression & mended two set teeth — At book room Br House shewed me that Conf was to meet Sept 19-27 instead of Oct as I had it. Obstructed passage filled my old cavities count 6 Dr D. 4 at my

with the proposal me to take me
I gave him $5 00 Bot from I his wife
Volume Sermon come Back room
9 PM I took valise & package Em I
Cars 9½ I rode all night drowsy
often 10 – 4 in deep at Shelby, a
11 Bare slightimore one town later
Called Mr Murphy's I tried to impress
them with necessity of change of heart
which I read – Among things
lost from my trunk at Cin was the
Bible my father gave me Sept 1817
which I shall now give to Joseph – It
contains my family record –
22 wrote, Fixed carpet & put up both
Rec'd by from Ky. Mercant
23 Rain last night & this morn
set up Each Amanda Smith
at the prayer meet last night
We omit P M I ought but the
meeting was dry –
24 Fixing over trough putting up
beds & cleaning & unpack –

25 Pat up stairs I was brought to bare
Hannah Norris a maiden lady has been
boarding here since 12 Sept She has been
so fault finding, backbiting & lying at us
others the wife got out of patience with
her & and after hearing that she prevented
two young respectable ladies from coming
to room because she wanted the room to
board herself, wife told me to pay her bal
of her exorbitant charge & say we refuse
to board her longer – Drove with wife to
Davis – Mystorm is left & life a wet fix
me on the table –
26 Sabbath Went Sunfast Col Church
2 PM at M E C Amanda Sm spoke – at 5
Class met at Mr Mason & heard two Jewett
women
27 Cold snow wreath rolled tied & got
pack screw chord –
28 Came late at 7 went To Lab & returned with
& got a longe one of Chas. Douglas Dined
with Sister Wells came home at 5½ – now
1 to 2½ dug in corn. None at Table

Oct 29th 73

Awful raw stormy day — Did little
read arrangements papers &c

30 Rain snow sunshine Read & chores

31 Went Cleveland called Forans
Gorhams &c — Stormie — Snow
storm I could unusually so at this season
Got jackscrew & round & end of house
pleasant but cold

2 Sabbath Bro Jewett preached a most
excellent sermon on "It is good — to draw
near to God" He has caused excavation
below to warm by heated air. but
the work is not completed
Pony ran off at depot. good
In eve We heard Rev Newman Hall of
London The Cong Ch was packed Some
went away for want of standing room
He made the most points on the gospel
that I ever heard

3 Changing up house &c

4 Took up & laid down floor my room
In eve we went to Bro Jewetts seattle
5 working about house —

6 Drew 2 loads bark for pine Saturday

7 Plowed garden chores Prayer
meeting at Longmeters in eve

8 Geo A S here visited

9 Sabbath He down to Ch Rev Fairchild
for Well done good & faithful servant &c

At 2 we went Depot Some days absence
at Hubbards manner of leading
Mr Ward starts a question What becomes
of the heathen I answered Mr What a
beg pardon & Hubbard
In eve heard Bro Price at M E C on
Judgment

10 Got out manure fixed clothes line
hot &c cold raw weather In eve
packed

11 We left 7th cars to Norwalk Stopt at
Pantlinds Ministerial Association pretty good
Dined Pantlinds Staid at Rec'n Talbot of
Brighton there

12 Asso. conv. I wrote Personals but had
not time to read Cars 5 hrs to Toledo
called at Wolcott Cars 11 hrs came

13 St Louis came E W Ball & lodged at a

Nov 14-73

Private boarding house

14 Called at Halls & came up to Ford is at Rockwk probably boots Cars 5 PM & came Warrenton Aspect Agreeable Dr Koch.

15 After Brk as I could get no hour cars Faulkner where Gen Thompson & McCauley were going Ott in waggon & Car Sydnor old plan Barrett up & in din to Halls left track up east went over my 40 a & Nicky Upsher who formerly horse dust up & in Rd Sidon Upsher He died 2 yrs ago Aug 28 aged 68-

16 Sabbath Rose to Study & walked to Bel bers Dined & walked to Thom. Gibsons in rain Times ill Hs. Snow came for the rain till 3 Oclock then Nelson - Witt & Thurston & others Ps on Rev XXII 21 & Bro G. put me on a horse with blanket & Isaac & Rufus & Fill & walked to Bells where Gen Thompson & Capt McCauley are

17 Rose all rose early & Came to Frog I P.O. 9.07 temp 24 Ps Ct on valve - Called at Lord

Sydnor, Baker & dined here came upon & Bainetter. They take 3 Pls Journal although they repudiate Roadhills pro Conc

18 Astonishing night - Gen T has changed his mind & dont go yet. This threw me back I endeavor lovingly to work for Jesus Mrs B. seems not entirely invisible Gave Lingerman & her son Channey D Crandall a pocket Test & Psalms - Gen T went back & we waited - It was very repugnant to my feelings to be in company with Buccaneers & Card players. After working above Mrs B. came in & exhorted her with tenderness & the gave a solemn promise to obey every impress of the Spirit - I learned that Mr Lorimer Barrett was a Rebel Mason - On the whole was pleased at the detention. We drove after dinner to Warrenton I slept with Dr Koch & went & heard a lecture on Geology short Being called out & gone Dr of XII Bot drawers at Jakways

19 Train at 9 PM to St Louis called Geo T. Parker eldest son of my friend Nathan H went down to Gt Bell & Sup & back

Nov 19–73

Took train at 7 00 – After getting Breakfast removed Cars

20 Decatur Danville – A new Sleeping Car boy heated I made no Calls at Toledo Rec'd to wait over to 5 30 Called on Bro Douglass I paid the 1/4 Found him – Writing a note in Fort W baggage room I left my room telegraphed from Fremont home at 8 32 on the way A Crandall whom I had not seen for 30 yrs on train

21 Called P O sent Bro W B Apes – Paid Night for comfortable rest left got Memorandum – wrote & practiced 1 Load of Saw dust shoveling

22 We took cars I came Toledo Got breakfast wife Cars to Defiance Stopped Bro Reads Br Harman J Bigley prof If ye then be risen with Christ seek those things above" – Mainly on Heaven – I opened

23 Sabbath SS Bro J J Hill was principal Speaker – Rev Dr Martin pd the church Called a conversation of History & Hymn

Defiance

of Victoria the train took sick to remain 7 000 It were subscribed 7980 & 5 Bro Bell Pd deficit I read Ps 139 Spoke on text Bell pd Content for faith came also to Saints I gave 2 books Home which were sold 5/ each.

24 2d Conf – I opened – Called on Reuben Bowers His is 3 m older than I. He died when Platter He was not Die to on 5 00 – Came 24 Came to Toledo Called on Bros Sheldons Bigley, Haley & Left his Wares – Staid

25 Snow last n. ab 9th Cars came Toledo Sister Bixby Dined went up town to sales Came to home Sister Nichols on to bed

26 Chores, reading writing

27 Thanksgiving Rev Mr Brand pastor pr in 1st Ch an excellent discourse Text The Lion of the L is clean endureth forever A social time of individual Thanksgiving thankful for the deepening of Gods work, visiting Christians, increase of love in Obedience thereby, Bigley Invited me

Nov 28th 73

wrote letters - chores - Invited Bro Grant Ladies Hall to greet the new pastor - A pleasant time

29 Drove to Dak. at Hamilton very rough travelling Elder Pierce explained from good Friend Bro Shattuck. In eve Elder Dimmick preached the benefit of prayer - Stand fill Room

30 Sabbath. Love feast good

Bro Pierce Explained 1 Pet 1, 1. A very instructive discourse weighty & impressive - Sacrament & I drove home - In eve Bro P. spoke on Heaven being our guide united death. Clear & impressive

Dec 1 Chores, packing hymn &c

2 Funeral of Sister Phillett who died Sat PM Became the oldest Female of M.E. Steward - Bro Holbrook preached beyond himself on The day of death is better than life - Geo A. Sheldon Esq

3 Rain last night thaw very fast - Chores fix down &c

4 Rain hard last night Windy - more Snowing about noon

5 Banking up house Prayer meeting at Longmates -

6 Pleasant working train & 25 to Collins. In Isaac McKesson An interesting visit gave him many anecdotes.

7 Sabbath Anniversary of my conversion. Attended S S & Church Bro Moon preached manifesto to destroy the works of the Devil Dined on Moon called Hydes In eve prc with some one on Eph IV 30 Stant bro McK Samont for lecture on Autumn 8th Home on 9 40 train, Splut wood &c rainy PM In eve Frank Hall slipped away without letting us know. I went after them & after they were home I told Fr. that I would him with ten 10 days to 18 If he did not return the amount

Dec 8th 1873

then Leave this house I shall this on the most fortunate events Fixing windows

9 Left on fast train at 12 came Collins called & sup two hours after turn up apparatus. It was a rainy muddy time, very dark few out 1.55. Sullens Ch here stand two hours

10 Carth & home Swelling floor

11 Fixed door & help wife shake & lay down carpets. wife ill. Taken to bed

12 Rain last nt & today must all day working in house

13 Helped lay down carpet

14 Sabbath This day 50 yrs ago I gave my name to Christ & Church I felt I ought to make a thank offering of it Bishop Bowman did not Come but Rev Meth McCabe preached a very excellent sermon "While we look not at the things that are seen but the things not seen Then followed Sut to pay off the debt 3080 $ wanted 3400 & + raised by

Subscription to be gathered within & payable in 4 yrly installments with int at 6 per Ct

I Sat $1.00 for Jewett 20 E Franks 3.00

It forgot last & few weeks from the Country.

15 Got out manure & errands. pleasant

16 Pleasant wrote letter. Took train 4.00 to Berea Cambrian fast Ran off track Stuck

17 Cain to Mahan Home breakf. Called Dr Donogh who fixed my tooth Came Back Cain & dined too Donogh - both room Tea at Dr Donogh sold Die - Train 9.34 & came

18 Berea Went on to Cleveland - 4th Ward Rooms & train at 8 to Berea Many folks Rhodes birthday 80 - train 3.30 home

19 Had calculated to go to St Mary's at 7 but doubting last Eve - & Stair Cut wood Cleaned stable got Shavings & took a 4.25 Cars Fremont & change to Lima Mr Young had long talk with him

20 Staid Mains last nt to bed at 12 to bill - to train till night

3.30 took train & came St Marys. Judge

Dec 20-73

E M Phelps. called at bro Sammy Hill's
21 Sabb called Meth SS but no welcome
went to Baptist SS & Exhorted with liberty
Came Meth Ch & bro Stand You must
Speak. I had some freedom on The sower
& the word Wayside - Dined Phelps
Eq Sawyer calls Bro Spr Chimself I could
not go out -
22 Rec'd from Cam Lima bro Wilson
has gone out for a Lecture
I spoke for 2 hrs They gave me 6.27 cts
Stand Colliftown (Mason)
23 Rose 3 came Fremont & Toledo Dined
bro Baltis Dist Conf decided I was
with her so I left & came home 8 PM
24 Cut wood Cleaned Stable & Harness
1st Came Cleveland called & Stabled RW
& A left train for Hubbard & Br S left bro
Wm Sampson's Had excellent visit
25 Christmas called Uncle Joel Smith
when I found Aunt Rhoda Davis
would Called on Rev Burke Bap
Minr. Had a talk with Aunt Rhoda

Her "Disciple" Shaving -
Called at Rev Mr Burke's Bap Minr
& prayed for him at night How long
shall ye believe two opinions - Stood
Uncle Joels -
26 Cars & came Sharon Dined Rec
L N Day gave 2 cents to bal
concord with mines about two hours &
12 Hubbard called Pd at night Bap
Church Gal VI 6.7. Bro Sampson
27 Rec'd called Hebrews Dined Rec'd
Wright - Uncle Joel Smith - Br Eyre &
Sampsons wrote Letter P Town Tax Rec Burke
28 Sabbath Att SS Exhorted the children on
Rabbit Many small ones. Preached with
much freedom on Ps of grace Dined bro
Johnson. Br Sampson gave out that two
persons had presented theological quest
for me to answer at night but they were
not even hinted at until after I prayed
when they were presented Mode? Subjects?
of baptism I spoke an hour & half on them
& then made short sermon Rev XXII 21

Dec 28-73

They took a collection for me of 3.00
A Rich Prot Minister present came &
wanted the Dr. to come preached. He said
it more elegant satisfactory than he
ever heard it before — Rr Sampson
29 It turned cold set night I is exam-
Read at wrote. bro S has a choice
small library — At night lectured
on Geology & Astronomy 2d time 3/4
good congregation They gave me 8.25 —
Staid Rev John Burke,
30 Awoke at 3 but lay awake till after
4 over cold. Had head drawn went at
6 walked to Depot & came to Leeds by
changed to Burghill, called Richard Brown
(Amanda Read) He took me to Simons after
din Mrs Alexander who had a broken hip
is a great sufferer She is 83 — Martha who
has committed to memory every word of my
sermon Dec 8th took me to Miles Read
& Geo. his son & after pr with both fam
came to Browns lay down & slept an hour
but was ill with Chest & head Strong Tea

Nearly two hours, and was very much
interested as Throne of Grace. They gave
3.27 coll. Staid Browns
31 Ran early came 7 1/2 came Cleveland
Called & paid wife & tax for Bens at
noon prayer meeting. Town & B & Mr Iffin
Came 22 to Bens & home Letter from
Rich with 5/- I found I had 22 1/2 p/p game
10/6 wife for fam exp[enses] — put letters
in P O went to Walsh night Br Jewell
treat me so coldly, never inviting me
into the altar I saw I was not welcome
& after his discourse I left at 10 1/2
We had our family prayer meeting
& I sat up & wrote & prayed until 12
Oclock Renewed consecration & began
Jan 1st 1874 my 75th New Year tendering in
strength of grace to live more to Jesus
or do more to bring sinners to Christ,
I was on my knees repeating as a prayer
the hymn I learned on the mountains above
Roncar. Same my life shall all apply

Jan 1st 1874

wrote letters. arranged papers &c
Rec'd letter from Henry—
Jan 2 Rose early, wrote Prayer meet Engineer at night
3 Wrote & got Plate Shod before
Sabbath very mild—Mud deep
Heard McBrand a good sermon
burning all things will come to ruin—
Sat at 2
5 Cleared work up. repairs
2 Prayer meet at 2d Church
Cawfield. Stutz. Peck—wrote letter
in eve—
6 Driving rainy. Davies' & mine
J Bowen Gale had invited us to
a Miss Meeting but it came too
to get a pass to go waiting to copy.
8 Snowed last night. It had
rained & froze on the trees yesterday
I do not remember to have seen trees
so loaded with ice ever before. The
nearest to it was when at Akron
at School. The sun today melted some
but not much off the trees. Many

Oberlin

trees are broken down— Attended prayer
meet at 2d Church, full. The principal
subject was temperance. Room was
appointed a committee of 10 to call a
meeting.
9 Went Cleveland to get passes renewed
Called on L & C & C & I R They promised
Called on L S & M S. Mr Stone did not be
now but gave me 5ff— Called on Libby
Paddocks & bot a hat Home 4 pm
10 Rose 4 am train J came Toledo— bot
table cloth for wife train Laporte 6 40
Called Rev W. H Dawson & Stephen—
fragment— I spoke by request Early
11 Sabbath They lost their town girls
since I was here— Pr. for Rev Dawson
Throne of Grace— Dear Dawson opens
S S by prayer Called on Rev Mr Stokes
Baptist min Called Disciples S S I came
by Early's tea to me for Dr Pearson
elaborate Sermon on Choice of Moses
He called for members None came
He dismissed the large Boy invited

to stay for prayer — I had purpose
to go to Chicago but change of
hold met at 3 Exhorted some
The church in a lumbly back
Hidden state Staid bro Earley &
told them anecdotes of my Ministry
12 At 3 a few met & it was choice we
had a profitable time Preached at
night with freedom 1½ hr on Rom IX 18
13 Rose early, train to Adrian Mrs G A
Sheldon came on at Elkhart Cast lots for
to stay or go on Slept 5 hrs at Sheldons
Called at Br Beers's fin Attended prayer
meet He spoke & sung had 3 or 4 prayed
& called on me I exhorted in good shape
how to have a revival & obtain holiness
They urged very hard for me to stay —
14 Rose early, Train home & snowbank
night en route —
15 Writing, cold —
16 Writing cold last night Clear pastday
Fixed buggy Expected Rob but he
did not come Meeting at Longmeadow

17 writing. Wife with me went to Amherst
Tea at Moore Staid W Longs —
18 Sabbath. Called a SS Exhorted Children
who covenanted & serve God —
Pres for bro John McKean on Gal VI 6.7.
with freedom & faith — Pr'd again at
night (after casting the lot for text) Rom IX
18. Liberty for 90 min — Staid bro McK —
19 Weather turned warm — rain a little last night
and all AM writing Panics & Revivals —
Came over to W Longs & called & W Moore
& Rismt Baldwin Had liberty in answering
his Skeptical objections Staid Longs
20 Came to bro McK. took sleigh & came
home calling at Matteson one set by Dr
Whiton Drifting, bare ground part way
21 Went Cleveland got pass Columbus & got
wife's change from Bellefontaine to Colum' 4:30
22 Called at prayer meet Pr'd & Exhorted & Bro Hoffman
23 Rose at 5 thirty Fixed up & soon din-
ner we started toward Wellington but roads
were so deep we got only a mile half
Turned & came home Put up horse took

Jan 23-74

cars came Bro[ther] I train to Wellington
Stopt two stand at Bro Mendenhalls
23. We took train 9 Oc[lock] I came to Columbus
by 2 Oc[lock] called at Wolumpkee meeting Bro
McDonald Explained the various cases
presented Stopt at Mr E Bell's Sar
gents Became Convinced that
God hath from the beginning chosen
you to Salvation thro' sanctification of
the Spt & belief of the truth & prayd
ment followed

24 There was no meet[ing] till night
Called at deaf & dumb Asylum & Sister
Stroles & Robert E Shelden who invited
Messrs Turner and [illegible] at Bryden Chapel
us to Stop with him Bro McDonald pre
a most admirable Sermon on Matt 4 & Aft
what we came to Mr Shelden's

25 Sabbath Bro Mc pr 10½ in Town St. Matt
4 & He dined at Sargents. At 3 There was a
Union meeting Experience Bro Mc opened
duties & called upon me to open by prayer
In eve I went Wesley Chapel on Hayden
Bro Mc preached What was ye desire I leave Ho

great crowds attend all the meetings
26 Meeting 10½ Exp[ounded] & prayed
At 3 a crowd came Exp[ounded] for I was sleepy
& came out I called at Mr Sargents [illegible]
of business & exhorted Believers among them
McGilbert a Universalist Believe the doctrines
were taken before we left got three hundreds
went away - I went to Open house to
hear Richard & Proctor from Eng but he
did not make Communication & Pres of the
Agricultural College delivered an admirable
& eloquent Lecture on Geology When we
Came to Church it was still packed but I
got in for 3/4 hour [illegible] cold - got. mild
27 The meeting continued with increasing
power
28 This was the last day for Bro I Mc to be
here and they requested it well at eight
hour I pr or And they overcame by the blood
of the Lamb & by the word of their testimony
29 We called at Penitentiary & spoke 1½ hrs
until the pris[oners] marched in for dinner I went
afterwards to 12 Oc[lock] - Parish & Revelation

Jan 29-74

We left early on train - wife & Mr Fitch
Nelson stops Collins & came to Cornelius
Called on Br Moffat & was his first colleague
attended prayer meet 2 & at night spoke
The K of heaven suffereth violence & the e takes
it by force - Joined & afterwards exhorted with
unction -

30 Called & bot overshoes & at Lakemans
at 11 came Berea Called on Mr Murphy -
wife in Sandusky - The old man is professedly
free in his views - Came home letters
prayer meet, good, at Longmates Snow some
31 evening & reading - Drove on
buggy to Pittsfield, bro Humphrey

Feb 1 Br H was expected to stay but he
insisted upon my going & did so with
much freedom Gal VI 7 & 8 47 me
In eve took up the text as an & spoke 90 m
Congregation very attentive & closed with
prayer Mr Evans a Cong Student dined
& we enjoyed the visit with Br H very
much

2 Rain & Sleet called conveyance

Ezekiel Bradley - Abbot (sick for die)
returned to Oberlin

3 evening & morning sent apt to Collins
& went Elyria with wife Ministers
at Appointation Snow fresh & was over
covered a waggon at Gibbs The exercises
were interesting stay Br Lords house
at Br Bowens

4 Appointation adjd 41 h - Came Oberlin

5 Took ft train & came Collins tea
Br McKinneys Invited at School H -

2 17 c - Slept bro McK -

6 Returned to Oberlin via Wakeman bought wood
4 cents left Snow - light

7 Drove up to round town at 4 1/2 left
& came Wakeman Nancy opening
came Benton Found I had baptized her
(Augusta) 41 yrs ago - Br Fairfield
with Consumption - Husband old man than
I am.

8 Sabbath came M & Br Hays a good
preacher asked me to preach rather told me
if I wished to I might I would then I did

not shown for my life but said as I
I was at table finally sat me at
I pre main chum on Act IV Ch
a dancing officer came Called at Ch
Payne yesterday after noon for
me for Thurs. reads a book today
wrote Reached in Salamanca Corp
expected on Thursday

9 Called funeral Betsey Welch 63
called Stone school Thomas Abbott
set up ofs at Catt & dined Frank they
are very friendly & take pains to
accommodate me
Entered at night Collect 2.12

10 Gave test to James Binny Frank came
London Squire (not in) came depot Chin
home Clear

11 writing, work at pumps, they left
water in & the frog & burst the pipe

12 awoke this morn 1/4 to 6 by a thumping
upstairs. Wife said she had a man's
voice & dressed and went up knocked at
Fanny Sheldons room no answer I

then knocks at the door & broke it open
I had tried to open it before it being locked
I found Frank Johnson there I told him
it was contrary to rule I said. He and
He left precipitately. This morn I learn
all three of the girls went out to the gate
& he was invited in. I told Frank Hall she
must leave, one hour she had list about
the man being there

13 We now learn that one Frank told the
other not to take the man into the house &
I marked the sentence against one F
Hall was last night Choir Org. Jig
pumps, ground ax & hatchets, Hall and
having caught cold Snow at 8 Pm

14 Not very well Choir Org & reading

15 Sabbath Read agt of Baptist Miss
Conversion of the blood on the door posts
Read well Left on Act IV 12 at Depot 2
Mr Martin advanced his rate Calomel exhib
at request of Lieut I explained Lieut did
not go out at night Read Hall in Chinese

Split wood &c—

17 Bad cold Did not do much but talk
Mr Brandt stot in
18 Pleasant. Better of cold wrote Tenth
Ann. agr. with Rev Mr Martin on old site
hard shell Calvinist at Ballards.
19 Worse today In bed most
20 Cough very bad writing & reading
Chris. Ad. Cal. Ch. Ad & Mr Adam besides
Ad of Helinds & Workingmans Ad
21 Quite unwell did not go out. wrote
Henry. has backaches
22 Sabbath Hard cough Did not go out
wrote Dr Price at Pitt requesting him to visit
23 Did not go out Hard Cough Wife
took care of the house Dr did not call
It would have been but courtesy to drop
a line if he could not. He may explain
hereafter but until he does a cloud will
rest. Sit & Yet read Buckminster
24 Did not go out but am better Dr
Libbys Cough Syrup has helped
25 Snow all day am better feel the
house Looked over letters & papers
Coughed but little to day—
Last Sabt while reading Buckminster Forst
Serm I resolved to improve leisure in
writing sermons, & making a list was
surprised at the interest they awakened
26 Did some chores and attended temper
ance met at night
27 Reading home chores Prayer met
at the Lowry at night coming home just
before we got to Come the Gas works blew
up. Clear pleas night
28 Harnessed & drove to funeral of
Staples aged 27 d of Consump He was a Fella
betrothed to my amy Lodge. The Masonic
Services were poorly performed— Called at
Dr Humphreys & dined & came home Called
on W. F. Maid who gave us some milk &
apples Simon Fox came at 9 Harvest
Meeting Pleas to all went to the Spec.
by Fox pentork At 2 prayer meet at
Depot Led by a young man Dunphy

Heard Mr Brand Think it always
that seventh night to a new sing[illegible]
2 Very fine day Got out manure
made hot bed &c
3 Mild weather chopping Split wood
reading Campbell & Rice debate Heard
Dr Patton lecture on Skepticism A day
Moses Called Mr Brand up
& Took a Share of Stock in Co operative
Called Leonard Reading writing
Snow a little at day light rain last a.m.
5 Pleasant Rain frost last n. Reading
printing Up town - chopping Cloudy
6 My f. would have been 98 today had he
many Writing Mode of Baptism, letters
7 Raw windy day Mr Reid called
Heard ask read Tin "Tennyson in Wall
Street"
8 Sabbath Heard Mr Brand in Rom
VIII 28 Attended Class meeting
at Depot Heard Mr Brand preach Duty
of Christians to the Temp. Reform
Drink Total Abstinence Pledge 2 more and

eighty - It was a clear, ingenious &
weighty discourse
9 Took train Came Cleveland. Called
6 & took 9 PM - Cooper Journal &
Mr Schilling Gave track 13th Vol Journal
L.S. & M.S.R.R. Both roads gave me slip
Coming up hill wind blew my
hat & spur off Did not miss spur till
on Street Car got out & not finding
walked two car came Dividend Clerk
where I had an interesting visit Br &
Third wife was rid of Saw Tyler She
said Her girl was awakened by a sermon
of mine on Gal VI 7 & 8 [illegible]
10 walked to center Br Burdick boy took
me to Levi Meachams in Penna He
said "I sent the money to your wife."
I doubted but said I will report & my
wife came back & attended funeral
of Mr Andrews 82 He was a
member here when I first labored
Br Holbrook made a dry talk &
Came to A.R.R. Cars home 6.45 Pm

March 11. 74

wife had rec'd a letter that Albert Bixler was killed on the Lewisburg RR & we left at 7½ & came via Monroeville to Sandusky. Talked with B. Hood of Bellevue, & treat given to news of remains not arrived. Called at Sand't & depot. Mrs Jno Howard Brown is sick. rode with Mr Knapp who lives in Clyde. saw 12 Ole saw weather, read news from which I got at Journal office. yes.

13 Took train & came Oberlin. chas & heard Mr Patton on Skepticism obj to/m came & took car & came Milton.

Felling an impression slept with bro Dunham Mr Ecker & wife and two Hays were there. A pleasant visit.

14 Cars at 10 & came Toledo & Adrian The Temperance Crusade is in full blast. Went up & prayermeet at 2½ spoke a few words.

15 Sabbath Rev Nettleton (Pres) pr'd an admirable sermon with great power a

Adrian 111

Go work to day in my vineyard

Rode up with bro Mahan. Had a very pleasant visit with him.

At 3½ prayermeet. Spoke a little

Received bro Burns pr'd Mahan what of the night? on Temperance

16 Cars at 8 came Toledo & Clyde The Crusades are at work here. Dined bro Rafael's cared & While. Had pleasant & Walks & Cars 4½ to Sand. late. Walked on track to Bixlers

17 Went up town. Called at Journal office B & O RR attended funeral of Conductor Rorenbaum who was joking & laughing at 10 Ad Sat night at 11 was dead. came Bixlers. The body arrived 7½ Pm

18 Writing & copying on Mode of Baptism I opened the Coffin & found the body in a perfect state of preservation. His left leg was broken at the ankle, but no other injuries were discernible as he was well dressed & looked calm & peaceful as if asleep

Mar 18 1874

Br Collier attended the funeral He made but few remarks but they were exceedingly appropriate impressive — Became to the depot to Lodge wife took sup at Mr Pierce & we came to Belle vue as I had not money enough to pay her fare home we left I came to the Parsonage Sis P received me coldly — In the morn 19 Br P was petitd & invited me should not leave till after breakfast then took carr & came home — Choring Read Tuesday

20 Writing — Left town & called at Hubbards Store Argument with an infidel (Portland) who denied there was sin in the world

21 Work about stable, barn yard & Went College Library to examine Septuagint & other book on Baptism Cloudy — In eve copying Tracts

Oberlin

22 Snow last night — Sabbath Went to 1st Ch but seeing Mr Brand not in but a stranger I left went to Baptist Church when I heard from Eph II 8. A sermon which contained more gospel than any I remember in Oberlin — Reading Lutherans Power of Religion

At 2 attended prayer meet at Depot I left after 1 35 pm In eve heard Bap Miss a Missionary delivered & came to 1st Ch Rev Mr Lee of Cleveland gave an account of Temperance at Cleveland — Drying wind

23 Writing. Principally on Tracts —

24 Writing & consulting for meeting Friday night. Petition for Mr Alvord as Mistress.

25 Writing & chores — cold windy.

26 Writing Trim hair some Read lecture

27 Clear. Ther have freeze last night

28 Choring — Windy cold Got Colt shod Drive to N Amherst called on Mr Hancock

Mar 2874

Supt Hiram Belden

29 Sabbath Called a SS & Pr for bro
M K. in M24, with freedom to enter on
Hol XIV - Had Rev Barbour in Cong
a Temp Sermon In eve I Pr on same
at Bap ch
Por XX 1, gave my experience relative
30 Called Rev Mr Selph He brought
Bro I gave Pr on Called at Cowans
Sywalk. He had heard I made him out
worse than a highway robber who say
Your money or yr life - a vendor of
bad whisky Your Money and your life
I explained it in reference to those who
sold Crude Knapp liquor after his wife
begged them not to sell him & why
did & she died of wounds from him
when drunk - I exhorted the Crowd
Rest gathered & gave Sywalk a Dem'ed
of XX In eve Bro Dispatter made a
good Spech & they took 150 shares Stock
in Temp League I took one for Sywalk
& the two for me Belden

31 Mr B is anxious that his boys look

Ch Amherst

one 10 M warm & Rainy M 5 chs
Mr B seems to have been a Christian
He is an infidel Spirit
Drove home via Griffins Cold raw
wind & flakes snow - Therm 25° -
Called to read News, Congrs feels
the pressure of Foreign Immig -
Ap 1 Writing, chores & Musing of Index
Rem at night at Godley -
2 Fixing bridge plow & harrow garden
3 snow a little last night -
Chores, Antidotes
4 Snow 3 or 6 in last night This morn
Therm 23° at 7½ AM Shoving at
42 Left on Train I came Fremont
Br Leave Attended Comrade meeting
& Spoke in eve at Pres. Ch -
5 Sabbath 2 M. P.S. N. W Wrote pr a
Scattering sermon. I ad the sacr as I had
opened the Communion - Dined at Bro Minors
Where Br Hiram Camp & wife - Br Hand
& wife were there - In eve I preached
on Rom IX 18 It was a snowy Stormy

April 5th 1874

weather - Few cut-

6 Frozen - wrote. called W B Sheldon
Took dut for die to am 11 & home
& wrote letters fixed bars to prevent
Attended meet of Corporation Co
In ave meeting of Union Nas apt
Delegate to Industrial Congress
& Plant onions. Stormy day
9 Cold raw N E wind Called, rec'd
thos Leonards Letters
10 Know last & his - pleas
choring -
11 Left on cars 9.30 Cleveland &
Buffalo. It rained when starting
snowed all to Dunkirk Cold at mid
Called & staid bro Paddocks
12 Sabbath. Walks to Niag St Cars to
Bethesda Dedication of the New &
beautiful Church cost 31,000 Bp
Foster pr an excellent organ & en
They raised 11,000 toward bal Dined
bro Stephen Barker Called at bro
Bellenger where were Pr & wife

& Bp. Foster. Dr Dunn In ave bro
Jas pr Let your light shine
They raised bal of 16,500 & dedicated
Staid bro Mary Hodstetter & Sister
& sons came prof from 1 dog & mutton
sold 2 sum. Pleasant Mem
13 Came to Buffalo. Preachers met
by request I gave some reminiscences
Came to Paddocks & dined then Cars
at 2 & came to Rochester & came to Na
tional Hotel by Benton & Sheldon & staid
14 Industrial Congress met Pro Rot
Schilling in the Chair Credentials pre
sented & reed for denial. A large no of
delegates board here Young people prayer
15 The usual routine of business. Superfluous
ous gas let off committees apt &c
allowed prayer meeting this Main St Meth Ch
16 Congress proceed with business
Wm on Co on Amalgamated Unions
reported. Adjourned at night
17 This was a busy day Last night I joined
the Sovereigns of Industry & took conversation

April 17-74

as Dep for Ohio to organize. To day we agreed that all industrial Unions be represented. I declined a nomination as Treasurer.

18 The Congress sat all night till near two o'clock I finished Summers I took train at 10. While getting my ticket laid my glove on a case & when my back was turned they were taken. Came to Buffalo & Clev[eland] & home by 225.

19 Sabbath Heard Mr Brand & Young men A profound & confirmed Union. In coming up from Buff conversed with Frank Kelsey from Lawrenceburg Ind. who agreed to obey the Spirit. Wrote to her today

At two attended meeting of young men In eve Mr Brand pr[eached] from Talk[ed] about 15 m.

20 Fixing fence around pasture read news called Mr Shurtleff & Mr Brand. In evening heard part of Lecture of Mr Stoddard

who lectures for the National Sc opposed to secret Soc. It was very dry I went to sleep & slept 8 hours

21 Chores fixing fence In eve Mr Stoddard delivered Again contrasting Christianity with Masonry He appealed to Masons for the truth of one statement As one spoke He then said Is Love gives consent. I felt it my duty to arise & put the question. I told him Your Lecture is a perfect Caricature of Masonry. He asked me for the truth of an assertion. I replied If you'll give the same privilege upon every I'll give you my opinion" He said I hope you'll observe it.

22 Fixing fence plowing corn & garden put up bed & chores In eve heard Mr Stoddard again. It was as usual a caricature but more vile than before besides containing some downright false words.

April 23 1874

Work about house & planting plant potatoes onions. In eve attended Lodge Interesting. Froze hard a
24 Clearing, Last Word Th In eve attended Emanuel Industrial Mon
25 Rainsome, wrote copy Truth Chores & errands In eve wrote Mrs Sargent with whom we slept at Colum
26 Sabbath Read Mr Brand on Whosoever hath to him shall be given It was designed to wake up the Church to building a chapel Injunction He had called on me last Friday with my essay on Mode of Baptism At two we went dept prayer meet Opened by Elder Martin with a long Calvinistic prayer & the Colored Elder gave a strong Calvinistic Speech I said nothing Reading Religious Journal Power of religion on the mind &
Did not go out at night
I am strongly inclined to write sermons in my life yet fear to undertake it Yet I cannot but think God Providence would be recommended by it was my fortune after my imperfections are forgotten would be benefited I learn that when wife reproved her I went the pastor for bluffing me off at Ministerial Association He to vindicate himself told her None of the preachers wanted me among them I thank the Lord I have no bitterness toward him or them

121

27 Hard frost bright Pleas. Mr Clough took Pr Watermark, & called,
28 Snow last night & this morn Thaw wrote read & Chorus
29 Pleas. cold. cloudy PM Sprinkled
30 Snow & Storm all A. cleared off
May 1 Mon mild but a very cold storm Attended Cong. Church Sunday very Spiritual & good
2 Went to Read called several places Thought of going to Grove Shrine Wife asked of I was going

May 2 -74

4 To Henrietta — I cant tell it came for Henrietta asked us if she got to town enough to come to 23 St Rose A pleas visit us one 3 Sabbath attended meeting Rev Mr Walden (Free Baptist) Preached one hour three from what he found in Saml 21 made of very strange Prediction Mrs Hannons must at 3 In the eve Mr Bedell Jr. a mid dog seem on evidences of the Christian rel

4 Rainy = evening Essay on Baptism Copying

5 Mental Aperception Mrs Calw confirst to read my Essay which was complemented but not entirely Mr Ashbaugh read In Mr Everest to Elyria made an engagement with Ed of Court to use a column & return 4.25 t at Mrs Apo. tale 5 h

Obertin

6 Mrs Asp. did not sit Spent most of day talking with person about Sex of Sun Frost last n

7 Frost last n. Dry Cold Town a pleasure

8 About town most of S.S. at night Stowe a warm pleas day grass grew.

9 Planted Pear Went Elyria Called Printers Office Tibbs Shop Mr Bragdon

10 Sabbath Cleaned pleas. S.S. Mr Pr an Admirable discourse Thou art not far from the K of God Had been asked did not go to funeral of Mrs Ellis — Mrs quite ill

In eve Mr Brand She hath done what she could. Peach trees in full bloom

11 Rose at 5 wrote letter to Colonel Called Manual corn A warm day Therm 82

12 very warm Thunder Shower at 6 to 6½ PM about Mr Reed dined Plant onions — fix fence mole Clarissa Bradley Lyon

13 Warm pleas fine breeze

May 13-74

Rec't Cleveland Call Dolton Sloc
B M Office t R Schilling t
home about R^c Hesse t wife here
14 The anniversary of W Allen &
Langston made a long speech
B Storey spoke well. Washburn
a fine harpsichord
15 Read 7 Sff for my interest in
E Marengo. bought a cow 45 Sff
rain at night
16 Cool N Wind again - first feme
Leonard with his Ethiopian Scheme
husband & me - Dr Noble's man took
feme away t Cow went out t heard
for her
17 Sabb Mr Brand Rom 8 1 3 last vers
rain at 12 Cow out again -
Reading Mrs Spencer Spiritual Man
ifestation
18 Went after Cow Called t S S met at
night
19 Either cow jumped gate back or in

orchard me big bit cow out - Took wife
to Mr Sheldons to get carpet more went mil
for feet Set out Trophy Tomatoes - Rain PM
Cloudy PM
20 Rainy morn Chores, writing S S at night
21 Sour weather - wrote read Rain PM
22 Frost last night plan sow Letters -
Went Elgin SS convention Mr Brand spoke
Wrote to D Bartlett offered him half, I got
for Cedarvale
23 Cloudy & cool - garden writing Essay Kitt
24 Sabbath Mr Brand preached an impressive dis
course on Death of Moses wrote my son Henry -
Business Meeting Wm Tyler sup The Women Temp Co
Met at 2nd Church at 3 rather dry - Rain a little at 5.
25 Rose 1/4 to 4 wrote, work garden Drove to
Rides - In ave Commit warm -
26 Vapor warm Ingenden to Went Elgin
27 Building fence for Corn yard Warm
28 Hot weather - Plant Cucumbers
29 Finished yard, wrote Essay
30 Cloudy Decoration day 301 bugs Kill

May 31–74

Sabbath Feeling unwell did not get out in morn Thunder shower at 12 and Mr Brand at night A double minded man is unstable in all his ways – Fanny went off to-day 11 Oc

June 1 Chering Mowed at Godley & Brands

2 Moved Brands & Mr. Barrows Pa Went Godley, Did not see Mclor Some boys hallowed at him & he went to end of lane where was a meadow gate he count thro' broke axle & whiffle tree, Was enabled to keep calm thought of Job, & the Lord kept me

3 Got waggon mended 1.75 – In garden

4 Haying Rain

5 Haying will clear out very clear

6 Mending pump & got in hay rain the morn got in hay

7 Sabbath Heard Mr Brand on Covenanting Fine showers

8 Rose at 2 h as I could not sleep & wrote Spread hay & wrote Epray

9 Rose 2 h copy Epray – Rain Pm

Chicago 127

got in some hay had one Rain

10 Rose at 4 copy Epray – work in garden – Cloudy – rain at eve

11 Work in garden. At 4 h took cars

12 Rode all night arrived 8 mo Chicago Called at Commercial Hotel Met W H Earle Pres S. Ind. Called A.L. Cameron on Finding he was not to be at Cleveland at Conn etc to await from he offered – I read him my Epray He approved it highly only wanted one point elaborated viz Resolution "advise" He objected to the word leaflet – Dined with Mr Earle – Took cars at 5 35 m

13 Rode all night arrived at Toledo 3 Oclock very cold Called at Dwight home – where only 8 found at fire Took train at 6 25 m home 9,30 work in garden & mow at sundown a letter

14 Sabbath Cows slipped away and I had a long hunt for them – In eve heard an excellent Sermon from Mr Brand. Till we all come in the unity

June 14 72

of the faith & knowledge &c—

15 Rose at 4 worked mowing &c—
Saw Handy worked for me we got
out manure moved at Brandt
Barrow

16 Rose at 4 rain at 5 Journal 9 to
Self left for home—went Cleveland
The com made us award They
said none of the Essays met the
offer I disputed the point Simy said
of my Essay "That cant be beat" Nash
said "It is the best" Pope said Clair
the award you are entitled to it—
Home via Berea B to Pick & Dr
Eddy were coming to B to commun—

17 Wrote to Cameron & appealed from decis
of Com Worked at hay Thunderstorm
heard rain last night Clear in Pm

18 very pleas— worked at hay

19 very pleas worked at hay got a
Tobins boy helped me Put Paris Green on
potatoes Pd 1 cts

20 Clear & pleas in Morn Flying clouds

Finished getting in hay— hoe in garden
plant peas—

21 Sabbath B to Ryder pd for Mrs Brand a
sensible discourse In eve heard Pres at
Baptist Ch rain 4 o'clock thunder

22 Beautiful weather Haying

23 Haying sowed turnips

24 Went depot but cars had changed time
to Lorain left Strait last home & took
pot train to Berea missed connection called
at Rhodes sup & prayed with them & cars
7th Comm Delaware 12 full at Amherst

25 Came to Chesters finding chairs out
I sat in an Chair & slept till Sunrise
called to Mathes breakf & came to Commence
ment at Ohio University Speeches but ordinary
Dined at B. F. Bell came home. Depot by
Dr McCabe came depot & got train at 6 to
Marysville & called on Doncle He in at
Masters (foreign) slept & lay on lounge late 25
26 Came for Cin arrived at 6 Am called
at Revere House for Watson breakfast
called E M Davis. H J Walls Gen Barry

June 26-74

Boat room packed remaining letters leaving boxes of Newsp & pamphlets called Galesburg. Came to room two
Afte Sup called at M E Spences went to prayer
meeting a pleasant time came Rec
27 Rose early bathed dressed very unwell
It had rained night before called on Carry
Dr D dentist dined — Cars at 1 & came
intending to stop at Wellington, but
falling asleep after Shelby I did not
wake till near Berea — Stopt at Rhoda
28 Sabbath Heard bro Edw Thompson on love
Closed for him & met in class & came Nichols
& dined & Rhodas
29 A furious storm of wind & rain rain
about 2 P M Came Depot too late by
my watch had run down — Took fast train
home 10½ Mrs Rogers on train & some
others — Shoeing hay
30 Shoeing finish haying
July 1 Pick Cherries Clean &c
2 Cherries Chores
3 Garden, Hoed Cherries &c

July 4 Independence — windy — Carr went to
Took wife in Carriage to see the various
of firemen & base ball players —
5 Sabbath Dr Morgan preached an able
He is dissapointed & I dissent & Palmer
found him tied up by a beam — two
late for church Read Acts of Apostles
& fin Phillips Am Rep in Prophecy —
I cannot refute his explanation of
the prophecies —
6 Meeting of Stockholders Co op — Dem 116 pm
Ct fr am Mercury 10 P M down 3.88 from 6 P M last
very hot day — day the cold warm
7 very warm — shoeing 96° at 12 in shade
97½ at 6 mowed in garden
Lightning at night
8 Showers at 5 h AM Ther 70°
shoeing & Garden
9 Warm growing weather shoeing
10 Went Cleveland called on H B. after
Seven Miles at home
11 Engaged room & came down went
for out & meeting Called at P M.

July 11

The Work Adv came my Essay omitt an important sentence - punctuation wrong —

12 Sabbath Rose at 5 Rainy cool Heard Prof Ellis: Greater works than these shall he do. Rain all day!

13 Went Elyria & home

14 Rose ½ to 4 wrote considerable according to my plan, The Com said there was no plan

At 12 started Cleveland called on Mr James (Morris) Pope (Ed) gave him my draft of Cent. Tehumbatch & left corrected copy of my Essay — for his Journal — Mean 88.2 at 1 PM

15 Mon ½ to 3 McHubbard left on acct of sore eyes - Mowed some got back for fuel - Put kerosene on beds & potatoes badly eaten by long Striped bugs —

16 Rain last night Morning

17 Very fine weather - garden &c —

18 Mean annual S[t] M yet I gather but little Train at 4[47] Cly clear'd till 8 3/4 Came Green Shrimp for Rush Welch

19 Sabbath Came to Dennis House for breakfast & then S S Exhorted the school on New heart - Preached with some freedom to a small Cong on Heb XII 4 - home, Dined Dennis & Went Spring Opened his meeting with prayer by Eld Manning gave a good letter on duty of voting to Henry & Cronigy a visit me home when I had a good visit

20 Br C took us to Station & Came to Clyde at home by 9[a] - Called at P.O.

21 Mowed some fine weather chores

22 Went Cleveland got proof of Essay left the rest in Genl Selling Room & did not miss it till I had reached A & G Depot

23 Mowed at Godleys -

24 Went Cleve[d] could not find roll & Way Charges 1.50 for Sunday morn

25 Rain last night Sorting & filing papers Train at 4[47] came Toledo attended Council S.S. & slept for Wells

26 Heard Bro Donelson on Spirit - & dined with him S S - for Lee Spoke called on J Groves. & went to Temp Lecture by Mother

July 26. 74

Stewart Told them about the first Temp Society

27. Read my proof sheets which had been left at A. Hoffs sent off many circulars for Temp Narrow called at Wells bot a few cheap shoes- called Brower office. From 10th came Port Clinton Br Jacobs N B Sloan a class mate of Henry

28 Br Sloan took me in buggy to Castalia 11 A.M. Br Hewitt gave me dinner Rec'd letter from Wm Pearne pd $ well The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much

29 We had a good prayer m at 8½ Brady with bro Byington, fixed up tender in patient Br Fish pd an elaborate sermon God forbid that I should glory save in the cross of J Christ" & prayer meet bro Jones At 2 P.M. Collection and a scattering exhortation & prayer meet

Bro Buxton preached in the eve from

30 Morning prayer meet 5½ breakfast bro Sloan of Bucyrus prayer meet 8 I had fixed up a stand & wrote meet not being called to

Lake Side Camp Meeting

Preaching 10½ by bro N G Wilcox good old fashioned gospel followed by Dr Tobias Palmer Deep impression Dined Siren Vogel- Prayer at 1 P.M. Preaching 2½ A good sermon by Scarles of Norwalk A little rain coming up responds to the texts- prayer Experience- By T H Wilcox pr at night good evening Supped with bro Hines formerly Milan-

31 Prayer at 5½ I was impressed to ask prayer & stand by my vow For a year the Savior has not spoken to me as He used to. I want either conviction or comfort. There is a diff between faith & presumption I can believe when the Spirit applies the word I wept much but I determined never to remove my cause from Christ. There I'll stay till He appears for me- I thought I would fast & declined an invitation to breakfast

Bro Ruttledge pd a good old fashioned sermon at 10½ on 2 Cor VIII 9-7-12. I felt it is Christ Spirit that moves me to ask for a baptism of the Spirit therefore he made a move-

I left at 2 P.M. on Ferry to Sandusky Walked

a mile & half distnt boats down 6 7
to Elyria & then home. Wife had had
much trouble with the horse cow—
Aug 1 Rainy went to dedication of Comm
Hall broke carriage top. Mr Fenney
made dedicatory prayer Jewal short
speeches & it all went off pleasantly
In Bn moved at Godley's—
2 Sabbath Rev Dr Peabody preached in town
Rev Fairchild baptismal at 9½—
We did not go out at night—
3 Boys stole my iron bar to which I
fastened horse to feed in grave yard—
Finished mowing & dined at Godley's
In Bn moved at Hayfords &
wrote till 11 Pm
4 Stormy grasshoppers attended graduating
of ladies at Mr. In Bn got in hay & got a
load wood from grave yard— In evening
Ingersoll addressed the alumni on N Testament
5 Graduating of young women exercises in Ch
6 Writing Critiques in new Court closing
7 Fast day. Have but little communion

wrote letters & Gathering got two sermons Dr Strong.
8 Rainy morn (good) Mr Slauter preached to all
Quarterly meet: Pittsfield Elder Pierce has
commenced on "For Zion's Sake I will not
rest &c" Delivered long Com after which
my class. Went Edward Mathews
dined then called on his mother & Bro
Humphrey's & stayed
10 Sabbath Called & prayed with Sister M. She
is 83 Lowest part pretty good Dr Pm on Aug
not Christ to have suffered & Sacrament. As
no one invited us specially except Bro Cole
who was 3 miles beyond—became home
11 Fixing stable stall for cow—warm
12 do & cleaning
13 Got feet &c— Took horse & sprung waggon at 4
Drove Wellington to Wm Hoskins & back Sheared
Drove Huntington Wm Haskins & back She was
dau of Jno Kinsman. They are to have 200 visit Ca
14 Drove Troy Savanna Fed Dan Kasson
Came on the ground had long talk Cried
Photo Attended meeting—

August 15- 1874

Meeting progressed as usual. Preached
5th; breakf at T. Espinens & preach 10 A.M
The preaching all good Spiritual no attempt
11th Sabbath Reading in Psalms at 2 P.M. I preached
on Heaven; halt at 1 upper part of Mr from
17 I left at 9 gave Robt Laine sum & Smeyfield
Dec'r. The country is a plenty sumpt
Dominicans called to get horse fed- They
could not get at hay or oats but can't must have
It proved to be said Elias Charles Andrews who he before
I spoke to be set about getting dinner for me
the bot all my sum imprisoned on praying ritual for
them. Called on I Jeff Spangle & drove to Aaron
Wards Huntington 32 m to day. Related many
anecdotes for them

18 Drove E. & Jacob & rode called on Eliza Hamilton at
Pr Houghton & home 112. called at P.O. wrote letter
rode New Com Minn up & on home. Can at
4 47 / came to I P Early, at 6 1/2 P.M.

19 after breakf called bro Dawood- ere went to Conf
I visited bro Cox who could not go till tomorrow
I slept on Can't came Chicago had a very pleasant

conversation with A Cravens & with Miles
on return A J Haugh of Adrian on board came
to Early's. Very dry & dusty- crops short
20 A hackman took bro Dawood F Cox
half o'c to Camp ground-

21 I was led this morn to pray for rain. The
Am & potatoes suffering, grass all gone
The rain came still & great at 4
Let us Pet on Let us go on & Pasture
A manger scene has been performed to
be carried by A

22 Rich'd Musgrave 5 & yr a pr, Pd on
Dr ye holy, Anti-Baptismal Sermon at 11 A.M. Bapd
23 Sat bro Cox pr a good sermon By Mar
grave at 11— I at 3 P.M. Mal III 18—
Ps 99 Mrs Mary Lay Com—

24 I pr with some freedom on Heb XI 11—
Meetings went on as usual

25 Experience meet & Elder pr'd at 11 on Pet
Add to your faith virtue &c—
Pr Dale (Son of Rev John) took me to Lafayette
to at bro Early's Ed. took me to Depot
26 arrived via Elgin at 7 1/2 P.M. home—

Aug 27 74

Work in garden & chores - very dry

28 Chores

29 Bot wheat Mill & went Pittsfield with wife -

30 Sabbath Did not go to Church Read last Gen Advt. & very dull in Evening Rain Cold night dry wind & Chilly

31 Repairing Stable making Hall &

Sept 1 & went Pittsfield for Straw

2 Cold night very dry - Chores

3 Went Pittsfield got Straw Fixed up rainy - Cars 4 & came

4 Chicago 6.50 Att called Meeting no Ad could not get a pap to Depot 2 pp of a Col man Wm Johnson came New Leroy but took Basket for Sis Rec Hale on coming on the ground heard singing. Brn having a glorious meeting. Sister Willing wife of P & held a Children's meeting att which was good. Br M Briggs preached a remarkably excellent discourse on the 25 Chap of Matt He began when raining - It was one of the best

National Camp meeting and closed Sunday I was listened to. Prayer meeting at 8 in which I spoke a few words describing the very smallest offering - concluding with Jesus has given a command not to Sin or He cannot send me to Hell for Sin take Him with Him This influenced Bro Jacob Bowles of Crete Ill to ask me to Supper I had fasted from leaving home to 12 when I took a lunch but with me. Met Bro Satterfield. A young Bro Call went to Sleeping tent & paid for my lodging 35 c Slept sound 5 Said to have been heavy rain last night Walked out an impression Somebody will invite you to breakfast don't know who. It was Bro John Crawford who invited me to come round whenever I had no place walked out beckoned into their tent by Sister Kerr of Evanston. when I told several persons I had plain conversations Some came out pleased. wrote - Slept in Bro Hardy's tent. W B Osborne pd a tone down Demon

6 Sabb prayed in 5 h Ephesians 8. Br Inskeep pd pr Wm Followed plant Wilcup to Dried Bot Moss

Sept 6-74

where bro Dennis wife who had
me pr to Children in Seville O.
I gave expression to below
Mc Donald pr 22
Meeting very spiritual & owd
Sept in bro Thomas tent on Gillespie
Delightful weather The Lord blesses
me I am growing - vacant time writing
experience of Bp Thomson - selected most
of the sermon & all the portraits I sent -
Dined bro Leinbach Hurley Vaughn of Plainfield
brekf bro Jacob Borden -
Sabbath. I felt an impression to Exhort &
began to utter my experience with Exp
& then on How long halt ye - glorious
Inspiration - To night Slept at Mores
Cottage
8 Prayer met at 5 h Expers 8 preaching
10 h by Bp Mc Donald & I adjourned the
Local Preacher at 6 PM
9 Good prayer met 5 h Exp at 8 Dr Lowry
pr 10 Thy kingdom Come Bro Inskeep called
me to speak at Close I exhorted And new
little Children a bride in Him. Dismissed

Centenary Camp Ground 143

Practically. Experimentally -- I will be 75
next Tuesday (related Children Society) praying for
me) Wake ye pray for me this A multitude
hands went up. Finally farewell my
feelings at this moment one
Savior I do feel thy sweet
Sprinkled with Redeeming blood
to my thirsty weary Spirit
Now all seems within & my God
I am safe, I am happy
while within they arise I live
Sin & satan cannot hurt me
while my Savior is so nigh Glory, Gl & to
Bro came up & shook hands leaving money
in my hand - another & another. did till
it was counted after 26.55 I then told
them who had commit - to more yr readings
Came station & came to Chicago - Exhorted
Agent & baggageman at State Street
at Chicago came for Elgin when waited
1 1/4 hour & hour 7.14 AM Called on
Happy as day - Invited to meeting
tomorrow Bro M called at Lodge &
Exhorted to get inward as well as outward
Morality - Sent 1 Sin Mins Dis Prom & Sw Ch
37 in all
11 Chewing Meeting for Holiness at
our house & came on the whole a good

time only to dispense favors & wanderings
Miss I to Longmate a legal expression
12 Went Cleveland for pap for wife
to Conf which Mr Flint kindly grants
very hot weather
13 Sabbath Mr Brand preached in
Students Physician heal thyself I
was dizzy Therm 90 at 1 Pr 84 at
5 PM
14 Went Cleveland Changed pants & shirt
rest & home
15 Birthday 73 yrs old It does not seem
possible Wife & I came to Berea called
at GW Johnsons & we came to Rhoda's where
after dinner I read LXXI Ps & we sung
The birthday Hymn "God of my life &c
Took train 3 PM came Carrollton supper at
Bro Moffet's & Cars 10 PM & came Sidney
16 by 3 Oc. Called at Bro Hyps & then stood
at Hotel till 8 AM breakf Bro Hyps
Jasper Nutt's Bro wife father
Bp Andrews in Chem Conf proceeds
with dispatch

17 Sab pm Characters &c am
I always asked an effective relation
told a few & but few sermons
18 Conf proceeds in annual Education
Meet in evg Bp Gen Gedman DeHaul
Speaks
19 Stormed cut down auth & then dis-
50 pr ct grumpers 200 pr I tried to get a
Com apt to inquire into the cause & cure
of deficiency but I was hastily laid on
the table. Children Meet at 3. Dined
today at Bro Fowlers & called by Martins
had a pleasant season of prayer
20 Sabbath Love feast good, not as spirit
ual as last year. Bp preached a first
rate sermon He saved others himself he cannot
save Bp Stevenson pre at 3 a dozen
of plates Bp W G Williams pre today 3 pm
at night in Pres Ch
21 We took train at 7 30 came Berea &
Called Mr Murphy's dined & home at 4 PM
22 Choring - fixing up things
23 Various chores Cleaning stable repairs

Sept 24. 74

Repairing mangers &c — Med for holding at one hour in eve. pretty good

25 Bought 42 lbs wheat & flour — paid &c

26 Repair Carriage. Chorus &c

27 Instructed to go Wed. counting whether Wakeman or other plan

Mr Hall coming in to defeat invitation & I came to Ripleny & E.

Taylor — Rain

27 Sabbath Rain last night & this morn

Fanny preached with some comfort in

Heb XII 4 — Called at Mansfield & E.

Mr Heath pro at night to 20 on 25 on

How long shall ye I exhorted

28 Came home Snowing

29 Fixing up for winter

30 Got out manure &c

Oct 1 Went Elyria Co. Fair called Nelson

Dr Brooks med for eye to an Prayer

Meeting at our house in eve

2 Went mile work at graduates &c

Oberlin

3 Cleaning up — Boil sweet potatoes &

4 Sabbath Mr Finney pro And they all began to make peace

We drove to Dea Bucher's funeral who was b 1795 a very good man, wrote texts for several letters.

5 Corbin worked ½ day — Attended Corp. meet 20½ pr ct. Mr Hughes hauled out of com sold me 1 ton 2 Cwt Corbin —

6 Drove to Henry Wilson's called on Hungerford — rain at night

7 Rainy day Corbin & I sewed Mary & Alice came

8 Corbin helps take up walk to Shut & prepare to lay down new

9 Laying walk — rain last night warm

10 Worked narrow walk rain last night windy Mary & Alice left

11 Sabbath We heard a stranger read a pray sermon Prepare to meet thy God

I went to 1st Ch. Temperance Meeting

Dea Peck was called to the Chair by a long

He read a Chapter (XIV Rom) & invited

Oct 11-74

all to pray, sing or speak whatever
in their mind. Several prayed Bro
Kinney gave a history which Bro
God talked & prayed both long
Sr Root said I feel a deep interest in
the cause of temperance, I do not
mention to boast but I have been a
temperance man 55 yrs, Jan 9 since I began
farming, & a temperance plan
formed so far as I know the first Temp
Soc. in Ohio - that I had not attended the
meetings as I did not belong to either of the
popular Churches & I knew did not wish to
as they were conducted by the prominent men
my presence or to hear me speak & I was
commanded to influence others by love
& show freedom from intemperance I began by
Bro Peck interrupted me & said each
remarks was not proper as the meeting
was for all Col Shurtleff & others
to be right at eleven Mr Thompson hop-
ing offence would be taken from what
Father S. had said as he meant no harm
he had been very active in the Temp

Cause — Dismissed with decision
out benediction —

12 Rain last night & this morn work at
walk

13 Rent Hughes for pumpkins, Election
I read the entire state ticket Republ. &
the prohibition, cold rainy mind

14 The first frost last night & the most severe
for the first I ever remember at very
pleasant day — made yard fix 'til dark
Loaded hay &c

15 Split wood for evening walk & bar

16 Heard Mr Finney read an old
lecture on prayer & out for Chicken
feed from dust Called in town on
Pr Follett Re sympathies with members
here among other sinners in Oberlin

17 Chores — sawdust fix barn floor &c
Wife and I went to Peoples They
have been sick with Scarlet fever about 3
Children Frankie came home from Ass

18 Sabbath Heard Mr Brand on Micah VI
7 & 8 Attended Temp. Prayer meeting

Col Shuttleff led - Called me to
open by prayer In evening read
that excellent Essay of Dr Tyler Prayer
for Colleges to 125 p - The first three
Chapters are sublimely eloquent & scrip
tural - Wife went to watch at bro
Preston's

19 Choring, errands &c

20 Fixing up things unfit to go
went J H Rice's for grapes
Left on 9 PM train came Home
Staid at all McCormicks

21 Train 7 38 Columbus. Stopt
E P Sargent - At Grand Lodge on
PM. D G M said it was not myp.
for G Lo. All U had to ask on my
case. In eve the Veteran Masons
Sam 73 yrs old 52 yrs a M. Kirby
74 yrs old 54 yrs a M.D Self 75 yrs
old 50 yrs a M. Rule Mom the[illegible]
only preachers present

22 Grand Lodge closed 122 Dined
Sargent & train 4 40 Came to[illegible]

ward - Stopt with Bro of Bishop Thom
sons at Prof Whitlocks

23 Train 9 15 Came Home Called
on M Murphy He pleased his old Athe
ism Train 4 05 Home

24 went Slaughter house for scraps
Bill for chicken feed to old wife
& Called Preston. Hayden & went
Henry Wilcox Supt & home

25 Sabbath Heard Prof Timmy to Sermon
on What shall I do to be saved -
Mrs Loren Thompson (widow of Missionary to
Jamaica) came to our house & dined
She & wife conversed & brot up facts shewing
the intolerance of the First Church -
The disposition of all but a few to Exalt Timmy
one of the purest, most pious, & most praying men
that ever lived. He was known to pray 3 times
for the Church in this Place - He died in Mt
Vernon sent here for interment. Dea Thompson
would not allow the coffin opened tho' two
daughters beg & plead to have it opened to
see their father - The coffin was buried

Oct 25-74

to the grave & left with two men to fill up the grave & they heard it thunder under the Coffin & they became alarmed & reported hence when the Coffin was taken up & the corpse was discovered as having a most beautiful shining countenance — Prof Morgan pre a long sermon said he was an ignorant man but a good man"

Another case was the funeral of Herman Halls child — They were only two or three to assist at the funeral There was not a profession of religion to assist — The grave was half full of water & Ed Hendry & Carlton were there The other case was Sarah R Hall She had been lost from Akron & there a Metalic Coffin — effluvia was offensive not a member of the Church came near Mr Kinnaston & Mr Henry at that time both new professors & the Sexton & candidate were the only persons to bury him.

Oberlin

26 Aunt Preston — Sew Oberlin for Potatoes Wife went with me to Johnsons, Rosemans & Peabody's got apples to scrape tea

27 Rain'd & wrote. Wife & I went Brownhelm to Todds for grapes — but a few Huron has large assortment of fowls — Called Rosa's vineyard on return

28 Split wood, Mauning, & chores — Rain a trifle

29 Split & felled wood Went Pastor & Peabody's Prayer meet good at our house

30 Choring, errands &c

31 Built a shed for cow, felled some Cabin 2 ft thro stout Shumway —

Nov 1 Sabbath Communion at 1st Ch 17 admitted on profession 12 by letter Mostly young persons. At 3 Temperance at Christ Ch It looks out that Oberlin is not the natural temperate place it wishes to have credit for Wife went to Rev Mr Brand called with the Young converts & stood communed

Cloudy and Prayer for Colegrove
I seem to be unfit but somehow the
thought comes up God is preparing me
for something
Nov 2 Fixing up things Went to Cornfield
& Preaching Mill to Mrs Lucas read
3 Wife & I went Peabody & took up apples
a hard bargain
4 Chasing cows Whites Mill
5 Cloudy & fixing up things for Sab-
bath at our house Mr Hoffman gave
his views of prophecy
6 Went Whites Mill & mail Cloudy
Chasing Split wood
7 Went Back Thro rain
a proud beautiful weather Dry
& Sabbath Read Mr Hoffman MS
& Confessions. A candle mark of civi-
zation Thoughts of a time from self
deluded woman
Nov Brand fell a dove appropriately sent
to the Church hitting the nail square on
the head Rain at 10 to rain

Old Mr Pfeffer is sick Read Ad of Hola
he wrote Mrs Merchant with texts of
Scripture
9 Went mill & Union
10 Took buggy to Shop for reasons
made rack for borrowed waggon
drew one load of Stalks
11 Busy scolded in the morn & flew
Field people coming prayers on table
Manifested Solaces for Stalks true
Cami of draft statistics general
disaster & Correspondence all day
Called & told Mr Porter I would pray
what he charged & drew more
Manifested & drove Pelletreau out
of way came by Humphreys & called
at Ezekiel W Pitts
12 Drove Humphrey & Sheldon Cheese
factory Home Chasing Louise with me
down Camden Selected Taylor often
Buying an old Cow & Calf
13 Drove slow & forth Would Come called at

Cro Butt & walked to town & on to Cor-
14 Chorning Sold my cow 5th mo for 25
Called at mill. to &c
15 Sabbath Attended Epis Ch-
Mr Hunt read prayers & Morris Mun
read a Sermon — Rt To cold but dry
rained a little last eve but very dry
to-day
16 Mended gates & fixed up things
took cow to shop & then spent rest
day in small things Wife went
To Bliss to tell them I was breaking
down & she must come home, but
she had no support & I went not tell
My T that I must come back comfort
or come back no more, as the way
the cows gone on would soon break
down & then we would have a long sick
rush to take care of — I
17 Rain a little last night but there is
a blessing for wet grass
I came home at night
18 Wife & I went to Cleveland to the

womens Rational Temperance Conven-
tion This day spent mainly in organ-
izing — We walked over to M. C Rogers
& in eve attended prayer meeting which
was very good in Dr Sampsons Waring St
Ch. Stood bro's.
19 At Convention till 12 then meeting
for Holiness Dr Baker holding forth
home at 7 8½ —
20 Chorning, snow last night thaw — cold
at night — then rain —
21 It takes all my time to do chores
& fix for winter
22 Sabbath Did not go to meeting
Reading Advocates Rainy
23 Very windy Rode Colbs Horse fell
in ditch & threw me escaped with only
mud wet — very windy & rain at night
24 Fishing home, collin — window by
windy — grown cold
25 Wrote letters (Capt Tommy & children came
on errand to town
26 Thanksgiving Union at Dr Church

Nov 26–74

Mr Broad made an excellent prayer Prof Mead read a discourse Benjamin Closed. Thus a social time in S S room I could not help thinking of the thousands of thousands out of employ by the mismanagement of our rulers & the distress in Kansas Neb & Iowa from grasshoppers, but was thankful that no one of my family has died or been sick this year only a child of James died

At 4 P.M. Wakeman called at Bro Lewis's to appoint my lecture in his so I appointed it in Town Hall He is appointed to Forest Mission

27 Thursday Dead of winter— by twenty below 10 P.M. in town — Drove mill 4 —

28 Rain & sleet Got load of scraps 3 sharps fixing down wind on the snow at night —

Oberlin

29 Sabbath Snow 8 in deep Cleared off side walks for it is no small job, became worried did not go to meeting Said to be a Deb did not hear of it till last night

30 With cutter took wife on P to Pittsfield & Camden thence Called Mrs Kingsbury at P. Mr Washburn & Robyn Chatted at Camden — about buying a cow — We were fairly led into the purchase of the one we got at Camden It was asserted that she gave 4 gls at a milking whereas it was brought to with the highest fed only 2½ gls in morn 1¾ at night Real Weather is cold but my thermometer was stolen from out side my door, Modes cold with S wind & often down Drove Mr Cobb & Hans Mayo thence Cobb 7 yr old cow calf at 60 P.M.

2 Drove Cobb for the cow. Thurston who was to help drive was hindered long & late & detained me 2 hrs till slaughtering was gone (St thawed very fast) and I might & I would detain no longer (but the

Dec 2-74

calf in my cattle & the cow followed
Took train at 5 & went Nukema
where I had apt to lecture at 7½
But the young Matts fr had gone
out dined mine for breakfast
it was muddy dark & sloppy &
present at 7 & I made it an excuse
for coming home. Br Pengry
with whom I took tea invited me
any cordially to make his house my
home at any time. Wife was alone
but lamp was burning

3 Fixing up things all day & with
Chores. busy & tired Em. Kellogg

4 Rain last night I take nearly
all my time to eat feed & take care
Could have cut wood & fix things up better,

5 Chores fixing up cloudy &

6 Sabbath Mr Brandt preached good sermon on
the condition of sinners "Lost"
Woman Temperance at 4 pm
Choral While praying engaged
wife made a libation unto

remark, I replied and the strife was
Continued I laughed at her madness
She reproached me with every vile
story invented against me some found
ed on facts distorted; She went to Ch
I to Elgin Rev Reuter preached on Second
Coming - Mrs Stuver called after meet
ing Chores Fixing up, reading &
In evening went to council room Several
8 Went Cleveland bought Journey &
Lunch meals Home at 5 PM cold Short
9 It takes all of these short days to do
Chores mend & fix up things
10 Went depot Nelson & Shotwell where
I found my cradle I took it without
Ceremony - It had been stolen by young
Tarbell in his Mothers garden where Shot
well found it
11 Read & wrote in mud wrote - Chores & fixing
12 Various matters, Will Jones called
Both talks & Jewett On questioning I found his
offering requested him not to invite me to
officiate in any way On further inquiry

Dec 12th 74

and conversation I became satisfied that he was, if not the author, the same man. He admitted the correctness of my plea that it was unchristian to take that course without first speaking to me about it. I felt no bitterness but thought it doubtful if many conversions would occur where that spirit prevailed.

13 Sabbath Mr Brace drew the Chevreuil of Evarems & Luther to illustrate expediency & principle — At the Womens Temp Convention at Columbus Dr Cowan read Mutts Almanac which he says is chuck full of fine fun.

14 This day 51 yrs ago I joined the Ch. How little communion I have had. Tea from a little of the power Chaney Night & I met — grieved all day.

15 Clear but cold all day — mud tea kettle called at butchers — In eve called at Br Hunsdale's Bro Augustus Phelps lies unconscious — cant live long — He was 79

in Sept. On my way home called at Hubbards store where were Preston & Scott infidels. They pitched on me & I was enabled to make some impression.

16 Was taken with cricks in neck came all day wrote 'inadeli' Corbin got out Manna.

17 Better went depot 7 am sent bills & let be borrow. At 9 30 train for Cleveland My watch was 2 m slow of train time and found train had started I grasped the rods but before I could get on the slick the train was fast the plat form I hung thy backed — jumped off at Lyndhurst Came a train usually goes slow thro I called at Baldwin, slow street car for Woodland Cemetery Did my errand ordered a grave for Rev Augustus Phelps who died this morn at 3 Oclk called across the street & took a cup of coffee & some biscuit & came to House encountered it entry about 1 m in Berea & home calling at Berea station

Dec 18th 1874

Rhoda's birth day — wrote to them

19 Fixed frame to bee & filed wood Rec'd letter fr
Had visit at 3 mistook in feeling hands of
watch read twelve figures in exit of the clock
house in Brea — windy

20 Took carriage to bro Emmons & went with
Corpse Depot Went mill twice chores —
Br Phelps was 79 yrs old last Sept Rainy day
Clear all day —

20 Sabbath Dr Mayo pr at 1st Ch in
Room U 1-19 sound — Sac cve Mr Board
delivered his first lecture & the young
On Lying It was clear sound discrimi-
nating Eschatistic was even an hour
held the full house with breathless attention
21 A very singular accident On throwing off
Clothes over me I threw my watch which
I supposed I had put inside my pillow
out it slipped into the useful pocket and
the bed on awaking as I usually do
by action of my kidneys took up the
usual & wonted routine hearing the
sound of a leak (made by the water) I

put my hand in & felt my watch
dry except the crystal was broken hung
it up but as I felt not sleepy got up
my watch had slept at 20 m to 4 when
I came to room it was 4 & 5 so it slept
when the water entered it —
went mill twice brot 16 sacks flour —

22 Rec at 5 — chores called bro Emmons
Fellers Allords & friend chores Hot Iron
to Fremont after a lecture on Prof Smith
from Gov Hayes — McKinnon on R R Fellers
intelligent dependance opening me

23 Chores & Council at night

24 Chores went Cleveland Mr Kohler wanted
eggs & butter found him drunk could not
sell eggs or butter till in night got a lawyer
began to Cir

25 Christmas Arrived 6.30 brakf at Walkers called
Bro Fee Dr Payne Ch. Kelchner & dined
Fee at Dr Donoghs Slept Walkers after prayer
met at Wesley Chap

26 Called Dr Judsons Bookroom dined Dr
Donogh vis St William's bot some books

Dec 1874

Train 3:50 Cann Billefonta Rhoades
in bed went back Train to Newton
Called at Dr Ayres He at his Dell 2
81 pt at Rices house
27 Sabb came bro Stewart came to chapel
heard bro Monroe Dined Sewall Wilson
& called on Goodrum Pike & Col Ch =
from a Th of bro brethren professed interest
Cann bro Goodrich detained
28 Rose 3 Heavy rain 1-4 2 4 Cann
in rain to Cann 4:45 Lafayette church Copper
Mrs Junction Bell - Hon 9½ -
Called at P.O. to chores - conf with
bro Cann Council at night
29 Snow a little last n Turned Cold
Br Inman & Splet came to
30 Cold, wrote letters &c
31 Sailed with Colburn Rev Prof & Lee Cann
at 10 AM visited with Lee & at 8:30 Pm
went with him to Berea expecting
to found a Watch night there, Some
We stood at Rhodes 10 on before 11
I read 8 C & LXXI Ps & prayed

Jan 1 At 12 we sang the Covenant hymn
on our knees Retired at 1. Rose at
5 Cann Depot & train home
Chores, called to writing - Mill &c
2 Snow last night & in windy -
Various things -
3 Sabbath Did not go out Chores Wrote
as advised by S.W. Williams on many resolutions
Jr 18, 19-20-21
4 Rose at 5 as usual wrote - Went mill
5 very cold last n & today the 2 low. Last n
5 of I called Offices. Today I Turn mill
Follett, Cobb Chas I had an arg on
fatalism. Called at Mr Shelton's In
ev Union prayer m at Council Hall
Cold & cutter clear
6 Chores
7 Windy & Cold Called to see Mr Cobb
at 3 Went Hall's, Raymond, Whitneys
Pitts, & Humphreys & staid
8 We had a voyage Harvest. It was cold
Thermo Oct 0 sunrise 5° below 0 Cann

Jan 8-9 1876

Called mill &
I Choring I called to see Calf. Overcoat
by Thorn was stolen from the hanging place
10 Sabbath very cold last night. Thermometer
till after 12 Oclock. Had to keep fire
all night. Clear but cold.
Wife & Hen Sister Mary went to the S.S.
and I come back very much chilled
I sent in one Mr Coffin from Sunday
Spoke. They pledged for her case 1.14.11
beside the bag collection —
11 Choring, obtain the mild shoe
but a new thorn which at 12 would not
it fell 10x at night Mrs. S. I
12 Thermometer 6 M 10x at 1 1/2 P.M. went
Cleveland called a Mr Stone, but other
Took tram 7.40 & Came to
13 Chicago by 9 A.M. called at N. Adv.
Dr S. J. Avery. H. T. Elliott office
Bonney — & at Board of Trade at 12
King Kalakaua was present to the vast
Concourse — Called on R Real Estate Ex
Came to Depot at 5 and left 5.15 — Fran

East. It was a cold stormy day —
14 Intended to stop at Elyria & go home
on 7 O but being asleep did not know
when train stops at Elyria. They could not
determine to let me off so I went to Bennett
took supper home at 11.30 I was fearfully
wearied to the Procedure after I had
liberty in talking with McCormick I
felt God sent me. Choring set called
called P.O. traced to — unwell at night
15 Choring. Heard each called time at
Lambs at night
16 Wrote letter choring to — unwell to
17 Sabbath wrote some on remembrance
Saw me heard Mr Brand on Secrecy &
Concealment. An admirable discourse
18 Rose as usual at 5 wrote — Swept side walk
shovel. Adjd meeting of Executive Com to attend
the Comit — Mice absent — Mrs Gobt lost son
19 Last night wife began a trance. Inspired
calmly at first and grew more severe It
was in presence of Sister Binder who thinks
she has lost her mind considerably

Jan 19-74

Rode out to White Dudleys & Heard
with Geo Lamb coming back struck
a stump & broke crossbar of Cutter
20 Mended had agood fire & Read
Harris who dies apt
21 Took sleigh & drove Centre Bridge
engaged hay of Mr Jones
22 Fierce rain for hay on our barn ever
at 10 A Started Loaded up & started be-
at 4 - Wind changed & merciless
Cold & slept & was at Mr Robinsons
Centre Camden & they urged me
stay but I was wet & did Shovel
Have recently finished
23 Stayed at Sunrise house Mild
Had 1090 hay
24 Sabbath on going out to feed in
morn slept & fell most Eight shovel
read all day - Also Gordon Da
Hones - read "Asked of God"
25 Snow Gotten cold as last Gilbert
Folsom came over Helps again
26 Got out to P.O. Cant get my [illegible]

Aberdeen 171

to my head or to my feet
wrote Letters Shupe called Lost-
bird a little, Storm walk icy -
27 Rose 20° a 5. read twelve & shovelled
Letter but Lame Did but little
28 Made out to do my chores. Rainy -
29 Turned cold 22° & Rose 10 or 15 -
wrote & chores little else Stand for
Brighton & turned back I was so stiff
& Lame
30 Many left this morn & Morning Did
but little -
31 Sabbath Drove to Mr Cobbs Cornell
lay down both a nap Dined & drove
Farrar's Pr an hour to 20 or 30 on Esqr
II. 8. some freedom Since my fall
Low & inactive, exceedly certain - Drove Low
very icy. Many became Low hurt by
falling.
Feb 1 Cold 8° a. chores, mended both Splitwood 3 Hours
2 Fixed wagon & after dinner drove Brighton
still mild Loaded up 6 Volts hay drove
Truman & Bidwell's & Started Had a plea

Feb 2nd 76

ant visit

3 Rain last night Hamp to Ware
when I crept home wind changed to West
a little hail but wind mostly at back
grew very chilly as I got home high
wine did not unload—

4 very cold last a to freezing a mod 8° a
unloaded hay in Mr called to sell me
I beg meal to he we wrote letters
5 Thurs 4th wrote long letter to Battelle etc
expects E R Ford a bankrupt & our loss
worthless. Chores & last down floor in stable
6 Rheum in consequence of my fall
Pain in right Chorings Read
7 Sabbath Did not go out—
8 Chores & again Thurs 6th at night
9 The coldest 10 below 0 at sunrise
Chores called Bunk Pike h in Hamilt
Godley. Dr Bunce
10 Thurs 2d at Sunrise Covered at 8 2
Interesting
11 Wrote for Charles Sims & Lane
I do little but chores have flue coun-

12 Windy Chores—
13 Hannah Tobit Fannie in Cellar down
after 12 O. called Tayers & Jeff Woods in
Camden Br Deans in Town end Sept
down Comes Ben Olcott
14 Sabb. Down Central Church Meeting There
was no preaching but speakers, Tis said
Sixty converts. I judged the work was too
superficial to be permanent— At B went
slept in chair twice late at W Hunt and Br
Moore preached a labored, unedifying
Sermon In eve down Centre again 3 Homilies
Hearing Sermon out for me etc. I did so
to a crowded house in Throne of grace
15 Inst. Ben. Maria here to see a local
Communistic Convention. Should Olcott his in
vindicate Blanchester Left at 82 called at
Br Deans Dined 2th Drove Pilkerton corner
Glenn Wade He has two fingers cut off in esq
of Tuesday Wednesday Drove home 6th
They say Therm 16 below at 9 Oh Am
16 Therm 7 bel at Sunrise. Wife fell getting out
last has left knee badly — Hand out trying

Feb 16 1875

Chasing Thos. Evans called down for
romance In eve wrote
17 Cold chores called to sick cow. In eve Sk
116 – 18 The coldest night of the year Therm 14 below°
at Sunrise I broke that last year's record
my lame arm. Did little but read –
19 Moderated Still lame – chores
20 Drove to Cobbs
milder thaw in sun chores only
21 Sabbath P M last to heard Dr Pierce
for a small room in framing Bro Lord
In Conf I said "The speaker told me that
his officiary had requested him not to
to invite me to speak or pray – that it
was virtually a request not to attend
Church I wished to know if it was any
belonging to another Confession of defect
of moral character or want of sense That
I should feel requested brethren to tell me
what they saw wrong in my sick. heard
wrong in any words or believed wrong
in my heart, that no one had ever
uttered any thing to me

The P E and any covenant cents talk
about at conference
Pres Fairchild of Brooklyn fell on kneeling
His heart good 25m
I drove out to Farnins at 2 P M fine
Mist Bitter. Driving up to 1st Ch one rein
me went over a stone I upset the Cutter
threw me out on my shoulder hurt
again – In eve wrote –
22 Therm 20° at 8 a.m. Arm very weak
& lame. Rec'd letter 5 – Read Mrs Hamilton evi-
dence in the Beecher trial. I cannot see how
her testimony can be neutralized Am sorry
Had hoped that he would not be condemned –
Thawed fast
23 Rec'd Examiner Journals Therm all night
Therm 45° Colburn sent fodder Chasing
Mr Wilder called Mr heard the death of
Sister Jane E Thayer – I came across under
of the joining & baptism today – July 31 – 1831
24 Therm 80 at 6 Mr threw fast Cleared up 6 a.m.
25 Boiled pumpkin & Chores – turned cold at
night Snow a little

Feb 26-75

Snow 3 gnealls all day- Did little Read
Gen Tracy's speech to Count in favor Case
of Felton & Beecher seems to turn the scale
some in B favor Mrs Moulton's left hardly
any doubt of his guilt Mr Mabry called
to pay a fraction I owe on Bond

27 Therm 14° + shining thawing 14° at sunr
28 Sabbath Therm 16° at sunrise clear I did
till 11 Oclock last nt writing to Henry- Did not go out
March 1 Rainy most of day- Shelf in Kitchen
home about of day

2 Therm 11°- cloudy 18° a shining

3 Stormy stingy cold wind I went

4 Hunting Snapped 11° + rain to 20 Good
sledding

5 Ther 28° cloudy- Shaw fast most Jarvis

6 Turned cold about noon writing
letters (6) —

7 Sabbath Ther 24°- cloudy slippery
Did not go out today

8 Shoveling 7 letters Set chore round

9 Called Pres Fr. Mayor Shaw Little Clow

10 Snow little last nt rain Cleveland

Cleveland 6

Called 6 to 6th RR got no sup called on
Sampson t dined at 2 went Meeting
Spoke went tea Mr Shaffer In eve I read
with some freedom on Perfection Sermon
Communion t sermon Sanctification a very
Spiritual meeting Stated for A Brown
11 Cam t Came to meeting of new Independent
party Meeting harmonious I proposed a
short platform Dined with Rev Hamilton
at Amnion Called again at RR & took
Cars 7 25 home

12 Took train for Wellington Cam to Columbus
Changed to Hamilton Rly RR to Xenia
to Gun Ewing

13 Fri Wm C. Ewing Cam 10 12 Attended Ban
dell cam Scioto ville Hank to Franklin
Furnace & B. Good 9 cam over for pr to
morrow

14 Sabbath S.S. by Mr G Sup Spoke in and Visited
Pr on 1 Tim 1. 15 freedom Dined Eng Colvins
Pr at night on Rom 8 & 15- Library

15 Henry rain this AM Left at 10-
Initiated at night Council 15 members

March 16 1875

Came to Landing Mr Burns — wind high — wrote letter Boat did not Come till 4 to 2 I had dined — gave the Boatmen fish took boat Came to town Became ill telegraphed to Gallipolis Boat arrived 3 Oc 17 After breakfast at Dufour House came Dr Jas R Safford called at McFarlands Rob Cochrane called Dined bro C & Batt elle Called at P O & sent letters J Butterfield W B Cash T B Buchanan Letters at the Pythian Hall & inst 3 S. I. Slept bro Safford 18 Called Shepherd Sheldon to bro on ini tiation. Slept bro S.

19 Called Rev Mr Davidson (Col) Br Battelle's Read Adv & dined Dawson Wm F Burbleo Dep of Ironquin called I offered the Col fraple an organ They would not go into it Pythian Lodge organized tinsel the Council

20 Rec'd & Henry Ewin wrote letter many Could not get to Dexter Dined bro Battelle & Took S B Gazelle bro Jon Hamilton Capt & wife to Middleport bro Chas H Warner called

21 Sabbath Episcopal Ch on Newhard Sister Anne

Forbes Supt — Preached for bro Mann with freedom Gal 6 1 & 2 Dined bro Pennington

Preached at night moderately on Hot 11. 1. very attentive Staid bro Pennington Cold all day

22 Snow a little last night The roads being impassable I remained Instructed Robt H Haymond son in law of bro P. wrote some Songhead & Br Clarke called

23 Hired a horse & man to go & bring bro Beech to Rutland & Dexter Marsellus & Smith None but S. Knew of the S.S. Inc. N 6 Sc

24 Br S. took me home & brot me to Middleport Slept with bro John Dillon P.C. called at Store of John Miller saw Eq Strong Sent messenger to Chas Hawk Supped at night on S.S. One only fell said with bro Dillon

25 Got me a Cumberland mule waggon rode, gunned some sometimes lost & sometimes found it was going to be Dorst agree so tough for me Hired a boy of Jersey 1.25 & a sermon in Dixon Prov — & Rode to Rutland on some fresh Took car & came to Athens Slept with Eskridge H Dixon. Rev'd 5. & am 8 yrs old whom bro father is one of my colleagues now 53. Called on

1861 Mar 25

Chas Lesher & Shudder / his son at Bucyrus

26 Rain / Bro D sent me in Bank to deposit came to Lancaster Called Gen Ewing Was called with me on several Social Boys Confab remained in N.V. & dep 1868 / transfer Columbus Called on E Sargents & stood / set out

27 Called to Rushville Meet mtg Steuben Gov / A. Senate - Hours / came to Depot waited 3 hours / train for Delaware called to Billingsville Meeting about commenced Dr Runnells who met me very cordially Dr Runnells who met me very cordially I do looked over my MS. Sabbath last approval

28 Sabbath came to SS Br Pope preached a good Sermon "And delivered them which through fear of death were all their life-time subject" Dined bro Charles Prof Moore Made a good Lesson of 3 on the relations of Law, med. / Med to Christianity Came over to Br Bells after he with Bro Pope PE Whitworth / made a moderate sum, / exhorted some - stand Br Bell The new church is nice / convenient

Delaware Home 181

29 Called W H Aaron / on him / wife came to Cleveland. Had a trip / up but / paid half fare Central L Shore RR Mr Stone / gave me pass / remainder of year came home. Throat very much deranged. Has been very bad weather - Wife has had a hard time

30 Answering letters pleasant

31 Do / attended funeral of old Mr Lund and the oldest man in Oberlin pleasant

April 1 Did but little. Arm worse

2 Arm still painful chores

3 Chores / Not able of them

4 Sabbath Never heard Mr Brooks / an admirable Sermon or Reading the Tongues

5 Wrote letters & fixed gate broke / mon. Election

6 Cooperative meeting 1.20 dollars about 3 per cent reserved Warm & pleasant Arm weak

7 Plow garden plant potatoes Council meeting Wrote for Work[s] Advocate -

8 Train at 7 - Toledo - Cairo a Grove Wind Wallen Train 5 for Port Clinton Heard / Bro Pope on Temperance sentiment Went Sandusky Stage by Kingsmans Cooler / saw H Thorne

9 Train 7[30] Sandusky Ashland mill - RR

April 9-75

Mr Brown gave me yearly pass—
Came By Collins Pleasant enlivened
dined Went in new Church heard Com
recited Newcomer Sermon Found most
Communicants in the Ch. Cake Supper
& Fri Concl. 25 behind time did not make
Coin at Elgin & Came Bern Towns
aboard, Sperling Called at Rhodes & stop
Cars & came Lorn 5.35

10 Rec'd Letter arranged Lecture &
Bro Sampson called & left Programme
11 Sabbath Did not go out Read
12 Cars 7" All Clyde. Ballymena Called
Isaac Gardner dined Came Indianapolis
Spencer House Bro Jas Smith supped
with me

13 Industrial Congress met in
Bricklayers Hall Com appointed Little else
done 29 Delegates. In eve attended
Lecture for the Legislature at Music
Hall Ch. I made the mistake of beginning
too far back in my experience & lost the
most interesting part. Cool weather

Indianapolis

14 Rose 4 + wrote— At Cong- read my
paper Spay & Cars referred to Com on Cons
In eve Mass Meet?- Spoke a little
15 Called Sun Office— Freight depot & Cars
to Dayton Train gone. Bucket House
wrote W H Cole— Train Springfield Columbus
in company S. Christian Exchange Hotel
16 Jonathan Bartlett Junior 12 Lawrence
Comp Supper Grant who held
an argt in Church— Atkins Guards pom. Should
not come Waited at Depot 1½ hr twalked
to & Shelbons Hired a horse & rode with him to
Shade Smith Casey— They expected me tomorrow
17 Sermon out last night & I preached in
Meth House at 10— 20 minutes late 11 X 18 Liberty
Dined old Mortar came & came to Hall & Lec
turned on Son of & Return organized Council
& Installed officers while took meals & Horse at
the door Mounted & rode in storm of sleet
wind (had blizzard) to Athens & R Shelbons Yesterday
very severe storm

18 Sabbath Attended Pres S. Sunday School Spoke
5 Min— Came Mrs S in at Bro Harvey

April 18 1872

Was prd for him 53 min on Rob XIV 4
All my relations there. Dined Mr
Dan. Boyd dau of Mathew Elliott at
whose house I prd 1 Pet 1 3 v 16 - came to Mr
Sheldons his children there. Did not go
out in eve.

19 Rose 5 - brekf. Train 6[20] met Jas Ewing
Lancaster Volunteers called Eyehan
Hotel. Train Springfield Colyden. Train
Iron 8 35 Rain cold

20 Snow last night Writing Letters

21 Very hard frost last nt. Did not leave
shan all day - Met Council. Anxious
about who shall be President. Wife at
Mrs Cobbs South of Billson farm

22 Not well Head ache writing

23 Drew hay Hauled in Took out Bridges

24 Snow'd in where not thawed cold

25 Sabbath Better taking Communion early
wrote remainder am. Received te
from Mr Brand Hurlbut Boyce thanking for
prest to Him made some common place
remarks under which I felt at last

and did not awake till the door I was
much displeased that my wife deceived
me. She said Jesus a Saviour Sent
Snow not Sick of our Lives yet.

26 Cleaning out barn - tired rheum bad Cold

27 Drove cow away Arm painful Rheum

28 milder writing to Dr did not go Council

29 Went Cleveland for A Brown 30 Laurel St
Ate not busy in wrote letter - Called Rain
wind
Warren John Gill - Zimmerman came in

30 Called W D Wrake to Smith Hinsdale
with last made Contract to supply L J with
their goods at lowest wholesale from Cash on
1 Exit Creek 1 cash home

May 1 Hard rain & strong wind In house all day

2 Sabbath snow last night cold rheum bad
head - Freez at night

3 Not well called Dr Prof Munroe &c

4 Rain last nt. - Train at 1 Cleveland
Called G H Sampson Supt attended prayer
Meet & Spoke Afterward by request Indeed
on Sovereignty of Indwelling Stand G W S

5 Called P O. Got letter E Yorum Called

May 5–75

Smith & Curtis. Seaman Smith's room Mann Austrian & Co Wholesale Clothing with whom I made contract & purchased goods at lowest wholesale. came to Blade after leaving Elyria was cared by 6 Cakes P.D. Refreshing Labella tried Just now discovered that the J is lower tomorrow instead of Saturday as I have all along calculated—

I Rose early & fixed off Cars 7th came Toledo. missed Picket & Orris called around Wells. came to Blade after wards finally found Orris & Picket in Cor attend Council Sr 3 Thessalonians 2 Alleratio. formly Manna & Went South Toledo, with bro Orris & back counsells & Sundry Bills & letters by Orris to Detroit I took train & came Elyria, stand Same Lords Cakes at Jetus—

Elyria

9 Sabbath called & S.S. & Exhorted & Prayed for Rev Comm Heb 4 V 16—Dined Rev John Deghorn came up from leaving shower & pm[d] to 8 in Metk Ch Ibn on Heb 4 V 14—Went bro Deghorn's—

10 Called Dr P. Willetts. Left 1 vol to be ret or sd for called depot Mann for Grove Came called on Dr Alex McMillen left papers for Council train 11th & came home Mr & Mrs Hubbard moved back to Mr Williamsfield—rain some

11 Called Inman Mrs Alvord. Squire Coop. Stove rheum bad

12 Raw wind Cherry trees began to bl from Drove cow to bull—wind

13 Drove cow Follette pasture 50[c] pr week

14 Dolittle—Town at 5 Toledo Secretary Journ 17 gen mmm new Council

15 Wrote out Minutes & took to Blade from 5 to 5 Came Post Cards Dr Thomas to visit

15 Called but could accomplish & left to Sandusky Called bro Collyer & Clarkson & walked to Birdsall's, Sat night Sab Head by Scripture, Knapp Calvin

May 17-75

Came to Depot - I went to Elyria Rec'd a letter
came on - at Elyria called Hunter -
& train home -
18 Plow & plant peas -
19 Stick bush & in garden - cut & hoe
little F. left for Clev'd - Dry weather
20 Garden & some chores - wood & fine weather
21 wrote F. wife say "I will take care of
her no more I am broke down She has been
a thorn in my vitals for 24 yrs" She
Train came Elyria Train goes Called at
Norton Rufus Thought I ought to go on -
started Br Sparks came along in buggy &
took me Metta Stephenson M Severance
to Berea Berea
22 B.M. made pen handle of grape vine
Cam Rec'd B. the filled my saddle bags with
Ohio Berry potatoes Bot 1 bu for R.N. Benton
& 1 bu for self Rec'd Mr Hobson to Elyria &
came home & Br Letcher Tomato plants
and Concord grape Grove engine with
23 Sabb. Did not go out today Wrote
Reminiscences -

Oberlin, Cleveland

24 Rain in morn. Growing weather went Cleveland
called on Stone & made contract to finish
Carpets at wholesale - Sent to Cum - Took tea
find Lamson without stamps - Rain home
25 Rain at 4 a.m. Worked some in garden set Delaware
Minidoka Aforesaid.
26 Planted Bric & 1/2 peanuts Ohio Beauty 2 rows 12
planted corn Jones at 5 came Toledo. Rec'd
Bro Brooks. He worked chart Nol - left 11.25
27 Came Chicago 8.20 called J. H. Sheldon
invited on way going with him to Restaurant
Breakfast Walked to N.W. R.R. & came to
Evanston called at Edmund Shaw an
house corn 200 Sunday having a Remem-
brance Dined bro M.L. Briggs who also provided for
me at Mary Rec'd Mr Webster Lecture Sunday
from Graduates of Biblical School
28 Dr Dashiell gave an excellent Lecture on the
Missionary Cause Bp Foss a Lecture on
Syracuse Theology Very Metaphysical
Left Room & Breakfast with Mrs Andrew
Came to Mrs M.J. Kern Stranded I told many
reminiscences about old times - & then took tea
in carriage to Rev. Mr Linsley (wife sister)

190 May 29—75

Stand at Thos d'Arcy Called on Mrs Ba
Hamilton came A C Hemingway oath s
ester on Jam Bradley They to Dr Ba
conv 9 55 & I arr Jam lec lain conv 9 58
Meet Funeral of a young Man Thos S h a
other end of Lake jour Dr Fraden very dry
Came Chicago called E H Parker & A C
Lemon & Co Twenty 20th & Ame
Lemon Co Twenty 20th & Ame
Lemon Came a fuck fuck got my wallet
his hand in coat pocket after pocket bus
I felt & grabbed his collar cried Pock
I finally released him & he jumped thro
the side of car & ran Speed Ame
gone I missed my wallet It was fo
when an officer Called on the Bal
Jeffery and an plan for me I unde
the Captain the direction to Dr Culbert
cans 1110 Dream Dec 11 and c
good time Dr a backslider confessing
everything —

30 Sab Dr Jeffery pr for Rep Coll

Imm Bp Foster a day time on Being
prepared for "I beseech you there

Chicago Detroit Olivet Lenox 91
day glory

31 Rain & S birthday Cans Called
J B Emily Laporte Came Annie the
wanted them for train to Detroit Dollar
and Ba Annie called, arranged for his letters
Mr went James Collar I stayed & dined
came home & train 2nd Telegram
home Left Notice Lemon & Elmore

2 very warm yet today — Set a few
plants wrote Did little Council at
night Hail storm at 8½ Pm

3 Choring E M C

4 Auction bot hens prepayment Rec

5 Train at 5 Came Lenox Dr McMullen
having friends he directed me to Mr Jobs
was right glad of the Change

6 Sabbath Bro Ferris came said I must for
Eubaldette S.S. sermon The Sup mon when the
singing &c from Judge I before the time to
The Choir in bad storm refused to let me give
out a hymn saying "the Choir select them on
hymn" Then said I "allow me to supplement
my sermon I replied and am I bound to die to

June-75

Went home with bro David Wood this
wife Abigail Davis died in M E Ch
43 yrs ago. In ev went M B Meeting
The pr did not come I pr with preacher
on Wal Ill 18. Came bro Jolly
I Filled out bills for Lecturer & Committee
for Elmore called Dr Willard Bradley
train 11 2 for Clyde called Revd Mr
wrote out & called bro Norton Rufus &
prayed with Sister Chase 99 called at
house of Rev McPherson Not in
town Jr home

& Cold but pleasant It became a very
fine day took buggy & went with wife
& Carpet weaver. After dinner she
was stepping down from barn the bed
of my shoe caught on the edge & precipitated
me down to the ground my right foot under
my side. I felt something break inside and
not get up, the girls came helped me up
I Was much pain in the night but better
this morn the very motion or cough gives
acute pain Train at 1st & Cleveland

Cleveland

Got off at Conneaut came & called at Smith & Bros
for Dr Bradley & Cars 3.30 Home
10 Cars I 25 Cars Clyde then Tiffin called Mansfield
Akron Off Mr Shannon, Dr Denny Elbert
drive & train Clyde called Revd Mr Spencer & train
Came Geauga & B Cleveland At bro Orris was sore
in breast I spoke 25 min & the lecturer two gave him
room to finish I. when I asked all to rise who would
vote at a future time & 17 rose were below Next
Sat wait they are to be organized Stand at Home
11 Train at 7 & Came Elmore called bro Bradley
& visited side hair for Dr Willett bound it tighter
In eve I spoke & bro Orris an elaborate Lecture
too long & circumstances 2 rose I am to come again
Stay Dr Willetts A very warm day. Thunder
& shook lightning in night
12 Train 7th Came Oberlin met wife at Depot
& went Elyria. Dined with bro Munsings
and Came Court house County Convention
Being called upon for a Speech I told them I
belonged to neither Rep. nor Dem. & read my
Essay on Political Morality. It was cheered but
Eng Johnson (A Bankman) endeavored to make

June 12-73

Free trade the vital question. Saw H
& home

13 Sabbath Side bad did not go out bus-
read Moody & Sankey's works Edu-
burgh. Glasgow &c. It was cold open
Wrote a long letter in Texts to Mr Charles Anderson
Springfield. It was not Anderson but Patterson
14 Side Irbuson wood worked a little
15 Hospice got in hay. fix things Lely dr
called to Gomtee who took me to his m
Orbons. Br Orbis lectured in Terry's ha
16 We went Tiffin called on Cous Brand
bury — It was commencement & we had
small audience — Br O lectured —
17 Came to Norwalk I left Br O & came
home 9.30 closing & left 5 & Came Norwalk
Br O lectured in St Charles Hall — He had diff
in getting there fires & stood at City Hotel
18 Called on Judge Baker He is very sick
Can home Br O lectures at night in town
Hall. Animated room for Spiritism. He
was quite annoyed — He stood my home
19 We called Prof Monroe. Fanny & left

Aurora

at 5 & came to Aurora — Br instituted Council
Br Seamon Sworn Bro. Stand Genoa House
20 Sabbath Called bro Jones & breakfast came
S S & heard bro Ferris preach on Pau of Jotuts
Called at Daniel Rockwoods & dined —
Rode at 4 with some freedom on H & H
Cong not large Choir not there — Tea at bro
B. F. Hopper Son heard Rev Mr Miller at
M B Edmund on Paul "I have fought a good
fight &c — He took stand at bro Hospices
21 Town at 7. I came home bro A at Fremont
worked in the Garden Eli Leonard worked
with me
22 Light rain it was much needed
Consulted with George on his affairs
23 Went Cleveland made contract for bedst
shoes for S.S. called G.H. Sampson & A B
Warren &c — Fine rain
24 Work in Garden from 8 came Norwalk in
organized Council Stand Lely House
25 Home 9.30 Train 1.40 Cleveland Circulated
tides & lectured bro Orris Delphos Stand Cayuse
26 Home 7 &c called Toledo good visit

June 26–75 Cont.

" Henry rain last n. take Today "
wrote Bemptons very warm

27 Sabbath Did not get out today

28 Writing &c.

29 Went Cleveland & Co to Post Office Henry rain
Went Norwalk by Cleveland Returned &
Went in evening with wife supper Came on

30 Went in evening with wife supper Came on

July 1 Handy work &c today - Rain

2 Writing Rain called Lambs &c Went Norwalk
3 working garden rain

Bi Sabbath Attended Commencing at First
Church Baptism of one believer & Received 2
Into membership Read Vol XI of Primeval
Last Sunday night I laid with Henry B.
Houghton In morning went down to my Father
Jean on Wilson St This morning went to work
Commenced Work in garden Sweet

6 Writing Financial Letter Rain Cleared
7 Prepare to clean cistern Rain again
8 Work in garden Handy 3 P.M. Rec $10
Council at night Called Lewis in
9 Writing Went Norwalk 5. Commenced
having up H W Photo Room after with Bo
10 Writing most of day Financial Letter
11 Sabbath Ben took me in buggy to Fitchville

Quarterly meet At Methodist Ep Church Gospel
from admirable gospel sermon Lessons ap
sermon I attended by request Communion on
Sacrament B. G. pr agent on Trustees of Sin
Came to Board

12 Engaged to Norwalk called on Reflection
& Came 12 M home

13 Called & get conveyance for cistern Rained

14 Went Cleveland with Miss Gleason who has
Consumption Called Dr E. Smith Diagnosed
Consumption

15 Writing work some Rain

16 Went for horse & then to Norwalk with wife

17 Handy Cleaning cistern. Completed Rain

18 Sabbath read Advocate & Christian Rain

19 Remained with to attend Methodist but
failed

20 Writing

21 Writing Council at night

22 Went Cleveland after taking home to Dudleys

23 Came at 7 P.M. for Lely de when I met Mr
Brown Gen Manager who gave proof to Defendants
Urbana against B- Came out but buggy
did not return this morning night we slept

July 24

to Marion

24 Br Scanlan & Dr Milling for the Back at night wife heard I did not

25 Sat. Rayen 5½ Ethem 8 – bro Frankfort 10 – McDonald 3 train I did not hear bro Lowry at night rain in night in mine Comfortable

26 Meeting went on as usual

27 The greatest of today were the sermon of Bish Brode It was a grand sermon I saw heard the lake It was wonderful He entered into covenant with the white Cross Army to help the temperance cause Spent P I was a report to Cleveland Herald

28 It has been most remarkable rainy but the meeting has been glorious

29 This is the last day Sacrafice at night wife got very happy I exhorted powerfully I have felt a despising but hang on by faith on more the words came during Thou hast given Commandment to save me After I mentioned it was melted down Sacrafice held till 11 Oclock

we came to Depot I came till 2 Oclock

31 Came to Clyde I leave 9.30 – There has been but little rain here – The papers speak of rain every where Writing letters to

31 Herald contains my report from Camp writing all day for Refuels Newark Wife laid down carpet papers &c

Aug 1 Sabbath Rain It is communion week in Plain Rain all day Neither of us went out Frank came last night

2 Writing ans letters &c

3 Writing mostly on Financial Bus

4 Rainy again Report from all quarter great floods

5 We tried to drive the cow what bended us made us forget something but we got off P.M. for camp meeting changed at Monroeville arrived at 11 B Jacob promised to send us Lumber at 2 but he did not at 3 we gathered some to get on tent roof but did not finish it It began to rain about 3½ could not persuade wife & Mary Bixler (who came from Sandusky with us) to change the bed to a dry

Aug. 6 1875

blame, I went a tabernacle meet
We fixed up on tent Heard some Amer
da Smith was wonderfully helped in Eve
I Windy last n. Eve prayer met at 7 1/2
Ackak met I felt a very sweet call and
came — and cried for the Key of the fairy it
came gone a woman was bathing I have
so long my boards could be wet to and no
longer — going & sitting down in the dark
I found a cover around the hole — It took
time & trouble to pump my
clothes — I have been afflicted with Neuralgia
complaint for week I so much better
Br Wm Tillinghast & Henry were here
first tent Rain a little at 12
8 All immersed this morning was landed from
4 Steam boats today last week was excited
Workers exhorted all & convicting sinners
Dr Prentiss Jr came forward & much prayed
till robin was apparently converted I exhorted
some to a crowd —
9 This has been a most blessed Sunday
We moved our tent to a vacant one at

night
10 We packed up & took boat 6 1/2 & came San
dusky — Clyde called at Bellevue & home
11 Rose at 4 & wrote all day — Letter to Am Hay
12 Lecture 9 1/2 & went to Cleveland with Bowen. Hayden
took tea from Norwalk. called Mary Austin
on to Chas Smith & Carlos Upson After
Times office & home 3 1/2
13 Wrote from 6 to 12 1/2 on Letter Read Norwalk & took
14 Wrote & fixed things chores Had agreed
to Berlin Heights but an appointment with
said Conq would not let me & Mother have
would not be open Rain prevented us
going to Camden
15 Sabbath Wife said she was not fit to
go to meeting so did not read religious
papers all day Bless God for what he is
doing in the World
16 Went Cleveland Schilling did not come till
too late for me to take 3 1/2 & so I was till
9 in getting home Dr Smith gave me a new mud
17 Writing & chores
18

Aug 19–75

Wife with me in Carriage toward Bemis mot. when near Polk a terrible Storm of rain the hail came on so we slept for a time I drove on Two miles in Polk nearly cross rain Mr Sisson hospitably entertained by bro Lash

20 Drove Mansfield Meeting here Mrs Spiritual tgood Lodged at Mrs Blackers in town

21 Lodged at Martin & Lowmans here at night —

22 Sabbath Dr Lowry preach the sermon whole gospel I echoed every Com 10.000 persons on ground Went in town & staid John Went in town & staid John Mean Dined Sister Driver dear of old settlers Drove to John Vaughn near Troy Ohio He is a Granger a F. & M. & Trustee —

24 Came Bury Wadsworth & fed & Watered & home Sent home to Leonard's here & train at 5 Came Toledo & Put

Hotel —

24 Called at bro Wells & breakfast Sta to Detroit Convention met at M. W. D. Kelly a good speech Dined Rufus Ranney invitation Dr Houghton In Pm Spoke 20 m Supd John Colean Did not feel very well but went to Con & left ½ to 10 —

26 Train 7 45 & came Toledo thence Grand

27 Fixing clutch & and Took Car to Whiting

28 Do — Autumn Pleasant & bought a new buggy 125 $ — wife got the money I left dark & cool

29 Sabbath cool morn hot day dry — yet very warm in Sun 86 in shade Reading papers & Love entertained

30 Closing morning dark & C

31 Fixing up things went Cleveland & returned

Sept 1 Putting up papers & Council at night

2 Closing Left Critium on Art in News I doubt if Battle grants it.

3 Came 7 25 & came Clyde & Cin. J. B. Shreve on train Came Fremont &

More cut me Stunn Home
4 Mr Ketchum would not Ch me last night Attended conf was introduced Business prosecuted as usual Lay conference introduced
Dined Dr Donogh I called Engaged Mr A Longe Hy
5 Sabbath Walked to Trinity Lorfrast Pioneers spoke 48 yrs ago the 19 of this mo I was ordained Mr Newell did not go out on Mr In eve rode St Paul I heard Bro Stevenson. They washed their robes in his blood— Dr Hyper in Mercer in place of Wm Taylor in Wesley who did not com What meaneth this.
6 Room changed had unpacked last left will. Conference progressed as I Meeting of Farmers Mechanics com 5th Central Ave Flan agent made the mistake of moving the day ch I it caused great delay Dr Donogh put a new tooth in lower
8 Dr Judkin came on a visit for

Reading complaint
Rec proof of my Election Genl Mayr
I intended to leave at 3 but being detained at Book room went back to Conference supped at Mamie Hammel left on car 9.40 came Urbana
10 Had Ketchum to Tolerance the gave wrong direction to the Kanapps but I found. Lay down on sister sleeping 7 Took supper & he sent him to depot to catch Clyde called Rev Jno & Tim Dr J. H. Randall & Com to the house
11 P.O. letters & papers Weather turned Cold News want me to write up Expenditure Mayor Criticisms Critic not published
12 Sabbath wife thinks my cold not fit to go to meeting did stand & read religious papers talk & Pleach In eve Mr Brand Pr a good sermon on the Temptations
13 Went Cleveland At Times Office
14 Went again to Cleveland as they did not send to depot my baggage
15 Birth day 76 Dreamy last year failed more than any one before about to be chosen with Council at night Sent Letter to Genl Mayr

Sept 16-76

Went Cleveland a rainy day could not go to fair for rain

17 writing review of Prof Simms Reading

18 Took home to Dudley's Records to read him "a little"

19 Sabbath read Mr Bond pm on genuine Christianity Evening at Mrs Mason. two hours long one prayer & day talk

20 Morning

21 Came at 9½ came Elgin Heard Mr Field 1 part of Jefferson Speech Came 4 P.M. Took Mr Field to Wellington return wife was waiting we came Galion & stayed Ghrist supper We had no supper

22 Rose at 4½ came to Delaware Sent to John Wateman Well accommodated near good plans Visited Mann Cooper old Bible called 11 & 3 qrs I went out stand longer than usual Supt prayed. Class to meet 8½ &c

23 Most of AM spent discussing to 5 qrs instead 6 — Finally lost

Br Lane pm & the exp Sermon last night good but delivery very bad. Closed Ex. Sudden Address at 2. Took dinner monday and Tuesday Mon Crick & back. Sam sick. cant walk Rent Paid post last night

24 Rose at 2 walked by grate to light to see time Crick says met 1 fell to sleep retired till after 5 Forge last one Steward cut down my claim to 360

25 Stewards divided 135 30 per cent of claim 45 per cent on allowance Gen Allen & Simpson spoke in Opera House Rose 5 PM Memorial Service at 2 — Thermometer in Opera at night

26 Sabbath Good love feast Dr Buckley Payne the Pen Elect of M.E. preached an admirable sermon on Providence It was very similar to mine. Dr Wentworth at 2½ Bro Taylor at 4 in grove. I at night on the Ch.

27 Conf prospered as usual

28 Took leave of friends Got on Car wife had life a drop I went back & did not return Car so we were hindered till 2.40 Came

Sept 28–75

& Galen & found Sarah Robbins now Parsons She was one of the young women I paid at Lexington 1829

29 Rose at 3 Iron & Eclipse Bevo late & went Cleveland Called & bot 3 30 home 30 writing to Harry's Letter sep Iss one dis. Eureka. bal No Commit

Oct 1 Went Elyria lec. Fair &

2 My back is better but pain in side Chorus sent Mrs. to Times Frost last n

3 Sabbath Frost earth Plan Heard bro Kepler the new preach at M E Ch was a logical Sermon the principal fault was depending on reasoning instead of the Word did not go out at night

4 Rose at 5 wrote address to Coles Co operation Co meet 15th at this place

5 Rain in side the two days Called Bone but home Rain 4th & cold freeze Address

6 Rose by 6 Cobb called for whom I would an agreement sent Cleveland bom agreed to have my art limited in Dealer

7 Rain in AM Went with Ike Leonard to Rice's for a load of straw

8 Went Cleveland Called at Barnum celebrated Hippodrome Representation of Nations & agility & skill in riding

9 Chorus & went Elyria Mean Lew Hays It was compound of flattery. Sophistry & mis representation Came home at 5 Lew H. Spoke in 1st Church, the same Stereotyped speech Called & consulted with Lew & Wash

10 Sabbath Lovard called & postpone a day of fasting & prayer at Town Hall Called at Dr Kepler's & heard him pray on behalf Love for the Church & object of Dr Buckley Romy Read Act of Bishops &c Sin we Miss must

11 Called various places attended & get a house to hold meet to night untoward Rain Cold & some snow to-day night

12 State election Went accordingly to the polls For Gov & Lt Gov I voted the Dem candidates & others Prohibition & the Independents and no nominations

Oct 13 ~ 1875

The rumor was that Hayes (Rep) was elected by 24,000 — then 20,000 then 15,000 finally rumor came that Allen was elected by 2,000 — writing 14 Majority reduced to 3,500 wrote

Rainy sour weather cold

16 Repairing barn moving doors Full reports give over 6,000 majority wrote review of Dems of defeat of the Greenback question for Gov

17 Sabbath Cold sour weather Did not go out Reading Advocate & Taylors works Wife read Taylor At bed about the

9 Oct Rainy Wild geese flew over

18 Rainy still Wrote letters

19 Handy worked 11 hr Repairing Stable plow rode

20 Dug potatoes Cornil

21 Handy work 4 hrs

22 Handy at stall 9½ hrs

23 Went Cleveland called for me & coming home did not stop came Fremont. Br Newton

Fremont Ohio

& to new preacher just moved Went on Painter's & Stand

24 Sabbath No 88 in any ch in morn Bro preached memorial & eternal discourse on Glory of God. It was a good time. In eve dealed out by Sheets Meth formerly a Presbyterian Epis. Memphis Bro M pr Wheeler & then glean today. Called on sis to close I felt like exhorting & did so with impressive thoughts

25 Cars 7½ came Roswell died last Sab came home Dr Randall. Labored in vain a little more than a baby's days

26 Worked at Coffee yard put in shelves

27 Worked at barn & stables Limed cold yesterday plan this P.M.

28 Work AM in PM wife wanted to ride so we got out the new buggy & drove to Bro J H Rose the brave were too weak to let the body down at Rood's he told us of a relative of Wood's who could dance with a keg of beer & a very steep hill to go up home took & backed down & off the hill & came

very near being upset but Provi-
dence prevents with trifling dam-
age We went to Sizamagit back
stead at Rona

29 I came in buggy wife in Mr.
Spring waggon, took mine to Car-
nap make who would Charge 2$
for Strengthening the bows or clips

30 Rainy went to work a little at
Stables very windy

31 Sabbath Snow in morning 3 to 4
inches did not go out but read
all day

Nov 1 Snow again 2 inches, chasing
2 Plas overhead. Putting up stove a
long & tedious job - Learn
3 Cold went to Cleveland for 8 d
4 Did but little day arm off & sore
5 Head ache in head - plas
6 wrote letter Neuralgia & head
7 Sabbath Did not go out read Ad of
Holiness & Adam
8 Worked some at stalls called at
Colburn & Wentz. Neuralgia at night
9 Work some Meeting of Board Also The
Law resigns I was elected -
10 work at Stable Cornelment & Com
often The Lounges can't let a table for
Neer be put in centre of room
11 Work a little wrote Hardy 3 hours each day
12 Went to Cleveland to get pipes for
Condemning water to barnyard
13 Laid pipe rain & snow Auction of
Rev C G Finneys goods He has a im-
mense number of conveniences Raw
day -
14 Sabbath Hard rain last night
My kidney complaint did not become
Went 2 "Meth (Col) Church No present
at baptism & rid into full membership
Class meet Gave an outline of my ex
perience Read Taylor "Infancy to Man-
hood" Excellent -
15 Finished digging ditch for water pipe
filled some - In car Back & on
C G Finneys books

Nov 16th 1875

Snow some, rain last night
warm cold worked at water
drain & shoring - wrote 5 letters
17 Froze very hard last night cold raw
writing & shoring out of wood
18 Ther 30 at Sunrise 5 wind -
Apt to meet Bro of Coop. Cut her dreadful
come Water pipe froze at discharge - fix
19 Milan. Plowed some garden
20 Saw stuff for fire Train 1 40 to
Cleveland E J Bro took me home on Hi
21 Sabbath Called at Evangelical (W
SS Ephesus on New Heart Called at
Pelton Ave Church Br A L Pauk ass
me to pre. I has liberty to endeavor
Hebrews 4 - Dined Br R then walked to
Freewill Baptist Ch Dr Dunn for the
dedication Sermon I preached - Br
D. Clark took me home I gave them
Substance of my sermon on morn I wish
him on to Church 87 yrs ago last Nov
Came to "All saints" heard Mr Burdon
Scottish dr I condemn this. Br to me on

22 Rained late at Br Bros with whom I went
to Epis Conv met Sat night. 7 Com SJ
meeting now in Colored Ref at 11 breakf &
came Akron depot & waited for 6 train
When too late heard the train went on the
N Road - staid till 8 11 came Elyria
but the local freight gone! so I called
Dr Whites Office & wrote letters dined
Dr B. Giddings called at Const Office
& transacted business Meeting for Library
attended at 8 Dr. A cheerful day
23 Rained changed a cold rain. Began
cut of wood to burn.
24 Council Through the understanding
that I was already a member of state
Council, was not elected a delegate
when it came out, was elected alternate
Delegate. I said it as a trial of faith. God
has some loving end to accomplish It
may be He designs to shut up my way
to travel for S.S. It may be He designs
by this to accomplish it
25 Thanksgiving Mr Bowden preached a

Nov 25 75

good sirm on Providence at Ne
in Christ Misses Lizzy & Ell Edmun
dined with us
26 Cold Morn but pleasant wors
27 Took up water pipe to lay it down
28 Sabbath Mr Brown preach very
close practically so to the Church
He told them plainly their wor
hiup was rendering void
Reading Economy of the Ages
and Laymen Lyon in India
29 cold, chores From at 5 came
Toledo & walked to Mr Wells after &
bought on credit shoes to costhem 4.00
Paid Mr W.
30 Rec at 5 came home & to Lyons
Stopt off called at Randalls Mr & Mrs
Cunningham Christi Mundahall
& brainbone letters rec From & Ely
no oft as I had been informed Called
to Lyons Home

Dec 1 Mon 5 From Cleveland enend
Burlington Home & we adjourned to 14th

Dep John Davis came to organize
I was appointed Com on Organization & the
Com leaving room me for Pres gave office
over to Cleveland member & Thos Robinson
who made a speech was elected - I and
it as Providential. I saw the hand of God
in the small items that turned the scale
After all the business was done & officers
installed for 3 mo. adj I came to Mr
E Jones. Dr was part one before I left
Rec at 4 - at 5 started walked 2 m to
Lower depot & home bound -
Home taken cold & did not sell
Bought a load of corn Haywood
One of Dr. to be taken for Mrs
It was very cold Monday & Tues but is
now milder [but I cold Saturday
3 Pleasant chores & round Mill
4 Finished relaying stable floor & prepared
water pipe Wrote letters to Ly & friends
business that will give a small support
5 Sabbath A rainy day Neither of us
went out Read Economy of Ages and

Dec 5th 75

wrote to Mr Cunningham an Infidel of Clyde.

6 Writing letters cleaning out the ba

7 Anniversary of my conversion 52 y
I long for a sweeter sense of the
indwelling of the Savior. I live
only by naked faith – Went Elyria
Found no asst & Stand with bro Lyon
8 Rose early & came Cleveland, Went to
Nothing to see our new Pan Handle Co
returned & cars home
9 Council No 4 met last night
We have a troublesome member
self conceited ignorant at 1st Cam
to Cleveland called for bro Leonard
I thought he said Mr Hallen Calum
on Sab. Stant Pauffro Hotel on Bank
St with McKinley
10 Rose at 5 & came home 7.35
Working about Stable – bad cold & head
ache – Mind dont get made up course
this winter
11 Snow a little last night this morn &

Fixing stable & chores
12 Sabbath Heard Dr W G Pierce
"Sanctify the Lord in yr hearts" A
legal Sermon, Sacrament
Invite Heard Willie Reis a Whosoever
will let him come &c. A flowery
Pelagian Sermon –
13 Rose ½ past 4 – wintry cold
Chores &c
14 It is 52 yrs since I found M the
Work to note
15 Letters Fixing up things Council
at Boyds The troublesome fault
finding member withdrawn
The State Lectures on calls some very
important decisions
16 Fixed up very cold last night
water pipe froze up –
17 Fixing off. Mislaid my ritual
Rode bro Inman & borrowed his & I found
mine in an envelope with my own at
Meeting) Train 1st Called on bro Ives

Dec 17-75

Mrs N Irwin to Warren Thos Newberry took me home had left a cup of coffee at Leavitts but found supper prepared Walked to Hall Lecture 31 min and 1 d in 18 d installation minutes 15 of the new members Lodged Bro Newberrys 11½ Oclock

18 very uncomfortable night very cold my legs cramped Kidney com gente bad very wet this morn Took car & came Hubbell called at Hascalls & exhorted him a little Inf. Hutchinson look on to Uncle Jacks—

19 Sabbath Called at SS & exhorted some Preached at 11 Mat III 18— Dined with Bro by Invite Mr a Disciple preached Exhorted

20 Came Station & Youngstown Called Veterinary & Commercial office RR Train had been taken off so I came back & stopped with Bro Brown

Youngstown Ohio

went with him to Temp meeting Love an apt of first in O.

21 Rose at 4 Came Depot, Andover Ashtabula Cleveland Home 4 25 —

2 Water pipe stopt- made pump for pipe - Commil at night Letters

23 Chorus, Letter, Team at 11 to Elyde, called to go to Fremont but having heard of prayer meet went while waiting for train to Green Springs Evening entered Bro Mendenhalls

Virginia was I slept over to stroll at his house He is hospitable but his wife seems to think any thing of the kind

24 Rose early & read & wrote to Gun Spr Wm Watson of Ashland on train Called at Judge Webb It rained most of night nearly all day A few dec me came to Dr. L Brown Diabetic Hospital, where I talked freely with Dr Smyth of Buffalo Dr Brown invited me to dinner finally to stay all night Arg with the

221 Dec 25 - 1875

an attack of the horn on Finan
Christmas. Windy Rose 4 1/2 and I en
called at the store of Slencombe &
Peter Myers (a Mitt) I found them
were not Mitt prepared to entertain
Dr J L Brown mailed to gave me a
bottle of med. for "inflamation of
the urethra & prostrate gland" & I
took train for Tiffin called at
B R Brandenburg's at dinner &
went 2 M. B E & Warren I found
on drawing near to 21st No
med in use — Have and Votes
to improf 3 y ago men At G. Sp
had a warm and with Rev Clem Sl
went to Fremont Temperance
freshmen for year —
26 3 & 4th It has been 3 spring like weather
for one week Heard Br E Y Warren
He saved others himself he cannot save
Love feast at 3 Bro Br
27 Rose at 4 Lunch at 5 Came 6 came Clyde
& home 9 30 Wrote - Began Lecture on Sin

Clean 221

28 writing off list of Stockholders Co op. Co.
Side aches I heard via Leonard an
insulting proposition. Suspected but made
my wife saw it before I did It was
confirmed —
29 Wrote all day for Coop Council
at night. I retired at 9 & Left Mt Bank
Elected mild weather
30 Went to Cleveland called at 8 Hawkins
Dr Smith Tax collector Han
31 writing all day Coop Have 31 hrs
Steam at day light 53, at 1 67, at 9 1/2 Pr 62
1876 Therm 60 at day light
Was enabled to heartily dedicate myself
anew to the service of God. Opened to the
words Truly God is good to Israel. Felt
quietly in the last one I have put my trust
in the Lord that I may declare all his works
Vomiting & frequency for a week Ap-
Therm 60 at 8 1/2 PM Clear all day
Sabbath Windy last Nt Therm 50 at
Steam 48 at 12 Did not go out Read
on it a miracle? act of healing by faith

Jan 2nd 1876

Bro Sam on Personal Effort

Leonard called & finally showed me the letter of Pres Robinson declining to appoint me State Dele "on ac of age & infirmity" I recvd all as from Providence I only desire to know & do His will. In this I am clear Whatever will be most for his kingdom at present the Greenback cause seems to benefit the laboring most

3 Wrote report Ath Am Mutual Co

in Mr my report was accepted & adopt

4 writing chorus Upon weather is col

5 Rose at 5 my complaint was better

Council at night

6 Chorus Mr Sam 4th con

Coby de attended for my meat Stand

Osborn

7 Rose 5. from 6 20 came Bloody

Mr Brown did not come on

for 8 30 train & Mr Brown went

& I took 10 30 train to Telfer

To Springfield Columbus

Baldwins & Cobbs Adventure offer

Took 9 o clock train to Springfield

Br Randall & Sherman on train & I was

glad was disap on morn 225

8 Lay down on bench. train 7 Ar to Col

columbus - Then Sargents church called

Shackham Bro Adams Bro L Lawrence

M M Gray Sister Sargents called up

Lawrence & In ev with

9 Sabbath Rainy avenue met Br Hill

preach an elegant Sermon on Breadth of

God. He came to me after & hoping

told who I was to ask me to pray at night

I stood at his house & Sargents

I slept on lounge & rested In ev the

ning had a pretty good evg Pad Rob XIV 4

ay Some trouble Bro N read hymn & prayed

Called at State house at 2 Gov Hayes over in

Inspirational Gov Allen retired with Deputy Not

more than one in 100 could hear intelligible

tion. It was a mutt affair called Grays

ave attended meet of S.S. Secretaries Wm R

Allen & wife - came to Sargents -

Jan 11-76

Yesterday was cold, night clear full moon
Rec'd a Complaint more painful
Called at Neal Hammond left at 3 o'clk
Eve Evening Called at R Depot to get
Met Gen & I came Depot to date
Stayed to Saturday train came
Springfield & Bellefontaine Stopped
on till 3. Came Colyer & Home &
12 Strengthen up some sweet Clover
All officials gone to Prof Dinner
but Jones & I was sent Coleman to
Mc Kefron expected to organize but
they had not blank ofs. Family trip was
ready
13 Rob't K gone early off home &c
Left at 1 & came Cellafield stopping
going through Called to Day who being
directed me to Joseph B Hornby on Banks
14 Exhorted closely Addie Toombs advised
to obey the Spirit would soon Rob't K
I came to Sidney & visited the P.O. came
Youngstown. On the way I cried for
ed for the Lord to direct & open my

Youngstown

when I arrived at the Station Br Linder
M. Silliman who had been at the
State Camp-ground came to me & said
You must go home & stay with me
I called at Vindicator Office & came
on the hill to bro Silliman
16 Sabbath came to S.S. (M.E.)
Br House preached (after I had
prayed) with much freedom & power
On Mat III 10 Vs / 11 & / Stand ye
a day & came bro S. came to Young
people's meet at 4 a number for
word but no instruction. That went
to the foundation
The Colored people had sent for a pr
& bro S had said I would go, so I rode
two Hours & ten & then went over the
river & preached upon the text bro S gave
me John XV If ye abide in me & my
Gathering 3 came forward. My Kidney
complaint worse painful — Br S's
Horse threw me ten times. Inflam. of bladder
Apparently —

Jan 17 1876

wrote. rain last nt

18 Called Sister Smith (Edmd) Sp exc preached 1 Kings XIII 21 3 former Stand Sister Smiths Rec 50c

19 Wrote called at Mrs Davis who is an old fashioned Methodist

20 Writing on Finance called Mr Hall

21 Mr. H. Hall wrote Sp exc Lectured at the town hall Rec col 3.35 Hall

22 Was quite sick after 3 AM better by 8 Oclock A Barrett gave 30 c 1 qt Ice Cream Took Can at 11 came to Hubbard House where Hutchinson Called & dined by A Tibbals Sands then came By Joseph Bentley called on Sq King — Dredging Machine

Br B æ 73 — wife 64 —

23 Sabbath called at SS Pr for Rev G Acts VII 1 to 51 & Dined by Copeland & Pr'd to Children & Ecc XII 1-7 Preached at night Room 1X 18 Sat Was some present Stand

Br J Bentley — 1 Mother b 21

24 Was 7 times Kidney complaint

Hubbard. Coalburg. Youngstown Warren

rained A little snow last nt

called Uncle Jacks attended funeral of an old man at Pres Ch. a good man Lectured at night Round a clock 2.50

25 Was up 17 times last nt Rained having taken cold in cold hall last nt — wrote letters Sq King took me in carriage 2 1/2 m S. to Geography Hall where I spoke organized a Club rec'd 21 c to King sent me to Bentleys

26 Up 12 times — pliment Br Copeland called was had cus up on Legal money

in ornaments — Walked to Coalburg 3 miles called bro Charles Herbert Lectured at night Short notice few out 2 joined Rec 65

Bro Wm John took me to Dalton Train to Youngstown W H Hall called at Vindicator office read proof — Pr at night Col. M Elchuns Aunt & little children abide in him Rec 23 c

28 Stand Hall Paid for coffin Add'l $1.00

Train to Warren Rain last nt Sq King before called W W Coles, Youngstown paid $1 Dan Ward Mill & came home with D. Stewart Hamilton

Jan 28 1876

After Session went Council - The Returns
Lectured Matter good His pronunciation
difficult to understand. Hamlet
29 Train 8:2 came Martha & Edwards
Called Manager Ld not in Came
Room of 6th declined Supper came
home 6:30 Windy turned cold
30 Sabbath Wife has been ill while I
was away. Did not go out Read
Talmage Sermon wrote religious letters
& Scotch Cam Caledonia
31 Clear but cold yet Fridays
morning Letters came but wood-
rain & snow at night

Feb 1 rain & snow & blow storm last night
cold morning took Horse from Sun
and Has been there work
2 Corot Letter Snow & cold last night
Load of hay from Bainter
3 Council last nt D C S & Bn came
back & others have joined The more Slavish
plus to revive old grand but was dis comfit
on all points Therm 17 at 8 h Mn

Overlin
4 Chores from & stable
5 do - muddy -
6 Sabbath Too unwell to go out Read
7 Regulating Seasons & documents
& distributed Stuff from Fremont
9 Distributed mill feed
10 Raining all day putting up papers
Water very high
11 Water fell last night work at papers
12 Weak wife & Children last nt & Think
my complaint inflam of bladder
rain Thunder & light last nt bath
13 Sabbath Read Talmage. Very good
wrote a long letter (for me) to Mary
14 Thunder shower last nt up 7 times
Went over to Leonard & took Empyreuma
Turkish bath, I felt better for a time
but after retiring to bed at 10 the pain
commenced giving suspicion I had taken
some cold
15 Was up 7 times before rising painful
- passing &c At breakfast took ept Dr
Allen's - Intend to prepare - I felt impress

Feb 15. 76

to go a my bed room & respectfully re co
Seems myself & God I did say
"now Lord glorify thyself just as Thou
will If by restoration to Lectures or pre
or by sickness continued Thy will
I am desirous Speak plainly to the
to me see and invisible Lord me
feel now thy presence
I had no distinct apprehension that my
Complaint would be removed I
did not ask for that only if it be
will but while I was praying
pain in urethra ceased. have felt
none for the last hour & half
Once or twice I felt drawn I say
reproof in these words God did not
he sent to the Lord but the physician
Now I have left all to God. Health
pain or what the Lord pleases.
I am my Lord & He is mine by faith
16 Stood for Cleveland when near office
had blown off & lost spurs felt it a hinder
me going to it was often a long

Cleveland

while home & put but not to me
get telegram from Cl. I did not go
Councellor Brandt & various pleas
Council at night

17 Went Cleveland Called on Mr Flint
Supped with I who promptly gave
me an antipass Called at Sisters
prayermeet. I upon Isaiah 61 & 6th
he positively refused pastor called Dr
Smith & printer for Leonard Thom
18 Dr S gave bottle of Buchu sent
order for carpets Read Adams
Franklin is down with hip of lumb
atism or Neuralgia rheumatism on
lungs

19 Wrote letter Monroe Athens called
left Campbell's speech Had a pleas
visit at Sister Grannis (Ella Pease
Mrs Bunker Mrs McConahay & Mrs G
advised me to leave town turned life
from weather the cold

20 Sabbath Went Second Methodist (col)
they had Love feast It was good

Feb 20th 1876

Reading or Sabbath on Romans
Have been interested of late to
write an article National Blessing
from a Christian standpoint
21 Waiting - Began art. Took a
bath
22 Waiting all day -
23 Cold raw windy Council at
night, Was displeased with Lewis
that is the second time he has disp
me undeservedly -
24 Waiting sent out to Ind Agr
25 Hamfish & Spring wagon & driv
Lander called Thomas Bradley
Staid over night with Bro Taylor
He had quite an argument
26 Driving to war Jef. Moss ob
owes me for Cow at 25ff must
him he promised fair but can get
o of him at present - turned & cam
back Br Taylor advised me to Take
Cow at 10th more than worth -
via Kepton to Cleveland -

hotatoes for Sow - Red Feather Kelley Shot
27 Sabbath Rained & froze icy streets
Read Patton to -
28 Choring writing Callen
29 Started in back Tk but finding it could not
reach Wellington in time for 9.30 train I
stopt at Depot & came Bucs & Dennis Rhodes &
took 9 Pm train & arrived at Columbus 9 Pm
Stopt to Sargents
Mar 1 State Council convened at City Hall 11 A
Procured Stofs for three Dem Meeting
who has made a Supreme Court of injun
negatived taken 10 Jan - Arrived routine w
Committee Way for an agreement with
proceeding & hence great disruption
2 Election of Offices was called out for
by Randall came for lecture & the they
elected me Outside Guard & took it all
in good humor & made a humorous Speech
Closed at 11½ came depot & waited 1.35 & came
Bucs Stopt to talk Wm Murphy & called
Mayor Brown Eq Jas Walker & came to Clevel
and J W R Dr E Smith & Schilling &

Mar 3-76

Cars 2d com Rusa. M Comick
Con 338 Obeys home my complaints
worse. Snowd quite heavy today
4 Writ letters & Chores. clear
5 Sabbath Morn. last night Read
6 Adv's & Patton on prayer
Morris Koerge is sick in my room
with rheumatism
6 My f would have been 100 today
had he lived. I had a bad night last
Chores some but very weak
7 Rested better. Had taken Sulph Cort Sol
last night very little sun hope my bowels
for awak. Am to unwell to travel
I look out My MS to write on my
early history
8 Writing Council at night Exhorted
principles of order rebuking those who
voted against a candidate on account of
9 Writing on last two months
10 Wrote all day. I feel great freedom
in thus writing. I trust my descendants
will be inspired by them

Mar
11 At first I contemplated only anecdotes
but I now feel more inspired to write more
fully my biography. I think I shall submit it to some judicious friend perhaps
Dr Monick to recommend striking out
passages of little interest.
My complaint is becoming less painful
12 Sabbath Heard Mr Kincaid at the 2d
Chh for a good Sermon. Doubt the kind
goeth not out but by prayer & fasting
A rainy day Read News of Shame by
Ezra Seaman
13 Snow 3 other Letters Wrote in same evening
reading & Hay - Letter regulating to
Columbus.
14 Cast lots for time to start. 9th came to Berea
Dined & Johnson took car 3d. Delaware
Stopt off & came Rev B Bell's & Stayed
15 Cars 7 came Columbus Dined R E Shedons Hunted for Conveyance without
effect concluded to leave at 3 but by my
exertions slept till after 3. Found
Friends & agreed for meet at night

Mar 15–76

Met at 7– was ap^d chm exam^r to call a meet Ap^t– d left at M M Bray's

16 Called at E P Sargent took tram 10 Came Delaware called Dr Mc Williams He could not look over M^s upon me to Dr Hoyt – Can 12.35 came Lein – called at 1st Borough Bury mitts d'ain

17 Dr Major extracts lower teeth finish one on ring under plate Dined Call'd Lieut Capt – Mitts Book rec'd S W Williams who encouraged me to finish my book Can 3^t came to Sprmgfield called at C D Rich Sup^t. when but time I propose prayer ch answ^d his infidel objections we had an ext'd talk after M– Mr stopped Nothing had occ^d till after M– Mr stopped Nothing had occ^d till after M– Mr stopped Nothing had occ^d till

March 24

The Baden train came last but some had changed entrances & we so the Seam train had gone

25 Intending to go 92 but an amen so I took 1st Can Boat & train 6th & I read Earnest prayer for Lord to direct me where to spend Sab Finally thought of Galion, confirmed by Dr Fra change, on the train who piloted me to Parsonage Dr Wann

26 Sabbath Bible said You must be fo no Cad 6th & 1st Pr with freedom & com pathos Heb XIV- It was said to be remark bly applicable- Exhorted Sab morning Incredulous Thomas a Turn of thought why will you die on cold for prayer- Class after my own Heart under the ministry Shadrach Bryan Plan

27 Called on Shadrach Bryan Plan Took cars 12 cam Lord Supper Sacrament An excellent time

28 Snow & Slush last night cam Sun Off at Ollemans for din called at Gen Tuck I B & W. could not find Gen Wright

Indianapolis Vocalists. Lodging Home cam back to E & Allemans pleasant visit

29 Comm Office seen wrote 1 Rec cam Step Versailles apt garment 1 Pet from Lancaster on Bible bro O. took coll 2.88 Send bro G W Rollis

30 Called P.O. Got Testament Independent Sinon Cars 8 47 Sedany Stopped called J W Bangs Frazer Martins Friend pleasant visit & Bapt cannot come 2 O with me Cam Galion & Bucyrus Called on Mr Vorhees return stand

31 From Mr Rome. Snow has been very deep on the ground

Apr 1- Not well took bath

2 Sabbath Do not go out

3 Rudeness of town Hot Peoples Office

4 Co operation meeting 20 pr at dwelling

5 Train at 1 to Bucyrus & Columbus called at Dr Reils he being away went into prayer meeting spoke a little went to Dr Upton stand

6 Called & Common Neil Home

April 6th 1876

Convention met 10 in Board of Trade
report had been in Dupatet Commr
that Convention was postponed sealed
Mut. to order made an 8m Stud Com
on permanent Org & Reduction adjd
At 2f met in Mayor Office Com reported
the permanent Chn Resolution &
adjd Sidney Myers at night but I
was too sick to go out. Mrs Upson
gave aconite & at 3 got me a bottle for
Left at 8 came Neil Ripley I am 10
Came Delaware Jason Nathaniel
Drank freely of Spring water
8 Pleasant but lovely but cold
Went Marysville intending to remain
over Sabbath but after doing business with
Ed Fleming at front door of Long Exchange
finding it locked I felt unprepared to go
to Delaware cast lots to go Came Del
Cars to Bell who said I must be of
Visiting work) Came over to Dr W H Ad
his son Arthur S. about to ship as a M
in Cleveland was at the | Steine

9 Sabbath An anthem was composed & sung
to young men at No 26 a 6 o'clock
My complaint abated & I felt very much
better Heard Dr L B Gurley in morning
and at night on the text given me when
One young woman joined (I had pruned
some fruit) Stood by Bell
10 Came by Adams & Del. Post 1865 &
by Nathaniel & Spring Came 11th Came
Berne on main by Cable & Mabel & Sloth
ends of Erie State Rhoda often Call at Mary
11 Came 10 went Cleveland & Mabel & prayer
Meet called Schilling. Read Epis but glean
from Dr Berne & he came to the letter
12 Slight rain Mrs was first Spring day of
late writing letters to me attend one lecture
of Rev Wm Kincaid 2nd Con Chn
13 Letter to Lewis
14 Wrote Kirkpatrick Rt Absalom Stevens
15 Evening made some calls Brand, Kepler
16 Sabbath Did not go out Read Adv
Helen & Wm & Lin Adv.
17 Tried to work a little weak & pain

April 18 96

Yesterday read proof of my art—
Obelisk &c. Today visit Jewell's Factory
fixed stable—raw wind to-day
19 Worn did little Mailed Myers
20 Mailed more of Myers Speech &
wrote some letters feeble
21 Did little a few chores
22 Some better but weak Letter Dr Temp
23 Sabbath Dr Taylor preach a good ser-
mon—am I appreciative for what I am a/
friend of Gods. Attended Sermon at
Mill St. called at Chris during recess
& service & Sue we heard Dr Taylor
every full hour on Sin of Christ
24 Fixing up chimney Cool N Wind
25 Called on Wright & Read Dr Tay
on sin of Illustrations in preaching
wrote clear & Sympathetic N Wind
26 Worked considerable I am
went comical but did not stay
up at 5 Sat to Greenback—
27 Worked & oiled harness Sue eve
found a copy of my address at Cob

Obelisk
and copied it in a fair hand—
28 A fine light rain last night
Gen Conf last day— Worked some
Health better
29 Read a letter that my dear friend Thos
Miller of Hamilton died Monday—
Planted pears & potatoes fixed fence &
Sabbath
30 A fine rain at night yet Col
Heard Rev Abbot at Col Walk a text
without explanation If don't earthly hope
Hey Read Advocates cold
May 1 Plow but cold set out lose onions tomato
2 writing & a few chores
3 Worked some rain at night
4 Writing letters, Gen Conf &c rain in Pm
5 Plant corn & potatoes beans
6 Plant potatoes & more sweet corn warmer
7 Sabbath Read Daily Christ Adv 2.3 h
8 Working garden out well
9 Better. plant some melon & squash
seeds—
10 Fixed up & drove Wellington Coe Galion
Slept with J. Kibler Good visit—

May 10-76

Cars 6 Col Columbia Calls 1 S Ra
ley While the Dr Fourth Cause in the
report 1 Lafe 1 S R claims called at
& Change at dinner at 7 made out
notice for General Committee Cars
Cars 3- Fine clays Cars Officers
men on Cars 4.45 Cars Gadsden St R
Sat late reading the
17 Cars 4.45 Cars Wellington after work
ing hour cars Cleveland 4 in front
meet called during & see R Schuler- cars
2.10 Wellington home a mile off- cars
Have I can say back to under where
getting that have rain away finally
in mind business got by 6 1/2 I home
13 Cold wave Cold PM I write
Engaged to collect from a stingy deceit
girl who owes us for rent week to
14 Sabbath Did not go out was better yes
worse to day Read Daily Gets Acts 5.17
How great the change since 1875 when I join
My hope is in God the doctrine of holi
now spreading in the church

Indianapolis Convention 16

15 After chorus singing work home
buggy to drive to Wellington McLeans
to take horse back Cars to Galion Called
at Robbins Hotel Indianapolis
men- Cars 11 PM to Indianapolis
16 Called at Shaw House breakfast
They closed the contract for seven for circula
cards- Called Sun Office- Grand Hotel to
Hotel Oldman 466 Pa St
17 Cars Grand Hotel consulted- Hayes
gave me 2 $ for my exp- dining-
car off cars on platform Most of time
Speeches in favor of candidates Oldman
18 Came to Conn report of Conv. to men
Pete Cooper for Pres at Booth & R
after Recess adjourned to Sat 4 at Phil
Delivery Letter to J Monument and Sunrise
Hunter Cars Sand Lane 163 S. East St
Called on J B & W R R Gen wanted appoint
to give keys when I came to go Omaha
Train 820 PM to Cars to Bucyrus
Stop off breakfast at Rhodes cross

May 19-76

Mr Nichols Pres of Shutbrook every Sa
in tickets came Edwin Smith &
Curtis would not take money for Seat off
Jordan Low 2 00 Bread 1 50 & 50 hom
Called at P.A. tried faint Jones
Called at Dr Bell & Comf & counsel the matter
should either succeed action or proceed
for A Prince & Dewitt and do the business
it 2 P very heavy rain since I left the
work in garden both sides &
21 Sabbath cofsied Memorial to Gen Conf
the original Suspension file to near
Yesterday then 30 & day 83 at work
Read Daily Th Advo &
Miss completed Dr Finneys Life
The last year of his life were wasted
probably from spiritual pride
He was no doubt greatly useful in former
years
22 Worked some in garden Recd file
23 Very cold frost last night Clark
came to buy cow sold Sam about
24 Went Kenney's shoeing files &

Oberlin,

25 Br Succa Emma Kellogg for about 14.34
She admitted she after I swore that she
settled with Lord & I paid her cash I Mrs
Sewall satisfied, Denied that she was
ever asked for any since - All of
which was deliberate falsehood
Of course we lost the case - Such
More deliberate false swearing was
never practiced
26 Choiring Called F. Parish Furlow & Nor
All Horse shod
27 Drove with old carriage called & dined
Erastus Bradleys called Taylor & Jones
Jeff Hood He promised to bring wood
and when after I went to Simeon Bentley's
& stood
28 Sabbath Called Cong Church & by request
pro for Rev Mr Atkinson Held 4 hands
& Mr Hall Sr for brother Tompkins & Co
W S - Suffer pain -
29 Up 16 times last night - Kept bringing wood
of All called on Bidwell who is low
with disease of Kidneys & came to

May 29 76

Bro Humphrey Judg[e] to lead

31 Ps 14 Verses last Prayer day

Did not relish the person Dined W[m] H

H Drove to Leon[d] W Lowland He is 82 [yrs]

Cl a[n] class leader aft[r] by me the first

class in Brighton 49 yrs age 10 months

31 Ps but 6 Verses last night Wrote Sam Reed

for Bro Lowland Fixed clocks warm sultry

He gave notice came to Dan Phelps

Sam[l] Burbank took me in my carriage to Wellington I

dined at his daughter Fr Phelps Took tea at

3.40 came Delaware Lost a sum a Bro Phe

to Town of Pompey on train called a

Bro Waterman safe they being full called at

Br Ingham all in bed went back to Sam W

found the lounge for me

2 Apostles Brekf. called on Bro J B Grady

He is low with any complain not able to sit

up Mr Kingsford prays the same for J and

to Br W H Kaines Judge Began to enter a Rev

on Feb 24

3 Came over to Dorman but they could

not board me came to Bro Ingham's

Delaware, Delaware Co[un]ty 249

his wife was away but he concluded to let

me stay. The Spring water drank freely, helps

me called Mr Sheldon after from Albany Some Wrote

to Sabbath Did not go out Dr E Leighton Supply

gave homely presentation said he must not preach

but rest.

5 Went to in Slept Dr Dungy's Dr Major

6 Called back room to Hyde finished my article

on National Centenary I gave to him from Dr Daley

of N Orleans called on Em Davis - visit again Sab

7 Rose early to train 7 Oct came Marysville

to Slept Bro Nowells called Dr Officer Have had

no pain in passing water this with rain Father Don't know

if came was in answer to prayer I blessing Spring

water. The Lord did it either way to me 5 I came

Delaware Bro Ingham's Best prayer meeting by

request of Bro Kerr gave my experience Bro Jones

came to me to thank me for it it did him

much good promised to stay with him next

time I came to Delaware

Thy changed mind not but with 3 men to talk it

over took cars to came to Galion Sick evening

Attended prayer meet Bro Whetmore Pr called on me to exhort & the exhorted what I could
Ry Writing from Ht XIIa called Rebekkah & Wife
me Judge Hubbell of Mansfield Ht Complete
Jones came Welling low Bro D Clifford
met me with my horse & carriage. Came
home Letters & papers — Ht had ran
Ry wrote Handy hoed in garden I
worked a good deal Son Mortimer
here
11 Sabbath Awoke at ½ past 11 but Not
of taking a little nap rest & when I got
at 6 Plato had broke out into the barn eat
peak of oats & off to rest after Jones & Bu
Kenny's boy took his horse & buggy & w
returning down the river out northwest H
found Plato 2 on East Did not get
Church nor see my last sermon to Lora
Reading Talmages Sermons at aventure
The future looms up in bright hope
I had constant tenseness until bed ti
morn since have had no pain Thank
in answer to prayer healed me

all within my prayer has been Do what will
be for Thy glory Today it seemed to me that
I shall publish more sermons & of other kinds
doings I meditate a journey to Western Iowa
to Nebraska Handy & Jemi say California
but if I plan it the Lord I shall preach some yet
12 Did some work; not much; on walk
13 wrote Sorting & packing papers
Thermo 92 yesterday
14 Cleaning up barn A few showers at
15 Mr Mr Edmunds told me of many
men who were afflicted with tumors
worse than I was very warm growing
15 Cleaning up barn 16 Gov Hayes nom
by Repub Convention
17 Rain sowed rota bagas mowed grass
18 Sabbath Heard Rev Bawden pastor at
Baptist church "Be ready" a good — hope
Reading "Mine & plow" & Tayler's Voyage
in India — Bless the Lord for the work
in Bombay, Calcutta &c —
19 Reading showing &c
20 sow turnips mow grass

June 21st 76

Horse which was lamed last Sabbath when he got out is well

22 Josiah Hutchinson turfs left - Back still lame I hip in pain

23 Took carriage I drove S Amherst called bro Wesley & Rice, dined - Mr Kelly left documents rain came on before I read S Amherst rested under a maple tree - Chas Winton had left & I turned homeward Old Mr Remington came to gate Enquiring I was Elder Jones. One word brot another He quoted "Judas went down into the water" I told him it was not in the text he said I have used it a thousand times I went in with him He was very high would listen took his wife Called at Bro Abraham Sheldon ten It had turned to a high wind at Olmsted

24 Work a little cool Wheaton Barbers warm

25 Did not go out Reading warm

26 Mow I hoe some Sent work & pamphlets

a & E Shutts

27 Took horse I new buggy I went I drove Rich Rose & J W Young I staid at Baker not at home

28 Drove Sandusky on the way rain coming called bro Everetts. His wife low with Dropsy, cried & Mr Went up in town with Josiah Hutchinson -

29 Drove with Low around came called Jno Brown after dinner drove A. Tellers here it called at bro Loomis Left two Sermons to be returned or hand to

30 Drove I missed our way home by 12 M Dining at Jo Jeromes

31 - Cloudy I left home after dinner with Espying waggon Drove Wellington & Colesford Left him I told him If I make any money I'll pay you when I come back Rode up with his Son in law Took train at 7 & came 4

2 Sabbath Indianapolis called on Sam Lowe Went 55 to mass a short speech -

3 Called at I B & W R R & Sent office. Wrote letter Hutchinson & Gen Ewing - dined Remy

July 3 1876

Remy House called 1/4 of Annual Pp
Jeffers Remy House care rode all night
to Peoria Pap out came Galesburg Calm on
Rec'd Brown took sd. Com 2 Pr (11 letts) Com
Burlington called on Rev for D Blak
ney who mentioned Rev D. S. Smith as sub
ject when I state Coby fund of proper
5 Pmt called at 9 last night as it Exp
to rain Learn there was a terrible
three persons killed houses torn down
Freight house entirely demolished Calm
at Land office. Com not in Dined Mr
Ch. Sold some Sermons called at Sam
Offic Com not in wrote read papers
Tenth Street Cam to west to Com at 5
Swedish came to office got my
papers & Com at 7.20 & came Westing
6 Called at Forest Hotel who said I will
Study on the Nebemiah Testimony I left
down two Calendar N. Foster (Bond St
Came & from entire hair, Mr stirred at
Needlework & Came to Bed

Benton, Malvin Jabez 255

Tr the Register and Receiver at the Detroit Lumber Land Office

Sir Being instructed by the Commissioner of the General Land Office to visit the Land Offices at Detroit and Saginaw for the purpose of examining the Records and Files of those offices in relation to the Swamp Land Grant to the State of Michigan, I have the honor to inform you that I shall be at Detroit on Monday next the 10th inst. and shall remain there for the purpose of examining the Records and Files of your office, for the period of ten days, or two weeks, if necessary.

I have the honor to be very respectfully Your obedient Servant

Jabez Benton

Special Agent

Detroit July 7th 1876

Sir

I have the honor to report that I arrived at Detroit on the evening of the 6th inst. and on the morning of the 7th inst. I called at the Land Office and presented my instructions to the Register and Receiver, Mr. Edwin F. Sheldon and Mr. Wm. A. Moore, who were then engaged in examining the Records and Files of their office in relation to the Swamp Land Grant to the State of Michigan, and I have been engaged in the same business ever since.

I have examined all the Records and Files of the Detroit Land Office relating to the Swamp Land Grant, and have found no papers or documents relating to the Swamp Land Grant in the Saginaw Land Office.

I have the honor to be very respectfully Your obedient Servant

Jabez Benton

Special Agent

Hon. Wilbur F. Sanders, Commissioner of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

Called at Wm E Hilton (Lumber Inspector)
Called at Hotel Stampfer Lumber Dock

July 12 '76

came P.S. Railroad to the Land Office took me 5 hr 6m W to see the Town County. It is beautiful. Grand Scenery Sylvania House I came Land office. They are gone & visited & spent an hour & a half Immigration Obtained Maps from the Land Comd P.S. Ctn to — W.T.S. It has been very pleasant hot for three days. upto 92 in shade today warm clouds & lightning South of us. thermom. 101 in shade

13 Cooler called on J.W. Painter Upon Geo Barber a fellow citizen of Ogle Co. Direct Pennsylvania House & Conversed to Kearney Crossed the various branches of Platt River as the train was setting. There are many islands here Stopt

"Grand Central Hotel

14 Tuesday early Dined Pacific House to Pacific Junction. Have many conversations waiting from me with Joseph K. on same Cousin Hamilton (Resigned) Slept at the to Joseph K. I suddenly stood Was sick all

15 Edward down to Colorado when I

RR Glenwood. Hillsdale Tabor 257

got to Omaha met on bus Slaughter came Hillsdale & Tabor. The 16m ride made me feeble

16 Sabbath S.S. Preached Heb 4 chap 1 Cor IV 5 Was faint & feeble after dinner Letter by Robt. Prayer meeting Expected to preach 1 Cor IV on Rem 17 & 18 with freedom emotion & fervor

17 Called & got cold chisel threw river & found gate — very hot today —

18 Thunder storm last night Called upon Wright 82 years old Mr Hilderbrand Called yet Sat. many & I called at Mr R H. Hurlbutt we had a pleasant & refreshing Lay down on a bed.

19 Sick & night At my election dream Thought I had left my MS at Omaha. Went & returned in the evening. Places are seen saw some grouse fast before Hawk took me at A to Hillsdale the deer was a grandson of my [illegible] found Mr Jason Haney

July 20 - 76

Took cars last n in a rain storm t
came t Burlington, Galesburg, Hr cars
had gone t Iowa detachment till 3 Pm
Called to Brown (a fun minute) Chas Mc
Shelton t dined t Saw Mc Jackson (Delia) t
Came t Peoria t Urbana Arr t 11 ½ pm
doubted about stopping at Jamie t Spell
t asked in the pleasant way for a bed "Have
Have we is on the floor yes" He had no room
go to Danville so I had his company to
I then slept to Indianapolis called at Remy (Hewes
21 then Seen office Br. t Dia at Remy
Met Judge Logan who owes me but he
did not pay - came to Cincinnati
Hotel Mr Mayflower till next train Rode
all night Galia 416 came t
22 Wellington walked to Van Cleve's
breakf. He changed a few Reserve city
been Hamptons we have by 19 all
Mary Bigler Dora Knapp here
23 Sabbath We went Methodist church to Kipp
paid a literary Sem Invocation at 10 ½ ch
W Ryder a good Sem cool night

24 wrote letter t home -
25 Work weeding Garden t & M Lamson
bot 2 loads hay 6 ff to ton It appeared
green I told him I would look the
pile if it moulded
26 Wrote W P Green sent t bee -
bot wood
27 Reading gave 1 letter
28 Wife t I took horse t Camp t drove Nellie
in very superior manner
took finding undesirable room t Dan Clifford
29 We came up to Wellington took train
Wm Thornburg Conductor came Weld Cumm
ings ville, where we took train on Atlantic R R
& came to National Camp meeting Hy gave
wife a pew front slept t upstairs room a bed
in Pres Cabinet It had rained hard here
30 Sabbath Passage met Sr. Lovejoy &
Preaching. Boole, Foote, Vanauda, Wicks
Mrs Taylor & others then the meeting Br Thoburn
had preached before I came Ans Sab
between times around with Hy Atkins I on
a plank exposed in Howling wilderness
between two opinions &c

July 30 1874

In strolling around came to Br. Thos Pal
tent. Had stopt with them year before last
& written an Acrostic in his Album (Miliam
Had a warm reception

31 Boarded principally at Br Pa
Br Taylor gave me 3 meal tickets
When I left ff1.00 cash. I read some
Rev I sermon but having no home I was
pref to leave this noon cant look for dec
It came to go

2 Ate breakfast at Boarding ho & cam
to platform Had forgot our umbrellas
went back for them up three high step
(about 60) It being warm took off my co
& hung it on my arm On returning
I could take longer steps I slept or
outside the stone steps. The descent be
steps & I was going fast took h
of a limit to steady me it broke & fell
head first down the hill struck my
check against a tree which knocked
out of me got up & went on & when
way discovered had left coat-breast

Camp ton Circ Commenced at 2
forbad & when I reached platform train had
gone & I discovered took carpet bag
back to where I fell from & took cars
to platform & waited for next train Com
Commonwealth wife had gone but in meantime
I took dele & went to Camp Circ, called
on Mr Peabody who gave perf leave &
Gave a Certificate for dist & some Repos
from Bro Williams Came to Commonwealth
not finding wife went Camp ground
felt it duty to confess neglecting testimony
day before said some thing & closed &
must come to Commonwealth could
not find perf to take. The young man
whose she took his stopping place had gone
but late joined her as Mr Brackman a very
fine German (Lutheran) family who persuaded
us to stay we did

After breakfast we took cars came Delaware
Wellington where we formed Br Clifford had left
us here & being very warm we called at
Taylors Springs treated Mrs Overton came in
Home & rested - Home

Aug 4 '76

Ran early not asking to disturb wife to get me a pair of woolen socks put on shoes my bare feet took cold a cough in back grew worse all day—

5 Did not go out of house today reading paper wrote a little, some letters

6 Sabbath Read Dr Slaughters Modern Unbelief He confutes the Nebular Theory I differ from his view of Subterranean Lakes of lava. Ran after church I ought to revise & finish my essay on "Hell fire" which blew up the Universalist paper in which it began to be published—. I know not what The Lord has for me to do the remnant of my life—

7 Seasonable rain yest. Did but little

8 weeding & hoeing

9 writing for Ind Sun (Cary)

10 writing Ham

11 Got horse shod wrote

12 Left in Carriage 9 o'clock called at a house 3 m this side Cumberland Gap supper slept 9 miles in Powell Valley

Campm. Laporte Obstn

263

received a Free Meth. Campm in Rogersville J Bainbridge kept my horse

13 Sabbath Lord feast 9—Rev Ira W Bell, pr 102 and at night good close sermon

14 Lord feast lasted late after 12 long & tender close testimony again & again—Rec'd Holy Ghost baptism began at Mansfield 6 Left 32 called Wed or D P Howard & Thomas Powell but as he did not ask me to stay I drove into Lafayette calling at 2 or 3 places to urge him to attend meeting all night I found him cordial intelligent & I entertained him with anecdote & doctrine to till 10 at night

15 Thursday earnestly invited to call again—Thomas after I stand got on Bridge Norman after 2 on Home by 12 unwell—

16 Chasing & drive Wellington

17 Wife & Mrs Carriage stuck at Brown Hooks I left night 9.20 from Pittsfield arrived at Ind 2 hrs behind time called at Penny Hotel took room bread & milk. Called at Sun Went to hear Rev Simpson on Parable received Gen Cary at 2 Eloquent

264

Aug 17th 1876

Sketch Prospect at Remy Train 8.24 A.M.
18 Came Nellingsworth & Mr Wife to town
Station Drove to Nadiworth & back
Drove to Orangeboro McGill & dined
Called at Mr Anderson's & drove to Lam
6 Fry's & staid
19 Rain a little last night. Drove to Cam
ground & put up our tent Br Rev Jerb
Manner helped us much
20 Sabbath A great Crowd. Preachi
at 3 plain Dr Thoburn discourse
was excellent
21 Br Hill of our Conf preached with
power Dr Thoburn gave an account of
work in India I took one class in
new Church (We pray 2.00 ff
Hall a strong desire to be but got a
willing mind as a
22 Dreamed last night that One came to me
You'll be wanted to go Thurs morn
23 Dedication of tabernacle for worship
Children Br Hartsuff preached
24 Left camp & at 8 I fed on The ground

Camp meet Mansfield Oh 25

L. J. G. be with you all Amen
Agood prayer meet followed
Preaching & prayer till 12 Ate & loaded
25 Reloaded up & started 7 & called at
Sister Hedges & rested Chair My borrowed
Called at Frys & slept Bro Anderson the
said I never told it before Bro. is my spi
itual father Dined drove Orange called
Br McGills. & drove to Aaron S. Woods & stay
26 Sick all. fell off a load of hay & broke
his shoulder Medicine & Nellingsworth called
Worth & left Shawl & called E. O. Foote,
& home wrote letters heavy mail
27 Sabbath Rained religious Addr
28 Mrs Felton burnt on fire writing
Br Wheaton wife had heart trouble & Elyria
29 writing not very well
30 Laying sidewalk Corbin & Handy
31 writing For whom shall I vote heavy thrown.
writing chores
2 Not ready at 9½ train at 1 an hour late
Came to Cleveland Called at Fannie 213 Erie
Shr went with me to Rev Chas E Ruddick

Sept 2 1876

who invited me to come there

Sept 3 Sabbath Be informed last night was a sacramental occasion I commenced to endeavor awake at 4 & thought on a discourse suitable what after breakfast I put in shape of a Had liberty & self & audience moved to forgive Meeting for belief at M Abby Mr. Inskeep Rev I preached at night with more power & liberty of voice than in morn a Mr. M. V. C.

The Collection for my expenses was 3.10c

M Gen Inskeep R pastor at Cam Smiths house got to bed at two O.S.C coffee but Mr S would take He has done so often Called at R R Office no one in that I invited to go to Cadiz with Lena & L S T M S home

Called on Kepler's found no one at home 5 Called again report left at home & then called & found it had been forwarded from 7th Toledo called at Wabash office no report off train & Defiance slept on board canal boat Arrived Rapid House. Br Bradley gave lunch or can't say I understood but a corpse which Mr Monnette Landlord brot up to

Defiance. Conference

Sept 4 Prayer meet at 5h 14 morn

Conference proceeded as usual & adv cated division of grievance prevailed denied the right of the Slaveholder to Cut down estimates of Cuban antient respectable Spirit & pointers in reviewing my Campaign document

8 Called at Democrat Office They had published my letter to Hayes last fall

I let Ed White read this letter just before the Slander they inserted very dur

to 1.25 (Est cost 2.50) Concluded to go to Toledo & spend Sabbath

9 Left at 3.56 & came Toledo raining called W Wells & supper went 208 to hear M M E Mr Waggoner the Chairman said I had handled him when he was a child He called on me at I made a few hits Came Bready House being raining Mr Walbridge urged a room I stand

10 Sabbath Rain all night & morn came to Wells breakfast & came Broadway M E Church had an interesting & meeting & had a small

Sept 10-76

I had liberty & preached once a hom
Heb X 24 came to Jas Fitzjohn dec
after clos m.— Sabbath Sch. Expect
on northeast— Pr at eight with much
freedom 1 Tim m. on Heb IX 14— Hey man
252 collns for my expenses came to
11 Having stood at Br Wells Rec
early took 6 A. cram & came ho
12 Reading— Letters to Jackson
Worked in garden in p.m. storm
Council at night
13 Rec Pellington & cram for Cob
arrived 9 M & stopt Zellers home
12 Committee met & adjd. till
hour he went thro burning quick
They appd Com Ex Com. & Elder & ad
my act. to be perused by Shryock
Took Ellis cram & con Pellington & Hand
E Osterw
13 Reading & letters council attempt
was agreed to start a store
14 Worked garden cleared off weeds
15 Birthday 77— wrote called

16 After dinner drove to Berlin Heights
called on Loomis who is Lancaster Ohio
Dan Br Tennant & stopt
17 Sabbath Rain last m & all day Called in morn
on Mr Beardsley & Rev Mr Hale called & visited
in the p.m. both congregations united in Methodist
Had some freedom on Heb XI 4 Mr Hale made
very beautiful & appropriate prayer It was
given out for me to pr at night but storm increased
& rain & no meet. Br Tennant who bought
one 4203 yrs ago asked about Greenback
theory I talked with him till 9 A.M. I
think he is converted from hard money—
Drove to Florence Corners & stopt with
Brown Case who had m. Mr Finch
Greenback meet was called & Camelback
was called but I made a speech & Commissioners who came with me spoke eloquently
It was frequently interrupted by a drunk
one Mc Gregor & B at the meeting
broke up Heavy rain
Drove Wakeman & home
Letters & papers

Sept 20-76

Rec even a go to Cleve bus cars for
Julia that she might be ben delaw
21 Rec went 3 times to Cars
22 Went again at 9½ - 1 Rain
23 Hooverly & drove Bellingham Left
here at Eldridges wife & I went Cleve
Cars. bot overcoat & pants looked at Stewart
came to Bellington & bapt. the horse Bro
24 Sabbath Heard bro. Broadwell & in eve hear
Rowley Cong
25 Called at Nichols & at 3 cam to Bellingh
ton & home
26 Horse & sprung wagon & dr Rose 65 m.
rain & hail Slept Sab Re lent me blanke
& drove past the Lafayette road turned back &
arrived late They were in a controversy
Finally Dr proposed that the "Oldens" sh
I readily ended those two some copies cam
to B. & Goodrich.
27 Wrote & gave fam a talk about going
the Spirit Bannister & drove Rowley Bu
Br Tennant 28 Mr Bliss from Rose on
afternoon spread organic Democrats

Bala Rec'd to Milan Sandusky
29 Wrote for S. Times - drove Milan - met
Mr Kelly & J Mowry & others. Drove Mc Cauley
dined & drove Sandusky spoke a little
Called on Mr Studer & Internal Officer Mr Bacon
gin for Tilden drove & staid Mr Cauley
30 Rec'd horse & sold by Mr Wardley drove Milan
Called on J. J Mowry horse fed wrote for Sent
via Bro Wright 83 mo cg
dined & went drove Birmingham Dr Ennis
Oct 1 Called at Mrs Chandlers came Cong Ch
heard Rev Mr McNair a student from Oberlin
came to L.S. spoke on Temperance cam
Clinton Ennis & dined came Mc & Co. bro Hartman
asked me to go I did on Rec'd 4 35 m. came
Mr Bennet & sup came back & Ennis & Ch
& prevented from Sheriff Grave - staid for
Ennis They neither professed the church "I am
as good as professors It was Prov my communion
a mistake but they exclaimed me
2 Drove from Mr McNair came with me
called at Rose Rec'd Julia & her youngest
Bro Geo. letter & papers
3 Took Julia & Geo to Bellington Went
to Cleveland called at Times Office

Oct 3 – 1876

Cars at 2.15 I came to Berea
Car at 4 I came Willington I and
Br Phelps

4 At Station Car 2 hrs I ate Supper I & Bro
passed Jesse with them Came home
Read Jos Longston Lecture Eloquence
4 Writing & chores
5 The same
6 Made some calls
7 Took 1 Oil Can & came Cleveland
called & Times Office & Stand till
night started for home thought of going
Br Ruddick Prayed the Lord is devout.
Thought if fine ca was Garden & would go
time last this Garden season came – I went
to Br Ruddicks Dan & Rufus had gone
but I did not go out Bro awoke some
Sabbath Bro for to R Ron on Train
Scriptures – Methinks read at 11 – 14 Ch
55 minutes Br R fed at night I & Ch
under the trees to Mr Kimberly – talk
9 Rose early cars & Ch home – writing –
10 Chores

Oberlin

10 Election I split up my ticket pleasant
12 Writing & chores, frost
12 Gather Apples & put up stove &c
13 Husk corn, clean stable call for Stow fix
Sent off many Addresses see list
14 Rose at 4 having been awake most an
hour, reflecting mainly upon my
promise to Editor of Berea "Lyndon Ad"
to write a history of the founding of that
place. After my usual devotions wrote
an Introduction to History of Berea
I have a Ms. "A few passages in life of
14 Of. giving an account of this written
about 1863. A rainy morn
15 Sabbath Did not go out today
Read religious News McCook address
16 Cold weather Went with wife to
Mr Perkins Paid 1.50 for stalks
17 Pleasant, Hog some holidays
18 Went on 9 h Train Cleveland expecting
State Central Com. to meet at night called
Times office & learned this was at 253 Broad
way. Was Rev Hen John James Lunch

Oct 18 1876

It was Co. Quarl Com ers [illegible] of 100th
ofor consultation with Schilling & am cam
depot & wrote home & tram to Jeffersonton arriv'd
1902 Mr Walker to Letter Rowe lay on lounge
brekf & cam Grand Lodge room, was intro
duced to Mr. & by him custom his left. Rumored m
Memorial but it was so near done it lies on
till next year came Library office & Rob Shrader
& tram 130 & cam Delaware called on B Williams
who gave me $2.00. called bro Wallace and home
came Shiloh. called on Tuck Cyrus & Mrs Potts
took me to Baumgardners Station — Dr Chipman
20 Pm room. train came Wellington & started on full
a wagon road took me home called on
Every. train took me home 12 M
21 Not well today Did but little
At 5 took bro Wheaton around with
22 Sabbath Heard Mr Brand on Heave
epistles. Reading Religious intelligen
Act of Holiness &c. & Mr Crafts Theatre
shows a leaning to Repeal party
23 Morning rising
24 do do

Aberdeen Cleveland Indianapolis &c 375

25 Wrote some names bringing up
26 Wife & I went Cleveland she had some
clothes sent for road to sell what bought &
price Mr came to Bucyrus st. home I took 6 p
& 7 train to Galion called at J Rebleh sup
bro. & depot 11 train 1 h by late - came
27 Indianapolis called at Sun office &
Remy Hotel breakfast came depot &
called bro S Love train & Cam Union
Stopt with bro S. & Carter called at bro
Vigus.
28 From 8 A & not stopping at Dallas
as I wished came Sidney called Court
house bro Frazers office bro Kennedays &
dined east Marion called bro Wolcotts
supt misses expt came bro Isaac Youngs &
Staid
29 Sabbath called SS exhorted Children 5 m.
Heard bro W. on For He is our peace &c
Prayermeet for holiness at 4 Spoke & Exhort
Prayed night on Rob XII some freedom in pents
Both asked for Collection gave me 3,97
Sold 1 vol & Early Work & Pamphlet

Cales at the Nebelion study I depot Took
fought tram cam Galen & hapf can to Nell
walker a Office I Reed cam along with
to Pittsfield caled Olmsted & Lamber room
Came & Iroad home
31 Rain weather – letter –
Nov 1 Wife with me to Sand Rock Pittsf
I lectured on Political Quest at 8 PM room
freedom
Nov 2 Mr Root & am on 3 pm Mail to Pittsf
Corn came home wife very anxious
to get Centennial Called on Butterworth Sqm
Clarke, Gilchrist & Webster to borrow
finally got 11/ of Rebels for 3 days at 10%
In we folded & directed Addressing envy
2 We took cars 9 h Oc came to Chicago
I Buffalo call O L Draper who was in bed
settled room with Wells who was in bed
who sent us to Dr Thomas Cockwork Eccle
by Thomas late at breakfast & train stopped
We had to wait till 11.30 cam Niag arrived
a gent gave us a flask to Cook Island over
all over it I to Hazard H Shumway Esq. Supt

cars to Albany Shall engage down Sat. M.
morn Prayd & cast Votes go circulate
& Sabbath Trains were behind me cam
& prayed & left on Balcony at Central Hotel
called for Lt & Olcott he had moved – on find
by cam H W Beecher chm the before dem
people were waiting in the cold finally
opened & hom was pushed did not hear
distinctly but he had fine determinative
& calm seem on Temptation – He staid
at Tenth Bat Town 81 Columbia –
h Started & me passed & ask for Mott were
directed next door to Dawson who
me breakfasted ca – N Y Bookman
805 Broadway Minister meeting we
went to Board of Trade to see W Groom
& back to head quarters – found Case here
or Peter Cooper – Ca – formerly Jersey
met Wd Lovett Bradley Cales the Mad
I spended to family on Hol xx & good
time & sweet singers from Sab Phila
Adams & others –
7 Cars at 7 h cam Phila every hour

This page was left blank by turning two leaves

2770

Nov 11-76

Omitted to record that we called at Cookstown & saw Bro Keph coming away from prayer meeting & we met Bro Taylor of India Conf. who gave us a letter to bro Sendaling 220 Richmond St.

Monday after leaving Bro Burgess we came down & went from meeting at Bookstown Dr Dunn from South & spoke. Dr Forster replied Meeting before meeting ended & came to Cynthia Sheldons (See over) Toward 3 Caledon Dr Harry J Church who cured me of Cholera & Jaundice Sheldon who gave me gift for removal of disease - Thus the Lord hovereth for us - We then came Delmonica where we left as recorded page 283.

Com cured me ever infrumaid to Mrs
Will upon a spel she was a Witch
Cam back I came to a tempfrency ex
1210 Belmont Ave Invent dinner
Church on 21st Calling at Mr Wooten
a plain tepid Sutenmeal on a cup fa
tea I cam in cain to Mr Gordon
he invited to buy wife Cam back
staid sold but while supplied fend
I had but a half dime wife had mon
& We went into Centen & spent the day
at night walked for Cars was full & hungry
ca the Gordons went with him to pray wm
he introduce mit I prd with freedom
Good impufsion I send made Hebrew
& We came to 40 Stret got into a bus It was
so long I got out & told wife to stop at 9th
End of Belmont car till I com as I had
to go round I got lunch from Father Jem
I walked back & forth & all round till 10
feeling afflicted heart wife had gone
without me & then concluded to go to
Y M C A & went past Delaware where I

had left valise - turned back & met wife
coming out having met Mr Hunt elevent broth
She had not distinctly understood or mis
understood & they told her I had left Mr Jones
store & she had waited down & suffered
me unbeknown out of day & can be
Gordons, I staid at night It was a plea
ant day

10 Rainy after we had walked to the Ground
We were without umbrella or rubbers
We went up to top of the main towers
We will not try to describe them We find ourselves
short of money we Cant buy guide book
or catalogues as we want - I had but 3 cents
left & came to the Delaware spoke to the
Manager he referred me to Mr Thomas the
Superintendent to whom I reported my case he
sent me to Mr Blackley the manager who
said I will give you a room if I can, if
can't will for you in the prison I sat down
by warming tube I fell into conversation
with J Robertson of 207 Howard St Brooklyn

Nov 10 1875

was engaged & could not write to me to write on Div B. told him one he gave me 36 & I agreed to send him & he to send me Both he & his wife agreed to serve the Lord & each cast others hand to Grace the Spirit came & the Shemanager put me in Room 12. where we had every comfort. I have over 38s wife 85. She gave me 15 The Lord has wonderfully provided for us

11 We came to Harding's book store left our baggage called on Cynthia Sheldon she received us politely but no invitation to stop came to Office of Chesapeake Tower He had gone up to home for dinner Clerk said he would return 2 or 3 o'clock till 4. Wife went out & clerk said would not let her but that he would not detain she Mr T with up to the residence (9 squares) family all out returned to Office wife not there, Office locked Supposing wife gone to our baggage went there & not finding went Central Station Telegraphed to every station in the City then upon advice of Mr Flint took the

Philadelphia

baggage & went back to Towers. even in the hall Mr T had not reached home Mr T was abusive said Mr T was at the office virtually said Leave the house I finally told her I should stay until Mr T came if my presence in the hall was objectionable I would sit on the steps. She finally invited me in the parlor soon wife came & was introduced at the door by the clerk who brought her up— Then Mr T. came Mrs T said She owed me an apology— I excused her for doing as she did as many tramps were about She invited wife very cordially to stay all night— but wife did not accept & afterwards told my wife as you were cordially invited you had better accept If there was any appearance of inconsistency you might go on— Then Mr T took his wife out to the hall— She did not repeat the invitation told us we could go to Kensington in half an hour & probably turned us out of his house Mr took cars to Girard ave chose to a street that led to Richmond walked one square & found

Nov 10 76

to Dr Sunderling to whom Rollin Taylor gave me a letter of introduction I had left it at Hardings & he turned me out to go to the preacher. Br Ridgeway the next exhorter out entitled in He had been endeavoring with company but finally made me welcome & provided supper for me. I had a pleasant evening We After prayer he asked me if I was a Mason - said he was - that Dr Sunderling was a Mason - said he was - that Dr Sunderling 12 Sabbath In SS I made a talk - At 3 o'clock invited me to infant school where I spoke a few minutes with invitation the house both times with unction & power & Br R preached a good sermon & pursuant to night Rev Dr Sheldon of Ebenezer! I had liberty also extremely hoarse on Sunday 14 Br R exhorted & referred to the fact that I preached in that ch (Mr Ormsbee) 3 years ago this month

13 Br R said You don't know into whose hands you may fall so he gave me a letter

Phila Nov 13-1875

Rev H. O Sheldon is a Superannuate minister of the M E Church at Germantown & Chairman of

Philadelphia 283

He preached for my people last evening greatly to their profit & delight and though aged yet maintains a vigor of thought & utterance which is surprising. I take pleasure in commending him to the kind consideration of the brethren every where

Wm M Ridgeway

Pastor Mr & Mrs H Elsmere

Me took cars & came to Harding, I called at E M. Davis who lent me two dollars & gave me 5 00 envelopes He is brother in law to Lavinia Mott a Pr. to whom I was introduced when here in 42 or —

Called at Penn R R office The person required was out of town He went to see the "Old Bell" then took cars & came to Germantown & staid —

14 Breakfast They charged us nothing I had given previously my dis- clerk one & went to see Centennial Hall again around Rainy Staid in till near night & came to bed not wanted to go to

1884. Nov 14

Took train leave to Akron wife
wishing to consult some time daughter
stand in waiting room to light
15 called on Rev Evans who excited
me to bring up wife - I did so was
splendidly entertained Rodgers a a
most gentleman & christian.
Cars at 9 I cam Pittsburg called on Rev
Mr Rogers who had lately moved so I was
not fixed cam back left wife in Cadiz cam
out & called on an old Meth. who lived
out & called on an old Meth. who lived
upon the Bill Mountain prays the Lord
to direct me Just then an impression
ask that Dr Rhodes he will talk with me I
did he directed me to Br John B & confi
I was led mightily went back
Instructed Mount prayer must not obtru
tor Felton whose father was my pa
43 yrs ago He called on me pray'd afte
Spoke many came to thanked me. Stood with
christly family

16 Sunday cam back gave wife fortune
came Cleveland, Lake Shore car read

Start Mr went abroad I cam home.

C H A Sheldon

No 48 is not filled out
was that sent

Nov 16 Jul 951
Nov 26 71

Nov 16, Feb 9 70

Frank Kelley
Dr Norris & wife Belmont
Boarders Caledonia
Michael Dennis Cath
Spencer Scotch
Sarah Lusken
Cain & daughter Alamance
Effie Duncan Joliet

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: Henry O. Sheldon Journal June 29, 1877-December 10, 1882

FORMAT: Volume #57

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper		Inks		Paper	
X	Dirt	____	Ink shows through	____	Blue
X	Foxing	____	Dark Ink	X	Discolored
____	Insect	X	Light Ink	____	Other
____	Mold	____	Pencil		
____	Tape	X	Other Ink Blots Purple/Red Ink		
____	Water				
____	Other				

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other

Oberlin

Diary, or

Journal of

Henry O. Sheldon

From June 29th 1871

To

No. LVIII.

June 29th 1877

On looking in my valise, I found my Journal was missing. I have no recollection when I last wrote in it. I had it in my breast pocket & I only remember writing in it on the 22nd, thought I put it in my valise. It was Vol VIII & dated from Jan 1st to June 22 From Nov 17th 76 to Dec 31st I confess is in Vol LV. It is a mysterious Providence. I have asked in faith if it will for the glory of God I shall find it: if not I am content.

30 Staid last n at Oldfords. Came to Camp ground A most Tempestuous and an immense concourse — Made a few remarks that it was one of the stirring of the Millennium day—

Lawyer Hubbell of Delaware
a reformed inebriate spoke an
hour then Gen Gibbon made
masterly eloquent speech of 90
minutes – being dismissed I
drove home

July 1 Sabbath Sacrament at 1st Ch
a number joined

2 Work in garden, know some

3 Mowing around Mr H & at breakf.
Lew – Tired – Warm & feathered

4 Independence. Made & got in hay
& work in garden It was quiet in
Cleve if Sabbath –

5 Thunder last n. snowed at bro Hopkins

6 Got in hay –

7 Cut rowen on lots –

8 Sabbath Heard bro H on Epistles
drove Lew to take Miss subscription

9 Jump on Blanc at 3
Ran at 4 – Work in garden

Wrote some Rain a fine shower

10 wrote & copied letter to Hopkins Mss

11 Work in Garden.

12 Prepare for Camp at Lakeside
in two Mss to

13 Took home buggy drove N Gurley –

14 Drove to Sandusky & took boat Chancellor
by Lakeside Co & came to Lakeside 1.75
Mr Institution closed last. It is a 55 convention – Sermon and lectures were all superior
Dr De Witt Talmage at 2 Lords Day 10-5

15 Sabbath Dr Payne an admirable sermon
on Daniel. Dr Vincent at 2 an excellent
truly evangelical discourse Eph II 8
I never did not hear Dr Hayden

16 Oriental Customs last night Rev Dr Hays on Infidelity
Confirming & supplementing all sermons in the Bible

17 Bible has by Bray.

Dr McCracken. Dr Payne Rev & many
more Where are they? Dr Hays Wesley
McGowen – often Dr Rhodes

4 July 18 '77

The evenings were mentions only by lectures on Salt a pompous egotistical effort. The Panorama of Palestine good.

Rev Mr Wells a prince evangelist an excellent.

19 Busy on Palestine - Panorama Wells — Closed at 11 PM

20 I had applied for a free hack as I felt ill to come was refused at first but late Lill said I could go — In hurry carriage with a stuck between Judge & Boat Capt. Drove via Port Clinton Called Mrs Kingsbury drive to Grove Fremont W.R. Shedd. Went around site of old Fort Stephenson I was here Aug 1813

22 Drove Mrs H Neill (Kate Sheldon) to Island Drove Mr Bissler Supt Drove Perkins Called at Taylor's had heard they were

Perkins Heights + Oberlin 5

Methodist. He was absent, Called at Lindsey House. His wife home — Called at Eddy's past was in bed & they sent me to John Laprin's who not found they were not members —

22 Sabbath Called at S.S. no opportunity to speak B. & Wagon at home to go I did so 60 m on Hob X 14 — Drive Wagon Rd took me to Huron where I made a short temperance Speech back to Perkins - Prayer meet. Exhorted

23 Drove Berlin Heights Stopped Albert Barker Drove Esq Rose - Supt Thomas

24 Hoe garden letter &c

25 Work garden. read paper — called

26 Shoeing & reading. The country is convulsed by strikes on the R.R. the legitimate fruits of the contraction policy of the Government

27 Writing. Where are we &c for

July 28 1877

Choring & writing

Sat 29 ~~Fixed up Drove to Wellsville Dr Leff~~ for Mansfield Drove 2 Ch. Baucham rate

30 Preparing Rain

31 Drove with wife Wellsville

Aug 1 Anniversary of marriage & wife

Drove Troy Pa Dubois & dined

Drove Olivsburg Dr Coates

Supt & dear Robert Hughes His

son law Charles Palmer here with

them A pleasant visit

2 Drove Mansfield to camp ground

Most of day putting up tent

3 Weather very fine Meeting Spirited

4 Br J Allwood & Dr Steele commenced

D & S gave Bible readings at 8 each

Drove out to Jas. Hagamans at

night took Rev Dr Bell the Pastor

5 Sabbath Drove to the Ch (Militia)

Exhorted S S 15m. Preached 60 min.

Mansfield Camp meeting

Hab x 16 Dined Robert Hughes Drove

Mr Vandusen & Pd $2 on on Hab V 16

after speaking & S.S. there - Sub at

Mr Hagamans Drove Camp on 16 m, to-

day was fresh as in Morn

6 Dr Steele gave Bible reading at 8

Br Wood at 10½ Meeting all

7 Dr Steele on Perfect Brotherhood at 10½

Dr Steele at night The premises stirred

I sanctify the grace of Jesus so I labored

I was so overcome with emotion I

I could not speak.

8 Br Hartupee an excellent sermon

at 10½ No rain at the meeting

wife unwell

9 We struck our tent At breakfast

a brother told me it was arranged for

me to preach at 8 - I prepared for it

at Hab x 16 but other arrangements were made

& I afterward saw it my duty to publish

August 9'77

very sermon & counsel of last spring & I suppose I lost it — Mansfield when crossing with my carriage — I felt perfect resigna & after prayer that I should find it if for glory of God Anna (Rowena) brought them to me — Nellie left after dinner & drove to Savannah stops with Br Benj Cobbs

10 Drove to Rochester took Knapp & wife & drove home

11 Shoeing Mr Drove to Mrs Briggs (Caroline Mowry) & stood having calks at Otis's

12 Sabbath Rev Mr Hart one of the Sabbath Superintendents pm Mr — at 2 1/2 the Drums at night

13 A quiet rainy day Rowdies very noisy & belligerent yesterday — Drove Bess to Main Street Rhodes —

Camp Mr Cleveland — Oberlin 9

14 Drove in to Cleveland Stole Henry Mansfield rode from Glendale called & paid Fay Got pass extended & Dr M & Dr Anderson Dined & fed & drove Camp grounds Rec Bess pr C at night —

15 Drove Separate ways were not to stop but Mrs Davis said we could expect at most 55 per mile — So we stopped after dinner & put on Cleveland Rec 7 11 1-7 — A heavy rain & shower cleared us & we drove 62 7 Br

16 Letter to papers — Meeting last evening of Mountain Club. Trunk

17 Gathered Beans Squash vines dried up reading: hunt for paper

18 cool. split wood.

19 Sab. Wrote on Sermon 10 & 1 V 16 —

20 Rain

21 Split wood & read Hist Russia

22 writing Searching for Doctrine

23 Rain all AM at 11 1/2 took home

Aug 23 77

Came Wellington to
Clifford's Left home and
Ship Johns to Slaters to Bank
called on Lewis & talked about us
to Rhode Island

24 Came Home Wednesday
1st Bottle Wine after dining
Read paper called Sargent &c in
25 Came Office & Sentinel read
L. T. Smyth came laid out work
he left Wh wrote to mail paper
to Lo Mrs directed & mailed
Rev D. McCarter's to board
26 Sabb called on SS address before
them SS. Heard expounder on
What is meant by evil called Jer
Cor (Prof) & must for the things
at 7 & then Home first at 8 with
steady pace &c

27 Came to Office 8- Mr S came &c

instructions, arranging & posting & mailing
called H Whitlock in Office 4m Texas wanted
pay in advance Father not at home & Rec'd $50
M Brown said 3d party cant succeed After Supper
Father had 50 mailed papers very warm
28 wrote to W Whitlock In Office like 12 this
Called on J. H Dobbin came to Office while I
was at dinner Office moved to front room
Sorted & regulated papers
29 Called to get ads & collect
after dinner (having seen Maggie Lindell
& Mr came to Office & wrote
Mr Shryock came & chatted to get Jno
Lee we went prayer meet. good as
Rev Kings Jno Spiritual prayers &
Rev Mr Smith Pas. Talked 15 m & I spoke 15
m. Then bro K spoke of Dr T & I strains of his
communion very warm
30 Called at Court House on Ads & Office
2 but collected 1.50 - Sent acct & letter to
Zanesville

Aug 30 77

after din called to see Sub. Waln
St I sub. Franklin Machine Works
Talk with Workingman party - They
moved me in Boarding to a small room
in convenient

31 J M Carr & dinner
me all Am They stake for a
plank to lecturing Called on
Gen Beatty who invited me to
home In the wrote on Platform
Lecture attended 3 rd Ward mass

Sept 1 Came off in early am papers
Called at Depot - Papers came
10 o'c mailing all day very busy
called at 6 Schneider supper

2 Sabbath & cooler It has been very
warm the week past Gen Beatty
has invited me to visit at his home
& I am in doubt whether to. but
feel, the Lord will direct Settled
my mind yesterday to have

The lot came to go to Gen Beatty
As I was going I saw before me
plain dressed lady coming up asked
if there was a christ man She pointed
to a man at Meth. Ch. I waited dinner
in Steward good dinner. The Pr two
Mainly had me open in pray 14.
for Not as though I have already allow by
a day talk & failed to get the men seen
Called at Gen Beatty. Had interesting
anecdotes of my life -
In eve at Bigelow Chapel non 3rd St
Prayer meeting lively
3 Writing letters for Workingmen
4 Making index Attn called Beatty
Bailey the Walnut St Shafts office at 4
Mr Story ask came 3/4 writing till 6. Came
boarding house -
5 Called Conversation Sabbath Jay Cooke
Pro was small coy conversation Text
IV 16 commanding pain

Sabt 6-1877

Left at 9 oc At Nellingers they had not rec'd my letter so I had to go DC for my horse Came by 5 Oc- eaten-

7 Left 6oc to Pillsfurs 35m w NW 90- Can distrib Kelly. 75

8 In office Mailing, enveloping Mr Saup cam 3oc Pm.

9 Sabbath called Sargents. Clapp and at Brigdens. Heard bro King at Town St and Sang Sab Sch in bro Hastings room P. Sab at 8.

10 In office do as usual Rec'd 1.05 Waiting for S.J. Interview from Cam C. State. C Cam R

11 Called S Johnston at town went. Rec'd D. Denied U.S Hotel. P.O. Letter S.J. Edit Whoever -

12 In office Sab bro Starks went with him & preached at Christen Hotel & Came from on

13 Committee Cannon Union of Columbus

Cucumbers & Working men Ratified at night

14 In office writing for Pape "Sunbeam" 5th mailed till 8- then - called for clothes & Ball

15 Birth day 78. Rose 1/4 to 3 renewed dedication of self to service of Christ wrote to each of Children Left to mailing Sentinel - Photograph by G R Co.

16 Sabbath called Town St no Interest Came Methodist chapel Broth Crawford to Christen. Preached in Pepsi room very pleasant Sat Jenkins Davis - Rec at night Eph 1 v 30 1 Cor 10 v 31 my own funeral sermon Came Broadway home -

17 Rose at 5 Eat over Finished mailing wrote

18 Waiting most of day for Mr Shryock In eve meeting of Club

19 Writing in office In eve called Dr

2 Took tea & spent eve there P.C. Mr D McCarter

Sept 20 1877

Rose at 5 Called Mrs Melindell from Cornet to offer to walk a Disp 9,50 Came & Called by Jonathan Ewing & Cleared. I went to Grove with him Ewing spoke an hour & 40 Minutes — I Expect Ewing was clear Logical & was Convince & Spiritual. The more of Flesh went to show delinquencies of former Experiences — Came to Wellington & Been I could have kept sweet confined when I read the miserable book made with History of Berea

21 Went up to Print? office Invited that I should read proof before it was printed. The effect Ed Lorenzo to agree I took my Bro away. Went Cleveland called & CCO RR Ex for Adrance — Conny home no one over at Berea

22 Writing Sabbath Epistle of Eph to

Oberlin

23 Sabbath. Did not go to Met but hamp & wrote Sisters Bill & Mumsa to Class meeting here Mr Pressler was very Spiritual & Clear in describing the State of Sanctification —

24 Most of the day spraining fence & ate —

26 Young Mr Leonard took my horse & buggy & bot mate Millington 3.43 bay & Bellefontaine J. Hunt Lorain Church are meeting stopping Millenburgh Bowen Hart in a Mile a very fine well kept home

26 Conf. set usual routine of aft Com Acom or Conf rotation. I appointed Superintendent at third conf room attend to business affairs.

27 Half hour in prayer & searching Stewards cut down my estimate to 750 Prof room at night Education Period. Prepared a rec & Accom report to the

Sept 27 1877

Comm on Periodicals -

28 Left the Conf room before it close after doing work from home. Found a note on door that TBB & wife had dined at 7 & went home until ½ hour then came & sacrificed & taught TBB A M train 8 22 back to room 2.30 Lecy 3 hrs 1

29 rose at 5½ Conf at 8 Jos Conf Sermon had assumed report cutting remarks 50 ll readers Sto Br Allen. Jos was very limpid but grace triumphed. I was middle very obnoxious with

In evening Dr J P Newman lectured on the Reformatory forces of Christianity. It masterly discourse 1

30 Sabbath Looked at Q in Corinthians Lobley example of another speaker too long Br Simpson fed an abundant evangelical & experimental & on John x IV 22 manifestations of Christ Dr Newman at 8

an eloquent discourse on the manner of entering Redeemers Kingdom

Lecture Hour a boy at Baptist Ch

Oct 1 Conf. held an eve session to close 10½ Oclock PM

2 Bade farewell to family & left at 10 AM Finding I had not [illegible] for Moody & Sanger my plan [illegible] to Wellington where a son of Alvin met [illegible] Manager & Mrs Reamer of Ob coming along took me home

3 Took home wife came Amherst Brian Belden visited & returned by 8 PM by Rain a little Writing

5 Choir Club met at night

6 Down to Amherst Dined H Belden & drove Back soon to meeting Returned Lectured Col 1.72. Belden

7 Sabbath 55 - Rode for two Brice with [illegible] London Neb IV last v. Class meeting I was attended Temperance Meeting made

Oct 7–77

some remarks — Baldwin's

8 Drove from Called Summit

7 Election Talk with Mr Barnum

10 Eleven votes in this town for Hayes and West went toward Cleveland Called at Simmonds, Elyria Dover Elliston Chauncy Bridgeport Rockport Lakewood directed to Jos. A Parsons where we had a welcome & delightful visit The Lord rested us in prayer I had his Communion & prayed it all out Very windy day & cold

11 Drove Called Mr Sampson & in town Bot suit 18ft wife got for dress 9.00 Cam Industrial Home & Store

12 Drove Bennett, got cream & eggs for Farm Barn. The Ed Auld to fill Perrins Contract Border

13 After din took Shenango & drove Pearl Mansfield Plea Shen Amherst Brownhelm Bd 3 br Chr Barn cars Cables

and came home 1/4 to 4

14 Sab. Read Rev Mr Parsons at Mr C. when I met at Centennial His prayer had no confessions of sin & his communion Christ & the Holy Spirit

At 3 Temp met at Bapt Ch I gave news from Ind. of Society to vote for none intemp or who favored liquor

15 Fixed up & Anna went to bring the horse back arrived at Kelley just as train started ran got on the last car Cam Delaware & Columbus called at Mt Vernon & came South Sangerville & staid

16 Grand Lodge met — My memorial was read to refuse to con on Jurisdictions Interventions met. I voted that I joined for the better to extend Redemption's Kingdom — care of N. Orleans & at Bayou. That the rules & principles of

Oct 16th 77

Masons, covered morality or an external religion & exhorted them to consecrate themselves to God & how the Great High Priest Him heart would be filled with love - that He would be door keeper at the judgment that He would instruct the heart & without love we could not be acceptable -

Called on Elliott who provided for me at St Charles

17 Came Elliott & got photo. sent on to east of Chilson - came to Dearborn waiting for train when it came - for I mistook & got on Columbus was carried home before I got back to & in left walk to Water Mason's & dined Came RS Jones & waited for next train sent & came to Cin 11.30 from Lake called on Dr Dawes but not encouraged Crawford has sat in Chair John Dr Judge Burnet was

Cin - Springfield Ohio 23

a cot (first day I sat in Dec of Ct.)

18 Called on Donogh - At noon he said I must have a new set understell (I saw Lothrop in Cincinnati at Amherst) called at Book room & settled [illegible] as I supposed all

19 calling at Boon found a mistake by which I owed 12.00 Cars at 4 came Springfield - & rested on settee till

20 on old cars Newlondon & before Heady for Josiah Bradley - came Millington called Phelps & breakfasted Redeemed & not home - sent 13.4 to RS Swan Rudman & Sarah & Dispersi called Aunt. milk - Dr Breed she had not to me but one of multiplexes! Came home - rain last night - long long drouth -

21 Sabbath Read "Daniel Quorum" Straigood but the best reading was an article in W.C.A. on Stalking the way to attain it "Steps to Perfection"

24 Oct 21 - 77.

Lowe by. Wilson 48.

Did not go to church. Stormy[illegible] I
could learn more by reading. Rainy

22 Sun came out at 1 A.M. pleasant
Righting up things. Pulled on
Boots 2½-3½ 4 hours

23 Handy worked 9 hours
I helped in garden fixing up
things

24 Helped at sidewalk. Can
hardly I was unwell in the
25 Paterson & Handy worked at s.
walk - rain most night -
26 Fixed up, after leaving flour to Capt in bar. Drove Dimmick
& then to Elyria stopt with Galp
(She was Aromida Ely -) He was over
a Watt. when they were married It
objected to my praying.
27 Called at Court House to see the
will of Sam'l R Hall Drove Durand
called at bro Dunphy (Mine call
Drove Bradley Drove Rockport

25

Rockport - Berea
called & staid with Jos A Pearson
28 Sabbath Drove to mtg. I preached on
Phar of gr. 70 m. Dined bro Dan Webb
came SS spoke 10 m P.C. Matthew
came Archer Webb. supt. In eve
pr 85 m on Rom 14 18 freedom
was applied I applying in more
This made collec 3 86 -
came bro Pearson & staid
29 Drove to Cleveland called bro Semp
2 m - Advance Office - to bldg office
Smith & Curtis - bro Rudduck's lecture
Edue - & came W.R. Bennett - Took
3 hr onions Drove Baker Rhoden -
30 Called Printing Office Then
Dr. Borland Old sister Comm Had
wonderful liberty in prayer - Came
Rhoden & called W.R. Mansfield. Drove
Atkinson on rides Called & fed horses
Can Chas Briggs. (Caroline Mann)

Oct 30–77

She missides on my calling — Pray
Lord & ordering Steam to be taken
when I come again — Dine H on
just after Sundown

31 Clearing out barnacles &c —

Nov 1 Frost last n. Dug potatoes

2 Rain last n. windy Trying to
steer distance I took a
wrong road & came 4 miles
2 Left home at 10 A.M. came to
Wm Hamilla a farmer
was collecting evidence in bro
case in a very large frame
came to a young man a vio
lent spiritualist My horse was
in a stall belonging to mother
& I took him out & came on
Called at a blacksmiths for bread
corn & some water & the owner
[illegible] & after some discussion

William Perkins (radical)
bro Tennants. Burlem Very
very windy & cold
3 Drove [illegible] Milan (see back)
Missed road & came Middle
& stopt at J Mowry who invited
on my staying to dinner but
detained me late at Mr Gentry
He peremptorily required me
to stay I did Mrs J & Steven
son
4 Sabbath came to Longford
Dr Wm Stroup for Fowler
& Sen. Called at Mr Lemmy
House the Car Blooming
ville intending to go but broke
down on [illegible] Driven Missed
road dark at Carlisle Hous
at John Flemings Town Prest
Pym All [illegible] young Mrs [illegible]
me to be Dr[illegible] as [illegible]

Nov 4th 77

A L Smith [illegible] came
[illegible] I stand.
5 Drove to Wm Hill, Marty
ran After dinner Drove, road
heavy changed route I came
B. McSlenna I staid
6 Drive Coley de called N Hayes
I drew snow on ground) to
Horace Adams where I
Mary I filled a bag of salt was
Wed day Jules gave up
Travelling on the way was
exercised to get to Penn was
called at Slm elected in Mary
All Mutiny the Jews very
reluctant to let me pr. & so I
the Lord sent me & gave me a lee
Be finally consented would me to
pr "Short" I pr St m in 1 Kings
17th 21 Staid Nw Mary

Nov
7 We talked all ½ pr. It last on
the pr. want I me to stop & It We
Must Be led into it to close the
Must lead in Head sent I was
heard the Gospel more plainly or
fully preached I intend I cant
Lds to stay or go It came to stay
I pr. at 10 I pr. on Throne of Grace
came Norwalk called on Wd
Breakenridge (Mrs to Chas Gibbs) I came
I returned called for Dean & took a
Check & fed & came Wd. Brandon Bocock
8 Rainy - Sister F gave me a roll butter
some apples - Came home via Kipton
9 Dug potatoes &c.
10. Choring. Sewing &c
11 Sabbath Heard bro Kaufmann at Lor
& Mr Brand at night
12 Let my horse to Hunter Choring
13 After dinner drove Thurston Auction

16 Was late in starting Called
Oliver Nott Pittsfield. They pressed
me to stay - called in room of Sister
Wescott -
17 Drove home. Then Kissam, Robinson and Sam Jeffords. He offered me
a small one. Fed horse some &
came by Warren. Br invited
me to preach at Rochester
Heard bro Dunbars.
18 Sabbath drove Rochester at 10
Knapps Preached morning on
Act VI 1 Drove back to Br Hughes
Heard Br Warren & drove to Br
Clifford I Stood
19 Called Depot. Many friends.
places to buy hay or straw but all
borrowed 19th of Leonard cut feed
20 Stone thrd. repaired Carriage &
drove Pittsfield C. Avery's at Sup Thing

invited & I staid. Told anecdotes
21 Drove H. Compton. Ministerial
Dist, Assn. Br Kaufman read the
best essay. Br Reeder of Arizona
was very good. On the question
of Science & the Bible some very
curious remarks were made. I
waited till all had spoken & was
the Lord gave me liberty to vindi-
cate the Bible
At noon put my horse at brothers
Settles & drove Bible Soc. - & the
drove Pittsfield & Camden. Br Ingra-
ham & I staid at bro Robinsons
22 Br Kirkpatrick came & drove us
He would not allow us to pay
short of $5 so in case I kept I gave
towards Institute when I can get
I was to work me hurried me
Morning 10 I drove Br Ingraham

Nov 2nd 77

No fat wives till seeing I did not
stop at Justices in round back
I saw Daniels house the bro
23 Fired Wagon in stm I drove for
Shaw & B F Worcester moved
got 300 of corn hay at Hallers
Let my horse & Hawken to rest 11½
tomorrow
24 Churning into harvest Went
up 3 times. House did not come
down very much disappointed
had agreed to meet Wilson at Sals
25 Sabbath & Rel Meetings
my horse did not come was
detained until too late for meeting
In PM Ramsey & wife with wife
to bro Hawthorne Bo. Presents
for twin (stepping) 55 in on Nov 14th
Drove to Lowell very dark.
Drove off end of bridge upset

Published twin
second I was sick in not exactly in
the least She Lord kept me
26 Drove Wellington Left horse for Neb
Mary - Call to see Rainy day Late
Short cuts Dr J O Donogh
27 Went went to Wesley according to
first notice but had been changed a
night. Called at Book room met
E D Mansfield. S Wilson &c
In eve Holmes Conference met at
Wesley where I was ordered to Marsh
2nd time — Br Inskip led the meeting
I was much moved singing the first
hymn There is a fountain filled with
blood Several prayed & spoken meeting
I was much inspired spoke with liberty
& Prayer meet at 9 Essay at 6 Br W B. meet
at 3 & night Essay of Bro D Weeks very
29 Thanksgiving Dr Donogh took us to
his farm near Lowell spending

Nov 29 1877

reported on the enclosed

We returned to City

circumstate

0 The confrence proceeded. The attend
ance was not as large as it should
have been for so large a city

e 1 The great freedom of the city was de
stroyed narrative of work of God among
Germans

2 Sabbath Lovefeast. 50 yrs ago 14
Sept I was ordained in the old stone con
ference ground 17 yrs ago March
the Bishop preached well on Rev XII
by McDonald on character of Stephen
a powerful sermon

3 th My afternoon not feel sound
I stood by at the boat at 1 O'clock et
cetera in the morning

4 We were detained to go today but
a hard rain prevailed we staid called
at both Indies received papers Pres
Pittsburgh same part good some very
amiable wrote Lebanon paper

Dec 5th 1877

We took the Iron Horse Island for Alexandria

Proceeded all through the

of [illegible]

6 Came Wellington & walked with baggage to Trafalgar Square took a Stranger aboard to Mansion house Came Square

Left Wharf for Westminster Bridge

Arrived at St Catherine's Came ashore

Anniversary of Commencement Meeting declaration of Self to God. Found Mr. Hall waiting to Shake hands with

7 Came Billingsgate & Shipped. Sailed Wellington Came home

9 Sabbath Rec'd for quarter Confirmed Redemption Rom XIII made good Became bad

Mansion

Endeavour to be blank upstairs work

Finished work for storm front

11 Mild weather Repair the Stone work

Went South for coal of Stone

12 Clear & Clear frosty

13 Storm again not Shame a bad wood today - brain not come

14 Overhauling & regulating

14 After fixing standing carriage life

Calls Mowys, Macay. Dr Hamilton & down to Long

16 Sabbath Called bro W Jolliffe & Felicia Frank I am loaded ready to fire off. I told him charge might spoil in a week. He pleaded Dogmat very little Christ in it Spoke at night on Rom IX 18. The Rev Long was present Garment for preaching tomorrow night

17 Called Penfields. Bennetts & Slow The Captain ran away with Key of the

Dec 17-77

We went to Stone where we met a
set of loafers to whom I lec
on 1 Tr 2 vers of 1 Chron
18 Raised last n. drove Jas H Alex
& dined there & drove to York
Called at Sowalks Hotel & being fir
Kept house & sent me to Rev Dr Mo
who received me Kindly. The M E Ch
have just dedicated their beautiful
house & suggested I would like t
pri in it for M. went out had th
bell rung & I pre with Liberty in
X in Perfection — & Dr M requested
me to hold over
19 visited at Parsonage & Pr Heb IV 16
They were disappointed on Reflec-
20 Called B Bunk. He is a mere
Skeptic. Wife a dancer.
Preached at night 1 3/4 hours on Rom
VI X 18. Had no cadia I pre so long

York - M E Ch. Medina

21 Some said "I could have stood
two hours longer" Retired for on at 2
went to Conservatories today I pre a
Christian very few out strangers who
Persecution rages as Masonry. Left at
Bunce — Pro with frozen ear Way
side hearers Dr very much encouraged
22 Very mild weather for Dec
Preached at night on The Devil about to
23 Sabbath Pr at 10 1/2.
S S. accepted Scholars
Lucien heard Mr Beard on Will a man
rob God.
24 Called Round many places Pr at
night on Subject by faint Staid M Samples
25 Christmas Pre C Babcock I bring him
forth — no fault in him — Crucify him
Crucify — He died at Mr A Ford
the principal contributor to building the
Church. Started to drive to Medina

Dec 25 1877

Called at Bro H Walls but he had no room in stable drove on Parmele stopped here to cook his dinner & to see Bro Seville read my Sermon of John Martin dined & fed Drove John J. Keeney's Old Neighbors wrote in their bible It rained while I was at dinner Met this wife Bro Sho a deacon of Wd Rock and returned from

27 Drove Simon Keeney's visited Chamb's wanted to know about Sanctification S.K gave me a ✠.

28 Drove Thos Keeney & dined Home Stopped In the evening pray or meet for holiness experience.

29 As Bro Dorsett did not come in till today I drove to D. Blanks & found Douglas this bro Robt called wanted my portrait & anecdotes. afterdi drove Dallas

Dallas, Greenville, Bro Chas 41

Chap Rec Bro Bailey Sister Fletcher drove of my old friend Sister Moffet was there

30 Sabbath Pr Con Heb VI 1 Letter on Heb VI 1 Sermon on John I Chapter & drove Greenville Pr on Heb IV 14 coll 1.25 Drove Bro Chap Slept W Stephen Sister to Andrew Augustine converts after I cradled Wheat for him— Bible wrote in

Pr Tomon Heb V 16 coll 72 c— 31 Drove Canton stopt comm in both Knapp's Wm Simmons Went with him & pr Matt V 48 St held till after 12. 4 joined 478

Jan 1. Stormy yet no one a little hearing. found collection night before Roads very bad. In Alonzo Knapp's in wrote genealogy of Knapp family Br McCleary preached an excellent Sermon

2 Called Repository & Bro McCleary Bro Simmons not coming I pr Rom IX 18 some freedom

3 Wm said I must not go so I preached for Br W M McCarter at 1 Ch on Thm of grace Liberty & feeling—

June 3 1878

Sold Sermons. Rob[t] Crafton who is
w M. F A in came to bro Lemmons with
me. Appears well
& A snow storm latter part of night &
two morn preventing my starting
There was a Masonic banquet to which
I was invited after a delightful visit
with bro Thos McClain at
Ogilvie House. Was called out to respond
& did by relating some anecdotes
5 moved mine last m. Drove Mefarlan
Cove or 6 to Stocking dined. Drove
Fulton called Rev J L Sanford & staid
6 Sabbath Addressed S.S. Pub for bro S
Matt V 48 Dined Eng Mayes
Preach on Heb VI 1 h at 2½ Oclock with
freedom Mr Ed. Williams took me in
his cutter to bro Mobley where on a farm
of Andrew Augustus
Went Prea 6h. a Temp meeting

was called on for a talk I gave it
They made a collect at M E Ch & I rode
to my sermon Staid & dined Mobleys
I rest bi Matt & last a in Pour Ch with
Cold slept poorly can ache - now sun
A little called Ed Williams & Cahas
Robinson son of John & Nancy
Came to see Sanford & went to Stanley
mended halter
8 Drove toward Clinton discovered
one mipies went back got it & came
bro John Mobley watered my hors & I exhor
ted him drove Clinton called bro Ingram
he did not invite me to stay directed
me to a Smith. Which I did not find &
drove Dr Eyles town bro Rogers Quart
meeting called on for a 20m speech made
it Rev J M Benson exhorted 35 m no penitents
Staid at Daniel Huffmans —
9 I had given out to preach at 9½ Drove to 1½ hrs
ay on the J go back of not Cold Sermons

Jan 9th 1878 –

So seemed a dull & good impression was made Drove to Ellis Corners & staid with Amos Miller son of Elisha, with whom I used to go to

10 Drove Rufus Sheldon dined & called at D D Sheldon but he not welcoming me down to Lester Hulls

11 Both of us are nearing another of our Grandf. His left side was [illegible], & a letter from his son to Cyrus Drove to W Rulfus Sloat bro Allen called on Sheldon Phelps & attended meet Baptist Ch Enfield

12 Called on Wm Pegan a infidel & finds all his wife to be saved by her morality

Called Hamit Olmsted a aged vis. denied drove to Myron Sheldons son of Edmund, whom Wid sub for Gideon & Egerton 702

13 Sabbath Drove to Evangelburg

Lovefeast had began so any time as we the 2d at 9 oclock & Bently closed his sermon. In eve bro Corbet pred a powerful sermon on "Envy" Matt — shall be no Dr Meeting house was dedicated by bro Mather after two hours begging after a flimsy sermon we left your brethren — I had greatly desired to go on the eve but with PM & Po on hand was afraid to trust —

14 Rain to snow till 12 then Came bro Reed & stand

15 Called on Mrs Haight who sent me a cake unpalatable yet gave me one this Drove Medina & missing the road to York came to Geo Bradley who sent for Gideon Lester & Came James Olmsted & his Attended prayer meet Sing Chr & Benj called out a delightful time Pastor visited me to come pray

16 Rose early drove Penfield Wellington

and home. A friend of a young woman in Pittsfield Woman
wrote letters, Called at P.M.

17 Wrote letters Drs Saunders & Hayden attended Pr meet 1st Ch

18 Wrote, read & looked up papers Dr Chamberlain called

19 Called Mr Johnson aged 73 exp. fixed — cancer on his hand, took off & Grain & Cancer Workman Roberts

he was advised pray a great deal — They made great efforts to get Simeon to visit & pray but he would not — I told them I would be of no use unless they would give their heart to God by agreeing to obey His Word

20 Sabbath Pr in Mrs Ch a Mat V 6 & Ordained Wd French who gave an address Called Lewis Scott. Mrs S a great talker Pres meeting at night — Spoke my experience Stacie L Scott

21 Being detained was late for the train Read papers & home — Wrote Bible & Quakers for Express

22 Wrote critique on Mr Cooke prelude on Silver dollar

23 Called to read proof very artistic

24 Called Mr & Mrs Johnson Waiting

25 I thought I ought to present Evidence of the walls — & before I mentioned it to any one Joseph Worcester invited me to preach in his new Hall —

26 Letters & chores Got lead pencils made

27 Sabbath sent notices to Churches Called at Second Mitt & preached on Walk Walker on Baptism & prayer

A sleet storm all day —

Went to Hall The Keywest carried away & Corey came to rest no meeting Reading Mat for Heaven

28 Cleaning

Jan 29-78

Splitting wood for Calvin Johnson

30 Split & pile wood, fix room

31 A violent snow storm

Feb 1 Took cutter & went to Rockport with Mrs Bowden to get shawl to Mrs Coles Settled not at home Broke full Rockland not up — Drove L & T Clapp to Rand road heavy —

2 Called at Mr Rhodes did not get that shawl to find we could not for 3 p. Drove home round of Mr Kalloch & aged to Mr Thomas Thomas free to us — Sleigh shoe broke — Commenced Thos Shed

3 Sabbath Heard Mr Bowden at the Baptist Ch on Righteousness of God Rom III 5.6 He held Sab Called at Johnsons. Told him the Lord had promised more to endow him if he will hereafter lead a new life & glorify God Prayed & went to the

Oberlin Rockport Cleve & Bevis

New Hall of J Thorndike on Lot XVI

#4 Began precisely at 2. they kept Coming in till close 3 minutes were present one said to me afterward "You made some very strong points"

Gave out for next Sabbath to Temperance meeting at 2 o'clock

Thermometer this morn was 7° below 0

Five only came at 2. according to my

the rule I declined to preach and so

was present at the time — Conversed

I gave anecdotes of Frost yesterday

6 Drove wife to Elgin I dined on

Jaynes Drove Rockport Cro for Lessons

6 Drove Rockland called for Mrs Lowe

not in attended prayermeeting in Jakeman

RR men not in paid Feb 2nd Drove to

Parson & he took one to meet Mrs McCarthy

Prayed & Psalm 51 and Parson

7 Drove Bevis staid May Johnson learning called

to mind at Murphys

Jan 1778

Dr Laporte Dr Davis Pleas'd
Clear for 2 days frost thaw gone in
Shrubs[illegible] in hand
9 Not freez Rain at Night
Snow cold towrd night Thurs
Read Robt Morris LLD Lecture at
Lodge Room He explains many Script
figures exhibited rare coins from ruins in
Jerusalem explains how Masons wear
Marion Bijou 1778 when first lodge
Instituted, It was a Lecture remarkable
for its facts & specimens At conclusion
Received Self & 17 others in Degree of Palms
10 Sabbal Snow Lasts 6 in mild
heavy jobb Clearing off roads
Snow Storm at 2 which prevented
many from attending my Sermon
on Condition & influence of Mens Spr
death' Heard Dr Morris Lecture on
Palestine at Masons Hall in eve

Feb Colin Wakeman Hatter Clean
11 Called just up bills for work &
Canvassed one sub
12 Very cold last night Canvassing
R Shilling Lectured on finance a
most admirable Speech
13 Went for Advance for both called on
Johnson He had a bad night last
Intended to Canvass clean Sidewalk
Mr Lyon (Stephenson) called
Heard Rev Dr Rattray (Free Mas) at Carpen
ters Hall preach an excellent Sermon on Profs
of Christ followed by testimonies
14 Fixed up & drove Wakeman round to my
Old French Road Thought on Baptism by
Old Waggoner at request of wife Fervor
& brief Criticism on it Small & strong, too
strong expression about the ear for which
made Frank very mad —
15 Called on Scotts & drove Sammond
Read Sab. Book & Dissent to Prove Bern
Olives

Feb 15th 1878

At 10 was meeting at Alma I went Home full of spirit & Rd B Bottle spoke 6 m to 10 then sliding behind prof of religion Staid with Lou Forbes

16 Called & canvassed for Temp Work Home but by my given out &c Came to Mr Rogers who brought me to Tem. Rewette not at home walked & called Somerlein Exhorted girls — Called Dr Bosworth & Came Home &

Eva this daughter was on Ransom Willet left them a year ago. Husband in Iowa. She is expecting ... 1

17 Delbert Snell wrote Mont to Lend at 10- Ira Brown son Lute Eva has a dau born at 6 Jones husband Nathaniel notice of it thought I slept in mist even Rain last n. and most of day Snow a little at night I wrote to Cous Jemima & Knight.

18 Drove Tim Q. He hang away

Norwalk Woodville Toledo

Came to Maria S. Lun, Staid awhile. She has become very helpless. Drove Norwalk & Stopt bro Rev Osborn Monnett called at Prayer meet made a few remarks

In ave National Council & called at Chmel bro Baxter had just a Quantity of the Spirit & explained a little

19 Drove Monroeville & Home Rec'd Letter

20 Drove Woodville had diff to find a place was sent down a dutch mud road by Dr Bricker to A ... Rec'd at Columbus

21 afternoon squabble with Drown & Tony Reiff & Jeff & Toledo Called Just Wild left stamps & went bro T K Bankhalter & left town at Bro ... Took street car came Adam & Eve Johnson room cousin & came to Hotel 294 Madison St

22 Rained very hard attended the Convention A.M. was nominated in place many words pointed of order to the Convention By Mr Wiley

Feb 22. 78

and clims - came to Connection

Report of platform good -

In con was on platform. The Communion the most important - came to Ch

23 Rec'd 12 Letters. came thro Bath &

Chamber Baskets -

24 Sabbath Preached with some feeling

at Ch 11 & 1h Came down town to

at Mr Simpsons & kind bro Watson on

Came the Ethiopian Champ his & Kane

Street bro Watts

25 Walked to Mr Bishops & Campbs

Came down town Called Scattered

Bro Lee Came Broadway & dined bro Dent

drove (mud over) Mamma & Clara to

Mrs Nichols.

26 Drove Pumpkin up to Mr Bellamys &

and & drove Thompson & Wife & prof with

Orthography on Newsmith. staid Mr Thompson

27 Called John Linton & wife -

Pr at night Thr of grace - full house

28 Stayed on Br Penny R Train on a down of 11 Obs

told me he lived 2 m on - He had gone out for fir

I had fun before a hot stove & later a Leary old

Drove to Ross Cliffords who took me back to mont

& I found Soon with Lebuty full house

Made Drove NR Adams & stayed -

2 Drove Bellamy 2 & Monroeville road, above

impassable Called bro Rumsey who said it

too bad to go to Amanda Stopped at Richards Hotel

Saw Oak

3 Found bro Rumsey on bed in a Stroke

I met his daughter little children She objected to

my refusing Beef for the wife

4 Drove Norwalk Fox Run Office Pr Mummert &

fed drove Bro Acres road almost impassable

Stopped at Rose very Little to be on the road

5 Drove to Fred very Weary (2 m) Came 5

Corners

6 Snow Drew made a track up for Post Coast

Turkey Creek Cattle & Horses drove the Track to

Fred was a mail rec'd Letter from Ed at Fowler's Corners

Nov 6 7 8.

Work a very rough road again. It
rained hard most of the time

7 Resting cough bad Head & Hand
ache. A good deal of rain

8 Plan wet altho Horrible roads for me to
attend Johnson Rd Methodist Church
he walked out In evening Read Pt 1
Thessalonians & Acts from 1 John 1 v 14-20

9 Tried to get sub for Temp. Ref
Not well Still Cough at night
Mr Prosser heard prayer meeting
2 Plow weather

10 Sabbath Read Sunday Hand Mr Hart
at Baillie Street first at Metc Ch 2 P.M.
Mr Hall preached with Liberty Hearers
in 1st Church or Hall is also in vain to
House jammed & very still

11 Very cold in bed some hard ache
Did but little to day—

12 Wind N E Sour weather
Plow some in garden Rain Sleet

October

13 It was last night the Brightest winter Harvest
Got a little keg of Sauer K.
have not been out evening since
Drank Sauer K.

14 Cold some better did but little
attended prayer meet to begin prelec
at Hall Hall Home being cold I coughed
badly

15 Handy worked ½ day Called on
Kenaston for Lewis Robins on
Post stone at S E corner of lot

16 Canvassing 3 sub - Handy P.M. 4 hrs
raw weather [illegible]

17 I called on Kenaston to let me
go tonight & Called to know his decis
He said The people made a fuss if
he did not go. I went 2 minutes &
put 3/6 home Heb XI 4 The pen & card
Nothing could be more appropriate
attended "Free" prayer meet 7 Oclock

Mar 17-78

Cold by Mr Pasley Room cold my Cough Increased - Blew weather

18 I took more active exercise at 3 Coughing very little Slept

19 Cold rain, a slight frost on

20 Pleasant morn Had a talk with Ward drew out his Infidelity -

Wife & I visited at Hanover Afternoon left I had a close talk I put to Ward What will be our employment after death He has from Psalms of Heaven Christians. Coming homeward called on Johnson On my asking him if he had made up his mind to confess Christ if his life were spared He became irritated "Always Hear" I showed that Voluntary breach of our covenant was rebellion against God. His wife a member of 1st Ch. full of self righteousness

21 Sleet & Slight snow In house most of day - Cough tight -

Obstinate

22 Had night last week cough very light Drank freely of cold water took 1 Bottle Ethereal oil 10 drops 3 hrs better at night - Increase. Invalid Council Foggy

23 Cough better went up town Nat Comm moved to adopt Toledo platform twice

24 Saturday Did not go out: feeble

25 Snow all day yesterday Cold today - Did not go out

26 Snow gone except in shade -

27 Thunder last night, storm today Did not get out Overhauling papers

28 Misty, lowery weather called on Mr Scott Dr Bunce said I must not go out.

Frankie 28 yrs old today Sewing chair has but half arms - Ice 30 inst

29 Pleas. attended meet Bapt. Ch. Called Tower office - got all cold

30 Franklin got my papers to read, & removed me for envy 28 The evidence of heaven and of sense is found in the following facts,

March 30 continued

fault 1 She will remonstrate & help her mother get breakfast till about 8 o'clock
2 Then she wont eat only cheapest bits
3 must have tea & coffee just so much milk & sugar — wont eat graham bread
4 Insults & talks back to her mother to whom there is a great trial
5 Will not take advice but self willed
6 Will not read Bible & devours stories
7 Uses profane language & sometimes very indecent
8 Threatens those who admonish her to deny self
9 Is angry expostulates & says & does nasty after work is laughing for complaining boys. Is fairly hateful & cannot promise further but can be depended on for work.

31 Sabbath Reading Commentaries & a work vs Millinarians & The author is superficial & the denies a judgment day & verbally a heaven & hell also the resurrection of the b

Oberlin, 61

April 1 Sp & village Election. The Greenback party made a full ticket & expected to cast a heavy vote but Eld S who agreed to get the nom. printed Kept it till too late & great indignation was against him so Greenback vote was cast.

2 Worked a little but am very weak

Most of Co 1 they divided 5 to 4 & refused to prohibit tobacco I with Bro Heard Reynon at Baptist church

3 Worked some at garden fence

4 Called on Revell He plows & I worked a little

5 Frost last night Worked hard Greenbacks met

6 Called on Eld S He refused to let me see the records Philips. Scott

7 Sabbath Pleasant but cold Reading Mr Stevens Key to Spiritual Manifestations Heard Mr Fitch

8 Took cars to the mask Meeting of Blues at night. Newspaper Leonard Oberlin

April 9. 78

Morning—

10 Began to work again at farm
At two o'clock while I went to dinner I saw
ing to copy for Percival my last
sermon was stolen. P. arrived safely
Matches B[isho]p Wilmouth. J. H. Kennard
Called & apologized for his conduct
report—

11 Peach buds begin to open. Worked a
little

12 Percival was taken at 9 o'clock with a
gestion of brain. has been back all day
Brushed round fence. Middle with

13 An article appeared in the Leader. I
red yesterday a letter for Percival which I
had inadvertently handed Dr Burnett thought I
ought to open the letter did so at 10 & l
him to tell Raymond. I set Mr Carew to work
it up he worked it out & formed it was an
expelled student who wrote one to Welsh

Oberlin

At request of P. M. & Mr Carew I entered com
plaint to arrest him

14 Sabbath Percival is better by spells t
than takes spasms. Mrs Penfield here
Reading The Christ Life an excellent tre
tise on secret prayer. Read in "Six years
a Priest a Deacon & Protestant"

15 Slight shower last night J. H. Battle
called yet for a long talk with me
Battered the fence Fell from Load of hay

16 Percival rode a little way but fainted
on coming in Trial of M. W. Fay set
for 16 Oct but postponed for the day

17 Clearing up showers We proved that
Fay wrote & sent the dispatch the same hand
writing &c, but became crazed not before the
letter was delivered by him the leather headed
traitor & coward

18 Student hunt some better can do much

19 Split a little wood rode some but belly

Ap 27-78

Sabbath. Easter. Attended Morn Ch P Clark preached an able practical sermon from Psalm 14 verse after finished communion service at 3 Heard Dr Boardman preach a scriptural & evangelical sermon from Acts 2 verse 38 Text. Before going a geographical trip. Temp. adapted to a great variety

29 Planted a cotton Handy 1 1/2 plant cane Rain

23 Soil worn cane used for Temp Refreshment Read N Banner

24 I do but little today so bad et destroys energy

25 Chasing some

26 Reading paper

27 Wrote Conway Confirmation W W Jay called at night Percival set his mind to go but we dissuaded Do not entirely cured

28 Sabbath Mr Woods first an excellent Sermon on Mem bodies are the temples of God If any man defile him shall he destroy

I was a man today wife persuaded me to go without any comment I took celebrated passing rite & ceremony Read Murray on gift of Holy Ghost

29 Called Prof Mead & conversed some hours Cook on certain texts on Religion He begs I'll not certain I am here one not always & shall go home & be minister & denies laid down the principle that sin was against holiness His illustration of difference of morality & religion was beautiful & impressive and love for Redeemer inspiring The hymn was filled so came from Olympia

30 Mr Cook answered in an admirable man a great variety of questions at the College Chapel. I can do but little

May 1 Received gun to Mrs Emmons to get Enraged He insisted on going. I told him plainly He could not travel alone He determined on take steam coach

May 2 ~ 1878

Percival went at 7 30 the was called the room. My sister being called I plowed some in the garden

3 Rec'd an. letter from Sister Bowen. The mystery about Percival increases She writes that from first to 18 march she passed himself off as a Baptist Minister preaching & lecturing on Romanism Temperance & preaching at Watsburg. Hamburg. I cannot account for it from the fact that he is entirely forgetful of his acts in the most part.

A heavy rain today.

4 Took cold yesterday shoulder very painful took a little PM Splatwood wrote a bill for goods at Wheatons

5 Sabbath Went 2 Metho Appointed for. not coming. the requested me. I did so 50 m a Let us go on to perfection Mr Goodell said it was a standard Sermon At 3 went Camp Meeting Br Prosser led for 45 min & called for "testimony". They yielded on to bro & Mrs Smith a long

Oberlin

harangue on Masonry at 5 Oclock I rose & said At some future time I would make a few remarks at future but they wanted now I spoke 6 min & then Tobin began to question I asked the Object of his question & made a speech. I listened & explained He finally asked in consistent quest. I told him it was no right until I offered to join his Church. Mr Steadman to take from the introduction of controversy about outside matters would destroy Meeting At close of all I said I wish no one Christian brother or sister to tell me what they see wrong in my conduct: hear wrong in my words or see wrong in my deeds in a Christian spirit & teach me how to correct it.

Planted Hamburg garden

Planted Lima Beans Jerusalem Artichokes Shower toward night Capt Gardner moved

May 8 1878

Rainy 3rd but little

9 Planted Pearl blow, Got Message
Smended & started for Cookman but
finishing very strongly not suffering
Called at Mr Rice's & came home

10 I left Spring wagon & Arthur Calder
It came home during Rain

11 It has rained more or less 18 days in
succession Planted corn, beans & melons

12 Sabbath side line steer Did not
go out in AM At 2 went Depot prayer
meet & 3 Heard Mr Judd read prayers &
Mr Elton

13 Forging to collect Ben Caldwell's claim
auditors but 3.81 cent shows to wide wind

14 Chorring

15 Frost slight last night

16 Chorring Slight frost last n.

17 Cleaned out Cistern Mow at Mor
Jones Mrs wanted hay I do 30c

18 Cold mowed Mrs Dam Got hay from
Hukins

19 Sabbath a flame crook hung so low in
kitchen I hit my bald head against
as I had before. I has a chair in my hand
& swung it round & smashed it down
fell flowers dirt & all
Preached short & dry in M. Mills Ch
on James IV 7 & 13
Reading Ad of Hotchkiss. Warm day

20 Chorring

21 Counsel. work some

22 Split wood Mow grass Kirtlands

23 cold but no frost last night Visible

24 Did but little Counsel at night Some

25 Warm & dry Chorring Split wood at Mill

26 Sabbath Went at 8 Am taking corn in
Cider to Stoughton and Chi in Peck
Did not go meeting wrote letters J S
& mother Rec Rec Letter & Jones

May 27–75

[illegible] worked Thee Hours
home in Earlier B Pd paid 25c
28 Cool night very day The mender
Carriage 40c Buggy broke by arthur
Bent & whiffletree
29 Choring some rain
30 do Carriage to Chas Dyer
apiret to
31 Worked tired
June 1 Took buggy & transport com
of gum minded 25c
Thomas Bottle Ridgeville & Vicinity
Called at Otis Briggs Carriage has no
tire for rear Drove Bruce Pullet
Wm Murphy, & came Rhoda
2 Sabbath Drove Hulet Hazel heard
Mrs Schuyler a dry survey of Lands died
Cam D McDonald (I baptized) & wife &
Nancy Crane who a child — after
Dinner came to Rhoda & went to
bed early

Berea
3 Drove to Cleveland called to the Gov's Bro
Mr Flint kindly received my horse
Did not find Patterson Rented Rooms for
Lewis & Fish drove two Samples
Tea & home to Lakeside & stayed
4 Drove Berea Lecture at night
read by Dr Weil — Stayed J B Jr
5 Called N Carman Richland Drive
Rhoda & Drove Dr Dawes & Sup
Home 6 O'Clock
6 Choring repair Buggy cut & delt
Bass Sup practical I held him I would
be his enemy till he repented
7 Moved Called Broadwell. He said
if he had buggy he would pay — Adam
Lieb home & Peter Brunner
8 P Brent to be back at farthest by 8
Oct I set up 12 1/2 when he brought home
Called for T's add Heinrich Wm A
Wiggling cold rain — do from Sugar to
Lot 40 & graham 10 & mud

June 9th 1878

Sabbath Pres of Ottawa Univ fed
Met ✝✝ 28 Pres Fairchild et 2 Gam
Baccalaureate on Work not yet over Sab
Longest at Metr. The P.E. Sermon
for deficient gratitude
10 Christ worked 2 hrs
11 Attended Ladies Commencement
& read & wrote I caused a summons
to be issued for Peter Brown who cursed
& insulted me when I asked him for the
price of hay
12 Attended Commencement The speak
was generally mediocre only the two
Fuller boys were superior to all others
After dinner inquired for one of my fo
& thanks had left it in the Chatham I went
saying it is mine Frank said bluntly
"You Lie" without a thought I struck him
She has become so saucy, lazy & provoking
there is difficulty in living in the same house

with Lunacy sorry for the provocation
which made me strike her without a moment
reflection
13 Working in garden
14 Colburn took my horse to race & I went
13 Bus to LS & MS RR & changed to C & O
Called at Br Jacob Lowman Head
Geo Mueller at night His troubles made
it my hand Staid Bed.
15 Called D E Adams Address to
Mr M at night on the establishment
of his Orphan homes Staid Bethel
16 Sabbath am Dr N B Wilson W Sabb
& attended Franklin St Head bro
Pastor in was came over & heard Mr M
17 Thomas 53 yrs his license to pr
Came to Lake in of Ostrom He proceeded to Pa
bought a hat 2.00 Pd L Head Mail in
Second Coming of Lord very little Second Advent
doctrine in the Land Bethel

June 18 78

After breakf (Br Briggs's charge me 2.) took Carriage to Wellington Walked about ½ mile & buggy met me a mile this side of Wellington & Brown took me to Aberdeen - Called at Bank Exchanged Pounds 46 - went to Allen for Martha Allen -

19 Shoring.

20 Drove Wellington Frank took horses Came Galion Delaware & all night.

21 Gin called Dr Brough's Book room Sabbath took 5 Bank from B Co ff from Norton Bt Tc. Drove Stunned for 25¢ Stand for Bank Sealed Up Express agent from

22 Called Book room & Came to Delaware Br Bateman was taken

23 Sabbath Holley Confessing God Dr Payne Baccalaureate Sermon Ohio Wesleyan first Rate Sermon Right noble Text At night Br Robinson a Candidate came & preached & stayed in David

Delaware. Columbus

24 Train came Columbus called From the Machine Shop. Penitentiary & saw Jim Bean Despatch office Preachers meeting, Savings Bank Dr R Elliott. Mr Sargent. Dined treated Left on in preparation to go home instead of Del making Lord it went to go - Came 3 came Wall ing to 7 got baggage Came to E A Foote. Walked stand

25 Sister F asked "how can you get home" Trust in the Lord: Some take will take me to Cedar Avenue I will be just like him 5-90 take me to my Son Nelson Monday brought me to office Dr Payne called. to A. entered asking offered to take buggy & he brought me home - My poor head distressed all time - Sister Lewis Sent - pay your Called & delivered books Council at night Expended

26 Delivered Two Sermons - Preached Mt. Nebo Memorial Day

27 Hard in garden - Preached Memorial Day

28 Wrote Allen Not well

June 29 - 1878

A hot day There said to 97 in shade. Mrs Ann Mrs Mc's diabetes has come on again. Some was exhausted mining - but became better by resting & sleeping. Had an interview with Mr Wardroff Bro. Geyer. Asked for a column to be reserved for a sermon at first but finally came to decide upon choice of text. I told him I would not write under these conditions.

30 Sabbath Rose & talked & read. Heard pastor at 2 - Methodist exercises in connection. Do not recollect Pastor's Mr Ch on account of unpardonable sin. Did not believe his doctrine.

July 1 - Had talk about column. In Ch Co-operative meeting.

2 Mowed left the breakfast chores.

3 Packing newspapers in two boxes

Oberlin Weekly Journal

by H. Set home & buggy. Hoed in garden. Part of the mystery about Percival is now explained. Wife went for him Monday & returned Wed. night. He has been taken for Father Ignatius a converted monk who is 10 or 12 years older who is a Baptist preacher. 5 - warm. Mowed. Mr. Wife rode out Concert at night.

6 Hot & sultry. After chores took Plato & company & drove Waterman called & Sis Brooks. Bro. - Drove Sam'l & called Bro Rogers & Mrs Dunn & Mrs Smith & Sabbath. Heard Bro Shamblin preach good sermon which he called preaching Christ. Bro Prescott is with me. Bro Wm Cessna Bro P gave his experience. Left Bro Wm Hard to drive home. Hard to drive & Drove to Bro Cessna's & visited all Sims Drove Plato. One of my colts gone to Mich. Weather decided taking Temp. Ref. Drove to Penn Br Brings home

July 9 - 1878

Mr drove to Norwalk Lunch, Visit &c
made to warm Mr Pierce the carriage
& I drove Master Kellogg home 92
10 Mr Shepard one his garden flowers &c
Drive Norwalk Meeting of Planning
Appeal to give them my portrait for one
Number - Dined two Mannings &c
2 Mr Broadwell delivered a spring
Waggon - I drove Dennis & Mr Kaspar
11 Drove Workmen came to finish &
brought by Mr
12 Open Council discussion
13 Wrote. Mr to ride yet - Drove to
Lot Parsons, they went to have company
Griffins in bed - Chanley & sick
Came Carrom & stone
14 Sabbath bill 75 Drove two Prince
Belden breakfast came Mr & Co -
a young man read an essay - Clergy
Dined two Prince. At 3 children met

Amherst, Olivia
Personal addressed at Church - a scallawag
Blunt - I apologized for him
Returned home
15 very warm 98 Can do but little
16 Thermo 98 at 12
17 Therm 96 at 12
18 Therm 95 before Thunder
Storm & disturbances -
19 Went on cars to Ely in Convention Mr Belden a Spiritualist moved
an amendment to the report so as to
tax churches. I thought it unwise
I never went at Hall & adj. to Oct to
Augusta
20 Wrote editorial for next weeks Gazette
21 Sabbath Heard two Unitarian sermons
took Dinner Calling David Mrs Hotchkiss
only family which did not destroy Sci Salvation
two with the pig & of salvo. I was disgusted
& mortified.
22 Took Carriage & drove after dinner to
Wellington Call Edward Henry with Jane

July 22-78

Sent my Love to Mr Clapp & took
Care ever Colum[n] & Stud can to
Mr Parsons & Stead

23 An informal meet[g] of delegates
before noon Dined US Hotel Delegates
met at 2 Pm room & made a platform
meeting harmonious, orderly & full
In ave ratification met East Com of State
house J. S. Throckmorton spoke well Com
Comp went by on himself Stood Wash
24 Cars at 10 a.m. Wellington Gates
rides on Eden waggon to the fair Mr Clapp
took horse & Cam[e] home with him
25 Called primary office twice Warm 90°
Feeble[26] Heavy rain most needed
27 Sowed turnips & garden
Clapp meeting at 10 Wheaton East
28 Sabbath 2[d] Heller The pastor wrote 25[th]
on on Thy heart is not right. Mentor me to
pr. I pr 30 m on Mal III 18.

Obelin Mansfield Cant meet
at 7 Hol at 1[st] Ch Mr Ryder Said my good 42
things but greatly mistook in Quoting
Senate House of found in making the
Silver dollar of 412½ grains - Said it was worth
only 92 c: Fraud to compel people to take paper
money"

29 Cloudy & rain at 10½ Heavy PM
30 Rain some Reading wrote
31 Choring first carriage

Aug 1 The Gazette has cancelled my
article in MS. without providing
2 Took horse & Carriage & drove to
Wor Woods 16 m & stable
3 Drove Sister Eliz about Andover dined
Dr Camp ground Dr Jone preached
4 Sabbath prayer met 5[th] St. at 8
Bro Ives wife pd an impression & powerful one
& early Evening Mr Ives Bro Wm Taylor
invited in Tabernacle & Br McDonald
more audience Mr met Br Taylor
and Sermon

Aug 5-1878

Meeting Spiritual Br Taylor at 10th it was to [illegible] at 1 but a terrible storm of rain thunder came on just as [illegible] got into Island I ran home Hail stones were large as birds eggs Stumps said water was 4 in deep on gr I thought best to leave a had no dinner

Drove Bro Anderson to Island

& Richard Woodhouse the same ground Came go over Wards to dinner

Drove to Avery bot Chest table at Thomas

7 I was sick with influenza last night was all night Eve prevented to have sleep at night

8 The Ed of Gazette finally declined to put my article & then told him he had agreed the contract. & he need not send Gazette to my subscribers

9 Drove to Dr Dancis La Porte on way to Free Mason communication

Rodgerville Camp no.

10 Drove to ground & left Cant cloth &c & went to Station Rufus & Percival came

11 Sabbath Love feast & sermons good

12 Drove Elyria called Coroners office Rolls Cert & returned

Percival made an admirable address to Children He after became very excited & talked too much.

13 Prepared to come home but formally staid Meeting Seem backing point

14 Drove home Percival in Mr Bells wagon Caucus for delegates

15 Chores

16 Engaged to Writing on Foreknowledge

17 Writing to

18 Sabbath Did not go out Rose Advocates

19 Mac Manuscript to

20 Visit with Dr Bunce rest & spent most of today looking for Horse exchange to Dr Percival to Camp no Lodi

August 21–78

We could not get wagon to day

22 Went up to Flavel to get clothes &
wagon Fixed up 10 & before 10 drove Bell
Long to Penfield 6 left 8 Sc Long Limb

23 Drove to Camp ground near Lodi

23 We had no tent up by night

There a camp was held by the Holmes
Apostolic It is Spiritualistic

24 I stood up at 10 voice at first was
feeble & I was astonished at my feeble
ness Christian Perfection

25 Sabbath An Immense Congregation
I got into an open buggy & preached 2 Sermons
to I fear many who have since one only
refused my first, the first was from the
Temptation. called on Jonathan Conkrite &

27 Meeting Spiritual & good Powerful but a
hard struggle last night making an overcoat
till 3 O'clock

28 We closed & came to Litchfield & stayed

Litchfield Oberlin, Sidney Piqua home 85

at Faulk Christ. We came yesterday came to
Cedar Springs

29 Drove to Adrian & Tecumseh to Ann Arbor & Adrian home Penn & Jerusalem Camped & packed
after we were going to go to Jerusalem & came out of it
30 Called & let Flavel have two Horses at 3 O
We were in Ann Arbor wrote Lewis Miller
Council at night

31 Rain wrote

Sept 1 Sat both Heads Col Pr at 2 Meth
Came to 1 Meth Class met
Heard Mr Kinkaid at 2 Cong Dry
2 Hot Turnips & chores
3 Rain Cedar Springs & Walkerton The
train due in 10 m. Sent home to Litchfield by
train to Sidney Called Dr Traque who invited me to dinner
Waited till 12 & Came to Piqua 3 Oc Dr Harris invited me
my going to bed City Hotel

4 Conf & Oc Bp Harris Am located at City Hotel
unwell to attend Expected Dr Hunt from Cincinnati
it was past hope till Monday

Sept 5th 1878 Conference

Br Main preached a good Gramley Sermon on Foreknowledge Inspired my art and Word & it was published in Journal

6 Bishop Harris said "I read it to a company who said it was equal to Mad yo Bp Wiley at night on Missions in China & Japan

7 Maj Johnson took me in buggy to Sidney Dined Wm Mantles. I was a little tired after the Sab Bro [illegible] my sentences taken from office when I left it - Came 12 M came Pique

8 Sabbath stood the day & walked 1½ m to Camp ground - few out

9 Annual meet of Holiness Association Joined

10 Rainy Came at 10½ came Wellington & Cleveland Paid Paddock 1.00 - Fey on Stock 2.00

Officers of RR absent could not get a pass Cars at 6 at Brighton Did not hear orders to Change - was Carried to Belden Got aboard of board at Nr. 10 et came depot exhausted a comfortable Walk to Hotel inquired train, walked over

when train Came back Came to Bro Hart & Wellington Called on Mad Wentworth not at home Always guarded Came back & lodged Amos 2 - Rainy

11 Walked to W Clifford rained all day - at 5 Came home. Bro at Meeting

12 Down at tramp Called. questioned & proved him a liar & impostor wrote notes - letter to Lucia

13 Rainy & ill Uncomfortable feelings Cause &c &c of Called Pomeroy Rain

14 Clear Great floods in N.E. of us. Lucia & Chorus

15 Sabbath Birthday (see Mem) Heard Br Kaufman Slept much under it Stood in class. At 3 attended the meeting of Mr Dryden. About 12 were there Some of them thoughtless or humble sanctified ones but the spirit of some seemed to say, Stand by thyself I am holier than thou. Did not get at right Expound Journal for year & find I have Visited only 80 times.

Went to the Furnace for hay
17 Train at 8 Had but 3 ℔ c for Shultz
conductor came To Ldo changed cars
Sold 1 vol sum to Sanford Pres Min
formerly studied at Norwalk came to
Wauseon & stop with Johnston comes
Preaching at night by
18 Conf commenced Bishop Miley. The
usual routine pursued called at Rep
Office & gave Ed a copy of my art on
Foreknowledge
19 Bro T.H. Wilson rep my case towards
I told conf I had professed always except
once when I had pneumonia against a
sup-relation I should do so no longer
20 Called Sydenstricker. He was going
to Spring Hill but rain prevented
Rec'd Taylor for an admirable sermon
Faith Br Manley preached at 10½ on I have

kept the faith.
21 Stewards paid me 100 + dud 11 ℔
The estimate Offered a slip on Foreknowledge
To Bp W. he said "I read it at Piqua It is a
good thing" In ever heard Judge Lawrence
eulogize Rept Condemn a very demagogical stunt
22 Sabbath Love feast good Bp preached
a very superior sermon on 2 Cor V 14.15 For the
Love of Christ constraineth us &c Ordained
deacons
Br Rynerson preached 3 & 7 Elders ordained
Was stupid for part Sup at Rogers
Sarah (Rogers) Rogers & I went into Church in
Holmesville I met with many who
heard me pr in Long years ago
Did not go out at night
23 Called at Hunts while there sister Rogers
brot me a shirt came Conf room Bp Soper
Left at 4.20 & came Toledo to Neil In due

Sept 23 contin

attended Greenbush meeting Spoke 5 or 10 m. R Tomlinson makes a capital minister stand Wells

24 Rose abt 6 came Depot Town Oberlin Home Called home

25 Was notified to be Chaplain at night Thought it might be unnecessary and I wrote it Leave to Lewis Nixon after the Invitation Spoke to Brick & Clem points on Romans in Rational Banks.

26 Being with Lewis Judge Steele at home for a copy of my prayer to publish with the proceedings He will not do it

27 Drove Wellington Conf Dined Hotel Came Calvary to Island Cromwell

28 Came Wellington Dined Phelps on Grist

29 Sabbath Good Communion meeting to Defend Holiness Bp Wiley from a Superannuated Elder I will behold thy face in righteousness

Dr Vincent in Park at 3 Lowest Thermometer

Wellington

Called on Rev Sheldons & Dr Wadsworth Superintendent Hotel

30 Brought John H Bolby came Cleve & rode fast to Mansion - & took cars E R Foote Took horse & came home Wife has bled at nose

Oct 1 Cloudy reading the Divine Rosa to 2 Dan Percival went away half crazy with Rising He took everything He went Boarding & told them wife said he should not come back & had no dinner after eating heartily beef. Man exalted his world is worth a Mr fifty times

3 Phar. fine clerk & shooting

4 Drove Wellington Sent J H Bolby. Mr Miller wants a clear, honest truthful description of financial affairs Count & Mary.

5 Rain a little Drove home & shooting

6 Sabbath Heard Dr Brand chr new pastor at M.E. on Rom VIII 28 Heard — Sacrament at 2 — R D McCauley spoke on Mercy, a clear

Oct 6–78

Scriptural lecture – Read Ad of Mr Ali
& Choiring Invocation, Mr Winnard & John
in 2d Church favor of Rep party & we then
Easter on Comm of 2 guns Rep kind
boys to disturb with a bon fire –
8 Election day. I cast a full Democratic
vote Many writing on my ballot dyd
the contrd – McCarthy arrests & refused
trial put in prison all night
9 Rumors in Rep paper that State is
Carried by 15.000. I made calculations & 5
for a guess – Split wood & dig potatoes
10 Choiring, fixing up things
11 Lunation home & Carriage Dr 25
Rain in PM but shower
12 Very pleas & light frost last n
Auction bot bureau 1.75 + 24 cts
13 Sabbath Drove Hemella M H & preached
in place of Percival who was too sick & con
Liberty or Hebron Democrat Rep a Bill Bean

Hemella Choiring

came with me & pre at night a sermon full of scrip
ture It threatened rain & rained
14 Pleas Percival came Drove to Hemella
with Mrs McCarthy who lectured on the
Bible Chronology – I was sleepy – home
15 Choiring Percival is crazy – He went
up to Mrs Grannis & came mad & insane
Drove out to Hemella Took Mc who lec
tured on the Pyramids Taking Isa xix
19 for his text A very interesting Lecture
Drove home Percival got so crazy
wife could not restrain He sleeped out
& took every thing at 9 & PM
16 Wife went to Cleveland in a.m. & I
I spent the day sorting & piling papers
which had been thrown promiscuously
into the drawer
17 Sorting & Wife returned at 8 PM in
the afternoon got no trace of Ps
18 Sorting papers

Friday 16

Filled some not half enough
McCarthy called Lent him Akron &
Philips Mrs Hopper called
Read the current relig Prom Post &c
they perpetuate any nuisance
Harry—

20 Un apt at Worcilubac at 22
The door would not open I went
away I discovered a sign of the time
21 Sultry 1 chore 2 gathered apples corn in
Paid at 5 Oct

23 Rain all night cold Letter to & to SF

24 Chores reading &c

25 Chores &c

26 Making cider 4½ gals

27 For Mercantile Lecture in Hall

28 Hard frost last in Taped with
brown twist 5 Oct

29 Fixing up things — rain snow

30 Sleet & snow cornbound Thaw on grass

31 Cool Took Stewart Cook return to
pieces Jammed soot it would not draw

Nov 1 Finished putting stove & chores
Wood house to pleasant

2 Pulled part of turnips. Set 9 lapse in
barn Clear in morn cloudy PM
Long mate had two

3 Sabbath Went at 2½ Old to hear the
lecture on the boys arrival — but the door
was not opened & Mr McC did not come
Went to meet Ch at 3 Mr Strong gave a descrip
tion of the social, moral & political condition
of Alabama

In eve the pastor (Bro Brand) read & 25
min. discourse on Jer VIII 6 Christ nor Holy Ghost
was mentioned in it — Oh for evangelical preaching

4 Last night Log awake & thinking
about Aaron bro McCarty believe at my
house Spent the day in getting cards printed
& dispersed 37 invitations 13 write myself one only
came it was highly interesting

Dr W B Bidwell came with Ed Pearce He had been at the Pyramid but was so full of Egotistical talk he beyond the interest

5 Gathered apples, bananas &c

6 Finished & buried bananas—

B & Clark Elected here from then to 3 looked up places on Blk mail for him In eve wrote letters—

7 Choring & sprung up thing

8 Young Mr Shanks came with me to Wellington Came to Bethel Home Day to Stand

9 Came to Cin called at Burkwood came Dr Donogh Read Merrill on Mill

10 Sabbath Reading Churches Bapt Heard Dr Rust on Sand evening G Nichols called at Dr Jonathans He gave me present for compan In eve spent at home to Youngstown

11 Attended Ministerial meet Came on Prof Williams came Rec 5th

12 Wrote Sam read for Herst— Called Bro McClelland too late to go to day

13 Rose early Dr D has made a survey of the ch & book room Called & B Thomas &c—

14 Rose early Dr D went with me to cars I had 2 half dollars in my hand Came Hamilton Stopt at Burpee He was at farm— Called Courthouse Dr Gillespie died. Ladies Jubilee meeting. Came to Dayton Bethel Home to 10 P

one came depot— train came Wellington by day

15 Went to Berea called bro S Baker— Dined bro Meacham— came Rhoda & Claude

16 Rose early came Cleveland Came Adrian office G N & A freight unloaded at noon Called Riblet— came & came to Wellington He was waiting for my horse & Clement & Nettie Rode with Walter to Burpees put Nelson in wagon & walked a mile & mud. rode in wagon to Depot Not find Nelson Home— Read

17 Sabbath did not go out Read Adrian

Nov 17-18

Rain soon

18 Wrote called P.O. got Xm packages

19 Wrote read chores Am writing some elementary &

20 Fixing barn to draw building for

21 Fixing cellar barn to cold windy

22 Chores

23 Fixing upstairs

24 Sabbath Heard Col Brandt read a sermon without unction Pamphlet himself In eve heard Mr Brans Beware the K of God is come nigh to you An admirable dis

25 Fixing window sash

Mr Clemmons & Bertie came we sat & talked

26 Cutting & drizzling cold

Today dark Heavy rain

27 writing Sam

28 Thanksgiving went to each of three

Mr Kincaid preached an admirable discourse mostly historical Union Meeting

29 Pleasant Clemens spoke at night

Heard from uncle Sam.

30 Writing &- Clemens at night & he called on me to speak I related my experience & Edw. Flowers

Dec 1 Sabbath Heard Col pr at 2d Meth & came to 1st Meth class meeting

At 1st Clemens made a scathing speech against Informed Cried & lazy devil preacher I vindicated cried in the pocket me monitor cried in the head Mr Martin who is known as a grasping landlord closing mortgages poor pumpmaking & speculation character & sin inscribable grave When then I rose & told them there were to many of those evil characters to be found in fraternities as exhibited by John Whoever hath the world, goods &c. People may talk love but if they were grasping for highest or

Cog rents they shewed the kind of town they have

Mr McCarthy read to commence the 13 con. Chantz Mr

also spoke well In eve I heard Mr Brand on Ann commandment

Called at Mrs Hopes when wife said she was going. Not that Rainy

At 3 Att. attended the Union prayer

met at 7 M E Ch Mr Brand led it

In eve heard Mr Brand

2 Wife had a controversy with Alabama this morn about his calling Moody & Taylor hypocritical devils. I left went to the Echo office when I came back found he had abused wife & would not listen to her circumstances

He had offered her 5ff for two weeks of 14 days a week she refused to take any thing McCarthy & Lenard was present & had his things packed ready to go but was still interrupted

wife I interfered to gain to exempt any person especially a female & not to permit them to finish their sentence as neither Christian polite or Republican & I will not permit in my house. He left the bill on the table & went with Lenard writing & shoving

3 A burglar or tramp got into house from back entry Anna servant & he disappeared Snow to melt. The first of the season Typed fastening to wrote some Phonography. Refreshing self in it

4 Snowy & misty rain writing & read &

5 very cold & rainy. Did but little

Three young Sunday came to room Mrs Sun kept witness & rising mis took the Cellar door for hall door & pitched down to bottom. Dr Brown called they expect to Cleveland & Miss Smith & Dr Wall came

6 Snow a little & rain some weather

Dec 7 – 1878

This the anniversary of my conversion fifty five years ago between sundown & dark I made a solemn consecration to God promising with the help to obey his Spirit thro life

Quarterly meeting M E Ch Conf at night was a[f]f[ull] See

8 Sabbath Heard Dr Walker (Col) fr in Second M E Ch on James IV "shall save a soul" A remarkably ideal sermon in ma[t]r of soul & come learned thought eloquently (I should say) rhetorically expressed

In Bk was at 8 3/4 A M to dist[ribute] tracts & conse to Communion at 3. Backbone & Ribs long & full in the Spirit I want to shout & they shrink in with organ strong Verse I remarked this to Mr was encouraging my It is 12 years since I began to seek the Lord sought & yes before I found peace & [illegible]

The Pastor requested me to be short I replied I was well aware that fashionable Members did not love to hear of old time Conversions – & said I had no confidence in superficial work – Snow did not get out at night train

9 About the 1st of June my kidney complaint began to return & has continued. This not to prevent my preaching or doing light work My weight has decreased to 167 lbs heavy overcoat on

On Saturday I discovered the first traces of any amount I today am quite weak & trembling.

10 } In the course most of the
11 } way complaint has caused fearful
12 } Bad night the last I had and the Pain
13 } he has been having a bad effect He
of mine much & rendered Bible Prayer
his Supplications

14 Sun of going A M & In house P M Ch
Casting in our

Dec 15–78

Sabbath Not able to go out
Read Books & Morning & most of
afternoon – erroneous interpretation
fanaticism & contradiction Sept F Palmer
went to Ch. Snow Thin ever She came last
Monday

16 Cold weather In the house most of time

17 Snow a little Dr Bunn gave us hopes
that the calamah of children were to be
cured It may be true what I may die
of some other disease, In bone water con
plumonary palsy

18 Snow 2 in last night – reading Dunn –
Rhodes birth day sent her new Hymnal
went to P.O. cold

19 Bro Mahaffey lectured last night – con
versation admirable I do not fully embrace his
doctrine that Christ will come to judgment
in '81 I think the work of holiness
increase but if not we shall have a visit

Ohio

were criminals of Sunbeck Bro M. thinks
a universal change produces uniform weight
Cunning Swearing & even a community of
goods

20 Weather moderated a little, visiting & church
went to 2 Oclock prayer meeting On her
return after a long discussion they voted to
admit a Law yer who said when Lyon died
he kind o th ought be experienced religion
but he never believed in Eternal punishment nor
the Trinity but thought it would be to his inter
est to join the church The discussion was long &
severe but finally a few voted to admit him &
the others did not vote. A Gentleman & lady
might started "The church of Christ" 8 – Eliza Leonard
2 small children & Sothie

21 My dear sweet Woman

22 Sab Not out My horse Reading on Second Coming

23 Cold snow got 4 now 3 on his visiting

24 Writing Letters to Children Thermometer at Sunrise
4° above at Sundown

December 25-78

Christmas Working Ellen & Children Cold & windy Last Evening Letter sent to P O

26 Writing Wife complains of my sending her Centre table I went up town & bot one & Foster & in a Shelf. Mr Shanks bot Lovely 27 Finished table & put dish on it Reading & writing Bro McCarty had my horse for family to go to Redgrider Letters from Hot Vincent

28 Rebecca Did not go out of house Received Lines on Resignation of Messrs Adv of Methodist Ch. & Adv

30 Chores. fix table Pleasant

31 Finished reading Bible 1 Pet on Hebrews again. I mourn my little & prostrate state

1879 Jan 1st Wednesday I harnessed Plato took corpse & drove to Edw. Matedans where we stayed Thursmorn was mild Began the Bible again — After breakf

Pittsfield, Nellingston & Oberlin drove Carlos Avery's team at home Drove to E. O. Foote Lo prevents & Called at depot & got box of N. pills I had left there Drove 4 H Grazing & bot a chase 5¢ Ct. called at both Albrights, drove Foster Lo horse & cam Matedans & dined. Drove Mr Humphreys Slept 2 hours. stmil 1½ a pleasant & spiritual enjoyment drove to Avery's & stayed 2 Had a hard time for part of night Weather changed to windy & colder Started for home but roads being drifted & wind high & very cold. Stopt at Matedans & stayed Therm 4° below at 9 Pm

3 Therm 8 below at Sunrise We started again at 11 Wind S.W. My therm 10° 11° bel at 8. Cold weather

4 Therm 12° bel at 9 Ore Went to P O & Gardners got back some of mind & time

5 Sabbath Therm. 11 at 8 Ore evening Sedaine for one form of my complaint. prostate gla

Jan 5 '79 cont

Reading Economy Apo. Nichols

Exposition of Apocalypse 6th. manual

6 Thermometer above at 8 Oclock

In the house very cold

a trifle better

7 Thermometer 28 + at 8 Oclock Snow storm

writing & reading

8 Snow last night Sent 5 letters

9 Some colder yesterday I am told

around Acton & stand

10 Was up town two or three times

& to mill Mild

11 Went Mill. at 2 + left drove

over Keyes' did not get out of sleigh

the Incarnation Dr Deans 16 m.

12 Sabbath Dr. Dean 83. cloudy Heard Dr

Weber pr Eph. III 17 Came Dr & Mrs Clapp

At School at night Preached Solemn &

impressive Liberty of Spirit Psalm 67

Stood at Dr & Mrs. Agassiz's prior

family —

Journeys. Harland Clarksfield

13 Called on J McK Dr Deans told some

Hymns for betterment Dr Martins

13 Cloudy & stand

14 Not as well last night Drove T. O. J. C. &

B. C. then Clarksfield hollow & fed Williams

Mrs E Stone then came home

15 Drove E Markhams Cloudy

16 Called Nortons. Averys & North

for milk & home

17 Thermometer reading Chapman here

Rose

18 writing reading

19 Sabbath Was impressed to write on

Eulogy & Bible Wrote & Home & Mission

20 Cupid & extended at Cupid at

Library

21 Called up town & read Turrets

Carte de Lait & Drove Lafonde

Slept Levi S Dorman thawy prospect of

rain I had felt it was the will of God to

go East

Jan 23 - 1870

St Lawrence cold & frozen last night
At ten A Stand Down in valley sleigh broke
runners - Turning out for ladies the off
shaft in deep snow & in drawing it broke
broke whiffle tree. Could not get it out
would go home get a rail & pried up
called Van Arnam up & with up & drove
to Brea

24 Jus Cooper out to work at Tim Rice
in morning cutter I went & climbed
Called at 6 6 6 & 9 Rm mistook the
Cascad Lake drove Hanagan to his
Brattleboro pregnant & woman was
preacher urging to unite to gather
in Jesus Called Smith & Cooke &
Ca to Brea Did not stay

25 Drove Brunswick observations Nov 24
& going Richfield Thought I would
go to Grangerburg but being returned
I changed & went to York Centre & St

York. Penfield. Rom
and Cen Varne & staid

26 Sabbath called Mr Campbell. Dea Rem
Mr A Ford & attend Prot Meet Eph.
Mrs Allen preached & gave out for a
Children meeting distribution of prizes &
I felt there was nothing for me here &
I would go to Litchfield called at dear
Br Olcott & Leamans, no Meet in Evg
meeting there drove on to S Longs & staid
Reading Dr Pierce's book & saw my
disease was fatally. Thought of seeing
Kirkwood. I see my way has been
marked kindly by Providence

27 Fri P L directed me a by way
when I had good sledding arrived
home at 12 M. Read & wrote called at
P O. & read papers

28 called at Dr Thompsons obtained my
case read from Phillips & Wakefield called
29 Visited all St Pleasant

Jan 30 1879

Wrote acct of Machinists &c— exam
Took a bath at Dr Smith's Thompson
31 Wrote for Mr Williams
Feb 1 Cold & snow last night wrote some
sawed two stoves wood
2 Sabbath Mrs Capt absent 20 joined M E C
Read Mc Cauleys on Christian Union
3 Rec'd late called Colburn's Sangus P O &c
Sold oil barrel for light— wrote some
4 By apt went to Dr Smiths for an electric bath of 12 Became not take after I sealed at Sangus Attended Burnap's mens prayer met it was pretty good wrote thank some In eve translated Proverbs 5
5 A moist snow fell this morning I took an electric bath at 11 being weak did not go to Bussey's noon prayer meeting
In eve went M E C. Bro Brandt read from Analysis on Will but was defective in application. I expect to not know the Spirit

6 Yesterday I was reduced to 40 c. & out of work could not borrow money & again for some to be brought today at 9 PM a letter came from Joseph with $10 enclosed! Thus the Lord provided Wrote Joseph & attended Burnap mens prayer meeting In eve read & wrote
7 Read & wrote Hard night last
8 Called to get horses for Bro Mc's carting road. Stiff & bitter but all human mud
9 Sabbath So & so the fore part of night I slept but little some & all cough & sore throat & was nervous & slept till 9 Rec'd Acts of Holiness Reporters Convention at 11 at 3 PM "Jesus the cure"
10 Bro McCarthy being turned out of house because I owned did not pay him so that he could pay Mr Longmate on took him in. Attended Burnap's mens prayer meeting In eve wrote
11 Rain & Mr. Attended Burnap's prayer m

Feb 12 79

Took an electric bath. the 3d
Reading writing & preparing
13 Reading & preparing & filing &c Snow
14 Cold night Therm below 0 Plato & Sheldon
15 Cold but grew warmer wrote & read
16 Sabbath read Buck's Harmony &c
17 Snowy cold & stormy wrote &c
18 Went Business Meet'g — read Buck &c
19 Wrote Neale Smith Hubbard, began to take Buchu for brain again — Above with 3 bottles of Dr Kings Renovator came, Snow
20 Snow 3 or 5 in depth. Began to take Renovator
21 Spent comfortably Reading Buck's Called at PO & got circulars & did
21 Took 3 sh fits effect good
Mr. Hoyt called the professors treatment on Anything — Reading Buck's travels Rec'd & Called
22 wrote some read Buck &c Called on
23 Sat night Snow
23 Sabbath. Reading — Br M. Lecture to family

Oct 24 wrote finished Buck. He seems well but overworked some strong hearts
25 Frank Bulkley a Grand breakf & spent most for the rain
26 Turned cold last night. Took my horse from E.D. & down to Lawrence's. There was a formal Miss'y Meeting & an invitation I prof 30 min. on "She hath done what she could. Drove home. It was a bitter cold day
27 Rain. very cold last night. Reading Address Dr R. Nelson death &c
28 Writing cold wind
Nov 1 Rec'd Harmony, wrote 2 off Lastwrite writing & him & Clara
2 Sabbath Reading Mary dinner & getting some better. Snowy 3 or 4 in light
3 Clear Snow
4 Complaint worse writing
5 Read & wrote —
6 Rain last night chiefly

March 7. 79

Froze last n. called for white
Rec'd 6 apples & some meat from Cold & Blake
& Thunder & Thaw'd at Summit. Rec'd from
Benning prayer meet.
9 Sabbath Called at 2nd Meth not being invited in
Mass I left & came & lean'd on Brandt who
discoursed from Rebekah at the well. He said
Galilee convinced a Jew by showing him the
means of fulfilled! Gal died 1624 Moon of
Lapitan succeeded 1786 Wrote to Cobleskill
10 Warm & pleas - sweat & took cold
11 Rheumatic fix carpet for dancing
Called Gardner Bartlett to cold
12 Shoeing reading
13 Called Shanks cold sick cold
14 Worse, Cold yet to reading
Sick house mostly
15 Anniversary of first marriage cold master
Wrote letters Mary, Julia
16 Cold Stick Sabbath Heard Baptist [illegible]

on January 12 Meeting
17 Snow last night to-day writing & reading
18 Cold Therm 2-0 at 8 ½ Clear — wrote
19 Wrote & Bot a gold pen Thaws last m
20 A stormy day snow at most all day
21 Thaw some cloudy Writing, Thro of grace
22 A little snow & peachy, my complaint
being worse did not go out only to
bake to feed hens Wrote letter & read poetry
23 Sabbath Not able to go out Read 8 chapters
in Acts of God's by stones & Christian It was greatly
blessed to me It took me over my whole life.
She was author of 20 books & tracts.
Wife reported that a large member joined M. Ch today
24 Stormy Sick house waite to read
25 Snow commenced Rich Barbe tria
Writing
26 writing & hunting for Graham flour
27 Some cloudy weather Hunt for Mrs
28 Reads very muddy Wrote letter for H Banker

March 30. 79

29 In house most of day work-

30 Sabbath Wrote letter & some for J & Jas M. Reading

Ethany Raw weather did not go out-

31 Froze last n Work shoeing tired

April 1 Wife's birth day 57 Cold snow

raw day Fixing up dower pedigrees

Gen McCarthy visited

2 Geo helped me I shoed Tab 22 t

drove to Matthews Wind raw M. shoe

M. M. shoe M. Nell and 2 more was 3 hours

3 Snowed 5 to 6 in Came C Away. Had

to stop every time or 3 rods Wrote Jam Rum C

4 Snow last n. Colder Reading. Told anni

dotes Foot prints of Satan

5 It has been next to impossible for me

to keep my carriage Top entirely clean

against any mild title weather snowing Rested

Eli in going from C Away to Rev D P Sl is on

6 Sunday Did not go out till night The two pastors

made Speeches to flatter each other in New Ch

Wellington

7 Drove to Jacob A Doherty & to Sept

Roads very bad

8 Staid over most to the Surgeon bush

9 Harnessed & drove to Wm Hamilton - & Songs

He was ill of a carbuncle - His hen smashed

by snow bank Has sore hand & arm - Went

to Elder Shanks He was apparently rejoiced

when I left - he is more exercised

Drove to Haley Wilbanks & Staid over

called at Doherty

10 Drove Wellington to Haley Gratton & staid

11 Drove roads better but rough called C

Away & home 12 Oc

wrote & read papers

12 In bed at Judson by Jas Cook Sent to for

back did not hear will

13 Sabbath. Easter Went to Epis Church

Organ used Children catechised

14 Wrote letters. Was complimented with a

ticket by Jas Cook Lecture Gods in Concern but

after Starting Home I wish two more will be attend

April 13=19

Rain last night Chilly Reading
At night heard Son. book on Conversion of Sinners
a profound clear, and comprehensive Exposition of this
16 Clear in morn dressed up at noon Spent
some time at Hannahs trading News
Not able to attend lecture tonight
Maria Olcott, here died Sab morning
17 Cloudy N.W. wind Sour
18 A cold raw wind clear Read
19 Not well Did little Read
20 Sabbath Too unwell to go out Reading
Doddridges Rise & Progress. I see & feel a
little spark of the genuine religion he so
admirably describes Read also "Works of God"
21 Did but little Sunking hen house
22 Plowed peice of Garden plus
23 Clear Began on Rud's bucks & sown
again last a. But Snowfort cold upon
that it marked to burst, I cupped
I lost it for 43 & 45 ℔. but after it was

Sheaden

moved nearly clean I had to Tray 1 ℔ more
24 Rose at 5 - Tying up Apples, peace the warm
2 Bloody plant peas
25 Chowing & tying up apples
26 Sabbath a cool Doddridges Jam R. H.
27 Plow in garden H. rain last night
29 a cool N.W. wind heard Pm
29 Plum Peach buds begin to open
N.W. wind Did but little
30 washing & cleaning Carriage In Pm Drove
Fannie to Wellington Came home late cold
May 1 Frost last night work some in Garden. Dry
D. White called
2 Did little Frost last n.
3 Frost last night Jas Olcott's child
Warm Pm cloudy & sleet rain Pm
4 Sabbath Read Ad of Wm Doddridge &
5 Made coarse trough to Spice
6 Cold & cloudy 7 Barked Dr Smith —
7 Hard night last n. Roy's lectured —

122 May 8-79

Frost last n. cut pea bush & NW. Peas are up. Peach trees in full bloom

9 Slight frost last night Drove to Bro Rhoda's. Calib is on Bainbridge Harlan to do Neb

10 Drove called at Mr Bennetts. Christmas home & dined. drove Cleveland Bro Somers Sent my horse to Boggs Livery Stable Called for Jennie does not found Called for Mr Patterson not found. Called Rev Mr Lewis pastor Christ Church Formerly Mr Rich there He gave me 25 ct gave me Mrs Mich Br Howe gave me Crescent Cut & not I gave him 50 ct Dinner came to Bethel Home Sent Landis go out at night

11 Sabbath came Franklin St Asbury SS then Infant class on New Testament Hard Sp Peck a close Com Lord's Supper 01.00 Came to Bethel Edward Chidlow SS. Came Tabernacle Mary Dent & Christ Ch

Cleveland 123

Rev Dr Fowler gave a most practical sermon on Be ye also ready &c Tea to Lawrences Dr came over in at 1st Ch. Strong Meth churches 12 Called but got no reply - at 10 Minutes meet was the 2d one called on for report made away poor one - we had lunch Strawberries & ice cream came to Bethel took horse & drove Children Home on the way walking my horse a carriage drove against my carriage & upset it threw me & all my baggage out & drove over it Afterwards Dr Fowler Jos A Parsons to dine

13 a cocktail and a lunch & from I got it replied I paid 75 ct which a certain had given me upon Drove Bennetts Sup Mary Johnson & staid at Cleveland

14 Drove Children to Church but they have cleaned out Came to Mitchells Powder at Dr Dent & Co & I Drove & drove home was for ride

15 Did little letter to and from Susan & Lillie came

May 16-79

Worked some peanuts corn

17 Took an electric bath Dr Smith worked
After planting potatoes &c - Thos Hand night
Jones came for him stayed and not worked

18 Sabbath Pleas. Dry. Went this Ch expecting to hear the Bp. the Parish and communion at 10 to 20 min. Love feast at 3 Day

19 Fixed up & drove down Hudson & he gave a bag of apples. Drove up to Nelson for Calvin & Frank at Wind when. called to see my Tea

Mr Mallon gave 2 gls milk

20 Calomel & bladder worse very weak
Hudson, Plato -
began with Electric ground game. Warm

21 Therm at 85 windy 8 or 10 cloudy

Funeral of Wash killing by horses running away horses thrown against a post

22 Wrote letters - Cold N Wind Dry -

23 Cold 50 at 6 Oc wrote - Dry & wind

24 Translated some

25 Sabbath Heard Bp. & T. Bedell On the hu

Oberlin 176

itution of the Church a short compact discourse

A slight rain at 10 1/2 AM

26 worked too hard Calomel bladder worse

27 Wrote letters AM - Did little

28 Fixing table in office cool

29 Do - very dry warm

30 Decoration day Did not attend rain at night

31 A heavy thunder shower in night 90° 67°

Worked in garden too hard

June 1 Sabbath Hard night Did not go out peaceful Sabb reading Acts of Holiness. Heard Mr Some rain today

2 worked a little in garden - cool 56°

3 Wrote to Conservatia Shearer Gospel readers in office

4 Rain & rain

5 Cold & Wind very weak

6 do do Anna E Barnes left

7 Got Hospe letter written to Gen Burnside before F. Patterson came

June 8~1879

Sab 8 Read Prin Fairchild's Baccalaureate

11 Pet III 4 Storm lasted against unfaithfulness

9 Was sabbathing might Rivers & Smith

for home wrote review of Convention

10 A delightful warm rain that more

Copied art for Advance — Headaches

11 Went up a little while at the commence-

ment of College read proposes &c

12 A terrible thunder storm as I was

going to bed. Library struck Henry West-

ton censured Anthony Macbeth 2 exam-

ined 3 hours Wrote & corrected Sab

Scott some in Swedish Genealogy raining

blew terrific

13 Warm Mon McCarthy moved her things to

Depot, what she did not sell at auction

Planted melons, hoed corn &c

14 mowed got out Manure hoed

Took Mrs McC to the Depot —

Handy 2½ hours

15 Sabbath At Mr Ebs. bro Jewett had

a queer old fashioned Sermon on Worthy

& Unworthy. told them that I had not been in-

vited to the pulpit to pray or read. had

asked the privilege to preach some Sabbath eve

but none given. The leader asked me to be

present but I told the whole story —

Walking home with bro Preston he said

I had been very unexpectedly by being local

editor for Dr Libby. Had I seen with regret

the position about the Franchise that I

own to myself evidently — Of course

I remembered nothing of it

16 work done in garden

17 Very warm 94 upon piazza I was

licensed to preach work a little

18 Laid sidewalk block 2 upon 4

19 Went Wittington with thermometer Hunkins

got wheat of 6 sheep

20 Hens. Read ~~all day~~ work done

June 21st 79

Mowing & Chorring & hoeing

22 Sabbath Reading all day. a slight rain last night

23 very warm every day. In garden & went Sittopfull a deliver hymn book

24 Writing letters to Sheldons about renewing efforts & Complete S. Mag

25 do work a little rain sometimes

26 Chorring. a slight rain

27 Hoe in garden.

28 Rain all day!

29 Sabbath Power to Rome attended two services preacher 2 Rev 10 James Heard two Bonds at night A rebellious talk

30 Very warm work in garden rain night

July 1 Clear cool - weak & pain in bones

2 Did not little -

3 Work in garden Mr Everett Wellington for Frank - Sick at 6 Arrow -

4 Plant beans file saw Hoe

Clear

5 Grass broach & set up Locust

6 Sabbath attend religious services Rev Hall Christ Perf. Manifesto

7 Hoe in Garden Mend burnish & Dr 25

8 Rain a little A Clear

8 Rain a little at 5 Attend Sun Garden

9 very warm Garden & chores Wellington

10 Garden Rain Sick

11 In bed all day diarrhoea sick

12 In house clear

13 Sabbath A little better -

14 Rain at 7 very weak - hot weather

Dr Bunce prescribed brandy & tonic mixture

Shade 96°

15 Teaspoonful Packages from W Hewenden

15 the Hafod burnished for me I drove to Farnham

for Harry Stand 10 clear on 92° in shade

16 Cooler Thunder shower Did but little

17 pleasant air some work

18 Went Farnham 2 subbers

19 work in garden

July 20 – 1879

Sabbath Attended bro Grant F. M. E. Ch then heard bro Albright (who has joined with bro Grant) read a well written essay –

At 3 heard Mr Marshall on Salvation

21 Remarks weak very warm Sabbath

In eve heard Mr Jones on Saul, gave Ms. a word that I have now to do –

22 Stormy Cant even open Store Rain a fine shower, it was needed –

23 Prepared for Campfire, having thunder storm Letter from Jas W. He is poor as poverty –

24 Work some in garden Bro – Read

25 Rode with Elmer Warner to the Colored people's Camp meeting Heard the last part of a sermon by a young colored man of exhortation by the blue hunter – I enclosed & gave a needed dose of mine to prayer – Saf[illegible] bro Wilmot who brot me home

26 Drove out to Ch Arc[illegible] & back a very hard rain – Drove out again Sister

Oberlin Camp. m 4 131

Feeta preached

27 Sabbath Heard bro Boardt on Isaiah to the Church daily" Before going to meeting I after read "Father Reed" a tract so true which bro Wheeler sent me What a blessed holy trustful man. How inexpressibly sweet my holiness & trustfulness compared to his – He was 73 I almost 30 My complaint is at times painful I cannot urinate without the Catheter – Am better & worse at times.

28 Went Campfire at 3 visited Tents pr[illegible]

29 Br McConnell pr at 3 on Perfection Grace comes to day from London

30 How to see Monk Went there Albumen gone from my system I use catheter 3 or 4 times a day

31 The fire in night stove indicates decay of the kidney Went camp 3 to 5 P

Aug 1 Fixed up & left at 4. Called a short time at Dr Dascie & drove Thos Pounds to Steel

2 Drove to Berea by 10. very warm a heavy rain. yet South of us.

Aug 3 77

Sabbath Drove up to Chesnut & Mansfield & Cecil aged 32 DrMcBain called to me very friendly Died at Dr Lords Sister Cousin is about as she was 82 yrs old Cousin Robert Walters 4 Rob gave me a/c I will send him Dr L Dr family prayer called Mrs P 5 Drove Cleveland calls Answ to a Doan Comm E Cleveland Blue work Sprg Drank 4 glasses Stand Pr Weds Ex called 6 The Spring water helped me some Drove via Spring Mrs Arata & came to Hunt - ton & dined & fed, called at Champion Sheldon, Albert gave pair chairs Drove Brasville.

8 Drove Niles & W B Mansf fed & rd Drove Brasville to Humphreys & lay

9 Forg & rainy came to Humphreys Drove Vance called Ben Stevens. Drove Niles Crumpton Campson Dreka baggage Did not get out at night

Compliment Husband - Mansfield - Burghill

9 Meeting good Children meet - the 10 Sabbath Speaking was Pr Bowles fr C 1 3/4 hr a great room Dined Rev Reese - heard Thos Williams who gave us 50 & 10s only -

I spoke to Children met The sons of Mrs. Baker were dear dear Scriptural at 10 -

11 wrote letters mustgment & at work

12 lost my catheter twenty four hours but me

13 Sacrament very solemn & good Mrs Baker is very spiritual Rain came on

Hampt down via Star office to Husband Uncle & aunt Sarah are about yet. He is in 86th Str is 1 yr younger than I. He has been helped mainly by soda

14 Went down town called at Jenkins he lost one room could get no sub to Divine Life. People have no money, Cannot dine Uncle J.S. can't let us go or stay over till morn Went prayer meet. Enjoyed Religion very low

15 Eleven Epworth helped me home last night & to

harnessed my horse. Drove to Harvey Godfrey's
Called at Blacken shop 2 minutes to dine. While
there it rained some stand to 5½ left to Dinner
& left at 6 from. Drove Platts (Isaac) Brownell (R
but then chose being sick came Richard Brown
He is a Free m Baptist seemed unwilling to be
prayed

16 Called on Graham (L.P.) & P.O. none 14 O
sent off by Geo Beach but Dr. is at Brownville
some given out came to Browns Racing

17 Sabbath. Went to Church called at Dea
Merritts. Stream town for S.S. I among the last
& at the time 10 children present I began to
preach & 5 left. Text a Eccl XII 1-7 ca-
Browns dined & drove Dort to U.B. Meeting
house calling at Simons Rev
preached a calling discourse Came out for night &
preach with food was plenty for Fathe-
hospitality evidenced there among - see the Lord
Christ at Jesus's & Beach's Was taken with di

rhea after pr.

18 came Henry L. Beach where on October 1 Sa
Cincal (my father's sister) they pressed me to
for supper & came late to Miles. Did not like
Platts. A colt came 3 s noted from & my horse
run out & hurry a short comm. land came
bottom of beetle one wheel Spring fell &
top & split things on ground Talked till 12 O

19 gathered up things & fixed so that with a
pole and axle I drove to West Charles Hawthorne
stayed till 5 & returned & stayed & dined.
Met the men & ready all the evening Confused

20 Drove Sr. Miller Mr. Rogers & Jos. Miller
came Rogers bottom out his & friends came hoping
before I finished any argument He got in a hurry
& refused to sign one of my discourses
Came down to Hawkins Same Mr. a sixth or last time
They ch. only two dollars I paid out & last out to Brun
Peloubet for Dr. & Came Jones

21 went to Littles called at Bros none at home

Aug 21

Drove to Adelbert's. He was not expected home t after a pleasant interview with Mrs Beall came to Cleveland is the most wholesome of the Beautiful Lakeside. I gave a lecture on Belief & Geology: was booked ½ to 1.

22 Upon writing letters, I looked for my watch for to start for Beaulieu gone hunted every where finally thought it might perhaps be where can was overturned & watch burst open. Drove out there saw watch of it. Was about to go when I omitted can't be espied it is a hole behind a bush! Thereon off took many miles Drove to Simeon Edwards cut his leg it was bound up & travelled & amputated. Drove home Mrs Wm when a boy had attack chill fever better now. A pleasant visit with Mrs & children Drove to Wm Chapman's Many Many were there of Lines she professed to love Lord. Drove Lines Sheldons to stand Diarrhea at James & then up called at P.O. one package

Lines Sheldons,

23 Drove James R Rupel & stand

24 Sabb A. I wanted to lead S S I could not omit for Cous. Jos. but expected he would come - Stop at Hulse a lawyer - S.S. offers to speak to Sheldon I am but "No time" Prof Mann pr° well on Truth. Br. had invited me to eat at night but when it should be time to come off - I enjoying my "voice was so feeble I could not fill the room I afraid him I could whisper & then reluctantly let me - I had some liberty on Room of Jesus, profound attention Br Mann came & thanked me for the Sermon" They were all dissap°

25 called on B Lindsey & grandchildren a republican - an Infidel. Drove to Br J M Hunt & family. Drove to Attica on Sheldon - called on Mrs

26 Drove to Myron Stevens dined & drove Wm Fields Henry Blank's 3° exp. dined & returned to Rev Mr Mann's where I had a most agreeable visit & injoyed from Chautauqua Read Wandering Luke

Drove to Basseterre Rec Errors Blank the Indians Rec Emolum Leonard Thos John Sleeper Left Dunbar Meadville Bluestone

28 Drove Edinboro Rec John Eckels & stand Next prayer meet Exhorted bro E spoke chiefly of it

29 Calling at Burns shop confessing Walcott went back it was laid on my soul My memory is very treacherous called at Waterford Have been divided entirely way both fields have at a former Left "Longford" Drove Wattsburg Joseph J Bowen Letters

30 Called P.O. Drove Town Visiting comfl. both

31 Sabbath Called at SS Exhorted to renew heart Heard Reuben Wright pr 30th What he called a Missionary Sermon Dry – Dined Rec Hill an old sch mate & Mr.

Steam given out without asking one that I would pr at night. I saw & it was true confirmed that they expected only wished for my talk I had good liberty with them on How long halt ye between two opinions & Br Wright said he was surprised to find so much visitable

Came bro Wills & Christ was not forthcoming

Left 1 Mich was made several calls D & Hall Pr at night Dryly on Thorny Rose

2 My waiting was not ready to I said Called Mrs Mayhew a Universalist –

3 Bade good bye & drove James Watts a Newlight was told he was a Mute Drove Cambridge bro J H Vance was being out & stayed until meeting & preached with freedom on Matt 25 4. Tenth Virgins

4 Drove Meadville Dined & stayed Bluestone. called Vandusenoffice. Drove Harrison offered to stay & pd but came to Jas McIntyres & stayed 3 or 2 of Hartstown.

5 Drove Sund Common called at door of bro Rich Fleming my exhibit two stood to sermon Heard a pr of the right kind After sermon as he was going to Greenville I

Rode with Wm & Del Plaw's called
Rev Banks. P.M. Rec'd & hung Jno Jr
to go back to allow after Hay must
prepare to start Wed to go
back. Came Lewis's Count stand
with Wm Rich(a) drooled Edmonson
& Coolweather Br & Wolcome in his
buggy to the farm of Bfs Roberts where
we dined & came to Edmondson's for
on Thomas's grave & came bro Goods for
dinner Sac exc pd Eph VII 18 '24
Stand bro Johnston's
7 Sabbath Lov feast 9 A. Pd Sanders Hor III 19
Adm Soc came N Salem & pr on Heb VIII.
Refre Came to Lewis Landing. Henry fd him
and dined & 2 gave em b. 10. H f st. Came
to bro Rich. & pr Coldsalem Heb XI 4 & stand
bro C At N Salem stg mad 2. 20 200 in.
8 Drove to Greenville cold wore bro R. own
coat. He persuaded a Matt & sell one or

Greenville Orangeville Vernon Warren &c
overcast fd cor 12 M & from 11 06 1 bro R & L
made the rest & shook hands suppered
with ant it Drove to Orangeville Kirkby & Brown's
dined & called Bros Simmons & Came Mile
Beach's & staid Showers
9 Breakfast Jamn. Came bro & set for Elean
S. bro to day wife & seven hen & grim & her
for Do called Jas Sut & his Sister D. Drove
Hawkins (Chaney) & to Jonathan Newton Shelton
Dined & wrote a pedlar came bot pencil
Stockings Sent aft & Henry's Tea at Charles'
Came Henry's called. A family feud
prevented Some from coming
Preached with freedom on Heb XI 4
10 Called on Henry & his daughter &
drove Warren called on Lorine Beach Was
not in staid dinn drove & called Adam
Mullenfeld turn hay & prof & drove to Gandies
Called bro Morrison Stone thrown called Wm
Sanderson who invited me to stay dined & has

experiencing perfect love & is very happy
Drove to Aurora People all gone to Camp
Lake sinner came down & slept with Mr
Henry took a lunch & drove Cleveland
lost a new hat called Advance office & drove
Children Industrial home & back. Talked to
& prayed with Children
12 Drove Burnes called at Rhodes & drove
Otis Briggs Dined & fed & drove home &
heavy rain after I entertained Otis Wife
supt tone & Otis Tom & 2 girl Ellen & Frances
74 Dear Mary, come down & left 6 wks &
one born gone
150 Answering letters Mailing documents
14 Sabbath Last rec. 10 — 1000
Rest Mc Cleland sleepy under a 30 cm
spray read by Mrs Brant It has been 3 days
rainy & the guests can't shall I go with Mrs
& carriage or can Lot come to go by carriage
15 Birth day 80 Was enabled to resume

Oberlin Workers Normal
may enter consecration to God
Fine & cool & drove from Ill: Ath & Sister
Frank & Watkins a small load. drove
to Deans Turned & fed She is sick prayed
& drove Norwalk has a bro Monnette slept
at Wm Brockmiers
16 Rain early breakfast took & drove Monroe
Huron Comm & Mexico 42 m to Robbins
Tavern dry Com
17 Rain early & drove McClellands
Camp fed at Main Dam & drove Mr
Blanchard & wife & Jacob Mayfield on
18 Rain early & drove without breakfast
after feeding & ran 25 m to Lima 11½ Oclk
rain. was under tree The annual Miss Stone
was being preached when I arrived
19 Called in at the Lay Conference Judge
Conklin introduced me & I made a speech
which was cheered several times I was the
first to introduce the Lay element as I understood

Sept 19-79

Delegates to Gen Conf A Hamman B Dorsey & L Belt.

20 The meeting of lay & trav conference very impressive. Conference held in Reformat Ch. B Libbens semi Centennial was long minute & preachy — Did not go to Lemon Neck at night

21 Sabbath Sacrament at 9 oclock & Speaker were older men. While I was saying only two were living in Conf. that were in it when I joined 54 years ago. one said Br Wright is dead & suffered me to rule. My Sermon in course this morn was CIII & CIV Psalms. Bp Simpson preach a masterly Sermon taking Moses on Mt for text. I had new Bp Foster on Rumpsville this evening. It almost seemed as tho the Lord was so kind my duties as to enable me to preach again. Dr Pagne preached an Admirable Sermon at 7

Elders ordained

Br Davis read a dry proxy & pray closed a Communion Enfield Object

Lewis Conference

22 Stewards refreshment 135 I had Book concern Mr Largin preaches on Matt 4 18 The last time I ever hear Conf adjourn ½ before 12 -

23 Called on Samuel & Eliz 11 Oc Drove Br Biff & Stein -

24 Drove Lacy after Calling & finding at Br Georges, Finey, Stopped Alonzo Dorsey not prayed & Exhorted obtained. Set Dis Life

25 Drove Tiffin but could not find Lemon Spring so staid with Br Hugh Welch. Had prayer & preached. She hates done what she could" all common

26 Drove Br N R Adams & feel down to Br Deans & Exhorted in prayer and

27 Drove Sis Frank & Thomas 12 Oc

28 Sabbath Br Brant pr on Faith Heard Thomas upon a Rose pattern

29 Came to town 7 Ds sundries wrote & let called Some

30 Got many changes & have considerable Feeble

Oct 1—1879

Reading Lecture in Chatauqua 10
-all very warm

2 Warm worked at mending &
Carriage

3 worked & waited in Jackson—

4 S[unday] mornd but did not help

5 Sabbath wrote a long religious Ltr
for Franklin to read when she gets to Ka

6 Very warm 88 in shade Worked at
Carriage Jr helped a little— My Cold
Complaint is some better

7 Remarkably warm weather & dry
Jackson & I wrote read Ltr for his work
enkumentrachetten Steam not finished
but I bot it home, B. Humphrey calls
T D Phillips—

8 Worked at carriage

9 Moving into office. Wife has rented the
room I occupied.

10 Moving & fixing up Jr over Gen Peck's
Lectured in town Hall

Oberlin

11 Fixing up things in Office

12 Sabbath Read Payne Christ the Morale of
19th Century. E. O. Haven & other in Chatauque
Herald very warm 86° in shade

13 Choring

14 Do. We drove to Laporte & staid

15 Drove to Berea staid 24 hours & drove to Cleve
arrived disappointed about train I left home 13 Bs
Slept Bethel Head Mowry "Thanks no difference

16 Paid Wm Fairbk. loan 50 rec'd new for it
Prayermeet at 12. Bible reading at 3 we
drove to Industry home & staid

17 Drove to Bolton & fed & drove home
18 Dry, warm choring & office work
19 Sabbath Reading Sermons in Ch. Herald
Read Mc Brand on Sanno

20 Work in office shelves &c Had frost last
21 Fixing up office
22 Choring 23 do
24 Fixing up stoves

Drove to Mr Thomas Briggs & fed & cate
drove Berwick Onions have gone up to 90c
Can Rhoda They have packed in front
26 Sabbath Heard Mr Warner a clean
evangelical sermon Rom VIII 1 Drove Robt
Wallace & can Prof Upsilon a dry funnel
Drove Sewd Daniels Just wanted late to give
out for meeting I gave him along
history of Bees
27 Can Rhoda Called by Warner &
all left for home Fed at Dr Davis
& home
28 Choring. Boys called & cleaned off
key from lock. White Swan & two
chaps out it talk & last at 8 oclock
29 Choring
30 Drew sawdust & tired
31 Choring
Nov 1 Bees busy home get out manure
2 Sabbath Reading Hebrews Religion of Christ
. Snow a little

'79
Nov 3 Snow 2in deep Split wood &
& snow last n. 3in fences say deep snow in
N England 12in 18 in in Mendville a week ago
Pleas Ann Cloudy Pm
5 Choring
6 Attended Women Miss Meet a Pr
reading eve
I Called to get subs for Hist of Mill & Dwelfe
In eve wrote & to E E B. Swann
pleas day snow all gone
8 Choring & reading
9 Sabbath Heard Mr Mont on Christ Fellow
ship any little Christ in it
10 Sundry things & set glass
11 Choring Heard Frank Beard give a
"Chalk talk" last night Mr Akes, Plato
12 Abram in left shoulder. seem did little
13 Storm in sign of Storms. Winds & rain
16 heavy rain - fire drawn in Office
15 Am 53 yrs to day since I broke off.

domestic tea & Coffee I used none for
23½ years until after I had the cholera
I could not drink hot water without
producing incipient cholera—
I awoke before & thought of the verse
"My soul come meditate the day
And think how near it stands
When thou must quit this house of clay
And fly to unknown lands.
Then I thought of where to be buried
Bishop Harris, Dr Hoyt or Dr Williams to
preach my funeral. Telegraph to be
sent. Funeral to be on 3d day. Finally
left it all to the Lord when, where & how
to die & be buried— I thought of publish-
ing a vol of extracts from my
Albums & numerous letters &c proper to be
for the Miss'y Society. with portraits of my
friends & those taken into the Church or moved
by me— In this reflection I was kept sleepless

until after 3 Oclock. It is now drizzly weather
Split wood & chores
1 h Sabbath Reading Hildrecths Religion
of Theology— At 3 went Mr Preslens
meeting. The subject was What do the
Scriptures teach Isa XXX 1 us in a new told
Covenant. Mr Preslen seemed to confine
the promise to Christians— After several
prayers I asked if there was freedom for
remarks. Liberty being given I spoke of
the important one of reading the word of God
in its connexion, adaptation or original
application. Shewing it related to the prophe-
cy of future restoration of Jews. & prom-
ise that the earth should be full of the knowledge
of the Lord as the waters cover the sea—
I submitted but might apply Scriptural prom-
ises to persons by the Spirit. Coming home
wife reproved me for speaking at all in the
private meeting Mrs Penfield who once said

Nov 16th 79 continued

to me - I dont want to talk with Masters
left the room while I was talking -
I continued reading in the while
wife was gone to Meeting.
17 Letters & shoving
18 Fixing up doors &c -
19 Cold rainy wrathen Heavy snow &c.
20 about house & read 3 days fulong
wife's letters.
21 Shoving Cold windy snow
22 cold windy Fox hunt &c -
23 Sabbath Head Pr Board. I cant enjoy
frothy ocd by &c & read full meet -
At. 2 heard Mr Mordorith "Free Mate" on Rom
v. 1. In eve selected texts to send to friends
Thanksgiving. 28 prepare of scripture some
long
24 Finished & copied Let to Cl. dy Cl -
25 Printed & directed 60 odd cards -
26 Drew saw dust, & rubbish barrow Rose

Observation, Nov 27th 79

[redacted] spent the day in writing children
[redacted] to spend Thanksgiving to call upon my children
[redacted] to spend Thanksgiving to call upon my children
[redacted] to spend Thanksgiving to call upon my

Nov 16th 79 continued

to me - I dont want to talk with Mason
Left the room while I was talking -
I continued reading in the while
wife was gone to Meeting.
17 Letters & chores
18 Fixing up doors &c -
19 Cold rainy weather Heavy snow &.
20 about home & spent 3 days fixing
wife's letters.
21 Chores Cold windy snow
22 cold windy Fox hunt &c -
23 Sabbath Head Br Brant I cant enjoy
pretty well yet Wife & kid full mem -
At 7 heard Rev Mr Smith "Fine Meth" on Rom
v. 1. In eve selected texts to send to friends
Thanksgiving. 78 passages of scripture some
long
24 Finished & opened Let to Cl. & g Cl
25 Painted & directed 60 odd cards
26 Drew sawdust with Bulldozer Repa

made Thanksgiving dinner Mr & Mrs Kinney
Mr Lewis & Miss Person The signed to che

Nov 27th 1870

Thanksgiving Rev Prof Ballantine

Beloved, Observe P. Nov 27th 1870

1 John 3. 14 – Eph. III, 14–21.

Ps. Eph. Nos. C.iii, 5 … CIII, 1–5, 22 … CVIII, 2 … 13 … CXVII, 1 … 15 … CXVIII, 15 …

Ps. CXL, 17 … XCV, 1–6 … XCIX, 1–6 … Gal. VI, 7, 8 … Heb. XI, 5, 6, 7

Rom. X, 10, 11, 12 … Mal. III, 16 – 18 … Heb. III, 12 … Col. III, 14 – IV

1 Thes. V, 21–23 … Rom. VIII, 5 – 10 … Luke 20, 24, 25 … John III, 36.

1 Tim. III, 1–5 … 1 John II, 1–6 … Heb. XII, 14, 15 … Rom. XII, 1–21

Phil. IV, 6 … Eph. VI, 10 – 18 …

Phil. IV, 6, 7, 8, 23 … Rom. Sept. 15, 1799

A. A. Phelps

at the 1st Church, a condensed sermon

28 Closing & reading Words of Jesus

29 Dug turnips, more Manure &c

30 Sabbath At 2d Church 3 of 40 men 68

Cars 250 Sat & morning the Library

Clean & cold Read for Lords in 2d Advent

Dec 1 wrote letters

2 5 History of Mitts. came After writing home

letter I took an call on a Matt who said I cant

buy any books" I quietly remarked when I go, the

devil will laugh. "How so" He will say, There's a

Matt who gave big dollars to go to Chicago to see what

they cant buy the history of Methodism. "That's my

own business. I do what I please with my money"

Went to P.O. delivered a copy to a Bro who had not yet

got one. Met called on a sister who had constitutionally

sick. No one at home. Came home. Met. He

was out of the county called on Bro who had organ

on to sell. He was not at home. Came home

home wife gone. Found a pair of mud shoes

cookies & took us a small vol which
I had not looked into before (given by
a boarder on transfer) Sullivans travels
read a little Nesi came home—
3 Chores & Errands
4 Reading &c
5 Commenced the Mill, daforn attempts
6 work—Chores
7 Sabbath. Heard Mr Saturn 10½ to 12½
Br Brandt at night on completion of 1st
Anniversary of Conversion at Twilight
56 years ago Renewed my dedication to God
I mourn that I have grieved His Spirit
so often—
8 Wrote letters Read
9 Read. Called to get a complimentary ticket
was refused. Called at the Park House on Wendell
Phillips He invited us any evening with him to
Lecture. We had a very pleasant time for 3/4 hour
He invited us any Friday with him—

His Lecture on John Brown was very instructive
10 Cleaned after 3 & thought till 5
Nervous. at 7½ called on Mr Phillips
Rode in Lees Hack with him to depot
Remained very late I had an hour talk
Evening Div Pow & Dis of Xst.
Canvassed. Finished Woodwell read
A rainy misty day.
11 It became cold. I did little but read
12 Cleaning & reading Hist of Mills. Cold
13 Rain a little while in Am Called
to Court as Dist Mr called to get draft
finished reading Daniels Hist of Mills.
wrote letters.
14 It is 5 years today that I asked to be watched
over by the Mobile Heard our Pastor Br Brandt
on Bringing every thought into obedience to Xst
Summoned defendants quoted Scripture
Class meeting but Hayden class Went to Mr Bird
but no one came — Colored Christmas
letter—

Finished my Christmas book. 171 pages of scripture quoted. Snowed [illegible] Rain.

16 Reading sheets & canvass. Had every stereotype cut Bro Brand.

17 copied for circulation Ummino also chain

18 Canvassed for Divine life, letters & reading

19 This is fast day for Collecting

20 reading allen's Electrotype

Mr Rhodes explains failed - Called & thought I advocated pleasing etc changed & making appeals for local pros & Evidences

21 Sabbath Heard Pastor Brandt on Second coming of Christ many ref to Sacrament - Has Mr Brandt as a Baptist walk in the light of God Heard Dr Hall on Key to thy heart.

22 Rain last n. Protecting Calyx proofs of last Sec pl 62. Sent 30-

23 Got out Maine, shore &

Obelisk

Sent cards by mail to (Sup pl 62

Mrs Rhoda B Clapp Syracuse

Mrs Veronica Kingsley Kingsbury

Mr Nancy Gilbert

Lewis Bradley

Charles Brownell

Wm Merrin Lyon Ithaca

Brainard Lyon Kingsbury

Elisha Cobb "

Bradley & Emory Cobb Kankakee Ill

D. O. Hall Watts Troy Pa

Mrs Mayhew - do

Rev Harvey Sheldon Fowler

Amanda Brown Bingham

Ruth B. Brownlee "

Mrs Miles Brock

Jason Broadstreet

Everett twp

Mrs Stalbird

James M Broadstreet

Nicholas Morgan Trifle

Newton Sheldon Brooklyn

Mrs Newell Trifle (formerly

Dr & Mrs Shaffer Utica

Daniel Clifford Trifle

M E Church Mt Eaton

Tom? Aunt Hattie

Jas Aunt

S S & Semira Sheldon Brookfield

Bayard M Sheldon, Niag Falls

Eg Lisha Sheldon Penfield

23 M E C Versailles

S Collins Ansonia

Dr W & Mary Dana Saperstein

E. Egypt Edwardsville O

Mrs Martin Sidney

Geo Elliott Phila Pa

Rev Prof Wood Mt Union O

Hon Geo Jewett Tributary Miami

Rev Philo Jewett Vineland N.J.

Martha J Stewart

Simon Fox N Bâsp

WWW under 3662 N4

Mrs Minnie Carr Caledonia

Rev B A Penrose Pawnee

Hon B. Douglas Boonville

Stephen Johnson Pegnut

Martin Kellogg Norwalk O

R Dean & Lady E Townsend

D W Tennent & Lady Berlin Heights

Mrs Pomeroy Sandusky

Miss Alice Bissler

Bay. S Boydstown

Leslie Brown St L W T3

Mrs G W Hall St Louis

M E C Versailles 55

24 Down in mud to Jewetts

25 Christmas Thermo cold last night

Snow in AM 2½ in — rained during

26 Down to Wellington called at Depot

got packages 3 & 4. Had my Matt
Crozier wrote called on G. Mathews
Hiram Hook, Rud Day Shaw & came
E O Foote to tea left at 8 Selleg
Wrote to Crozier Mailed to Stanbury
bro H to Wadsworth laid it in house clock
& forgot it hemmed & Hawed to Stevens
She insisted my taking lunch left 1 Hart
called Mr Hutchinson Sowin law died Oct
Came to Ryno called on Brooks Bro
Hon Dwight & home wrote back
for date
28 Sabbath Reading Ex sermon heard a
Milk twenty 20 am prayer called by Pastor
in Chatterade into Wed. R & J Redemption
Christ Long for food in sermon
29 Wrote Shaw sending off Cards
Sent letter list after they were printed by
Mr Wheaton Hastily made many
see copies cash on next page

R. Acts 1,13,14,15... II John 1... Isa.
John III, 3,16,17,18, 36... Isa. III,
Isa. L 18, 1,2... V, 20... Gal. VI, 6,7,8,9...
1 Cor. Xth, 10-16... XIV, 25,26,
Matt. 3,6,7... Malachi IV, 6... Isaac
Joshua 14,15... Col. III, 7,8,10, Hum
Ps. 12, Rom. VI 13, 14... V, 5... Cor.
Psalm 5,20,21, 24,25... Ps. IV, 3,4,5,6...
Ps 23, 24, 27... Ephes. II, 1-2... 8,9,
Phil. IV 6-9... Rom. XIII-Hom
Ephes. VI, 10-18, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19... Rev. XX
Rev. XVII, 10-14... II Cor: XIII, 11...
Oberlin O. Dec 25 1879.

Rufus A. Wheaton

D Ps 18, 1 ... M Sabbath 2, 4, 11 ... Heb. X 19, 5 ... V. 6 10 M.

I Pet. 2 69 ... D Bishop 3, 4, 5 ... Rom. X, 13. M. M.

Rom. [illegible] ... Matt. [illegible] ... Phil. [illegible] 6, 7, 8, 5 ...

Rev. III, 5 ... Sabbath [illegible] 23 26 ... I Pet. 1, 4, 5 ... 10, 12, 15

Oberlin, January 1, 1880 ... Ephes. V. 30.

My Holidays

Oberlin 46

Dec 30. Chorus reading 46

31 Harmsford & drove to Pittsfield to attend the funeral of Seth Hemenway wife of my old P. S. Hiram Humphrey She has been a great sufferer for several years Bro Pounds pre "In my Father's house are many mansions

Dined at bro Isaac Dwire's & staid a excellent prayermeet at the parsonage Expected on the end of next week is at hand 46

1880

Jan 1 Drove to Boston Bradley's He did not buy any book but gave me $1. 00

2 Writing reading

3 Letters reading 46

4 Sabbath Rainy Read Life of Holmes the man one de. wife went Church

5 Chorus

6 Read Artist for Ills Household Mag Made portfolio

7 Rainy very muddy Talked some

8 Fixed both Mr canvases On 4 Sabs wrote letters - Handy wrote home

Jan 9-1880

Canvasfor 10 Sabs Reporting.

10 Rec early misty weather called at Rylands.
Bath by train shafts 20 sub in all
11 Sabbath Reading. In evening Rev.
McBraid an influence He had many
of my thoughts I gave him a Ref XIth
Rainy —
12 Canvassing called Rev Hall. Bailey
Loaves Portent no sunsh It was a Storm
Sun. In PM wrote for wife & in eve
13 Rec 5 read. Canvassing for 1st Ma
14 canvassing - Mild weather very mi
15 The Chronicle for 20 cent Declined
14 Canvassing My Son Henry Scat
weakly for cash &
17 Sent draft for 2 Sabs canvassed yes
Canvassed on E Lorne all day 5 Sabs
18 Sabbath Heard Rev Pinkerton Mist from Affn
slept under it Heard Rev Inch at 2 on Love
to God & neighbor Heard Mr Braid at night

Oberlin
a most excellent sermon against hypocrisy
& selfish ambition its evils political communal
blessings. It was the real Greenback doctrine
19 Rec at 6 Canvassed 12 subs but some
procrastinators to whom I lent 25 c of my own
most are to pay when Chronicle comes & I fear some
will not be ready
20 Rec at S Canvassed & up to 60 in all
hard to be told for at night
21 collecting writing Rev Reading Dr Cullen apost
22 The Chronicle sent for Sat Canvassed Dublin
A rainy time great Slushy up grass
23 Rise 7 past 4 Canvassed on N side E Lorne
24 called N side W and E Lorne & Place. 73 subs all
25 Sent 11 lbs two Pounds pr " book for bridal Tea & sin
In eve Mr Braid is God among us. Signs of
His presence
26 Canvass on N Prof street
27 Can N main Fine pleas weather
28 Chronicle can Attn afforded Pm Delivered

Jany 29 1880

Turned cold at night last- cloudy
Canvassing alone
30 Found check for 50ct subs
31 Heard there was another Agent
went to this town He has been robbed there
was discovered but alarmed Out at
stand one

Feb 1 Sabb Turned very cold slight snow
last night 14 cans Mr Weatherby at 2
Mr Brown at night the best old fashion
Meeting I have been in A.
2 Cl canvassing Got two only
feast
3 Snow all day 3 sat my health
is decidedly better would like but
many will be slow pay & some men
4 Here 52 Harrisfield down to 7th very
rough In P Mercer & College St. 2 subs Have
library in exchange Mr Castle MEC.
5 Sent draft for the 100th but many have

not paid District Chrons. Dr 3 subs
6 Rain snow canvass
7 canvassing 3 subs
8 Sabbath Did not go out Intended to in evening
Not reading a sermon to entertain forget confine
ment out & detained in
9 Canvassed Prospect Sat 25 engaged
10 Canvassed in Grovers 5 subs
11 Mostly rain canvassed some
12 Chronicle came Last made frame to
barn yard - Neat fell down
13 Repaired canvassing part of the forenoon
called on Sister Baxter with Mrs Mathews
She requested to do that at Isabella's but she
said Capt Green's not at home Lottie there
will be taken out after I had left but will
visit Chr Jones from 2 - Stopped & felt strong
my duty - Mr Sutton came & keeping me up
aired at Mourning They are incorrigible
bigots - can't come in to me

Feb 14th 1880

Delivered Chrom.

15 Sabbath Went to hear Mr Irish but he came not for only 1 came at 11 & 2 went to Irish after which went Epis. Chh and heard Mr French on Love of the Father

16 Went at P Chh & Mr Martin gave an account of Madagascar Mr King spoke eloquently on duty of sending the gospel

16. Called to collect & deliver Chrom no subs: Feeble term home early

17 Called at Mrs Hardy 22 hymns I should conclude I saw this tract by the Elliott murder & Mr Brown help me get impressions out of mind

18 Collecting & sawing wood

19 do no snow

20 Endeavored to collect. Little

21 Got no subs collected 0 today

October

22 Sabbath Heard Rev Rompson in afternoon by Rhoda

Mr Brand for a catastrophical sermon also Rev Talmage & Spurgeon

23 Commd on Spring St 2 subs

24 Tried to collect no success

25 Rain some Spring weather

26 Called from work

27 Did but little very pleas.

28 Cloudy wrote Denton Md. I doubt if they accept my offer Shall work direct water and cold

29 Sabbath Heard a young convert by a Friend at

2. Heard Baptist minister ought to pen Maryland road home

Nov 1 Quite cold raw

2 Pleasant Did but little

3 Rainy called to collect

4 Pleasant 55 at 8 AM

5 Called from snow

Mard 6-80

My: father would have be 104 h[ere]
he lived till now called
7 Sabbath Attended Sac[r] Conv[n]. Heard
Dr Moore the new Rector Dogg.
8 Made fire in Office & filled papers
Cold day – Mud very deep most all
winter Reid invitation to Step at Dr
Dr[ew]s at Gen[eva]
9 Clear & Cold
10 Choring & read
11 called home 020 snow
12 Help wife wash. bro[t] 18 head of corn
13 Called same
14 Sabb. Heard Mr Inskeep
15 Ans[d] of Miami at death of wife
called collected 30c only
16 Snow last n & thaws more
17 Did but little, cold moderate
18 Reading papers & cold till
19 Called Stove and Rem B. Inskeep

Oberlin
night Fell off chair He presented with pennies on
Baptism of Holy Ghost
20 choring called to collect
21 Sabbath Heard Br Smith at 10½ & 2. came home part
B & R pitched into Masonry & Odd fellowship
shewing a better & Seelaan Spirit
22 Sent my Serm. Stenm to B & R. Talk with
Jett Letter who is full of prej.
23 D[itt]o Celina & Etc work
24 Row gardens Glen-ongrubbed
25 Very cold N Wind
26 C & Hayhurst agreed to come & work chap
27 6-2,13 laid stable floor in D[itt]
27 A raining day
28
29 Sabb. Tuesday M Oaks PM
Heard Dr Moore Epis.
30 Cold freze last n. Do almost o.
Dim S Long.
31 Frost last n. Dim Sick Glean plows

April 1-1880

Wife's birthday 60

Dress & Spirm good vis- Pleas.

2 Rainy drizzling Train late &c

3 Making about 3 I was imprisoned &
writing my own funeral sermon from
the last chapter (Eph 4 V 30) the Sabbath
before my conversion (Oct 30 1823)
I wish to be buried in a plain cheap coffin
-fin & the money saved expended in
Circulation of tracts; or my sermons In Ch
Wrote out briefly as imprisoned in
4 Sabbath Thunder & hail. About Oclock last
night Heard the Word a dog good sermon
"Some of these things move me" Very weak
At the Funeral of Dr Daunt. It rained Oh
just one year to a day since Mrs Barton died
I was home before Dr died & was buried
Too weak to go out at night
5 Thought where to be buried. St Pinbury Penn
or Hamilton. Have no choice

October

6 cold N by wind. showery planted peas
7 very high wind-works some in garden
8 do - forgot might plant peas
9 put off back to-
10 Sabbath Heard Ellen Jones Felt to-
Backsliding in the Lord
at 3 & 11 and Dr Moore The Lamp in pos
sible to come on Sabbath with the snow
last night I am
11 Cold frost last night safe reports
Ellen Jones faithful with other denominate
Sectists the people from not joining the dead
The revival spirit is killed
12 Muddy, showery Windy
13 Hannefred and I started walking at White
was taken sick I directly I went to bed
14 Went - Whitby for hay Two days
veiled weather
15 Rainy thro the day
16 Reading wind train

April 17- 1880

I see the Providence of God
When I was sick Wed. came home
I had almost no hay but next day
to Mr Whites got 180lb yesterday it
rained again so I content got but for
hay would have suffered but was
kept in quiet submission
18 Sabbath Went Dupont church
It rained in forenoon At 3 the sun
Dr Mrs. good feelings
19 Worked at work on fence for 3 days
20
21 Finally got all hay
Chasing & fixing work in
house
23 Rainy day Plants frozen
this morn
24 Thunder shower in night & last, in
25 Sabbath Thunder showers in morn
Did not go out, Had no clean shirt.

Obeilen Laporte Rockport Cleveland
wife has two Healths Milford was here
yesterday Reading Divine Life Advo
ate of Holiness Obeilen has Advocate
24 Rainy. Hay Under Cloning Went for
Hay to J White's
27 Drove to Laport stopt Dr Davis Got
chew 2 boxes (large) Ayr. Pills
28 Drove Rockport Very angry to stay all
night I asked counsel of the Lord cast it
It came for us to stay Br Parson has had a
trial The devil tries to lead him to Accusation
vengeance. I gave his wife the Idea
talk on immersion
29 Rain ceased at 5 drove Deloraine
called on Br. Hume Jun were not home
to on Calls Padlocks Higginsville
last on Cr. Called at RR on got no hay
Drove to Bridgeville Evening (rain some) to Mrs
& drove home 3 pm today
30 snow on Mtns Cold windy - Called Lucy

May 1st 1881

1 Gen meets today Sunday —
2 Sabbath Heard Bp Brandt on
Job XXXIV 32 I long for evangelical
preaching — In the Naylor class good
P.M. Heard Dr Moore read Evening
& preached good Calvinism but I was
I do not
There is much sickness Mrs Gowans
is very low, unconscious. Husband
unfavourable reports —
I am weak & stagger step & walk
very slow —
3 Shaving & preparing for trip
4 do
5 Left Hamilton rode with me to Petersfield
where I dined at Stamps Mr Robbins went to
Wellington Bot a ticket Reuben G. H. called
at Braidwoods & Sheldons I came G & Fowler &
Hall
6 Called at Groczes paid for chairs & took
subscription for Bray — Have left my

179

Wellington Gen leaves
found about had been picked up 110 others out
gave a Sermon a Dr Pro Cor Hall Lower & Cam
Cam tired Dr Donagh —
I went to the Conf room the Lords but are
with reporters Bp Peck in chair — called at
Mc Nevins of Jahn I lost there when Lem
Bedroom & Tea
8 Conf took a long time — discussions report
of Commissioners with Sec. Met with Lyon
H. Bradley my sisters Son 39 Mt St Edmund
Cam Bookroom & Hon (Donagh) —
9 Sabbath Cam 83 St Pauls Then heard
Rev Wm Arthur on Ch. Union
A.M. Heard Bp Simpson on Isa XLV 4 The
ultimate triumph of the gospel. Eph 5 7 Cor
Music Hall A most lively Sermon Came home
Talk with Gail & Dr D. Bed and prayed. Read
this P.M.
10 Sunday proceeded Sat at Rehoboth table

Discussion about Number of Bishops to be elected — 4 149 to 173 —
Called at Sol Sq & St — 4 53 Wes
Mr Mullins Sent to Lt Mag[istrate] —
Fine not heard Wantage dismissed 5/0
Newman A great thunder shower last night heavy rain
12 Rom 4 & Mr Reviewing event of Nt
Conference. Gen Conf Spent most of Mt
in acting items in relation to Election of Bps
A Col bro Hammond made an eloquent
& effective speech in favour electing a
Col Bishop the ballotting was finished
before adjournment Sent to Sun
Sangeeth for Hymns Ord sent for May
14 Sat in Reporting at Eleven dragged out
15 Did not go in the AM Wrote letters
16 Sabbath At St Pauls SS Heard Dr
Lecture Bishop Andrews Preached Go qu
preach the Gospel to every creature

At 3 Communion at Old Wesley. Spoke
17 Rose at 5 At Gen Conf. In the hand
Ram Chandra Bose from India Lectures
Hindoo customs
18 Conf Memorial Service my intending
Heard Dr Tiffany at night on Sacramentality
Called on Sub Boards for a sup to Portsmouth
Declined
19 Rom 12 mine before 5 Conf
20 Called at Long till 10 & Com Bonanza
Boat for 200 — Not opportunity for preach
21 Landed at 6 Hackensack & Rec Hall
Application rec'd Rec Mr Badger & Wallace
22 Made some calls engaged for 11 AM
23 Sabbath Heard Rev Brooke read sermon &
preached 17 mi. In Car at Phila. Not
taken pained in the lungs on arriving
home 35 m in Pain Phil 11 24
24 Corresponding & Sub on all. Drew $ 13
Grave

May 25-1880

Mr Greene twice called I made
them list of Greenes sons due to Sheldon
Keith invested on paying one half my
fare from 1 to Cin Conversed with R
& often subsequently Had a long talk with Capt
Dickerson who professed Universalism

26 Rose at 5. Weather fine but breezy
Packed walked Called Mrs Dickerson 1/00 got
draft Mrs W. Boat Bonaza

27 Rose 5 AM walked to Dr Dwight met Rev
Conn Gen Conf. Dr ever heard Bishop Hunt
28 Gen Conf. In Pm visited Cloud at 4 Pc very
affecting & interesting Heard Dr Newman
"1000 miles on horseback" An expected learned lecture
29 Rose at 5 Dr D would not allow me to take Cars
or and a Carriage & went out on to Wesleyan & Found
a room down in one hand to stand on the mud—
At Delaware it rained 30 0 clear not stopt on
prepared came Wellington 1½ PM after 2 hours
found boy Reynolds who took me to Lawrence

After supper he proposed to take me home & did
so. Then it rained. Wife has overworked
Looked over letters

30 Sabbath, Did not go out till PM Read mostly
went up to Epis — no meet 7 Late myself

31 Looked up Sermons & went Cleveland to
testify to Marriage of Chas Sam Pettibone
& Julia Ann Smith 8th Feb 1879 Home
Am Choring: Set out Cabbages ground Sprayed the

2 Mown in Mr Kinkaid lot & on Pike
Am weak & can work but little at a time

3 Finished mowing for K

4 Hoe corn in garden In PM work home
Flannigan called at Longs. Taylor Mr Thompson
Cordin Hall met on exit elected—

5 Sat chores

6 Sabbath Reading some in Murrill on Hell

7 Regulating things fixing fence

8 Finished fence by barnyard Mr Bushnell
home & waggon

1844 June 9th

Took train to Norwalk Finished Mine Invited for chaise & paid two cts from Edmund G T Stewart Esq & Sub called on Ethelinda Bradley & stayed two hours

10 Called at P O T Williams Esq Found a Catalogue Norwalk Sem & term at 12 hours

11 Reading writing Memoranda for Essay Sunday Evening

12 Mowed some Finished & bro Jay Wheaton. He died suddenly at Hartford Asylum Saturday

13 Sabbath Felt too unwell to go out Read Merrill. Sense of Hell. I have long been impressed I should publish on "Hell Fire" After finishing Merrill under deep sense of unworthiness & felt constrained to cast lot for duty; after earnest prayer for what will be for the glory of God cast & the lot came for me to write it over—

I freely believe in the literal Lake of Fire I may never live to complete or to publish it after written but it may influence some one to write upon it

14 Work in garden some

15 Did but little

16 Read. some & garden

17 Choring

18 Did but little some in garden

19 Work garden &c

20 Sabbath Cool pleasant weather Heard bro Bolles on Resurrection At night — Read on Sp Rec walked on Light &c

21 Choring

22 do & Reading

23 Hired by hay & mowed some Mr Lockwood's Called School meeting & Came C Away & Stayed

24 Called W a Limeburner & got me coat

James McCartney

called at 6a while sitting down
began to move, had trouble, I drove home
25 Wrote some
26 Last night when awoke or awoke
till impressed that Mr Mount would ask me
to pray & Eph IV 30 came for text. Prayed well
if he asks me I'll can't rest & obey it slept
till day. Wrote & went on a slip. Bro
Mc called & bro P. asked me if I was able
to pray? I said, I'll try! I gave him (covered
& text the which Eph IV 30. I prayed earnestly
for assistance.
27 Sabbath Went 5½ Distrib tracts
Pr Mtg 40m on Eph IV 30 — A shower came
Cong stood & talked. Then thought it ended
Meeting
28 Showery, high wind. Mr Tibbons came
Mr Stowell Visited home at noon
29 Ministers
30 Did but little

July 1 Wrote some Rainy
2 Am Feeble
3 Wrote some Kept as Independence Wilmots trans
4 Sabbath Read & Sermon at home
5 Raining Much rain
6 Rain hard last night wrote Mr
7 Drove to Long's & dined Ellen Lucile
boy is very sick Drove to Ward with Mrs Pelf
& Thomas specimen found I had left at any
thing Turned & drove back called in Potter
Banks shewed not ride
8 Finished reading the Bible through on
my knees again Rose at 5 came to my
Pia tried my old Lilta '76 —
9 Drove Scranton & Int. came Kissingers
Visit to Sun came & Dogtowlys Island
Little Minnie is dead. Did very happy
Dy called, talked with Dr Dr Sick all the
Lib Pm came Elisha Shelton called Wilmot Int.
10 Drove Stan, Sons Law. dined

July 10 1880

It rained in streaks yesterday but not where I was! The thunder by it being about to rain called at about distributed wash. Rain went round came to Mrs Austin Reeds escaped the rain & had rain pleasantly beginning. Wheat damaged.

11 Sabbath Drowsy dont mulong finally concludes Dr Youngsburg called to Edmund Josephine. fore hand had on Rob'n 1 -

Rode with him to Bath. He fed a day from on back, Liberty -

12 Cool pleas mon. Some good cider Soil is dry. Breakwood down yet from Called got no sub. Reading pay 1 to sub for Sim Drowse Austin S Reeds

13 Wrote most of day on Reading

14 Called Mr (Haight) to see Mrs Phelps Mrs Sears came to Bath for dinner Drove Medina called Hall. drove back called Sam

York Litchfield 189

called I came Litchfield Island J R Olcott

15 Drove to Robert Penfield Into kitchen a long while to look at my samples Came out of I Dr Drove Jarvis A Dunglass Island Drove Redington to be a chest came home Wife worked down

16 Wrote letters called at Bx of Manners to be sh. up Geo Fitch road, called at the Bench sent drafts for Attorney Read papers

17 Went election of Mr The Republican refused my vote because I was a free born

18 Sabbath Heard Dowden a young man at M.E. on I am not and of the gospel Read Adv & Herald Telegram

19 Thunder storm ran last to writing Tamlin called

20 Waiting & garden

21 Sundays

July 22. 1850

writing & chorning Showers hindered

23 Hindered about Mr Shower

24 Left at 11 called Esq Rose's & taking wrong road Mrs Norcross denied & took before my table down Kellogg Reuben of Pentary at Hall came over called next read my letter called at Tennents & took Mrs Cornets Miss A Jewett left here & came to Mr A K Owens

25 Sabbath pm Heb XI 4 - & taught a Hebrew

26 Called Comstock when I was Dec 5:32 called Mrs Tennents Adam & Eve Sleeping Dead Land Mr Brown W Cowles -

27 Drove Smedley W Birdsey went called

28 Sent home to two Grudges called Presiding office & took Esq to Lakeside Ejected volentes Br Henry Warne gave me a sleeping place

29 Lecture Narcissus Heaven Task

30 Called Mrs Dix Lunch Home

now Mrs Judge Phelps Lecture Bp Warren

31 Expected proof sheet not come Heard sub for Dr Life Lecture on Atonement Bp W.

1 Sabbath Rec Mr Hall Pen Podcast 2d of children Pen Families Resurrection Visiting in Faith

2 Review of Normal Life Pen Fear Trinity Rain down Woman Tempt meet Lazarus Drive W meeting Mrs of Port Chester plead Union Wind high The Normal Chap exercises very good

3 The Speeches of Miss Andrews of Columbia Mrs Robbins Mrs Foster were very fine

5 No apt for today Omnibus made for Dr Redemption I spoke to Br Beebe & he made one for me Took all dismissing copy I had smallen copy but preached Heb XI 4 gamitus boy of Lakeside Br Bell preached at night He first invented a sermon — whale came a smoke from dust

6 Brandford Sch Miller & Henderson from mouth 5 1 at 8 — A sermon Stiff

Aug 6-1880 Cont'd

Br Harris is full of facts

7 At six went to Sandusky. My proof had been sent to me and read proof & went home in hurry to eat supper

Dined Br Phelps Sent at 12 Br Wm at night Wr of my remarks on

8th Sabbath Prayer meeting 9 AM. Preached at 10 2 by Wm Allen an old friend & last prophet called at Wm's to attend funeral promised to obey the Spirit

9 Was unwell after breakf Br Seofield Rodkey from Indiana sent for me to life

10 Sister Lowry preached an admirable sermon Meeting good better than

11 Rain last night Remarkably fine work for me Br Scott tried for me to glorify himself sermon much admired. Did not go out at all

12 Awakened about 12 to a woman coming to me from Finney for prayer & left my room on disinfectant. I did not sleep till morning

I have no reason to suppose I shall be wanted & know it but if it should be happen I will

Br Harrison led the closing meeting of this week It was a melting time. Mr Lowry knelt at the front rail on my I heard your sermon and it has not been excelled since Changed portrait with Br Harrison who put his autograph on his as I did on mine

Br Gavitt came to my room & read some of his Reminiscences.

13 Went to Sandusky & got home of my cattle yesterday Bro Thoburn pr a most admirable Sermon Br Pollock pr at 2 I left at 5 & came to Sandusky when I found my horse hitched. When I spoke his name a Plate, he raised to go & greeted me rubbed his nose on Com Wm Dixon

14 Left at 6 this morning with no call at Milan & Came Kellogg fed my horse ate some breakfast & returned. Drove home mind sleepy & tired & home heavy. I may have after dinner & retired home

15 Sabbath Heard Pres Fairchild on Enoch walked with

Aug - 15 80 (Continued.

God" a good moral sermon Mr Christ in the
Reading religious papers
16 Mailing letters & addressing
17 Working at mill chain down
18 broke shovel & went at Babbet &c
19 Brimmers did not bring the
horse wife went up last nt
Simmy detailed in hymeneal
Thomas Julia left
20 Percival left said "I will come back
21 Wife began about letting Mr Bunker
have the home tended as usual with
previous charge & prevention of pasture
2 M conference Ignored the Stewards
how instructed time to town (4 on out) No one
voted written
22 Sabbath Mary Bigler rode with me to the
"visitation Br Mather preached well.
At night he preached in Oberlin a grand
sermon

Aug Edinburg - Youngstown - Camp m

23 Letter to Cromwell & did not start
24 Left at 9 & clip work at Petrified
hindered an hour or more cam N 2 Mary's
& rained & ful came to Milton Litchfield
Called to visit J P Olcott a Son in law of the
Norris were came & washed an aft on Sam
Candidate Sick & Drove to Charley Hewitt
York & staid
25 Rode to Youngstown fed at Orr Tompkins
Drove & quite wood pointed ambiguously
I took the wrong road & went via Akron
& Middlebury Talmage Bmpton to Edinburg
Stopt with Aunt Rhoda Dunn Desired Wm &
Henrietta to come
26 Drove called Sarah & and fed drove &
missed my road & went 5 to 10 m came finally to
Uncle John Beetham & fed (not at) drove to Young
town O'Connor Camp ground Br Buckley
welcomed me Br McLean pd on evening
sermon

Aug 27th 1880

A good prayer meeting this morning at Drums Hall. The meetings were all splendid except the Thursday one which was remarkable even from Sunday before for fully that the blood of Jesus cleansed all the guilt in the photograph of my sins transgressions

29 Sabbath Preached again from Hebrews 10 Sec 16

30 After dinner I went to Bethel to preach my farewell sermon to South Sanford Church Drove there

31 Drove Stevens called Packard's Sam & Curtis (colored) Drove back Home & Started for Bro Briggs & fed & watered all Horses

2 Settling & packing

3 Drove Library Bureau & customers called on Bro Brown & Bro

4 Drove W H Wills stood down & Drove

to Republic Sterling Rev Henry Mountford

5 Sabbath Broke preached a sermon from Spec at night 8 Woman in Heb XI 6

6 Drove Belmont & fed Dr. A Bennett's drove to Fonticello ran windmill repaired that I grease on the west one to Bro Briggs

7 Drove & fed & called A Rhinehart not at home drove Elida & stood Jeffersonville & headed way for Crawfordsville home heavily fed

8 Drove from home a round about way drove among different trees Arrived Old Union Superannuate Supper at 2. Dined W Clarke's stood Henry Glenn's No 6 Jackson Street. On the way thought of a plan to publish some of my works. It seemed like a voice from the Spirit. Bro Waldenmaier an exhorter in Methodist Episcopal Church Preached from Romans 6 & 11 Verse I pledged to raise 10 ps

Sept 9 1880

Read when prayers were said down Locke
on Bill & under Conference
10 Conf proceeded as usual Thing
had passed my chamber before I came
prayers were over & did not
11 Both Conf prayers not a first rate
Tune
12 Sabb Long first 82 Bp Peck from
"power" 3 Jer
Dr Fowler at 3 a splendid sermon
low tone & deep — Dined Dr DePuy
Dr Cook & I walked to Jays age
Dr Peck a good natured man
13 Rain but work The trial of
Everett finished to that Conf was not
adjourn I preached at 3 with some free
dom Neh XIV 4 Conf adj P Rain
14 called on Rev Mr Hawkins who drove
for me yes was an excellent sermon

Van Vleet

Drove Wm Clarke & Locke has left my home
called Dr M W DePuy with whom I lived
seven years ago Drove to Md Rebuked & told
I had been deceitful —
15 Sixth day 81 Drove Sendle for Dr Hewes
Day Pte asked me to stay & pr I declined
till I asked the Lord & agreed to stay &
prc with some freedom on Providence
16 Drove Sunday Dined bro D Gray.
Drove Carey lost Cattle & stone
Heard Alvin Drove
17 Drove Reputed Reuben Herbert &
Hazel lost cattle again
18 Drove Norwalk to Jos
& Bro D card dined & home 7 P M
19 Sabbath Heard bro Brandt. on
Godliness is profitable. Borrowed $
20 Am letters
21 Drove with wife Eq Rose lost Jews
22 Thurs & Fri about Well —

Sept 23 - 1880.

Chirmg Came at 8 Came to Norwalk called & sup - bro called Sleeman to have bro Beedle to ox Temp. a wonderfully elegant - 24 at Conf after sermon prayer meet - am boarded at James Seelys - was introduced B[r] Perkins & the oldest one a member of the Conf. He is old but has a head of black hair

25 Called at B[r] J Franklys Stable very objective to relieving our Pastor to constantly prays that if for the glory of God he would direct all Amen at present I will be for the best whether may it come

26 Sabbath to Norwalk Long and hot B[r] for Stand fast in the faith Dead or alive B[r] at 3, Elder on old B[r] Robinson If there be any wonder on Christ -

27 B[r] McCabe led prayer meet the prays for 10.000 conversions this year a blessed season I read 13 sub to Sept Conf closed at 12 - Mind been sick called on Sister Woodbury a sick sister called Mrs Burkmyer & Mrs at her home sick

28 Letters &c

29 do & papers read

30 Frost last n. chirmg & looking for Mr & writing

Oct 1 Rainy chirmg

2 Went with apples & got order for one Whites Club at night

3 Sabbath B[r] Jewell read a good Sermon on Infant Baptism Pastor sick

4 Rain & Cold at night

5 Writing

6 went to Bridgeville Del

7 Letters. Chambers dined with Ex Gov and

8 Sunday reading Club at night

9 Went Cain mill Ives yesterday. work at Combing well

Oct 10 1880

Sabbath. Heard Mr Brandt on If ye
being evil know how
Reading Christian Herald
13 Home still home. Went Pittsfield in
afternoon chanel & voted
14 The election news is unfavorable
to the Republican party Went from for farm
raising in PM
15 Evening, made 3 cent in office
16 Clerk at night my office
17 Sabbath Was Unthankful under Bro B.'s
preaching Reading no response to
18 Called for ash office a few flakes of
snow in yt cold & rainy
19 Fixing letter & paper clean office
20 Cleaned Room Chapter
21 Choring
22 Rainy Clubmeet
23 In office
24 Sabbath At Baptist meet heard a dry

Oct 10 1880 203

sermon read by their new pastor & Rainy
25 Drove with wife Pittsfield calls at
parsonage & bro Rogers tea & home roads
bad
26 Rainy, In office reading
27 Choring sundries
28 writing reams forest vote for Garfield
29 Citizen Read my reasons at Clerks
30 Read Agency Farm Herald & correspon in
Eastside Prof Sts of M&C rainy
31 Sabbath; cold raw Feeling my duty as prop
got reasons that I should Have at home & vote
& Voted who is my right Secretary Howard
Corpus

Nov 1 choring about home
2 Election cast my vote for Garfield
Greenback candidates
3 Reading &c
4
5

Nov 6 1880

1c

7 Sabbath heard Mr Brand preach in
8 Canvassed
9 Cleaned out barn
10 do — —
11 Went Fanan fishing with wife
12 Chopping
13 about home chores.
14 Sabbath At home reading
15 Went forward canvassed
16 made box for coal putting up &
drawing knife & cut cradle of hand
17 Snow a little the first time ground was
covered this year snow slightly all day
18 snow six or eight inches deep light made
spout for water - plane Am
19 very cold. clear Am writing
20 cold wind & snowing
21 Sabbath Reading writing for Mr Gibb
22 Fix sleigh & went Mr Bonnell for meeting

Nov 23 Weather moderated & rain Canvassed
after 4 Oclock
24 Canvassed only 1 one sub
snow at night a little
25 Thanksgiving Attended Christian
Rectory and the sermon &c so pious by it
was a feast. His short Sermon Prayers very
good Dr Cahoff came home with us & had church
Shortened Dr visit on account of children sick
& God progressing more & more in the work
of Redemption & Redeeming Love in my own
& others Hearts
26 Fixed up & drove to Townsend bro Dean
27 Br D. gave Market wheat bag full of apples
28 Sabbath I felt the Lord heard my prayers for me
Prayed to be more Spiritual This feeling influenced
me a good deal & read more instructive some good
& some superficial
29 Wrote
30 Canvassed no snow

Dec 1 1880

Funeral of Mrs Prof Bowles took
weather still.

2 Drove Wellington Mrs Bunker rec visit
Her conversation spiritual. Slept Br
Sutliffs Canvassed Cath home & pm dark
3 choring Warmer Wind & rain Blew
4 Snow went fast home rain last night rain
5 Sabbath Read Hannah a work of God
6 Turned cold choring reading
7 Anniversary of my conversion Have renewed
the dedication of myself to learn Christ to obey
His Spirit. Yet how poorly & feebly. I want
to be doing hardly anything for him
8 Canvassed a little additional
Georgia Harrison has carbuncles
9 Drove with wife to Br H Hampton
distressed
10 Cold a few flakes of snow
11 Thawing. chores reading
12 Sabbath Wife was delivered of a Boy

Harrison & wife not yet out
Rain Cold Roads. In eve Br Brant
read & pray on Heathen & escape life we
prayed against & always Rainy at night
13 Letters & choring help wife read
14 Choring. Some Cooled them &
15 Turned cold & froze a little last night
Fixing down Meat Readers
I seem to be useless, can't find my
talents or Hell. Free to receive Grace to
have no energy to write any thing
for the Lord
16 Canvassed no sub
17 Agreement New Church sub
18 Choring 1 sub
19 Sabbath. Heard an excellent sermon from
the Brain. Mr Woodford 2 Cor to a fu
20 Canvassed very little
21 Dim but Cattle
22 Canvassed Br Shattuck burned Barn. Killed Mare
23 Wind Pillsbury Roads Shaw took

Dec 24th 1880

Snow a little last night
Therm on 24th below from 9
for two miles down towards Amherst
but found it so rough turned back &
J. Jarvis' Conveyance us swamp
25 An uncomfortable night - Went
Upon Church. Sacrament. A good
Sermon on John 1, 6 Read over
Letters this Christmas day
26 Sabbath Heard Prof Brandt preach
a Sermon "Bitter to bedest to you"
Young men prayer meet spoken on
Influence
27 Weather mild & warm cold PM
28 Very cold & clear at 8 - Did no
business
29 Therm 10 below 0 at noon - clear
30 Therm 6 below at 9 Mr Endicott may 1st
At sunset 12 below clear
31 Clear Therm at Sunrise
2 below at 8 o'clock -

Jan 1 Wrote in order to some Church &
letters to be sent
2 Sabbath clear At Baptist Ch
Love feast at M Up
To Warren pm an elaborate sermon
If any man do this will he shall
Know of the doctrine
3 Cloudy -
4 Mr Hurst wanting to go Cincinnati
went with him fed at Ridgeville
he brought me to Detroit then I
walked to Chisholm Home I stand
to Bro Sampson took me to O. & I
walked 2 sq Breakfast & went after T P
called at Mr Mullen but not clean
Parkers Smith & Cooley to go
on 11 to be 3 Mr Coffin down Bethel
Ridgeley Lake Shore got on wrong
& came back - Devereaux go
train to Millington came to Bro

Dec 24th 1880.

Steady moderately well for 10 days
past I called on J Donaghe & Wm
5 took cars I came to Belvidere
called Phelps. I rode at Mrs
Ramsays I rode bot a chair had
3.00 brought it rode to S H.
6 Slept bitterly pleas- He took me
ed rode to Mrs Rent I rode. Mrs
Whitney I rode to Vandemarks
on Iowa called at Bank sent
Cattle snow last night good sleighing
7 Rose late My Eye continues bad
Called Sevler. P.O. Bank to wrote
Enis. "about Dec 20th"
8 Drove Griggs for milk & took wife
to funeral of Mrs Griggs
9 Sabbath Eye pretty sore going on
Wife read for me Ch Herald
At evening I had a remarkable pleas
dream which I have not told wife yet
Silas Watson died on his way
from meeting age 76

Oberlin Wakeman

10 Well sunshine frost broke all day
11 Eye worse Wrote a bill in town
wife washed helped sewing Ther 16° below!
12 Eye better called Tin Shop & P.O.
13 Neither there & sewing in house
14 Snows very cold in night 5° below
15 called at Tin Shop P O &c
16 Sallah Ball of eye better but the
Lids are inflamed Read Mr Brand &c
They will be down Eleven and I will
I prayed for decision & for faith &
Will not be unsatisfied by you but to found
of trust or prayer & thanksgiving
I got no chromos. Thinking of going
to Erie I solemnly dedicated self to God
I prayed to be so in his sight & to walk worthy
of grace. Read some
17 Cold, shaw very little Chromo tramp
18 Chromo, pastcard - sorted
19 Drove with wife to Wakeman & 13 Lewis

2 Jan 19 81 continued

called & Canvassed & declined home
via Whitneys

20 Rain last night frozen. Snow walking v bad

21 Trains to Warren Pastors Aid Cabinet
Erie Storming all day from late this P.M.
Remaining from me J J Brown is
easier knowing had his finger cut
off by machinery

22 Snow all day - In house

23 Sabbath Snow Cleared to go to Church
till Mr Gillett called who took me to the
Pastors Reasons. died related and Rec'd
12 pr Cl by Adjourn Rev S. I exhorted Class Meeting
Was Stopping Bro W H Wood - Snow all day

24 In house eye better read a little

25 Rec Mc Donald who is a Conductor on N.Y.
came home last night took me to P B Sheldon
of Ranchan At night a Mr Hatch Son of
Rev Mr C A preached I asked him to come
on 4th for me at 3 P.M. Very cold

26 Ground last night. Snow. Eyes much better
Snowed & blew all day. Drifts high
Called to see Mr G. prayer meeting at ½ to 3
Preached to C. & women 2 on Hebrews 4.
Called at Br Milton A Dunning & prayed
This Son has had a call to preach which he has
resisted until almost insane Stand Mc D.

27 Sister Mc says I must not go out. It is so cold
Blustering. Read Dr Miller from delivery

28 Remains in house

29 Came to Philo B. Sheldon son of Ranchan

30 Sabbath Did not go. Read read Evangelist

31 Came McDonald. Dunning who took me to
W M Station 3 P.M. Rec'd 2 Visit cards & Some fees
Stopped Derek, Young Sen W H Brown & Stuck McDonald
I Ofs portmanteau & valise & Started to pay when the Train
Almighty storm met it & Ended
Bro Brown called Hoskins to dispute team I then
late & detained them 1 hour & Hundred Dollars
by reason drifts & winding Mercy Day Thirty-

Feb 1 Continued

Cleveland home early 10 PM. Tuesday

2 Letters called P.M. & for canal pleasant

3 Therm 5° above 0, some clean Linen & Wash for

4 Corresponding bent & Mrs Jeffrey's ms copy

5 Cleared, Rainy in a heavy gale

6 Sabbath. Did not go out. Read two much for

7 Letters, Read Talmage on Resurrection

Change & Shave

8 Rain last night & rain now

9 Therm 42 - high water wrote Remins

10 Windy snow gone only in drifts Read to

Reading Adv'r

11 Frog a little last night, Feathers Still

Of great rains on Pacific Coast Hall

American Humanitarian came

12 A stormy day: Read & wrote

13 Sabbath two services heard Prof Smith at M

14 Letters J.O.S. & Thaxter rec'd

15 Wrote continues. Letters called for

16 Severe squalls high wind. Ann Inbou

Cleveland 215

17 Read letters called for D.L. & Westtown

Thaw come Eliza Jane here

Have not ambition to face the wealth & cap

18 Snow & blow last night. So home all day

19 Raw weather Am an old man

20 Sabbath Didn't go out Ready to visit Woodbury

21 Pleas. Coltman returned home

22 Sat letters

23 Dressed accident wounded side contused in Schuyl

24 Ice house unloaded Sawdust

25 Planning or (rain in night now Ice bad all day

26 Tried to take a reflection but could not set up

Sun.

27 Ice bad all day. Can now turn over a little

After usual prayers, Direct, counsel, suggest duty

What to say, church & say Improper to read Elder Minn

28 Ann's dividends letter, Lewis & wife. Ice bad till 3

Thermometer - weak - Sat after 8

Yesterday's milk sour all gone today, colder

1 Snow last night & Mrs Dropsy at 8 Ice since better, eyes

inflamed Read & wrote two letters yesterday

March 1st 1881

Truly it came in like a lion. Hard cold storm

2 Drifted & went up town. Got groceries & load of straw 5p Thaw & wind moans last night

3 Cloudy raw some rain Sorlet chimney

Rain prevented me from going out

4 Squally [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 Mercurial [illegible] 1 p

Pleasant day & cold cold

10 Clear. very weak collision called

David Seavers to have the horses for

cash a day

11 Sent 6 letters up most of day.

1 Snow rain Read Bronson on Hunter

13 Sabbath Read & town awoken

14 In house — read some

15 61 years ago. snow two feet deep from M

Alcott 217

16 called at Henry Wells Dined at Dept

Charles Lee

17 In house wrote letter

18 wrote & letter on Influenza Frog night pleasant

19 Have again been impressed to ask Vanderbilt for a pass to go to Bal. & find the Summer If it be she will of God the will open my way while will involve selling my present agency thing printing new Ed

of dis comm purchase of Sam Alcott to

write Civ Copies Sum of 7 volumes

20 Sabbath [illegible] pleasant day

21 In house A stormy snowy day

22 Found could not some letters read

23 Clear. Snow continue & Sleighing here Seem to

24 Went up to P.O read

25 Wrote to Mrs Lyman sent proofs to all day

26 Some Shows Hartford Lane

27 Sabbath Read Geo Thompson

March 28-8

Snowed a little

29 Snow last night - 1 in deep & stormy all day Thur

30 Snow & blew last night & this morning Thur fine snow all day

31 Snow fine all night & to 10 AM & then at intervals Thurs 34° Fannie came

April 1 Snow fine all night & till noon Thurs 28 at 6 AM. 25 at 6 PM snowy & windy all day fine snow

2 Snowing slept last night Thur 20° Clears off at 10 AM Strained my side in watering horses & chopping all day getting wood

3 Sabbath Cloudy Thur 35 to 40° Rain

4 walked up to P Office at Westville

A snow storm at 2 PM Rec'd letter from Sarah called Commencement Evening College at

5 AM 5½ A Fine AM - called at P.O. Rec'd letter from Sarah called

Clearing

Apr 6 Winter weather Snowed last night & this morning Thur 25° some fields

7 of snow Left Mr Lee left Thurs 10!

7 Called at Coldbrook. Skated & Sails pleasant

8 Clear Thurs at 12 - 50 Rained towards evening

9 Sick in bed - not well - snow 2 feet

10 Sabbath AM. Sick Cleaning & hissed Mr Adam & Kempfer from Life Insurance only made $1.45 - 0.05

10 The outfit of Home Company cannot Did not feel able to canvass Had some

12 Snow went fast yesterday. Turned cold & clouds rain to day called at Town Hall to see Taubers Columbus block. Thermometer was 8 years at it.

From all quarters comes the same story Scarlet fever, rheumatism abounds in pneumonia

Snow last night Reading

Tried to work a little at my wash

April 15 1883

Fixed up stable door It was [illegible] mo all day N Wore flying clouds

16 Collected new Edition of Elm Mon Pleasant spring weather

17 Sabbath Did but little Readers

18 Got home shod & drove south Called Warren Smith Stone blank Hymn One sent Bath Lane

19 Sabbath Reading

20 Writing most of day worked some

19 Did a front last on

20 Went to orchard garden &c

21 Carried some flies

22 Left home & drove to Cuyler Carried without success. Cured at four

23 Did but little Fine weather

24 Sabbath Heard Mr Pounds an excellent Sermon but Brandt said Chadwick was to preach a sermon At the funeral of Eng Harris

25 Be present 20 m Sat and we to meet on days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom

Prof Ellis made good remarks for 30 m

Rain Saturday Visit to Sem Lilies Warm

28 Cloudy Rain a little at 10 Feeble

26 Piled up Newspapers in Office wrote for to send a Cond to Sem

27 Down to Mr Ambrel about Jarvis Stand Him Bldgs

28 Canvassed Mud Masters & Wilson to come to Stand

29 Canvassed for Rev Text. by Profs

30 Canvassed on Summ. The notices of Cheap editions prevent subscriptions

May 1 Addressed Sabbath Meeting Preached being invited to Chilly 3/4 hour on Baptism heaven Br Wilson Porter drove to Sabbath 9 for 11 30 on Hebrews

Large congregation Rev Peters at home Church organizing as profitable to

2 Called Porter Stitzky Dined Mr Peters but for Rev Testament Conds

2/22 May 3.

Homesd aft. Drove to Amherst Evng
Called did not stop Called Jarvis Sayre
home. Work a little in garden
4 Rain to Evening
5 Rainy all day
6 Journal of May Peace write to
Worst to send me 25$ by return
7 Drive to Nelling to Call on
Mutchmore, Averys, dined Gale sick
sick — Forster. Home from there
rec'd Abington Bellcliff. Wrote Ed sent to
Manley, & Clifford
8 Sabb Read with Frank to Church Heard
Mr Albright Dined Frank,
9 Judge Ding Carriage out it knocked on
Door mistook my husband mistook house
Avery's. Went up & rested in Town
10 Head touch ache wrote Bell Fell
better after 8 Pm
11 Chaining

Oberlin Amherst 23

12 writing. Cut some bord
13 After dine drove Jarvis Cases
to Lorain, crossed Swift river back
2 miles to Passage, not found borrow a
span called at gate by Myatt by mistake
"I keep no livery" down to Lorain Stock
14 Cambridge Wilson P & wife came
called & spread road home at bro Jeffers
8 Oclock by Sealy.
15 Spoken 55 Forgive debts
Pd Sealy for good drove to S Amherst
took Mr Seely Elder on Board for our troop
Sent & drove N Amherst by Jackson
16 Called to Wilson Long lost bridle crossed
down Fitch's Passed Thy found my
home Frank Sears not dead yet
17 Went Wellington with Mrs Bunker
Dined Wm Pierce caressed me much
18 Began to write History of Norwalk Examining
19 Set up book. Reviewing my journal for fault

Not very well called to see a sick
No service—weather but cloudy
21 Cloudy & cold got back to 45
22 Sabbath 14 and low Biscuit Walk
about Zion's Cliffs—
At 3 Mermond service for Prof
Mead, a pious & useful man
23 Let my carriage to go to Conference
to the bank at 3 & Stormy I called at
Brimmers made of the water where boys
was drowned & walked till 1/4 to 10 &
home but not much mud to
trouble—
24 Rained 5—Tried to work a little
Chromo & called
25 Mon 5 Did but little
26 Snow Carriage & drove called at
Dimmocks, Sages Elysia Penny Mans
went into Salt to see Dunbar and Fl
Tony Cox & homeward Explored a few

Left Christian Prof to preach on campus
27 Cool 45 to 5. Snowing Weak
28 Indian corn. Did not little
29 Sabbath Heard Dr Monroe at Elysia Ch
Read & did not go out after
30 Very weak to day more than usual
31 Some better. cant work Letters
June 1 A fine rain. colder Set out Trees &
the Spruce trees Thomas here
2 Colder 30 below yesterday before 45
3 Did little yesterday
4 A fine rain last n. small
5 Sabbath Did not go out Life seems
I cannot go if I can Reading Christian Her
-ald a new thought came to me. I have often
known if it were the will of God to live to put
forth any thought upon Science & the Bible a
part of which has been printed—but to day it
came to my mind that if I added some the Lord
would easily permit me to improve the mind

June 5—87

of some able person to write those
things for His glory, which I have desired
to do for the extension of His Kingdom
and this memorandum may fall into
the hands of one able to do it. So that
the last desire of living longer is taken
away. Though I intend to obey His Spirit
& Providence while I yet remain on earth

6 Firm of Frank Stone shot by Sam Dunbar

7 Rain last night. Inaugurating the Law
found my Br. Tash which I had supposed Peri-
-cal had taken. Wife could not take away the
them

8 Homeless but little moved grafs for his

9 do

10 do fruits write art on Romans

11 do

12 Sabbath Drove Hemmitt Pat Hale eight
bro Ellerman Jr. an advocate & powerful sem
Whom not having seen we love to

we dined at Bates & he walked with me
& preached good Eph. Till we come to a perfect
man &c

13 Called P.M. read & pen an art on New
Revision

14 Drove to Mr Powers for milk
wrote to Mrs Burt Wife & Fanny read
& gained me about it. I felt inspired to write
& the light of eternity will reveal it

15 Cleaning out barn worked in moved Hand
bro Bowles lecture on Antiquity of Temperance Legislation

16 Left Mr. Bain Drove to S. Amherst Maidens
Stairs to scrape & drove to Dr Longs They gone
Came bro Jackson Left horse & came to Mr. Bs
Bowles lectured Instructed by young men & in
Mr & Malin - Rev Pearl invited home & baptized
Leon in infancy

17 Called got horse came bro Nelson for dinner
& came & Bowles could not find the man
would Called the Pastor came to &

June 17 81

home it proved to be Mr Larsen who Mar
a daughter of Old Dr Betts. Hazel gave to
Dr Ed & Mr Jen

18 Cam Bilious Convulsions & home via Ch Lerke
very weak

19 Sabbath Refd to meet if dry road

20 Rain easterly Weak wrote some letters read
A small shower P M

21 Did but little else

22 Took Mrs Bunker Cam up to Wellington
called Mrs Bardeleh & din. Rec Albro
Left home at Hiram Hawks & staid for Sermon

23 Cached & Canvassed - & cam home. cold

24 Did little

25 Attended Ex of Theo Students for Mission 6 of 12

26 Edited Herald Rec Finished Baccalaureate 22
& shorthand Cam. Ordained 4 Pres & Miss in me

27 Rainy Sewing, Trying Creative Synop

28 Pleasant. 17 young ladies graduated at College
Their Essays generally good, some too deep
for P M tired but went over pp Notes to Will &
keep as I have since them first appearance

Absalom

29 A heavy rain at 9 A M Took cars &
came to Collins. Br Isaac McKeon at
Depot took me home

30 Called Pierce - Lester McKeon Canvassed
State Exh'n

July 1 Canvassed sick home took cars for Akron
a pleas visit Saw the Comet

2 Came Collins again canvassed Got a few
Canvass 1 cage Took freight home & cam
home. Heard President was shot. Mary &
Julia Patterson here Sent draft for Herald Company
News came Pres dead

3 Sabbath President not dead Attended 2d
Church Sacrament Att 2 Heard Rec Woods
From Matt. Recvd not the news - fine news
President better. It would be a National Calamity
should he die. The VP Arthur would take Garfields
in his cabinet & be ruled by me Fanny not late
to Independence Roswell. Morning the bell
went to 1st Church Prof Monroe was speaking

July 4th 81

followed by several other prayers

Last night in all the churches a day of prayer had been announced on account of the attempted assassination of Pres Garfield Restoration implored—

5 Morrell, Manning, Edwards and Merrill Deputed Spoke all worthy of promotion G B Sorter the most truthful Thursmon, 88

6 Showing a little

7 Very warm Did little

8 Worked a little Fixing shed

9 do. warm at fixing shed

10 Sabbath Did not get out Ther 94° fm 8 to 3 wrote Edwd Joseph

11 Worked at shed Whaling home

12 Fixing up things Home to Blk River Mind Train at 6 P.M. Thermometer at Sunset 94 fm 8 to 3 P.M. Red letter Day

13 Hauled Left home at 2 & came bottom S.N. McKay

14 Called on one whom son was Scholar Shannon Catechism Mrs Milan & Mrs Gurleys

Portins Lake Side

Br Cudby preached most stay over night

15 Having eaten currants last night took milk I was sick all night could not vomit till morn Left my weak Sick bed.

16 Feeling much better without the Lord I trust Had I would come Monday, having cast lots I being directed to go to Lake Side Br G went to bring my home took Track "Ferris" 9.45 I came Lake Side Mrs Sister Betts, sew on the ground which has been built up round. Children round Spoke

17 Sabbath Br Fellowship preached on case of the Wounding of Pres Garfield at 10 A.M. 12 Gathering Exhorted I pronounced benediction. 3 P.M. Sunday Sch at 3. Br Sinclair pr at night on atonement of Christ Rebuilt Temperance Rebuilt Lodging hall as last year

18 Cool in morn sick vomited at 8 A.M. Thermometer I scarcely sufficient to justify staying Took Boat at 5.30 came Sandusky called on D McMahon Pres R.R. who gave me a pass to Springfield Took care on the way was taken sick—

July 18 = 41 Cent

Summer complaint very severe
Slept at Clyde made to pay for the
Wood take to Steamer

19 Rose early breakfast
Pd Lodging 40 c took cars back to Sandusky
Called at P O sent for horses Pd Uriah Tod
waiting here a good deal of the time
rec to Mr Bixbies Grandson a dec Rec'd Ltr

20 Have a chill here yest. bitter this morn
Pay hour & Carriage came at 9 & I came to
my mess Mr. Nate. W. H. Rich & my next
return tired

21 Rain at night & all night
Wrote Letters to Emy Sept 8 race moved
last night

22 Rain in morn but having appointed
the Lord & my aunt to go States in com
Steam Sept Took the wrong road & went
5 or 6 miles out of my way Toward Bellevue
Had difficulty in finding a place to eat
my hour after leaving my team &

Notice Russels Lost my way in going
back Mr Hay is after the machine
I could hear but little so I left & went up
to Monument unveiled a great crowd very
warm At the Monument I made a short speech
I said in 1833 a log school stood where
this monument stands I predicted James G
was a good boy A good boy make a good
man for 48 years more more of us will
be gone Let us all take & keep the "Narrow
Road There is a free coming and a pilot
at the end The broad road has no pilot
leads to destruction The orator then came
I did not like his Tone & manner in part
I finally got my horse & called at Mrs
McPherrons took the ages of the children
he died 47 Jo was oldest to Nov 24 28

Emilie	Jan 6	30
Rufus H 3.	Feb 6	32
W H Who was killed by a tree	Aug 5	33

July 22 - Continued

Drove to Sister Adams & stayed

July 23 Drove to Bellona, Mamie & Ronald
2 tandem 12½ Oclock Drive Slept
drove to Watson's Sister. They gave us
some delicious wine which sloped divarsion &
I drove home by J Pole 37½ miles
24 Sabbath Slept late & rose at 8 oclock
Read Bible & papers Heard two Brandt
sermons. Cool & fine
25 shoeing. wood, garden. Weak
26 Scythe stolen when away Very
thing that Breakfasters can buy
Lands on Funeral of Bro Mathias
while wife was there & getting Dinner
Some one came in to mount carried off
a large piece of pork & small piece of ham
boots for O'S Sentinel. In morning
27 found I fell forward on kitchen walk & cut
over & under my well eye
28 Hoed some in garden rolled paths

Settled Weather a cooler
29 Did considerable work
30 Was going to Wellington but
Summer complaint took me & I did
not go. Rainell most of day - a heavy
rain went around us & us Dr Long here
Copied journal for J & B Butler
31 Sabbath Reading. A fine shower at 3 -
J & B sustained
this slip, which
is only a part of
my speech
As a foundation
for the exhortation
I said, those who
were here 48 ago
are nearly gone &
48 yr hence few of
the present crowd will
be here

July 31 – 81

Sabbath Did not go out Read

Aug 1 Confer. Feeble

2 Did but little

3 Wrote some

4 Left my Journal at home & wrote on Sheets to Copied Loan at 7.45 came Home & Did & went to Sandusky – Stay Boat to Lake side weak & faint I felt the Lord would awake me to do something for Him

5 Visited a Campbellite Fry not very affectionate Dined upon Phelps –

6 Weak & very nervous as I prepared Dr Price preached Drawing lights Good Directed Sermons. Heir 86 – called Rev Mr Phillips Corinthians.

7 Sabbath Rose at 5 hoped – Burbage pr. good Dr McCready & Dr Davies a poor exhortation

8 Breakf. Harry Ware since Wm Parker Br Burbage pr. good Br Marriott pr. good Br Herbert also Went to Cedar in church Dr Thurston preached

Lakeside

good. Br Willing pr. first rate Rec at Sis Lee Brooks Did not go out at night

10 Bagley & Pressley pr. Barbour pr. at night Rec Wm Phelps.

11 Prayer meet at 6 Obj. Lowry pr. 10½ Leave

2½ Pollock at night

12 Rec. Dr Lowry 10½ Hea pr. all very good

13 Dined Elder Gaskill Mr Easley Rec. Dr Bagley an admirable sermon Wrote Letter Mr Gaskill & Harper a good Letter Deacon experience – asked prayers –

14 Sabbath Love feast good 375 present Dr Lowry on Faith. Hope & love – 75 minutes – Dr Bagley a fine historical sermon. Prayer of Solomon Chronicles 15th 16 have had a desire to pray over offenders – Heard gained strength Dr S pr. Good meeting

16 Dr L pr 10. Dr Berry went to pr but was sick & went home without notice when he was expected I was left at 2½ small congregation 3/4 hour a Mal III last v. many prayers for the backsliders was encouraged at my prayers & cried

August 16th 1881

I lay down & slept a[fter] suffer[ed] with bro[ken] blem[ishes]
by surgeons
Dr Lowry & Dr Nast administered Sacrament
5th Commenced Thunder gave shock
17 Rose 4½ took Breakfast 6 Came Sandusky
Monroeville on Cars thence 9.20 Sister
Lou & Mary here. Lou's Shaper
18 Lou left quick Mary this morn I invalid
up to Depot. Closing reading Philadelphia
19 Very dry weather. cheering, and some
Quarterly meet conf at night
20 Sabbath Rose at 5 read & attended
P. E. Searles preached a three quarters
Sermon on Isaiah VIII 5 & Sacrament
Love feast at 3 Br B. when a single
man groaned & testified they rain his
all between from 7 to 8 W/P today said
I am willing to live on a crust of bread
for the privilege of praising Ghost—
Oh Lord I felt when thunders I awakened
him for a full gospel sermon the almighty

Oh[io]
roads about 25 or 30 m. & meandered
the doctrine of holiness when he undertake
to read it. I have pray'd over for him
21 there very thunder like I cried
The Lord give me Charity.
21 Drove Wellington, Dog[wood] dined &
drove the camp meeting ground of Medina
slept at bro Graham who led me to the Camp
ground. bro Scot preached same as yesterday
I was at Lake side — I exhorted
22 Drove to Madisonburg found Sarah
Glasgow I staid
23 Drove via Norwalk to Fredericksburg
Seville at bro Wiseys then
called bro W Laughlins who took me to the
Tabernacle bro Berching left my name at Free
24 Drove bro J. Sanford Bloomfield
sick —
25 Drove Akron dined bro Tho Bechtel
drove Camp ground Barberton missed
my way on the road Thank God my more
Redemption on the Holy Spirit Power

August 26
at Methodist Parsonage 62
Br Jno. Rice, rid at 10—

Oct
26 Br Gorham at 2
Dined Gorham
Chilcoten met at 4 Called on Mrs Spangler
Br Boole at night

27 Did not go to meeting on account of cold wind
fast bro's Meeting Meetings of Institute to go
28 Sun Rose Strong ascent = Expense — Mr 6
Br Gorham fm C 10— Leonard 22 Bell
at night Dispatches that Pres was struck
from by assassin yesterday This announcement
ation that he was by this time dead at 6 h
Mr Mc. [When all were expecting news of his
death & learned the case to the Chronicle of
grace] wrote in my diary "Liberty" in prayer
for President. Felt that God could raise him
when sinking to encourage the doctors & the coun
that God heard prayer: that it was not Medicine
but God that saved him" Five hours after I wrote
above, a telegram came that he was better

Camp meeting Carlocton
29 continued At Belmont at 21 Br Brock on Temperance
at 4 On i
29 Was afr to go at 6 a great crowd at the time arose
a stiff wind took in my hand conferred V in the mouth
stiff could not ruled it Left out both fists
talked Fr horse — Went to church & before fully me
closed a tro. Ransom B. Black took me amiled & stood
31 Br went to my bro's rode back to the ground
Obtained sent to Divine Life paid Leonard 2.25
Returned 3 mo Dom Council Alliance New Commissions
Br Penny Brock Dr Sick Div Life Drove Sam
May 1st P.O. Sick 7
3 a Drove to a Druke's he refused F Jacob
Nolan P.O North Industry
4th Drove Tom to Canton called Comm Meth. Lem
mon. got my wheel Strengthened by Lemmon Rockt
Hudson drove Somerville, Strangling Mr Merrim Rai
in P.M. Alliance called on Shaw who dined me
F M. Ann unwell on coldly called on Rev Dr Day who
said Dr ought to keep on work & take I told
I was [illegible]

242 Sept 2-81

Meeting called to prayer was Spoken called by Rev Lewis
J Dale as usual Comm & Conf and Cont to Sunday
Sabbath was called to open by prayer
Dr D. Lee Matyfield a noble woman in the "power
of religion Heard Chadwick on Rev 1 Miller
on Heaven my Discourse was simple
Baccalaureate address to graduating class
Boys this morning I went down Akron Canal
to Dam
Bathed Had a unsatisfied hunger all day
Rose early & very very afraid during A Prayer
& Reading and my Soul went to the
Paid Heavenly Father but was filled
Ch 4 hr 25 min Mercury hot 96 in shade
I may even called Pastor Gone and up
wrote Letter I called again he Pastor was
Pastor said, the (1) note was humiliation but
on the desk that I (2) understood is for Mending
That I thought (3) it would be a small congregation
not worth while to open it out

Harriet Cook (p 243)

243 Sept 7 · 81 continue from 242

Bro Pershing told me, that bro Blake pastor
went from after I arrive & was urged to stop
but promised to, I did not Bro was diffi
to persuade daily amid so many contradictio
I went up to Church the weather did not
open the Church I sang & pray on the St &
I came to Hotel

8 Left at 7½ A drove Madison York
Litchfield Carmi Olney passed Mt Carm
& called at White & fed my horse stay
Came from 6 Ms having rode 2 hours at W

9 Cloudy mostly till Tuesday

10 Sabbath Stood bro Parent a com
pelled discourse on duties of chur
members to support preacher Read

11 Closing hymn & Benediction
I was much wearied from exer
at the Church & expressions abou
were pressing Br B. Powell & I were
Spoke I rose bro Carter chairman & and

I was brief. I remarked from the first
occasion I rose to speak in Church not
but I would be brief" I remarked how
Conf had made me a member here
& I felt an interest for my family
referred to my experience & the there are
two kinds of hearers, pious that want bread
the doctrines of the gospel the other class
want rhetoric short sermons without
point. Two kinds of preachers, one called
of God who preach for souls ready to go
any where do not stipulate for salary
& those who preach to please who soft
& dead profession select bright thought
from book & write an essay 20 or 30
minutes memorizing the doctrines of the
gospel to gain applause or position
That if true pious men are sent there will
be no want of support, I was interrupted as
out of order. I replied We were called to

See page 245

expensive course of it coming near his
Settlers that we wanted a Mill for Meat
we grind our Corn but simulating the
Lesson stones Having been exhausted I
spoke to Mr. Ladd & said we as you
you are through I said it is my rule to
give change in the same coin I will
return the compliment by saying 'We are
glad God Bless is through'

13 Called Pounds Com. met Lewis & Price
they both Lived I Lent the usual portion
Corn paid to Salary Corn in part

I let horses to Mrs Brims made & the
Lad her boy take him — he came & then
home & waited till 11 Oclock & came home
Thatcher did not come till day light

14 I called the young man was said to be sick
in bed with "Pounds colic I suppose he went
Elgin's was Drunk Afternoon I called
got no one at home They are a wretched

comminicat family. Started for N Q
Conf called at Jef Wood the one in
Still for my own called on Henry &
Ann Lee in Clairfield they were to begin
Called at Richmans he showed disclination
to keep to Conf in Philander Barnetts Esqd
15 Birth day 82 years old Missed road
to Hartford I found Fishers called at
Wm Grimes Grocery saw Robt Griffin
in he took pleasure entertaining me com
Solon W Green & Esqd went with
16 Rained severe I missed steadily
this (10 Oclock) Shes has been much
suffering from drouth.
Wrote bill Wh Stark for $70.11
17 Rode to wards Mt Gilead called & fed
at the Robt Griffin Down to Mt Gilead
Assigned to Ellzey Barton
18 Sabbath Love feast good John & Jos Kellam
both refused to my dining them been 63 yrs

Bishop Andrews fro the word thus: himself
he could not come.
Br Boswell fr at 2 Elders ordained
19 Conf met finished up business &
closed by sermon
I preached with liberty of word 60 men in
at night Hot X 1 4 to a small attentive
Congregation A few heard me 47 yrs ago
20 Called at Globe Hotel where bro Wagen
said he lift my case It had been
taken by some one
Down to Carrington Dined at Mr Williams
Down Marion. Slept at Sister Rogers
Made at bro Sharpes
21 Conf beg at 8 oclk Minutes Effected
Elders passed. My horse came back
to Church & Wheel broken took them to
Hopkins Shop & fee 20 c Took carriage
to Waggon maker for Book said he will
pay for repair- B Leonard Jos Dennis
Smith

Sept 22-87

I found a mass meeting a cap of death of Pres 20th. died 19th at 35 Pm. Wind Pm

22 Conf. Susp called & passed—

Usual routine of Conf. Dr AB Lessons read a warm temperance item

23 Dr Fowler a most abominable Mfg. clincum at night Stewards reported my basis 300— 65 to be raised

24 I told the Stewards if no change was to be made I had nothing to say but if a change I wanted to speak They changed me to 550 It was estimated to me as last families were gone near 200 more Expenses of ministry about 5.000

25 Sabb Bishop preached a sermon

26 Confacup Non Homicide extermination Two Lieut and Brevet Just home at Hartford

27 I found 262 Bro J. Flower Bunyan

on Road from ca

27 cont. Slept Mr Drake attended Tem Meeting

28 Drove Plymouth Visit in the Cemetery

Visited & prayed in most of the graves—Stroll at Stockfalls dear aunt Wid E. S. Harding. Night took the

29 Drove Hartland & Canaan got Cow Bo Meeting Went to Tem Meeting

30 Drove Wakefield home Barn well done

Oct 1 Cloudy & Cold

Oct 2 Cold Heard Rev Knapp new preacher more gospel than I had for 2 yrs from the

3 Choring packing &c more bus

4 Robbins helped clean out

5 do ½ day building addition to Wood shed

6, 7 & Robbins worked well

9 Sab. Went "Grassing grave

10 Worked at Barn & wood shed

11 do

12 do

13 do

14 do

15 do

Sabbath Heard B Knapp "I can do all things
thro' Christ &c Financial and Com
reported 938 for Pas 62 for Pa
17 Evans work two hours
18 Read Office couldn't keep books
19 Rainy Inc Office regulating things
20 Went Rage, Evans 2 hrs at bills
21 Frost two nights, not well: cried
22 Train for Clyde. Miss Kellogg met me: took
me to Br Rhodes & to Townsend San &c I
preached to a dozen at 2 some freedom
23 Sabbath: meeting 9¾ for conversation
Preached at 11 on Followed Christ &c
I thought I had a poor time but the mem
bers said it was the best they ever heard on
that subject. Had liberty at 3 on The way
heaven. The Trustees, one an atheist, oppose a
Catholic organ to let meetings be held in
the school house collected 2.50 fare 2.40.
24 Br Richards gave me a bushel of wheat

and took me to Clyde came home
25 Planning to work on barn B Long Dress Work
26 Men seem to pay no regard to their word of
promise Second disappointment
27 Bird long worked when I was
28 Sept Newell 3rd visit raining
29 Work in Office filing papers &c
30 Sabbath Heard bro Knapp on Romans always
good class m. At 4 attended organ exercises
Eph reading room
31 Shoveling out work at Barn
Nov 1 Page came Dana Long up here
2 Charles Dana 1 day Perkins Page
Page came go's Oc absent to Lunch
B Long 9 50 — 54
3 Perkins ½ day Dana 7.20 B Long 7.40
Page 8.50 1.5 P M's
4 Perkins late Page took noon 10.40 — 64
Page 10.40 — 58
5 Dana 8 hr 57 Long 9 — 52 Records all

Nov 6 1881

Heard bro Pumpelly gossip
At the Prayer met spoke

1 Dy 7 wr 52 Long Hour 62 hours
making Stall a barn Health Bella
8 Rose at 2 awake 11 to 2 Quilt Sat my
was awake about 3 hours could might
contriving Planning work on barn
Dan mended 2 hoe
9 Rose at six having been awake for
3 & 6. B Long. Dave part PM cut wood.
Have a bad toothache in my head hurry the
barn work.
10 [redacted] Work at barn &c
11 come to Cleveland called RR's &c St Clair
Pool dark stormy and 3½ hours Rain
12 Rainy - Work some in barn
wrote letters
13 Sabbath Wrote to papers & religious letters
to Famous, Wife & self
14 Worked at a contracting for Franklin

to get to California Bobt 8½ hours
15 Am spent engineering for F
Lo Mc B & helped me 8½ hours
Let Wife have for Franklin 20 of one & Eleven
Six life at 8 Pk In taking her hand I said, Our
next meeting will be at the Judgment seat of
Christ when every word every act will be
published before the whole Universe Let us
live as to be fully prepared for it
16 B Long helped at barn 10 hours
17 Rainy Called at Longs in evening -
18 B Long helped me
19 A very gloomy cold day most of night
20 Sabbath Heard Chatham from Acts
This closed the 1st 5 Testament we have
21 Cold rain up Long term
22 B Long & Hen work cleaning up corn
23 Moderated Thanksgiving -
24 Thanksgiving Rec Read & Spent very
cold windy 20° at 9 AM sunset 6 Therm
at 23°

Nov 25-61

I took physic yesterday very cold wind
Therm 18° Did little physicing
26 In house physicing bad cold & sore throat
27 Sabbath did not go out I sent 13 letters
yesterday Mostly text of sick sheets Did not go
out of house today Rest kept from headache
& bad pain
28 Had letter from home last night. Bad day over
29 In house left sore pain
30 Cant sleep nights —

Dec 1 In house was Visited in Store
2 Do.
3 Some letters —
4 Sabbath Reading
5 walked to town to work
6 walked to office
7 Did operation of table
8 In room sleepless nights
9 Pleas, in room read Minds in Store
10 Went to Town by omnibus walked back
over palace —

Dec 11 Sabbath Sun clear deep snow 12 Tramps
went out to town 2 miles
12 Rev Knapp called
13 Raining heavy from mostly
14 Anniversary of joining U.S.C. 58 yrs
Rain last night. I can't get meals do as I
tell them
15 Clear weather Sun shine
16 Walked out to P.O. by assistance once
Mr Russell took me home in buggy
My wounds have been more regular
17 Colder Sabbath reading
18 Fifty eight years ago tonight I first
confessed "The Lord has put a new"
Spark of grace in my heart I now
now work I feel time is going to the
prize. after the good battle strength
I can't sing but repeat the hymns
And let the flesh body fail — O happy
day that fixed my choice — Lord I am
Thine entirely thine & immortal

Dec 19th 81

Clear but prospect of storm. Have gained some strength.

20 Misty & some rain. wrote some letters.

21 Rain last n. Shirk down evening room stronger. Lost an inch

22 Rain last n. went up town rode back

23 Heavy rain last n. getting & creek over Wrote letters reading Sent quotation

24 Clear slight freeze last n. wrote letters now to [illegible] dated Dec 25 In house

25 Christmas A pleas day In the house

26 Rainy Bro J.H. Jewett & Elston called & pray'd & sung And left this feeble body for a more & rest of ages In house

27 misty & foggy Shirk & self called for & sung wrote letters. In all wrote a few business letters missing quotation of texts Hope some may be pursued Shirk I am gone Reading In b

28 Some gloomy in eve Went out to barn. wrote of F. Landey

Dec 29 Weather still gloomy. In house reading

30 It turned cold to-night Talking of Lectures. Wrote letter. A. Relyea came

31 Reading. Weak- Gloomy in which respects

1882

Jan 1 Sabbath Confined to the house. Cold Reading

2 Sorting & filing letters all day cold

3 Posting & reading Thermometer about 20

4 Filing & arranging papers do

5 Arranging papers 9 a 6 +

6 wrote some letters & copied

7 Weather gloomy My right foot

8 Sabbath Reading & study Choral of Bible Cold Long

9 Alternate clear & cloudy Dr. Ransom & wife called Wrote cards Texts Day long painful

10 Inspection Reading called Profs Fairbanks & Upson called & visited

11 Relyea left at night. Reading wrote a little on Geology & the Bible Thermometer came

12 Reading & writing Mrs Hayford called & Cold

13 Reading 9 to 1 & Dr Burke called & left a present Cold Long called Spasms in right leg & foot & swelling

Jan 14th 1882

Jan 14 Stay in house reading & writing. Be Bad & Sick

15 Sabbath Read Bible till 1 Oclock & sweet Bless day — May we be more & more like Jesus & Dayspring Resolved to send Postal Cards with Declaration & many augmentations —

16 Set many cards with Text Snows last night

17 } Sorting & filing papers
18 }

19 Rose late. Letter to Sim & filing papers

20 13 Long called Rose 6—

21 Filing papers Mickey & daughters

22 Sabbath Turned cold & more snow Wrote Townsend when I left last Oct 23

23 In house all day Filing papers

24 very cold & Ma makes French soup for tea & home

25 Cleaning cake order Ellen & Hank & rec letters Rec & Jr & answered

Finished reading the Bible through by course, on my knees as has been my habit since 1827 —

Jan 26 Reading & write letters Weather mod Thermom 50°

27 Clear, a few flying clouds Reading & rec

28 Cloudy Putting 13 Long afs & read &c One Oclock

29 Sabbath Reading — Slept a restless night & Ma went to meeting we had a long talk & my mind called to remembrance things I never remembered & would call on God if I could only say Lord bless me & my heart can be the depths of sin & reading over my sins & backwards & forwards of Jesus

30 Reading & Dr Bonn called & I had a pain in region of heart Dr said I was

31 Abstained from writing & reading think my pain was chronic

Feb 1 Reading & Dr his prescription & Dig tablets

2 Dr Morrill called & talked with Ma & Jennie

3 Remain in bed & pain all day —

4 Mr Wack called, Kept my bed most all day.

Feb. 5th Sabbath. Kept the bed all day. Dr called, not as hopeful as he was, but still has a little hope that I am recover. The Lord knows best, I have committed my case to him.

March 5. It is four weeks today since the Lord spoke to me. This sickness is not unto death but for the glory of God.

I have been steadily gaining though very slowly. I cannot stand a minute without support. I read 5 or 6 hours

26 Sabbath. Mrs Warren called and prayed with us in the evening today

27. wrote a little. Was dressed the first time

28 My bowels have become regular

29 Wrote a little for tomorrow. Pleasant

30 Walked to the door & looked out

Wrote some. Mrs T. stood me out with her gossip

31 Copied a little. Bowels sore from tenderness

feebleness & feeble

April 1 Unfinished birthday 62 Blessings

2 Reading

3 Still very weak hope I have got over the

4 Have not been out. Any weather but cold

rather than usual

5 Have written more than usual

Dr Burns presented me

April 6th 82

Stormy some Strangers. Mrs Kent to cancel
& pawn me the bottle of Ink and bring
wrote some letters but could not finish to my
mind to Old Mrs

9 Sunday Don't remember what I did yesterday a.m.
Easter Sermon. Bible. 6 Verse Acts
Harrison Ewell Leigh to E.B.C. Jr. 4 pm.

10 It grew cold and increased thro the day
Read till R wrote a letter

11 Rose at 10 continued cold 85° some letters
from Erastus Bradley called & gave me a p.
Nathan Doane called & gave me the Jefferson Times

12 A cold day seems to have come —
Done little today

13 & 14 do.

15 Wrote considerable Strength

16 Sabbath Read

17 Mr Brad called to whom I read. Wrote letter

18 Finished article on Impeachment

19 Working Cities Revised

April 20 A warm day Sat up most of day
Have not the use of muscles of legs

21 Reading & writing letters. Hatterby called

22 Reading Council Fire. memoirs A.B. Meek
Rain Yesterday wrote long letter to F.A.B. Mead

23 Working & reading

24 Sabbath Good sermon reading. Snapper

25 Began a set of 25 postal cards of Cycle

26 The weather is cold. Have little use of
muscles of right leg & Legs

27 Cold rain & few drops of rain Rained
27 & 28 Cold & wet

30 Sallie up and left P.M. to go out for my
mail & the Student came over

May 1 Bowdell up & walked out & down to road &
Mrs Brunson the first time. wrote letter

2 Pleasant walked to Mr & Mrs Brunson

3 Buggy was brought down. I rode around the
Square — wife drove Pole

4 Finished sixth article 25 Postal cards Cloudy

May 5th 1852

Reading wrote some

6 wrote long letter to Edward

7 Sabbath Reading

8 Rain some of it

9 wind thunder & light

10 wrote Influenza to Mr. F.

11 Read

12 Read & wrote Mrs H. A. Kellogg

13 Rainy, gloomy, rheumatism

14 Sabbath Cloudy till P.M. Rain & Christ Herod and Advocate

15 Sun rose pleasant most of day

16 Left Lodi Fields Decatur No IV and walked to office to petition Mr Hamilton collector Clear & pleasant 29¾ by

17 Engaged a vision to transcribe my Journal but when the Salesman coming started vision so I started Town Drove Do South Bank

18 Drove cattle to Troy, Village in Bronze Redwood

19 Drove to Troy. Collection (Troy

20 Sunday reading

May 21 Sabbath Rain

22 Not well, rheum

23 wrote some Months letter

27 Weather cool & against rheumatism

June 1 Have not been as well [illegible]

4 Sabbath Went Lowville at 6 on 4th day

[illegible] I work at Meeting

5 Getting some strings

7 Rode to Pinckney but been weak rested 3 hrs & came home

22 Have done little work sickness

23 Drove A Nels Pellsfield & arrived & visited Rhoda & Hall Robinson & wife to Blakeman Sister Frank's family all sick Dean & Ma Harvard 13 Palmers

24 Drove to Lester Mc Keefe's drove Came to Leo Dean they invite me to stay & eat Sat. I pray & trust Mr. Lyon Drove on as formerly but after a long whole forenoon & was gone 4 hrs instead of 3 Went on 10 miles Preston. Came to Nine Mile

June 25 1882

Sabbath read miscellaneous
note

26 Pleasant dream taught me the Lords to
will in Total Contr. Backache

27 Wrote to Harvey Trenberger & staid
came to Philander Barnes & sup
Came by Mrs Robinsons & staid.
Drove home & went to Mr Rhoads for wife
She scolded so much I thought me &
came to Scott Dimmicks & staid

28 Drove to Tiffin saw Josephine & Mrs
Drove to Otis Briggs fed horse drove
Bruce home & Johnsons Supp. R walked
out at home Mrs Balcom sent me to
Frank Swisher not at home came back
found Rhodes sent him with horse & staid
30 Drove to Johns & to Cordner Ran, to Lee
& Mrs Lester Broadford Died = Mrs Vanfossen
Came Dr Davis Left & staid

July 1 Drove home by 10 Ate with Sheridan Jackson
Lee & Joy

July 2 Sabbath Went Mett Ole Br
Knapp for an 4th July Did not enjoy it
It was the first Sermon heard since Nov 24th.
3 Came to Tiffin & wrote some for Standard
4 Independence, wrote for Standard Came for 23
5 wrote some read just up Newspapers
6 regulating Office & Papers
7 finished & copied out for Standard
8 Rattle came last night My back is
very weak & sick
9 Sabbath more than usual quiet
10 Cloudy-
11 Drive & Rattle to Pittsfield
12 Rain at 5 PM
13 Pleas. Flying clouds & Barometer to Calm.
14 Harvesting
15 Wrote some letters read
16 Sabbath None out
17 Rev J Jackson 23 Center St. Pleasantly again
18 Kept the house mostly in bed
19 Pleas. but cool went up to PM.
20 Train. 9 28 to Erie 3.15
21 Sermon complement cloudy

July 29th 1882

Came in cars to Chautauqua Finally Slept thro

29 Over Dr Jackson & came to Silver Springs 37

P etc.

30 Sabbath Mission Conference 9h Dr A Buttons Lecture pm

Dined with Dr Jackson Did not go out at night

31 Dr Jacks on Lecture on Alaska 11 am 3 pm

at 2 When I first arrived Bro Lewis Miller met me told me to engage board & I obtained

Aug 1 Engaged Room but it was too small to date

Called on Bro Miller He accompanied me to Lake side

informed me I could not get into 29 Came to Brooklyn

& then Erie Steps to the Room

2 Cars at 10 a Leader Camp Meeting 9 a Sermon by

Rev Jenkins from 1 Pet. 3 30. Rain came Obedience to a

man is dismissed come to Christ I walked. enjoyed myself

& got wet my coat

3 Heavy rain last night Cars all

Ready

5 Cars to Lake side & Brooklyn Bro Lewis

for the 9 a holy Bro Wakefield preached

Aug 6 Sabbath Love feast Speaking 3 Sermon

Bp Warren on Bear ye one another burdens

He took a collection $840 for 6th Volume in South

Dined with Bp Kingston Bp Andrews Guests in our

2 Class meet

7 Prayer meet 5½ Cars 9 Prayer

Lunched coffee & graham bread Hulbert Co

Dined Sister Phelps. Weak 11 Carry out

& Did not go to 5½ Or prayer

Spoke at 8 Oct expression my Hard night last

Rainy today Bp Baker Pa good go Lake

yourselves dead unto sin. Thursday 9

Spiritual

9 Bishop Warren preached I do not remember

to have heard a better. God so loved the world

10 Came to Sandusky 12 Cars 4 5th Monroeville

Paid to B. Cars home

11 Reading to

12 Sent 18 cts The Book agents mistook

& supplied my order

Aug 13- 1882 Sabbath

Did not get out

14 } Snowing
15
16
17 Left in buggy with Mr Sofer for Lodi Camp a
called Lyttenig - & came to P.O. Took
Shower & bro. getting supper made us
late - came Deerfield & stabled home
Came Thomas Evans who relieved us
18 Mrd comm. over two came to Breakfast &
breakfasted. Wm Penfield called & came
to David L I slept & rested down to Lodi
& Camp ground 3 P.M. found & chilly came
to Mr Strickel & Stanley Journey two small
19 & cold. Wife went to Camp I wrote &
20 Sabbath Preaching good & adapted to large Camp
21 I should do it was a Long room to prepare -
22 & 23. Rod to finish Hoeing
24 Mr Cleft & the Brown Canfield Church & dec 3d
Drove Mc Cagen but there came strong & cold -
Rogers. 3 P.M. & home -
25 Sun. writing clerk. full Church & Christ in all of

Quarters
Aug 27 - very low "28-5"
Letters Answering P.M. Post

25 Did but little wife went for Blackberries Picked ½ bu.
29 Wrote a Christian letter prayerfully & S.S. Lesson
30 Went up town. bot rim. barrel. Hallen &c
31 In office

Sept 1 Got Benson's porous plaster for back
2 In office. a few Cus
3 Sabbath came to office & wrote religious
letters to Wm Jas & Henry Ainsworth Lodi
Reading
4 Sick last n: & Am
5 Drove Maclean for wife & Shale Stayed 3 P.M.
6 Drove Col Redington's for beans
gave 2 bushels 1.00 - 2 bushels 20 6 / under
Drove Eq Rose's and - Helen Evans
12 Letter to Conf.
14 Wrote a few letters only
15 Birth day 83. Am feeble, back lame
Wrote a little reminiscence of the past
year
17 Went writing heard Dr Kneeland

Sept 17 - 1882

first storm after Conf

18 Chores. I can do but little

19 Drove L. Pomeroy dined & fed Hogan
one company called at Rodrington &
Came N Amherst called at door of
old home Dr Long - He had moved to Pa
Called at door of H Beadle & came to
J. H Barry's. His family were so dear I brought
none. His wife sub Home Company
Called again Early frosty gone other not
ripe Cloudy meditated rain came to Mr Dunn
got into barn first rain began
a heavy rain Staid all night

20 Mixed way Came home

21 } Chores finished a little
22 }

23 Sabbath Rec all day Sabbath I
was much impressed with my Lesson After
Conf. reading the King's hindrance was lifted up
Perhaps my heart was lifted up after being

Cared for at Manfield for a year &
on 25th Feb when I had said This sickness is
not unto death but for the glory of God, that
the Son of God may be glorified thereby
I have great anxiety for my children especially
Jon L. lest my sinfulness should have prejudiced
them against religion

26 Did little Fall weather

27 Cold rain - No word from Conf

29 } Sent 45c
30 } Sent the same No 45.

I am almost discouraged at the prospect of
of the work Sending circulars & preparing for
next Edition of Sheldon Magazine

Oct 1. 82 Pleasant day Did not go to meeting
hardly discouraged because I get no chance to
Exhort or Speak to Congregation - I deeply
feel my unworthiness A letter from Bro Hayes
Pres. says my letter to Conf was read & feeling
singing followed - but no account of action in my
2 Got horse & Road Drove called Mary more

Oct 2 continued

called Bazilette Geo Stapler Got to Enid a.c.

3 Pleasant. Dr returns from Conf 472

4 Not well 38 cases

5 Visit Dominicks dine Davis Sept

6 Did but little. feeble 40 c

7 Cloudy 46 cases

8 Sabbath Rain Up 12 to 15 hours last night

9 Sick - 10 cases Ann 62

10 Better. Election 52 majority Hall

11 Sick, air some circulars

12 } Dr Little went Geo Hales Rain came up & wet

13 } Dr came home after breakf

14 Sick home read

15 Sick pain in right side

16 Rainy Little Did little

17 Drove to Telegr

18 Drove to Sandusky called Ottaya Dr came Home

Sent me to Binders

3 splendid Sermons

22 Sabbath Drove out to Dedication Dr CH Payne

23 Drove W H Wells's Visited

Nov ab

25 Drove Sandusky

On the way sick diarrhoea Baptists &

26 M Group

26 Sick in bed 3 Am Sept 25 & 26 remarks

and since Home 8 A M

27 8 about room

29 Rained

Rainy cold Diphtheria in Cleveland

8 Sabbath read some Dr workhouse

6 & 7 In home

Nov 9 sick 10 sick in house

11 Rainy - In house

12 Sabbath Sick Diarrhoea I must have over

worked me. Have been sinking for three weeks

Snow Clear nights cold all day in house

14 Some sunshine, Some men mowing all day

15 Cold, sick, Diarrhoea

17 Sabbath sick Cloudy rain last night

20 Have not been out of house for 10 days,

Diarrhoea & very feeble,

25 Dr Lee came

26 Snow Rain Med operated

27 visited Dr Lee think I had better put all my

affairs in her hands & did so manage my finances

28 A little snow fell

30 Thanksgiving Day Went out 5 to seven pleasant day

Dec 1 Cloudy Ed all night - sleighs run well

6 Went to Barn the first time - 2 to 3 week

Mr Talmage called & read was invited

Dec 7th 1880

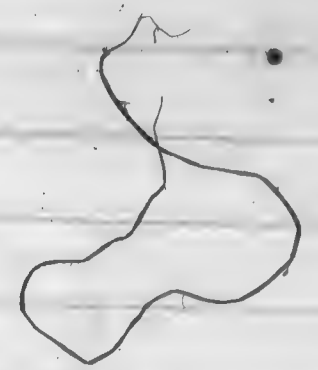
My spiritual birth was at twilight

I long for more feeling, pray to advance in

8 Had Fever last night 12° below 0 up to-day

9 Cold 10 miles Readings

10 Am. birth of Ruth Bailey 1802



Thanksgiving Nov 27-79

List of those to whom I sent 28 sermons

D. Black & wife Wooster
Wm Spear & wife —a
Dr Moses Shaffer & wife
Simon Kenney & Son Canaan
J J & E E Bowen Erie Pa
Henry L Reed Berg Hill
Walter Sheldon & wife Canaan
Myron Stone & wife
George Stone & wife
Sanderson & wife
Dr Alex Dorrance N W &
Sam W Williams Can
Robt Harper & fam
Reuben D Chatfield
Rev Rich Haney
Wm Reed Nyack
N L. Snyder
N G. Troy
N S. W Sullivan
Jane Wallace & Sister Lebanon
Lewis D. & wife Penna
James R Reed & wife
H.O & wife South
Brownings Dale
Wm T. Henderson
H & S Clifford Stony Ridge
Miller Miss.
Abram & Brooks
Eleanor S. Beach
Lucina
Joseph Williams & Son
Almon Simons
John & Maria Early

Mary Bigelow
Wm D. Gaines
Stanley & 13 Sym
Geo Hunting Jam
Nelson Jam
Francis S Hall
Joseph Parker

228

Mr. H. Bell Evans Pa.

Wm L Mann Vanderbeyde Fee
10 [illegible] Party Jr. Jerry M
[illegible] Lebanon Pa
Jan 23.79 Levi Dorman Edward
Valentine Rhinehart, Adam

BENJAMIN SHELDON.

Died.—Dec. 7th, in Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., (N.Y.,) BENJAMIN SHELDON, aged 87 years and six months. The funeral occurred on Saturday, Dec. 10th, at his late residence, and was largely attended by his relatives and friends. According to his request there was no religious performance of any kind to disturb the sanctity of domestic sorrow. A few very appropriate remarks were made by his son, J. P. Sheldon, and also by a neighbor of the deceased—after which his remains were laid away to their final rest in the grave-yard near by.

Mr. Sheldon was a farmer by occupation, and died on the farm on which he had lived about sixty years. He was a very temperate man in all his habits, very industrious as long as his physical strength held out, and a great lover of liberty; a true Liberal in every sense of the term, and a great admirer and for many years subscriber to the Boston INVESTIGATOR, continuing to take it as long as his eye-sight enabled him to peruse it. He was a firm disbeliever in anything supernatural, and a believer in the eternity of matter, and that at the end of life all the elements of which the human body are composed go back to that great ocean of matter from whence they originated, which is so beautifully illustrated by the poet:—

"All forms that perish other forms supply,
By turns we catch the vital breath and die,
Like bubbles on the sea of matter borne,
They rise, they break, and to that sea return."

Yours, E. S. DEGARMO.

Salt Point, (N. Y.,) Dec. 10, 1881.

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: Literary manuscript-The Sheldon Magazine-genealogical list of the Sheldons in America, by Henry Olcott Sheldon, 1855-1857
(also include 3rd revised edition)

FORMAT: Volume

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper	Inks	Paper
x Dirt	____ Ink shows through	____ Blue
x Foxing	____ Dark Ink	x Discolored
____ Insect	____ Light Ink	____ Other
____ Mold	x Pencil	
x Tape	x Other Red pencil, Blue ink, Ink blots	
____ Water		
____ Other		

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other

The following autographs have been engraved for the Magazine. It is hoped many more will be facsimiled. The price cost of engraving. For the payment of one dollar each any name will be engraved & inserted. This is the bare cost by the page number. It is hoped many more will be furnished, either by the persons or the descendants.

215 Benj Sheldon
654 Jonathan Sheldon
2017 Joseph Sheldon
5124 H O Sheldon
5126 C Sheldon
9755 M H B Sheldon
1746 Smith Sheldon
2809 F Sheldon
2341 Pardon Sheldon
1055 Elisha Sheldon
3035 E. Sheldon
7633 Stephen S Sheldon
6128 Milton Sheldon
422 Cl W Mrs Henry Sheldon

SHELDON Family

Sheldon, Henry Olcott, 1799–1882. S#5124

The Sheldon magazine; or, A genealogical list of the Sheldons in America, with biographical and historical notes, and notices of other families with which this intermarried ... By Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon ... Loudonville, O., 1855–57.

xi, [1], 113 (i. e. 231) p. facsims. 21½cm.

Pages 1–112 numbered in duplicate.
Issued in four numbers: no. 1, 1855; no. 2–4, Jan., Apr., Oct., 1857.
Nos. 2–3 have imprint: Sidney, O., S. H. Mathers & co., 1857; no. 4, Sidney, O., Printed at the Journal office, 1857.

1. Sheldon family.

Library of Congress CS71.S543 1855 9—13648
[33b1]

Feb 8. 61 Sent Journal a
Porter Pa Westfield Mas.
Grand Rapids Mich
Mills Jour Chicago
A R Cooke Proo
Courant Hartford
Rep Auburn
Free Press Det.
Eagle Racine Wis
Sentinel Milwaukee
Ed Standard Syracuse N.Y
Rep Otsego N.Y
Dem North Mass
Dover N.H
Rochester N.Y.
Republic Buffalo "
Whig Troy "
Tribune New York
Courier "
Herald Cleveland
Ed Rep Suffield Ct

SHELDONS

		1	Isaac	1			Dorchester Mass.
		2	John	1			
		3	William	1	1610		
1	John	4	John	1	16		Billerica Mass
	Isaac	5	Isaac	1	29		Removed from Windsor Ct 1654
		6					
		7					
2	William John	8	John	1			
		9		19	21		
		0					
		1					
		2					
3	William	13	John	1			Billerica Mass
		4					Lived in Windsor removed to
		5					
		6					
8	John	17	John	1	1663		Pawtuxet R.I
	Joanna —	8	Timothy	1	6		do
		9					
		0	Nicholas	1			
		1	Nehemiah	1			
		2	Richard?	1			
13	John	23	John	1	ab 1668		S. Kingston R.I.
	Sarah —	4					
		5					
		6					
		7					
		8			1685		Admitted Freeman May 9 1680
4	John —	29	John	1	1660		Dec.
1	Mrs Mary Thompson	0					
		1					
		2					
5	Isaac 1708	33	Mary	1	1654		Bridgman John
1	Mary Woodford 1684	4	Isaac	2	56		
		5	John	2	58		
		6	Thomas	2	61		
		7	Ruth	2			Wright Jos. Strong Sam
		8	Thankful	2	63		Edwards Benj
		9	Mindwell	2	66		Pomeroy John Lyman Jos
		0	Joseph	2	68		d Boston Mass
		1	Hannah	2	70		Chapin Saml. Springfield
		2	Eleazar		72		d young
		3	Samuel	2	75		
		4	Ebenezer	2	77		
		5	Mercy		81		d 81
	Mrs Mehitabel Ensign 1720	6	Jonathan	3	87		
18	Timothy	47	Timothy	3			Providence R.I
	— —	8	Benjamin	13			
		9	Daniel	3			Johnston R.I.
		50					

Sylvester Judd Esq of Northampton will please accept my thanks for information given concerning the descendants of Isaac

17	John 1740	51	Roger	3			
	— —	2	Ezekiel	3			
		3	Wm				
		4	John				
		5	Edward				
		6	Patience				Thornton —
		7	Deliverance				Thornton —
		8	Sarah				
20	Nicholas 1747	59	Nicholas	3		1696	
	Abigail Tillinghast	0	Joseph	3		98	
		1	Pardon	3		01	
		2	Lydia				Arnold Elisha
		3	Abigail				Fenner Rich^d
		4	Adonah				Arnold Edward
		5	Mercy				Fenner Thomas
		6	Jeremiah	3		11	Johnston R.I.
21	Nehemiah	68	Abraham	3		1690	Pawtucket R.I.
	— Mann of Sharon	8	Joseph				Went to sea at 22 was old
	(Called the Stoutest woman Known.)	9	Susan		117		Rhodes Will. Pawtuxet R.I
		0	Philip	3		10	
		71	Thomas?	18			
22	Richard	72	Samuel	14			
23	John 1705	73	John	3		ab 1685	S Kingston R.I.
		4	Ebenezer	2		d 17	
		5	Joseph	4			
		6	Elisabeth				Sunderland Danl. 5 4 41
		7	Abigail				
		8	Mary				
		9	Dinah				
		0	Isaac	4		97	—
29	John 1724	81	John	1		1690	d 91
	Deborah Hill 1730	2	Mary			92	
		3	Samuel			94	Billerica, Mass.
		4	Deborah			98	d 98
		5	Hannah			1700	
		6	Godfrey	7			See 74 above
33	Mary 1728	87	Mary			1672	Hutchinson, Judah d. 248
	John Bridgman 1712	8	John			74	
		9	Deliverance			76	Born when town was assailed by Indians.
		0	James			77	
		1	Isaac			80	
		2	Sarah			82	Chapin, John.
		3	Ruth			84	d 90
		4	Ebenezer			86	
		5	Thomas			88	
		6	Martha			90	Root, Hezekiah.
		7	Hannah			93	Bancroft, Westfield
		8	Dorothy			97	d
		9	Orlando			1701	
		104					

34	Isaac 1712	101	Isaac	4	1686		
	Sarah Warner of Hatfield	2	Sarah	4	88	Parsons, Josiah	Northampton
		3	Mary	4	90	Clark, Ineras	do
		4	Mindwell	4	93	Lyman, Moses	do
		5	Daniel		96	d 1705	
		6	Thankful	4	98	Clark, Josiah	do
		7	Hannah		1701	Miller, John	do
35	John 1734	108	John	4	1681		
	Hannah Stebbins 1704 killed	9	Hannah	4	83	Clark, Nathl	
		1	Abigail	4	87	Clapp, Saml	
		0	Mary		89	d 90	
		2	Ebenezer	4	91	Lieut	
		3	Remembrance	4	93		
		4	Mercy		1701	K. 1704	
	Mrs Elisabeth Pratt	5	Abigail		10		
		6	Hannah	4	18		
36	Thomas 1725	117	Thomas	4	1688	Suffield	
	Mary Hinsdale	8	Mary		90	Parsons, Saml	
		9	Rebecca		93	d 98	
		0	Josiah	5	95		
		1	Benj	5	97		
		2	Rachel	5	1701	Pomeroy, John	Northampton
		3	Jemima		03	Williams Saml	
		4	[illegible]	5	09	Litchfield 1st Eminent	
37	Ruth —	125	Joseph		1681		
	Joseph Wright 1717	6	Samuel		83	d	
		7	Ruth		86	d	
		8	Ruth		87	Noble, Luke	
		9	James		89		
		0	Mary		90		
		1	Samuel	5	93		
		2	Benoni		97	Ell 176	
	Saml Strong 1732	3	Mary		1701	Edwards Nathl	
	See note page 20 next	4	Joseph		03	d	
		5	Josiah		05		
		6	Samuel		12		
38	Thankful 1741	137	Benjamin		1682		
	Benj Edwards 1724	8	Ebenezer		83		
		9	Mary		86	Phelps Saml	
		0	Thankful		88		
		1	Esther		91	Mait, John	
		2	Deliverance		93		
		3	Mindwell		95	Parsons Noah	
		4	Elisabeth		97		
		5	Joseph				
		6	Hannah		1703	Stow Thomas	
		7	Infant				
		8	Infant		06	d	
151	Ephraim —	149	Ephraim	16	ab 1708		
	Jane — —	0	Nathaniel	15			

There was a Francis in Mrs Phelps Accot 1788

39	William 1694	151	Ephraim	2			
	son of Wm	2	Mary				
		3	Lydia				
		4	Sarah				
		5	Rebecca				
		6	Hephzibah				
39	Mindwell 1735	157	Experience		1686	Lyman, Ebenr	Northampton Durham
	John Pomeroy 1686	8	John		87	d	
	John Lyman 1740	9	Mindwell		88	Montague, John	
		0	Doras		90	Alvord, John	
		1	Hannah		92		
		2	John		93	Quiet Samuel	
		3	Esther		98	Talcott, Benj	
		4	Gideon		1700	Northampton	
		5	Elisabeth		02		
		6	Phineas		06	d at Yale College aged 20	
		7	Elias		10	Northampton	
		8	Gad		13		
40	Joseph d 1708	169	Joseph		1695	d 95	
	Mary Whiting 35	0	Amy	5		Wareing Jas. Springfield	
	She m John Ashley	1	Mary	5		Hitchcock Ebenr do	
		2	Joseph	5	1700	Sheffield & Springfield	
		3	Rachel		03	Bliss Jedediah do	
		4	Benjn	5	05	Sheffield & Springfield	
41	Hannah	175	Hannah		1690	Morgan Jno	
	Saml Chapin 1730	6	Abilene		94	Cotton Jas.	
		7	Mary		96	d	
		8	Samuel		99		
		9	Caleb		1701		
		0	Experience		03	Smith David Suffield	
		1	Mary		05	Horton Jno	
		2	Elisha		07	Capt in Indian war	
		3	Lydia		09		
43	Saml 1745	184	Samuel	5	1700	New Marlboro	
	Mary	5	Mary	5	02	Wright Nehemh	Northy do
	40	6	Martha		09	Wright Benoni	do
		7	Eunice		13		
	43 d in a fit. Boston	8					
44	Ebenr 1755	190	Ebenezer		1702	killed by Indians 1724	Southampton
	Mary Hunt 1767	1	Miriam	5	04	Strong Nathl	
	aged 88	2	Noah	5	06	Southampton	
	d 40	3	Stephen	5	9	do	
		4	Katharine		11	d 27	
		5	Aaron	6	13		
		6	Israel	6	15	Southampton	
		7	Moses	15	16	Dea Sheffield, Berkshire mob.	
		8	Hesler	6	19	1 d Salisbury Ct	
		9	Elias	6	21		
		200	Jemima		22	d 94	
			Mary	6	24	Bolwood Hon Amherst	

noted ✓ marks and some of the typographical errors in the printed Sheffield Mag. not [illegible] should be corrected in copies

46	Jonathan 1769	207	Mehitabel	6	1709	Warner Saml Dr.		
	Mary Southwell	2	Jonas	6	11			
		3	Rebecca	6	14	Norton Jno		
		4	Daniel	6	15			
		5	Phineahas	6	17			
		6	Elijah	7	19			
		7	Silence	7	21	Judd Rev Saml		
		8	Asa	7	22	New Marlboro		
		9	Gershom	7	24			
		0	Mary	7	25	Graham Rev Jno.		
47	Timothy 1741	212	Timothy		17	Providence		
	1st wife	3	Wealthy Ann		13	Williams		
	Rebecca	4	Daniel		15			
		5	Benjamin		20	Rev. Rehoboth Pantarel		
		6	Benajah			m. d Surinam 1741 to 3		
		7	Jonathan	81	24	Capt Newport RI		
		8	James	7	28	Rev. Troy NY		
51	Roger 1738	219						
	Mercy	0	Esther		aug	1738		
		1						
		2						
		3						
		4						
		5	Esther		aug	1738		
52	Ezekiel	226	Ezekiel		mar	1749		
	Joanna	7	Edward			51		
		8						
		9						
53	Wm 1778	230	Deliverance			1740	Sillson Nathan	
	Rebecca Rhodes 1747	1	Robig			41	Hill — Scituate RI	
		2	Roger	7		45	Cumberland RI	
	Mrs Anna King	3	Wm	7		47	do	
		4	Benj	8		50	Unadilla NY.	
		5	John	8		52	N Adams Mass.	
		6	Rebecca				Philips John	
		7	Susanna				Sillson Nathan	
		8	Anna				Potter — Cranston RI	
		9	Mercy				Randall	
		0	—		3		Day Ezra	
59	Nicholas 1787	241	Nicholas	8		1732		
	Penelope Congdon	2	Stephen	8			Scituate or Smithfield RI.	
		3	Sarah				Waterman Benj	
		4	Mary				Colwin Geo	
		5	Hannah				Henry Caleb Cranston	
		246						
60	Joseph 1771	247	Lydia			1726	Manchester Gideon Provi	
	Lydia Arnold	8	Joseph	8		29		
		9	Christopher	8		32	Providence	
		0	Elizabeth			34	Warner Saml	
			Abigail			36	Manchester John 2	

66	Jeremiah 4	x1	John					
	anna BARNES	x2	Purdon					
	Sel 4th 116	x3	Jeremiah	3	1764			
60	brot up	251	Hannah			1738	d	
		2	Mercy	8		41	Wescott Arthur	
		3	Mary	8		46	Brown Wm	
61	Pardon 1742	254	Job	8		1732		
	Mary Waterman	5	Jno	8		35	was probably the Baptist Min. Cranston in 1779. S Hampton — 4 sons & 1 dau. died there at an advanced age.	
sq22		6	Pardon	8		39		
		7	Mary			41	WALL, —	
65	Mercy	258	Waity	8		1750	RHODES, Malachi	
	Thomas Tanner	9						
	Stephen Remington 2d	0						
	Wm Remington Scituate — 3d	1						
66	Jeremiah 5 1812	262	Angell	8		17—	Johnston RI	
	Avis Angell	3	Charles	8		91	Prov.	
sq23	generation skipped	4	Jeremiah				Warren Wash Co. O.	
	son of 66 Jeremiah	5	Wm					
		6	Sarah				Sweet Wm Johnston RI.	
		7	Nicholas	9		1800	Prov.	
		8	Tillinghast	8		03	do	
		9	Joseph			05	Scituate	
		0	Israel			07	O. or Ill.	
		1	Job	2		09	New Haven Ct	
67	John	272	John		19		m — Sprague	
	Alice	3						
	all also p. 14	4	See next page					
		5						
68	Abraham 1783	276	Job			1731		
	Waity Rhodes	7	Caleb (br)	9		41	Norway NY.	
sq01		8	Joseph			34	went to Sea.	
		9	Waity			36		
		0						
70	Philip	281	Lydia	9		1739	Fisk Peleg	
	Barbara Arnold	2	Anna	9		42	Arnold Col Benj	
		3	Barbara			47	Haynes Capt Josiah	
sq09		4	Nehemiah	9			Providence N. End.	
3		5	Philip				d at Sea	
		6	Sarah			54	Hawkins Capt Jas.	
		7	Elizabeth	9			Smith Capt Chas	
		8	Rachel				Pitcher Capt Jona	
		9	James	9			Cranston RI.	
73	John	290	John			1707		
	Hannah Watson	1	Dorcas			08	Sherman John Jr m 1727	
sq23		2	Geo.			9		
4		3	Samuel			14		
		4	Wm	14		17		
		5	Elis			20		
		6	Sarah			22		
240	—	297	John				Hammond —	
	Ezra Day	298	—		15		Olney —	
sq49	Daniel	9	—		15			
	Christiana	300	Martha		16		Thornton	

80 Isaac
Susanna Potter

75[2] Joseph
— —

83 Samuel 1777
Sarah — 1773

101 Dea Isaac
Elisabeth Pratt

Theoda Hunt [2]3

102 Sarah 1738
Enoch Parsons 1748 [m Mrs]
ae 86

103 Mary
Increase Clark
A man of great piety

104 Mindwell 1780
Moses Lyman

301	Thomas	9	1709	Paulings N.Y.
2	Roger	9	10	S. Kingston RS.
3	Elisabeth		13	Tanner —
4	Isaac	9	16	N. Kingston
5	John	9	19	S.K. Const &c Pollen John
6	Susanna	9	20	Gifford Benj Dover NH.
7	Joseph	10	22	Stephentown NH.
8	Patience [& Pamelia]		24	
9	Benj.	10	27	Stephentown NH
310	Joseph.	10	1736	Orange Co NH [was this a forgd]
1				
2	Ezekiel.	10	42	Stephentown NH.
3	Sarah		1719	
4	Mary		21	
5	Deborah		23	
6	Samuel		26	d 26 aug 17 day
7	Rebecca		27	
8	Ruth [Ann]		29	d 29 aug 10 day
9	Prudence		32	
319	Elisabeth	125	1718	Rev. March Jon[a] Northford
0	Sarah	10	21	Woodbridge Dr Dudley Linton
1	Isaac	9	24	
2	Daniel	10	26	
3	Joseph	10	28	
4	Rebecca	10	31	Smith Rev. Seth Suffield
5	Hannah		37	Bird — Dr. Litchfield Farm
326	Josiah		1713	
7	Isaac	10	15	
8	Enoch		17	d '19
9	Jacob	103	19	d '95
0	Ethel		21	d '40
1	Sarah		23	Kellogg Dan[l] Amherst Mass
2	Hannah		25	Clark Caleb Bethlehem
3	Martha		27	Phillips Martin Phelps
334	Mary		1711	Strong Jerijah
5	Daniel		13	
6	Eunice		16	d.
7	Moses		16	
8	Lois		18	Strong Bela
9	Simeon			
0	Rachel			
1	Elijah			Dea. [Has two sons deacons]
342	Moses		1713	
3	Elias		15	Dea. Sampton d 1803
4	Theoda		17	
5	Phebe		19	Strong Caleb
6	Noah		22	d 54
7	Isaac		25	Rev. York Mes
8	Job		34	Dr. do
9	Simeon			
0	Hannah			
	Seth			

106 Thankful 1774
Josiah Clark 1789 ae 91

108. John 1713
Hannah Chapin —

109 Hannah 1760
Joseph Elkin 1700
Nath[l] Clark 1747

110 Mary
Sam[l] Classe
was carried to Canada, lost her intended — was 3[rd] wife

112 Ebenezer Apr 12 1774
Thankful Bernard

103 Sent Remembrance
Hartford on L.I. 1713
6 Hannah Drake 1758
of windsor

116 John 1796
6 Mary Graham 1803
39

117 Thomas 1770
Mary Smith 1771
6 103

351	Josiah	10	1721	
2	Enoch	10	26	
3	Thankful	01	31	Frary Nathan
4	Isaac		32	d
355	John		1706	d '06
6	Hannah		07	Allis Rev[d] Sam[l] Somers Ct
7	John	6	09	
8	Charles	11	13	Somers Ct.
359	John	10	17	
0	Nath[l]	14	06	
1	Joseph		09	Parsons John
2	Jonathan		11	
3	Selah		16	
4	Gideon		22	
365	Sam[l]	10	1711	
6	Mary		13	
7	Seth	10	16	
8	Thomas		24	d young
9	Ebenezer	11	26	
370	Ebenezer	11	1715	
1	Remembrance	11	17	Bernardston
2	Thankful		19	
3	Abner	9	21	
4	Caleb	11		
5	Mercy	11	24	Hoyt David
6	Amasa	11	26	Capt Bernardston
7	Eliakim		28	Shot while mowing 1747 by Ind
8	Hannah	1682	30	Wells Samuel Brattleboro Vt
9	Elijah	11	33	
1	Elisha			went to France
382	Elisha		1720	
3	Jerusha		22	Bissel Noah, Tyler Sam[l] Saint.
4	Ephraim [Ephraim]	11	26	Gen.
5	Remembrance	11	28	
386	John	11	1747	Hartford
7	James	11	49	
8	Joseph		51	Capt d 1783 N. London harbor
9	Abigail		53	d 1781
0	Samuel		57	
1	Mary	11	65	Avery Jona. Hartford
392	Mary	12	1713	Hanchet John Suffield
3	John		15	d
4	Thomas		17	d 38/9
5	Rachel	12	19	Davis Isaac Somers Ct.
6	Mercy		21	
7	Frankful			Montague John
8	John	12	24	
9	Simeon	12	26	
400	Oliver		28	

120 Josiah 1768
Anne —
6 // 45

121 Benjamin 1773
Mary Strong 1774 ag. 75
6 // 46

122 Rachel
John Pomeroy
47

124 Elisha 1779
Elisabeth Ely 1790
49
6 //

131 Samuel WRIGHT
Semina King
6 // 54 Sen. R IV p. 357
NEHEMIAH.

170 Amy
James Wanmer
76

171 Mary
Eben[r] Hitchcock
77

172 Joseph 1759
— —
6 // 78

401 Caleb 12
2 Dan
3 Asher 12
4 Anne
5 Anne 12
6 Ruth
407 Wm
8 Semima 12
9 Benj 12
0 Rebecca 12
1 Mary 12
2 Phebe 12
3 Semsha 12
4 Martha 40
415 John
6 Elisha
7 Rachel
8 Simeon
9 Oliver
0 Eunice
1 Titus
422 Infant Eleazer Thomas
3 Inf Soldiers
4 Inf Mary
5 Lois 12
6 Elisha. 12
7 Mary
8 Thomas
9 Samuel 13
430 Charles. 13
1 Semima
2 Anna
3 Samuel 13
4 Josiah
435 Amy
6 James
7 Stephen
8 Aaron
439 Anna
0 Gad
1 Eben[r]
2 Abner
3 Mary
4 Dinah
5 Silence
6 Joseph
7 Purchased more
448 Joseph
9
450

1722 Capt. Died near Saratoga Lake Europe
25 d 1767 Northampton
28
30 d 31
32
36 40 —
1724 d 41
26 Hyman Wm.
28 North Ampton
30 Parsons Benj
32 Lyman Jos. Northa.
35 Pomeroy Quarters
37 Ely, Roderick Guilford
39 with Jos Lyman —
1719 Capt
20 Capt
Newell
26 d
Wethersfield
31 Eason James Litchfield
36 S Hadley —
43 d 43
47 d 47
37 d 37
38 Lord Lynde Litchfield
1740 Col. St Albans Vt.
43 d '65 ag. 22
45 Lebanon Springs NY d 1794
50 Troy NY. —
1708

1721 Wells —
23
26
28 —
1717
19
20
21
23
25
26
27
—
1722

174 Benjamin —
Abigail Kellogg
30
6 //

184 Samuel —
Mehetabel Strong
81
40 //

185 Mary —
Nehemiah Wright
82

191 Miriam —
Nath[l] Strong —
87

192 Noah 1748
Mary Bascomb,
88
40 //

193 Stephen 1781
Thankful King
89
40 //

490 Mercy
Abner Pomeroy

451 Mary 43
2 Benj 40
3 Samuel
4 Berthia 13
5 Ezekiel 40
6 Wm 13
457 Mehetabel
8 Mehetabel
9 Samuel 13
0 Elisha 13
1 Mehetable 13 13
2 Elijah
3 Mary
4 Elijah 13
5 Seth 13
6 Esther
467 Seth
8 Eunice
9 Mary
0 Miriam
1 Seth
2 David
473 Eliab
4 Rebecca
5 Simeon
6 Catharine
7 Penelope
8 Rachel
9 Simeon. 13
0 Joel 13
1 Miriam
2 Hannah
3 Rhoda
4 Nathaniel
485 Noah
6 Noah. 13
7 Calt. 13
8 Mary
9 Hannah 13
0 Mercy. 5
1 Gideon
492 Eben[r]. 14
3 Stephen. 13
4 Esther
5 Joseph
6 Thankful 14
7 Eunice. 14
8 Simeon
499 Lucretia
500 Mercy

17 Kellogg Dr Moses Hadley
Rev. Soldier Hadley Miss
Downing Capt Roswell
36 d Rhoda Mary Barnard Pomeroy
1730 d 30.
32 d 38
34 N Marlboro E part
36
37 Wright Noah N Marl
41 d
43 d 1829 ag. 86
45
48
51 d 1836 ag. 84 —
1734 d
1722 d
24 Clark Elijah Amherst
26 d
29 Alvord Eben[r] N. Hampton
31 Cook Dea Aaron N. Amp.
32 Smith Simeon Amherst
34
36 Westfield
39 Rust Elijah N. A.
42 Brooks Capt. Dep Sh.
Simeon Dea Phesp. Samuel
44 Newell Jos. do.
46 —
1735 d
38
— Wright Stephen E Hampton
41 Clapp Jahiel Southampton
42 King Douglas
— Pomeroy Abner Plattsburgh
45 d —
1738
39 Southampton
42 d
44 d
48 Strong Elihu Southampton
51 Lyman Elias Jr. do
55 Eunice Rhoda Abner — Mercy Pomeroy
Lyman got home sickness d. 1796

195 Aaron 1783
Rhoda Belden 1789
40

196 Israel 1788
Naomi Warner 1751
40

198 Nester
Seth Clapp

199 Elias 1793
Lath Chapin 1807
40

200 Mary 1809
Levi 1780 Wm Bellwood 1779

201 Mehetabel
Sam[l] Warner

John Drake

357 John 1793
Merry Arms 1768

501 Lucius Inf
2 Lucius
3 Lois
4 Reuben 14
5 Huldah
6 Rhoda

507 Lucy 14
8 Naomi
9 Elijah 15
0 Paul 15
1 Silas

512 Roger Bray Israel 15
3 Rhoxs. Abner 15
4 Rhoxs Pliny 15
5 Hayward Sarah 15
6 Sarah
7

518 Esther
9 Mary
0 Seth
1 Amasa
2 Paul
3 Catharine
4 Mary
5 Esther
6 Rhoda
7 Phebe
8 Sarah
9 Gains

530 Lath. 16
1 Lath. 16
2 Rebecca
3 Mary 16
4 Isaac 16

535 Sarah
6 Mary
7 Lucy
8 John
9 Esther
0 Abigail
1 Wm. 16

542 Eli
3 Sam[l]
4 Eleanor 17
5
6
7 John

548 Mercy 17
9 Hannah
0 John 11

1740 d 42
42 d
43 Goodrich Silas
46
48
57

1741 Bascom Elisha d 1776 æ 37
43 Nash Dea. Elisha
45 Warner Jonathan Wm burg
47
49 Mr Eli[a] Bates. He was Liberal d 1840
1743 Rev Soldier
54
56 Sanderson Luther Gilbertson Mr
S. Hampton
58 Edwards Luther Salisbury Ct
Sampson
59 Thaxton Solomon

1741 d 45
43 d
46 {Had a son a good genius deceiving Plans but was intemperate
48

Clark Jonas
Edwards Nath[l]
59 Clark Job
61
62
64
65

1760 Northampton Mass 16 — Sullivan N.Y. 16 — Ley Syracuse
63 Smith Eli. Rev. Holliston N.H.
67 d
70 Rust Eben[r] K.
74 Northampton

1752 Dickinson Israel
53
57 Hubbard Stephen
59
62 Noble Pownal Vt
64
66

Southwell Jno.

1736 Bardwell Jno.
38 Rusel Jno?
39

202 Jonathan 1761
Sarah Kent
102

6

203 Rebecca
John Norton

204 Daniel 1796
Mary Harmon
104

6

205 Phineas d 1807
Deborah Hathaway 1753

Mrs. Ruth Harmon Smith
105

6

Mrs Pomeroy 3

551 Sarah 1735
2 Jonathan. 16 37
3 Gad 39 Grad. Yale. d 1761
4 Abial 41
5 Rufus. 16 44
6 Achsah 48 d 51
7 Rebecca 50
8 Sela 51 d 51
9 Anna 56 d 60
0 Lament. 16 61 Strong Eli

561 Rebecca. 17 1732 Fuller Jos. Suffield
2 John. 17 34 Vergennes Vt.
3 Huldah 36 Rowe Moses
4 Asa 39 Dr. Northampton Mass
5 Elijah. 17 41 Westhampton Mass.
6 Rachel. 17 44 Hale John Suffield Ct
7 Sarah 46 Moran Jno. do
8 Asphia. 547½ Mary[d] 17 49 Nichols Mather Increase
9 Daniel. 17 51
0 Seth. 17 54 Suffield — W Springfield.

571 Daniel 1738
2 Seth. 17 39
3 Abraham 41
4 Inf.
5 Inf.
6 Chloe 44 d
7 Joel. 17 46 Dea
8 Inf.
9 Mary. 17 48 Hubbard Eben[r] Orwell Vt
0 Chloe 17 50 Harmon Joel Dea
1 Tryphena 52 Harmon Enos. Rupert
2
3 Jacob. 17 54 Brutus N.Y.
4 Inf.
5 Esther 57 Sykes Ashbel Rupert.
6 Infant
7 Ruth 61 Freeman Reserved Danvers Mass
Deborah 17 1743 Hazelet. David
588 Phineas. 17 1748 Rupert
9 Jos. 18 51
0 Benj. 18 53 Suffield

1 Asaph 23 20 57
2 Lydia 18 59 Kent Cephas — Neled, Davis
3 Ezra 18 62 Dea Mendon N.Y.
4 Alexander Anna 18 64 Sykes Israel Dorset Vt.
5 Alexander 18 66 Dr. Charlestown N.Y.
6 Increase 18 68
7 David 18 71 Suffield. Homestead.
8 Asphia see above 1748 Loomis Noah Windsor Ct.
9 Beulah 18 73 Woodruff John L. Rupert
600 Silence 125 125 Harmon Dr Oliver L. Pawlet.

206 Elijah 1785
Rachel Hanchet 1793
Sarah King 1815 aged 93

207 Silence
Rev. Jona Judd

208 Asa
Thankful Pomeroy

209 Gershom 1791
Sarah Pomeroy

210 Mary
Rev Jno Graham

212 Timothy
— —

3631 Agnet walker
or 86 Godfrey
74 Hephzibah Felton
W
A 185

601 Elijah 18 — 1738
2 Elizabeth — 40 d 5.
3 Moses & Silence 18 — 43 Rising Abel Suffield
4 Irene 18 — 46 Curtis Amos.
5 Miriam — 49 d 49
6 Moses — d 51
7 Moses 19 — 52
8 Elizabeth 03 — 53 Risdon Jno.
9 Sarah — 57 d 61
0 Martin 19 — 62 Suffield ——

611 Jonathan — 1744 d 1819
2 Sylvester Silence 19 — 50 Edwards Dea Saml
3 Sylvester. 19 — 52 W Hampton
4 Sarah Frederic Solomon 19 — 55 Clark Timothy S.ampt
5 Solomon. 19 — 57 W Hampt
6 Sarah Fidelia 19 — 60 Southampton
7 Clarissa 19 — 64 Edwards Luther do ——

618 Asa 19 — 1750 New Marlboro
9 Eleazer 19 — 52 do
0 Thankful — 54 d aged 18
1 Dorcas 19 — 56 Harmon Jthul Kingsville O.
2 Tryphena 19 — 58 Chapin Amos
3 Eunice 19 — 60 Norton Phineas
4 Eber 19 — 68 N. Marlboro.
5 Thankful 19 — 70 Wright Luther Pompey NY

626 Isaac 20 — 1752 Rupert Vt.
7 Ebenezer 20 — 54
8 Festus — 56 d 85
9 Olive — 59 d 62
0 Olive. 20 — 62 Spencer Phineas Rupert
1 Sarah. 20 — 66 Elijah Sheldon 1779
2 Gershom — 72 d 91 ——

633 John Augustus 20 — 1748 Hoosuck NH.
4 Son Sheldon 20 — 50
5 Mary 20 — 52 Cummings —
6 Love 20 — 53 Lusk — Enfield Ct.
7 Sarah 03 — 55 Merrill Geo Stamford
8 Ruth 20 — 57 Bradford King Gideon
9 Robert 20 — 59 N. V.
0 Narcissas — 61 Near Charleston SC A planter
1 Daniel — 60 d in Holland Had 3 children
2 Ebenezer — 68 2 wives 2 dau all dead

643 Timothy 21 — 1745 Providence
4 — — 47 Thomas, Christian
5 ——

646 John 16 — 1732 Beverly Mass
7
8
9

650 Skelton 16 — 43 Danvers Mass

9205

215 Rev. Benj Dr. 31 1781
Sarah Greenwood 1763 May 24 — aged 29
Tiverton Rhode Island

218 Rev. James 1826 19
Diadama Perry 1816

232 Roger 1818
Huldah Streeter

233 Wm 1805
Mary Spear 1783

Sarah Brown

5101
3
5102

651 Benajah 21 — 1745 d Savoy Mass
2 Sarah 21 — 46 Lindley Joshua Prov. RI
3 Lydia 21 — 47 Barney Israel
4 Jonathan 21 — 49 Rev. Fowler C.
5 Rebecca 21 — 50 Martha Luther Ezra
6 A Son — 51 d
7 Mary 21 — 52 Congdon James
8 Betsey 21 — 54 Rhodes Malachi
9 Esther 21 — 56 Carder Joseph
0 Benjamin 21 — 58 Troy NY
1 Inf Son — 60 d
2 Daniel 21 — 61 Son at Providence d at Smithfield July 5 1788
3 Inf dau — 63 ——

664 Cynthia 21 — 1751 Barnet Mass Kinderhook NY
5 Daniel 21 — 53 Gen. Newport RI.
6 Uzania 21 — 54 Brown — Rice Randall Troy
7 Roxalana 21 — 55 Blanding Shubael
8 James. 21 — 57 Rensen NY.
9 Mary — 58 Page Dr Tim° Gennesee Co NY
0 Asa. 22 — 61 Utica NY.
1 Lucretia — 62 Hyde Jesse
2 Sarah 22 — 64 Wilmarth Jon° Attleboro Mass
3 Grafe 22 — 66 Wilmarth Hannah Troy NY
4 John 22 — 68 Rochester Mich
5 Mercy 22 — 69 Troy NY. d. '59
6 Rebecca 22 — 73 Whitman, John
7 Timothy 22 — d 74 ——

678 Elizabeth 22 — 1767 Wilkinson Stephen
9 Rebecca 22 — 69 Carpenter Levi
0 David 22 — 11,
1 Hannah 22 — 73 Ballou Platish
2 Huldah 22 — 75 Howard Jos. Pelham Mass
3 Rufus 22 — 78
4 Isaac 22 — 85
5 Rhoads 22 — 87
6 James — d
7 Sarah — d
8 Ruth 22 — Ballou Dr Peter

690 Asa Rhodes — 1767 d aged 18
1 Abby 23 — 69 Gould Benj. Leroy NY
2 Lucina 23 — 72 Jackson Morris. Huron Co O
3 Mary 23 — 80 Aldrich Fillson Cumberland
4 Cynthia — 83 Sandras Annanias do
5 Pardon — 90 Pokeepsie NY
6 Sarah 23 — 92 d aged 18
7 Wm B. 23 — 94 Western Ill° Not heard from
8 Marietta 23 — 96 ——
9
700

234 Benjamin 1816
Sarah Smith 1835 aged 86
5703

3 //

235 John
✓ — —
5116

3rd //

241 Nicholas 1828 aged 96
4 M // Zilpah Knight 1820 aged 75
4717

242 Stephen 18
Susanna Chace
6018

8. M // 3d

Lydia Green o3
Elizabeth Manchester o3

248 Joseph 1778
Mercy Frazier
4891 wd m. Allen Brown

8 //

248 Christopher
Rosanna Arnold
they were Cousins
4892 8 //

701	Stephen	23	17–	Smithfield RI.
2	Nathan			d young.
3	Luke	23		
4	Thomas			m Sarah Aldrich o3
5	Inf.			d
6	Asa		85	Norwich Ct m Mary Hawkins o3
7	Benj.	23 ✓	87	d 24 m Sarah m Smith o3
8	Olive			
9	Lydia			
0	Sarah			
1	Cyrene			
2	Sabra			
3	Waity	entd	95	d 33 ——
714	Nathan	22 ✓ 731		Adams Mass
5	John	22 ✓ 231		do
6	Amasa	+		See NM.
7	Hezekiah	22 ✓ 234		Three Mile Bay NM.
8	Daniel	22 ✓ 235		
9	Salome			
0	Abigail			Smith—
1	Patience			
2	Roby			
3	Elisabeth			
4	Ann			——
725	Nicholas	23	1763	
6	Robert	23	71	Cranston Yes
7	Abby		85	Arnold Gorton Warwick
728	Penlope	23	1763	Potter Pardon Cranston
9	Waity	23	65	Burton Jos. do
0	Olive	23	67	
1	Stephen	24	69	
2	Esther	24	78	Cook Dr Nicholas
3	Susanna		75	
4	Hannah		78	d
5	Abigail		80	yr
6	Sydia	24	82	Williams John Cranston
7	Joseph	24	85	Dan Factory—
738	Christopher		1756	Lost at Sea 1766
9	Joseph		55	Lost at Sea ab 1779
0	Alexander		57	d Virginia 1781
1	Wm	24	60	Drowned Hudson R
2	John Jr	24	62	Providence
3	Mercy		64	d 89
4	Stephen		65	d 95 ——
745	Remington	24	1753	
6	Israel	24	55	
7	Lydia		57	Stillwell Daniel Prov.
8	Mary	o3	61	Remington Jos. W
9	Rosanna	24	63	Cook Jesse Providence
0				

252 Mercy
Arthur Westcott

258 Mary
20 // Wm Brown

254 Job
Lydia Gibbs
255 John o3

256 Pardon 1838 aged 98
Mercy Jenks 1776
Phebe Brown 1786
Susanna Lyon 91

258 Waity 1777 FENNER
Malachi Rhodes 1832
5032

658 Betsey Sheldon
Malachi Rhodes

262 Angell
Eunice Thornton
5815

24

Mary J. Wilbur

263 Charles
Amy Winsor
25 //

265 Tillinghast
Lydia Olney
6891 25 /

751	Elisabeth			
2				Lost at Sea
753	William			
4				
755	Job	19	1755	came in Rev. War. moved My State deposition
6	Pardon	15		
7	Rebecca			
758	Charles	15	1769	Capt Providence RI
9	John Jenks		71	d 72
0	John Jenks		74	d 1800 at St Bartholomews
1	Mary		81	d 83
2	Sarah		83	
3	Pardon		86	d 86
4	Pardon		89	d 95
5	Jas. Manning		91	d 92
766	Mercy	24	1769	Aborn Jos
7	Peleg		71	
8	Lydia	24	74	Arnold Nichs
9	Waity	24	77	Gardiner Wilkes
0	Sarah	24	79	Potter Job Pawtucket
1	Daniel	24	81	wd m Providence
2	George		84	d 05
3	Betsey	24	92	Arnold Stephen Providence
4	Edward		97	d 24
5	Henry			d 99
776	Avis		1811	
7	Robert		13	
8	Mahala		15	Farnham Wm Smithfield
9	Wm		17	Providence
0	Ethan T.		19	
1	Charlotte			
2	Mary			
3	Martha			
4	Elisabeth			
5	Susan			
6	Angell			
7	Eunice			
8	Jeremiah			
9	Mercy			
0	Asenath			
1	Ann			——
792	Isaac Waterman		17	d 39
3	Jeremh Angell			
4	Anson		21	d 39
5	Winsor		24	d 26
6	Henry		26	d 28
7	Amy Winsor		29	—— —
798	Albert T		1823	
9	Henry Crawford		25	
800	Lydia Olney		28	d 29 ——

267 Nicholas 1835
Harriet Sweetser
25

277 Caleb 1828
Chloe Bowen
8 75

281 Lydia
Peleg Fisk
6658

282 Anna
bd Benj Arnold
6658

284 Nehemiah ab 1818
Mary Power ab 1794
6665

287 Elisabeth 1819
Capt Chris Smith 1789
6662

289 James
Abigail Fenner
6662

373 Abner 1757
Wardwell
524

801	Elisabeth		1823	d 24	
2	Helen Maria		25		Jacobs Sand Brooklyn
3	Sarah Sweetser		27		
4	Nicholas		30		
5	Harriet Elis[a]				
6	Rebecca Olney				
807	Abraham	25	1777		
8	Caleb	25	82		
9	Elihu		86		
0	Rhodes	25	90		
811	Israel				
2	Elisabeth	25			Knight Jon[a] Cranston
3	Sheldon	25			Providence
4	Peleg				Scituate Prov.
5	Philip				d
6	Barbara				Knight Chris[r]
7	Dorcas				Ashton Wm Prov.
8	John				Scituate
9	Philip				do.
0	Lydia				Bragdon Israel Scituate
821	Mary		1764		Arnold Elisha
2	Simpson	25	66		Pawtucket R.I.
8					
4					
825	Mary	25			Whipple Rich[d]
6	Sarah	25			Anthony, Levi
7	Philip	25			N Providence
8	Nancy				Whipple, Elisha Cong[l] Ch.
9	Elisabeth				"
0	John				Very bright d — Mass.
1	Martha				d
2	Susanna				Carpenter, Ezekiel Prov.
833	Sally F[k]		1775		"
4	Benj		77		d Public Ship Norfolk
5	Christopher		80		"
6	Elisabeth		83		Batty, Sheldon.
7	Susan		85		She m[d] his 2[nd] wife Rawson, Liberty — Mawm, Sc[h]
8	Simpson		88		d 1806 on board a gun boat
9	Frederic A.		1800		Dr. d May 29 '27 { Buried with masonic honors Sister of Rich[d] Peckering
840	Elisabeth	25			Batty Wm Silvanus
1	Lydia	25			Hill Allen — Batty Wm
2	Abigail				Green Wm Fones
3	Barbara				Green Saml
4	Nancy				Williams, Jno
5	Sarah	25			Jenks, Ebenr
846	Caleb	25	1746		
7	Rhoda		48		Stebbins
8	Lucy	33	50		Bliss Pelatiah
9	Abner	25	52		{ His father dying before Abner was born he was brot up by his uncle Bardwell
0					

290 John
Sarah Sherman[m] 17[27]
6634

201 Thomas 175–
Hannah Winters
3992

302 Roger 1783
Giffe Sweat
3994
5

304 Isaac
Sarah James
Abigail —
3991

305 John
Elisabeth Webb 1763
a 40
3989
5

306 Susanna
Benj Gifford
3996

321 Isaac 1786
Anna Marsh
114

851	Herodias		1729		
2	John		30		Richmond R.I.
3	Dorcas		32		
4	Abigail		34		Carpenter Jos[h] m 1762
5	Sarah		36		
6	George		38		—
857	Isaac	26	17–		Aug[s]
8	Thomas	26			
9	Gideon	26			
0	George	26			
1	John	26			
2	Susan	25	41		Brag. Ephraim in 1786
3	Joseph	26	43		Went with his father to Pawtuxet
4	Benj	26	44		Killed Pawtuxet
5	Potter	26	45		Dover N.H.
6	Caleb	26	47		do { was 14 yrs old when he came from R.I.
7	Hannah	26	51		Cutler Jos.
8	Sarah		53		Sheldon Sam[l] 879
869	Susanna	26	1744		Babcock Geo. Sterling Ct.
0	Charles	27	46		Sangersfield N.H.
1	Alice	12	48		Lewis Stephen
2	Mary		50		Sweet Benj. Jeffs Thos.
3	Wm	27	51		
4	Amy	12	53		Lewis John
5	Sarah		55		Mansfield Calvin Sterling
6	Roger	27	57		
7	Giffe	27	59		Lewis Simeon
878	James	27	1743		Sking — Rich[d] & Adams N.H.
9	Samuel		47		Saratoga & Bellstown
0	Lydia		49		
1	Sarah		57		
2	Isaac	27	55		
3	Benj		58		Mute "
4	Abigail	10	60		Barrs Thos.
885	Palmer	27	1745		
6	Mehetabel	15	46		
7	John		48		
8	Isaac		50		Dep. Sheriff & Const. Rev. War moved to Vt
9	Nathan		52		
0	Jonathan		65		
1	George	27	57		Rev Soldier Baptist 1779
2	Joanna		60		—
893	Benj		65		
4	Elihu				
5	Justus				
6	Robert				
7	Elisabeth	27			Pray Nathan. Cutler Wm
898	Isaac		1749		d aged 10
9	Anna	27	1749		Goodrich Nath[l] Hartford
900	Elisabeth	27	5		Woodbridge Jos. do

307 Joseph 1786 — — — —
5 // 3490
Ruth Burdick —

309 Benj 1796
Anna Allen
5 // 3793

310 Joseph ab 1775 — —
4 // 3564
worked at a forge
Lieut in Fort Montgomery
2d wife

312 Ezekiel 1811
Thankful Allen
11 // 5886

320 Sarah 1796
Dr Dudley Woodbridge
413 age 85 1790

322 Daniel 1769
Lucretia La Grop
7 415 //

323 Joseph 1814
Sarah Collyer
7 //

367 Seth CLAPP — —
421

901 Joseph
2 Phebe
3 Susanna
4 Joseph 28
5 Wm 25
6 Paul 28
7 Jonathan 28
8 Lydia 703
9 Ruth

910 Isaac
1 Wm 28
2 Susanna 1028
3 Stephen 111
4 Benj 28
5 Mary 106

916 Susanna 28
7 Mary 35 25
8 Joseph 31
9 Phebe 28
0 Lemuel 28
1 Nath[l] 28
2 dau

923 Ezekiel 29
6 Anna 149
5 Sally
6 Abel +

927 Wm 0
8 Dudley 40
9 Elisabeth 36
0 Lucy
0 Christopher 63
1 Joseph 29
2 Sam[l] 60
3 Sarah 60

934 Daniel 29
5 Roderic 29
6 Charles 29
7 Lucretia 29
8 Wm 29
9 Lucy 29

940 Sarah 29
1 Jos.
2 Geo.
3 Mary 29
4 Henry 29
5 Daniel 29

46 Seth 29
7 Amasa 29
8 Paul
9 Calh[n]
0 Mary

17— d
— Dye Abel
— Nichols David
62
67 Pine Grove Pa Killed by Sandy
68 Scriba N.Y.
70 Richfield O.
72 Goodrich Justus Hancock Map.
75 Barber James. —
1755 d 57
56 very pious
59
62 Extraordinary man. pious &c
64
66 Mary Nathan —
17— Earl Jon[a] Near W. Point
Sunk Baxter
61 Rev. Sol. Fishkills N.Y.
64 Lent Jacob
66 New York Sec 21 p.
68 d Farmington
—
80 6 m. SE from Troy N.Y.
78 Mann Stephen
76 Rogers Benj Saratoga Lake
65 near Saratoga Lake —
1745 d 24 Stonington
47 " Marietta O.
52 Rodman Dan[l] N.Y.
60
61 Plumstead Bucks Co. Penn. Dr. London-
30 Jany[a]
55 Norwich
57 Township
67 Rhoder Simon, Stonington Ct.

1750
55 Hartford
57
59 Clarke Sam[l] 6 days of Wolfe's visit Northampton
61 Dr 3 m. Springfield Mass.
64 Woodbridge Jos. 931 Stonington
1757 Ledyard Austin Butler Dr Dan[l]
60 d F 1816 Trenton N.Y.
63 d
67 Sheldon Roderic 935
68 Trenton N.Y.
73 —
17— Col.

326 Rebeca
Rev Seth Smith aged 99

327 Isaac PARSONS 1798
Lucy Strong 1801
3552

351 Josiah CLARK
Mary Baker
7473 Lucy Rebeca Enoch

352 Enoch CLARK 1800
Mercy Kingsley 1798
7474

359 John CATLIN
Mary Munn
722

365 Samuel CLAPP
Sarah Parsons
729

951 Sheldon
2 Isaac Sheldon
3 Josiah
4 Dudley Sheldon
5 Nancy
6 Rebeca

957 Isaac 164
8 Elijah
9 Phineas
0 Phineas 164
1 Lucy
2 Sarah
3 Rachel
4 Dorcas
5 Achsah
6 Josiah 164
7 Elias 164

968 Isaac 29
9 Lemuel
0 Esther
1 Mary 164
2 Eleanor
3 Rebeca

974 Asenath 154
5 Electa
6 Titus
7 Lydia
8 Erastus
9 Enoch 105
0 Spencer 29

981 John
2 Cath 11
3 Rachel
4 Joseph
5 Seth
6 Mary
7 Oliver
8 Mercy
9 Dorothy

990 Elijah 29
1 Ithiel 29
2 Timothy 29
3 Samuel 30
4 Selah 80
5 Phineas
6 Moses
7 Mindwell
8 Nath[l]
9 Lemuel
1000 Mary

1763
65
66
69
71
73 —
1745 d 1819 Sampton
47 d 1827 Rev. E. Maddams
48 d 48
50 d 25
52 Clark Jedediah Deerfield 4 days
55 Sheldon Seth 465 N. Marlboro
57 Edwards Oliver
59 Edwards Dan[l]
65 Lyman Joel
69
72 —

Pomeroy Benj
Parsons Israel

—
1764 Hunt Jared W. Hampton
66 Phelps Seth
68 W. Hampton on Hunts Kingsley
71 d 73
73
77
80 Huntington Ct. —
1727
29 Clapp. Eben[r] 369
30
32
34
36
39
41
— —
Sint Sampton
do
"
"
do
do
do

369	Ebenr CLAPP	1001	Ebenezr	30	17–		Clapp Asahel q.son of Rejo[ice]
982	Cathe Catlin	2	Esther				W. Hampton
133		3	Oliver	30			Parsons —
		4	Dorothy				N. ampton
		5	Elihu	30			W. Hampton
		6	Thomas	30			do
		7	Sylvanus	30			N. ampton [living]
		8	Cephas				
		9	Abm				
		0	Jno.	30			N ampton
370	Ebenezr 1790	1011	Ebenr		1740	d 94 æ a	Bernardston
	Mary Hoyt	2	Sibil		42	Parmelee Elias	do
541		3	Jona	30	44		
		4	Hannah			Nimbs —	
7 //		5	Huldah			Pierce — 03	
	*since to father of Cephas	6	Mary			d aged 80	
		7	Mary	30		Mims —	
		8	Abigail				
371	Remembrance 1786	1019	Thankful		1747	Hastings Samr	Bernardston
	Mehetabel Burke	0	Eliakim	30	49	Springfield Mt	
542		1	Elisha B.	30	57		
7 //		2	Cephas			moved to Vt.	
		3	Persis			Allen Asaph	Waterbury Vt
		4	Mehetabel			Hanson Rev. Johns	Bapt. Middleton Vt
		5	Remembrance	30		Dr. Wms	town Mass.
		6	Sabra				
374	Caleb d 1831	1027	Caleb				
7 //	— Bardwell	8	Abner				Conway Mass.
543		9	Lucy				Day Benj. W Springfield
375	Mercy 1753	1030	Hannah		1744	Hamilton Silas	Oxford Mt
	David Hoyt 1811 æ 91	1	Persis	11	47	Sheldon Jno.	Deerfield
545		7	Jona	31	49		
		3	Ephraim		51	d in a fit æ 16	
558	John 1806	1034	David	31	1770		
1031	Persis Hoyt 1829	5	Wm		73	d 1802	Consumption
		6	Jno	30	76	Mansfield Ct.	
22 //		7	Ephraim		79	d 1807	Consumption
		8	Mercy		82	d 1806	do
		9	Persis		85	d 1804	
		0	Seth	30	87	Deerfield Mass	
		1	Mary		94	Sheldon Henry	Remembr
358	Charles 1773	1042	Timothy		1740	d 57	
	Lydia Taft 1793	3	Lydia		42	d 57	
7 // 121		4	Daniel	30	44	W. Stafford Ct	
	A writ was issued 1794 in favor of Lydia Admx of Chas deceased	5	Charles	30	47	Somers Ct.	
		6	Ephraim		48	d 50	
		7	Ephraim	31	5	Lee Mass	
		8	Hannah	31		Sexton Dan[l]	Somers
		9	Lydia			Church Elihu	West
		0					

376	Capt Amasa 1809 æ 1804	1051	Amasa	31	1763	Bernardston	
	Sarah Bardwell	2	Reuben	31		Leyden	
544		3	Aratt	74		Bernardston	
		4	Elihu	31	57	59	Ridgeway Mt. Rev Soldr
		5	Elisha	31		61 d Bane	
7 //		6	Rufus	31		Pompey Mt	
		7	Oliver	93		Bernardston d —	
		8	Hannah			Holton Jno.	Northfield
		9	Lois				
		0	Eunice			Stockwell —	
		1	Sarah			Ash Ebenr	
379	Elijah 1798	1062	Anna	45	1760	Bascom Moses	Lisle N.Y.
	Anna Denio	3	Solomon	31		62	
7 // 549		4	Electa	36		66	Wells Samr
	He died in a fit of Apoplexy	5	Grata	128		69	Wells Richd 4 sons
		6	Betsey	128		73	Whipple Danl Vellenuga Mt
		7	Sophia			75	Howe Caleb 4 son of Capt in the Brattleboro Vt.
384	Lieu Epaphras 1803	1068	Epaphras	31	1753		
	Eunice Allyn 1808	9	Allyn			55	
19 // 553		0					
385	Remem	1071	Sarah		1753	Rockwell	Wappinger Lot
	Sarah Eggleston 1761	2	Rufel	89		55 d E. Weindram	
19 // 554		3	Roger	75		58	N. Hartford Kept tavern beyond the village
		4	Eli	31		61	Charlotte Vt
	m May 1762	5	Remembrance	34		63	Windsor
	Mercy Keeny	6	Jerusha				Wright Freeman Louville
		7	Elisha	31			Mt Morris Livn Co NY
		8	Theodore				Delaware Penn Mt.
		9	Frederic				
386	John 1824	1080	Samuel	32	1776		
	Sabra Marsh 1818	1	Elizabeth	32		78	Francis Sett Hartford Ct
19 // 1537		2	Wm			80	Hartford "
		3	John	32		82	Preble or Homer Mt.
		4	Joseph	32	32	84	Hartford
		5	Nancy			86	Pomeroy Oliver Suffield Ct
		6	Richard			88	" 2 son N. Hartford Ct
		7	Henry	32		90	Hartford
387	James 1843	1088	Abigail	32	1781	Waterman Hugh	Hartford
	Abigail Humphrey	9	Sarah			82	Miller Joel Springfield
19 // 1538		0	James			85	Hartford.
		1	Michael			89	d 26
		2	Cathe	32		92	Stowell Lucius Hartford
		3	Mary			96	
391	Mary	1094	Jos. Shelton	23	1793		
	Jona Avery	5	John			96	Had 3 wives Springfield Mass
671 1540		6	Mary	70		98	Hodges Joseph Westfield
		7	Jonathan			00	d 02
	Josiah F. Brewster	8	Elizabeth				Doty Simon P. Belvidere Ill
852	John	1099	Williams				
	— Babcock	1100					

392 Mary 1795
John Hanchet
924

395 Rachel
Isaac Davis
337

398 do John 1808
Mary Rising 1810 age 85
920
17

399 Capt Simeon 1813
Grace Phelps 1826 age 96
934
19

401 Caleb 1758
2nd Hannah —

403 Asher 1798
2435
19

405 Anne
Aaron Cook

1101 John
2 Mary
3 Luke 82
4 Oliver 32
5 David 17
6 Rachel 18
7 Hannah 17
8 Mary 17

1109 Mary
0 Martha 32
1 Rachel
2 Isaac
3 Love 20

1114 Thomas 32
5 Mary
6 John 32
7 Josiah
8 Josiah Mary +
9 Josiah 32
0 Elisabeth 32
1 David 32
2 Thankful
3 Thankful
4 Anna 33
5 Sarah +
6 Dan 33

1127 Oliver
8 Eunice d 1817
9 Ruth 33
0 Oliver 33
1 Mercy 33
2 Seth Phelps 33
3 Saml 33 33
4 Huldah 33
5 Elisha 33

1136 Josiah 33
7 Caleb 33

1138 Asher
9 Daniel 33
0 Roseuele
1 Mary
2 Ann
3 Abigail

1144 Anne
5 Phebe
6 Lucy
7 Perses
8 Jerusha
9 Susanna
a Dan
b Caleb

17— d
— d
37

Sheldon, Deborah d 50 1/2
Sheldon Elijah 611
Sheldon Seth 572
51 Sheldon Deacon Joel 577

Hall —
Faxon Thos.

Sheldon Ebenr 627

1745
47 d
49
51 d 52
52 Beman — ant. Edmund d 42 age 10 Springfield
53
55 Harmon Seth Rupert
56 Hon. Rupert
59 d
60 d 61
62 Curtis Josiah & Rupert
66 Loomis Uriah
65 Suffield

1749 d 50
57 Granger, George
54 Eastman Timo Hadley Mass
55 Suffield
58 Woodworth Phineas
62 Rupert
66 Dea. Suffield Ct.
67 Gillett Daniel do
71 W Troy NH.
1754 d Rhoda Seddin.
56 Underhill Vt.

1756
60
63
66
68
71 d 73
1756 Pierce Saml
58
60
62
66
68
73 a 38

408 Jemima 1774
Capt Wm Lyman 1758 age 59
1052

409 Benj
Elisabeth Hunt
1484
A very pious man
20

1110 Rebecca
Benj Parsons 1777 age 56
1435

411 Mary 1805
Joseph Lyman 1801

412 Phebe
Quartus Pomeroy
Pom
See Note p. 202 Pomeroy

413 Jerusha
Rev R. Ely
1488

425 Lois 1792
Lynde Lord

426 2d Elisha 1805
Sarah Billings
Whiting
20

1151 Rachel 33
57 Wm 33
53 Cornelius
4 Asahel
5 Jemima 34
6 Levi 34
7 Samuel
8 Submit
9

1160 Elisabeth d
1 Elisabeth 34
2 Wm 34
3 Benj
4 Medad
5 Hannah 34
6 Mary
7 Phebe 34

1168 Jerusha
9 Ebenezer
0 Mercy
1 Hannah
2 Susan
3 Justin 34
4 Silas
5 Solomon
6 Rebeca
7 Benjamin

1178 Erastus 34
9 Mary 34
0 Joseph 34

1181 Frances
2 Thaddeus 16
3 Phebe 16
4 Martha 16
5 Julia

1186 Clarissa
7 Phebe
8 Jerusha
9 Richard
0 Wm

1191 Lynde
2 Lynde 34
3 Rufus

1194 Samuel B 32
8 George 40R
5 Elisha 34
6 Elisabeth 32
7 Mary 33
8 Sarah 40R
1200

1752 Atwater Rev Dr Westfield
55 Mem Corp Comm Londn
58 Capt Waring dau of Rev.
60
61 Fowler Saml Westfield
63 Capt Northampton Bk
65 d 70
67 was in a sleigh fell with Judge Lyon — a tree fell & killed her — M apprehended injury at first — a small spot — dreaded internal injury — had 2 more & then lived 12 —
1765
66 Lyman M. J.
68
69 d 69
70 d 70
72 Whittemore Thos.
78 d
81 Stocking Saml Utica NH.
1750 Stone — Brown — Seymour 1802 age 92
57 Hadley
53 Buckingham Jedediah Goshen
55 Lyon — Col — Nehemiah?
57
59 Rev. N. Ridgeville O
61 Rev. — m Fisk
63 Goshen — m Packard
65 Nanamore —
6— Esq — Rev. Unitarian
1761 Northampton
64 Lord Lynde 1172 Litchfield
67 Northampton
1763
64 Stockbridge Mass
66 Talmage John Litchfield
68 Whittlesey — Washington C
70 d 73
Darling Dr. N Haven Ct
Tels Rev —
Catlin Dr —
Saybrook or Lyme
Hartford Ct.
1761 d
62 Lyman Mary 1179
65 d 65
1760 Maj.
67
65 Capt.
62 Keyes Col Stephn Gould —
64 Whiting Wm
69 Keyes Elnathan Sheldon Vt

429 Samuel 1842 — 1201 Elisha — 34 1782 Dr
20 Elis[a] Baldwin 1840 — 2 Samuel — 84 d Yale College 1802
3 Isaac — 86 Esq Litchfield 1818
4

430 Charles WRIGHT — 1205 Samuel — 1745
Ruth Boltwood — 6 Solomon — Pownal Vt.
10622 — 7 Dorcas — 50
8

433 Samuel WRIGHT — 1209 Paul
Penelope Lemard — 0 Silas — 34 — 1760
10625 — 1
2

451 Mary — 1213 Whiting
Dr Moses Kellogg — 4 Samuel
5586 — 5 Mary
6
7

454 Berthia — 1210 Izadock — Sheffield
Capt R Downing — 9 Nathaniel — W of Hudson R.
5569 d W of Hudson R. — 0 Gitty — Callender Silas Sheffield
1 Mary — Herrick Ephraim do
2 Berthia — Lee Wm do

456 Wm 1816 — 1223 Abigail — 1755 killed by leach tub.
Hannah Noble 1818 — 4 Abigail — 57 Hubbard Moses Sheffield
5591 — 5 Whiting — 34 — 57 Rensselaerville N.Y.
20 — 6 Sarah — 34 — 61 Root Thaddeus
7 Hannah — 34 — 63 Callender Dea Stephen
8 Wm — 35 — 65 Mich
9 Benj — 35 — 67 Chili
0 Rhoda — 35 — 69 Sheas Jer[h] Sheffield
1 Mary — 71 d æt 17
2 Elisha — 35 — 74 Chili
3 Ezekiel — 76 æt 9 Killed by a cart over.

459 Samuel 1817 — 1234 Infant — 17— d
Beulah Jackson 1812 — 5 Inf — — d
3057 — 6 Eleaz — 35 — 66 Tracy Gen[l] David Bainn[g] Mass Stockbridge
7 John — 35 — 68 New Marlboro Stonybrook
8 Beulah — 35 — 71 Taylor Elias Perry N.Y.
9 Samuel — 0 — 73 N Marl[b] m Thankful Stevens
0 Mercy — 35 — 74 Camp Sam[l] Winstead
1 Caleb — 0 — 77 N Marl. d 1814
2 Mehetabel — 35 — King Reuben Vernon N.Y.
3 Clarissa — 37 — Norton Ariel do

460 Elisha — 1244 Elisha — 35 — 1778
Hannah Sears — 5 Erastus — 35 — 80
3052 — 6 Benj — 35 ✓ — 81 Esq d'34
7 Sylvester — 84 d Wms town College 1804
8 Elizabeth — 86 d
9 Hannah — 89 Stow Aaron Brauville O.
0

461 Mehetabel — 1251 Lucinda — Shepard Jon[a] Sandisfield Mass
Noah Wright — 2 Rachel — Smith Benj do
3052 — 3 Diantha — Sage Dial do
4 Calvin
5 Luther
6 Mehetabel — Wilcox Dan[l] Sandisf
7 Martha — Monson David Colebrook
8 Eunice — Paine Jos.
9 Noah

464 Elijah — 1260 Inf
Martha Kibbe or Kelsey — 1
Dau — 1262 Son[a]
465 Seth 1827 — 3 Theodore — 35 — New York N.Y.
41 962 Sarah Parsons 1813 — 4 Sarah — N. Marlboro
3055 — Shelton Cas Pomeroy
3564

479 Simeon STRONG — 1265 Irene — 35 — Clark Matthew
Irene Clark — 6
Chloe Pomeroy — 7 Simeon — d
7317 — 8 Simeon — d
9 Hannah — d
0 Levi — d
1 Hannah — d
2 Levi — 101 — N Hampton
3 Joseph — d
4 Nathaniel — Dr. Centerville Monty Co
5 Chloe — Hulbert James N Hampton
6 Jerusha

480 Joel STRONG — 1277 Eunice — 35 — Alvord Caleb
Sarah Hanchet — 8 Inf — d
7317 — 9 Inf — d
0 — d

486 Noah — 1281 Charlotte — 1764 Robinson Windham
Esther Burt — 2 Persis — 66 French Nathan W Hampton
41 Eunice Miller — 3 Noah — 70 Sen[r] 21 — Sen[r] 3315 Hampton
134 — 4 Esther — 7— Class[e] Luther Jun[r] Hampton
487 Lath — 1285 Lath — Clark Justin
Stephen Wright — 6 Stephen — E Hampton
135 — 7 Elizabeth — E Hampton
8 Gideon — O
9 Noah — E Hampton non commen
0 Ezekiel — do
1 Luther — do [living
New Jersey

489 Hannah — 1292 Phineas — 36 — 1761 Gee Ebenr
Douglass King — 3 Olive — 30 — Westfield
1352 — 4 Bela — 36
493 Stephen — 1295 Inf — 17— d
S Lyman — 6 Inf — — d
1947 Lydia Pond — 7 Lydia — 36 — 85 Parks Ritty Westfield Mass
8 Lyman King — 87 "
9 Rodolphus — 0 — 89 m Isabel Pomeroy
1360

492 Ebenr 1804 — Esther Strong — 41

496 Thankful — Elihu Strong — 1970 see note p 184 old

497 Eunice — Elias Lyman — 1969

504 Reuben 1815 — Sarah Abell 1827 — 1812 — 41

48 Benjamin — Susan Sherman — 2 S. Kingston RI.?

1331 Benjah 1809 — Mary Rogers — 4902 — 7

344 not 1099 Wm — Susan Potter — 16

1301 Arelas 36
2 Sabrina
3 Ebenr 36
4 Esther 36
5 Joseph 36
6 Salley Horatio
7 Sophia
8 Sally 36

1309 Elihu
0 Bohan
1 Thankful
2 Stephen

1313 Elisa Joseph
4 Eunice 78
5 Simeon
6 Noah
7 Luther
8 Hannah 35
9 Elias
0 Anna

1331 Rhoda
2 Elizabeth 36
3 Alanson 36
4 Mary
5 Aaron B 36
6 Sarah 36
7 Huldah 37
8 Submit 37
9 Rhoda 37

1330
1 Benajah 14
2 Samuel 15
3 Caleb
4
5
6 John 11

1337 Samuel
8 Mehetable
9 John B. 37
0 Benjah
1 Wm
2 Caleb
3 James
4 Oliver
5 Mary
1346 [illegible] 37
7 Sarah
8 Jonathan 37
9
0

1764 Sampson
66 Wright Gideon Middlebury O
Pearl Zophar Sampson
73 Antwerp NY.
75 d
77 Pearl Joel Norwich Mass
79 Root Rensford Sampson

1777
78 Strong Phineas South
81
83 d 1803
86
88 Shelton Theodore 1263
91 d 95
96 Sheldon Nathan 1859
1775 d 94
77 Ashley Noah
79 Cincinnati O.
82 d aged 84
84 Brutus NY.
86 Ashley Wm
88 Fox Leo.
91 Easlinghouse Jos. Allen Mich
94 Skinner Nelson
17—
40 Killed by Indians Rel Wm
44
15
56
1773
78
80
82
84
86
88
97 Cross Willis
1 c No Skinton RI
Wilcox David Charlestown RI
S. Kingston RI
Was this Wm mentioned p 184 old ed with an extension?

1336 John 1827 — Editha Phelps — 1904 — 8

72 Lemuel — Millicent Brock — 8602 — 3

507 Lucy 1810 — Elisha Bascom 1776 — 1079

360 Nathe 1752 2 CLARK — 423 — 54 John 1798 — 67 Alice — All died 67 p. 3r + 1r

1351 Ashniel 37
2 Hannah
3 John 12
4 David
5 Samuel
6 Joel
7 Inf
8 Inf
9 Inf

0 Wm 37
1 Editha
2 James
3 Bushrod 37
4 Zebulon 37
5 Sarah 07
6 Adaline
7 Inf
8 Inf
9 Diana S.

1370
1 Lemuel 14
2
3

1374 Richard
5 Hester
6 Joseph 37
7 Addy B 37
8 Susanna
9 John 89
0 Thomas 37
1 Mary
2 Lemuel 38
3 Fanny

1384 Irena
5 King
6 Elisha
7 Lucy
8 Asenah
9 Naomi 1874

90 Wm Sheldon
2 Roswell
6 Gurdon 78
Hannah
5 Noah
3 Lydia
4 Phebe

7 Edmund 19
8 John
9 Pardon
1400 Jeremiah
Alice

1782 Fayetteville, Onon. NY
83 Doolittle Mrs Newark O.
87 Canad Chautauque NY.
88
90 d 09
92 d 1815
d
d
94
Judson Saml
05 Hartland Niag. Co NY.
09 Shelby, Ripley Co Ia.
New Marion
Johnsons Creek NY. Wm Stevens
Dellaven — Beardstown Ills
d
d son James Hanover b 1844
27 Second Mrz. Ann Arbor Mich
32
17— d in NY. A Prisoner in Rev. War
Curran — Israel Cumberland Co, NJ
69
71 Stiles Jesse
74 Camden NJ
d age 2 yrs
17—
48
Hull
44 Spicer —
Rowland —
Keeney —

509 Eglah
Jon[a] Warner
1037

1401 Sarah —
2 Mary —
3 Naomi
4 Nathan —
5 Eben[r] —
6 Silas
7 Jon[a] —
8 Job
9 Melzar
0 Nancy
1 Lydia 38 —

17– Wells Solon Wm[s] burg Mass
Nash Elijah "
Nash Thos.

87 Warner Jos. N Hampton
90 Graves Elijah S. ampt
1750 Rev. Soldier

197 Dea Moses 1808
Mrs Mary Graves
93

1412 Ezra 15
3 Moses 15
4 Mary —
5 Hannah —
6 Sarah —

52 ✓ NH
53 Sandon Luther Stillwater
Salisbury Vt

Spafford Solomon

500 ✓ Paul
Jemima Clapp
1040

62//

1417 Anna 38
8 Lovice 0
9 Anunah 38
0 Belsa 38
1 Jemima 38
2 Paul Warner 38
3 Naomi 38
4 Silas

17– King Aaron
Strong Rufus
81 Plattsburg NY.
82 Phelps Enos Hickox David
Hurlburt Collins - Edwards Ariel
Pinckney NY
Old place S. ampton
Andrews Chauncey Leyden
d

572 Israel sudden[y] 1808
Kezia Bates 1810
1044

1425 Mindwell
6 Mindwell
7 Zilpah 0
8 Schuyler 38
9 Israel Bates
0 Kezia
1 Israel Bates
2 Flavel 38
3 Silas 38

1777 d 78
79
81 Colman Benani
83
85 d 86
87 Strong Jno. S ampton
89 Mesopotamia O
91 do
95

62//

513 Abner 1840
Ruth Harmon
1003

1434 Bela
5 Abner
6 Vashti
7 Ethan
8 Eleazer
9 Ruth

17– S. ampton

Nait Elisha[r] Montague
d

514 Pliny
Susan Clark
1042

1440 Diana 38
1 Susan 0
2 Noble
3 Pliny
4 Wareham
5 Julia d 1803
6 Thamar
7 Wealthy

Cook Elisha G. Westfield
1780 Clapp Selah Franklin[t] O
Merriman Roger S ampton
O.

S. ampton Montgomery Mass
S. ampton
Pearl Zenas
d æt
Bosworth Harvey[a] Westfield
Johnson. Hartstead

498 Miss Ann[e] SHELDON.
Hammond

48 Stephen
9 Rufus
0 Joseph

Charles F. Loomis
Milwaukee

from Walter son of Fred[k] from Lenox 1468 –

515 Sarah
Luther Edward
1025

1451 Asenath
2 Sarah
3 Ralph
4 Luther
5 Allcock or Wadsworth

17– Pomeroy Rev Rufus Otis Mass
d in S ampton
Southampton
Clark Thaddeus S ampton

1412 Ezra 1826
Abigail Reed 1815
8234

1456 James 38
7 Abigail — 39
8 Mary ~~1[illegible]~~
9 Belsey
0 Sarah 38
1 Laura ~~1[illegible]~~
2 Calista
3 Elias 39
4 Joel Reed ~~1[illegible]~~

1777 Monroe Mass
79 Downing John
Grinnell Amasa Bristol Vt
d
Barns Marcus Chesterfield NH
Cleveland Mason
Dayton Oliver Bristol Vt
94 Rev. Keeseville NY.
97 Granville Harrison Licking O.

41

1413 Moses
Hannah Keep
1236

1465 Esther 39
6 Samuel
7 Samuel 39
8 Walter
9 Olive
0 Elizabeth
1 Maria 39
2 Oscar P. 39
3 Caroline 39

1782 Case Loyalt N. Orleans
84 d 85
86 Salisbury Vt.
88 Maj – do – m Lucy Loomis d 1836
90 d 1826
93 Crook Sam[l] S.
95 Johnson Austin Middlebury Vt
00 Salisbury Vt.
02 Johnson Austin

41

1332 Samuel 1833
Tabitha Rogers
2406

1474 Caleb 39
5 Mehetabel —
6 Inf
7 John 39 —
8 Inf Tabitha
9 Tabitha Inf
0 Susan 39
1 Elisabeth 39
2 Samuel
3 Sarah

1784 Greenwich Easton N.Y.
86 d
88 d
89 Schuylerville NY
90 Rice Isaac Pokeepsie
92 d
94 Corlis Dr Hiram Greenwich
Cowen Moses Salem NY
05 d
d age 10.

6642

756 Pardon 1781
Sabri 24//
6819

1484 Pardon 27
5 Esther
6 Lydia
7 Anny

See note page 21

Chatman Jas. Johnson R.I.

758 Capt Charles
Sarah [illegible] Earle

98 Mercy
9 Mary Tillinghast
0 Chas Hon
1 Sarah Granger

1792 Martin — d 35
99 d 20
99 d 15
14 d 15

150 Nathaniel
p 107

92 Benjamin — 17
3 Nathaniel
4 Anthony
5 Esek 58
6 Anna
7 Mary
8 Jane 1257

Glocester or Scituate RI
106 yrs old
d at Sea
42 See NY.
Bentingame — RI
Brown

299 Miss Phebe SHELDON
Olney

9 Ephenetus
1500

Johnson R.I.

530 Caleb 1827
Submit Morton
2055
41

531 Catharine
Rev Eli Smith

533 Mary
Ebenezer Rust

534 Isaac
Dorcas Frost
2059
41

542 Wm BOLTWOOD 1835
Eunice Noble 1807
10665 2 Irene Clark 1831 con dau Eunice Church in Dexter, Horace
3 Mrs Olive Hastings

149 Ephraim
9557 This should be 149 William
4
44

300 ~~42~~ ~~Elizabeth Martha~~
~~Daniel Rockman~~
— Thornton

1183 Phebe POMEROY
John Tallmage

1501	Catharine	89	1789	Milder Abel	Hamilton NY
2	Elias	39	91	Fabius NY.	
3	Justus	39	95	Sullivan NY	
4	Martha	37	97	Button Charles	Delphi
5	Ira		01		
6	Caroline		03		
7	Mary	84	08	Van Ypsbergs	Sullivan
8	Lucy		13	Knapp —	Fulton
1509	Eli			Rev.	
0					
1511	Charles		1801	Pm Waltham Grove Ile	
2	Lydia A	39	04	Stickney Nath[l]	Fulton NY
3	Sarah	39	06	Judd Merritt	
4	Quarlus	39	08	Fulton NY	
1515	Electa		1798		
6	Wm C.		00	d 27	
7	Theodore		04	d 05	
8	Theodore	39	07	Northampton	Mass
9	Sophia D.		10	d 14	
0	Charles			d 13	
1	George	39	13	Rev.	Charleston SC
2	Henry L		16	d 16	
1523	Sarah			Marsh Son[a]	Richmond Va
4	Lucius			Grad Wm College.	
5	Mary Sheldon			Green Rufus	Carroll NY.
6	Emily		98	d 34	
7	Harriet			Stem Mansfield Geo.	Marsh Jos. Hadley
8	Eunice Church		04	d 08	Amherst Mass
9	Oliver Noble			Panama NY	
	Lucy Church			Dexter Horace	
30	Abraham	20[c]	1731[?]	Reading	Mass
33	3 Wm	20		do	
34	4				
35	5 Nathaniel	20		do	
36	6				
37	7 Ephraim	45		Lynnfield	Mass
38	8 Mary	20		Derby	
39	9				
40	Stephen				
1	Beck				
2	Noah				
43	Sarah		1788	Tallmadge Jas	
4	Phebe Skeen			Mason Rev Stephen	
5	Charles Benj		92	Hazen Rev Leban	Newtown
6	Fanny Fowler		95	Mason Rev Stephen	
7	John Smith		98	Mason Rev John	Brooklyn NY
8	George Pomeroy		02	Lyons NY.	
49					
0					

552 Jona. 1812
Abigail Loomis
116 795
21

535 Rufus 1787
Rachel Hannan
dau of Joel
167 20

560 Lament 1862
Eli Strong
171

646 John 1799
Susanna Maury 1807 ag[d] 81
9203

650 Skelton 1789
Elis[a] Malcott
9208

1182 Shaddeus POMEROY
Sedgwick

1184 Martha POMEROY
Whittlesey

1557	Jonathan	40	1761	Jona Stacy	2d d Albion Mich
2	Odiah Loomis		66	d	
3	Jane		68	Norton —	Cornwall CW.
4	Arastus	40	70	W Suffield	
5	Abigail	40	72	Sacket Joel	Westfield
6	Ruth		7	Schonnet —	
7	Gad			Shot by prisoner at Newgate	
1558	Rachel	45		Sergeon Reuben	Suffield
9	Rufus	40	1770	Preston	NH
0	Silas	40	72	Brutus	NY
1	Cynthia	47	73	Hampden	O.
2	Ethan	47	75	Johnson Jes[h]	Abd Niagara Falls
3	Anna	47	77	Camillus	NY.
4	Ira	40	84	Sylvester Sheldon	Mt Pleasant
1565	Lament	40	86	Brutus	
6	Eli		1782	Brooks Saml	
7	Sarah		84	Pm Orwell	NY
8	Sophia		87	Overton Luther	NY
9	Julia		89	Burkitt Jos.	
0	Laura			Wright James	
1	Mary		91	Bennett Nath[l]	
2	Martha			Porter Asahel	NY
3	Anson		94	d 96	
4	Cynthia		96		
1575	Sarah		01	Burden John	
6	Susanna		1751	Brown Wm	Mt. Desert Me
7	Betty		53	Dewinnell Geo.	d 30
8	Esther		55	Thurston Enoch	Beverly d 27
9	John	46[2]	57		d 39
0	James		58	Beverly	
1	Leafe		60		
2	Jon[a]		62	Martin Wm	
3	Amos	41	67	Danvers	Mass
1584	Jonathan	41	71	Portsmouth	NH.
5	Jeremiah	41	17	Danville	Vt
6	Amos	128		N Danvers	Mass
7	Hannah			do	
8					
1589	Egbert			1	
0	Walton			St Louis	Co Mo
1	Pamelia			Byington	Stockbridge
2	Eliza			Parker	NH city
3	George				
4	Susan	40			
5	Thaddeus				Cal.
6	Charles	40			do
7	Mary	40			
98			1	Rochester	
0					
1600					

561 Rebecca NORTON 1813
Joseph Fuller 1807
3369

562 John NORTON
Mabel Austin
3370

565 Elijah NORTON 181–
Elisabeth Stiles

566 Rachel NORTON 1811
Jno Hale 1810
3376

568 Appha NORTON 1837
Increase Mather 1799
3376

569 Daniel NORTON 1814
Lucy King 1831
7377

570 Seth NORTON
Sarah Gilley
3378

580 Chloe
Dea Joel Harmon

5[illegible] Eleanor WARNER
5[illegible] John Southwell

Refused
Isaac

1601 Rebeca
2 Joseph 41
3 Apollos
4 John 41
5 Apollos 41

1606 Mabel
7 Chloe
8 Rhoda

1609 Aurelia
0 Benj
1 Elijah
2 Joseph

1613 John
4 Elisabeth 41
5 Rachel 41
6 Sarah
7 Sarah
8 John 41
9 Asa 41
0 Mary 41
1 Thaddeus
2 David 41

1623 Ruth
4 Eusebius
5 Wm
6 Ruth 41

1627 Lucy 89
8 Emily
9 Daniel 89

1630 Thaddeus
1 Oliver
2 Susan
3 Rufus
4 John
5 Seth
6 Sylvester
7 Sarah
8 Cynthia
9 Norman
0 Sydney Newton

41 Joel
2 Silas
3 Chloe

44 John
5 Arahel
6 Alva
7 Isaac
8 Eunice
9 Jacob
0 Rhoda
0 Isaac

1764 Hastings — Cowles
65 Capt. Suffield
67 d 70
70 Suffield
72 "

1763
66
69
1767
71 W. Hampton
73 "
77 "
1767 d 75
69 Smith Medad
71 Austin Uriah Suffield
73 d 75
75 d 1811.
77
79
81 Remington Benj Suffield
83 d 1835
85 Suffield

1769 d 74
72
74 Suffield
77 Kent James W Springfield
1793 Bissel Dr Asaphel. Suffield
95
97 Suffield
17–

Southwell Enoch

92 Fowler Bildad W Springfield
94 d
96
99

17

Seth
572 Daniel 1810
1107 Hannah Hanchet
X
332
20

577 Dea Joel 1829
1108 Mary Hanchet 1841
aet 90
X75
3343
20

579 Mary 1788
Ebenr Halbard
176 Halbert in Suffields Records

583 Jacob 1821
Mary Smith
179
20

587 Deborah
1105 David Hanchet
X23
3[illegible]

588 Phineas 1816
Eleanor Smith
182
20

1657 Hannah 41
2 Daniel 41
3 Seth 41
4 Abraham 41
5 Alta (41) 91
6 Isaac 41
7 Thankful 0

1658
9 Mary
0 Joel 42
1 Oliver
2 Oliver 42
3 Gaius 42
4 Chauncy L 42
5 David Fitch 42
6 Hiram Fitch
7 Hiram 42
8 Mary 42
9 Rhoda 42
0 Israel 42

1671 Mary 42
2 Ebenr 42
3 Esther 42
4 Chloe 43
5 Sarah 43
6 Olive
7 Luther 43

1678 Sylvester 47
9 Cephas 47
0 Mary 407
1 Jacob 48
2 Dan 48
3 John
4 Enos 50

1685 John 43
6 Deborah 43
7 Mary 38 32
8 David
9 Olive 43
0 Hannah
1 David
2 Charles 43
3 Seth 43
4 Chloe 43
5 Elisabeth 43
6 Phineas 43

1697 Carlos P. 43
8 Deborah 44
9 Nancy 44
1700

1771 Edgerton Jacob Pawlet Vt
73 Capt Sennett NH.
76 Teodosia NH.
Pawlet Vt
Fitch Dea Stephen Eaton NH
Sennett 1 on 2 of Auburn
Chamberlin Pierce Sandwich
1772 d
73 d 75
75
77 d 79
79 Hopkinton NH.
81
83 Dr. Warsaw NH.
85 Rupert Vt
87 d at warsaw
89 Hopkinton NH.
91 Reed Silas Pawlet Vt
93 Phelps Nelson A Westfield NH
95 Danby Vt.
1772 Conkey — Orwell Vt
Stockholm
74
76 Staples Mr do
78 Bascomb D Orwell
Post Ferisburg
83 d 14 — Geo.
85 Stockholm
1780 Weed's Post Granville NH
83 Darien "
89 Sheldon Isa 1564
90
94
96 d 14 Pieces.
00
1766
68 Hulbert Phineas Manlius NY
70 Sheldon Saml 1133 Suffield Ct
707
72 d
74 Carter Zeboim Lowville
77 Kent Benajah Suffield
79 Montgomery RO.
81
83
86 Remington Abijah Suffield
89 King Leonard Jr do
92
1775 Vergennes Vt
82 Smith Thaddeus Rupert
92 Ames Saml Esq Shaftsbury Vt.

589 Joseph 1807
Ruth Harmon
183
20

590 Benjamin 1815
Elisabeth King 1825
184
20

592 Lydia 1846
Dea Cephas Kent 1813
190

Daniel Welch[s] 1827
aged 78

593 Ezra 1840
Eunice Nelson
186 28

594 Anna
Israel Sykes
191

595 Dr. Alexander 1836
Miriam King
187
21

Mrs Clarissa Isham

1701 Joseph 44
2 Olive[r] 44
3 Ruth
4 Israel 44
5 Lydia 44
6 Anna o
7 Silas Rachel
8 Rachel Silas 44

1709 Benj[a]
0 Elisabeth 44
1 Phineas
2 Dranitha
3 Ruby
4 Deborah
5 Benj[a]
6 John Adams 35

1717 Phebe Welden 44
8 Lydia 44
9 Lafayette 25
0 Lucinda Diantha 26
x Sylvester 26
1 Elisabeth Beulah 26
2 Maria Ebenez[r] 26
3 William 26
4 Elisabeth 26
4 Maria 27

1725 Eunice 44
6 Esther 44
7 Dr Ezra 44
8 Asaph 44
9 Gad 44

1730 Belsey
1 Belsey 44
2 Aurelia
3 Hervey 44
4 Laurtia 45
5 Asaph 45
6 Israel Newton 45

1737 Alexander
38 Inf
9 Milton 45
10 Gaylor 45
1 Nancy
2 Alex[r] 45
3 Thomas
4 Geo.
5 Miriam 45
6 Smith 45
7 Delia 45
8 Clarissa
9 Henry
0 Sarah M

1776 Fairhaven Vt
78 Burlington Vt
80 d '43
84
84 Stoddard — Rupert
87 Keeler
90 d
94 d

1785 d 89
88 Smith Adam New Florida
89 d 90
91 d 25
93 Suffield
95 d 39
97 d 15
1800 Suffield
17 dea
Farnsworth Wm
Ingersoll Reuben
Mastendale Stephen Rev Dr
Welch Abner, Webber —
Welch — son of her stepfather Rev. Walcott
Shelbyville Ia
Oak Sand
1785 Leavitt Rev Oliver Marysville
87 Perry David Flint Abram St Josephs mich
88 Lima Mendon NY
91 Randolph "
93 S. Bristol "
1787 d
89 Cranton Linus
91
95
99 Kent Uriel Dorset
01
05
1793 d 96
95
97 Dr Mendon NY
99 Albany
01 d 03
03 Esq Albany
05 Grand Blanc Mich
07 d 07
08 Allen Gen[l] N Mendon
11 Albany
13 Jackson S. Clinton Dea
19 Mead Rob[t] M Minnisville NY. Newmarket
21 do
23 DUFFEN, Dr John

596 Increase 1835
Hannah King
188
21

597 David
Belsey Hall
189
21

599 Beulah
John H Voorhees

601 Elijah 1812
1106 Rachel Hanchet 1799
266
1841
21

603 Horace Silence 1778
Abel Rising
269

604 Irene
Amos Curtis
270
Sharon Otsego

713 Thomas —
Ann

1751 Artemas o
2 Julia ann 42
3 Harriet 45
4 Delia 45
5 Julius K. 45
6 Rhoda 45
7 Hannah
8 Jos. S. 45
9 Phineas Hannon 45

1760 Ruth
1 Sophia
2 Elisabeth
3 Chauncey W[m] 46
4 Elisabeth 46
5 David Newton 46
6 Luke Cooley

1767 Ann 46
8 Ruth 46
9 Henry 46
0 Alex[r] 46
1 James
2 Dan[l] John Leslie 46
3 Jr Newton Dan[l]
4 Isaac Newton 46
5 Wm 46
6 Sarah Jane

1779 Elijah (Jr) 20
8 Thankful —
9 Lydia o
0 Amos 46
1 Eli 46
2 Rachel 41
3 Sarah 131

1784 Elijah
5 Silence 46
6 Abel
7 Joel 46
8 Sarah
9 Aaron

1790 Amos
1
2
3
4

95 Mary
6 Wm 43
7 Phebe
8 Belsey
9 Ann
1800 Thomas 46

1795 d Bur Oak Mich
97 Sheldon D. Jr 1845
99 Saylor Stephen Rupert
02 White E[z] White Pigeon Mich
04 Dorset Vt
06 Snell Jno
08 Saylor Stephen Rupert
10 Rupert
14

1795
97 Bowen Henry Lee Mass
00 d 08
02 Dea W. Suffield Ct
04 Washburn — Rock I. Ill
07 Rev Dr. Waterville Me
10 Rock I. Ill
1797 Vanderveer Jno Glen NY
98 Vought Abm Victor NY
00 Rost NY
02 Pittsford NY
03 Amsterdam NY
06 Florida "
08 d 28
10 Glenn NY
12 Florida "
14 d 28

1767 Broadalbin NY
44 d
62 Trumbull Sheldon Sarah
69
73
75 Sheldon Capt Dan[l] 1652
78 Atwell Elihu Proctor NY
1762 Benson Vt
66 Remington Abijah Suffield
67 Benson Vt
70 Suffield
72 Winchell David W Springfield
75 Doanes — — Vt
17

Orange Co NJ.
Parcells Wm Wmsburgh NY
Newmarket (market)

607 Moses 1849 — 1801 Eunice 46 — 1783 Moses Saml Warwick Mass
Eunice Curtis 1806 — 2 Moses 47 — 84
3 Aaron 47 — 86
21 // 4 Abraham C. 47 — 88 A.M. Killed by a tree Monday morn Portage
5 Isaac 47 — 90
6 Louisa 47 — 92 Allen Pliny Rochester
7 Sarah 47 — 93 Wmsburg Ca. Myndt
8 Otis P. 47 — 96
9 Abigail 47 — 99 Curtis Abijah B Rochester
Horace — 02 d 05
Mrs Margaret Norton
0

610 Martin — 1811 Martin Abigail — 1784 d 89
Abigail Gillet 1816 — 2 Martin 47 — 86
21 // 268 — 3 Horace — 89 d 93 Killed in a cidermill
Mrs Lorain Pierce — 4 Julius C. 47 — 91 W. Sattfield
612 Silence 1839 JUDD — 1815 Silence 1823 — 17— Lyman Enoch
1775 — 6 Saml — W. Hampton
Dea Saml Edwards
613 Sylvester JUDD — 1817 Inf son — 1775 d
Hannah Burt — 8 Sylvester — 76 d
1772 — 9 Sylvester — 79 d
0 Sylvester — 80 d
1 Hannah — 82 Lyman after Lynn
2 Peninaah — 85 Edwards David
3 Jacob Walker — 87 d 1805 consumption
4 Sylvester 38 — 89 Northampton Mass.
5 Sarah — 91 Hooker Hugh T.
6 Sophni — 93 d 18 Grad. Wms College
7 Clarissa — 96 d 03
614 Sarah 1837 JUDD — 1825 Timothy — 17— Esq Northampton
Tim.s Clark — 9
615 Solomon JUDD — 1830 Jonathan Sheldon — 17— Dr. d Onondaga Nov 1870
P. esp Hammer — 1 Solomon — d
2 Silence
3 Eleazer
4 John Adams
616 Frederic JUDD — 1835 Frederic — 1786 d y
Nancy Wait — 6 Asa 47 — 88
7 Maryann — 90
8 James — 92
9 Nancy — Edward David, Jonathan Ezra ambulst
0 Jonathan
1 Silence — Williams Benj.F. Worsburg Mass
617 Clarissa JUDD — 1842 Clarissa 1837 — 17 Kirkland Hervey Hampton
Luther Edward — 3 Electa d 38 — Dunlap Geo. Norwich Mass
4
45 John — 42 — 1808 Providenced 21
6 James — d Olneyville ab 1830
1397 Edmund — 7 Huldah — Watterman Henry Olneyville
of 243 Serena Sweet — 8 Lydia — Cheney Rw Mantua do
both — 9 Wm d y — Seekonk
8. Sylvester 2
0

618 Asa 1826 — 1851 Harriet 48 — 1792 Harmon Rufus 1870 Kingsville O
Hannah Rhoda Catlin 1811 — 2 Henry 48 — 95 N Marl
521 — 3 Fanny 48 — 96 Parmus Urbane
21 // 4 Thankful — 98 d 1800
5 Norman 48 — 00 W. Stockbridge Mass
6 Asa Catlin 48 — 03 N Marlboro.
619 Eleazer 1816 — 1857 Joseph Powers — 1783 N Marlboro Mass
Asenath Butler — 8 Rebecca 48 — 85 Chapin Amos Lenox O
9 Nathan + — 86 N Marl
21 // 0 Oren 48 — 88 Mt Morris NY
1 Roxana — 90 Harmon Luke N Marl
2 Eleazer 48 — 92 Perry NY
3 Horace 48 — 94 Dea do
4 Asenath — 96 Clark Rufus Deerfield Mass
5 Merrick 48 — 98
621 Dorcas — 1866 Ichiel 0 — 1780 Sheffield Mass
Ichiel Harmon — 7 Aaron 1826 — 81 Ashtabula O
525 — 8 Dorcas 1825 — 85 Woodruff Jno Wolcott NY
9 Thankful 23 — 86 Riggs Eden Norfolk Ct
0 Reuben 48 — 88 Kingsville
1 Amos 1831 — 91 Dea Lenox O
2 Hiram 48 — 94 Saybrook O
3 Ada 1826 — 96 Jones Barnabas Lenox O.
622 Tryphena — 1874 Sheldon — 17— Sheffield Mass
Amos Chapin — 5 Tamar — Austin Jas. Lorain O.
6 Earl — d
7 Milton — N Marl Boro.
623 Eunice — 1878 Dan — Canfield Gideon do
Phineas Norton — 9 Ruth — Adams Warren do
0 Belinda — Pettis Benj do
1 Eunice
624 Eber — 1883 Josiah (W) 48 — 1796
21 // Anna Harmon — 2 Silence — 96 Woodruff Thos. Ill
4 Isaac — 98 d 12
625 Thankful — 1885 Dorie — 17—
Luther Wright — 6 Alvan
7 Elias
8 Eliza
9 Asa Sheldon — Tyringham Mass
W. Stockbridge
755 Job 1832 — 1890 Sam.l Grafton — 179— d at Sea y r
Joanna Crawford — 1 Job 48 — 93 New York d Arkansas
Trisse — 2 Sarah 48 — Sandford Gould Glenns Falls
6818. — 24 // 3 Wm B. 48 — Jamesville W.T. Rec.
4 Crawford B. 128 — Delhi NY.
5 Mary 48 — Wells — Salem Mass.
6 Nehemiah 128 — Spring Prairie Wis.
7 Joanna — Cook Sam.l
8 Nath.l Edson 132 148 — Dr. Glenns Falls
9
1900

626 Isaac 1810
Mindwell Phelps
526
21/

627 Ebenr 1825
Huldah Hanchet 1790
527
2[illegible]

1113 Love Davis
7887

630 Olive
Phineas Spencer
526

591 Asaph Sheldon
635
636 Sally SHELDON
SHELDON
1779 Elijah 1841
20

633 John GRAHAM
Augustus
Semopa Peck
Susan Root
1778

634 Jon[a] Sheldon GRAHAM 1812
Jane Scott
779

1901 Salty 49
2 Isaac 49
3 Abel Phelps 49
4 Phebe
5 Mary 49
6 Enos 49
7 Phebe

1908 Mary 49
9 Ebenr 49
0 Huldah 49
1 Gersham 49
2 Seth

3 Festus 49
4 Geo. 49 augr

1915 Inf
6 Gershom Sheldon 49
7 Eli
8 Olive 49
9 Betsey 49
0 Mary 49
1 Phineas
2 Love 49
3 Phineas 49
4 Nancy 50
5 Schabod Smith 50
6 Solon 50

1927 Sarah 50
8 Thankful 50
9 Rachel
0 Elijah 50
1 Lydia
2 Simeon
3 Olive
4 Julia
5 Joseph Jun 1237

1936 Cornelia
7 Mary Charlotte 50

1939 Joseph 50
1940 James 50
1 Henry
2 John Sheldon
3 Isaac
4 Wm to

1950 Charlotte 50
5 Jane
6 Jane 50
7 Mary 50
8 Theodore
9 Charles 50
0 Isaac to

1782 Wyman Saml Millerville Mass
84 Rupert Vt
Chesire Mass
86 Granville Mass
88 d
91 Wyman Thomas St Louis
94 Rupert Vt
96 Pool Isaiah Elisburgh N.Y.
1779 Harmon Ebenr
82 Aurora O
85 Atwater Amzi
88
91
94
97 Rev.
1780
82
84 d 85
86 Harmon Rufus 3188
87 Kinne Dan[l] King Granville
88 Wilson — Jason — Great B
90 d 92 Lee Mass
92 Rufel Edward Franklin
94 Lodi N.Y.
96 Fisk Joseph Collins N.Y.
98 Rev D.D. Brooklyn N.Y.
01 Lodi N.Y.
Dye Saml Broadalbin N.Y.
Sherman Saml
Hays —
93
Capron Rev Benj N.
01 d 29
04 d 36
Manchester Abm
Broadalbin N.Y.

1770 New York
1771 New York
73 We in N.Y.
Inquired Northward from
d Catskill N.Y.
75 d
Platt Dan[l] Plattsburgh
76 d
78
Hurlbut Dr Jeremiah (dec'd)
Betts John Kinderhook
78[2]
81 Inquired E. Indies

1635 Mary GRAHAM 1951
1779 Cummings 2
3
4
5

1636 Love GRAHAM 1956 Sylvester
Lusk 7 Abigail
1781 8 Love Thompson Thompsonville
9

1638 Ruth GRAHAM 1960 Bradford
Gideon King 1 Moses
2

1639 Robert GRAHAM 1963 Mary Sheldon 1782
1836
Tabitha Hulburt 4 Fanny 84 d 84
5 Laura Hulburt 85 Clarke Lapd Hyndale Henry B. Eugene
1784 6
7 Wm Lee 50 87 Cincinnati O
8 Chas Horatio 89 N York d 1835
9 Sarah Matilda 50 91 Mease Chas B. N York
0 Lucia Campbell 93 Hinsdale Horace Brooklyn
1 Geo Walton 95 Drowned 1811
2 Eliza Ann 98 Danbury Ct

1537
1539 Abraham 1973 Rufel 51 1755 Reading
1541 Babcock 4 Abraham 51 57 Nelson N.H.
5 Amos 51 59 Fitchburg Mass
5/ 6 Mary Town Amherst
Had 4 wives 8 children by Three 7 Rebecca Town Peter Andover
8 Sarah Bragg do
9 Phebe Vilnum do
0 Hephzibah Fisk — Burnap — Read
Mary Wyman 1
2

1538 Wm — 83 Wm
4 Samuel 57 Killed by Indians French war Wilton N.H.
5

1535 Nath[l] — 87 Hannah 51 175- Damon Jacob
Hannah Fitch 8 Nath[l] 57 Reading Mass
9 Zachariah 57 54
0 Susan 57 Sheldon Rufel 1973
5/ 1 Lucy 57 Lawrence Jon[a] Ashby
2 Wm 51 Ashby
3 Mary 51 Eaton Amos Wilton
4 Elizabeth 51 Eaton Jos. Ashby
5 Benj 57
6 Tamar 51 Page Jon[a] Ashby

1538 Mary — 97 Jon[a]
Derby 8 John
9
2000

920 was born in Orange Co Mb. said his f. or gf. came from N.E. spelled name don was fid in Mt Holyoke when 18 yrs old by Frances Wiant who preached his funeral Serm.

1551 Joined the Methodists 1799 in Onondaga Co Ms

1485 I doubt if these two are rightly placed— Thy & Sabra are omitted as g. d.
86 to Seth who wife was Hannah & sons Seth & Mos. whose will was proved Dec 1780
87 See Johnson Records.

1283 Noah was a feeble man m. Rispah Hurlbut. was news carrier & sampler

1185 Pomeroy. Rachel, dau of Daniel of Northampton had George, Seth, Julia, Betsey & Rachel who m. Jas Dickinson of Northampton

409 His wife was a pushing driving woman — a fiend to come into prayers — She being busy in milk room — While he was reading he called Sheldon Sheldon louder & louder till it came to a scream — when hearing alarmed went out & found one end of the shelves fallen & she holding up the end — At another time she was out late visiting and coming home she called to him to open the door — He replied that it was not in the habit of getting & sitting in women stealing round nights — She plead a long while & threatened to throw herself in the well — He still disregarded her took a stick of wood & threw it at a flash which being heard she got up & ran out in his as he got out of bed & looked round she in meantime slipped in & bolted the door & made same reply. &c —

Rev Wm Williams has a printed book — enquire for descendants of

John Strong (Son of Rich^d) at 1605
John Strong, was b. in Taunton, Somersetshire Eng. came to Amer
1629. m. (for 2^d wife) Abigail Ford. at Dorchester. Removed to Windsor C
thence to Northampton in 1659. died there Apr 14. 1699. about 94 yrs old
He had 16 children beside one that died. By 1st wife
1 John who settled at Windsor & had John Jacob Josiah &c.
By his 2^d wife Abigail he had 15 ch^n She d 6 July 1688.
2 Thomas had by 1st wife Thomas
3 Mary
3 John
3 Hezekiah
3 Ebenezer
3 Joseph.
2nd wife had 7 Benj^a East Guilford v^t
8 Adino Numerous fam. Woodbury Ct
9 Waitstill
10 Rachel July 15. 1679 Dudley Nathan Guilford
11 Selah. " 22 80
12 Benajah 82
13 Ephraim

215 was at one time pastor of the Bapt. ch. organized at Swansea Dartmouth &c Benedict's history of the Baptist p. 461–1848. "Fallen into the Freewill connection"

There was a Nehemiah who kept a public house in Johnson R.I. 1790

Hoyt Dea. David Hoyt came to America from England between 1670 & 80 & settled in Deerfield in '82 He married Mary Wells by whom he had one son Daniel who was slain in the "Meadow fight" by the Indians 1704 He buried his wife – then married Sarah Wilson by whom he had two dau. & one son. Mary, Sarah & Jonathan – His second wife dying he married Mrs Abigail Pomeroy – by her he had Benjamin Ebenezer & Abigail – In 1704 he, his wife & four children were taken prisoners by the Indians he & one daughter died among the Indians. He was starved at Coos Ebenr always remained among the Indians Sona & Sarah returned to Deerfield after an absence of two years & a half.
Jonathan married Mary Field by whom he had six children viz
Abigail m Joseph Edson raised a family
Sarah " John Burke live Bernardston Ms raised a family
Hannah died young
David who m Mary Sheldon 375 Meny? and afterwards Silence King 12 chn
Jonathan who m. Experience Childs who had seven children. The most of them had numerous posterity

The children of David 375 by his second wife were
Meny m Justin Hitchcock had 3 sons 2 daus.
David m Betsey Bull – 3 – 4 –
Mary m Wm S. Williams – 4 – 2 –
Seth died young
Thaxphras m Experience Harvey 5 – 1 –
Seth 2d died young
Elihu m Hannah Taylor 5 – 1 –
Clarissa died young.

Ms of Gilbert Hoyt

21-40

in to Ed Gavitt Mother

Stanton Babcock, son, dau of Smith Clinton [illegible]

169 errors

21b

21b

215

Pages 21–40

21–40

21b

Volume II

"SHELDON MAGAZINE"
(3rd manuscript revision)

1855

by S#512# Rev. Henry Olcott SHELDON (1799–1882)

651 Reuben 1830
Hannah Lindley 1801

652 Sarah 1808
Joshua Lindley

653 Lydia 1796
Israel Barney

654 Rev. Jonathan 1835
Mary Durfee 1790

655 Rebecca 1828
Lombard Hart 1770
Ezra Luther
b 1751 d 1840
p 226

662 Daniel 1788
Nancy Robinson

1249 Hannah
Awren Stow

2001 Benj 1770 d 1819 S. Carolina
2 Lucinda 51 72 Smith Wm Savoy Mass.
3 Betsey 51 75 Nelson — do
2004 Leo. 51 1770 Lost at sea
5 Barbara 51 72 Spink Saml Barrington R.I.
6 Sarah 51 74 Mason Saml Providence
7 John 76
8 Charlotte 51 79 Thomas Jno — Thos Jos Providence
9 Thomas 51 87
0 Mary 84 d 85
1 Phebe 52 85 Bradley Wm Bennington
2 Harriet 51 90 Thomas Benj Providence
2013 Sophia 1772 Pawtuxet R.I.
4 74
2015 Perry 52 1772 Vernon O.
6 Prudence 52 74 Hall Timothy Charlestown O
7 Joseph 52 76 d Dec 28 1821 Tiffin O.
8 Oliver 78 d 78
9 Inf 80 d
0 Ruth 52 81 — Beach Elihu Vernon O.
1 Jon[a] 83 d 88
2 Mercy 52 85 Black Archibald do
3 Inf son 87
4 Mary 52 89 Williams Osmand do
5 Daniel 52 93 d Pawtucket June 1857
6 Chloe 94 Gustavus Henry O
7 Lois 52 95 Stone Zaphne
8 Sona 52 97 Fowler O
9 Lucina 99 Gustavus Parsons, Harwich Junct
0 Sarah 1800 Smith Joel Hubbard
1 Infant
2 Rhoda 52 03 Davis Wm D. Edinburg O.
3 Benj 52 05 Fowler O
Inf 2 daughters
2034 Lombard 52 1770 Argyle N.Y.
5 Sarah 74 Whipple Rev Benj Morton Zachens
6 James 76
7 Benj Sheldon 78 82 Rev Wm Auburn Cayuga O.
8 Nathaniel 52 78 Amenia N.Y. his father is living
9 Oliver 52 80
0 Philip 78 84 Rev. Newton N.H.
1 Asa 53 86
2 Daniel 55 89
3 Patty 78 91 Stout Peter Bath N.H.
4 Hannah 93 d y[r] of 1796 2 yrs 4 mo
5
6
47
8
49 Erastus Sheldon 51 18
0 Julia Elvira 21 Griffen, Alex

657 Mary
James Conyden

659 Esther 1836
Joseph Carder

660 Benj. 1815
Betsey Fry
of Taunton Mass

664 Cynthia
Sethro Barnet

2050 Julia Elvira STOW
Alex Griffen

665 Daniel 1823
Deborah Bailey 1820

666 Urania
Brown
Randall Rice 1830

668 James 1819
Mary Chilbro Sord 1845

643 Timothy 1806
Ruth Pike 1821

2051 Seneca 53
2 Sarah 53
3 Benj. 53
4 Barbara
5 John 53
6 Mary 53
7 Eli[a] A 53
8 Jas.
9 Dan[l] Sheldon 53
2060 Alfred 78 53
1 Joseph
0 Nancy dec 14 78
2062 Sarah Greenwood
3 Deidama 53
4 Son
5 dau.
6 Elisabeth
7 Benj. Harvey Root
2068
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6 George
7
2078 Abigail 53
9 Frances
0 Daniel
1 Susan
2 Inf son
3 Inf son
4 Inf dau
2085 Inf
6 Sarah
7 Randall Sheldon 53
2088 Asa Lord 53
9 Thomas
0 Thomas Mumford 53
1 Mary C. 53
2 Timothy 53
3 Henry R
4 James 53
5 Abby 54
6 Eliza 54
7 Lydia 54
98 Daniel 91
9
2100

1777 Jr Killingly Ct
80 Read Thos. Coventry R.I.
82 Scott N.H.
84 d 04
86 Cranston
88 Read Anthony Coventry
91 Weeks Reuben Warwick R.I.
94 Daggett Auburn N.H.
96 Cranston Prov P.O. R.I.
88 Clayton Montgomery Co. O.
90 d
1785 Luther Rev Benj S.
1782 d
84 Pierce Josiah P. Troy N.H.
89 d 89
d 89
91 d 10
97 Went west never heard of

1786 Dexter, Ez Saml Providence
88 Providence
91 New Orleans
94 Prov
d
d

17—
Smith Simon Middlebury Connecticut
92 Dr. Detroit
1781 Martinsburgh N.H.
83 d 83
84 Turin N.Y.
86 Harris Jno Westernville N.Y.
88 Governeur
90 d 39 Remsen N.Y.
92 Ez Buffalo N.Y.
94 Billings Andrew Remsen
96 Bagg Dr. Jos H. Detroit
1800 Merriam Ela Leyden N.Y.
1780 Prov. Learned Latin himself A great astronomer & Mathematician

670 **Asa** 1842
Isabel Low 1847
3657
10

672 **Sarah**
Jon.a Wilmarth
3659

673 **Leafe** 1814
Elkanah Wilmarth
3660
2120–102 were born in the grand f. Sc house in Pawtucket RI

674 **John** 1845
Rosanna Pitts
10 3441

676 **Rebecca**
John Whiteman

678 **Elizabeth** 1816
Stephen Wilkinson
5111

688 **Ruth**
Dr Peter Ballow

2101	1	Alma	54	1785	Anable Jos	Albany
	2	Ann Mercy		87	d 94	
	3	Poley		89	d 91	
	4	Cynthia		91	Teacher	
	5	Harriet	54	93	Wheeler Dea Abijah	Cleveland O
	6	Daniel	54	96	Troy NY	
	7	Leander		97	d	
	8	Henry H.		1803		
	9	Urania		06	Nott Rev Eliph.t DD	Union Col
	0	Mary A.		08	d	
2111		Sepak	54	67	Smith Reynolds	Rehoboth
2112		Jonathan (br)	54	1793	Jersey Cityy	
	3	Inf		95	d	
	4	Inf			d	
	5	Wm M.	54	97	N York city	
	1	Sarah See above		89	Smith R.	Rehoboth
	6	Daniel	54	99	Attleboro Mass	
	7	Otis	54	1803	Providence RI.	
	8	Mercy		07	d age 6m 7	See Record in Attleboro
	9	Edmund		0–	d	
2120		Diadama		1788		Union village NY.
	1	Fanny	54	90	Geer John B.	Troy
	3	Mercy Ann		94	Elmore Ora 2d 23	Fort Miller
	2	Elkanah	54	92	Troy	
	4	Sarah	54	96	Crandall Esther	Wyatts Wms
	5	Leander	54	98	Glens Falls	
	6	Enoch	54	1800	Union Village NY	
	7	Hannes	54	02	New York	
	8	Bela	54	04	Argyle 4 Corners.	
	9	Edwin	54	07	Union Village	
2130		Amanda	55	1790	McKnight Alex.r	
	1	John Pitts	55	92	Willow Spring NY.	
	2	Thos Carlton	55	94	Detroit	
	3	Rosalana B.	55	96	Martin Hez.h	St Johnsbury Vt.
	4	Ann Eliza	55	1800	Pitcher Dr Zina	Detroit
	5	Robert Livingston	55	06	Rochester Mich	
2136		John Sees	55	1797	Rev.d	Penn Union Co
	7	Benj Shelton		98	d	
	8	Sam Stillman		1800	Little Falls NY.	
	9	Almira Mercy		04	Judson Dea —	Mayville
	0	Harriet Amanda	55	07	Eaton Henry	Troy O.
	1	James Sheldon		10	Fairfield NY. Homestead 3	
2142		Preston			Gen. Co. NY 58 m from Tolles 40 f. Rock	
	3	Manning				
	4	Leonard				
	5	Rufus				
	6	Barton				
2147		Newton		17–	Wrentham Mass.	
	8	Ruth			d	
	9					
	0					

679 **Rebecca** 1843
Levi Carpenter
5112

680 **David** 1839
Viana Wilkinson
dau of Simon
5113
9

681 **Hannah**
Peletiah Ballou

682 **Huldah**
Joseph Howard

683 **Rufus** 1835
Joanna Brown
5116
9

684 **Isaac** 18
Joanna Inman
9

685 **Rhodes**
Phebe Inman
5118

12157		James		1760	Cumberland RI.
	2	Lyman			do
	3	Lydia			Thompson Gladden do
	4	Rebecca		65	Ellis Dan.l do
	5	Levi		68	do
	6	Mary			
	7	George			
2158		James Manning	55	1791	Cumberland RI.
	9	Viana	55		Wilkinson Jas NY.
	0	Simon			
	1	Mary Ann			Whipple Geo Cumberland
	2	David	55		Greenwich O
	3	Wm F.	55		do.
	4	Rufus			Cumberland at Sea –
2165		Olney			d
	6	Ellis			m. d 1841 Leyden NY
	7	Jope			do
	8	Wm			do
	9	Sarah			
	0	Mary			d
	1				d
2172		Fidelia			
	3	Ruth	1777		Newell Nath.l Cumberland RI
	4	Allen			
	5	Sabra			m & d Pelham Mass
	6	Halsey			
	7	Hervey			Pelham Mass old farm
	8	Lucy			Shaw Dexter Cumberland
2179		Daniel	55	1802	Sheldon Grove Ill
932	0	Hannah		04	d 21
	1	Selinda	55	06	Reuse Jon.h Greenwich O
	2	Rufus	56	09	Pen do
	3	Joanna	56	13	Jenney Benj.
	4	Sarah	56	17	Mitchell Hez.h Niles Penn
2185		Nancy	56	1805	Brown Alex.r
	6	Hyron	56	07	d 21 Greenwich O
	7	Roger	56	09	
	8	Ruth	56	12	Arnold Edwin Cumberland
	9	Joanna	56	17	Golden Wm
	0	Bathsheba	56	18	Gibson Sam.l H
	1	Isaac		20	d 22
2192		Stephen			d age 18
	3	Huldah			Grant Milton 2
	4	Marietta			Follet Alvan Wrentham
	5	Nath.l			do
	6	George			do
	7	Orren			
	8	Wm			
	9	Olney			d

691	Anny	2201	Nancy			Barrows — DeRoy NH.	
	Benj. Gould	2	Wm				
5751		3	Cynthia			Lady P.	
		4	Oliver				
		5	Lucy				
		6	Henry				
		7	Olney				
		8	Sarah			Dean Nathan	
692	Lucina	2209	Jos. Sheldon	58	1789	Shiawasee Mich	
	Morris Jackson	0	Benj Tower		92	d	
5753		1	Ruth Tower	56	94	Drake Jabez - Morgan Youngst	
		2	Morris	56	96	O. City	
		3	Tower	56	98	Huron O.	
		4	Lucina		1800	d	
		5	Eliza		02	d	
		6	Hamit	56	04	Clock Elijah Rome O.	
		7	Julia	56	07	Hawley Alphonso Cleveland	
		8	Chloe Rose	56	09	Colt Rick E Sandusky Ohio	
		9	Nancy	56	12	Jones Benj. B. O City	
693	Mary	2220	Wm				
	Tillson Aldrich	1	Sarah			Carpenter —	
5758		2	Mary			Vauteyne —	
		3	George				
		4	John				
696	Sarah	2225					
		6					
		7					
697	Wm B	8					
		9					
698	Marietta	0					
		1					
		2					
		3					
701	Stephen	2234	Melcome			Smithfield RI.	
9	Eliza Matthewson	5	Anna				
5735		6	Eliza				
		7					
703	Luke	2238	Benj				
9	Mercy Aldrich	9	Wm				
		0	Hannah				
		1	Sarah Ann				
		2	Warty				
		3	Mary				
707	Benj	2244	Cyrus A				
9	Azuba Simmons	5	Amanda				
		6	Abigail				
1094	Joseph S. AVERY	7	Elisabeth		1820	Tallmage Elisha Troy NY.	
	Clarissa Noble	8	Jonathan		21	Westfield Ms.	
		9	Eunice Ann		23	Monson Stephen Logansport Ia	
		0	Louisa		25		

714	Nathan	2251	Alonzo				
		2	Lucy				
7751		3	Elvira				
		4	Mary				
		5	Sara				
		6					
		7					
715	John	2258	Henry				
		9	Joel				
7752		0	Asenath				
		1	Cynthia				
		2	Elisabeth				
		3	Narcissa				
		4	Tabitha				
		5	Susan				
		6	Abigail				
717	Hezekiah	2267	Nelson	56	1815	Long Island Canada	
9	Osila Sherman	8	Isador	56	17	Three mile Bay NY	
7758		9	Benj.		20	do	
		0	Abigail		25		
		1	Inf				
		2	John		31		
9 718	Daniel	2273	Welcome				
		4	Duty				
		5					
725	Nicholas 1838	2276	Sophia	57	1786	Knight Robt Esq Providence	
	Phebe Potter 1813	7	Joseph	57	86	Cranston RI	
6778		8	Pardon	57	88	Pawtuxet —	
		9	Wm	57	90	Hon. Senator Providence	
		0	Jeremiah	57	92	Chepatchet	
		1	Celia	57	94	Arnold Horace Warwick	
726	Robert 1831	2282	Sarah E.	57		Howard Jno.	
	Mary 1832	3	Andrew H			Cranston	
6724	Penelope	2284	Cynthia			White Charles Providence	
728	Pardon Potter	5	Sarah			Holden —	
		6	Lydia			Baker Henry	
		7	Edward			Providence	
		8	Olive			Tiffany John	
		9	Stephen			Pittsville RI.	
729	Waile	2290	Joseph				
	Jos. Burton	1	Henry				
6769		2	Maria				
		3	Sheldon			Warwick RI	
		4	Esther			Arnold Rufus Warwick	
		5				Son	
730	Olive	2296	Rhoda			Sispitt —	
	— —	7					
		8					
		9					
		0					

731 Stephen — 2301 Jeremiah 57 — 1791 Woonsocket Mass
Zilpah Knight — 2 Alfred — 93 "
6771 — 3 Susan
4 Harriet K — 98
24// — 5 Daniel Stephen 57 — 1801
6 Daniel
7 Geo. Washn 57 — 05 Aspinong RI
8 Thos. Jefn 57
9 Eleanor K 57 — 08 Knight Arnold Coventry

732 Esther — 2310 Eliza — 1793
Dr Nicl Cook — 1 Sheldon — 95 d

736 Lydia — 2312 Mary — 97 d
John Williams — 3 Sarah — Bowen Edwin E Washn Factory
4 Eliza
5 Stephen
6 Abigail
7 Madison

737 Joseph 1832 — 2318 John Baker 57 — 1805 Natick RI
Mary Ellis 1807 — 9 Joseph — 07 d 08
Mary Winsor — 0 Mary — Knight Job F. Providence
1 Harrison — d
2 Elizabeth
3 Lucia
24// — 4 Amanda — 23 Pierce Dexter Prov.
5 Susan — 26
6 Harriet — 31

741 Wm 1809 — 2327 Joseph — 1786 d 88
Hannah Hailshorn — 8 Sarah — 90 d 90
5013 — 9 Mercy — 91 d 92
0 Wm 57 — 93
1 Julia ann — 96
24// — 2 Albert P. — 98 Lost with his bro Stephen at Bermuda
3 Cornelia 57 — 1801
4 Harriet 57 — 04
5 Stephen H — 07 The bottom of the vessel drifted ashore with a chest of money belonging to a man at N Orleans See Note

742 John F — 2336 Joseph — 1796 Brown Dexter N Prov.
Anna Giles — 1 Ann Maria 57 — 03
Nancy Fenner — 8 Edward F. — 08
5114 24// — 9 John F — 11 d 38
0 Alex F — 14 d 42

745 Remington 1829 — 2341 Joseph 57 — 1780 Pawtuxet RI
Huldah Greene 1822 — 3 Mary 57 — 82 Smith Simeon Thomasville Geo.
3 Christopher 57 — 84 Athens O.
4 Huldah — 86 d
5 Stephen Rowe — 87 d 1813 Richmond Va
24// — 6 George — 89 Pm
7 Thomas — 91 d 17 m Lyanna Fabon d 03
8 Lydia Stillwell 58 — 94 Arnold Simon H Pawtucket Mass
9 Israel 58 — 97 Newbern Ala
0 Pardon 58 — 1801 Capt. Pawtuxet RI.

746 Israel — 2351 Rosanna — 1784 Providence
Almy Spalding — 2 Audey — 86 do
5051 24// — 3 Edward S. 58 — do
4 Christopher — 90 d 1828
5 Inf — d

749 Rosanna — 2356 Joseph Sheldon 58 — Providence
Jesse Cook — 7

766 Mercy RHODES — 2358 Eliza [illegible] 45 — 1798 Rhodes Silas
766 Jos Eborn — 9

768 Lydia RHODES — 2360 Lavina — 1795
Nicholas Arnold — 1 Waity Rhodes — 97
2 Mercy — 1800
3 Malachi Rhodes — 02 d 05
4 Emma — 08
5 Sarah Tenner — 11
6 Albert Nicholas — 14 Rev. Greene sailed 1844

769 Waity RHODES — 2367 Thos. M.
Wilkes Gardiner — 8 Malachi Rhodes
7701 — 9 Betsey
0 Mary R.
1 Edwin
2 Benj

770 Sarah RHODES — 2373 Amanda 74 — 1801 Fisher James Pawtuxet
Job Potter — 4 Clarissa
1859 — 5 Henry
6 Geo Henry
7 Sarah — Stafford Thos. R.
8 Eliza — Roberts Jas A
9 Charlotte — Bennet Albert
0 Harriet — Gritman Saml
1 Caroline — Briggs Geo Nelson Providence
2 Maria — Monroe Willard do.

771 Daniel RHODES 1838 — 2383 Louisa — 1810 Paddleford Seth do
Sarah Tenner — 4 Sarah F — 12 Barney Levi Rev New Britain Ct.
5 Mary P — 13
(2d Cross Providence) — 6 Daniel — 15 d
7 Elizabeth — 16 d 41
8 Wally — 18 d
9 Fidelia — 20 d
0 Almeda — 22 d
1 Geo. Henry — 24
2 Mary Eliza — 27
3 Francis Ormond — 29

773 Betsey RHODES — 2394 Harriet — 1812
Stephen Arnold — 5 Betty — d 12
7708 — 6 Henry K. — 17
19
8 Abbey Potter — 20
9 Stephen Augustus — 25
2400

807 Abraham — Lucy Randall — 25 — 25

2401	Nehemiah	58	1800	New Haven Ct.	
2	Randall	58	01	d.	
3					
4					

808 Caleb — Rebeca Giles — 25

2405	Giles J.		1806	Dr. Mendon Mercer Co. O.
6	Clotilda		08	d 29
7	Almira C		12	Hurd Benj Norway N.Y.
8	Geo. M.		16	Dr. Mendon O.
9	Sam[l] C.		19	d 21
0	Frances A.	58	22	Trask Wyman Norway

810 Rhodes — Amanda Smith — 25

2411	Mary Nancy		1817	d 17
2	Wm R		18	
3	Carny C		20	d 28
4	Norris B		22	
5	Selenia Ann		24	
6	Sovin Caleb		26	
7	Adelia Adaline		28	
8	Serome		30	
9	Curtis Franklin		32	
0	Soren Deloss		34	
1	Clotilda Adelaide		36	
2	Orson Rozell		40	

812 Elizabeth FISK — Jon[a] Knight — 22 79

2423	Joab			
4	Elizabeth			Knight Sanford
5	Sheldon			Cranston Judge Probate
6	Cyril			

813 Sheldon FISK — Lydia [illegible] — 22

2427	Amy		1793	Howard Esk[r] Prov.
8	Sabra			Field Benj
9	Sheldon			
0	Lydia	58		Longley Sand[l] M.
1	Mary Sheldon			Bonduit Cyrus Fenner Jno S.

822 Simon ARNOLD 1842 — Eliz[a] Pitcher — 143

2432	Sarah		17	Drowned aged 24
3	Benj			d 1 yr
4	Alice			d 11 days
5	Eliz[a]		95	Bates Jas.
6	Anne Sheldon		1800	Jas Bates
7	Rosanna		02	Lockwood Jos L.
8	Patience		04	d 22
9	Freelove	58	12	Waterman Stukely S.

825 Mary — Rich[d] Whipple

2440	Sarah			N. York City
1	John	58		S. Orange N.J.
2	Susan			Brooklyn N.Y.
3	Eliza			Sunderland Mass
4	Dan[l] Sheldon	58		Southampton
5	Rich[d]			Brooklyn N.Y.
6	Lydia			Hubbard Zebina Sunderland

826 Sarah — Levi Anthony — 6666

47				
8	Ann			Parker — Providence
9				
0				

827 Philip — Amy Arnold

2451	Mary Ann		1799	Hunt Lepilla Mercer Mass
2	Mercy		01	Wood Abijah Taunton Mass
3	Arnold	58	03	Pawtucket or Smithfield
4	Amy Ann	58	05	Walker Varanus Lasmi Stephen

840 Elizabeth — Wm Batty

55	Sheldon		1783	
6	John			
7	Wm			
8	Horace			
9	Allen			
0	Elizabeth			

841 Mrs Lydia (Stebbins) Allen — Wm Batty

1	Julia Ann			
2	Jas. F.			
3	Maria A			

845 Sarah — Eben Jenks — d Savannah Geo.

64	Obadiah			
5	Almira Jenner	55		Weeks Geo. W.
6	Eben[r]			

846 Caleb 1831 — Dorothy Denio — 22

67	Sam[l]		17—	Waterbury Vt d 1845
8	Richard	68	—	Rich[d]
9	Rodney		7—	Wis Konsan
0	Robert	72	76	
1	Isaac	44		
2	George	59		
3	Henry	59		Vt
4	Caleb	59		
5	David	59		Middlesex Vt

849 Abner 1823 — Rebeca Frary — 22

76	Son		17—	d
7	Electa	57	82	Hawks Aaron
8	Son			
9	Abner	57	84	Albion N.Y.
0	Zelotes	57	85	do
1	Rebeca	139	87	Case Anthony Ypsilanti
2	Lucy		89	Baker, Justus Henrietta N.Y.
3	Ptolemy		91	d. See Meth. Mag. vol X p. 149 wd m Dan[l] Pratt
4	Henry A	127	92	W Mendon N.Y.
5	Wm F.		94	d
6	Wm F.		95	Dr. W Bloomfield N.Y.
7	Timothy F.		97	Dr. S. Plymouth Mich
88	Thomas	59	17—	Lake Champlain
9	Nathan 2[d]			Dover N.Y.
0	Jeremiah			do
1	Ephraim			
2	Obadiah			
3	Simon			
4	Joseph	59		Oblong
5	Elizabeth	59		Hunt Jotham
6	Andrew	59		
7	Sarah	59		Hurd Asahel
8	Patti	59		Dover
9	Phebe			Briggs — Dover

862 Susan 1821 — Ephraim Pray — 2460

2489 Nathan PRAY — 897 Elizabeth Gifford 2500

See 2693 & 2490

857 Isaac 1814
Sarah Gifford
4357
15

858 Thomas 1804
Lucy Spalding
16

859 Gideon
Sarah Waters
4353
16

860 George 1830
Content Soule
16

864 Benj. V—
Mary Briggs
4357
16
Not a Prof of relig—

2501	Wm	60	1755	aug 5	Northeast NY.
2	Sylvenus			d	
3	Isaac	60		Epsx NY.	
4	Benj.	60	65	Epsx	
5	Julius	60		Pawlings NY	
6	Jedediah	60		"	
7	Sariah	60		Odell Abijah Fernsburg	
8	Elisabeth	60		Aiken Jas	
9	Thomas	60			
0	Hannah			d age 18	
1	Gideon	61	76		
2	John	61			
3	Nehemiah	61			
4	Peleg	61			
5	Mary	59		Pray. Tho. 2d Epsx	
6	Esther	61		Odell Uriah Harpersfield	
17	Elisha		1761	d 31 Spring	do.
8	David	61	63	Pine Plains NY.	
9	Jonathan	61		Harpersfield	
0	Eunice			Draper Lewis	
1	Ephraim	61		Kortright NY. W. Harpersf.	
22	Samuel				
3	Elisabeth				
4	Gideon				
5	Jeremiah	1788			
6	John			Pittsford Vt. Old plan	
7	Hannah				
8	Thomas				
9	Rachel				
0	Sylvenus			d	
31	Timothy	61	1762	Mont Pleasant manor	
2	Sylvia	61	66	Corban	
3	Friend	61	68	Livingston Manor	
4	Alan	61		do	
5	Winter	62	70	Smiths Epsx	
6	Nathan	62	73	Fort Ann NY.	
7	Elihu	62	75	Warwick NY.	
8	Nehemiah		77	d 78.	
9	George		79	Kinderhook NY.	
0	Andrew		81	do	
1	Morris	62		Clifton Park near Schenect.	
2	Seneca	62	89	Queensbury NY	
43	Silius	62	176-	Rose Jas h Kortright	
4	James	62	67	Duanesburgh	
5	Jeremiah	62	70	Rising Sun Ja Pa	
6	Archibald	62			
7	Sarah	150		Howland Samuel	
8	Amelia	150		Weaver Wine	
9	Anny			d	
50	Benj.			d	

861 John
Hannah Preston
4355

863 Joseph 1836
Ruth Aiken
moved to Willsboro 1784
attend'd Friends Meeting

865 Potter
Rebecca Bull
Hannah Soule
4358

16 See Russia Union Ch NY 1820-1930

866 Caleb 1841
Abigail Waldo
He was 60 yrs a prem Baptist
4359
16

Mary Rose 178-
Mrs. Mary Roots 1842 age 95
Rev David Fitch was her 1st husb

867 Hannah c
Joseph Cutler c

869 Susanna 1818
Geo Babcock
5400

2551	Anna				
2	Inf				
3	Ebenezer				
54	Daniel	62	1767	Willsboro NY	
5	Edmund	62	69	do	
6	Inf		71	d	
7	Ann	63	73	Hoffnagle Michael	
8	Son		75		
9	Phebe	63	77	Hoffnagle Jno	
0	Alma		87	Barker Oliver c Died in ch. b. precinct —	
61	Abraham	42	17-	Drowned near Schuyler Island	
2	Rebecca			King — Young Elias	
3	Susan			Chase Ebenr Duanesburgh	
4	Lucy	63		Barlow Nathan Charlestown NH	
5	Phebe	63		Eaton John do	
6	Martha			Adams Edward Cortlandt	
7	Elisabeth			Cameron — Pine Plains	
8	Clarissa			Case Jonr	
9	Raymond	63	77	Russia NY	
70	Beulah	63	1770	Butts Jr h Kortright NY	
1	Olive	63	72	Davis David, Vale Jacob	
2	Luther	63	74	Dover NH. —	
3	Agrippa	63	76		
4	Abigail		78	Ward Ebenr Norway NY.	
5	Mary		82	Lines Nath l from dist part of Ct to Sandwich — Farmer Pa	
6	Elisabeth			d age 3yr.	
7	Caleb	63	87	Kent Ct.	
8	Gideon	64	88		
9	Emma	66	90	Birdsall Nathan	
0	Mercy	63	92	Evans Jno. Dover	
81	Mark		1772	d 90	
2	Samuel	63	74	Dover NH.	
3	Susanna	91	76	Marcy Moses	
4	Thomas	161	78	Dover	
5	David	161	80		
6	Daniel	161	82	Duanesburg.	
7	Gideon	161	8-	Cobbleskile	
8	Joseph	161	8-	Esq. Oswego NY	
9	Hannah		-		
90	Elisabeth	64	1769	Miller Frederic Buffalo.	
1	Giffe	64	70	Follett Capt. Frederic	
2	Samuel	64	72	Gorham NH.	
3	George	64	74	N. Mendon NH.	
4	Susanna		76	Gates Danl. Torry Augustus	
5	Isaiah	64	78	Batavia NY.	
6	Anna		80	Rusel Absalom	
7	Wm Sheldon	64	82	Shiria Mich	
8	Diadama		84	d 87	
9	Olivia		87	Field Pliny A Jennings	
2600	Oliver		89	Hopewell	

870	Charles		2601	Isaac	64	17–	Sangerfield NY.	
	Sybil Parks		2	James				
5401			3	John				
16 //			4	Elbzy			Benjamin Ruel Sangerfield	
			5	Dyer	64	90	Watertown NY. Victor NY.	
			6	Asa				
873	William	1818	07	Wm		1779	d	
	Ruth Bishop		8	John		81	d 17	
			9	Joseph	64	83	Ed. Watertown NY.	
	16 //		0	Darius	64	85		
			1	Susan	64	87	Simmons Jno. Watertown	
			2	Mary	64	89	Miles Jon[a] E.	
			3	Luinda	64	91	do	
See 122 p			4	Wm	65	93		
			5	Daniel Bishop		99		
876	Roger		16	Roger	65	1785		
	Elisabeth Lewis		7	James	65	87	Exeter RI	
16 //			8	John	65	89	Preston Ct.	
877	Giffe		19	Roswell		1	Blk River NY.	
	Simeon Lewis		0	Simeon				
5406			1	Roger			W Greenwich RI	
			2	Solomon				
			3	Elisabeth	65		Green Dea Josiah	
			4	Clark				
			5				d	
878	James		26	Augustus	65	1763		
	Hannah Record	1781	7	Henry	65	65	Otego NY.	
			8	Sarah	65	67	Barber Rus Benj. Webb Jos.	
4301			9	Hannah		70	Kenyon Gardner, Gibson Chas. Otsego	
			0	Dorcas	65	73	Webster Jon[a] Richmond	
16 //			1	Mr James	65	76	E. Greenwich	
			2	Inf		81		
			3	Inf				
	Elisabeth Moore		4	Maile	65	82	Locke Joshua R. Richmond	
			5	Elisabeth	65	84	Clarke Saml	
			6	Mary	65	86	Moore Rev. Nathan Richmond	
			7	Alma	66	88	Green Charles	
			8	Martha	66	..	Green Edward Adams NY	
			9	Mercy	66	91	Green Rev. Wm Hornellsville NY	
			0	Virtue	66	92	Rhodes Lorenzo Adams	
			1	Isaac	66	94	Adams Adams	
			2	Susanna	66	96	Main Jas. do	
1484	Pardon		43	Pardon		17		
	Sarah Warner		4	Moses				
			5	Mary			Fuller Dr Elmer	
16 //			6	Roby			Damon	
			7	Job	66	78		
			8	Abigail				
			9	Lydia				
			0	Sarah				

882	Isaac SR		2651	Isaac			Cherry Valley NY.	
	Esther Carpenter		2	Jeremiah			d at sea Yellow fever	
11305			3	Augustus			m. — Dawley	
			4	Benj.			d at sea	
			5	Asa			d at sea	
17 //			6	Noah			Parker Gamaliel	
			7	John			Ill. NY.	
			8	Abigail			Herrington Stephen SRI	
			9	Edmund			Briggs Bowen Westerly RI.	
			0	Susan			Lady Wm Middlebury Hopkinton Eagle NY.	
			1	Esther				
885	Palmer	1794	62	Elisabeth			Shieve —	
	Penelope —		3	Ruth			Hoyle —	
5504			4	George				
			5	Lucy				
17 //			6	Palmer				
			7	Wm	66			
			8	Penelope				
			9	Mary				
890	Jonathan	1824 æ 5	70	Wm		1785		
	Dorcas		1	Susanna		86	This is all different on revision	
5501			2	Hannah		88	F. 17	
17 //			3	Samuel		90	put in other names.	
			4	Elisabeth		92		
891	Rev George	1839	75	George Niles	66	1778		
	Lucy Niles	1836 æ 80	6	Palmer		80		
			7	Lucy		82		
			8	Desire Eunice		84	Shaw Maj. Miles Cazenovia Co. Kellogsville PO NY.	
17 //			9	Ichabod	66	86	Rev. Wash[n] Ripley Co. Ia	
			0	Elisabeth		88	Wheeler Timothy.	
			1	Abigail		90	Steadman Benj	
			2	Paul		93		
897	Elisabeth GIFFORD		83	Bigelow				
2489	Nathan Pray		4	Thomas Ci				
	Wm Cutler		5	Calvin				
			6	Wm				
			7	Hiram				
			8	Roba				
			9	Abigail				
			0	Mahala				
899	Anna		91	Sarah		1776	4 m	
	Nath[l] Goodwin		2	Daniel		78	d æ 43	
			3	James		80	d 43	
			4	Nathaniel		82	Hartford Ct	
			5	Elisabeth		84	Hopkins Jesse Hartford	
900	Elisabeth		96	Henry		1775	d 99 at Hartford	
931	Joseph Woodbridge		7	Sheldon		80	Hartford Ct	
			8	Elisabeth		84	d 24	
	See page 29		9	Nancy		86	d 1819 Hart. Jno E. Hartford	
			2700					

904 Joseph
Semima Carr

905 Wm 1831
Parthena Sherman 1846

906 Paul
Frances Hall

907 Jonathan Feb 4 1845
Abia Northrop 1836

2701	Semima			d.	
2	Joseph		450	married	Stephentown N.Y.
3	John Leland				
4	Caleb			d	
5	Diadama			d	
6	Hansing		150		Stephentown
7	Palmy				
8	Jas. Madison		1364		m. Lydia SWEET Williamstown Mass
9	DeWitt C.		150		m. Maria SMITH
0	Semima				Greenfield Elijah
1	Hannah		150		Allen John
2	Abigail		1504		Davis Dan.
3	Caleb		1604		
14	Phebe Philena		1789		Williams Robt
5	Rachel		92		Sherwood Joel - Rogus
6	Parthena	66	93		Bishop, James
7	Wm	66	96		Grafton O.
8	Phebe	66	98		Watkins Wm
9	Betsey		00		
0	Ruth	67	02		Marsh Jos.
1	Mason	67	04		Mc Clear Br. N.Y.
2	Sarah		06	d	
23	Frances			d	
4	Anna	67			Johnson Obadiah
5	Paul	67	90		
6	Joseph	67	92		Wabash Ind.
7	Hezekiah N.	67			Scriba N.Y.
8	Dorcas	67			Hall Eastman
9	Perry G.	67			Mrs Westfield O. Indiana & O Scriba N.Y.
0	Abel D.	67			
1	Lydia			d	
2	Mary	67			Clark Luther Selina.
3	John	67			
4	Ruth				Tracy Cyrus
5	Bradley			d	
6	Son			d	
37	Mary	67	1791		Matcham Wm Pittsfield O.
8	Ruth		93	d	
9	David	67	94		Granger O
0	Lucy	67	96		Clark Sam[l] Richfield O
1	Ira	68	97		d
2	Andrew	68	99		Pittsfield O
3	Lydia	68	01		Bragg Willard T
4	Mabell	68	03		Bigelow Martin
5	Son			d	
6	Inf		05	d	
7	Daniel D.T.	68	06		
8	Bartholomew		07		drowned 1829
9	Theo. Clinton	68	09	d 11	
0	Jonathan	68	12		

Mrs Judy Hall

Mrs Sarah Woolman

Mrs Eli[z] Root Robinson

911 Wm 1805
Abigail Udell

Wants
List of Descendants, viz of
Arnold 62, 64, 821. Allen 1033.
Bird 325. Bosworth 1447. Bragdon 520.
Briggs 2381
Chaffin 92, 182.
Clark 335, 337. 339
Edwards 135. Fennes 63.
Goodrich 503. Hamilton 1430
Hammond 48, 49, 50.
Haynes 283 Hitchcock 191
Horton 181. Hunt 974
Huthinson 87 Jillson 230
Kellogg 336 Lyman 15, 342, 3, 268

914 Rev. Benj. 1831.
Elizabeth Gardner

Any person having descendants of list of any one in the Catalogue (whose children are not referred) will confer a favor by forwarding it to the Editor

916 Susanna
Jon[a] Earl

533 Sarah BOLTWOOD
Israel Dickinson

919 Phebe 1828
Jacob Lent

920 Nemuel 1831
Cath[e] Lent 1818

921 Nath[l] 1841
Sarah Winslow

List of descendants wanted, contained
Morgan 175 Montague 159 397
Newell 483 Noble 128
Page 669 Parsons 108 143. 360
Phelps 139. 140 Root 96
Strong 135. 136. 334. 1230
Stowe 146 Sunderland 76
Talcott 153 Catherine 644
Thornton 56. 57 Warren 239
Watermans 243 Danielle 378
Williams 123. 213 Wright 186

2757	Abigail		1780		Steward, Wm Openheim N.Y.
52	Wm	68	83		Saybrook O.
53	Benj. S.	68	85		Sweden N.Y.
54	Lionel	68	87		Worcester, N.Y.
55	Allen	68	89		Grafton, O.
56	Alanson	68	90		
57	Anna	149	94		Mason, Asa
58	Asa	149	96		Worcester N.Y.
59	Erastus 149	149	98		
60	Diadama		1800		
61	Diana	149	04		Calkins, Chas. Marcellus N.Y.
2762	Grant	68	1787		
63	James G.	69	89		
64	Winslow P.	68	91		
65	Britain	69	93		
66	Betsey	69	95		Carr, —
67	Job		97	d 17	
68	Jason A.	69	99	Erie	Paw Paw Mich
69	Henry	69	01		Lockport.
70	Edward	69	03		
71	William	69	05		Waterford, Mich.
2772	Abram				
73	Names of others not obtained.				
2774	Israel			d 1801	
75	Mary				Champney, Wm
76	Chas		bapt 1781		Billings, Chester, Amherst Mass
77	Hannah Weaver				
78	Sarah Weaver				
79	Rachel	69	1791		Downing, Wm L. West
80	Henry	69	93		
81	Hannah	0	95		Meeks, Stephen N.Y. 20-81
82	Martha		98		Brooks, Joshua Smiths Clo
83	Nathan[l]	69	00		do
84	Eleanor	69	06		Birsall, Amos N.Y.
85	Grace			d age 16	
86	Mary	69	1791		L'Amoureux, Moses.
87	Elizabeth		98		Smith, Wm Monroe Co N.Y.
88	Martha		01	d 21 of consumption	
89	Hannah	69	04		Beams, Jacob N.Y.
90	Susanna	0	10		Palmer, Francis A. N.Y.
91	Stephen	69	1791		Barre, Mass.
92	Joseph	69	94		Farmington, N.Y.
93	John	69	96		do
94	Elizabeth	70	99		Anthony, Silas
95	Anna		01	d age 11	
96	Ruth		03	d age 10	
97	Webster	70	05		Farmington N.Y. Chili Rochester Pa
98	Sarah	70	07		Conwell, Jos. E.
99	Vania	70	09		Moore, Ralph
2800					

923	Ezekiel	2801	Ezekiel M.	+ 149			
	Mary Eldredge	02	Orville A.				
5572		03	Olive L.	149			
15		04	Henry M.				
			4				
			5				
934	Dr. Daniel 1840	2807	Daniel		1778	d in Paris 18[illegible] A remarkable man	
	Charlotte Judson	08	Charlotte		80	A sprightly girl till 16 d 1840	
25	Huldah Stone	10	Lucy		88	Beach, Theron	Litchfield
1125		09	Frederic	70	85	New York	
		11	Henry		90	do	
		12	William		02	d Paris 1826	
935	Roderic 1812	2813	Sarah	70	178-	Moody, David	Steubenville
943	Mary Sheldon	14	Roderic			d age 17	
25		15	George	70	91		Hartford
		16	Mary	70		McDowell, Alex	
		17	Lucretia	70		Orth, Christopher H.	
		18	Joseph			d age 16	
		19	Catharine	70		McCook, Dr. John	N. Lisbon O.
936	Charles 1813	2820	Elisabeth	70	1785	Howland, Nath[illegible]	Brooklyn
	Betsy Bellamy	21	Charles	70	87		Hartford Ct.
24		22	Frances S.	0	89	Noyes, Dr. Josiah	Clinton Ms
1127	Elisabeth Parsons	23	Henry H.	70	96	d-age 26	
		24	Isabella W.	70	1800	Cornell, Geo L.	Rye Ch
937	Lucretia	2825	Serusha Philips	70	1802	Parish, Daniel	Dr C.N.W. 1835
	Samuel Clarke 1837	26					
938	Dr. Wm 1818	2827	Williams		1788		Long Meadow Mass.
	Eunice Williams	28					
939	Lucy	2829	Charlotte	70		White, Jno Jr	Stonington
931	Joseph Woodbridge	30	Dudley	70			do
	[His first wife was 900 & p. 27]	31	Lucy	70		Rodman, Wm W.	do
		32	Julia			Eddy, Rev. —	Saratoga
		33	Emma	71		Palmer, Dr. Geo.	Stonington
		34	Wm.			At sea.	Grad. Wash. College
940	Sarah 1812	2835	Mary Austin	71	177[illegible]	Cogswell, Dr. Mason F.	
	Austin Ledyard	36	John	70	80		Hartford
	Dr Dan[l] Butler	37	Harriet		82?		do
1151		38	Daniel		84	d	
		39	Sarah		86?		
		40	Frances	71	88?	Strong, Dr Nathan	Phil[a]
		41	Elisabeth		90?		
944	Henry 1814	2842	Nancy	71	1797	Reece, David	
	Anne May	43	Emily	71	99	Smith, Henry - Morgan Ralph	
24		44	Henry	71	1801		Trenton NJ.
		45	Nesbitt M.	71	03		Middleville NY.
2826	Was divorced in 1836 by order of Court & her name restored to Phillips and her children to take the name of Phillips.	46	Wm T	71	06		Frankfort NY.
		47	Eliza		09		
		48	Daniel	71	10		S. Trenton NJ.
		49	Mary Ann	71	13	Baker, Warren	Murray NY.
		2850					

945	Daniel	2851	Wm	1797	Denmark NY.	
	Eliza Fish	52	Harriet			
24		53	George		Dr. Syracuse Cazenovia NY	
		54	Emily			
		55	Eliza			
946	Seth CLAPP	2856	Chester		The Editor wishes to learn the present residence of all householders and especially any of those who have removed within the last few years. So many changes have taken place we propose to omit printing the local index, until time has been given to learn these changes.	
		57	Seth			
8219		58	Spencer			
		59	Ansel			
		60	Esther			
		61	Paulina			
		62	Lydia			
		63	Sophia			
		64	Melinda			
947	60 Amasa CLAPP	2865	Ira			
		66	Fallma			
		67				
968	Isaac CLARK	2868	Josiah	17—	Rev.	Rutland Mass
	Nancy Edwards	69	Melzar		89	
		70	Rebeca		91	
		71	Chauncey		93	Music on Flute
		72	Quartus		94	Music Kirtland O. 2[d] Class
		73	Shammah		96	
		74	Isaac		97 d	
		75	Isaac		98	
		76	Nancy			
		77	Asher			
980	Spencer CLARK	2878	Alonzo	1807	MD.	Prof. Woodstock Vt. Fitchfield?
	Hadassah Bardwell 1843	79	Elvira	71	08	Boise, Dr. Otis Oberlin O
		80	Spencer		10	d 10
		81	Electa Phelps	71	11	Clark, Rev. Ansel R. Hunt[illegible]
		82	Lucretia Bardwell		14	King, Thos. Worthington Mass
990	Elijah CLAPP	2883	Elijah	*		
		84	Bela			
		85	Luther Esther	*		
991	Ichiel CLAPP	2887	Eleazer			
		88				
		E				
992	Timothy CLAPP	2889	Pliny		17—	NY
	— Barcom	90	Timothy			Smithton
		91	Elisha B.			W. Hampton
		92	Thaddeus			do
		93	Silas			Smithton
		94	Mindwell			Eggleston, Simeon Smith[illegible]
		95	Paul			Pawlet Vt
		96	Apollos	71	71	W. Sulfield
		97	Rachel			Knox, —
		98	Simeon			
		99	Philemon			
		2900	Philetus			

993	Samuel	CLAPP	2901	Martin					
			2902	Erastus			1768		
		CLAPP	03	Mary			71	d	
994	Selah	1794	05	Selah			73	Searl, Jesse	
			06	Cyrus			75	Franklin ①	b Jenny
1040	Dianathia Abigail Clark 1820 [æ 75]		07	Cyrus			77	477	
			08	Abigail			78		
			09	achiah			81	Searl, Heman	
				Mary			84		
1001	Ebenezer	CLAPP	2910	Nancy			87	Coleman, Zeno	
	Ethiw Tillotson		10	Jason					
			12	Hannah					
			13	Ebenezer					
			14	Jas. Henry					
			15	Frances					
1003	Oliver	CLAPP	2916	Richard					
			17	Charles					
			18	Martha					
1005	Elihu	CLAPP	2918	Harriet					
			19	Monroe					
				X					
1006	Thomas	CLAPP	2920	Henry					
			22	James					
				X					
1007	Sylvanus	CLAPP	2923	Bela P.					
			24	Ralph					
			26						
1018	John	CLAPP	2926	Lucius					
			27						
			X						
1013	Jona.	1802	2928	Jonathan			1768	d 75	
	Mehitabel Field	1787	29	Timothy	72		70		
			30	Mary			71	d 92	
			31	Mehitabel			73	d 77	
			32	Lucinda			75	d 77	
			33	Artemas	72		78		
			34	Jonathan	72		80	Dea. Barre, Mass.	
			35	Mehetabel	72		82		
	Naama Fox	1842	2936	Inf			89		
			37	Elisabeth	72		90		
			38	Mary	72		92	Cushman, Simeon 1775 Brown, Jos	
			39	Ebenezer			94	d	
			40	Ebenezer	72		96	Utica NY	
1017	Mary		2941	John				d young	
	Minna Ninks		42	Calvin				m had a family	
			43						
1020	Elakim	1824	2946	Elisha Burke			82	Springfield NY	
	Sarah White		45	David Alden	72		86		
			44	Anna	72		1778	Diell, Jno.	
			45	Mehetabel			80	d	
			47	Perses A	72		84	Whipple, Jas. Westfield NY	
			49	Sarah B.	72		88	Storking, Joseph Buffalo	
			50	Pamelia			90		

1021	Elisha B	1814	2951	Zoyphena	72	1785	Pratt, Edward	Bernardston
	Eunice Hale	1824	52	Mehetabte	72	86	Sheldon, Orra 3021	
			53	Elisakim		89	d Plattsburgh æ 23	
581			54	Harry Rememb.	73	91	Haydenville Mass.	
	41		55	Zealus	73	94	Greenfield Mass.	
			56	Lydia	72	97	Sheldon, Orra 3021	
1025	Dr Remembrance	1810	2957	Pamelia		1787	d 88	
	Olive Sloane		58	Henry W		88	d 70 Grad. Wms College	
			59	Harriet	73	90		
	22		60	Geo. B		93	Lieut. d. 1816.	
			61	Douglass Sloane	73		Rossiter, Nath= Douglass, Jan	
			62	Ambrose H.	73	1802	Troy NY	
1032	Jonathan	HOYT 1825	2963	Inf Jonathan		1780	d infancy	
	Abigail Nash		64	Ebenezer	125	73	Deerfield	
			65	Martha	125	75	Field, Robert R. Deerfield	
			66	Elijah	125	78	Sturgisville O.	
			67	Theodore B.	125	81	Bernardston Mass	
			68	Gilbert	75	86	Tonawanda NY.	
1034	David	1841	2969	David		89		
	Abigail Elsson		70	Mary		1814	Deerfield Mass	
2772			71	Abigail		16	Williams, Chas S. do	
1036	John		2972	Henry		19	Bacon, Francis B. Springfield NY	
	Emily Trapp		73	Mrs		1801	Oswego NY.	
			74	John		03	d 13	
	42		75	Ephraim Hoyt		06	d 26	
			76	Charlotte		09	Mansfield Ct.	
1040	Seth		2977	Inf		12	Hall, Mrs.	
	Caroline Stebbins		78	Arabel Stebbins	73	1811	d	
2785			79	Asa	73	12	Wells, Henry Shelburne Mass	
	102		80	Seth		15		
			81	George d. 1916		17 d	HISTORIAN	
1044	Daniel	1820	2982	Daniel S	73	18	m Sarah S Stearns Deerfield	
	Abigail Chapin	1830	83	Charles	73	1771	W. Winchester, N.H.	
			84	John	73	73	Simpson drowned near Port Hope, Canada Burlington Iowa	
	22		85	Inf		75	Lebanon, NH.	
			86	Inf		77		
			87	Catharine		78	Cleary, — d 1815	
			88	David	73	80		
			89	Seth	73	83	Monument. W. Stafford Ct	
			90	Hannah		86	m d'34	
1045	Charles	1832	2991	Timothy	73	1770	Somers Ct.	
	Sarah Chapin	1827	92	Elias		73	d 76	
3573			93	Sarah	73	77	Aubrin, Waterman Somers	
			94	Mary	124	80	Billings, Truman Lebanon NH	
	22		95	Elias	73	82	Somers Ct	
			96	Fanny		84	Hinkley, Dr Setaway Vernon	
			97	Ira		86	d 1860	
			98	Asa		89	d Louisville Ky	
			99	Lydia	73	92	Parsons, Philip Enfield	
			3000	Dexa		95	Somers Ct	

1047 Ephraim 1840
Miriam Mariner 1792 æ 35

22//

Lydia Gifford
1048 Hannah
Daniel Sexton

1051 Amasa 1780
Sybil Holton

5m 23//

1052 Reuben 1831
Olive Field

28//

1054 Elihu 1825
Hannah Wood

22//

Nancy Dickinson 1812
1055 Elisha 1841
Elizabeth Wells 1838

1055 Joined Meth. Epis. Church before the world. Friday in 1808 or 9.

23//

1056 Rufus 1821
Diadama Gott

2//

To print 3011-12 in half size also 3037-38 & 3050, 50A to bring the page within the measure of Mo. Rep. pl.

3001	Elizabeth			177	d	
02	Elizabeth		73	80	Kellogg, Ebenr McLean Alex.	
03	Clarissa		73	82	Comstock, Stephen	
04	Ephraim		73	85	Chester	Chester Mass.
05	Noah		73	88	Rev.	Stockbridge Mass
06	Mary			92		Rockville
07	Lydia		74	95	Barlow, Corn	See
3008	Hannah					
09	Lydia					
10	Persis					
11	Daniel					
12	Inf.					
3013	Clarissa			1772	Fairbanks, Nathan	
14	Theodore		74	74	Hermon N.Y.	
15	Medad		74	76	New York	
16	Rhodolphus		74	78	Ticonderoga	
17	Arad		74	80	Stony Crawford Pa	
3018	Horace			17—	Westhersfield Vt.	
19	Salmon		74	—	Leyden Mass.	
20	Socrates		74	84		
21	Orra		72	86		
22	Mandana			89	Wright, Saml	Badaxe Co.
23	Reuben			91		Rochester N.Y.
24	Abra	115		95		
25	Olive	115		98	Perry, Elias	
3026	Simon		74	1786	Son of Susan Wood	
27	Amasa		74	86	Mays	Burnardston
28	Electa		74	84	Odell, Levi	
29	Lovina			88	Robinson, Clark	
30	Sophia	Jan 3		90	d Jan 3. 93 buried in one coffin	
31	Lucinda				Middlebury Vt.	
32	Guy Carleton			92	In the war 1813	
33	Obed			94	d/o	was lost up by Hoskins Huntsburg Vt.
34	John	Feb		98	Parents separated Aug 1797	Canada
35	Elisha		74	1801		Waterford Centre Mich
3036	Diodorus		74	1786		
37	dau				Printer, Print ½ size type	& condense to one line
38	dau					
39	Benj F		74	92	Rev.	New Canandaigua Mich
40	Lydia		75	94	Patrick, John	Millville N.Y.
41	Elizabeth		75	96	Trowbridge, Saml E.	Dr. Shelby
42	Harriet			98	d	
43	Elisha M.		75	00	Jennett N.Y.	
44	Experience			02		
45	Amasa		75	04	Kingston DeKalb Ill.	
46	Miranda			06		
3047	Hiram		75	1796		
48	Henry Daniel			98		Delphi Pompey N.Y.
49	Lucinda		74	00	Wallace, Benj.	Pompey Centre
49½	Salmon			05	d 23	
50	Rufus		74	07		Waterdale N.Y.
50½	Orrilla			09	d	
51	Harvey		74	16		Syracuse N.Y.

1063 Solomon 1845
Prudence Thayer Vt

4th

Dorothy Stevens

Samuel & Richard Wells 1063-5 are said to be sons of 378.

23//

1068 Ephraphras 1829
Hannah Lyman

1788 34//

1074 Eli
Elizabeth Merrill

1296

34//

1075 Remembrance 1826
Phebe Dewsbow

34// [Was a ♱ but joined M.E.C.]

1798

918 Joseph

15//

1838 Was wounded in the neck

3052	Elijah	75	1783		Fleming N.Y.	
52	Harriet	75	88	Somers, Robert	1963	
53	Prudence	75	90	Hoyt, Gilbert	Pittsford Vt.	
54	Royal T	75	92	Bainbridge O.		
55	Mary		94	Stevens, Millard	Barnet	
56	Saml H.		96	Grad Hamilton Ldg. Rev.	Mayville N.Y.	
57	Aner		98	Reinhart, M.S.	Pontiac Mich	
58	Sophia	dcpd.	01	Brooks, David	Marion Lake O.	
59	Millard			Jefferson near Columbus O.		
60	Charles Harmon	75	03 d 07	Ridgeway N.Y.	Versailles N.Y.	
61	Laura Maria		09	Wright, Rev. Asher	Buffalo N.Y.	
62	Henry Lewis	123	12 d 15		Versailles N.Y.	
3063	Daniel 3	40½	1781		Ridgeway N.Y.	Decatur Ill.
64	Samuel S	785	82	Ithaca N.Y.		
65	Esther		84	Ketchum, Stephen,	Green N.Y.	
66	Allyn 7	40½	86	Humphrey	McHenry Ill.	
67	Wm 5	40½	88	Union.	do	do
68	Henry 3	40½	91	Racine Wis T.		
3069	Geo			d		
70	Frederic			d		
71	Wm			d		
72	Mary Ann	75		Chatman, George		
73	Wm Russell	75			Mich	
74	Clarissa					
75	Henry	75	08		N.Y. Morris N.Y.	
76	Caroline			Scoville, Lucius		
77	Edwin			d 1842 of Small pox	Rochester	
78	Emily					
79	Frederick					
3080	Sally		1784			
81	Erastus	75	86			
82	Chauncey	75	88	Charlotte Vt.		
83	Sophronia		90			
84	Esther		92			
85	Lenusha		93	d		
86	Miles		94			
87	Lenusha		97			
88	Elizabeth		99			
89	Eli		02			
90	Laura		04			
3091	Sarah	76	1788	Fish, Aaron		
92	Wm			d		
93						
94	William		94	Windsor Ct.		
95	Temperance		97			
3096	Elizabeth	76		Wiant, Saml	2nd husband	
97	Mary			Calder, —		
98	James			Farmington N.Y.		
99	Jeremiah					
3100	John			d		
½	Joseph			near Caldwell's Landing		
½	Sedediah			Philadelphia		

1080	Samuel	3101	Horace b.	76	1808		
	Sarah Stanley	02	Thomas		10	d	
1543	34	03	Timothy	76			
		04	Lott	76	12		
	Nancy Wells	05	Sarah				
		06	Nancy				
1081	Elizabeth	3107	Sophia		1801	Palmer, Talmon	Windsor
	Seth Francis	08	Wm		02	Stafford Ct	
1083	John	3109	John				
	34 Clarissa Phelps	10	James				
		11					
1084	Joseph	3112	Caroline		1814		
	Serusha Pease 1843	13	Inf		15		
	1558 34	14	Joseph	*	16	Hartford Ct	
		15	Henry		18	d age 20. 1839	
		16	Robert		20	Hartford Ct	
		17	Rodney		24	do	
		18	Serusha		27		
1087	Henry	3119	Cornelia		1834		
	Lucinda Olcott	20	Lucinda Jane		36		
1543	34	21	Henrietta		38		
		22	John Olcott		40	d '43	
		23	Albert Henry		43		
		24					
		25					
1088	Abigail	3126	Edward				
	Hugh Waterman	27	James			d	
1092	Catharine	3128	Sheldon L				
	Ludovicus Stowell	29	Catharine				
		30	Laura				
1103	Luke HANCHET 1821	3131	Sarah		1767	d 92	
	Sarah Harmon 1839	32	Luke		69		
	aged 90	33	Isaac		73		
3338		34	Anne		75		
		35	Jos Thomson		77		
		36	Eunice		79	Harmon?	
		37	Mercy		81		
		38	Phebe		83		
		39	Lydia		88	d '12	
1104	Oliver HANCHET	40	Lydia			Lacey, Hardin	Suffield
	Rachel Gillet	41	Rachel			Bates, Apollos	Granby Ct.
		42	John Wilkes				
		43	Oliver Cromwell				
		44	Nancy			Waldo, Rev Dan'l	
		45	Julia			Thrall, — Preston, —	
1194	Samuel B	3146	Elizabeth	76	177	Fitch, Dr Chauncy	Sheldon Vt
	Lovice Ashley	47	Joshua Willard				Sheldon Vt
1542	Lucy Willard	48	Saml B	76		Wm	Sheldon Vt
35		49	Lucy	76		Green, Wm	
		50	Sarah	76		Keyes, Saml 2d Wife 3194	

1110	Martha DAVIS	3151	Luke				
	Hall	52	Martha				Spencer, Dan'l
7880		53	[illegible]				
		54	Mary				Jones, Stephen
		55	Hannah				d
		56	John				d
1114	Thomas 1771	3157	Thomas	76	1760		Sup. of Newgate Prison
	Ruth Remington 1773	58	Ruth	76	66		Nelson, Jas. B.
1116	John 1813	3159	Mary	76	1770		Trumbull, Alex Johnsbury
	Sibyl Spear	60	John	76	71		Lockport NY
935		61	Thaddeus	76	73		Chateaugay NY
		62	Chloe	76	77		Frary, Orange
		63	Thankful	76	79		Reed, Eli S.
		64	Moses	76	82		
		65	Chauncey	77	86		
		66	Wm	77	88		Dr. Leroy NY.
		67	Sibyl		90	d 14yrs	
		68	Submit	77	92		Hastings, Jos
1119	Josiah 1811	3169	Josiah	77	1782		Rochester NY.
	Abigail Phelps 1830	70	Abigail		84		
934		71	John	77	87		Enfield NH.
		72	Alex[r]		90		
		73	Mary		92		Lewis, Luther
		74	Anna		94		Hastings, Higbee
		75	Julia anna		99		
1121	Hon David 1812	3176	David	77	1780		Wm b in Suffield Rupert Vt.
	Sarah Harmon	77	Thomas	77	82		the 1st Child born in Rupert
936		78	Ira	77	83		Dr. Plymouth NH.
		79	Luther	77	85		Rev. Easton Mass
		80	Sarah		87		Hopkins, Elisha
		81	Calvin	77	88		d Oswego NY. 1833
		82	Titus	77	89		Dea. Rupert Vt.
		83	James	77	91		Rupert Vt
		84	Nancy		93		Hopkins, Rufus
		85	Cyrus D.	77	95		Hon. Troy NY.
1120	Elizabeth 1825	3186	Seth	77	1777		Rupert Vermont
	Seth Harman 1808	87	Josiah		79	d 98	"
		88	Rufus	49	83		Dea. "
		89	Lucy	77	86		Corey, Israel
		90	Shadrach	77	88		
		91	Ira		92	d 95	
		92	Ezra		94	d 24	
		93	Nancy	78	97		Smith, Sylvester
	Elizabeth	3194	Samuel W	76	--		
1196	Col Stephen Keyes	95	Sarah Bellows	28 77	'82		Platt, Maj Dan
		96	Stephen S.	*	--		
		97	Wm	78			
		98	Eliza M.	78			Parsons, Anselm
	Gould						
539	Esther BOLTWOOD 1820	3199	Clarissa		1796	d 1816	
	Abner Noble 1829	3200	W Bellows	134	98		Onondaga Mich

Pembroke NH
Pembroke
Pembroke NH
Rupert
Ferris Orange
Highgate Falls Canada
Swanton Falls
Wis

1124 Anna
Josiah Curtis
939

1126 Dan 1802
Susanna King
35

1129 Ruth 1830
Timothy Eastman
943

1130 Oliver 1821
Michal Harmon
35

1131 Mercy 1831
Phineas Wentworth
945

1132 Seth P. 1827
Rhoda Pomeroy
35

3201 Mary 1781 Drowned
3202 Anna 83 Drowned
03 Sarah 85 d 1804
04 Mary 78 87 Bailey, Rich^d
05 Fidnie 89
06 Anna 91 Derby, Abner
07 Sheldon 93
08 Ira 95 d
09 Betsey 78 97 Bailey, Rich^d
10 Thomas 99 d 1839
11 Daughter d
3212 Susanna 1789 Dennison, Andrew Suffield
13 Charity 92 d 1810
14 Charles 78 94 Suffield
15 Hiram 96 Suffield Ct
16 Delia 02 d 03
3217 Anna 79 Cook, Elisha Hadley Mass.
18 Luinda Hadley Mass
19 Saml Hadley "
20 Joseph 79 Hadley Mass
21 Ruth Wright, — Northampton
22 Grace Breck, Aaron Northampton
23 Timothy
3224 Nancy 79 1785 Granger, Silas Manlius O.
25 Susan 79 86 Eastman, Jos. 3220
26 Lucy 87 Woodruff, Nathl Waterstown Ct
27 Oliver 89 d 1828
28 Mary Owen, Alfred
29 Elizabeth 91
30 Harriet 79 93 Cobb, Saml Manlius O
31 Timothy 95 d 1807
32 Cynthia 97 Prall, Wm L. Esq 94 Albany N.Y.
3233 Thaddeus 79 1782 Pinckney N.Y.
34 Chauncey 79 85 Pinckney N.Y.
35 Timothy 79 87 Pinckney N.Y.
36 Jasper 79 89 Watertown N.Y.
37 Eunice 79 91 Lucas, Ebe^r Do
38 S. Sheldon 79 93
39 Alex^r 79 95
40 Content 79 98 Brainard, Enos Antwerp
41 Mila 79 1800 Atwood, Earl Lockport N.Y.
3242 Betsey 1795 d 1801
43 Henry 79 97 Dr Rupert Vt.
44 Maria 44 98 Sykes, Henry 1783
45 Seth 89 1803 Rupert
46 Simeon 80 06 Rupert Vt
47 Rhoda 08 Bliss, Alex^r Pawlet Vt
48 Julia 12 Williams, Wm Dorset Vt
49 Mary 17
50 Louisa 19 d 43

1133 Samuel '56
1147 Mary Hanchet
947
35

1134 Huldah 18
Danl Gillet 18
948

1135 Elisha 1828
Myers
949
35

1136 Josiah 1843
Chloe Birby
2460
35

1137 Caleb 1845
34
848 Lucy^a was 2^d wife of
Pelatiah Bliss
whose children & Rel^s set down this^s mis information

1139 Daniel
34
1267

1151 Rachel LYMAN
Rev Dr Noah Atwater

1152 Wm LYMAN 1809
Serutha Abells

1197 Mary
Wm Whiting

3237 Simeon 80 1795 Manlius O.
52 Emily 97 "
58 Horace 80 99 Suffield Ct.
54 Mary 80 02 Phelps, Charles Manlius
55 Seth 80 04 do
56 Geo 80 06 Bro do
57 Elizabeth 80 08 Loomis, Isaac Windsor Ct.
3258 Inf d
59 Nancy 2 sons 2 dau 93 King, Geo. Chardon O.
60 Abigail 78 95 Remington, Isaac Granger, Seth Sepus
61 Roderic^k 9 - d
62 James 79 97 Suffield Ct.
63 Daniel 99 d 03
64 Luinda 88 01 Kent, Albert Suffield
65 Maria 03 King, Hervey Chardon O.
66 Rachel 124 04 Harman, Deman Mooney, King & Sexton Shelby
67 Huldah 79 06 Kent, Edwin Ill.
3268 James 1796 d 1832 Homer N.Y.
69 Mary 98 Palmer, Timothy N. Orleans
70 Sarah 02
71 Eliza 06 d 09
72 Elizabeth 08 d 1828
73 Elisha 10 Homer N.Y.
3274 Levi 79 1783 d 1818 Bakersfield Vt.
75 Truman 80 87 Underhill Vt
76 Josiah 80 89 Potsdam N.Y.
77 Paraclete 80 1813 W. Alburgh Grange Vt.
78 Mary Hamilton, Stoddard Schenectady N.Y.
79
80
3281 Almerin 1798 Underhill Vt.
82 Daniel
83 Zaitor Long Meadow Mass.
84 Lucy 110 Baldwin Asa
85 Simeon 130 Westfield
86 Hamilton — Vand N.Y.
87 Jemima Bamstead — Manor Miss
3288 Charles New Orleans
89
3290 Lucy 4 4 wm d —
91 William 80 MD
92
3293 Serutha 17 — Kemper — Bishop Penn.
94 Ann Pilgrim, Rev —
95 Martha Cox, Saml Phila.
96 Francis 4 4 wm
97 Wm
98 Helen 94 d 44
3299 Inf d mother d in Childbed
3300

1155 Jemima LYMAN 3301 James
Sam[l] Fowler 2 Abm
7789 3 Frances
4 Submit
5

1156 Levi LYMAN 1832 06 Elizabeth — Clark — N[t] City
Kingsley 7 Clarissa — Richards Rev. Jas. Sandwich J.
8 John — New York
9 Richard — Georgia
0 Wm Cornelius — d — Lieut d in Army

1161 Elizabeth 11 Charles 1794 — Troy N[t]
M. J. Lyman 2 George 39 96 — Bennington Vt.
3 Benj Sheldon 82 98 d
4 Mary S 99 d
6 James 05 d
3 Inf 98

1162 Wm. 1821 17 Benj 80 1804 Dr. — Ohio City.
Sarah Holt 8 W[m] H. 80 06 — Dover O
p 31 9 James 10 [went S. part of Ohio]
53 0 Elizabeth 12 Lyman Charles 3311
1 Seth H. 80 14 — Ohio City
2 Sarah H. 19 d 41

1165 Hannah 23
Thos. Whitteman 4
5
6
7

1167 Phebe 28 Mary Sheldon 80 1807 Marshall Josiah Utica N[t]
Sam[l] Stocking 9 James 80 09
0 Eliz[a] Hunt 13
1 Phebe 18 d
2 Cornelia 19
3 Caroline d
4 Phebe Theresa 24

1173 Rev. Justin PARSONS 35 Inf 17—
Lucretia q. dau of Rev. Edwards 6 Lucretia 89 Morton Rev. — Bristol NH
Electa Frary 7 Iza 80 90 — Rutland Vt.
8 Levi July 18 92 Rev. d 1822
9 Luther M 80 95
0 Calvin 98 d
3[d] wife Hannah Rockwell[o] 1 Electa 00 d
1[st] Prudence Ros[o] 2 Electa 04 d

1178 Erastus LYMAN 43 Abigail B. 80 1801 Grand Manan Eng Lincoln
Abigail Bracket 4 Sarah 07 Dana — do
Rachel Hutchins 5 Harriet 09 d 43 [Instantly suffocated by Shovelful of Coal Boston]
3022 6 Martha 11
7 Charlotte 14 Silsbee Rev Wm Cabotville
Hamilton[d] & W.

1195 Elisha 1806 48 Wm B 81
Elizabeth Pitcher 38 9 Chas D. 83
53 0 Mary 87 — Ganson John

Mary C. F. Lorris dau 1[st] W. Lord son Andrew of Saybrook.

1179 Mary LYMAN 3351 Mary Sheldon 80 1787 Pierpont Rev John Boston
1192 Lynde Lord 1813 2 Joseph 88 d
3023 3027 3 Joseph Lynde 91 Brooklyn Ms. 9[t] State St.
4 Erastus A. 80 93 Litchfield
5 Wm Rufus 95 d — in the army
6 Henry Edwin 97 New York 39 Fulton
7 Frances Maria 99 Mayhew David Boston
8 Geo. Wash[n] 80 1801 Newbury port
9 Abigail Lyman 05 Snelling Jon[a] Jr N York
1180 Joseph LYMAN, Jr. 60 Elizabeth 81 1792 Henshaw Sam[l] Boston
Elizabeth Fowler 1 Edmund Dwight 95 d 34
2 Fanny 97 d 08
3 Sam[l] H 81 99 Northampton
4 Mary 81 02 Jones Thos Enfield
5 Jane 81 04 Brewer Stephen [Edmund 82 Jon[a] 85 Geo 86]
Anne Jean Robbins 6 Joseph 13 Boston
7 Anne Jean 15 d 1837
8 Ed[d] Hutchins Jr R 19 London Eng.
9 Susan Ingalls 24
0 Catt Robbins 26 Delano FDR line Warren Eg Merch [Canton Chin]
1210 Silas WRIGHT 71 Silas May 24 1795 Gov. Canton N[t]. N.C. almost president of U.S.
10634 2
3
4
5
6

1225 Whiting 1839 77 Lovice 81 1780 Beecher Salmon[d] Owego
Sarah Williams 8 Samuel 81 82 Cin[a] 1836 putting up pork
9 Mary 84 Hinman Ira C. Lima N
0 Thomas 86 d 91
35 1 Sarah 89 Root Milo Pa
2 Thomas 91 Rochester Ms.
3 Edward 81 93 Marietta O
4 Lucina 81 96 Sanders Alpheus Union City Mi
5 Whiting 81 98 Penfield NM.
6 Hannah 82 01 Kilbourn Sam[l] Arnold Erastus [Rice NH.]
7 Huldah Maria 82 03 Huntley Wm K Mich
1226 Sarah 1846 88 Edwin 98 Chili NM. wrote his old Bible
Thad. Root 1833 9 Rhoda 1798 Rice James
0 Loren 95 97 Barre Ms. Ohio Paris Mich [Grand Rapids]
7202 1 Mary 02 00 Pierce Silas
2 Charlotte 06 d age 17
3 Sarah 02 Post John [children] Rochester Ms.
4 Elisha 04 d Chili age 23
1227 Hannah 95 Edmund Sheffield Mass
Dea Step[n] Callender 6 Archibald do
7 Foster
8 Amanda

1201 Dr Elisha 132 99 Elizabeth 73 1804 Peck Henry E. New Haven Ct
34 Ann Beach 144 3400 May 149 09 Scribner, Janesville Wis.

917 Mary Baxter June 5240

1228 Wm Diana Saxton 7802

36

1229 Benj[n] 1847 Sarah Sheas 1846 age 72 7203

35

1230 Rhoda Jer[h] Sheas

1232 Elisha 35 Dennis Collard

1236 Electa 1834 Gen Dan[l] Tracy 3060

Moses Barnum[o]

1237 John Sarah Stephens 3061

41

1238 Beulah Elias Taylor

3401	Baxter						
2	Caleb						
3	Samuel						
4	Tiel						
5	Amelia						
6	Abram						
[illegible]							
7							
08							
9	Jacob						
10	Ezekiel	82	1786				Clarence
1	Loretta	82	88	Eggleston	Alanson		Clarence
2	Frederick	82	90				do
3	Justin	82	92				do
4	Nathan[l]	82	94	Brayton			Wisconsin
5	Lorenda	82	97	Derrick	Rhodolphus		
6	Daniel	82	99				
7	Elizabeth	82	01	White	Albert		Big Prairie Ohio
8	Corydon	82	03	Lauderville			
9	Corydon	82	05	Mekeman	Tipping		
19	Laura	82	07	Mekeman	Tipping		
0	Orramill	82	17 89	Winans	Elisha		Batavia
1	Abigail	82	92				Chili
2	Louisa	83	94	Landon	Walter		Lima
3	Benj	83	96	Andrews	Step[n]		Sheffield Mass
4	Minerva	83	98				Chili
5	Eunice		00	Sacket	Orange		York
6	Geo		05	Tucker	Jno.		Chili
7	Mary			d			
28	Mary	83		d			
9	Jay	83		Kellogg	Norman		Sheffield
0							
31	Mary	83	1799	Seofield	Alfred		Chili
2	Norman	83	00				
3	Alma		02	d'10			
4	Jane	83		Carey	Dan[l]		Jenkson NY
35	Abiel		17 –	d			
6	Silas Horace						New Marlboro
7	Inf.			d			
8	David Loron						do
9	Solomon Jackson			Rev			was sated on a pond
0	Caleb Branch			Rev			
1	Clarissa						
42	Emily		1797	d			
3	Emily		98	Bullard	Eleazar		Lee Mass.
4	Mary	48	01	Sheldon	Merrick	1865	
5	Sarah Maria		05	Brown	Isaac		Stockbridge Mass
6	Infant						
7	John Stephens	83	11	New Marlboro			
48	James	83					Perry NY
9	Elisha Sheldon	83					Ameniia NY
0	Emeline	83		Miller	Henry D.		Danby NY

1240 Mercy Sam[l] Camp 3064

1242 Mehetable Reuben King 3066

1244 Elisha Parna Chaspin 3095

42

1245 Erastus Eliza Pike 1809 Rachel Sears 1834 3096

42

246 Benj[n] 1839 Sarah Robbins 27

Camilla Stevens

1263 Theodore 1318 Hannah Lyman

1265 Irene STRONG Matthew Clark

1277 Eunice STRONG Caleb Alvord

3451	Sam[l] Sheldon	83	1800	Norfolk Ct.	
2	Dau.		02	d	
3	Moses		03	Winchester Ct	m Miranda Lain
4	Son		05		
5	Eliza	83	06	Dudley Geo.	Winchester
6	Edward	83	09		Barkhamstead Ct
7	Beulah		11		
8	Mehetable	83	13	Geo Kellogg	Columbus O.
9	Caleb Jackson		15		
60	John Sheldon	83	1804		
1	Elizabeth	83	08	Barber Rev Elihu	
2	Reuben		12	d young	
63	Alvin		1798		Sandlake NY
4	Hervey	84	00		Newark valley Tioga NY
5	Elizabeth		02	Norton	Seth Northboro
6	Sylvester		07		Newark NY
7	Julia A		09	Muzzy	Wm Binghampton NY
8	Evaline		10		
9	Tamar		12	Shepherd	Marion Auburn
0	Elisha		16		Oswdl Pa
71	Martha		1806	d 27	
2	Elijah Pike		08	d 33	
3	Chauncey		14	d 16	
4	Elizabeth		17		
5	Oliver		19		
6	Martyn Erastus		21		
7	Eunice Maria		23		
8	Edmund Sears		29		
79	Benj R.		1811	Esq	Galena Ill. Grad Atty
0	Henry A.	84	13		
1	Mary		14		
2	Sarah		16	Fitch Rev	Chester New Marll
83	Joseph Parson		1816		
4	Cornthia Eunice		18		
5	Seth Lyman	83			
6	Sarah Strong	83			
87	Elisha				
8	Simeon				
9	Matthew				
0	Eli				
1	Hannah				
2	Jason				
3	Irene	43			
4	Harvey				
5					
96	Luther				
7	Joel				
8	Eunice				
9					
3500					

Norfolk Ct.

SHELDON, Pomeroy 4755 Westhampton do do

Edson Hadley Westhampton

1292	Phineas KING		3501	Hannah		1785	d	Hartford Ct
	Lowly Smith		2	Henry	84	87		Ellisburg NY.
7558			3	Anna		91		Houghton Sidney — do
			4	Amanda		93		Sartwell Henry P. Middlebury
			5	Earl Douglas		96	d	
			6	Earl Douglas	84	98		Brookfield NY.
			7	Timothy		01	d 16	
1293	Olive KING		08	Chester				Thomson, Geauga O.
	Ebenr Gee		9	Wm				do
			0	Olive				
			1	Thankful				
			2	Clarinda				
1294	Bela KING		13	Gilbert				
	Miranda Hatch		15	George				
7560			14	Clarinda				
			16	Bela				
			7	Miranda				
			8	Joseph				
			9	Mary Ann				Ives Therow Rochester
1297	Lydia Harris		20	Ebenr	84	1804		Southampton
	King Parks		1	King				
			2	Wm				mute
			3	Inf				d
			4	Inf				d
1301	Aretas		25	Inf		17	-	d
	Violet Searl		6	Almira				d age 15
	Serusha Colman		7	Violet	84	94		Axtell Wm S Chesterfield
1971			8	Horatio	84	96		Sampson
			9	Dorus		98		d age 2
1303	Ebenr 1813		30	Electa	o	99	-	Clapp Quantus Westfield
	Asenath Searl		1	Asenath	84	9	-	Strong Orange S. Ampton
1973			2	Simeon	84	00		do
			3	Elizabeth	84	02		Parsons Luke do
			4	Almira		05		
	Clarissa Searl		5	Joseph Rude			-	d
1304	Esther		3536	Ansel				d 03
	Zopar Searl		7	Edmund Sheven				
1974			8	Zophar				
			9	Phinilla				d 03
			0	Esther A.				d 03
			1	Ansel			06	
			2	Esther Pharilla				
			3	Esther A.				
929	Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE		3544	Elizabeth	83			Bachus A
	Daniel Rodman		5	Thomas W.	83			Savannah
			6	Daniel	76			Savannah Hudson
			7	Lucy				Myers Rev Philip Philadd
			8	Julia A				Goodman Rev Jno Troy NY
			9	Wm Cy.	70			M. 2231 Lucy Woodbridge Phila
			0					

1305	Joseph 1844		3551	Mary	84	1798		Green Jos. Hounsfield
	Mary Arthur		2	Ira	84	02		Martinsburgh
			3	Ansel	84	03		Denmark
			4	Edmund	84	07		do
			5	Albert	84	09		Pitkin NY
			6	Bradford	o	11		Rowley Lewis Governeur
			7	Bradford		13	d	
			8	Angeline		17		
	Mrs Ruth Deming Rowley		9	Apsolonia		19		
			0	Sarah Ann		23		
1308	Sarah		61	Dorus			d	
	Rensford Root		2	Naomi				
			3	Mather				
			4	Rensford				
			5	Sarah				
			6	Dorris				
			7	Dorus				
			8	Amelia				
1322	Elizabeth		69	Hiram	127	1802		Richmond NY
	Noah Ashley		0	Noah	127	06		Honeoe NY.
1617			1	William	127	08		do
			2	Sarah ann	127			Hopkins Socrates Lima NY.
			3	Mary ann	127			Pierce Geo Lot 68 Lima NY
			4	Sofhia	127			Gilbert Seaman
			75	Reuben	84	1806		Cincinnati O
			6	Ahira	84	00		White Pigeon Mich
			7	Laura		13		Fish Hanford Cincin
			8	Juliet	84	16		Clark Rufus G.
			9	Ann		20		Cincin
			0	Mary		23		Grover Jno M. Springwell NY
			1	Elizabeth		25		
1325	Aaron B. 1827		82	Franklin L.	85	1806		Dep Shff Jordan NY.
	Mary Lacy		3	Mary ann		08		d 43
616			4	Sarah				d
57			5	Sarah ann		11		Allen Henry Flint Mich
			6	Eliza ann		15		Stewart Thos. Hillsdale Mich
1326	Sarah		87	Sheldon				
	Wm Ashley		8	Abner				
			9	Noah				
			0	Wm				
			1	Maria				Williams Thos Albion NY
			2	Jane				Matthews
			3	Emaline				
			4	Submit				
			5	Sarah				
1064	Electa		96					
10793	Samuel Wells		7	Leonard				Westfield NY
			8	Robert				Mich
			9	Barnard				Engine of the West Buffalo
			3600					

1292	Phineas KING	3501	Hannah	--	1785	d	Hartford Ct	
	Lowly Smith	2	Henry	84	87		Ellisburg NY.	
7558		3	Anna		91		Houghton Sidney — do	
		4	Amanda		93		Sartwell Henry P. Middlebury	
		5	Earl Douglas		96	d		
		6	Earl Douglas	84	98		Brockport NY.	
		7	Timothy	--	01	d 16		
1293	Olive KING	08	Chester				Thomson, Granga Co Homestead	
	Eben^r Gee	9	Wm				do	
		0	Olive					
		1	Thankful					
		2	Clarinda					
1294	Bela KING	13	Gilbert					
	Miranda Hatch	15	George					
7560		14	Clarinda					
		16	Bela					
		7	Miranda					
		8	Joseph					
		9	Mary Ann				Ives Theron Rochester	
1297	Lydia Harris	20	Eben^r	84	1804		Southampton	
	King Parks	1	King					
		2	Wm				minute	
		3	Inf				d	
		4	Inf				d	
1301	Aretas	25	Inf		17		d	
	Violet Searl	6	Almira				d age 15	
	Serushia Colman	7	Violet	84	94		Axtell Wm S Chesterfield	
1971		8	Horatio	84	96		Sampson	
		9	Dorus		98		d age 2	
1303	Eben^r 1813	30	Electa	o	179-		Classp Quantus Westfield	
	Asenath Searl	1	Asenath	84	9-		Strong Orange Sampson	
1973		2	Simeon	84	00		do	
		3	Elizabeth	84	02		Parsons Luke do	
		4	Almira		05			
	Clarissa Searl	5	Joseph Rude		-		d	
1304	Esther	35 36	Ansel				d 03	
	Zopar Searl	7	Edmund Sherman					
1974		8	Zophar					
		9	Phinilla				d 03	
		0	Esther A.				d 03	
		1	Ansel		06			
		2	Esther				Pharilla	
		3	Esther A.					
929	Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE	3544	Elizabeth	83			Backus A	
	Daniel Rodman	5	Thomas W.	83			Savannah	
		6	Daniel	76			Savannah Hudson	
		7	Lucy				Myers Rev Philip Philadelphia	
		8	Julia				Goodman Rev Jno Troy NY	
		9	Wm W.	70			M. 2831 Mary Woodbridge	
		0						

1305	Joseph 1844	3551	Mary	84	1798		Chem Jos. Hounsfield	
	Mary Arthur	2	Ira	84	02		Martinsburgh	
		3	Ansel	84	03		Denmark	
		4	Edmund	84	07		do	
		5	Albert	84	09		Pitkin NY	
		6	Erastus Bradford	o	11		Rowley Lewis Governeur	
		7	Bradford		13	d		
		8	Angeline		17			
	Mrs Ruth Deming Rowley	9	Apsolonia		19			
		0	Sarah Ann		23			
1308	Sarah	61	Dorus			d		
	Rensford Root	2	Naomi					
		3	Mathew					
		4	Rensford					
		5	Sarah					
		6	Dorris					
		7	Dorus					
		8	Amelia					
	Ely	69	Hiram	127	1802		Richmond NH	
		0	Noah	127	06		Honeoye NH.	
		1	William	127	08		do	
		2	Sarah ann	127			Hopkins Socrates Lima NY.	
		3	Mary ann	127			Pierce Geo Lyndale NY	
		4	Sofphia	127			Gilbert Lyman	
1323	Manson	75	Reuben	84	1806		Cincinnati O	
	Mary Milligan	6	Abira	84	00		White Pigeon Mich	
1615		7	Laura		13		Fish Hanford Cincin	
	57	8	Juliet	84	16		Clark Rufus G.	
		9	Ann		20		Lincin	
		0	Mary		23		Grover Jos M. Springwater	
		1	Elizabeth		25			
1325	Aaron B. 1827	82	Franklin L.	83	1806		Dep Shff Jordan NY.	
	Mary Lacy	3	Mary ann		08	d 43		
1616		4	Sarah			d		
	57	5	Sarah ann		11		Allen Henry Flint Mich	
		6	Eliza ann		13		Stewart Thos. Hillsdale Mich	
1326	Sarah	87	Sheldon					
	Wm Ashley	8	Abner					
		9	Noah					
		0	Wm					
		1	Maria				Williams Thos Albion NY	
		2	Jane				Matthews —	
		3	Eunaline					
		4	Submit					
		5	Sarah					
1064	Electa	96						
10793	Samuel Wells	7	Leonard				Westfield NY	
		8	Robert				Mich	
		9	Barnard				Engineer of the Navy Buffalo	
		3600						

			3601	Reuben		18 -	d		
			2	Lynalle			d		
			3	Silvia					
1327	Huldah	1801	3604	George	85	1812		Castile, Wyom Co NY	
	Geo. Fox	1841	6	Osmond Babbit		18		Honeoye	
1621			7	Sheldon		20		Big Prairie O	
			8	Warren Day		22			
			0	Orville Comstock		29		Avon NY	
			5	Sophia		16			
			11	Joseph		35			
			9	Maria	128	23		Gilbert, Francis K. Lima NY	
				Jane		33			
1328	Submit		10	Nelson		27		Allen's Hill P.O. NY.	
	Jos. Garlinghouse		1	Lemon B.				Shottsville NY.	
			2	Joseph				Mr Morris	
			3	Jane		18		Comstock, Orville Avon NY	
			4	Louisa		17		Sheldon Wm 3d 3613	
			5	Mary					
			6	Ellen					
			7	Amelia			d		
1329	Rhoda	1840	3618	Sarah		16	17	Norton, Alyron, Farmington NH	
	Nelson Skinner	57	9	Aaron			19	Honeoye NY.	
1623			20	Hope			21	Morley John	
			1	William			28	Honeoye NY	
			2	Henry Sheldon				Honeoye NY	
				Maria Sarah					
			22	Hope		31		Morley John	
			3	Eliza				Robinson Wm Springwater	
			4	Martha				Frost Wm Honeoye	
1339	John B.	1842	3625	Joanna		Feb 29 1804		Gordon John	
	Nancy Huzer		26	Benajah		05		Broadalbin	
			27	Catharine		07		Tyler John Rome	
			28	Mary		09			
			9	Sam H.		11		Rome NY	
			0	Lois		15			
			1	John H		17		Rome	
			2	Oliver		20	d 25		
			3	Henry		23	d 25		
1346	Wm		3634	Potter	85	17 -		Hopkinton R.I.	
	Ellen Foster		35	Susanna					
			36	Samuel Foster	85	72		S. Kingston RI	
			37	Wm	85	✓		Westerly RI	
			8	Elisabeth			d		
			9	John			d		
			0	Asa	85			Hopkinton RI	
			1	Sarah				Lewis Daniel	
			2	Mary				Lewis Jesse	
			3	Thomas	85			Hopkinton RI	
1348	Jon[a]	1824	3644	Wm					
	Dorcas Larkin		5	Susanna				Worden — Charlestown RI	
			6	Hannah				Larkin Jas. Richmond	
			7	Sam[l]				Farmington NY 3408	
			8	Elizabeth				Larkin Jas.	
1504	Martha		3649	Charles Sheldon	84				
	Chas Button		3650						

1351	Othniel		3651	Francis	85	1803		Ripley O.
	Dorcas White		52	John		04		
4917			53	Nathaniel		06		
			4	Michael		08		
	23		5	Martha		10		Jones Henry
			6	Inf.		12	d	
			7	Abigail		13		Nimes Hubbard
			8	Othniel		15		
			9	Susan		18		Osterhout Alex Geneva NY
			60	Benj F		20	d 25	
			61	Azariah		22		
			62	Geo W.		24		
1360	Wm	1823	3663	Mary Ann		1817		Somerset NY
	Meribah Ripley		4	Almaniah		20		do
4926		24	5	Asa		21		do
			6	Wm		23		do
1363	Burrod	1841	3667	Elizabeth Helen		1830		
	Margaret Rewell		8	Jane		31		
4929		24	9	Editha		33		
	He was killed while overseeing blasting rocks at Southpat.		0	Mary Ann		36		
			1	Lucia Louisa		38		
			2	Emaline Augusta		41		
1364	Zebulon		3673	Rebecca ann		1836		
	Nancy Davis		4	Editha Jane		38		
4930			5	Amanda Melvina		41		
1376	Joseph		3676	William				
	Mrs Margaret Elwell		7	Hester		1781		Salem Co NJ.
1377	Eddy B.	1827	78	Richard	85	83		Metropolis Mason Co Ill
	Margaret Mosey		9	Elizabeth		85		was in battle of Fort George
3610			80	Thomas		87		d 1806 of Yellow Fever
			1	Jesse		89		Went in privateer was taken to Halifax
			2	Eddy		91		Lived with Matthias Richmond
			3	Mary		93		
			4	Nancy		95		
			5	John		97		
1380	Thomas	1832	86	Wm Burr	85	1795		Cincinnati O.
	Mary Burr	1843	7	Inf.		97		
8613			8	Rhoena Ann	85	98		Stackhouse Sam[l] P. Phila.
			9	Joseph Burr		01		d 21 on a visit to his parents
			90	Beulah Burr	85	04		Elwell Thos.
			1	Thomas	85	07		Hon. Warren O. Five Miles
			2	Susanna G.	85	10		Johnson John S. do.
			3	George Burr	85	12		Lawrenceburg Ia
			4	John	85	14		Bantam O
			5	Sarah Burr	85	16		Warren Lawson L. Esq. Williamsville
			6	Mary	85	20		Tice Jas[a] Amelia O
			97	Levantia		—		Church Caleb Vernon NY.
1243	Marissa		9	Clarissa		—		Talbott
	Ariel Norton		9	Elizabeth		—		Judson over
			0	Emily		—		(Stacker) Ala
			3700	Samuel Sheldon				
			2	Hannia				
			3	Harriett				

Rev Albert Sheldon was in Warwick RI 1844 Whose, son is he? When is his residence now?

[Printer] Plate 5701 2 3 over at the top & 2 three times at the bottom

3 lines from other side

38								
1382	Lemuel	3701½	Samuel		1803 d 04			
	Sarah Down	2½	Inf		05 d			
8615	dau of Wm & Mary	3½	Mary	86	07	Chester, John W		Nj.
9		4	Millicent B.		08	Michaels Geo. Porch Saml		Nj
		5	Priscilla		11	Morgan Wm.		
		6	Lemuel D.		15			
1411	Lydia WARNER	3707	Simeon Paimus		1814			
	Elijah Graves	8	Juliett		15			
		9	Wm		17			
		0	Lucinda Mills		19			
		1	Aspasio		21			
		2	Bernard		23			
		3	Lewis M. Almer		26			
		4	Elijah Henry		29 d 30			
		5	Laura		31			
1417	Anna	3716	Julia		1797	Edwards Col Elisha		Hamps
	Aaron King	7	Anna	38	99	Shelton Silas 1433		
1851		8	Emily		02	Dewey Lester		Leyden
1419	Anunah	3719	Naomi		1804	[Joined M.E.C. 1823]		
	Elizabeth Rider	0	Aaron	86	06	Cherry		NH.
		1	Mary		07			
		2	Silas W.		09			
		3	Sarah Louisa		12	Comstock Chas. H.		Leyden
		4	Lovisa		14			do
		5	Susanna		17	Moore Oliver P.M.		
		6	Anunah C.		19 d 27			
		7	Elis. V. K.		20			
		8	Hester A.K.		22			
		9	Aner J.		24			Leyden
		0	Cornelius C.		26			
	Mrs Cynthia Sherman	1	Adaline R.		31			
1420	Belsa	3732	Albert Shelton	86	1809		Carthage NH.	
	Erastus Phelps	3	Ruth Maria	86	11	Murray Augs		
		4	Lovice	86	12			
		5	Lewis		14 d			
		6	Charles L.		16 d			
		7	Charles		18 d			
	David Hickock	8	Edward H		20			
1421	Semimma	3739	Mary Ann		18	Andrews Horace		Leyden
	Collins Hurlburt	0	Semimma			Wells Schuyler		Rutland
	Ariel Edwards	1	Lydia					
		2	Ariel					
		3	Shelden W.					
		4	Charles L.					
1423	Naomi	45	Horace					
	Chauncey Andrews	6	John					
		7						
		8						
		9						
		0						

								Fredonia
1422	Paul Warner 1818	3757	Paul W.	124	1806		near	Livermore O
	Deborah Bonwork	1/3	Deborah	124 126	09	Devinney Pascal		
		2	Anna		08 d 09			
		3	Samuel B.					
		4			11			
		5	Alvanus		13			
		6	Anna		16			
		7	Emily		18 d 18			
1428	Schuyler	58	Elis Rowe		1812	White Silas		Hampton
	Mary Strong	9	Inf.		13 d			
		0	Israel Bates		15	Mesopotamia O		
		1	Flavel Pitt		19 d 21			
		2	Mary Angelina		24 d 24			
		3	Angeline Elvira		25			
1432	Flavel 1832	64	Mariette		1822			
	Charlotte Guild	5	Lois K		24			
1826		6	Caroline A		28			
1433	Silas	67	Emily Louisa		1820			
1828		8	Silas Bates		23			
3717	Anna King	9	Henriette Lerisa		25			
1827		0	Lovice Strong		27			
		1	Flavel King		31			
		2	Anna Kezia		34			
		3	Julia Edwards		38			
1440	Diana	74	Silas M	86	1804	Dr. Norwalk O.		
2905	Selah Clapp 1860	5	Susanna	124	07	Torrey Dan'l		Akron O
		6	Spencer	124	09			Franklin O.
		7	Selah Sheldon	124	12			do
		8	Samuel	—	15 d 18			
		9	Achsah	124	17	Beverly Wm A.		Salem Columbiana O
		0	Diana	124	20	Randall Phila	Gowney	Sandusky City
		1	Delana Dp	124	23	Bunnell Julius B.		Fallsway Franklin O
		82	Wm		1797 d 1800			
		3	Elisabeth		99 d do			
		4	Esther		01 d 09			
		5	Wm Osmand	124	02	Monroe Mass.		
		6	Hiram G	86	05	Dr. S. Adams		Mass
		7	Mary Caroline		07 d 08			
		8	Son		08 d			
		9	James K	86	12	Monroe Mass.		
		0	Esther Caroline	86	—	Whitcomb Eden		Adams Mass
		1	Son		14			
		2	Henry Sydney	86	16	5 lines were moved up 1 in S May		
1456	James	93	Catharine		1811	Graham Davis		
	Sarah Kingsbury	4	Lucy		13	Dodds Geo.		Plattsburg NY
8240		5	Mary Ann		15	Wilson Henry		Canton NH
		6	Cornelia		17 d			
57		7	Rebecca		18			
		8						
		9						
1460	Sarah	3800						
	Marcus Bams							
8240								

1457 Abigail
John Downing
8241

1463 Reo Elias 185
57 // Senelda A Baldwin Sept 22

1465 Esther Sep 22 1821
Loyal Carr
8251

1467 Samuel
Sarah Weeks
57 //

1471 Maria
Austin Johnson

1473 Caroline

1472 Oscar P.
Pamelia Walbridge

1474 Caleb
Mary Jeff

4957
23 //

1477 John
Jane De Ridder
4957
23 //

1481 Elisabeth
Moses Cowen

1525 Mary Sheldon BOLTWOOD
Rufus Green

3801	George		1805	d	
2	S. Sheldon		06	Covington Pa	
3	Eliza E.		08	d 21	
4	Calista		10	Holcomb Truxton Vergennes	
5	Elisabeth B.	86	12	Blakely Ira Keeseville	
6	Laura A.		14	d	
7	Loyall S.			Bristol Vt.	
8	Cornelia		16	d 43	
9	Stoughton S.		18		
0	Sena		20	d 39	
1	Homer		23	Keeseville NY.	
38 12	Sarah A.	86	1817	Bowman Jas M. Elgey NY	
3	Miriam Paulina	86		Hays Elihu Chesterfield	
4	Harriet S. L.		27	TUFTS, Johnn B	
38 15	Frederik		1801	d May 30 - '21	
6	Catharine Maria		04	Jan 29 '21	
7	Mons Sheldon		05	Dec 4 '22	
8	Loyal		07		
39 19	Homer	Dr	1813		
0	Horace	Att	16		
1	Harmon A	Att	19		
2	Henry L		20		
23	Walter S.		1817		
4	Austin		33	d 44	
5	Frederic				
6	Maria		40		
38 27	Moses Lyman		1824	Salisbury	
8	Hannah E.		35	d 36	
9	Catharine		40		
0	Elisabeth		42		
38 31	Sarah Amanda	86	1810	Folger Seth Broadalbin NY	
2	Sydney W.	86	12	Fort Edward NY	
3	Sam'l J.		14	Easton NY	
4	Martha A.	40	20	Norton Horace Raines	
5	Tabitha A.		23	Tabor Horace Easton	
6	Mary Elisa		29	Tabor Rufsell Troy NY	
7	David Henry		31	St Louis	
38 38	Caroline Matilda		1827		
9	Samuel		29	Schuylerville, N.Y.	
0	Simeon		33	"	
1	Geo Henry		37		
2	Gertrude Elisa		40		
43	John		1823		
4	Ann				
5	Charles				
38 46	Eunice Noble		1813	Thornton Horatio NY	
7	Mary Sheldon		16	Thornton Albert M.	
8	Sarah Mark	40	18	Corkins Wm	
9	Lutheria Barbara		21	Samson Persis	
50	Emily Boltwood		27		
0	Rufus		30		

1480 Susan
Dr Hiram Corlis
4957

1501 Cath^e
Abel Wilder
Samuel Thurston
2060

1502 Elias
Dothy Hopkins 1825
2061

Mrs Sarah Gordwin

1503 Justus

1512 Lydia A RUST
Nathan Stickney

1513 Sarah RUST
Merit Judd

1514 Quartus RUST
Harriet Rich

1518 Theodore
Mary D. Morton
56 //

1521 Rev George
Martha Lyman
56 //
42 2d

3312 George LYMAN
Cath^e Robinson

3857	Mary F.	86	1815	Cook, Cortlandt Mr.	
2	Geo Henry	86	17		
3	Elisabeth S.		19	d	
4	Albert N.		23		
5	Charles		26		
6	Elis^a S.		29		
7	Sarah		31		
8	Wm		34		
9	Susan T.		39	d 40	
60	Eli		1816		
1	Edwin		18		
2	Adaline		20		
3	Rufus		22		
4	Maria		25		
5	Catharine		27		
3866	Sarah F.		1818		
67	Charlotte Emilia	87	19	Quereau Isaac R Mr Salina	
8	Lorenzo N.	131	21	Clarinda D.	
9	Dothy H.	40	23	Jackson, Russel Pompey NY	
70	Sumner S.		27	d 51	
3871	George		18		
2	Charles				
3	Baxter		36		
4					
3875	Ansel		1824		
6	Nancy		26		
7	Mary		28		
8	Amelia		30		
9	Augustus		33		
80	Lewis		1825		
1	Geo		29		
2	Jas. T.		43		
3					
4					
85	James H.		1832	d	
6	Charles Sheldon		36		
7					
88	Inf		1841	d	
9	Inf		43	d	
0					
1					
2					
93	Dorcas Elisa		1841		
4	Mr George		43		
5	Henry Isaac		44		
5896					
97	Isaac T.		1825	d 26	
8	Mary Elisa		27		
9	Cath^e J.		29		
3900	Micah Jones		31		
	Elisabeth Sheldon		33		

x4 martha 1849
x5 Theodore 52
x6 Charles
x7 Edward Wright
x8 Maggie

1551 Jonathan 3901 Jonathan 87 1788 Parma NY.
Rosanna Gillet 2 Rosanna 87 89 Luce, Henry Albion Mich
775 3 Gad 87 91 do
4 Abigail 87 93 Lorey, Wm do
36// 5 Julius 96 d 18
6 Lydia 87 98 Rose, Asa Parma NY
7 James 87 00 Albion Mich
8 Cynthia 87 02 Thompson Wm Greene
9 Luther 87 04 Jones, Parma, NY
0 Elisha 05 Patterson Jno E
1 Loomis 88 08 Parma NY

1554 Aristes 1840 3912 James 88 1798 Brooklyn Ct NY
Eunice King 3 Odiah L. 88 00 Suffield
36// 4 Horace 88 02 do
5 Jairus 04 d 1833
6 Gad 88 W Suffield
7 Francis 88 W Suffield
8 6 Julia 88 Smith Jared Sandisfield Mass
9 John A. 13 d 40
0 Eliza A. 88 16 Pomeroy Sylvester Suffield

1555 Abigail 3921 Joel 1803 Turin NY
Joel Sackett 2 Clarissa 88 05 Smith, Algernon. W Springfield
3 Gad Sheldon 88 07
4 Abigail 88 09 Smith, A.S.
5 Lydia 88 11 Trowbridge, Millard
6 Lucy 88 Rector, John

1559 Rufus 1828 3927 Hannah A. 1804 An adopted daughter d 184
36// 844 Hannah Butler 18 8 Butler 88 07 Auburn NY.
9 Adaline 09 d 13—
1560 Silas 3930 Keros 1802 Dr. Cayuga Falls Dr. Lacy O.
Elizabeth Morley 1 Fernando Cortez 88 03
d 46 2 Elam 88 05 Carlisle O.
36// 3 Betsey 88 07 Sears, Stevens do
4 Silas 130 10 Wm Lodi, Kane Co Ill
5 Orpah Jr. 12
6 Sabrina 88 14 Walcox Jas. Carver Norman
7 Theodosia 16 d
8 Calista 88 18 Carter, Chas. S. Butler Ravenna Ohio
9 Zeno Remington 20 Monteville Cayuga Co
Sarah Whitman 0 Lorenzo 21 d 22
dau Dea Barzillai 1 Cynthia 23
2 Aaron 24 d 41
3 Ira 29

928 Hon Dudley WOODBRIDGE 44 Lucy 71 1775 Petit, John Esq Marietta O
Lucy Backus 5 Sarah 71 77 Matthews, Jno Putnam
d 217 6 Dudley 71 78 Marietta O
7 Wm 71 80 Gov. Detroit
8 David 83 d 95
9 John 71 85 Philadelphia O

☞ We shall hereafter fill blanks with notes, autographs &c.

1564 Ira 3951 I. Newton 88 18— Lodi Mich
1680 Mary Sheldon 2 Rufus H 88 15 Yorktown Brazeau Co Ill
650 3 Dewitt Clinton Hastings Mich
36// 4 Harvey N. do
5 Orson B do
6 Sylvester Willard Yorktown Ill

1565 Lament STRONG 57
Sam'l Brooks 3958 Abigail 1836
Sarah Marsh GREEN 9 Melissa Ellen 38
3848 Wm Corkins 0 Luthera Lucien 43
1 Sarah Newcomb 45

1199 Sarah 1838 62 Maria 88 Mitchell Sutton Cook Ebenr
Elnathan Keyes 1818 3 Nelly Bull d McConnellsville O.
4 Peabody 88
5 Robert 87 Ill
6 Chester Williams 88 Dr Fairfield Vt
7 Sarah Bellows 87 Daughter Mich Little Dr Jas
8 Stephen Elnathan 89 Homestead Sheldon Vt
9 Elisabeth Gould 88 Little Dr Lyman Zanesville
0 Hetty Mary 88 Little Dr Hiram McConnels

1198 George 71 Elisha 1796 Sheldon Vt
Hannah Blinn 2 Sam'l B. 1845 00 do
3 George 03
35// 4 Whiting 05 do
5 John d 13
6 Sarah 87 88 Wood Robt. Martin Rus Nat
7 Lovice 87 91 Martin Giles
8 Levy 87 93 Whiting Joel
Joanna SMITH 9 Henry 07
0
1

1579 John 1844 82 Joshua 89 1782 Beverly Mass
Sarah Pierce 3 John 89 84 Lynn
9213 4 Amos 86 d
5 Sarah 88 McAllister Rich Beverly
6 Amos 89 90 Clay NY
7 Susan 92 Perry Benj Dublin NH
8 Jesse 89 94
9 Olivia 89 95 Woodbury Dan Dawes
0 Israel 89 97 Beverly Mass.
1 David 89 99 do
2 Eli 89 do
3 Allan 01 d 17
4 Edwin 89 03 Lynn Mass
5 Maria 06 Stone Jno. Salem Mass
6 Inf 08 d
7 Sarah 10 Lord Luther Beverly
98 Eunice
3869 Dolly M 9
Rufus Jackson 4000

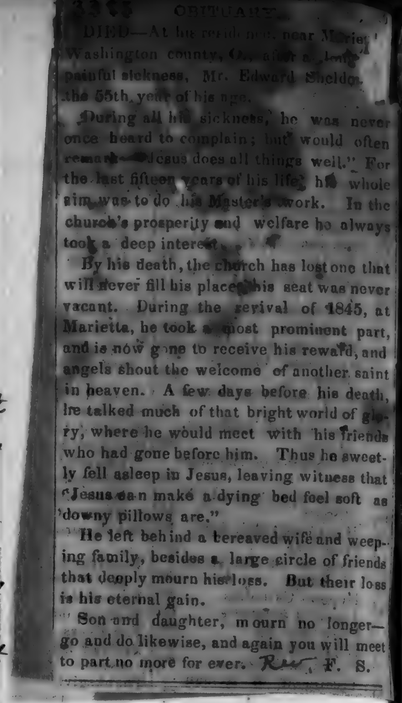
40 42									
			×1		Easter L.		1812	d 13	
3066	Allyn SHELDON			01	Allyn 5 & 10	41	14	Union Mc H. Co	Ills.
	Chloe Pickett		×2	2					
			×3	3	Hannah 4	40	16	Ingersoll Andrew	do.
	Union Sta Mc H Co Ills		×4	4	Easter L.	.	22		Wis
			×5	5	Sam A.	.	30	Dr. Black River Falls	Wis
	7 s 10 d		×6	6	Wm Henry		33	Union Ills.	
			×7		Franklyn		35	do	
			×8	7	Hart L.		37	do	
3067	Wm SHELDON		×1	8	Wm E.		1828		
	Betsey Eaton		×2	9	Lyman W		30		
			×3	0	Ethan R		53	d	
			×4	1	Daniel		35		
			×5	2	Harvey S.		37		
	Dr.		×1		Warham Lafeeta	44	1822	Felch Charles	Racine Wis
3068	Henry SHELDON 1851		×2	13	Stephen Ketchum	49	25		do
	Hannah Fitz Simmons			14					
		59	×3	5	Henry Lyman		28	d 1855 at Racine Wis	
3068×2	Stephen K SHELDON		×2-1	16	Henry Emerson		1856		
	Orpha A Emerson		×2-2	7	Geo. Washington		60		
3063	Daniel		×1	18	Lucy H. 7 & 8	.	18	Drew, Montgomery.	Howell Mich
3063	Healthy Judd 18		×2	9	Laura H. 6	.		Eggleston Jehiel	Dundee Ills
	Mrs. Julia Pelton		×3	0	Hannah Maria	.		Olds, Ofro.	
	Dundee Ills		×4	1	Eliza Ann			d	
3066×2	Allyn SHELDON, Jr.		×2	40 22	Uriah			?	
	Anna Lanning		×2-2	3	Wm Henry				
			×2-3	4	Martha			Dunn	Dundee
			×2-4	5	Chloe				
			×2-5	6	Hannah			Earnest.	Mary d 77
	5 s 6 d		×2-6		— Edward L. m Clark				
			×2-7	7	— Hattie				
			×2-8	8	— Alford				
			×2-9	9	— Olive				
			×2-10	0	— Lydia				
3066×3	Hannah SHELDON		×3-1	40 21	Orlando		18	d	
	A. Ingersoll		×3-2	2	Albert			d	
			×3-3	3	Orlando			d	
			×3-4	4	Albert		50	d	
3068×1	Hannah Lucetta SHELDON		×1-1	40 35	Charles Henry		1857		
	Charles Felch		×1-2	6	Hannah Ella		60		
3834	Martha A SHELDON		×1	40 38	Alice		1854	.	
	Horace Norton		×2	8	Edward S.		56	d	
			×3	9	Mary		57		

Note: That only s#s + x - in pencil are correct

3891	Mary ROOT	×1	51	Porter Perry	1824	Murdered at Rochester Jan 26	
	Silas Pierce	×2	2	Mary Eliza	25		
		×3	3	Frederic Augustus	27		
		×4	4	Byron Root	29		
		×5	5	Edwin Sheldon	31		
		×6	6	Amelia Chapin	34		
		×7	7	Charlotte Ann	36		
		×8	8	Silas Morse	38		
		×9	9	Silas Kellogg	42		
			0				
			1				
			2				
			3				
			4				
			5				

424/2 410

2825 Divorced & her name restored to Philips, Children to take the name of Philips—


OBITUARY.

DIED—At his residence near Marietta, Washington county, Ohio, after a long and painful sickness, Mr. Edward Sheldon, in the 55th year of his age.

During all his sickness, he was never once heard to complain; but would often remark—"Jesus does all things well." For the last fifteen years of his life, his whole aim was to do his Master's work. In the church's prosperity and welfare he always took a deep interest.

By his death, the church has lost one that will never fill his place; his seat was never vacant. During the revival of 1845, at Marietta, he took a most prominent part, and is now gone to receive his reward, and angels shout the welcome of another saint in heaven. A few days before his death, he talked much of that bright world of glory, where he would meet with his friends who had gone before him. Thus he sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, leaving witness that "Jesus can make a dying bed feel soft as downy pillows are."

He left behind a bereaved wife and weeping family, besides a large circle of friends that deeply mourn his loss. But their loss is his eternal gain.

Son and daughter, mourn no longer—go and do likewise, and again you will meet to part no more for ever. Rev. F. S.

Extracts from a letter of Caleb Strong to Rev Josiah Clark 2868 dated

Northampton Nov 9- 1818

"The eldest of your ancestors was Wm Clark He moved to this town from Dorchester Ms. It is probable he came from England with Mr Wavenick & Mr Wareham and their company who were the first settlers at Dorchester They sailed from Plymouth Eng. in the Ship Mary & John 30 March 1630 and arrived at Nantasket on the 30 May follow In the 1636 Mr Wareham and a great part of his Church removed to Windsor Ct and Mr Richard Mather was the first Minister in this town; before his ordination he preached here several years, and in that time the town voted to give a considerable quantity of land to such useful men as Mr Mather should invite and should come & dwell there

On the 1st June 1659 a committee was apt to give forth to the Dorchester men their land that they might become inhabitants of this town viz to Wm Clark, Henry Woodward & Henry Curliffe to have their proportion of land. Your ancestor removed soon afterwards, for, the next year, to wit 1660 he was chosen one of the select men of this town.

In 1661 april 28 he & the two other Dorchester men with Mr Mather took a dismission from the Ch. at Dorchester that they might join in gathering a Ch in Northampton— The Ch was gathered & Mr Mather was ordained 18th June following In Aug 1661 your ancestor was chosen by the Soldiers of the town Lieut of the Militia and being presented to the County Court, was approved

In the course of

12 sheets

Pages 41 to 60

Vol. II to 60

41

41b.

1583 Amos
Lucy Parker
9217
15 // Three more children

1584 Jonathan
15 // Ruth Flint
9218

1585 Jeremiah 1803
Elisabeth Goodell
ae 81 in July 44
9219
15 //

4001 John D. 85 1790
2 Lydia 91 93 Great Sand.
tran 4 Withedge 94 01
3 Parker 94 95 Hon. Gardiner Mass. md.
5 Fidelia D. d
6 Martha Abbot a Franklin Ky
4007 Hezekiah Danville Vt
8 Mary Skinner Sam Lynn
9 Hannah 90
0 Elisabeth 90
4011 Elbridge Gury 90 1786
2 Lucinda 90 83 Hayward Jno.
3 Saml Holton 90 86 N Reading
4 Asa Goodell 90 88 Wilmington Mass
5 Hanict 91
6 Elisabeth 90 95
7 Jeremiah 99
8 Sophia 90 01 Hathaway Jos. R. Millbury

1602 Capt Joseph FULLER 1843
Mary King 1835 ae 71
3412

4019 George 90 1798
0 Mary 00 d 06
1 Joseph
2 Abm Franklin

1604 John FULLER
Mary Remington
3414

4023 John 1800 Suffield Ct
4 Elisath 90 02 Fuller Geo 4019 do
5 Mary 90 07 Remington Thos do

1605 Apollos FULLER
Rebecca Smith
3415

4026 Hamaliel 1795
7 Wm 96
8 Henry
9 Apollos d
0 Hanict Granger Hiram K Suffield

1614 Elisabeth HALE
Medad Smith
3402

4031 Medad Suffield
2 Laura Bartlett —
3 Sarah Haynes Otis
4 Obed
5 Sylvester
6 Elisabeth

1615 Rachel HALE
Uriah Austin

4037 Rachel
8
4039 Dense d

1618 John HALE
— Case

0 Catharine d
1 Flavel
2 Joseph Suffield

1619 Asa HALE
Anna Hanchet

4043 Anna Miranda 1816
4 Sarah Ann 20

1620 Mary HALE
Benj Remington
3408

4045 Benj
6 Anna
7 Melissa
8 Wm
9 Rachel
0

Wks & where is
Rev Albert Sheldon?
Rem spec in Wrentham RI 1 Jan 44

1622 David HALE
Lydia Taylor

4051 John 181-
2 Charlotte 14
3 David 16
4 Lydia

1626 Ruth MATHER
James Kent

4055 Lester d
6 Eliza Ames Galen Springfield
7 Hanict Ely Charles N.H.
Pawlet Vt.

1651 Hannah
Jacob Edgerton
2144

4058 Sheldon
9 Hannah Blakely Danl do
0 Abram do
1 Jacob
2 Hiram d
3 George
4 Alta
5 David d

1652 Daniel 1849
1782 Rachel Sheldon

4066 Nancy 1797 d 13
7 Philena 90 99 Crofman Saml
8 Alta 90 01 Clark Danl
9 Elvira 04
0 Seth 90 07 Oswego
1 Irene 90 09 Cascadden Saml Mich
2 Fryphena 90 12 Hogan Goodrich S. Buffalo
3 Louisa 14 d 14
4 Louisa Jane 16 Bollen John Fredonia
5 Hiram 19 Ingham Mich Jerome

1653 Capt Seth Oct 1850
Philena Edgerton
2146

4076 Nancy 90 1800 Strong Walter Nettle Hill N
7 Philena 90 02 Pratt Jas. do
8 Tichenor 90 04 do
9 Alta 90 07 Ingsbe Levi
0 Franklin 90 08 N. Hill
1 Julia 90 11 Roberts Eli Fredonia NY
2 Esther 91 13 Barker Alex H. Versailles NY
3 Sarah 90 15 Barker Milton
4 Seth 2d 1851 18 Richmond, Ashtabula Co
5 David 94 21 Fredonia NY
6 Charles 24 d

1654 Abraham 1810
Clarissa Armstrong
2147

4087 Manlla 91 1802 Crofman Mason Burlington Vt
8 Hiram 04 d
9 John 91 06 Dea. Hopkinton NH.
0 Julia ann 91 08 Chittenden Clark S. Pm do.
1 Hannah 91 10 Fuller Jabez 2 DeKoy NY

1656 Isaac —
Sarah Armstrong

4092 Philo 135 1805 Auburn NY
3 John 07 do
4 Sarah Ann 09
5 Mary 135 11
6 Charles 16
7 Abraham 138 18
8 Isaac 139 20 Auburn NY
9
4100

1660 Joel
Sarah Edgerton
415
36
37

4101 Sarah 91
2 Harvey 91
3 Hiram
4 Ira
5 Cornelius 91
6 David E 91
7 John Newton
8 Ezra R 91
9 Henry
0 Mary A
1 Chauncy
2 Daniel

1799 Kidder Silas Nettle Hill
01 Big Rock Cr. Ill
03 Summerville
04 d '41 Ky
06 Cook Mahlon Manchester
08 Nettle Hill
10 d 35
13 Westfield N.Y.
16 do
18 Wood Cyrenus Rockford Ill
20 Mount Morris N.Y.
23

1662 Oliver 1818
Sarah Gilbert
417
37

4113 Alta 91
4 Albert 91
5 Philo G. o
6 Hiram B. 92
7 Mary 92
8 James
9 O. Jane 92

1804 Henderson John Hopkinton
06 do
07 Winchester Ct
09 Hopkinton N.Y.
11 Shaw Foster
13 d 17
18 Wakefield R.I.

1663 Gains
Thankful Upham
37

4120 Amos B. 92
1 Alfred 92
2 Asa M 92
3 Maria
4 Lucina 92
5 Lydia o

1805 Hopkinton N.Y.
07
09
11
14 Riggs John
18 Ober Elijah d 1842

1664 Dr Chauncey L. 1828
Jemima Brown
419
37

4126 Benj Franklin
7 Adaline Brown
8 Hiram Fitch 92
9 Chaney Randolph
0 Angeline Fidelia 92
1 Chauncy Perry
2 Philo Curtis 92
3 Alphonso Tompkins
4 Alonzo Clinton
5 Caroline Cordelia
6 Charlotte Temple 92
7 Harriet Newell 92

1806
08 d 40
09 d Seville O.
10 d
12 Havana And G. Chicago Ill
13
15 d
17
18 Woodward N.S. d 1842
20
23 Goodrich Robt E. Chicago

1665 David F 1842
Sarah Dunton
37

4138 Sol H 92
9 Wm B.
0 Thaddeus D
1 Chauncy L.
2 Sarah M.
3 Delia Louisa
4 Mary M.
5 Matilda

1811
18 m Betsy Maria Andrus Rush
24
30
32
36
38
41

1752 Julia Ann Sheldon
37

1845 John 1841
Abby Heath
24

4146 John
7 Serena
8 Nathaniel
9 Inf
0 Mary Ann 18[illegible]

1832
34
37
40 d
41

1667 Heman 1830
Esther Reed
422
37

4151 Ezra Reed o
2 Pamelia A. 92
3 Almeda 92
4 Christiana
5 Phebe T
6 Sarah E

1818 Hopkinton N.Y.
15 Parker Eleazer K
18 Friedman Jas. d 1842
20
24
29

1668 Mary
Silas Reed
423

4157 Louisa
8 Harriet N.
9 Fanny W.
o Julia Ann
1 Allen
2 Elliott
3 Sheldon
4 Mary Ann
5 Sarah
6 Charles
7 Delia

18— d
16 Sykes Norton Dorset Vt
18 Sheldon Jos. 1758 Rupert
45

error in S. mag.

1669 Rhoda
Nelson Phelps

4168 Mary
9 Lorenzo
8
8

1670 Israel
Catharine Herrick
425
37

4172 Henry H 92
3 Mary Jane
4 Oliver
5 Charity
6 Betsey Ann
7 Julia

Porter Seneca Paulet Vt.

1671 Mary HULBURD
Eben Conkey
2883

4178 Mary
9 Sheldon
o Chauncy
1 Esther

1672 Ebenr HULBURD
Lucy Tilden
2884

4182 Julius 1804
3 Clarissa 05
4 Lucina 07 Hubbard Wm B.
5 Calvin T. 09 Pm Brainards Falls
6 Eben Sheldon 12
7 Mary Jr 14
8 Hiram 18
9 Joel H 20
8
8

1673 Esther HULBURD
Wm Staples
2885

4191 Wm
2 Luther
3 Esther
4 Mary
5 Elvira
6 Oliver H
7 Sophronia d
8 Platt R
9 Sarah
4200

1674	Chloe HULBURD	4201	Somantha				
	D. Bascom	2	Clarinda				
2886		3	Emily				
		4	Thankful				
		5	Elvira				
		6	Dorus				
		7	Oliver				
		8	Samuel				
		9	Franklin				
1675	Sarah HULBURD	4210	Martin				
	Post	1	Aurelian				
2887		2	Truman				
	Hand	3					
		4					
		5					
1677	Luther HULBURD	4216	E. Melissa				
	Lydia Tilden	7	Clarinda				d
		8	Lucius				
		9	Oliver				
		0	Hiland				
		1	Luther T				
		2	Henry				
		3	Wesley				
1685	John HANCHET 1795	4224	John		17	P.M.	
	Jael Harmon	5	David				
3257		6	Jael			Wilcox	
		7	Julia				
		8	Mary				Lyons N.Y.
		9	Diantha			Stratton	
1686	Deborah HANCHET	4230	Deborah		1794	d aged 16	
	Phin. Hulburt	1	Mary		96		Manlius
		2	Olive			Blackman	Bridgewater
		3	Lucina			Dewey	
		4	Erastus				Minden
		5	Julius				do
		6	Addison				Manlius N.Y.
		7	Dorwin				do 1
1689	Olive HANCHET	4238	Inf				
	Z. Carter	9	Olive				
		0	Emily				
		1	Harriet				
		2	Milton				
		3	Elisabeth				
		4	David				
		5	Deborah				
		6	Nehemiah				
		7	Zebrina			d aged 10	
		8					
		9					
		0					

1690	Hannah HANCHET	4251	Albert				
	Benajah Kent	2	Edwin				
3256		3	Sydney				
		4	Celia			Dibble	
		5	Samuel				
1692	Erastus HANCHET	4256	Erastus Hannibal	Infant	d		Suffield
	Cloe Remington	7	Chloe Emeline			Warner Anson	Sheffield O.
3258		8	Isabel			do.	
		9	Miranda		d		
		0	Miranda		d		
		1	Ellen				
		2	Asahel Morse				
		3	Colbert				
		4	Inf.				
1693	Seth HANCHET	4265	Jonette				
	Martha Remington	6	Carlton				
3260		4267					
		8					
		9					
		0					
		1					
		2					
1694	Chloe HANCHET	4273	Almira			Lewis Marvin	Suffield
	Abijah Remington	4	Horace Harmon				do
		5					
error in S. may							
1695	Elisabeth HANCHET	4276	Mariette Maria				
	Leonard King Jr.	7	Lorenzo				
		8	Henry				Medina O.
		9	David Hanchet				
1696	Phineas HANCHET	4280	Caroline Eliz.				
	Elisabeth Dewey	1	David				
3262		2	Mr. Henry				
		3	Louisa				
1697	Carlos P.	4284	Tryphosa Jane		1799	Boright Henry	Sr. Armed Corps
	Esther Nelson	5	Phineas 76		00		
196		6	Sophia		02	d	
	387	7	Adaline				Cleveland O.
		8	Demaris	44		Sheldon Asaph	1725
		9	Sophia			Bonweir Harriet	St Armed
		0	Mary Ann		13		
		1	Inf Stone				
	Sally Casey	2	Lucretia		19		Vergennes Vt.
		3	Amos		21		Rupert
		4	Thomas		25		Vergennes Vt.
		5	John		27		
		6	Nancy		29		
		7	Susan				
		8	Eli				
1796	Wm	4299	Wm				
		4300	John				

1698	Deborah	4301	Dorothy		1803	Rupert Vt	
	Thaddeus Smith	2	Miram Sheldon	92	05		
		3	Nancy	92	07	Loomis Elijah M. Pawlet	
		4	Ason }		09	d	
		5	Ason }			d	
		6	David Brainerd		11		
		7	Delight		14		
		8	Fanny		16		
		9	Son		19	d	
		0	Louisa		20		
		1	Inf.		—	d	
1699	Nancy	4312	Inf.			d	
	Sam[l] Ames	3	Inf. }		1825	d	
		4	Nancy Fidelia		27	d	
		5	Stella		29		
		6	Samuel		31		
		7	Nathaniel		33		
1701	Joseph	4318	Julia	92	1801	Carpenter Vermont Day Lenox	
	Diadama Preston	9	Joseph	92	02	Fairhaven Vt	
		0	Harmon	92	04		
	38 //	1	Emaline	92	06	Represquie Jno	
		2	Asa		09	d 33	
		3	Betsey Eliz[a]	93	12	Represquie Henry	
		4	John Preston	93	19	genealogist	
		5	Lydia Louisa		21		
1702	Oliver 1841	4326	Sarah W		01		
	Abia Field[o]	7	Harman Jos		09	d	
	Phebe Richardson	8	Anna M				
	8 sons 4 daus.	9	John				
		0	Wm			d	
		1					
1704	Israel	4332					
	Ruth Prentice	3					
		4334					
	38 //	5					
		6					
		7					
		8					
1705	Lydia	4339					
	Stoddard	0					
		1					
Errors in 3 mag.							
1708	Silas	4342	Samuel				
	— Richardson	3	Silas	}			
38 //	— Richardson	4	Sarah				
		5					
		6					
2471	Isaac 1858	4347	George			1806 Went West Indies d 1840 Geo[r] 3[d]	
	Mary Danforth	8	Louisa			Manning Gabriel Albany	
		9	Gershom			Montpelier Vt Baptist	
43		0	Emily				

Errors in 3 mag.

1720	Elizabeth 1838	4351	George	93	1812	Wampsville NY
	Adam Smith 1833	2	Eli[s]	93	15	Vanhusen Franklin Fultonville
340		3	Diantha	93	17	Abell And[w] J[r] Glenn NY
		4	Ruby Louisa		19	d 29
		5	W[m] Sheldon		20	
		6	Sarah Ann		22	
		7	Benj.		24	Fort Plain NY.
		8	Adam		26	
		9	Julia		28	
1725	Eunice	4360	O. Sheldon			Louisville Ky
	Rev Oliver Leavitt	1	Philo			Dayton O.
344		2	Maria			Pinkham Wm C. Cincin[i]
		3	Christopher			Flemingsburg Ky
		4	Quincy S.			
		5	Ezra			
		6	Cyrus K			
1726	Esther	4367	Philetus Porter		1815	Mottville Mich
	Esq David Perry 1816	8				
	Abram Flirit 1836	9				
1727	Ezra	4370	Ogilvie L	93	1815	Pk Richardson Rochester NY
	Sarah Perry	1	Harriet N		20	Webb Chas W. Bloomfield
348	38 //	2	Octavius C			
		3	Rosalie D.			
1728	Asaph	4374	Thaddeus S		1818	
	Lois Spencer	5	George A		20	
349		6	Martin Luther	93	21	
	38 //	7	Louisa M		23	
		8	Oscar N.		24	d 28
4288	Demaris Sheldon[o]	9	Mary C		28	
1729	Gad	4380	Mary Edna	126	1820	Dixfield Me
	Eunice Hosford	1	Alexander	126	23	Randolph NY.
350		2	Charles Hosford	126	26	
	38 //	3	Carlton Williams			
		4	Porter			
		5	Ogilvie		33	
1731	Elizabeth SYKES 1838	4386	Aurelia		1822	d 26
	Linus Cranton	7	Betsey Ann		24	
1009		8	Cyrus		28	
1733	Hervey SYKES	4389	Mary A		1826	
3244	Maria Sheldon	0	Seth P.		28	
roll		1	W[m] Hervey		32	
		2	Dwight		37	
		3	LeRoy		40	
1717	Dan[l] Sheldon[o] KENT	4394	Amos			Dr Hannibalville
	Rhoda Field	5	Jason			do 10[m]
		6	Abisha			do
1718	Lydia KENT	4397	Alva			d
	Wm Farnsworth	8	Gad			
		9	Lydia Maria			Collins Orson Randolph Vt
		4400				

1734	Lucelia SYKES	4401	Eliza Ann	1823		
	Uriel Kent	2	Duane	27		
1812		3	Louisa Maria	32		
		4	Charles	40		
		4405				
1735	Asaph SYKES 1836	6	Philo Dewey	1827	d	
	Lydia A Phelps	7	Eliza A.	29		Steubenville
		8	Wm Harvey		d	
		9	Catharine		d	
1736	Israel Jr SYKES	4410	Gertrude	1832		
	Diana Gilbert	1	Gilbert M	34		
1014		2	Asaph Kirk	36		
		3	Catharine	40		
		4	Arthur	41		
		5				
1739	Dr Milton 1844	4416	Adelia	1824	d 25	
	Celia Allen	7	Milton A	31	d 35	
352	38	8	Milton Dwight	38		
		9	Alexander Allen	41	d 42	
		0	Milton	48	d	
error in	S. Mary					
1740	Gaylor	4421	Alex[r] G.	1823		
	Sarah M Slingerland 1823	2	John D. W.	26	d 30	
	Rachel do	3	Sarah Ann	31	NYG+B Reg 1949	
353		4	John DeWitt	34		
	38	5	Augustus S.	36		
		6	Miriam K	39	d 42	
		7	Clinton Jackson	42		
		8	Anna Miriam	44		
			Clarence P	48		
1742	Alex[r]	4429	Eliza Danforth	1834		
	Alice Jackson 1845	0	Sam[l] Jackson	36		
355	38	1	Celia Allen	38		
		2	Alex[r] Howard	40		
		3		42		
		4				
1745	Miriam	4435	Edward A	1836		
	Geo. W. Allen	6	Miriam Louisa	42		
		7	Sarah	45		
		8				
1746	Smith	4439	Isaac E	1835		
	Ann Esleek	0	Margaret M.	38		
359	38	1	Alex[r] E	40		
		2	Delia Ann	45		
		3		"		
		4		"		
1747	Delia	4445	Sheldon	1834	Rev. d. 1909	had three wives
	Dea S. Clinton Jackson	6	Louisa	38		
2358	Eliza R ABORN	4447	Joseph Aborn	1821	d '32	
	Sion Rhodes	8	Eliza Aborn	25	d '34	
		9	John Rice	27	d '27	
		0	Elis[a] Arnold	37		

1753	Harriet	4451	Alson	1819	d	
	Stephen Taylor	2	Dwight	25		
377		3	Nath[l] Emmons	28		
		4	— Newton	30	d 41 ✓	
		5	Sheldon	33		
		6	James Brainerd	40		
		7				
1754	Delia	4458	Mary	18		
	Elijah White	9	John		d	
	d Iowa	0	J.			
		1	Julia			
		2				
1755	Juliusk	4463	David C	1826		
7637	Harriet Sheldon	4	Inf	29	d	
		5	Thos. E	31		
	38	6	Wm Evarts	32		
		7	Newton	36		
		8	Merrill Augustus	38		
		9	Mary Augusta			
		0				
		1				
1756	Rhoda	72	Lois	1840		
	John Snell	3	Saml	43		
		4				
		5				
		6				
		7				
1758	Joseph S	78	Marson R	1838		
4159	Fanny M Reed	9	Charles G.	40		
	38	0	Orlena A	43		
		1				
		2				
		3				
1759	Phin Harmon	84	Delia White	18		
	Lucinda Graves	5				
		6				
1537	Ephraim	87	Eunice	93		Bryant Jno
	Eunice	8	Rebecca	93		Flagg Ebenr Pepperell Mass
8856		9	Mary	93		Andover — Salem Mass
		0	Sarah	93	74	McIntyre Nath[l] do
		1	Ephraim	93	76	Lynnfield Mass
		2	Eliab		78	went to sea not heard of
		3	Pamelia	93	80	Goldwaite Wm Danvers
		4	Hannah		82	Alley Reuben Salem
		5	Susan		84	d aged 19
		6	James		86	Enlisted in Army NH. Northend
1558	Rachel	97	Morton	93		
	Reuben Spencer	8	Cynthia			Allen — Volney Oswego Co NY
178		9	Milton			
	Aaron Roberts	4500	Maria			Wright Wm Rome NY

	Dea 4					
1763	Chauncey H.	4501	Mary Elis[a]	1833	d 34	
4587	Mary Remington	2	Mary Elis[a]	35	d 38	
378 3390L	38 //	3	Chauncy Newton	40		
		4	Silence Rutt	42		
		5				
		6				
		7				
1764	Elisabeth Washburn	4508	Nathan H.	18		
		9	Olive	38		
		0				
		1				
1765	Rev D. Newton	12	John Ripley	1836		
	Rachel H Ripley	3	Elis[a] H.	38		
379	39 //	4	Ann Maria	39		
		5	Jane Amelia	42		
		6	Henry Newton	43		
		7				
		8				
		9				
1767	Ann VOORHEES	520	Tennis	1822		
	John Vandeveer	1	John H	24		
2701		2	Wm	25		
		3	Jas.	28		
		4	Newton	31		
		5	Henrietta	33	d 34	
		6	Ruth	35		
1768	Ruth VOORHEES	427	Wm G.	1821		
	Abm Vought	8	Jane L.	22		
		9	John H	25		
		0	Mary G.	28		
1769	Henry VOORHEES	4531	Sarah J.	1826		
	Mary Stevens	2	John S.	27		
		3	Margaret	30		
		4	Daniel	32		
		5	James	35		
		6	Ann Eliza	37		
		7	Mary	40		
		8	Harriet	42		
		9				
1770	Alex[r] VOORHEES	40	Barnard L	1827		
	Eliza L Barnard	1	Harriet B.	29		
		2	Eliza Adaline	42		
		3				
1772	John Leslie VOORHEES	44	John E	1836		
	Cath Enders	5	Elisabeth M.	39		
		6	Peter	42		
		7				
1787	Joel 1827 RISING	48	Ruth	1790		
	Ruth Winchell	9	Julia	97		
		0	Cynthia	98		

1774	Isaac N. VOORHEES	4551	Jacob	1841		
	Maria Enders	2	John	43		
		3				
		4				
		5				
1775	Wm VOORHEES	4556	Beulah	1838		
	Helen M Servoss	7	John H	40		
		8	Elis[a] L.	43		
		9				
		4560	Inf			
		1	Inf			
1780	Amos	462	Amos	94	1797	Medina O.
	Anna King	3	Hiram	94	99	Salisbury N.Y.
273	39 //	4	Isaac	94	01	
		5	Inf			
		6	Inf			
		7	Inf			
		8	Ann	94	07	White Ales Pa Shingle Co N.Y.
		9	Martha		11	d
		0	Rachel		13	
		1	Inf			
1781	Eli	4572	Eli	94	1799	Penn Yan N.Y.
	Cynthia	3	Mary			d
		4	Delia			
	39 //	5	Seth	94		Pa. Shrewsbot La
		6	Cynthia J	94	08	Mason Levi Jordan N.Y.
		7	Geo.		10	Battle Cr Mich Penn Yan
		8	Edgar		13	Penn Yan
		9	Charity		15	Cooley Geo Geneva Charity Phinney Rev Saml
			Lapee Lorain			
1785	Silence RISING	4581	Silence		1785	Harman Horace Rice Jno Sen
	Capt Abijah Remington 1832 æ 72	2	Desire		87	Lewis Jas. do
3330		3	Abijah		89	do
		4	Cynthia		92	d 01
		5	Lydia		94	Hastings Wm do
		6	Lucy		97	Archer Thos
		7	Mary	44	99	Sheldon Dea CH 1763
		8	Julius		01	Pm Charlestown Post O
		9	Laura			
1801	Eunice	490	Selina			Kelton Ira
	Saml Moses	1	Louisa			March
288		2	Sheldon			
		3	Abigail			
		4	Eunice			d
		5	Samuel			
1890	Thomas	4596	Wm Henry		1817	d 21
1800	Phebe Jared Fisher	7	John		20	d
	39 //	8	Sarah		21	d 23
		9	Thos		23	d 25
		4600	Mary Phebe	94	28	Hall Wm d 42

1802 Moses 1828
Betsey Eastman
271

1803 Aaron
Fanny Elliott 1823
280

Lydia Lewis

1804 Abrah^m C. 1834
Mrs Miranda Colby
See note bottom p 73

1805 Isaac
Evaline
282

1806 Louisa
Pliny Allen
294

1807 Jacob
Harriet P Dixon

1808 Otis P
Calista Ingraham
Mary Ann Shedd

1809 Abigail 1829
A.B. Curtis 1830

1812 Martin 1825
Rachel Harmon 1841
289

1561 Cynthia
Jas^k Johnson
p 172

4601 Calvin E 94
2 Sarah R
3 Julia
4 Horace
5 Moses
6 Aaron S
7 Abraham C^o
8 Betsey
9 Jacob
0 Geo. W

11 Lucina 94
2 Jane Ann 94
3 Elisabeth 94
4 Horace T
5 Wm E

16 Addison Curtis^2 72
17 Rollin Fuller
8 Miranda Chesebro^3
9 Abraham Spinnaeus
0 Selina Louisa

21 Jonathan
2 Pliny A.
3
4
5
6
7
8

29 Harriet d
0
1

32
3
4
5

36 Elisabeth d
7 d
8 Frances Harriet
9

4640 Elizabeth Sheldon 1820 d 43
1 John B.
2 Jacob L.^2
3 Carlos G.^2

4644 John Horace 94 1806 Suffield
5 Mary 94 09 Rising Andrew N do
6 Irene 15

47 Julius 94 1796
8 Anna 00 Sheldon Dr Keros 3930 Chagrin
9 Pamelia 01 Wilkinson Lysander B. do
0 Sheldon 94 07 Do

1808
09 Warren Benj Covington Mss
11 Arms Wait B. do
13 d 14
14 E. Rupert
17 Rupert Vt
21 d 22
23 Peck James Pawlet
24
27 d 29

1812 Allen Sydney Rochester Mss.
15 Manchester Pet. B Lincoln O.
17 Newton Martin S. Esq Rochester
19 Lansat Vosburgh do
21 Horace Allen E. Rupert.

1824 Milwaukie Wis
25
2 Fred^k Delevan Wis
Henry Grove Miss,
Nelson ____ Carimona Miss
Crawford Pa

1814 Julius C.
Mindwell Spencer
290

1562 Ethan 18—
Ethen Truesdale

1678 Sylvester
1563 Anna 18—
Mrs Tombs

1679 Cephas 1836
Hannah Freeman
p 48

1681 Jacob
Minerva Adams 18

4687 Sarah Douglass

1836 Asa JUDD
Lerra Gridley
7388

4651 Hezekiah S 94
2 Inf
3 Inf
4 Martin J.
5 Abigail S
6 Henry Clay
7

4658 Rowland
9 Cynthia
0 Hannah
1 Nancy
2 Adaline 121
3 Solon
4 Julius

65 Sophia Hamm 94
6 Francis P.
7 Mariette 94
8 Oscar 130
9 Martha Ann

70 Lucy Smith 94
1 Mary 94
2 Octavia 94
3 Elon 94
4 Nancy Maria
5 Enos 130
4 Delia Minerva 130
6 George Emel 130
7 Abby Jane
8 Cephas Smith 130
9 John Freeman
0 Hannah Maria 130
1 Myron Hiram

82 Eliza
3 Mary E 130
4 Cynthia M 130
5 Pamelia R. 130
6 Dau
7 Sarah Jane 130
8 Jacob N. 130
9 Hiram A
0 Daniel S
1 Albert R

92
8

4694 Jonathan N
5 Ann Maria
6 Cornelia
7 Jerush
8 Z. Jane
9 Ard Gridley
4700 1^pm

1820 W Suffield
22
24
26
31
37

d
d age 18
Johnson David B. E Glandale
Johnson Wm Camillus
Armstrong Cyrus
d
ALL type niveau up 1 space Liv S. Mag

1806 Wright Jno Liv
11
14 Cornwall Wm J. Esq Middleport
20
25 d
1806 Godley Philip
08 Soule Elijah Bennett N
09 Polhemus Henry Miller Sch^r P.
12
10 417
18
16 Matthews Eph^m
20
22 Cornell Jas H. Buffalo
24 Howlands Island Port Byron P.O.
27
29 Benedict Jed
34
1813 d 16
15 Quick Jno
16 Glass Jas H. Avon N.Y.
18 Wilcox Henry Vdare Texas
20 d
22 Glass John Elbridge N.Y.
24
26
28
30

1817
19
20 d 41
22 d 23
24
25
28

1851	Harriet 1844	4701	Uriah	1819	d 20	
1870	Reuben Harmon 18	2	Catlin Sheldon	21		Kingsville O
		3	Rollin Harley	23		do
		4	Fanny Maria	25		
		5	Harriet Melinda	27	d 49	
		6	Hollis King	30		
		7	Martin Sheldon	32		
1852	Henry	08	Wm Henry	1823		W Stockbridge Mass.
	Belinda Manley	9	Alfred Catlin	25		
7082		0	Rhoda B.	27		
		1	Warren Manley	29	✓	
	39 r	2	Elizur M			
		3	Eliza M	34		
		4	John Davis	39		
		5	Edward Everett	41		
		6				
1853	Fanny	17	Harriet	1839		
	Urbane Parsons	8	Eliza	42		
		9				
		0				
1855	Norman	21	Leverett	1836	d 39	
	Ann Eliza Curtis	2	David Curtis	39		
39		3	Wm Edwards	43		
		4				
		5				
1856	Asa C.	26	Harriet	1831		
	39 Eunice Fargo	7	Samuel	32		
		8				
1858	Rebeca	29	Upson B. 95			d 44 Collinsville Ct
	Amos Chaffin	0	Ariel Shelton 95			
2274		1	Elvira Ann			Underwood Orville O
		2	Sarah Pamelia			
		3	Joseph Pomeroy			Linot O.
		4	Elsey P.			Smiths Miles
		5	Lydia }			
		6	Laura }			Linot O
		7	Eleazer Edward			do
		8	Franklin Harmon			
		9	Frederic Canfield			
		0	Merrick Church	24		
		1	Abigail Jane			
		2	Rebeca Asenath			
		3	Amos			
1682	Daniel	44	John Smith 95	1816		Bennett NY
	Eliza Merrill	5	Eliza Jane	19	d 22 scalded	
		6	Wm 139	21		Bentus
		7	Lydia Ann 130	25		Bibbins John Bentus
		8	Harriet Newell 138	28		Wright [illegible] do
		9	Erwin Merritt	32		
		0	Frances Eliza	36		

1860	Oren	4751	Clarissa 83 r ✓	1811		Silver Wilder
	Sarah Taylor	2	John 84 ✓	14		
		3	Roxana 84 ✓	17		
	40	4	Tempe ✓	19		
		5	Pomeroy 83 r ✓	21		5th m. 3486
		6	Merrick 83 r ✓	23		
		7	Julia	27		
		8	Mary Ann	33	d	
1862	Eleazar	4759	Dolista Elis	1820		
	Laura Austin	0	Edward Austin	23		Penn Yan N.Y.
39		1	Geo. Kellogg	27		Penn Yan, N.Y.
		2				
		3				
1863	Dea Horace	64	Mary	1817		White Harrison Co. Wellsville NY.
	Philena Ward	5	Martha A.	19	d 42	
2279		6	Joseph N 95	21		Sec. Wellsville
	40	7	Stewart	23		Rev. Hamilton Colleg
		8	Andrew	26		
		9	Catharine	28		
		0	Maynard	32		
1865	Merrick SHELDON	71	Ellen	1834		m S#4776 SHELDON Geo. S.
3444	Mary 42 SHELDON	2	Infant			
		3				
1883	Josiah	74	Henry W			
	Esther Stevens 1828	5	Esther A.			
42		6	Geo. S.			m. S# 4771 Ellen SHELDON
	Eliza C. Wheeler	7	Elizabeth C.	32		
		8	Emily M	33		
		9				
1891	Job 1843	80	Mary Crawford	1818		Cronk John W Newbrook
	Happy Osborn	1	Samuel Grafton	19		do
6834		2	Charles Oscar	21		do
		3	DeWitt Clinton	25		
	46	4	Wm Edson	27		
		5	Caroline Augusta	29	d 32	
		6	Harriet Augusta	32		
		7	Emma	35	d	
		8	Georgiana	36		
1892	Sarah	89	Charles			
	Gould Sandford	0	Mary			
		1	Wm			
		2	Frederic			
		3	Frances			
		4				
1893	Wm. W. B. 1847	95	Maria 95	1822		Gardner Wm, Wright Thomas
46	Ann Bonstead 18	6	Cornelia			Woodle, Isaac Chicago
6336		7	Frances			Ogden Mahlon D. Chicago
1895	Mary	98	Lucius			Salem Mass.
	Wells	9				
		4800				

1901	Sarah	4801		18–				
	Sam'l Wyman	2	S					
531		3	Emily		d			
		4	Sheldon	21				
		5	S					
1902	Isaac	4806	Asahel S	1810		Hebron N.H.		
	Rebecca Spear	7	Isaac	11		do		
	42	8	Wm	13		Rupert		
		9	Lovinna	15	Weed Jno P.			
		10	Marilla	16	Nelson Dan'l	Hebron		
		1	Henry S	18				
		2	Enos P.	22				
1903	Abel P. 1849	4813	Mary	1815	Hathaway Seth	Ray		
	Lorenah Hunn 1828	4	Abel P.	18		do		
		5	Enos Chauncey	20				
		6	Olive Ann	23	Taylor Jamma	Bristol		
		7	Eliza Lucinda	25	Beebe Azino			
42	Emaline Mary Hotchkiss	8	Lorena E.	29	Raines Geo	Cheshire		
	Thos Chapman	9	Juliette	31	Bosworth Nath'l	Canand		
		20	Delia Brown	33	4 times m			
		1	Phebe Jane	37	up 1 sprain in			
		2	Levi Tillotson	39	J. May.			
		3						
1906	Enos	4824	Laura L.	95	1825	Burch Wm		
	Rachel Lamb	5	Betsey M.		27			
42		6	Darwin		30			
		7	Augustus C		33			
		8	Jane O		36			
1908	Mary	4829	Elias Huldah	95		Root Jr.	Aurora	Rainbridge O
	Ebenr Harmon	30	Daniel Ebenr S.	95		Aurora		
538		1	Grant Calvin	95				
		2	Watts Israel	95				
		3	Mary Chas R.	95				
		4	Elizabeth Elizabeth	95		Dow J. C.		
		5	Enos Inf					
		6	John Inf					
1909	Ebenr 1842	4837	Edwin	95	1808	Cobbs Corners	Mantua O.	
	Martha Cochran 1844	8	Huldah	95	10	White Lyman S.	Aurora	
539	42	9	Ebenezer	95	11		"	
		40	John	95	13	Wauseka	Mineola Milwaukie Co Wis	
		1	Mary Amelia	95	20	Hyde, David	Brandywine	
		2	Scott Alonzo	95	22		Aurora O	
		3	Jas. Austin		24			
1910	Huldah 1845	4844	Cleora	95	1802	Rudolph John Jr.	Hiram	
	Amzi Atwater	5	Ason		04	d 1 day		
		6	Darwin	95	05		Mantua	
		7	A daughter		07	d 11 days		
		8	Amzi		10	d 13		
		9	Matilda	95	16	Haven Noble	Ravenna Shalersville	
		50	Lucy		22	d 23		
		½	Amzi		23	d 23		

1911	Gershom 1839	4851	Albert H.	95	1815			
	Roxana Rufsel	2	Lorenzo R.		16	d 32		
731	42	3	Alonzo Scott		27	d 22		
		4	Loyntha M.		27	d 32		
		5						
1913	Festus	4856	Charles	95	1816		Aurora O	
	Sarah Spencer 1842	7	Oliver		19		Tex.	
		8	Manly		21	Stanley Geo.	Twinsburg O	
		9	Olive Anna		23	d 23		
	42	60	Aaron		24		do	
		1	Marilla Nancy		29			
		2	Henry B		34		do	
1914	Rev Geo.	4863	Geo. D					
	Harmony Fobes	4	Ann F					
		5	Samuel F					
42		6	Love D.			d 49		
		7						
1916	Gershom S. SPENCER	4868						
	Constantia Wilson	9						
		70						
		1	Alzina					
		2	Elvira					
		3	G. Wilson					
		4	Gershom W.					
1918	Mary Olive SPENCER	4875	Rosina L.	96	1808	Sheldon Ira F. 1834	Rupert	
3188	D. Rufus Harmon	6	Julia L.	1874	14	Beebe Comfort L.		
		7	Betsey M.		20	Spencer Gershom W. 1870		
		8	George S.		26			
1920	Mary SPENCER	4879	Spencer			Great Bend Pa		
	Wilson	80	Penminnah					
		1						
	2nd hus. Jason	2						
		3						
1922	Love SPENCER 1845	4884	Phineas S.		1815	Pleasant, Vanwert Co	O.	
	Edward Rufsell	5	Matilda L.		17	Farry Wm	Brimfield O.	
		6	Edward		18		Tallmage O.	
		7	Mary L		20		Brimfield	
		8	Wm S.		21		do	
		9	John W.		23		do	
		90	Ebenr F.		26	Ashland O.		
		1	Delia M		28		Brimfield	
		2	Eliza J.		30		"	
		3	Nancy S		34		"	
1923	Phineas SPENCER 1839	94	Delia	96	1815	Root, Francis H.	Buffalo NY	
	Sophronia Elwell	5	Franklin Fayette	96	17		do	
1655		6	Williams Maria B.		19	Webster Gideon	do Collins NY	
		7	Return Phineas	96	21		Bedford O.	
		8		96	24			
1919	Betsey SPENCER	9	Albert	96			Rock Peoria NY.	
	Daniel Kinne	4900	Daniel					

1924	Nancy SPENCER	4901				
	Joseph Fish	2	Phineas			
		3	Louisa			
		4	Elisabett			
		5				
1925	Rev Schabod S. SPENCER	4906	Inf		1828	d
	Hannah Magoffin	7	John Magoffin		29	
		8	Cath Cole		31	
		9	Mary		34	
		10	Jas. Magoffin		39	
		1				
1926	Solon SPENCER	12	Jane			
		3	Elisabeth			
		4	Chauncy			
		5	Geo			
		6	Olive			
		7	Rachel			
		8	Wm Henry			
1927	Sarah	4919	John			
	Sam'l Dyp	20	Elijah			
306		1	Otis			
		2	Wm			
		3	Amanda			
		4	Lydia			
		5	Sarah			
		6	Charles			
		7	Simeon			
		8	Mary			
1928	Thankful	4929	Lydia			
	Sam'l Sherman	30	Betsey			
		1	Sarah			
		2	Lois			
		3	Geo			
		4	Orange			
		5	Sheldon			
		6	Julia			
		7	Sand			
		8	Thankful			
1930	Elijah	39	Joseph	96	1818	Royalton NH
	Clarissa Alvord	40	Chauncy		20 d	
309	38	1	Chauncy	96	22	do
		2	Elijah		27	do
		3	Simeon		31	d
1		4	Hiram		34	
1938	Charlotte GRAHAM 1836	47	Ann Maria	96	1798	Thompson Johnderott Troy NY
	Dan'l Platt	5	Daniel		91	"
		6	Jeremiah		95	Plattsburg
2807		8	Charlotte Jane Sheldon		14	Cliff — New York
		9				
		0				

1939	Joseph 18_ GRAHAM	4951	Wm			d
	Sarah Sweet	2	John			d at Sea
	Ann Hall	3	Geo H	96		
	Elephzibah Washburn	4	Charles W			d
	do	5	Sarah			Alexander Dicks Roxwell Tenn
		6	Laura	96		Young G.D. N.Y. city 13 Union
	Rebecca Washburn	7	Joseph			d
1940	James 18_ GRAHAM	58	Jane Maria			N.Y.
	Alice Twining	9	Harriet			
		0	Adaline			Bardell Louis 64
		1	Almira			Bosworth Stephen Catskill
		2	Delia			d " "
		3	Frances			Cobb Anson N York
		4	Julia			S America
		5	James H.A.			Dr. Catskill
		6	Emaline			Gardner — N.Y. city
		7				
1946	Jane GRAHAM 1832	68	Jane Charlotte	96	1800	Davis Abner 2d Albany
	Dr Junius Hulbert	9	John W.		02	07 Killed inst by a waggon runaway
		0	Isaac H.S.		04	Hulberton NH.
		1	Mary Ann		06	d
1947	Mary GRAHAM	72	Marietta			Munson B. NY. Cherry St.
	John Butler	3	Jane Charlotte			Downs — Port Deposit MD.
		4	Margaretta			Kimbly — N.Y.
		5	George			d aged 21
1949	Charles GRAHAM 1832	76	Isaac Henry		1812	Saratoga NH
	Margaret Reid	7	Joseph Sheldon		13	Oriille Oswego NH.
	Mrs Sarah Keith	8	Sarah Jane		16	
		9	Jeremiah Margaret		18	d 19
		0	Charles James		20	Troy NH.
		1	Maria Louisa		22	d
1967	Wm Lee GRAHAM 1837	82	Mary Louisa		1822	d 24
	Julia Meatman	3	Wm Lee		24	d 43
		4	Laura Frances		26	
		5	Henry Meatman		29	
1969	Sarah M GRAHAM	86	Robert Graham		1813	d 14
	Chas B Mease	7	Laura Amelia		15	Fellows Wm M. She was born at Sea East of Cape Lookout Long 77
2978		8	Frances Eliz		17	Barrow Jas. NH.
		9	Charles Graham		19	
		0	John Lorimer		21	
		1	Mary Louisa		23	d 24
		2	Robert Graham		25	d 27
		3	Alice Henry		28	d 28
		4	Alexina Black		30	
		5	Geo Wash		33	
1984	Enos	96	Nathan M.	96	1821	
	Mary Merritt	7	Laura Jane		24	Wilson Clark Shaws Ens. Bennett
		8	Enos		27	m Ann Eliza Ward
		9	Eliza Catharine		31	
		5000	Mary Vaughn		36	

1973	Rufel SHELDON	5001	Rufel				
1990	Susan SHELDON	2	Mary				
		3	Susan				
		4	Abraham				
		5	Daniel				
		6	Hannah				
		7	Amos				
1974	Abraham 1797	08	Ezra	96	1765		
	Howard	9	Sally			West=	
8860	Said to be born in RI	0	Hephzibah			Barslow Mass or Mons	O
18	d of cancer Temple NH	1	Abraham	96			
		2	Robert	96			
1975	Amos 1828	13	Sarah		179		
	D	4	Asenath				
8961		5	Amos	96	96	W. Troy	
		6	Rebeca				
1984	Samuel	17	Sam[l]	96	17	Wilton NH.	
	Sarah Wellman	8	Jacob	96	✓	Pittsford Vt	
8869		9	Wm	60½	✓	Kirtland O	
		0	Micah	97	72	Whiteford mich	
18		1	Uziel	97		Andover Vt.	
		2	Sarah			Stiles John	
		3	Tamar			French Rusty	
		4	Ziba			Putnam Philip	
1987	Hannah	25	Jacob				
	Jacob Damas	6	Sarah				
		7	Hannah				
		8	David				
		9	Benjamin				
1988	Nath[l]	30	Nath[l]				
	Sarah Carter	1	Sarah			Sawtell Josiah	
18		2	Abigail			d	
		3	Mary			Upton—	
1989	Zachariah 1815	3[illegible]	Zachariah	97	1787		
	Mary Jones	6	Mary	97	91	Carlton Wm	
18		4	Rebeca	97	86	Page	
		7	Samuel	97	95	Fitchburg	
		8	Josiah	97	97	do	
		9	Hannah	97	01	Works Dan[l]	
1991	Lucy	40	Lucy			Prescott Croton Mass	
	Jon[a] Lawrence	1	Anna			Stone	
		2	Eli[a]			Pierce David	
		3	Lydia			Killed by lightning tending S.	
		4	Olive			d	
		5	Jerusha			Eq N Hamp	
		6	Jonathan			Weathersfield Vt.	
1995	Benjamin	47	Benj	97		Fitchburg Mass	
	Esther Flint	8	Amos	97		do	
18		9	Flint	97		do	
		0					

1992	Wm	5051	Wm			Ashby Mass	
	Hannah Page	2	Joel			do	
18		3	Hannah			Lawrence Horace do	
		4	Sumner			Donald. Shot a wild goose was carried over full Ct. river	
		5	Sullivan			d Consumption	
1993	Mary	56	Mary				
18	Amos Eaton	7	Amos				
		8					
1994	Elizabeth	59	Elizabeth			Forbes Benj	
	Jos. Eaton	0	Mary			Bennetto Jesse	
		1	Joseph			Hubbardston NH.	
		2	Micah				
		3	John			Ashby Mass	
		4	Amos			do	
1996	Tamar	65	Jona			d age 2 or 3	
	Jon[a] Page	6	Esther			Barns John Stoneham Mass	
		7	Jona			D	
		8	Hannah			Barns David	
		9	Tamar			Thayer Stephen Lunenburg 2nd	
		0	Gilman			Pa	
		1	Eli[a]			Hurd — Stoneham	
		2	Zimri			worked in Boston	
2002	Lucinda	73	Clarissa	97	1805	Bliss ✓	
	Wm Smith 1806	4					
	Lost at Sea						
2003	Betsey	75	Maryann		1815		
	Nelson	6	Hannah		✓ 17	d 41	
2004	George LINDLEY 1799	77	Geo.	97	17	Douglass RI.	
	Abigail Williams	8	Wm			Coventry "	
2005	Barbara LINDLEY	79	Sarah ann		1800		
	Sam[l] Spink	0	Samuel	97	02		
		1	George		04	d 11 days	
		2	Thomas		05		
		3	Nicholas		07		
		4	Charlotte		10		
		5	Geo			d	
2006	Sarah LINDLEY	86	Samuel	97	1798	Prov. [The 6th Child son of that name]	
	Sam[l] Mason 1837	7	Geo W.	97	00		
		8	Horace		02	d 06 Remarkably patient	
2008	Charlotte LINDLEY	89					
	John Thomas[o]	0					
	Jos. Thomas	1	Infant				
2009	Thomas LINDLEY	92	Sarah			Hammett Wm Prov.	
	Celestia Pike	3	James			Pawtucket RI.	
2012	Harriet LINDLEY	94	Samuel		1811	d 1812	
	Benj [illegible]	5	Samuel		12	Providence Franklin	
	Shonds	6	Richard Fell	98	15	N.H.	
		7	Benjamin	121	16	Wms burgh N.Y.	
		8	Harriet	122	19	Manchester Jas. Prov. N.H.	5th
2049	Erastus Skelton STOW	9	Mary				
	Abigail	5100					

2011 Phebe LINDLEY 5101 Wm. Smithfield RI Farmer
Wm Bradley 2 Hannah d
3 Jonette d
4 John d
5 Hannah d
6 Amelia
7 Sarah drowned
2015 Perry 1848 08 Curtis Perry 98 1795 Wayne Trumbull O.
" " Rhoda Sutliff 1818 9 Rhoda Sophronia 98 06 Naynes David Braceville Trumbull Co. O.
" " 1st 0 Linus Durfee 98 09 " Vernon
Ursula A Wheeler 1855 1 Mary Priscilla 98 17 Trunkey Albert
2016 Prudence 12 Huldah 179 d
Timothy Hall 1842 3 Timothy 94 Richfield O
4 Giles 98
5 Prudence 98 Coe Adna Charlestown O.
" " 6 Lester 98 00 Richfield O
7 Sheldon 98 Charlestown O
8 Almira
9 Orlina d
0 Luther 98
1 Lorenda 98 Barnes Newton
2 Corintha 98 Hyde Valentine Tallmadge O.
3 Frederick 98
2017 Joseph Dec 28 1821 5124 Henry Olcott 98 1799 Rev. Berea O.
" " Catharine Olcott 184[illegible] 5 Maria 98 03 Bradley Dr Leverett Laporte
Caleb Palmer 6 Erastus 98 08 Sandusky City O.
2020 Ruth Dec 21 1856 27 James Riley 98 1803 Kinsman O.
Giles Rufus Elihu Beach 8 Miles Elihu 98 08 Vernon O
" " 9 Moses Sheldon 98 09
0 Edwin Son 12
1 Amanda Adaline 14
2 Sarah Almira 99 17 Simmons Mark
3 Infant 24 d
2022 Mercy 34 Henry Philander 99 1811 Williamsfield O
Archibald Black 5 Lorona M 99 13 Leonard Lyman Vernon O
" " p 77 6 Emeline B. 99 16 Leonard Alvan Williamsfield
7 Elnora L 99 18 Brown Anson do
8 Caroline 20 d 23
9 Sophronia 22 d 25
0 Cyrenius 24 d 25
1 Erwin 26
2024 Mary 42 Mercy Angeline 1813 d 15
Osmond Williams 3 Isaac Sona 15 d 19
" " 4 Joseph Perry 99 18
5 Mary Angelina 99 20 Morford John
6 Celestia Licetta 99 22 Morford Isaac
7 Rhoda Ursula 24 d 25
8 Prudence Orlina 26 d 27
9 Lurissa Pamelia Orlina 99 28 Brown Joriah
0 Rhodelia Asenath 99 32 Mixer Nelson Livonia
5150 Rhodelia Asenath Nicholas Mixer
13 1855

2025 Daniel 1857 5151 Talcott 99 1813 with Philips Smithville 6 — 2 pm Newton Co. Divorced mar David Ewalt Hamilton
" Healthy Thorp 2
2027 Lois May 7 1834 53 Philemon 1815 Died May 15-20 by being
Zaphne Stone 4 Wm 17 put in the spring by their
5 Cyrus 19 mother while insane
" 6 Louisa 21 Jacobs
7 Julia 23
8 Lucian 25
9 Sarah 27 Justus Elias Gustavus.
0 Myron 29
1 George 32
2028 Jonathan 62 Chauncey 109 40 1831
Martha Shipman 3 Edith 33
" " 4 Maria 109 60 35 Ingman Adolph
5 Infant Son 36 d Dec 16
6 Henry Olcott 37
7 Desdamona 40 d Sept 15 1857
8 David Newell 41
9 Son Newton
0 Wealthy 44
1 Curtis 42
Martha Adelaide 48
2 Laura 50
2032 Rhoda 73 Dexter D 1824 d 42
Wm D Davis 4 Wm Philemon 27 New Casco, Mich
" " 5 Lorenda Rhoda 29 29 Hart Charles R.
6 Louisa Sarah 32 Daniel Smith Francis 1788 Maria
7 Dexter Decatur 44 New Casco. Mich
2033 Benjamin 73 Joel 60 37
Ada Ames 9 Luzern 1839
" " 0 Sarah Adelia 41
1 Infant
2 Sarah Adelia 49
3 Mary Scott 51
4 Inf 56 d
2036 Lombard HART 1805 85 Elisabeth 13A 99 17 — Brockway Jesse Whitehouse N
Margaret Silvernail 12 Philip 99 Bath Co W.
7 Lombard d Rochester 30
8 Sarah L 99 95 Dr Anderson S.S. Euclid
9 James 97 Bath Co W.
0 Geo Wash Hungerford Co W.
1 Polly Tanner John Johnstown N.Y.
2 Alex H. 04 Chagrin Falls O.
3 Mary Ann Dickinson Jas Broadalbin
2039 Lucy Nath LUTHER 94 Lombard Amity N.Y.
Harry Whipple 3rd Cousin Palmer 5 Lydia Weaver Jas do
6 Benj 7753 do
2040 Zadock Thornton Olive W 97 Maria
Beulah Hanchett 8 Hermon d
m Aaron Hoag 9 Eunice
10 in this Co 5200 Emily
2041 Dec p 78
5176 Wm P DAVIS.
13 Clara Nicholls

Hart
or.

2038	James LUTHER	5201	Hannah		d	
	Hannah Shaw	2	Rebeca			
		3	Wm			
		4	Jonathan		Newberry Geauga O.	
		5	Inf. Amanda			
		6	Orpah			
		7	Ruth			
		8	James P			
		9	Hiram E	16	Rev. Oneida Conf	
		0	Aden		d	
		1	Almon			
		2	Sally			
2051	Mary Segeua CONGDEN	13	Amy Ann		Hastings Rev Wm Cluyville	RI
	Almy Randall Thomas Congdon	4	Julia Ann		Stone Edmund Killingly Ct	
		5	Wm G		do	
		6	Jane			
2052	Sarah CONGDEN	17	Benj		Coventry RI	
	Thos. Read	8	Harriet			
		9	Geo			
		0	Lavina			
		1	Otis			
2053	Benjamin CONGDEN	22	Sarah			
	Mary Salisbury	3	Geo W.			
		4	Joseph	12		
		5	Sheldon	16		
		6	Lucindall			
		7	Mariett			
		8	Almira			
		9	Henriett		Salisbury Darius	
		0	James			
2055	John CONGDEN	31	Asa			Wis
	Abby Russell	2	Warren		d	
	Mary Madison	3	Abigail	32		
		4				
2056	Mary CONGDEN	35	Alfred	1808	Apponaug RI.	
	Anthony Read	6	Horace	15	do	
7528		7	Sabey	19	Coventry RI	
		8	Clarisa D	27	do	
2057	Elisabeth A CONGDEN	39	James Congdon	1824	d	
	Reuben Weeks	0	Geo Wash	25		
		1	Mary Sheldon	28		
		2	Sarah Elis[a]	31		
2059	Daniel S CONGDEN	43	Adaline	18–		
	Elis[a] S. Arnold dau of Rich	4	Marietta	–		
		5	Susan H.	–		
		6				
2043	Asa LUTHER	47	Lymus		———	Castile
	Loretta Carr	8	Savina		Holden ———	
		9	Mary Armenda			
		0				

Carder

2060	Alfred CARDER		Bennie		1810	
	Happy Anna Bowen 1837		Cynthia		12	
	Malachi Rhodes 1838	5251	Peleg		1769	Abram Smith
					1774	
	(See page 78 Same entry)	2	Laura	14		
			Nancy	16		
		3	Lydia	18 d	38	Arnold Nicholas
		4	Joseph	19	42	
			Alfred	22	77	
28	Betsey Shearton	5	Sally	25		
2063	Didama	56	Inf Son	Mar. Wm Wallace	1801	d
	Josiah P. Pierce	7	Emily Ann		02	
		8	Delia Maria		07	
		9	Adaline Elis[a]		15	
2078	Abigail 1820	60				
	Sam[l] Dexter Esq	1				
2087	Dr Randall S. RICE	62	Charles Pierce		1829	
	Rebecca Pierce	3				
2088	Asa Lord 1869	64	George Avery		1809	d 36
	Harriet Holmes	5	Augustus Perry		13	Fort Towson Ark
		6+	James Henry 149		16	Martinsburgh NY
	14 //	7	Morris Holmes		19	d 20
		8	Harriet Holmes		21	MORGAN, Orleans Walter, Ohio
		9	Andrew Jackson		29	d
		0+	Martin Van Buren 147		33	Martinsburgh, NY
2090	Thomas M. 1872	71+	Theodore P.		1810	Kalamazoo Mich
	Martha Bull 1813	2+	Charles A.		11	Detroit Mich
	Alice Holbrook 1891	3+	Martha 147		20	House, Led. Hanswill NY
	Kalamazoo	4+	Thos. M.		21	Vicksburgh, Kal Mich
	14 //	5	Hannah M		23	Roger, Albert Kal
		6	Henry		31	d
		7	Inf Frederick		32	d 12-12-1849
		8	Inf		34	
		9	Inf		35	
		0	George A.		36	
2091	Mary C.	81	Mary 99		1810	French Gustavus
	John Harris 1866	2	Rachel C 147		13	Castle Horatio
		3	Abby M		14	French Fredom
		4	John W.		19	Westernville, N.Y.
2092	Timothy 1868	85	Cordelia Cooper 199		1808	Conant Chauncy Fowler NY
	Nancy Bowen 1856	6	Calista 100		10	Atwood Aaron d 34
	14 //	7	Charles Bowen +		12	Milwakie Wis
		8	Henry 99		14	Kalamazoo Mich
		9	Harriet Holmes 145		16	Parsons Horace Governr
		0	Eliza 100		18	Atwood Aaron Evans N
		1	Lucia Dresser		20	
		2	Timothy		22	
		3	Mary Ann +		24	
		4	Benj Gray +		27	
		5	Julia Preston		29	
		6	Hannah Maria +		32	
2094	James 1850	97	James +		1821	Esq Buffalo
	14 // Sylvia Alexander 1862	8	Alexanda		23	Kalamazoo + Buffalo
	dau Rev Caleb	9	Mary C.		25	" "
		5300	Francis		2[9]	d 22

2095	Abby	1852	5301	Abby Sheldon +	147	1828	MURRAY, Henry K.
	Andrew Billings	1850	2	Mary E	+ 147	30	POLLOCK, Wm M (2) ENGLAND,
			3	Catharine E		31	WILLIAMS, Hugh
			4	Maria A	147	34	DOUGLAS, Robt
			5	Andrew H.		36	USN
			6	L. Guitcau	+	41	USN Paymaster
2096	Eliza	1884	07	Abby Sheldon	99	1824	Austin Wm S., Dr Axtell, C. Goold,
	Dr Jos. H. Bagg		8	Cordelia Platt		26	STORTS Cordial
			9	Benj Rush	+147	29	m. 5315 Helen M. MERRIA
			0	Frances Eliza	+	32	HALLIDAY, Charles James
			1	Anna Rosalinda		36	HALLIDAY, Geo. C.
			2	Josephine Stewart	+	38	COX, Dr. Wm E.
2097	Lydia	1886	13	Ela A	147 +	1819	
	Ela Merriam	1873	4	Clinton L	147 +	21	
			5	Helen M	147 +	23	BAGG, B.R.
			6	Wm P	+	25	
			7	James L	147 +	27	
			8	Jane E		29	
			9	Harriet L	147 +	31	HULBERT, J.B.
			0	Gustavus Franklin	+	33	
			1	Amanda L		35	
			2	Inf twins			d
			3	Charles M	+	41	
2101	Alma		24	Henry Sheldon		1815	Utica NY
	Jos. Anable	1831	5	Wm Stewart		16	
			6	Anna Maria		18	
			7	Cynthia Jane		20	d 1836
			8	Sam L	99	21	Westerlo NY
			9	Harriet Isabella		23	
			0	Courtland Wilcox		25	
			1	Frances		28	
			2	Mary J.		30	
2105	Harriet	1836	33	Sarah Clemens		1821	d 22
	Dea A Wheeler		4	Harriet Isabella		20	d 21
			5	Hezekiah		23	drowned in Hudson '28
			6	Mary Lucretia		24	d 24
			7	Sarah Bell		26	Gould — Boston
			8	Laura May	99	28	Baldwin DeWitt Clinton Clerk
			9	Benj Franklin		29	d 31
			0	Martha Sheldon		31	Tanner, Henry
			1	Myron Peak		34	
			2	Mary Niles		36	Houlton A.J. Nashville
2106	Daniel	1885	43	Henry H.	148	1820	Troy
	Martha Ann VanCott	1869	4	Frederick A.	148	23	do
			5	Frances E	149	24	BUCKINGHAM, JC NY
			6	Helen M		28	
			7	Harriet Isabel	+	33	KNIFFEN, Geo. NY
			8	Charles L.		34	Troy
			9	Dan Webster		36	d
			0	Thomas F		40	Capt.

all WILMARTH on this page

2111	Sarah	WILMARTH	5357				
	Remember Smith		2				
			3				
			4				
			5				
			6				
			7				
			8				
2112	Jonathan	"	59				
			0				
			1				
2115	Wm M	"	62	William		1819	Newburk
	Margaret Lyon		3	John		21	
			4	Dan L		23	
			5	Elisabeth L		25	
			6	Maria T		27	Hall Hopkins P Mark
			7	Clarissa J.		30	
			8	Sarah Sheldon		35	
2196	Daniel	"	69				
			0				
			1				
2117	Otis	"	72				
			3				
2121	Fanny	"	74	Legrand		1825	d 26
	John B. Geer		5	Frances		28	
2122	Elkanah	WILMARTH	76	Leander	99	1817	
	Sarah Barrows		7	Celia		18	Sayles John P. Troy
			8	Salona	99	20	Curtis Henry
			9	Almira		26	
			0	Mary Ann		31	
2124	Sarah	"	81	Emeline Leafe		1821	d 21
	Luther Crandall		2				
	Wm Wyatt		3	Legrand H.		39	
2125	Leander	"	84	Martin Luther			
	Cath Blowvelt		5				
			6				
2126	Enoch	"	87	Thomas		1824	
	Mary Lamb		8	Israel			d age 4yrs
			9	Henry			
			0	Julia Frances			
			1	Charles		42	✓
2127	James	"	92	Cath Leafe			d.
	Rachel Wood		3	James			
2128	Bela	"	94	Esther			
	Elis[a] Bell		5	James			
			6	Infant		43	d
			7				
2129	Edwin	"	98	Alfred			
	Almira Prentiss		9	Geo Edwin			
			5400				

2130	Amanda	5401	Sheldon	99		Lake Superior
1-78	Alex McKnight	2	Thomas J.			Stamistead Vt
2131	John Pitts	03	Ann Eliza	99	1819	Gratiot Chas H. Gratiot Green
	Eliza Whiting	4	Delia Amanda	99	20	Drummond Thos. Esq Galena
		5	Jane Palmer	99	22	Hawley Horace H Utica N.Y.
14 //		6	John Whiting		23	Galena Ill
		7	Thomas Hanford		25	
		8	Antonia Wilhemena		27	d 27
		9	Robert		28	
		0	Mary Elis[a]		30	
		1	Eleanor Labadie		31	
		2	Wm Hayward		33	
		3	Henry Gratiot		36	
2132	Thos Carlton	1854 14	Rosa Charlotte		1827	Guise Henry Phil
	Eleanor Labadie	5	Alexandrine M.		29	m(d) CAMPEAU, Tunney
14 //		6	Thos P.		32	
		7	Eleanor Ann		34	d 35
2133	Roxalana B	18	Helen		1822	Chadwick Albert G.
	Hezekiah Martin	9	Jane		24	
		0	Frances		27	
		1	Charles		29	
		2	Sarah Amanda		35	
2134	Ann Eliza	23	Nathaniel		1832	
	Dr Z. Pitcher	4	Rosa		35	
		5				
2135	Robert L	26	Augusta			
	Sarah Leroy	7	Ann			
14 //		8	Sarah			
		9	Elisabeth			
		0	George			
		1	Charles			
		37	Malvina		1821	Cline Jas L Seymour Mr
2136	Rev John Aves WHITMAN	3	Polly Ann		24	Seymour Elisha Ruggles C
		4	Douglas Howard		26	
		5	Albert Wiltshire		28	
		6	Rebecca Urania		31	
		7	Julia Maria		33	
2140	Harriet Amanda WHITMAN	8	Harriet Mira		36	
	Henry Eaton	9	Sarah Josephine		39	
		40				
		1				
2158	James M.	42	Viana			
	Elisabeth Ballow	3	James			
		4	Ammon			
		5	Lucina			
25 //		6	Elisabeth			
		7	Horace			
		8	Thomas			
2044	Daniel LUTHER 1813	5449	Susan		1812	Holmes Elias
	Betsey Stout	0				

2159	Viana	5451			
	James Wilkinson	2			
		3			
		4			
		5			
		6			
		7			
		8			
		9			
		0			
		1			
		2			
		3			
		4			
		5			
2162	David	66	Mary	1828	GREEN, Mason, Fitchville O
	Julia Rhodes	7	Charles	30	"
		8	Daniel	32	"
		9	Stephen		"
25 //		0	Samuel		d 50
		1	Miriam		d
		2	Henry		d
		3	Reuben		"
		4			
2163	Wm F	75	Ann Eliza	1830	
	Maria Brown	6	Benj Erastus +	35	had son Rev. Henry P
		7	Wm Fenner	36	
		8	Irvin	37	d 38
25 //		9	Irwin Edgar	39	
		0	Oscar Ferdinand	40	
		1	James Dallas	43	
		2			
		3			
2179	Daniel	84			
		5			
		6			
		7			
		8			
		9			
2181	Selinda	90	Harriet	1827	
	Jeremiah Rusco	1	Huldah	28	
		2	Arenatte?	31	
		3	Joanna	33	
		4	Mary		
		5	Sarah		
		6	Selma?		
		7	Benj Sheldon		
		8	Leander Gilbert		
		9			
		5500			

2182	Rufus	5501	Albert	1836		
	Mary Griffin	2	Henry	38		
		3	Lucy Ann	41		
		4	Johnna	43		
		5				
		6				
		7				
2183	Joanna 1832	08	Rufus	1832		
	Benj Jenny	9				
2184	Sarah	10				
	Hez. Mitchell	1				
2185	Nancy 1841	12	Abner	1828		
	Alex Brown	3	Albert	30		
		4	Almy	32		
		5	Abaon	34		
		6	Nancy	36		
		7	Ruth	38	d38	
2187	Roger 1838	18	Marietta	1831	d aged 5	
	Mary Ann Frost	9	Charles	33	d aged 7	
		0	Hannah	35	Cook Josiah St Clair Mich	
		1	Louisa	36	Hoople Charles M. Middle Bay O	
		2	Geo Wm	38	Greenwich O.	
		3				
		4				
2188	Ruth	25	Lewis		d	
	Edwin Arnold	6	Edwin			
		7	Pardon			
2189	Joanna 58	28	Sam'l Miles			
	Wm Golden	9	Huldah Jane			
	Mich	0	Napoleon Bonapart			
		1	Wm			
		2	Marietta			
2190	Bathsheba 1868	33	Inf son			
	Sam'l H Gibson	4	Sam'l Miles			
		5	Jerome G			
		6	Mary Amorany			
		7	Isaac			
		8	Edwin Lewis 1857			
2209	Joseph Sheldon JACKSON 1857	39	Morris			
	Rhoda Hurd	0	Richard			
		1	Mary			
		2	Joseph			
		3	Towle			
		4	Andrew			
		5	Rhoda			
2211	Ruth F JACKSON	46	Francis			
	Jabez Drake 1830	7	Mary			
		8	Lucina			
	J. Morgan 1843	9	Jackson			
		0				

2187 Joanna
2186 Ruth
2190 Bathsheba d 58
Sam'l H Gibson
Inf son d 5533
Sam'l H Gibson d 5534
Jerome G. '41 5535
Mary E '44 5536
Lucy S — '45 5537
Joanna 47 5538
Edwin Arnold 49 x7
Lucie A — 58 x8

Mary S# 5536
Dr Amos Ewing
Inf son '65
x1 69
x2

Jerome S# 5535
Huldah Healy
x1 Lucina H — 16 C
x2 Daniel W 67
69

2212	Morris JACKSON	5551	Inf	1821	d	
	Alice Brown	2	Inf	23	d	
		3	Alice Lucina	24		
		4	Juliet Abigail	27	Hull Dr Geo A. Cleveland O.	
		5	Inf			
	Lucy Miles	6	Geo	31	d	
	Flora Lovina Shepard	7	George Miles	34	d	
2213	Tower JACKSON	58	Mary Eliza	1823	d 24	
	Sarah Clock	9	Sarah Eliza	24	Griffith Jas. O City	
		0	Inf	26	d	
		1	Geo Henry	28	d	
		2	Wm Morris	30	d	
		3	Maria Louisa Lovina	32	d	
		4	Wm Sheldon	34	d	
2216	Harriet JACKSON	65	Wm Sheldon	1823		Bowen O Wis
	Elijah Clock	6				
2217	Julia JACKSON	67	Alice	18	d	
	Alphonso Hawley	8	Lucy			
		9	David			
		0	Harriet			
		1	Morris			
		2	Henry			
		3	Julia			
2218	Chloe R JACKSON	74	Harriet 147	1832	Miller Lydia Sandusky City	
	Richd E Colt	5	Wm	35		
		6	George	37		
		7	Charles Lamed	40		
		8	Alice	43		
		9	James	46		
2219	Nancy JACKSON	80	Helen Maria	1833	d 36	
	B. B. Jones	1	Mary Louisa	36		
		2	Lewis Cass	38		
		3	Helen Lucina	41		
		4	Washn Irving	43	d 44	
		5	Geo Washn	45		
		6				
2267	Nelson	87	Elisabeth			
	Betsey Cross	8	Anna			
	26	9	Abigail			
		0	Patience			
		1	Selina			
		2	Roby			
		3				
2268	Zador	94	Lydia	1841		
	Mary Frederick 26	5	Sherman	42		
1716	John Adams	96	Benj.	1830		
	Hannah Eliza Stevens	7	Wm Stevens	33		
		8	Eliza	35	d 37	
		9	Mary	37	d 39	
		5600	Edwin	40		

2276	Sophia 1825	5601	Sophia		1805	d	
	Robert Knight	2	Mary S		08	d 09	
		3	Cynthia M.		11	d	
		4	Robert Sheldon		15		
		5	Inf		17	d	
		6	Henry P		19	Cashr Merch 13k Provi	
		7	Sophia		25		
		8	Inf		27		
2277	Joseph	9	Sarah Eliza	100	1819	Prior Wm	
45 // 6727	Sarah Guild	9	Nicholas		11		
		1	Albert		34		
2278	Pardon	12	Mary		18_	d	
14 //	Caroline Knight	3	Mary		27		
	Harriet Collins	4	Henry		34		
		5	Pardon		36		
		6	Anna		36		
2279	Wm	17	Charles		1817	d 22	
	Mary Peckham	8	Wm		20	d 22	
15 //		9	James Putley		24	d 28	
		0	Wm		29	d 48	
		1	Mary Jane		33		
2280	Jeremiah	22	Inf		18	d	
	Sarah Wilmot	3	Inf			d	
15 //		4	Nicholas		24	d 24	
		5	Jeremiah				
		6	George W			Cranston + Wakefield	
		7	Joseph				
		8	Phebe				
		9	Miranda				
		0	Sarah ?				
		1	Ann Sibley		37	d 40	
2281	Celia	32	Wm Sheldon		1815	Providence near bridge	
	Horace Arnold	3	Duty				
		4	Benj Rice				
		5	Nicholas Sheldon				
		6	Mary Sheldon			Spicer Geo N.	
		7	Phebe Potter			Jackson Benj M.	
		8	Elisabeth			Potter Asa K	
2282	Sarah E	39	Mary Eliza		1822		
	John Howard	0	Sarah Abby		25	d 36	
2301	Jeremiah	41	Nehemiah K				
	Sophia Fisk	2	Alfred C				
		3	Susan H				
		4	Stephen R			d	
2305	Stephen	45	Albert H				
	Orville Harris	6	Harriet M.				
2307	Geo Wash	47	Stephen				
	Maria Burton	8	Elisabeth				
2308	Thos Jeff.	49	Mary Eliza		1825		
	Barbara Fisk	0	Henry Earle		27		

2309	Eleanor Knight	5651	Gilpah Sheldon				
	Arnold Knight	2	Maria				
		3	Malvina M				
		4	Harriet				
		5	Almira A.				
2318	John Baker	56	Mary E		1829		
	Mariette Barney	7	Joseph		32		
		8					
2330	Wm A	59	Julia				
	Malize Le Doux	0	Cornelia				
		1	Margaret				
2333	Cornelia	62	Inf		1832		
	Sands Higginbotham	3	Lyman Chapin		34	Oneida Castle NY	
		4	Inf				
		5	Adelaide				
		6					
2334	Harriet	67	Cornelia		1827		
	Lyman Chapin	8	Hannah Maria		31		
		9	Henrietta		36		
2337	Ann Maria 3rd 1843	70	Mercy Ann		183		
	Dexter Brown	1	Mary			d	
		2	John D				
		3	Elizabeth				
		4	Harriet		40		
		5	Henry		42		
2341	Joseph	76	Laura	100	1804	Wescott Harley Pawtuxet Hop	
	Mary Greene	7	Gilbert	100	07	Providence	
5065		8	Mary E	100	08	Perkins Henry J Boston	
	45 //	9	Sarah Ann		11		
		0	Patience G	100	12	Babbit Wm Central Falls R	
		1	Stephen R		14		
		2	Joseph C		16	d 20	
		3	Lydia S		19		
2342	Mary	84	Mary A	100	1802	Remington Edward Thomaston Me	
	Simeon Smith	5	Simeon Alex				
	p 132	6	Huldah S				
		7	Jas Wolfe				
		8	Martha P			Edwards	
2343	Christopher 1846	89	Chandler Holmes		1808	d 27	
	Amelia Holmes 1848	0	Rosanna Arnold	100	10	Childs Geo. Hudson O.	
		1	Geo Henry	100	13	Pm Havana Ala	
	46 //	2	Charles Augustus	100	15	Greensboro Ala	
		3	Maria Greene	100	18	Medbury Dr Allen St Marys	
		4	Amelia Eliza	100	21	Allen Saml Bonaparte & Jow	
		5	Christopher Remington		23	Athens O	
		6	Thos Franklin	100	25	Newbern Ala.	
		7	Albert Lewis		28	d 33	
		8	Huldah Adelia		30	with Geo H.	
2477	Elisha	99	Dexter Kittredge Infant		1804	deceased Honeoye NY	
	Aaron Hawks	5700	John Alford		09		

2348	Lydia S Simon H Arnold 2nd m	5701	Harriet E				
		2	Holly ann				
		3	Edmund H				
		4	Rosanna L				
		5	Sheldon				
		6	Henry G.				
2349	Israel m 3 Nelly Wallace 46	07	Dorcas Wallace	100		Aborn Robt M.	Brookly
		8	Mary Frances	68/d			
		9	Georgiana			d	
	5 wives	0	Josephine				
		1					
2350	Pardon Rebecca H Aborn 46	12	Inf		1826		
		3	Israel Remington		27		
		4	Louisa Greene		29		
		5	Patience Aborn		30		
		6	Robert Aborn		32		
		7	Pardon		34		
		8	Rebecca H.		36	d 37	
		9	Rebecca A		38		
		0	James Rhodes		40		
		1	Geo Frederick		41		
		2	Mary Tyler		43		
2353	Edward S. Mary Rea 46	23	Edward S.		1814		Brooklyn New York
		4	Geo. Rea		15		
		5	Mary A		17		
		6	Harriet		19		
		7	Wm Rea		21		New York
		8	Charles		24		
		9	Frank		29		
		0	Frederic		31		
2356	Joseph S. COOK 1841 Mary Welch 5064	31	James H	100	1810		Bristol RI
		2	Rosanna Eliz		11	d 15	
		4	Chris Sheldon		15	d 16	
		3	Joseph Jefferson	1801	13		Providence 2 mo S
		5	Geo W.		16	d 17	
		6	Albert Rufus	100	19		
		7	Geo Lewis		21		
		8	Mary Eliz		23		
		9	Nicholas Francis		29		Providence do
2401	Nehemiah Lucy ann BALL 46	40	Abigail Cornelia		1825		
		1	Geo Franklin	100	29		
		2	Jas Eckford		32		
		3	Nancy Maria		35		
		4	Chris Augustus		39		
		5	Wm Henry		40		
		46	Sarah Louisa		1839		
2402	Randall Anna SPRAGUE 46	7	Cornelia Ann		41		
		8	Lucy Louisa		43		
		9	Lydia Lovina				
		0					

2410	Frances A Nyman Trask	5751	Frances Clotilda		1840		
		2					
		3					
		4					
2430	Lydia FISK Saml M Longley	55	Inf				
		6	Ann Frances				
		7	John Brown				
		8					
		9					
		0					
2439	Freelove ARNOLD Stukely S Waterman	41	Frederic A		1830	d	
		2					
2441	John WHIPPLE Martha Holbrook	63	Geo				
		4	Charles				
		5	Frances				
		6					
2444	Dan Sheldon WHIPPLE Adaline Locke	67	Daniel		1831		
		8	Elkanah		33		
		9	Lorinda		38		
		0	Sheldon		40		
		1	Seth		43		
		2					
		3					
2453	Arnold Rebecca Davis 6935	74	Clarissa D.	136		Carpenter Wd	Pawtucket RI
		5	Avery Ann	100		Bowen Harvey	
		6	Nehemiah				Pawtucket RI
		7	Arnold				do
		8	Minerva				do
		9	George				do
		0	Charles				
2454	Amy Varanus Walker Stephen Lasure	JV 81	Semantha		1826		
		2	Maria		28	d 31	
		3	Stephen				
		4					
2465	Almira F JENKS Geo W Weeks	85					
		6					
		7					
1495	Beck 1822 Phebe Smith	88	Stephen	59	1759		Wilson N.Y.
		9	Reuben	60	61		Lee "
		0	Anthony	59	63		Mansfield O.
		1	Mary	60	65	Hodge Otis	Adams Mass
		2	Lydia		67	d	
		3	Amasa	60	70		Belleville N.Y.
		4	Sarah	132	72	Salisbury Rufus Niel	
		5	Moses	131	75	Union Riv Vt	
		6	Benjamin	60	77	Sansingburgh N.Y. above	
		7	Phebe		80	Moose Sam Alex	Jeff Co N.Y.
		8	Martha		82	d	
		9	Anna	59	84	McDonald Lewis N.	Belleville
		5800					

2472 George 1826 — Elis[a] Westhover — 2625 — 43

2473 Henry — Fanny Geer — Maria Geer — Naniet Shidrick — 43

2474 Caleb — Tryphena Town — 44

2475 David — Mary Hale — 44

2479 Abner — 44 — 1571 Fanny Case

2480 Zelotes — 44 — Ann Coren — Elvira Chubb

(2515 Mary — 2488 Thos. Pray

2494 Joseph PRAY — Abigail Hurd

	5801	John	100	1808	St Catharines C° W
	2	George		10	Oxford N.H.
	3	Eliza		11	
	4	Charles		14	New Haven Ct
	5	Joseph		19	with 2467
	6	Elisabeth		22 d	
	07	David		1808 d 1½ yr	
	8	Geo	100	1 10 d	
	9	Henry		12 d 41	mutto
	0	Abner	100	14	Keeseville N.Y.
	1	Robert	100	16	do
	2	Eliza		18 d 20	
	3	Mary		32	
	4	David		35	
	5	Wm		38	
	16	Leonard			
	7	Eli			
	8	Lucy			
	9	Edmund			
	0	Rowena			
	1	Cornelius			
	2	George			
	3	Tryphena			
	4	Persis			
	25	Edward		1820	
	6	Adaline		22	
	7	Charles		24	
	8	Elisabeth			
	9	Seymour			
	0	Mary			
	1	Augusta			
	2	Orril		d	
	3	Wm			
	4	Willard			
	5	Orril			
	36	Norton Z	100	1811	Albion N.Y.
	7	Rebeca	100	13	Sickels Henry J.
	38	Erastus Frederic		1816 d 1835	
	9	Ann Maiutte	100	20	Sherwood Chas. Haines
	0				
	41	Aaron	141		Lisbon N.Y.
	2	Ephraim			
	3	Lucy			Straight Jacob
	4	Hannah			Hubbel Isaac
	5	John			Ogdensburg N.Y.
	46	Elis[a]			
	7	Ebenezer			
	8	Henry			
	9	Edgar			
	0				

2495 Elisabeth PRAY — Jothan Hunt

2496 Andrew PRAY — Mary Duncan — 6038

2497 Sarah PRAY — Asahel Hurd

2498 Parzi PRAY — Rachel Cooper

5788 Stephen 1814 — Lucretia Inman — 1804

5790 Anthony 1848 — 184 — Merry Philips — Mrs Sarah Bates

5799 Anna — Lewis McDonald

5857	Susanna				Rathburn Merrit Ct
2	Edward				Dover N.H.
3	Ephraim				
4	Amanda				Stevens Edward
5	George				
6	Elisabeth				Godfrey — Poketepsie
7	Wheeler				
8	Abigail				
9	Hannah				Odell Stevens Dover
0	Jeremiah				Poketepsie
1	Hiram				
2					
63	Amy	100	17 —		Ward Edward Dover
64	Hannah				
5	Sarah	101	1801		Ross John W Dover
6	David	101			Lagrange N.Y.
7	Mary	101			Dickinson Rev Josiah L N.Y. Conf.
8	John	0			
9	Inf				
70	Martha	101			Stevens, Isaac
2	Albert				La Grange N.Y.
2	George				
3	George				
4	Andrew				
5	John				
77	Arba				Mich
8	Hebron				
9	Abigail				Gilbert
0					
81	Ephraim				
2	Sheldon				
3	John				
4	Edward				
4					
85	David	138			
6	Thankful				Williams Joshua
7	Daniel	86			Wilson N.Y.
8	Smith				d
9	Lydia				Barnard Erastus
0	George				Grand Rapids Mich
1	Simeon				do "
2	Solomon				
3	Mary				Wood Amasa Wilson N.Y.
4					
5	Phebe				
96	Lucina	87	1787		Sherman Peleg Mansfield
7	Daniel	87	91		
8	George	87	97		Lee N.Y.
99	Elisabeth Sheldon		1815 d '48		
5900					

			Sarah	101	84	widowed	Gridley N. Northeast N
	Abm. 18	5901	David	101	1786		
27	Mary Thomas	2	Abraham	101	92		Braceville O
4365		4				transf	
	Sarah Selluck	3	Esther	0	90		Dean Myron
2503	Isaac 1820	5905	Esther	101	1791		Finney Anson Elisabeth
	Lydia Hunt	6	Elisabeth		94	d 1813	
27		7	Abm	101	97		Essex
		8	Cyprus Dow	101	99		
		9	Ruth	101	01		Judd David
		0					
2504	Benj	11	Stephen D.	101	1785		Yates Wells O.
	Jemima Dutcher	2	John V.	101	88		Lisbon NY.
4365		3	Ambrose	101	90		Essex
27		4	Sylvenus		92	d —	
		5	Mars		94	d kills by fall of a tree	
		6	Elisabeth	102	97		Lewis Henry Lewis N
		7	Thomas P		99		
		8	Roxa	102	00		Palmer John Jenkins Jos
2505	Justus 1796	19	Henry	130	1787		Cato Meriden Keeslangs NY
	Sylvia Sherman	0	Warren	0	88		Hickory Grove Mi
27		2	Isaac		92	d	
		3	Benj	130			Doanesville N
		4	Abrah		94	d 1821	
		5	Shadrach		90		S. Dover N
		5	Justus	130	96		Cato NY
2506	Sedidiah 1802	26	Hannah	102	1791		Haynes Jas Paulings
	Senusha Hotchkiss	7	Lydia		92	d 96	
		8	Abigail	102	95		Winchell Jno North East
		9	Sylvia	102	97		Fuller Terry Pleasant Val
		0	Joseph	0	99		Deposit
		1	Laura		02		
2507	Sarah	32	Abram				Lisbon NY
	Abijah Adell	3	Isaac				do
		4	Sheldon				
		5	John				
		6	Sarah				
		7	Phebe				Hazard Stephen Fenisbu
2508	Elisabeth	38	Daniel	102			Hodge —
	Jas Aikin	9	Wm	102			
		0	Sarah	102			Lisbon NY
		1	Esther				Bailey Ansel Potsdam
		2	David	102			d
		3	Elisabeth	102			Briggs Danl Ogdensburg
932	Samuel WOODBRIDGE	44	Eliza				Brown Jas F
		5	Charlotte				Perkins Dyer
		6	Geo.				Rev.
		7	Caroline				
		8	Harriet				
		9	Robert				
		0	Frances				

2509	Thomas	5951	Sarah	102		Reynolds Jno Essex
	Parthena Davis	2	Miranda	45		Paddock Joseph
		3	Mary	102		Rolph Abram Lisbon
		4	Irh			Lisbon NY
27		5	Minter	68/4		do
		6	Sophia	68/4		Aiken Alfred Lisbon
		7	Lydia			Ames Eri Potsdam
	Mr Mary Dow	8	Peter Dow	102		Cleveland
		9	Parthena		17	Sherman Silas G Essex
		0	Dewitt C			
5789	Reuben 1842	61	Charles	135		Ill
	Jane Tanner?	2	Thomas			d
		3	Fenner	135		Lee NY
		4	Phebe			Summers Patrick
		5	Nancy			Myers Saml Westernville
18		6	Lydia			Latten Job
		7	Mary	86		Hall Reuben Richmond Co
		8	Anna			Jane Henry
		9	Oren	135		Aurora Kane Co Ill
		0	Emeline			Bronson —
5791	Mary	71	Asby			Jenks Wanton Sing Sing
	Otis Hodge	2	Naomi			Wateman Jos Adams Mass
		3	Otis			d in North Adams
		4				d
		5	Lydia			Riker — Shadbolt — Clinton
		6	Phebe			Staples Nathan Lee NY
		7	Thomas			
5793	Amasa	8	Amasa			Adams NY
	Jane Ellis	79	Amos		1808	d 12
		0	Parley	60	10	Wanemwiler O.
		1	Philo		13	d
		2	Robert		14	Ellicott NY
		3	Wm		17	m dau Cattaraugus Co
		4	Amos		21	d
		5	Amasa		24	Pa
5796	Benj	86	Maria	87	1799	Carpenter Eph
	Phebe Gulley	7	Martha	87	01	Gibbs Geo.
		8	Lyman	87	04	
		9	Olney		07	d 09
		0	Henry		10	
		1	Harriet		12	
		2	Sally Ann		15	
		3	Minerva		19	
933	Sarah WOODBRIDGE	94	Nancy			
	Simon Rhodes	5	Emma			
		6	Henry			
		7	Lucy			
		8	Charles			
		9	Dudley			
		6000	John			

60½
60w

Wells

John b 1700 m 1725 Martha Allis b 1703
d 45 d 54

	Mary	1726	d 26
	Luer	28	d 28
	John	29	
	Martha	31	Hammond Nathl (She was 6th wife to Nath Kellogg d aged 60)
	Mary	33	
	Luer	35	aged 7
	Lydia	38	
	Submit	42	Wait Hatfi
9	Elijah	44	
	Elijah	1770	
9 Elijah Ruth Tamworth	Ruth	72	King David Sanguish
	Josiah	75	d 78
	Lydia	77	Dunham Corns Gosh
14	Josiah	81	
14 Josiah Ruth Ranney	Gershom		(said Howard de Fitch Henry
	Wm		
	Harriet		
	Eliza		
Samuel			
	20 Daniel		
	Samuel		
	—		d
	—		d
20 Daniel	24 Franklin		
	Daniel		
	Calvin		
	Sarah		
	Sabra		Alvord Elijah Greenfield M
	Adaline		Preston Frank Grafton
	30		

Strong

John b 1605 Taunton Eng. Em 20X p

60½
60w

	John	1	John	60½	
		2	—		d
	Abigail Ford 1688	3	Thomas	60½	
		4	Jedediah		
		5	Return		
		6	Ebenezer		
		7	Samuel	60½	
		8	Josiah		
		9	Josiah	60½	65
		0	Abigail		Chauncey Rev — Hatfield
		1	Elizabeth		Parsons m 1st Joseph
		2	Experience		Tyler — Windsor
		3	Mary		Clark John
		4	Sarah		Barnard Jos.
		5	Hannah		Clark Wm
		6	Thankful		63 Baldwin — Milford
		7			
1	John	18	John		
		9	Jacob		
	Windsor Ct	0	Josiah		
		1			
		2			
		3			
		4			
3	Thomas	25	Thomas		1661
	Mary — Dec 1670	6	Mary		63
		7	John		65
		8	Hewet		66
		9	Asahel		68
		0	Joseph		Coventry Ct. died over 80.
	Rachel m 1671 Hatten	1	Benj		1672
		2	Adino		4
		3	Waitstill		6
		4	Rachel	July 15	1679 Dudley Nathan Guilford
		5	Selah	Dec 22	80
		6	Benajah		82
		7	Ephraim	Jany	85
		8	Elnathan	Augo	86 Woodbury Ct.
		9	Ruth		88 Dudley Wm Guilford
9	Jirijah	40	Jirijah		334 Shec. Em.
	Thankful Stebbins	1	Thankful		Hart Jona.
		2	Eunice		Brower Dea —
		3	Seth		
		4	Bela		m — Atwood?
7	Samuel	45	Esther		1685 Colvite Nathl
	Esther Clap.	6	Ezra		
		7	Nehemiah	60½	(ancestor of Mr. Mrs Strong of Kans
		8	Josiah		
		9	Samuel		
		0	Susanna		Lane
		¼	Abigail		Church — Chapin —
		2	Mary		Edwards —

33

60½ Mary x2-1 39 Jane 1837
5980x2 Chas D Reg x2-2 40 Cyrus Sheldon 37
41

5980 Pardon SHELDON x1 42 Mercy Jane 60½ 1834 Shelden Henry & Alma
Alvira Silas 34 x2 Mary Jane 60½ 37 Reg Chas D Hannah
x3 4 Alzada Alma 39 d x4-1 Reg Jane 20
x4 5 Adelaide L 41 Sheldon Salmon C Alma
x5 6 Susan 43 d
x6 7 Pardon 44
x7 8 Alfred 46
Alma Mercy (Parker) x8 9 Robert Elias 58
60½ Mercy Jane x1-1,0 0 Charles Eleazer 1844
5980x1 Reg Pardon x1-2 1 Amanda Sheldon 60

Strong

27	Nehemiah	51	Nehemiah			
	Mrs — Edwards	2	Simeon	60½		
		3	dau		Grandmother to Elijah Bates	
2/3	Simeon	54	Simeon			
	Sarah Wright	5	Ray Wright			
		6	John			
		7	Solomon			
		8	Lemuel		d y	
		9	Sarah			
		0	Polly			
55	Roll	61	Frances Emilia			
	Martha Dwight	2	Sarah Sophia			
		3	Elijah Dwight			
		4	Henry Wright			
		5	Marshall Mason		Eng Racine	
		6	Martha Augusta			
5019	Wm (Sheldon)	x1+ 67	Wm	60½	18 Sam'l Kirtland O.	
make card						
33	Hannah Barker	x2 8	Sophrona			
		x3 9	Sylvester		Londonderry Vt	
		x4 9	Daniel		Brown, Abram Salt Lake	
		x5 1	Hannah		Young, —	
67	Wm SHELDON	x1-1 7 2	Myra		18 d	
5019x1	Myra Putnam	x1-2 3	Clinton		d	
		x1-3+ 4	Jerome Bonaparte		25 Painesville O.	
		x1-4 5	Royall Henry Brother		21 d Buffalo	
		x1-5 6	Wm Cornelius Palmer		30 d Baltimore Md.	
		x1-6 7	Sylvester Nellman		35 d Buffalo	
		x1-3-1 8			37	
5019x1-3 74	J.B.					
	Caroline Grove	x1-3-2				

5179						
3 150	Lod SHELDON	x 1	Herbert Wilber			1859
3/	Ruth E. Walker	x 2	John Artemas			61
		x 3	Lelia			64
		x 4	Carrie			66
		x 5	Willie L			69
		x 6	Rosa			71
1.62	Chauncey SHELDON	10842	Eva			1856
13/	Harriet Trumbull	10843	Ella			58
	see p 109	x3 3	Charles			61
		x4 9	son			65
		x5	Warren	May		68
		x6	Leslie			71
3164	Maria SHELDON	10876	Florence	Oct 25		1853
13/	Alfred Ingraham	10871	Carlton	Jan 20		56
	see p 109r	x3 3	Florilla			57
		x4 4	Wm			59
		x5	Robert	June		61

50
mark card
5019x
5019x1

Vol. III Fr 82

2511	Gideon 1805	6001	Deborah		1800	Baker Zebulon	Saranac	NY	
27½	Rhoda Gillet	2	Hiram		02	d 04			
		3	Gideon	602	04	Peru NY.			
2512	John	04	Esther	143		Norway Charles			
	Sarah Cooper	5	Sarah	143		Crawford Lott			
27½		6	Mary	143		Norway Jas			
		7	Sibyl	143		Martin Wm			
		8	Clarissa	143					
2513	Nehemiah	09	Abigail	143		Lyttle Stephen		Can	
	Sarah Rupel	0	Rupel	143		Lisbon	NY		
27½		1	Ransom	143		Louisville	NY		
		2	Isaac	143		Lisbon			
	4 wives	3	Harriet	143		Reynolds Wm			
		4	John	143					
		5	Elvira						
		6	Peleg						
		7	Son						
		8	Son						
2514	Peleg 1842	20	Milo	102	1805	Stockholm	NY		
	Abigail Rupel	1	Phebe	3rd/4	07	Lawrence			
27½		2	Newton		09				
		3	Huldah	102	11	Hays Rensselaer			
		4	Elisabeth		13	Hard Henry			
		5	Nehemiah		15				
	Mrs Sylvia Inman	6	Mary		17	Denton Henry	Norfolk		
	Rachel Flack	7	Lucinda J.		39				
2516	Esther	28	Mary						
	Uriah Odell	9	Daniel						
		0	Benj						
		1	Sarah						
		8							
2518	David	33	Lucy			Draper Lewis	was b. comm.		
	Hannah Parks	4	Abijah	103			in 1st D		
4379		5	Inf			Laporte C.			
		6	Inf						
		7	Richard			all moved to			
		8	Jacob			Illinois			
28½		9	Lydia			Mr. of d Pine Plains			
		0	Amy			Pine Plains Schoharie Co			
		1	Deborah			Wilbur Henry	Ill		
		2	Eunice			Rust	Scho. NY		
		3	Phebe			Winans Stephen	do		
		4	Lethe Ann			Thomas Walter			
						Winans Stephen			
2519	Jonathan 1822	5	Joseph D		1807	Winans —			
	Amy Briggs 1807	6	John B		09	Rockright	Mi		
2521	Ephraim —	7	Hannah H.		18	Bainbridge			
	Dorothy Draper 1832	8	Alice Jane		20	Rockright			
27½		9							
	Lydia Mills	0							

2519	Jonathan 1822	6051	Maria	103	1791	McClaughry	Wm H.	Kortright	
	Amy Briggs 1807	2	Thomas		93		Monroe Co	Mi	
4381		3	Temperance	103	97	Bradley	Erastus	Hartwick	
		4	Charlotte		99			Davenport	
		5	Wm	103	01			Kortright	
2½		6	Abijah		04			"	
	Mrs. Sarah Hayton 1817	7	Amy		09	Penfield	O.		
		8	Elisha	103	11	do			
		9	Mary	103	13	Hanford	Josh	Davenport	
		0	Uriel		16	Cooperstown	NY		
2531	Timothy	61	Walter	103	1784	Willsboro	NY		
	Maria McIntosh	2	Clarissa	103	86	Post	Jon^a	Elisabethtown	NJ
96½		3	Gitty		88				
		4	George	Sp 15	103	90	Dea	Wm	Thams Falls NY
28½		5	Wolfe P.		103	92			
		6	Platt		103	95			Westfort NY
		7	Christeen		103	97	Hinkley	Levi	Mispiquetay
		8	Ann		103	99	Bishop	Lucius	Elizabethtown
		9	Harriet		104	02	Judd	David	
		0	McConkey		104	03	Drowned		
		1	Otis		104	05			Westfort NY
		2	Ida		104	10	McKenzie	Thos	Minick NY
2532	Sylvia	73	Peter						
	Job Corban	4							
2533	Friend	75	Charlotte		104	178	Miller	Abraham	Hudson
	Anna Case	6	Benj		104	90			Johnstown NY.
4732		7	Isaac		104	92			Clermont NY
11½		8	Job		104	93			Taghkanic
		9	Tamar		104	96	Bullock	Ephraim	Hudson
		0	Elihu		0	97	on Elis	Miles	Taghkanic
28½		1	Frances		104	99	Miller	Jacob	M
		2	Phebe		104	01	Weeks	James	Hudson Pt
		3	Amanda		104	03	Waldruff	Jno.	
		4	Peter		104	05			Taghkanic
		5	Sylvia		105	07	Smith	Schuk	
		6	Henry		105	10			do
		7	Whiting		105	12			do
2534	Alan 18—	88	Cynthia			1795	d 1846		
	Jane Smith	9	Smith			96	d '13		
117½		0	Henry		105	98			New York
		1	Ruamah		105	00	Smith	Asa	Salisbury Ct.
28½		2	John M^r		105	03			Deposit NY.
		3	Calvin		105	05			do
		4	Eliza		105	07	Smith	Asa	
28½		5	Maria		105	09	Chamberlin	Griffin	
		6	Sidney		105	11			Deposit
		7	Nicholas		105	14			do
		8	Edward H.		105	19			Ameram NY
		9							
		6100							

2535 Winter 1813
Elisabeth Fowler
98 p
28

2536 Nathan
Eleanor
28

2537 Elisha 1837
Mary Hikox
ex dau
28

Morris 1834
2541 Abby Perry
193 p
28

2542 Seneca
29

6101 Dorcas 1798 d
2 Sylvia 105 00 Mariette Mo 23 Fletcher Adam
3 Abner 02 d
4 Clarissa 105 04 Stafford Silas
5 Michael 105 06 Naperville Ills
6 Andrew 105 08 Rev Republic O
7 John 105 10 d Brooklyn O 1843
8 Mary 12 d ag 2½ yrs
09 Elis 1793 Harris Ira
0 Content 95 Sherman Ruel
1 Uriah 105 97
2 Tamar 99 Spalding
3 Otis 01
4 Periam 04 d
5 Sylvia 06 d 07
6 Hannah 08 Amidon Saml
7 Sylvia D 10 Britton Oren
8 Jane A 13 Grout Darius
9 Caroline 14 Garrison Erastus
0 George 18 me
23
Mary 1806 Terwilliger Arch Ellensville
4 Henry R 09 Catskill NY
5 Sarah Ann 137 11 Wood Wm Ionia Mich
Theresa 132 for Mr Dukes NY
6 Wesley 14 39
7 George 16 d 29
8 Milton 20 Eq Ellensville NY.
1 Laura 132 1803 Terwilliger S WB
2 Hiram 04 d 33
29 Benj Perry 1811 Schenectady
0 Lewis C 105 12 Rexford Flats
1 Sarah Ann 106 15 Jennings Levi
2 Mariette 16 Wells John W
3 Pamelia J. 18
4 George 19 d 19
5 Morris 21
6 Stephen A 23 Troy NY
7 Seneca 24
8 Nathan 26
9 Henry R 27
0 Cornelius 29 d 30
41 Elna Aylesworth Stephen Schen
2 Allen
3 Horace
4 Emeline Benedict John Schenn
5 Tallmage
6 Julia Ann
7 Mariette
8 Viola
6149
0

2543 Lilius 1845
Jeremiah Rose
6157 Mary Haney Barnabas
2 Orra son
3 Charlotte
4 Gilbert
5 Sarah
6 Jeremiah

2544 James 1790 2 Bradl. W. Yates Alfa Oberlin
Hannah Armstrong 57 Cynthia
203 p 29 8 Selinda
9 Abraham 106 Charleston NS
0 Benj 106 d Buffalo NY
61 Benj 6 child x 1791 Locke NY.

2545 Jeremiah
Susan Johnston
p 111
29
2 Ezekiel 106 93 Kingsville O
3 Lois d 24 94 Beard — Jamestown NY
4 Mary 97 Spicer Isaac Ia
5 Martha 00 m.
6 Elisabeth 02 d aged 18
7 Sally 04 Andrews Jona
8 Daniel 08 Mt Sterling Ia
9 Timothy 12 d 1832 of Cholera
0 David 14 Rising Sun
1 Jeremiah 16 d 19

2546 Archibald 26
Ruth Howland
72 Milton
3

1821 Hannah JUDD
Elihu Lyman 1815
Abira Lyman 1835
6174 Clarissa J. Bisbee Rev J.H. Worthington
5 Theresa Lyman Abira Northampton
6 George Rev. Sutton Mass.
7
8

2554 Daniel 1813
Phebe Greene
92 p
29
79 Theodorus 106 1792 Avon O.
0 Morris 106 94 Wellsboro NY
1 Fordyce 106 96 Wash^n Marion Co O.
2 Erastus 98 d 03
3 Joseph 00
4 Ruth 106 02 Moore Jos
5 Sarah 106 05 Fisk Asa
6 Henry 106 06 Washington O
7 James 08 d 1830 Ills

2555 Edmund
Mary Ann Haight
29
88 Jane 106 1798 Higby Alanson
9 Eliza 106 00 Higby Levi Pa Wellsboro
0 Amanda 107 02 Hallock Geo Penn NY.
1 Aiken E 107 04 Wellsboro "
2 Alma 06 d 32
3 Annis 107 08 Fairchild Dan
4 Oscar 10
5 Charles 13
6 Mary Ann 107 15 Putnam Dan P Wellsboro

1822 Perminal JUDD 1826
David Edwards 1829
6197 Nathaniel 1809 d 46
8 Celia Asthea Wright Horace
9 Sylvester J. New York
6200 Hannah Hoxie Benjamin
½ Sarah Bates Emerson

2557 Ann — 6201 Phebe — 1794 Cuyler Jno
Michael Hoffnagle — 2 John — 96
p92 — 3 Thomas Bradshaw — 98
4 Erastus — 00 d 30
5 Edmund Sheldon — 03
6 Dau. — 05 d
7 Susanna — 06
2559 Phebe — 08 Elisabeth — 1796
John Hoffnagle — 9 Joseph — 107 — 98
p93 — 0 Melchior Shelton — 107 — 00 — Keeseville NY.
1 Asahel B. — 02
2 Lois — 04
3 Dau — 06
4 John H — 14
5 Maria — 107 — 16 Rowley —
2564 Lucy — 16 Moses — Bowmans Creek —
Nathan Barlow — 7 Henry — Charlestown NH
8 John — do
9 Raymond — do
0 Sydney — do
1 Julia — d
2 Lucy
3 Louisa
2565 Phebe — 24
John Eaton — 5
6
X
2569 Raymond — 28 Potter — 1799 Orleans Jeff Co NY
Margaret Allen 1819 — 9 Seneca — 01 d 22
191p 29 — 0 Sylvia — Wright Wm Fort Atkinson Wis.
1 Lucy — Merriman Isaac Russia
2 Eliza — Parkhurst Isaac Scriba
Julia Millington — 3 Susan Mc — 107 — Squire Chas L. Russia
2570 Beulah — 34 Wilson — 1789 Kortright NY
Serl Butts — 5 Henry — 92 "
119p — 6 Caleb Sheldon — 107 — 94 Cleveland & New York
7 Luther — 97 Kortright
8 Agrippa — 99 "
9 Olive — Goodrich Jared Kortright
0 Mary — Hanford Jno do
1 Marietta — Warner Asa Harwinton
2 Fanny — Gregory Nehemiah Kortr
3 Adaline — d
4 Lorenda — Barlow — Stamford Del. NY
5 Sarah Ann — Sheldon Abijal 6056
3 vols
930½ Charlotte WOODBRIDGE — 46 Charlotte — Richard & Nathl N. York
Giles Mumford — 7 Catharine
8 Nancy
9 Sarah — Hillyer — NH
Dr Wolcott — 0 Frances — Robbins — NH.

2571 Olive — 6251 Inf — 178
David Davis — 2 Inf
3 John — 107 — 93 Washington NH
p120 — 4 Abner — 96 — 95 Albany "
5 Jacob — 107 — 97 Stamfordville "
6 Joseph — 99 Glenns Falls "
7 Sheldon — 00 Westford "
8 Leo — 03 Albany "
9 David — 05 Fishkill Matteawan "
Jacob Vail — 0 William — 14 Stamford Dutchess NY.
2572 Luther — 61 Phebe — 1795 d
Mary Butts — 2 Phebe — 107 — 97 Sherman Abm Beekman
3 Anor — 107 — 99 Johnson Abijah
4 Delila — 107 — 01 McDaniels Damon S Kortright
5 Theodosia — 107 — S Dover
29 — 6 Elista — 04
7 Ophelia — 06 Eighma Henry Union Vale
8 Abro — 107 — 08
9 Wilson B — 107 — 10 Newark
0 Jeremiah — 12
1 Harrison — 15
2 Almere — 107 — 18 Ward Andrew P.
2573 Agrippa 1828 — 73 Egbert — 107 — 1802 S Dover NH
Mary Palmer — 4 Lovina — 107 — 04 Bowditch John do
5 Abigail — 107 — 07 Burdick Henry "
6 Hebron — 10 "
29 — 7 Maria — 107 — 12 Wing Ebbe P. "
8 Sarah Ann — 107 — 15 Preston Shadrach Pm "
9 Emeline — Hurd Orrin "
0 Palmer — 21 "
2577 Caleb 1836 — 81 Amos — 179 — 1812 Kent Hollow Ct
Anna Bowman — 2 Eliza Ann — 124 — 14 Bennett Stephen
3 Mary — 124 — Clark Selah Bridgewater
4 Sarah — 125 — 16 Bernan Albert
5 Homer — 20
6 Emma — 23 French Wm
7 Mercy — 25 Marsh Wm Kent Ct
2582 Samuel CUTLER 18— — 88 Lyman
Anna Young — 9 Hannah — d age 18
0 Harmon
1 Elisabeth
2 Youngs
3 Henry
4 Willis
5 Sarah
6 Samuel
7 Thurston
2580 Mercy 1823 — 98 Son — d
John Evans — 9 Harriet — 110 — 1812 Shepherd John Walworth Co NY
6300

2590 Elizabeth BABCOCK 185 — Frederic Millen — p 201

6301 Electa 108 — 1790 Potter Gen Sterman B. Wms ville
2 Abigail — 96 Slopson —
3 Sarah 108 — 98 Ludlow Ethan Blacklick
4 Wm 108
5 David
6 Wells 108
7 Clarissa 108 — 03 Follet Nathan 6312 Batavia
8 Myron — 06 Natchez Ms Louisville Ky
9 Charles 108 — 08 Little Rock Arkansas
0 Frederic Sheldon 108 — 10 cal Buffalo NY

2591 Giffe BABCOCK 1845 — Capt Fred. Follett 1803

11 Benj — 1790 d 23
2 Nathan Jun 108 — 22 Batavia NY
3 Oran 130 — 98 Sandusky City O
4 Foster M. 130 — 01 do
5 John — 02 d Oak Orchard
6 Frederic — 03 Batavia
7 Olivia — 11 d ag 10

D Baron Babcock — John La Mirvan

2592 Lemuel BABCOCK 1833 — Lucy Sawyer

19 Laura — 1798 Dixon — Mitchell —
0 Lyman — 00
1 Luther — 02
2 Lauson — 04
3 Lucius 80½ — 06 Iona Mich 24m S
4 Linda — 08
5 Lester — 10 St Louis Mo

2593 George BABCOCK 1828 — Mary Gates

26 Isaiah — 1799
7 Laura — 01
8 George — 03
9 Huldah — 05
0 Norman — 07

2595 Isaiah BABCOCK 1816 Smith

31 Marcus L — 1811 Cincinnati O.
2 Elisabeth

2597 Wm Sheldon BABCOCK — Julia Reed dau of Silas — Iona Mich (24m S)

33 Geo R 108 — 1807 Buffalo NY
4 Seymour — 08 d
5 Frances 108 — 09 Bates Philo
6 Huldah — 81
7 Julius 108 — 11 Vienna NY
8 Julia 108 — 12 Stevens R.
9 Wm Sheldon 108 — 13 Toledo O.
0 Hermon 80½ — 14 Iona Mich
1 Joseph 80½ — 15 do
2 Dorothy 108 — Bates Philo. Rev Everhope Geo Iona
3 Bertha — d aged 19
4 Silas — d
5 Samuel 80½ — 2 Iona Mich
6 Lucy Olivia 80½ — 25 Elizabeth Edwards Iona.
7 Elisabeth M 80½ — 29 Harlet Harvey do
8 Marcus 80½ — 27 — do

2601 Isaac — Hastings Oswego NY. do

49 James
0 Jeremiah

27

2605 Dyer — 30

6352 Wm P. — 1817
4 Jon A — 23
5 Sayd D. — 25
6 Sybil — 15 Wall
7 Harriet A — 21
8 Jane — 31

2609 Joseph 1837 — Hephzibah Richardson — 2 dog — 30

57 Tilly R 108 — 1810 Rodman NY
8 Mary — 11 d
9 Susan 108 — 12 Thomson Jonko Watertown
0 Mary 108 — 14 Eddy Willard L Pamelia
1 Harriet 108 — 20 Beckwith Jer h Rodman
2 Bishop — 22 San Francisco Cal. Watertown
3 John 68-144 — 24 do
4 Joseph — 28 Yale College Law School
5 Mark — 29 San Francisco
6 Seth — 34 d

2610 Darius — Lydia Hatch — 30

67 Deborah 131 — 1807 Earl Sanford Sackets Hr
8 Mary Ann 131 — 08 Killman Geo Syracuse
9 Maria 131 — 10 Hungerford Geo Key Watertown Mich
0 John 131 — 12 Morpeth G.W. Pamelia
1 Wm 146 — 14 do Law
2 Luther 146 — 15 Lenox Hartford Mich
3 Chas Perry 148 — 19 Lansing Vanburen Ill Mich

2601 Susan — John Simmons

74 Charles Sheldon 145 — 1803 Watertown N.Y.
5 George — d
6 John — Mobile Ala
7 Susan — Hall —
8 Mary — Wadley Jas Watertown
9 Wm — Mobile
0 Ruth
1 Eason
2 Josephine

2612 Mary 1809 — Jon E Miles

6383 Mary 109 — 1809 Richardson Sylvester
4 Susan 101 — 11 Lemmon Francis R Watertown
5 Emily 111 — 13 Waggoner Rw W.H. Canton
6 Fabius 146 — 14
7 Josiah — 16
8 Pliny — 18

2613 Lucinda 1848 — p 210

9 Eloisa — 21 Abbot Rw G.S. Dexter NY
0 Roxana — 23
1 Bradford — 24
2 Inf — 26
3 Wm Pitt — 28
4 Oren 106 — 31
5 Lucinda — 36

2578 Gideon 1835 — Lydia Lake — 29

96 Henry 103 — 1812 Copake NY
7 Desire 103 — 13 Freeman James E.
8 Daniel — 15 Copake NY
9 Eliza 110 — 17 Trafford Thos. do
Sarah 19 Albert 21 Frederick 23 all Watertown square wk 27
6400 James — 2
Emma — 27

2614	Wm Celia Bloss 30 29	6401	Eliza	144	1816	Rogers Almon	
		2	Walter	145	18		
		3	Lovice	144	20	Knapp Orville	Smithville
		4	Artemesia	144			
		5	Amelia	145			
		6	Josiah B.				
2616	Roger 1819	07	Hannah		1812	Wilcox John	Exeter R.I.
25	Prudence Lewis 1816	8					
2617	James	09	James S.		1812	d 23	
	Sarah Dawley 1836	0	Palmer	108	14	Warwick R.I	
	p 127 30	1	Joseph	108	17		
		2	Elizabeth		20	d 32	
		3	Cassandra		25		
		4	Gardner		27		
	Sarah F. Hoxie	5	Benjamin		41		
2618	John	16	Sarah		18	d	
	Elis[th] Lillybridge	7	Daniel		20	Preston	Ct.
	30	8	Prudence			Smith Hiram	do
		9	Almira				
		0	George				
2623	Elizabeth LEWIS	21	Varnum		1810		
2623	Dea J. Greene	2	Stafford		13		
		3	Almy		17		
		4	Sabra		20		
		5	Lydia				
		6	Elizabeth				
2626	Augustus 1836	27	Jonathan	[illegible]	1785	Broadalbin N.Y.	
	Sally Irish	8	Sarah	124		Allen Jos.	Lorain Jeff. N.Y.
	30	9	Hannah	87 0		Horswell Nath.	Broadalbin
		0	James	126 124			Berlin N.Y.
		1	Elis[a]	124		Groom Rev Wm	Broadalbin
		2	Benj	125			LaFargeville N.Y.
		3	Augustus			d	
	Rebecca Murry 1849	4	Rebecca		11		
2627	Henry 1835	35	Mary	108	1786	Hopkins John	Otego N.Y.
	Joanna Peckham	6	Hannah				
	p 128	7	Rebecca		88	Bendick Ethan	"
	1st Lieu with Timothy	8	Deborah R	108	90	Carr Rowland	"
	30	9	James	108	92		Pa
		0	Amy		94	d 38 y r	
		1	Benj B	109	96	Kingston R.I.	
		2	John B	109	98		O.
		3	Sen[r] W		00	Otego N.Y.	
		4	Inf		01	d	
		5	Joseph		03	d 23	
		6	Henry	136	04	Otego N.Y.	
		7	Sarah		06	Edson Framan	Otego N.Y.
		8	Timothy		08	Otego	
		49					
		0					

26 28	Sarah 1843	6457	Whitman	144		Smyrna N.Y.	
	Rev Benj Barber	2	Desire	144		Stillman Elisha	
		3	Sarah			d	
		4	Benj	144		Smyrna N.Y.	
	Jos. Webb	5	James	144			
		6	Almira	145			
		7	Joseph	145			
		8	Archibald				
2630	Dorcas	09	Lyman			d	
	Jon[a] Webster	0	James			W Greenwich	R.I
		1	Remington			Providence	"
2631	Wm James	62	Hana	109	1801	Green John F.	
	Sarah Tillinghast	3	Daniel Eason	109	04	Thomson	Ct.
	p 128	4	Varnum	109	06	N. Orleans	
		5	John Tillinghast	109	08	Pine Hill P.O.	R.I.
		6	James	109	10	Providence	R.I.
	30	7	Phebe	109	12	Adams Enoch	N. Providence
		8	Edith G		14	d 42	
		9	Matilda		17	Daggett —	
		0	Loretta		19	d	
		1	Hannah		21	Reynolds Gideon	Pine Hill
		2	Julia Ann		23	Barney Rice Levi	Providence
2634	Waite	73	Joshua				
	Joshua R. Locke	4	Benj	149			
		5	Ezekiel			Rev. bet S. Kingston & Richmond	
		6	Stephen Sheldon			Mumfords Mills	R.I.
		7	Wm Jos Sheldon				
		8	Unity			Smith — Kenyon	Nathan
		9	Mercy			Moore Jas S. 6088	Exeter
		0	Elisabeth			James Simeon	Richmond
		1	Mary Ann	149			
2635	Elisabeth	82	Mercy			Kenyon Oliver S	
	Samuel Clarke	3	James				
		4	Amy				
		5	Eliza				
		6	Sanford				
		7	Susanna				
2636	Mary	88	James S		1805	Exeter	R.I.
	Rev Nathan Moore	9	Chloe P.		07	Moore Robt E	
	p 129	0	Deborah		09	" "	
		1	Elisabeth		11	Grinnell Isaac	
		2	Silas E	109	13		
		3	Nathan		15		
		4	Bartholomew		18	d 40	
		5	Mary A.		20	Vallet James	
		6	Isaac S.		23		
		7	David C		25		
		8	Benj Barber		27		
		9					
		6500					

2637	Alma	6501	Anna	146	1805	Heath Elias
	Charles Green	2	Thomas H	146		
		3	Eliza	146		Dewey Joel
		4	Charles	146		
		5	Celia	146		Washburn Freeman
		6	Lucretia	146		Crosby Sam
		7	Rosanna			Curley David
		8	Riley H	146		
		9	Kezia			
		0	Mayon Sheldon	147		
		1	Monroe	147		
		2	Leander			
		3	Cinderilla			
2638	Martha	14	James			
	Edward Green	5	Lydia			
		6	Frumaud			
		7	Sylvia Ann			
		8	Alanson			
		9	Lois			
		0	Luke Eason			
		1	N. Sophronia			
		2	Louisa			
		3	David			
2639	Mercy	24	Lencha			
	Rev Wm Green	5	Selinda			Green Lideon
		6	Wm Bailey			
		7	Marilla			Brown Henry
		8	Asa M.			
		9	Mercy Ann			d
		0	Ann Mercy			
		1	Delos			
		2	Lester P.			
2640	Virtue	33	Virtue Maria		1816	Millard John
	Lorenzo Rhodes	4	Elisabeth		18	
		5	Daniel		19	d
		6	Susanna		21	
		7	Hannah R		23	
		8	Annice		25	
		9	Palmyra L.		28	
2641	Isaac	40	Mary Ann	149		
	Mary Rhodes	1	Lovice Ann	145		Thomas Rowland
	Elis[a] Williamson	2	James T.	145		
2642	Suzanna	3	Serilla			
	James Main	4	Elisabeth	146		
		5	Susan	146		
		6	Daniel C.	146		
		7	Isaac Sheuler			
		8	Zuriah D			
		9	Martha			
		0	Orange H.			

2677	Job	6551	Sarah		1800	d
	Sarah Remington	2	Sarah Ann	109	02	Knight Andrew
2667	Wm 1812	53	Son			No child is mentioned in the will but a "Son" is in the settlement of the estate.
31	Lucy A	4				
2675	Rev Geo. Niles 1839	55	Elisabeth	*	1802	Grannfield Nathan Ja
	Huldah Davis 1854	6	Amanda		04	d 05
	Lic M C A No 1093	7	Robert Palmer	109	06	Rev. Rensalaer Jaspurbo Ja
	30	8	Prudence		08	Rowe John
		9	James	*	10	Rev.
		0	Major	109	13	
		1	Barber	109	15	
2679	Rev Schabod	63	Geo Lawrence		1813	d 14
	Mary Niles	4	Lucy Miranda	109	15	Jones Milo -
		5	Tacy Amanda	109	17	Cottingham B.
	31	6	Benj Dwight	109	19	
		7	Barber Niles	109	21	
		8	Amos Castle		23	d 25
		9	Lucinda Liranda		25	Faulkner Charles
		0	Mariette	109	27	Burroughs Stephen
		1	Ruth Ann		31	
		2	Nancy Angeline		33	
2716	Parthena 1825	73	Sarah		1811	d 12
	James Bishop	4	Luther		13	d 35
		5	Chauncy G.		16	d 17
		6	Chauncy G.		18	
2717	Wm 1844	77	Wm Francis		1817	
	Roxana	8	Sarah Ann		19	
	29	9	Parthena		22	
	30	0	Marion W		24	
		1	Joseph M.		26	
		2	Roxana		29	
		3	Sam S.		32	
		4	Mason Jones		34	
		5	Perry		37	
2718	Phebe	86	Sarah Maria		1816	Bailey Thos. J. Rear Co NY.
	Wm Watkins	7	Anson P.		17	d 42
		8	Rachel		20	Higgins Thomas Old String
		9	Lucius S		22	
		0	Wm M		24	
		1	Edwin H.		26	
		2	Sherman S		29	
		3	Alfred T.		34	
		4	Frank K		37	
		5	Mary L.		39	
2579	Emma 1822	96	Almeda	104	1812	Brown Daniel Winfield NY
	Nathan Birdsall	7	Mary	107	14	Smith Harvey Aylesbury Wis
		8	Britt	109r	15	Clinton NY
		9	Louisa		17	Bishop Alanson Lebanon NY
		6600	Jane		19	See over
			Emma		30	
			Alfred		22	

2720 Ruth — Jos. Marsh

6601 Parthena 1821 d 38
3 Miriam L 24 d 41
4 Mrs S. 26
5 Nancy P. 28 d 44
2 Phebe 23 d 25
6 John A. 32
7 Phebe A 34
8 Jos. L 37 d 38
9 Rachel J. 39 d 44
0 Edwin S. 42 d 44

2721 Mason — Nancy McCapes

11 Phebe 1825 d 30
2 Matilda 26 Briggs Marvin A Salem
3 William 28
4 Adaline 30
5 Cyrus 31
6 Orrea 34
7 Cordelia 36
8 Frank 38 d 40
9 Julia 40
0 Clark 42
1 Parthena 44

2724 Anna — Obadiah Johnson

22 John 139 — Oswego NY
3 Lucy 48 Hubbard —
4 Angeline Sherwood Sylvester
5 Emaline 48 Johnson —
6 Frances 48
7 Robert 48
8 Abel
9 Reuben 41 26 S. Amer
30 Harriet 48 1817 Lindel Nath[l]
1 Bradford 19 E. Oswego
2 Wm C. 46 80 22 Jonas Mud
3 Maria[2] 48 Bloomfield
4 Vincent 48 N.Y. city
5 Ges. A
6 John

2725 Paul — Sally Vincent

Charlotte Filkins

6637
38 Sabra
9 Elihu
6640 Angeline
1
2
3
44 Cynthia
5 Joseph
6 Dorothy
7 Sally
8 Bicknell
6600½ Emma 20
0 6600½ Alfred 21

2726 Joseph — Hannah French

2727 Hezekiah H — Sarah French

Eliza Youngs
Emma

2728 Dorcas — Eastman Hall, Matthew Dubois, Wm Fraiser

6651 Jane 48 Straight Chester Rochester
2 Ruth Bowen Edgar N. Marcy
3 Inf d
4 Richard

2729 Perry G. 1845 — Delany Prouty

55 Giles 1829 m Martha L Reed
6 LeRoy 31 m Rachel Chapman
7 Wells 33
8 Wm Wallace 36
9 Wealthy Ann 38 d 40

2730 Abel D. — Mehitabel Darrow

60 James A 1833
1 Julius
2 Sarah
3
4

2732 Mary — Luther Clark

65 Wm 1827
6 Mary
7
8

2733 John — Eliza Gifford

69 Elizabeth 1836
0 Elihu
1 Maria
2
3

2737 Mary — Wm Markham

74 Laura Ann 1st 12 1810 Rowell Levi L. Wellington
5 Edward 1st 12 Aug 25 12 Pittsfield O.
6 Mary d
7 Henry d
8 Harriet 1st 0 Buchanan Robt
9 Caroline 1st 0 Peck Jared S. — Pittsfield
0 Henrietta 0 Arnold S.W. — Wellington
1 Eden 3 1st Wells Henry
2 Wm 1st Haviland O.

2739 David — Anna Sarles

82 Phebe 311
3 Ezra
4 Edward
5 Josiah
6 Clinton
7 Myron
8 Albert
9 Francis
90 Inf 1815

2740 Lucy — Sam[l] Clark

1 Lorinda 109 16 Hills Hamilton Granger O.
2 Parthenia 109 19 Brownell Wm Bath O.
3 Mary 0 21 Payne Wm
4 Sarah Sheldon 109 23 Richfield[2]
5 Eliza Ann 109 26 Swan Levi
6 Albert Webster 29
7 Susan Abia 31
8 Henry Abraham 34 d 50
9 Alfred Abraham 37
6700 James Lewis 40 d 41

Note Blines from p 80½

2741 Ira 1830 — Aug 22
31 Ann Matilda Bennet — See Note 81

2742 Andrew r. 1838
31 Deborah Sarles
Cynthia McRoberts

2743 Lydia 18
Willard T. Bragg

2744 Mabill
Martin Bigelow

2747 Dan D. T.
31 Martha Robinson
Mary Robinson

2749 Geo C.
Eliza A. O. Bryan

2750 Jonathan
31 Phebe Freeman

2465 Richard
1072x4 Rebecca WILDER
White

6701	Louisa Jane Wells	1835	36	
2	Infant		38	
3	Laura Marilla		39	
4	James Emory		42	
4	Orpheus Wilder		44	
05	Harriet		18—	Clark — Royalton O
6	Isaiah S.			do
7	Jonathan		36	
08	Esther			
9	Lucy			
0	Clinton			
1	Laura			
2	Lorinda			
3	Henry			
4				
5				
16	Ira			
7	Cornelia			
8	Lucy			
9	Wm			
0	Jonathan			
1	John			
2	Harriet			
3	Martin			
4	Edward			
5	Riley			
6	Mabell Abia			
27	Mary		44	
8				
29	Wm Hanson		1840	
0	Martha Abia		41	
1	Charles Robin		43	
2	Mary Eliza		47	
8				
34	Inf		18—	
5	Inf		—	
6	Parthena Eliz		36 d 50	
7	George		38	
8	Franklin		40 d 43	
9	Charlotte Maria		44	
0	Sophia Nanita		47	
0	Phebe Amanda		49	
42	Inf son			
3	Marietta			
44	Mary			
5	Dorothy			
6	Erastus			
7	Rebecca			
8	Joseph			
9	Charles			
0	William			

113

2752 William 185
Mary Delesdernier
p 84
32

2753 Benj S. 1854
Anna James
p 84
32

2754 Lionel
Fannie F. Delesdernier
32

6784 Lionel A 6 1829
2755 Alla
911 Wm
369 Mary
80 Lucius
23 John
1 87 Ellen
3 Wm

2756 Alanson
32 Mary Ann Van Allen

2762 Grant
Mary S. Locke 1816
32
Hannah Palmer

2764 Winslow P
32 Julia Hawley 1840
Maria Winchell
6798 Edwin A
Lucy H. Dennis

6751	Mary	110	1808	Watkins, John	Saybrook O.
2	Wm F	110	09		Grangeport NY.
3	Hezekiah M	110	11	Dr.	d Nelson O
4	Freeman F		12	Rev.	Ind. Conf.
5	Mark D.		16	Dr.	Garrettsville O
6	Laura M.	110	18		Webster Chelsea
7	Orrilla Ann		20		d 22
8	Clarissa Julissa Eunice		23		d 43
9	Dau		26		d
0	Jane		28		
61	Benj Lee		1805		d
2	Althea Ann	110	06		Aldrich Sam. Clear Lake Wisc
3	Mary J	110	08		Remington Philan Addison
4	James A	110	11		d in Rochester
5	Phebe Eliza	110	13		Barber Azariah Detroit Mich
6	Reeta	110	15		Beard, Barnum Medina O
7	Harriet A	110	17		Martin John Perkins Abm. Alden NY
8	Abigail E	110	20		Brooks Geo. Akron O
9	Ellen M.	110	22		Shepard Thos B Buffalo NY
0	Dewitt C	123x	24		Brockport NY. (Sweden)
1	Wm F		27		d
2	Rensford O.	0	30		Battle Creek Mich
73	Anna Frances				
4	Mores F				
5	William Erastus				
6	Delesdernier			Dr.	E Worcester NY
7	Lionel	149	32		Albany NY
8	Orilla				La Mower, Isaac
9	Amanda				
0					
81	Harriet Angeline	140	1814		Olmsted Jon Lebanon
2	Frederic		16		d age 16 by a falling tree
3	Wm Erastus	br 135	20		
4	Lionel Allen		29		Hon, Mich
5	Maria	135	18		
6	Elvira		22		
7	Freeman Vincent		31		
8	Alanson		34		d
9	Ann Frances	136	36		Mason, Asa
90	Mrs Henry		1812		
1	John V.		16		
2	Stephen A		18		
93	Mary		1813		White, Zebina Wm 15. Adrian Mich Squirrel d PO. Spraf Ja
4	Elizabeth		16		Edson Abijah
5	Nancy				Church, Stephen Clarendon NY
6	Orselia				Smith Amos do
7	Mary Ann d				Rider Jacob, Ill
98	Edwin A	68	1826		Paw Paw. Route 1
9	Cordelia	4 80½	28		Shepard Manly Insla John Prairie
6800	Hannah C.		30		d
x1	Frank Bonum		1853		
x2					

2763	James G.	6801	Lorenzo Burtlam		1817	Paw Paw.		
	Amy Jones	2	Emily J.	3	20	Everett John 6	do.	
	32	3	Clarissa C	2	24	Dodge Heman	Arlington	Mich
		4	Jane	2	28	Kidder James	do.	
		5	Julian	1		m Paw Paw		
		6	Julia	5	34	m do		
		07	La Fayette B		1824	Sacramento Cal ~~mich~~		
32 2765	Britain	8	Clarissa			Drake —	Bengal	Mich
	Clarissa Jeffords	9	Benj				do	
	Bengal, Clinton Mich	0	Elizabeth	(write)		m d.		
		1	Jason					
		2	Elnora					
2766	Elizabeth 1817	12	Geo. W.		1814		Texas	Ark
	Peley - Carr 1845	3	Maria		16	d young		
		4						
		5						
		6						
2768	Jason A	17	Oliver H Perry	129	1824	Paw Paw Mich		
	Sabrina M Gliddon	8	C. Adelia		26	d 28		
	30	9	Asa Gliddon	130	28	Paw Paw Mich		
		0	Wm Sims	130	30	Paw Paw — m		
		1	Job Gardner		33	Th[illegible]wan mich		
		2	Benj C	80½	36	Paw Paw		
2769	Henry 1832	23	Henry R		1829	Cambray (near Sackets Hbr.) NY		
	Ellen Rose	4						
2770	Edwin S 1858	25	Hannah		1830	Hastings —	Alpine	Mich
	Philena 2nd Soule	6	Mary Jane		32	Crouse —	do	
		7	Varnum		34		do	
		8	Almaff		36	Bennett Alonzo	Hastings	
		9	Caroline		38	drowned 1847		
		0	Emaline		42			
		1	Evaline					
		8						
2771	William	33	Maria		1831	Waters —	Hastings	Mich
	Phebe M Reigner 1833	4	Sabrina		33	d		
	Pamelia Bellows	5	Martha J.		35	m	Hastings	
	Hastings Mich	6	Geo W.		37			
		7	Charles H.		39			
		8						
2779	Rachel LENT	39	Phebe			d		
	Wm Downing	0	Hannah			d		
		1	Phebe					
		2	Henry Andrew					
		3	Andrew					
		4						
2780	Henry LENT	45	Eliza Ann					
	Anna Weeks	6	Peter					
		7	Albert					
		8	Stephen					
		9	Nathaniel					
		0						

Orangeville NY

2783	Nath[illegible] LENT	6851	Ruth				
	Thorp	2	Rachel				
		3					
		4					
		5					
		6					
		7					
2784	Eleanor LENT	58	Phebe		18 —	d	
	Amos Birsall	9	Ann			Barnes Robert	New York
		0	Rebecca			d	
		1	Deborah			d	
		2	Martha S			d	
		3	Stephen		31		
		4	Caroline		34		
		5	Amos		38		
		6	Mary		41		
		7	Edward		43		
		8					
2786	Mary	69	Wm	110	1812		
	Mons L'Amoureux	0	Elemuel Shelton	110	14		
	p 106	1	Edgar		16		
		2	Mores	110	18		
		3	Isaac			Monroe, Orange Co NY.	
		4	Mary Jane				
		5	Julia				
2789	Hannah	76	Catharine		1834		
	Jacob Beams 1836	7	Hannah Maria		35		
2791	Stephen	78	David H		1814		
	Abigail Harrington	9	Anna		15	Converse Emmer	
		0	Ruth		18		
	26	1	Robert H		23	Dr. Palmyra	NY
		2	Dudley M		28		
		3	Socrates		33		
		4	Lindley Murray		38		
		5	Almira		36	d	
2792	Joseph	86	Isaac Thorn	126	1815		
	Hannah Payne	7	Phebe		21		
	27	8	Emeline		24		
		9	Riley		26	d age 10 or 11	
	Ruth Blackmer	0	Edward		31	[illegible]	
		1	Hannah		37		
		2	Mary		39		
		3	Nathaniel				
2793	John 1868	94	Sarah Winslow		1820	Rushmore Wm	Farmington
	Eliza Gardner	5	Nath[illegible] Beach		24		
	27	6	John L Gardner		26		
		7	Wm Penn		28		
		8	Hannah Beach		31	Briggs Underhill	Macedon
		9					
		6900					

2794	Elisabeth 18	6901	Mary	1838 d	
	Silas Anthony	2	Joseph		
		3	Elisabeth		
27//		4	Sarah	d	
		5	Vania		
		6	Lydia	d	
		7	Nath[l] Shelton		
2797	Webster	08	Elemuel	1833 d	
	Shelldah Sage 1847	9	Francis Granger	35	
		0	Webster	37	
		1	Helen	40 d	
	Frances A Pratt	2	Imogene	44	
2798	Sarah 1857	13	Jef Son	1830 d	
	Jos. E. Converse	4	Phebe	31	
		5	Nath[l] Sheldon	33 d age 11	
		6	Joseph Elliott	35	
		7	Ansel Frost	38	
		8	Edward Hicks	40 d 40	
		9	Charles	41	
		0	Jef Son	43 d	
		1	Rachel Mott	45	
2799	Vania	22	Phineas	1838	
	Ralph Moore	3	Nathaniel		
		4			
2818	Sarah	25	Roderic Sheldon		
	David Mosher	6	Henry C		
		7	George		
		8	David		
		9			
2815	George 1817	30	Mary	1816	
	E. L. Royce	1			
2836	John Butler	2	Eliza Sheldon BUTLER	40	
		3			
2816	Mary 1844	34	Mary A		
	Abpell McDowell	5	John		
		6	Martha		
		7	Lydia		
		8	Sheldon		
		9	Alex[r]		
2817	Lucretia	40	George	18	
	Chris H. Orth	1	Joseph		
		2	Mary	20	
		3	Sarah		
		4	Catt	26	
		5	David		
		6	Ernestina		
		7	Lucretia		
		8	Christopher		
2809	Frederic	49	Frederic	1822 New York	
42//	Mary Sebor	0	Mary	26 Richie Harrison Eq Boston	

2819	Catharine	6951	Edward	Army	
	Dr John McCook	2	Anson		
		3	Henry C		
		4	Sheldon	Army?	
		5	Mary G.		
		6			
		7			
2820	Elisabeth ✓	6958	Alice 110	1810	Wilson David Brooklyn NY
	Nath[l] Howland	9	Charles	12 d 16	
	p 149	0	Frances Noyes	24	
	Charles	6961	Alicia	1813	
2821	Alice Lawrence	2	Elisabeth Bellamy	15	
		3	Jane	16 Hastings Dr Clinton NY	
	42//	4	Sarah	18	
		5	Charles H.	20	
		6	Wm Lawrence	23	
		7	Edward	25	
		8	Cath	27 d 40	
		9	George	29 d 30	
		0	Henry	31	
2823	Henry M. 1826	71	Lewis	1824	
42//	Eliza Lewis	2	Elizabeth Parsons	25 d 26	
2824	Isabella W.	73	Sarah Cortelyou	1824	
	Geo L Cornell	4	Henry Sheldon	29 d 37	
		5	Geo Frederic	32	
		6	Elisabeth Sheldon		
2825	Jerusha P. CLARK	77	Catharine	1829	Jeremy children changed to
	Daniel Parish	8	Samuel Clarke	31	Phillips
		9	John	33	
2829	Charlotte WOODBRIDGE	80	Elisabeth A	1816	
	John J White	1	Joseph Woodbridge	28	
		2	Julia M	20	Dobson John S. Vernon Ct.
		3	Mary	22	
		4	Emma	24 d age 12	
2830	Dudley WOODBRIDGE	85			
	— Smith	6			
		7			
2831	Lucy WOODBRIDGE	88	Wm		
3549	Mrs W Rodman	9	Daniel		
		0	Thomas W. S		m Ann Robinson & Lucy Ann
		1	Lucy H		
1096	Mary AVERY	92	Mary S.	1820	Holcomb Lewis M.
	Joseph Hedges	3	Margaret B.	21	
		4	Charles A.	22	
		5	Juliet Thankful	24	
		6	Joseph	27	
		7	Adaline	29	
		8	Albert A.	32	
		9	Edwin	34	
		7000		Preserve the Numbers. Ed.	

3944 Lucy WOODBRIDGE 1817 7001 Wm Woodbridge 1796 d 1826
Dr Jno G. Petit 2
3945 Sarah WOODBRIDGE 1828 03 James Backus 110
John Matthews 04 Alex Hamilton d
3946 Dudley WOODBRIDGE 5 David Woodbridge
Jane Robins Gilman 1808 [illegible] Jane 1808 Morgan David Pittsburg
Maria Morgan 07 Dudley 1813 Rev.
8 Geo Morgan 14
9 John 110 17 Rev
0 Wm 19
1 Lucy 23
2 David 26
3 Maria
3947 Gov. Wm WOODBRIDGE 7014 Juliana T. 110 1815 Backus Henry L
Julianna Trumbull 15 Wm 70/W 17
p 217 6 John 20 d 20 4mo.
7 Lucy Maria 70/1 22 Abbot J.S.
8 Henrietta 24 d
9 Dudley Backus
3949 John WOODBRIDGE 7020 Angus Laughan 1817 d 18
Elizabeth Buchanan 1 Lucy 110 18 Davis Dr E.H. New York
p 218 2 Clarissa Backus 19 d 20
3 Chas Austin 110 20 Chillicothe O.
4 Henry 22 d 23
5 Ellen 110 23 Coreighton Mrs H
6 Elisabeth 26
7 Sarah 28
8 John 29
9 Dudley Wm 30 d 30
0 Mary 31
1 Dudley Henry 33 d 44
2 Margaret 35
3 Estelle 39
4 Julia 43

2833 Emma WOODBRIDGE 35
Dr Geo. Palmer 6
7
2835 Mary A LEDYARD 38 Mary A. 110 1801 Weld Lewis Hartford
Dr Mason F Cogswell 9 Elizabeth 110 03 Norton Jno T. Farmington Ct
p 59 0 Alice 05 d
1 Mason F. 71 08 Dr Albany NY.
2 Catharine 110 10 VanRensselaer Courtlandt Dentistry Surgery
2840 Frances BUTLER 43 Frances
Dr Nathan Strong 4 Sarah Donnell Jas. Phila
5 Nathan Eng. do
6 John At Sea from do
2842 Nancy 47 James 1822
David Reece 8 Charles 25
9 John 27 Frankfort NY

2843 Emily 7051 Albert 18[illegible]
Henry Smith 2 Emeline 18 d
Ralph Morgan 3 Ann E 30
4 Charles V 33
5 Milo 34
6 Emeline 37
2844 Henry 57 Harriet Adelia 1838
Jane Peavy 8
2845 Molistus M. 59 Adaline 1830
Rosanna Cunningham 0 Wm 33
1 Laura 35
2 Henry 37
3 Harriet 41
2846 Wm J. 64 Albert H. 1830
Laura Howell 5 Frances 33
6 John 37
7 Erwin 40
2848 Daniel 68 Sarah L 1835
Cath Hopkins 1835 9
Susan Williams 0
2849 Mary Ann 71 Charles T. 1840
Warren Baker 2
3
2851 Wm 74 Wm F. 1824
Judith Parkis 5 Eliza P. 26
6 Joseph 27 d
7 Henry 29 d
8 Charles
9 George
2879 Elvira CLARK 80 Spencer 183
Dr Otis Boise 1 Otis 36 d
2 Julia 3
3 Otis —
2881 Electa P. CLARK 84 Inf 1838 d
Ris Ansel R Clark 5 Mary Ann Odiorne 40 d 45
6 Julia Electa — 42 d 45
Ansel Spencer 47 d 48
8 Mary Ann Odiorne 49
2896 Apollos 1834 CLAPP 89 Julia 111 1794 Rumsson Jesse Windsor Ct
Isabel Spencer 0 Camaliel 111 E Hartford
1 Nancy 111 Easton Oliver Suffield
2 Henry 111 Columbia O
3 Silas 111 Rev. Berea O
4 Semantha 111 Rogers Douglas Plymouth
5 Isabel 111 Markham Alvira Rock I. Ill
6 Margaret 111 Chapel Lorenzo D. Giddings Sta
7 Lydia King Jerome Westfield
8 Julius 111 Buffalo NY
9 Harriet Jewell — New York
7100 Edwin L. Giddings Sta Mich

2929 Timothy 1812
Alice Palmer 1813
p25
58

Mrs Lucinda Chapin
wd of Israel

2933 Artemas 1831
Sarah Mather 1826
p25
56

2934 Jonathan 184
Abigail Church
56

2935 Mehetabel 1829
Geo Ritter 1837
p105

2937 Elisabeth
Ambrose Hulbert

2938 Mary
Simon Cushman

Jason Brown

2940 Ebenezer
Helen Dimmock

4616 Addison Gawtis
55 Minerva P. Wooden

7101	Lucinda		1793	d 98
2	Caroline		94	d 98
3	Amanda	m	97	Sill Edward Burlington
4	Mary	m	99	Phillips John Laurens NY
5	Geo Sumner		01	Fredonia
6	Josiah H	m	04	Burlington
7	Mehetabel F	m	06	Cummings Jason Utica
8	Bradford		11	d 13
9	Elyson P.	m	13	Rev Buffalo NY.
10	Ruth			
1	Emeline			
2	Martha			
13	Algernon S	m	1802	Dr Middlefield
4	Artemas M	m	04	Dr. res in Kingston C W
5	Emeranda M.	m	06	Vaughn Ray G. Burlington
6	Frederic Perkins		08	Pr. Belleville NJ. d 1838
7	Sally Maria	m	14	Dean Delos H Laurens NY
8	Henry Kirk		20	Otego NY
19	Clymenia Allen	m	1804	Crittenden Abram Adrian Mich
0	Wm Marshall	m	06	
1	Jonathan Dwight	m	08	Danielly
2	Berthier Melvin	m	10	Jackson Mich
3	Eliza Flavilla	112	12	Lazzellere Dan Adrian
4	Geo Van Eyck	112	16	Newark
5	Harriet Newell	112	18	Wood Joseph
6	Abigail Cornelia		22	d 33
7	Caroline Adelia		25	d 25
28	George Berthier		1806	d 06
9	Emarany Lucinda		06	d 36 Suddenly
0	George Sheldon		08	
31			1820	
2	Louisa Naama		23	
3	Chas. Gilmore		26	
4	Mary Mehetabel		31	
5	Abigail Lucina		34	
36	Timothy Sheldon		1821	Fairfield Jeff Co. Iowa
7	Jona Field		22	
8	Mary		23	
9	Henry		28	d 30
0	Henry Cummings		30	d 31
41	Geo Ritter		1823	Utica NY
2	Eliza Sill		25	d 44
3	Amanda Dimmock		27	
4	Albert Smith		29	
5	Mary Mehetable		31	d 46
6	Cornelia Matilda		33	d 46
7	Harriet Ann		34	
8	Artemas Henry		36	
7149	Sarah Louisa		1847	d 1848
0	Fuller Wooden		52	

2944

2946 Elisha B.
Eunice Fuller
Dale ?
43
5 Geo E has other names

2948 David A.
Anna L Gilchrist
p41 43

2944 Anna SHELDON 1844 HMS
John Dietz

2947 Perses A 1849 MD
James W Hipple

2949 Sarah B
Jos. Stocking 1835

3021 Orra SHELDON
2952 Mehetabel SHELDON 1824
2956 Lydia Sheldon 41

2470 Dr. Robert
Adelpah French
Dr wife d of consumption
43

7152	Eliza Ann				
2	Hannah				
3	Eliakim				
4	Calista				
5	Andrew				
6	Remembrance				
7	Maria				
8	John				
7159	Mary F	112	1812	Kelly Hugh Springfield NY	
0	Sarah E.W.		15		
1	Jane Ann	112	18	Young John R	
2	Margaret G.		23		
7163	Sally Eliza		1799	Allen Lucius Oswego NY.	
4	John Sheldon		00	d 01	
65	Sally Ann			d age 29	
6	John			d age 20	
7	Louisa			Kibler Nicholas Busti NY	
8	Addison	112		Springfield NY	
9	Pamelia			d age 18	
0	Elisha			Portland Chetauque NY	
1	Harriet	112		Gilchrist Arch	
2	Jas. R			Westfield NY.	
3	Joseph Henry	112	15		
4	David		17		
5	Lydia		18		
6	Elisabeth				
7	Samuel				
8	Eliakim				
9	Sophia				
0	John				
80	Elisabeth	112	1822	Lewis Elias A. Buffalo	
2	Joseph		25	d 39	
3	Sarah		29	d 31	
4	Geo Addison		32	d 36	
85	Henry Sheldon		1815	d 37	
6	Inf Son		18	d 18	
7	Maria Lydia		20	d 42 Sac Verses	
8	Mariette Eunice		28	d 33	
9	Inf Son		30	d 30	
90	Harriet L.		1811		
1	Martha M.		13	d 16	
2	Sophia		18	d 41	
3	Mehetable				
4	George Burke				
5	Inf Son				
7196	5 Eldest died in infancy				
7	Charles				
8	Robert				
9	Louisa				
7200	Edward		1820	with John Hall Montreal	

2954 p Henry R. SHELDON 44
1041 56 Mary Gridley 44
Susan Mayhew
2955 Azalus
Mary Pickett

2959 Harriet
Nathan Rositer
Jonatha H. Douglass
p 39

2961 Douglass S 1835
Elizabeth Eggleston
2962 Ambrose H.
Mary Ann Lazelle

2978 Azabel S
Henry Wells
7217 Geo B
Lorena B Tomlinson
2979 Wm
Cath Williams

2982 Daniel T
Sarah Chapin

2983 Charles 1834
Ruth Holman
2984 David John 1827
Miriam Sexton

2988 David
Mrs Sarah Holmes
p 144

3399 Elisabeth
Henry Peck

7201 Susan M 1821 Williams Henry
2 Henry M. 29 Greenfield
03 Theod Barnard 1820 Springfield Mass
4 Mary Ann 155 22
5 Benj Franklin 24
06 †
7
8 Harriet Jane 18—
9 Henry Sheldon
0 Edward
1 Harriet Sheldon 112 20 d Greene Dr. Horace New York
2 Jonathan Hancock 24 Dr. do
3 Inf
4 Geo Mark 29 Yale College
15 Harriet 163 1832 At Ferbush's Albany
6 Frances 143 36 Champlain with Rev Mr Brinkerhoff
17 Geo Henry 73 1830
18 Harriet Douglass 33 d 39
9 Lydia Gardner 36 d 37
0 Edward Lazelle 43
1 Francis Mann
2 Mary 50 d '54
23 Geo. Henry 1843/5 d '91
4 Caroline Mary 50 d. '76
7225
6
27 Caroline Pamelia 1839
8 Francis Wm 41
9 Julia West 112 43
30 Daniel 1796
1 Thirza 98 Thayer Ezra Marlboro Vt.
2 Alpheus Chapin 01
3 Rodolphus C.
4 Abigail 04 Ingraham Warren & Hadley
Winchester Robinson Marlboro Vt
35 4 all dead
6
37 Orson
8 Abigail
9 Mrs L Pittsfield Mass.
0 Palmyra
1 Oliver Morris
2 Laura Lord
43 Luana 1811
4 David Holmes 13
5 Abiathar D 16
6 Cath Matilda 18 Fay Marcus W.
47 Mary Helena 1828
8 Samuel Sheldon 30
9 Phebe Warren 32
0 Henry Edward 39

2989 Seth
Prudence Holmes
p 212 43

2991 Timothy
Achsah Halburd
43

2993 Sarah
W. Antrim
2995 Elias
Charlotte Almstead
43

2999 Lydia
Philip Parsons

3002 Elisabeth
Eben Kellogg
p 211

Alex McLain
3003 Clarissa
Stephen Comstock
p 210

3004 Ephraim
Mary Kyle

3005 Rev. Noah
Lydia Smedley

7251 Lucretia 1810
2 Elis 12
3 John 15
4 Dan 17
5 Seth Hartwell 27
7256 Born 1794 d 96
7 Achsah 112 96 Jones Benj Somers Ct
8 Anson 112 99 Rev Sag Harbor NY
9 Anne 01 d 03
0 Spencer Halburd 04 d 25 Drowned
1 Dorcas 06 d 41
2 Orlanda 08 Camden NY.
3 Charles Chapin
4 Cordelia Clarke 12
5 Erasmus D 16
7266 (daughter) d
7
7268 Asa Olmsted 1809 Somers Ct
9 Lovice Chapin 13
0 Ann Eliza 14
1 Mary Sexton 17
2 Charlotte Dwight 25
3 Theodore 30
4 Eugene Constantia 35
75 Sarah 1827
6 Asa Sheldon 30
77 Elisabeth 112 18 Morgan Geo
8 Inf
9 Inf
0 Sheldon d 14 yrs old
1 Abigail Olmsted 112 12 Rose Sand Rockville Ct.
2 Wm
83 Ephraim Sheldon 1804 Detroit Mich
4 Albert 112 06 Ill
5 Mary 112 07 Livingston Lovejoy. Hyde Noah. Freder
6 Phebe Ann 10 d 1825
7 Dan Collins Lyons, Mich
8 Ezekiel Sugar Grove Pa
9 Lucy
0 Ruth Ann Sawyer Corydon Ann Arbor
91 Ephraim
2 Mary
3 Julia
7294 Harriet 135 1819 Bond Rev Wm B Lee Mass.
5 Charles 21 Wms College
6 Mary 23
7 Sam B 25 Wms College
8 Martha Hosken 28
9 Henry 32

3 Rec'd from Harmon A 3921 $300 $300— Addison Co. 11416 Forestville M.T. $3.00

3007 Lydia
Cornº Barlow

7301 Lydia
2 Hannah
3 Sarah
4 Clarissa
5 George

3014 Theodore 1832
Rachel Healy
44 p14

06 Lorenzo A 112 1803 Hennon NY
7 Amasa 112 05 Canton "
8 Fordyce 07
9 Rowena 112 10 Marsh Henry Rochester NY
0 Clarissa 20

3015 Medad 1846
Lucy Bass 1831
p16
44

11 Lorenzo 112 1801 Dr. W Rutland Vt
2 Mary L 02
3 Caroline 112 04 Dearborn Sam H. Waddington NY
4 Sophronia 112 06 Dickinson Silas Chatauqua NY
5 Lucy Amorette 112 09 Hulburt Herman Esq Cleveland
6 Preston C. 11 New York
7 Charles 113 13 do
8 Henry A. 16 do
9 Loraine W. 113 18 Reddington Hon Geo Waddington NY
0 Chandler 20 d
1 Emily Juniette 113 21 Shepard Edward New York

3016 Rhodolphus
Anna Whitford
p16

22 Oren 113 1808 Piconderoga [illegible] NY
3 Clarissa 113 10 Moses Elnathan
4 Stebbins 12
5 Rosanna 113 14 Hogel Amos A.
6 Mary Ann 113 17 Ferguson James
7 Charity Charlotte 19 Smith Sidney
8 Denison 21
9 Mahala 23 d age 18
0 Arad Benj. 27 Mt. University?
1 Wm H Harrison 29 d young
44

3017 Arad
Jerusha Wright

32 Ozias 1802 d
3 Bedora 04 d
4 Sandy 113 06
5 Tryphena 08
6 Sybil 10
7 Hiram 113 12
8 Jerusha 15
9 Arad 113 17
0 Andrew 113 19
1 Jonathan 1136 22
2 DeWitt 24
3 Thankful 26
44

3049 Lucinda
Benj Walbank

46 Anna
5 Harriet
6 Maria
7 Lucinda
8

3050 Rufus
Elizabeth B. Millard
44

49 Henry 1845
0

3019 Salmon
Rebecca Bigelow
p148
44

7351 Salmon B. 18— Taylorville Ills
2 Victor M Springfield Ill
3 Wm 15
4 Joseph
5 Emeline
6 Henry Lewis
7 Maria
8 Ellen
9

3020 Socrates 1841
Experience Allen
44

7360 Clymena T 113 1810 Babcock Wm. Deerfield Mass
1 Charles A. 12
2 Clark Austin 14 d
3 Mary S. 113 16 Childs Sand Deerfield
4 Martha Eliza 1131 18 Bates Alonzo do
5 Harriet M 113X 21
6 James Monroe 113X 23 do

3026 Simon
Olive Hale
44

7367 Erastus Binghampton NY
8 Dwight Arlington Vt
9 Henry Bernardston Mass
0 Thomas Abington
1 Jerusha Asphia 113 Hale John V.
2 Rufus Elizur

3027 Amasa Governor Vol III Reprint
Asenath Guillow
p146
44

7373 Sarah 113 1791 Campbell Alex
4 Amasa 113 95
5 Israel 97
6 Brad 93
7 Dwight 97

3028 Electa
Levi Odell

7378 Mary Wakeley John Pembroke NY
9

3035 Elisha 1804
Mercy Coon
45

7380 Edwin E 1825 Wakefield Centre Mich
1 Nancy Jane 28
2 Elisha F 31
3 Henry C 35
4 Edward W 38

3036 Diodorus
45 Mary Starkweather

85 Wm Henry 18 d
6 Diodorus 12
7

3039 Rev Benj F 1856
Charlotte Patten
45

7388 Julia Ann 1816 d
9 Elizabeth 113 18 Granger Orson
0 Charlotte 113 20 Bird Wm
1 Benj F 22
2 Chauncey 27 d

3051½ Hervey
45 Eliza Van Patten

7393 Andrew 1842 d
4 Theodore 48 d
5 Franklin 47
6 Henry 48
7 Eliza 50 d

3073 Amanda POTTER
Jas Fisher

96 James P. — 7400 Agnes L.
7 Alfred — 7400½ Lewis
8 Frances A. — ⅓ Sarah
9 Elizabeth W. — ⅓ Henry
7400 Maria L. ⅓ Ref dead

3040 Lydia
John Patrick 1842

3041 Elizabeth 1833
Sam'l C Trowbridge

3043 Elisha W.
45 Laura Sennett
Hannah Sennett

3045 Amasa
Nancy Stewart
45

3051 Elijah
Sybil Matthews
152
45

3052 Harriet
Robert Somers 1850

3053 Prudence
Gilbert Hoyt

3054 Royall T.
44 Laura Converse

3060 Charles
45 Eulethenia Skinner

7403 Elisha S PATRICK
Martha Jane Terrell

7401	Melton		1824	d		
2	John M	80	27	m	Burns	Millville
3	Elisha Sheldon	75	28			
4	Chas Columbus	80	30			
5	Harriet Ea		33			
06	Jane	153	1826	Quick Ebenr H.	Sennett	
7	Hannah			d		
08	Laura	113	1825	Vanslyke N.B.		
9						
10	Elisha		43	d 43		
11	Rufus	76				
2	Betsey J.	76				
3	George					
4	Columbia	76				
15	Harriet	113?	1810	Johnson John		
6	W.H.H.	114?	12		Fleming NH	
7	Philander S		15	d		
8	Elijah Franklin	138	17	m Sarah Morgan		
9	Jane Nancy		20	Parry Rev Porter B		
0	Helen Louisa	138	22			
1	Rhoda M		28			
22	Solomon Sheldon		1811			
3	Robert		13			
4	Carr		14			
5	Elijah		16			
6	Harriet Sheldon		1	Gilchrist John		
7	Inf					
8	Marion					
9	Prudence			Gilchrist John		
0	Thomas					
1	David G					
2	James G					
3	Son					
34	Solomon Sheldon	113	1811		Montreal C.E.	
5	Seth	126	14		Wales N.H.	
6	Richard Edward	126	17		do	
7	Martha Ellen		21			
8	Thirza Ann	126	23	Conant Robt	Buffalo	
9	John Gilbert	126	25		Cowanda	
0	Elijah Gilbert		27	d		
41	Juliette Frances		1821			
2	Amelia Sophia		37			
3						
44	Laura		1837			
5	Lewis Lap		42			
6	Inf d Theophilus		44	d		
7	Mary		47			
48	Ellen		1851			
9						

Shew them to your neighbors who are connected. No II

Please peruse all the Nos. Read the Notes on p. 28 & 29 Nos III

Please peruse all the Nos. Shew them to your neighbors who are connected. Read the notes — No II p. 28 & 29

3072 Mary Ann
Geo. Chatman

3073 Wm Rufus
— —

3075 Henry
Mary Ann Wright

1527 Harriet BOLTWOOD
Geo. Newhall 1842
Joseph Marsh

3081 Erastus 18
Lois

1073 Roger 1823
Elizabeth Marsh

7478 Amanda 1851
Gen Chauncy Humphrey
p 153

1475 Geo.
Mary Cowles

3047 Rev Hiram 1838
45 Betsey B Jerome

7451					
2	Mary Ann				
3					
54	Emily				
5					
6					
57	Geo W.		1837		
8	Sarah E		38		
9	Henry J.		41		
0	Wm F.		43		
7461					
2					
3	Charles Coolidge		1846		
7464	Eliza		1815		
5					
6	Milo		20		
7					
8					
9	Elisha		28		
70	Fanny		1816		
1					
72	Amanda	75	1779	Humphrey Gen Chauncy	Albany
3	Norman	81	81	Huron Wayne	NY
4	Wareham	127	84	do	
5	Geo	75	85	Dea.	N Lansing NY
6	Elisabeth	127	88	Roberts Geo	
7	Maria	127	90	West Jon[a]	Victor
8	Balsamon	127	93	Genoa	Dea.
9	Ralph	127	95	Huron NY.	
0	Harriet	127	98	Mudge Wm	Geo
81	Nancy	113	1798	Wood John	Butler NY
82	Correll		00	d 33	
3	Emily	113	02	Stewart H.	
4	Mary Ann	113	04	Elmore Rev D. W.	
5	E. Jerome		06		
6	Friend W.		08	d 51	
87	Geo. C	139	1811		
8	Correll	139	12		
9	Mary Ann	139	15	Allen Stephen	
0	Charlotte	139	17	McKinstry Madison	
1	Adaline	139	19	Robinson Henry	
2	Theodore R	139	20	Upr from Milwaukie	
3	Margaret	139	23	Lambertson Dennis M.	
4	Balsamon	139	25		
5	Gilbert H.	139	27		
6	Catharine	139	30		
7	Porter G.	139	36		
98	Mary		1836	d	
9	Charles H.	7500	38	Pompey. NY.	
7500					

3091 Sarah
Aaron Fish
p 37

7501 Elisabeth 114 1807
2 Roxana M. 09
3 Charles C 11 d 3
4 Sarah A 114 13
5 Almira C. 114 18
6 Mary Jane 20
7 Samuel A 22
8 Wm Shelton 25
9 Timothy 27
0 Jonathan 31
11 Phebe

Reed Lewis Amanda M
Comstock Albert Rochester
Borden Charles
Cook M H. Madison F. W. Ellingham
Henry Ingersoll
Manchester

3096 Elisabeth
Sam'l Hiant
[2nd husb]

2
3
4

Hull Wm Lewis St N.Y. city

3546 Daniel RODMAN
Eliza Jenkins

7515 Adelaide
6 Laura
17 Frances
8 Sarah
9 Fidelia

3101 Horace C.
51 Amelia Bleckley
(Beckley)

3103 Timothy
Abigail Rhodes

20 Sarah Stanley 1836
1 Charles Thomas 38
2 Abigail 40
3 Alfred 42
4 44

1530 Oliver N. BOLTWOOD
Nancy Smith

7525 Emily Maria C. 1837
6 Solomon 37 d 56

Sweezey J.A. Esq Hastings Mich

3104 Lott
Ruth Olcott

7528 Anna O. 1842
9

5 3150 Sarah
3194 Samuel Keyes

7530 Lucy 1827
1

3146 Elisabeth
Dr Chauncey Fitch

7532 Sam'l Sheldon 114 Dr New York
3 Sabra
4 John 114 Rev. Chas Sheldon Vt.
5 Louisa 114 Westmore Dr do
6 Elisabeth 114 Carlisle Henry "
37 Sm. d "

3148 Sam'l B.
53 Mrs Sophia Higgins
Maria Maynard

8 Sophia
9 Sophia

3149 Lucy
Wm Green

7540 Wm
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

Insert Notes here

3150 Sarah
3194 Sam'l Keyes

7549 Lucy 1827
7550

6d
3157 Thomas 1802
Abia King 1823
p 27
51

7551 Thomas 114 1787 Houston Texas
2 Henry 0 89 d 1820 Mrs Eliza a mustasse Ind in N.Y city
3 Jas King 114 91 Southampton
4 Nancy 114 93 Collins Augustus Esq.
5 Roderick 95 d 1890
6 Ruth 114 97 Dr Clark Jos Ravenna O
7 Abia 114 01 Nash Rev Alvin Chester O

3158 Ruth
Jas. A. Nelson

58 Ruth 114 1789 Beebe Thos K
9 Merry 93 91 Sheldon Titus 3182
0 Jas. Youngloves 114 93
2 Fanny 114 Beebe George
Zophar 114

3159 Mary
Alex Trumbull
p 23

63 Inf
4 Inf
5 Mary 82 Pasco Levi Chester Vt.
6 Sybil 84 Pasco St Johnsburgh Vt
7 Theda
8 Walsora
9 Julia
0 Alex
1 Smith
2 Edwin

3160 John
Phebe Manter
p 28
51

73 Puella 115 1794 Gray James Webster N.Y.
4 Inf 96
5 Alva 115 99 Royalton N.Y.
6 Pamelia 115 04 Bronson Chauncey Livonia N.Y.
7 Susan 11 d 19

3161 Thaddeus 1849
Ellis Green
p 29
51
52

78 Robert Shaler 115 1797
9 Hiram Spear 115 00
0 Ally 115 02 Bloomfield O.
1 Mary 115 03 Moulton Reuben
2 Charlotte 115 05 Allen John
3 Mary 115 07 Hampton N.Y.
4 Sybil 115 11 Atwater Franklin
5 Clarissa 115 15 Ransom Thomas

Mrs Melinda Spear.

3162 Chloe 1848
Orange Frary 1840

86 Shelton d
7 Milo Rev Chelsea Vt
8 Alonzo Chautauque N.Y.
9 David
0 Submit Richland Oswego N.Y.
1 Candace
2 Marcia Burt John
3 Jason Hays Jon.
4 George Richland N.Y.
5 Louisa do

3163 Thankful
Eli S. Reed

96 Almira
7 Sybil

3164 Moses 18
52 Lydia Green

98 Susanna K
9
7600

3165 Chauncey — 52 — Lucy Whiting

3166 Dr. Wm — 52 — Mrs Harriet Bowers Bates — d 29

3168 Submit — Jos. Hastings

3169 Josiah 1849 — 52 — Mary Benedict

3171 John — 52 — Nancy 52 — A Mulch 1848

3176 David — 52 — Jerusha Smith 1855 — p 20

3177 Thomas — 52 — Jerusha Hopkins — Mary McClary

3178 Dr. Ira — 52 — Isabella Gray

3179 Rev Luther — 52 — Sarah Harris

7601	Orson	115	1807		Racine Wis
2	Horace	o	09		Attica NY
3	Sybil	115	10	Duncan	Dan'l Macomb
4	Wm		13		Oregon
5	Sophronia	115	14	Pettibone	Giles
6	Harriet	o	16	Richards	Rev Ransom A. Mil cap Wis
7	James	115	18		
8	Hiram		21	d 33	
9	Marietta		24		
0	Amelia		28		
11	Phebe Ann		1813	d 16	
2	Lucius G.	115	15		LeRoy NY
3	Wm H.	115	17		do
4	Horatio G.	115	19		Lake Marquette Co Wis. Mr Simmons
5	Garwood F	115	21	Eq	Detroit [Grad. Wms
16	Inf		1812	d	
7	Ann N.		13	Noble Henry J.	Governeur NY
8	Sybil S.		15	Hay Jos. H.	Rupert.
9	Theodosia		17	Flower Elihu	do
0	Jonathan		18		
1	Almira		20	d 24	
2	Sarah		23		
3	Julia A.		25	d 25	
4	Lucy D.		27		
5	Jos. Wm		29		
6	Albert Sheldon		31		
27	Uriah Benedict		1815		
8	Jane Ann	88	17	Whittlesey Edgar	Donnelly John M
9	Mary		30		Swanton Vt
30	John		1831	d	
1	Jerome B		34		Enfield
2	Nancy A.		35		
33	Stephen S.	115	1803		Brockport NY
4	Ira F.	96	06		Rupert Vt
5	David S.	115	09		
6	Ann S.	115	15	Kitchell Rev	Harvey D.
37	Harriet 45 115		1805	Sheldon Julius K.	1755
8	Wm	115	08	d 82	
9	Thos. Elisha		26	d	
0	Thos Luther		27		
41	Martha		18	d	
2	Inf			d	
3	Inf			d	
4	Inf			d	
5	Mary			d	
46	Maria Loraine		1814		
7	Luther H.		15	Rev	Townsend Mass
8	Sarah H				
9	Lutheria L				
0	George				

3181 Calvin — Esther Pierpont — Sister to Geo Skinner wife — 52

3182 Titus

7559 Mercy Nelson 1843 — 52 — Eliza Baker o

Mrs. Lydia Hamlin 1844

3183 James — 52 — Abigail Flower

3185 Henry Cyrus D. 1856 — Eliza Parmelee — 52

3186 Seth 1854 HARMON — Hannah Dewey — p 34

3189 Lucy HARMON — Israel Corey

3190 Shadrach HARMON — Phebe Leavitt

3195 Sarah B. KEYES — Maj Sam Platt — Orange Ferris o

7651	John Calvin		1812	Teacher d.	
2	Richard Skinner		14	Schuylerville NY	
3	Julia		15	Darby —	Mason Geo.
4	Christina		17	Richards	Benj. Sl.
5	Robert			d	
6					
57	Thomas		1813		
8	Ruth A.	115	14	Burton	Graves Rupert
9	Sarah H.	115	16	Seeley	Justus
0	Charlotte A.		18		
1	Calvin T. Mary H.		22 d 29 25	Trumbull	Geo. Rupert
2					
3	Mercy		29	d 29	
64	Elisabeth Maria		1818	Burns	Dr. G. G
5	James A.		22		
6	Cyrus Jr.		31		
67	Inf		1828		
8	Frances Eliz		30		
9	Ann Eliza		32		
0	Elias Parmelee		38		
1	Geo. Henry		41		
72	Clarissa		1800	d 09	
3	Orrin		02	d 13	
4	Laura	116	04	Wood	Chester
5	Reuta	116	05	Towsley	Wm
6	Alta	116	08	Wheden	Saml
7	Elisabeth S.		10	Prescott	Dea Thos J.
8	Jemima		12	d 13	
9	Lucy Lucina		15		
0	Mary		19	d 19	
1	Ezra Josiah	116	21		
82	Nancy H		1819	Gould	Wm Pembroke
3	Betsey		25		
84	Ira		1812	d 37	
5	Phebe Fidelia		13		
6	Lucy L.		15		
7	Seth Sheldon		17		
8	Julia		19		
9	Shadrach		20		
0	Asaph		22		
1	Seth				
2	Mary		25		
3	Leona Rosina		27		
4	St. Clair		29		
5	Harley W		31		
6	Jane		33		
97	Elisabeth S.	127	1803	Capt	Russel Saml S. Kin Rowe
8	Mary Stephen Keyes		05 d 69		
9	Theodorus	127	08	Wait	Capt Lucius A.
1706	Samuel K.		11		Franklin Vt
			17 d 18		

3197	Wm KEYES	1701	Wm			Swanton Falls
	Esther Butterfield	2				
3198	Eliza KEYES	3	Elizabeth			
	Ansel Parsons	4	Sarah			Allen
		5	Mary			
		6	Ansel			
		7	Frances			
		8	Louisa			
2041	Rev Benj S LUTHER 1839	09	Almira		1805	Smith Johnl Esq Dr.
2060	Nancy Carder	0	Lucina		07	d 37
		1	Minor		09	Auburn Geauga, O
		2	Harriet		11	Elder Backus Dwight Mass
		3	Curtis	99	13	Auburn O Newburg
	Ella 57	4	Linus		15	do
	Ada 57	5	Ezra		18	m Mary Wood
		6	Mary Ann		20	
	Lunille Mayfield	7	Susana		22	Way Elijah Newburgh
		8	A. son		24	d
		9	Daughter		26	d
		0	Louisa		27	
	Ethalie	1	Benj		30	m Clara Hawes
		2	Nancy		33	Randolph Geo 54 Erwin 53
2061	Rev Alfred CARDER	23	Barnes			d
	Anna Bowen 1827	5	Laura			Howland Clark
		4	Cynthia			Brown David
		6	Nancy			Smith
		7	Inf			
		8	Sally			
		9	Alfred			
		0	Joseph			
	Hannah Moore	1	Mary			mute
		2	Mr Wallace			d ag 6 mos
		3	Martha Jane			
		4	Hannah			
		5	John		40	
		6	Rebecca			
		7	Susan		44	
2042	Philip LUTHER	38	Melinda			Elliott Wm
	Mary Virgil	9	Paulina			
		0	Waity Cornelia			
		1	Lafayette			
		2	Daniel			
		3	Dexter			
		4				
		5				
3204	Mary CURTIS 1828	46	Inf		1806	d
	Richard Bailey	7	Mr Curtis	116	08	Rupert.
	35	8	Anna Sheldon		11	d 32
		9	John W		14	
3209	Betsey CURTIS	0	Betsey Maria	116	20	Harvey, Philo. Rupert

2045	Waity LUTHER	7751	Sarah			
	Peter Stout	2	Hart			
		3	Electa			Luther Benj 5196
		4	Norton			
		5	Algernon			
		6	Waity Cornelia			
		7	Luther			
		8	Horace			
		59	Delia			
3214	Charles	60	Lorain Susan		1831	
52	Mrs Rachel Shelton	1				
3064	Saml L 1830	62	Esther		1808	Vickery Ebenr Ithaca
	Harriet Dunning 33	3	Mahlah D	116	10	Horner Jacob a Applegate Enfield Mass
	p 197	4	Elisha Smith	2nd 3	16	New York City
		5	Saml Lyman		19	Union St Rev Mr Hyatt Co Ill
		6	Harriet		22	Phelps Hiram J Cattaraugus Co Ill
3123	Nancy HARMON	67	Anna	95	1818	Sheldon H 4808
	Sylvester Smith	8	Stephen		20	
		9	Lucy		24	
		0	Henry M		26	
		1	Timothy D		28	
		2	Harriet		30	
		3	Esther		33	
		4	David		35	
		5	Mary		37	
1396	Gurdon CLARK	76	Nathl			
	Sarah Lord	7	Sarah			
		8	Lydia			
		9	Phebe			
	Ruth Sill	0	Ruama			
		1	Joanna			
		2	Joseph			
		3	Gurdon			
		4	Giles			
		5	Ruth	82		Beckwith Geo
1314	Eunice LYMAN	86	Elizabeth		1	Clark Oliver Springfield O
	Phineas Strong	7	Pamelia			Clapp Rev Summer Cabotville
		8	Eunice			
		9	Phineas			Olivea N.Y.
		0	Noah			Southampton Mass.
		1	Mary			Hall Rev Thos. Dedham Mass
		2	Hooker			
		3	Hanson			
		4	Francis			Southampton, with parents
3260	Abigail GILLET	95	Isaac Shaumy		1817	
	Isaac Remington	6	Daniel Gillett		19	d Aug 23
		7	Henry		21	Suffield Ct.
	Seth Granger	8				
		9	Juliette			
		7800	—			d

3217	Anna EASTMAN 1848	7801	Henry		d		
	Elisha Cook	2	Susan		d		
		3	Abigail				
		4	Mary Anne				
		5	Roswell		d		
		6	Jane				
		7	Martin				
3225	Susan	08	Timothy		1824	Newbork	
3220	Josiah Eastman	9	Henry		23	d 50	
3224	Nancy	10	Louisa				
	Silas Granger	1	Harriet	116		Hurd Sand	
	48	2	Oliver Sheldon	116			
		3	Timothy	116			
		4	Francis	4?			
		5	Nancy Matilda		27	Porter Henry	
3230	Harriet	16	Henry	116	1821	Manteau &	
	Sam Cobb	7	Newton		23	do	
		8	Harriet Amelia	118	28	Taylor Jos N.	do
3233	Thaddeus WOOLWORTH	19	Elis[illegible]		1810		
	Hannah Palmer	0	Wm		12		
	39	1	Ruth	116	13	Hunt Thomas	
		2	Enoch		15	d	
		3	Phineas	147	17		
		4	Electa	147	19	Clements Evinette	
		5	Gilbert E	147	21		
		6	Lucy	147	23		
3234	Chauncey WOOLWORTH	37	Nobell	147	1809		
	Betsey Granger	8	Isaac	116	10	Dr Westfield Mass	
		9	Volney	147	11		
		0	Norman			d	
		1	Alfred		19	Dudley Mass.	
		2	Eunice			d	
		3	Betsey		25		
	Fanny Stoddard	4	Maryann	147			
		5	Levi	139			
3235	Timothy WOOLWORTH	36	Rhoda		1815		
	Catharine Brown	7	Seth		17		
		8	Levi			d	
		9	James	139	23		
		0	Julianna	139	25		
		1	Ruth	139	28		
3236	Jasper WOOLWORTH	42	Horace		1820		
	Elizabeth Buell	3	John H			Sons Frank H & C.S. 54 104 Stock	
		4	Louisa				
		5	Mary				
		6	George				
		7	Delia		37		
3242	James 18 GILLET	48	Aurelia		1827	Utica NY. with Mason	
	Martha Granger	9	James Francis		32		
		0	Horace Mason		34		

3237	Eunice WOOLWORTH	7851	Laura			
	Ebenr Lucas	2	Albert			
		3	Jackson			
		4	Mila			
		5	Sheldon			
3238	S. Sheldon WOOLWORTH	56	Simeon Sheldon		1819	
	Margaret Brown	7				
3239	Alexander WOOLWORTH	8	Elisha		21	
		9	Mila		23	
		0	Samuel		25	
		1	Stephen		31	
3240	Content WOOLWORTH	62	Esther		1820	Fosgate Ezek
	Enos Brainard	3	Emily		22	
		4	Charles			d
		5	Mary		27	
		6	Martin			
		7	Jane		31	
3241	Mila WOOLWORTH	68	Aldro		1820	
	Earl Atwood	9	Martin		22	
		0	Martha			
		1	Mary			
		2	Chester			
3547	Lucy M. RODMAN	7873	Caroline A.			
	Rev P. Mayer DD	4	Mary E			
	[two lines illegible]	5	Frederick W.			
			Lucy R.			
		6	Emily			
		7	Edward R			
			Eliza W.			
3243	Dr Henry	78	Henry C		1825	
	Elisabeth G. Harris 1835	7879	Frances E		27	
	52	0	Eliza M		30	
		1	Arthur H		32	
	Patience Hopkins	2	Ann L		35	d
		3	George H		36	
		4	Martha Ann		40	d 44
		5				
3245	Seth	86	Earl Rising		1828	d 30
	Marina Ann Rising	7	Seth			
		8	Marina Ann		30	d 30
	52	9	Edward Olcott		32	d 34
		0	Myra		33	d 33
		1	Ann Louisa		35	
		2	Cornelius White		37	d
		3	Mary Cornelia		38	
		4	Albert P.		40	
		5	Henry Clay		44	
		6	Rhoe Frelinghuysen			
3267	Huldah GILLET	97	Lester			Mi
	Edwin Kent	8	Louisa			Lyman Judge Payne
		9	Henry			
		7900	Daniel Gillet			

3246	Simeon	7901	Edgar J.		1832	wife Constantine Mich	
	Lois Eastman	2	Maria L.		33		
	52	3	Sarah E.		36		
		4	Seth P.		38		
		5	Enoch E.		40 d		
		6	Henry Kirk		43		
		7					
3251	Simeon 1843	08	Emily	116	1821	Manchet Carlton Twins	
	Eunice Harmon	9	Mary Louisa	116	22	Moore Rev Mark M. Troy	
	1852	0	Henry Clay	116	23	d 37 Mantua O	
	52	1	Cornelia	1167	24	Waterman Asa B.	
		2	Sam[l] Newton		29 d		
		3	Edgar	122	31	Mantua	
		4	Charles B.	2	35 m	d at Council Bluffs	
		5	Luman		37 s	d	
3253	Horace 1864	16	Mary Jane		1827	131	
	Mahala Wright 1843	7	Jane Ann			Remington Horace Belvidere	
53		8	Mary Hanchet			d young	
		9	Horace Jewett	122		Belvidere Ill	
	Lucy Lewis	0	Lewis Cass	122		homestead Suffield Ct	
3254	Mary	21	Inf			Mantua O	
	Charles Phelps	2					
3255	Seth John Dalton 1835	23	Anson		1830	Shiawassee Mich	
53	Julia Bancroft	4	Frances Cordelia		32	Carruthers Cameron	
	m Manton Post	5	Seth		34	Vernon Lenawee Co.	
3256	George	26	Mary Ann	123	1835	Harriet Ezra Toledo	
53	Fanny Wilkinson	7	Lois	123	37	Holbrook Wm L " do	
3257	Eliza	28	Newton Sheldon		1835	Bloomfield Hartford Ct.	
	Ira Loomis Jr	9	Edmund Walton		37	Windsor Vt	
		0	Mary			"	
3275	Truman	31	Orville Olmsted		1810	Lafayette Ia	
	Mary Dixon	2	Jared Dixon	1844	13	New Sacramento Ky Co.	
53		3	Sylvanus O			Underhill Center Vt	
		4	Enos L.		17		
		5	Minos L		34	Underhill Vt.	
3276	Josiah	36	Norman		1814		
	Sarah Doane	7					
53		8					
	Mrs ———	9					
		0					
3548	Julia RODMAN	7941	Catharine				
	Rev John Goodman	2	Charlotte				
		3	Julia				
3277	Paraclete	7944	Marquis Paraclete		1843		
error in Surname	Jane Gilman 49	5	Edna Maria		49		
53	Maria Ann Eliza Hyde	6	Marcia		51		
		7					
3343	Abby B LYMAN	48	Catharine Ray		1824		
	Wm Greene	9	Anne Jean		27 d 31		

3291	Dr Wm ATWATER	7951	Lucy		
	Pomeroy	2	Harriet		
		3	Wm		
		4	John		
3317	Dr. Benj	55	Wm B.	1831	
49	Lucy Kirkham	6	Elis[a] L	35	
		7			
3318	Wm H	58	John	d	
60		9			
		0			
		1			
3321	Seth H.	62	Henry A.	1837	
	Cordelia H Barton	3	Edward Payson		
60		4	Ellen B	39	
		5		43	
		6			
3328	Mary S. STOCKING	67	Samuel		
	Josiah Marshall	8	Henry		
		9	Mary		
		0	Emily		
		1	Charles		
		2	Priscilla		
3329	James STOCKING	73	Sophia		
	Catharine Metcalf	4	Frances		
		5	Susan		
		6	Samuel		
		7	Mary		
		8	Frederic		
3337	Ira PARSONS	79	Electa		
	Theodosia Bardwell	0	Agnes		
		1	Antoniette		
3339	Luther M PARSONS	82	Levi	1825	
		3			
3351	Mary S. LORD	84	Wm. Alston	1811	
	Rev John Pierpont	5	Mary Elis[a]	12	
		6	Juliette	16	Morgan Junius S Hartford Ct.
		7	John	19	Rev Lynn Mass.
		8	James	22	
		9	Caroline Augusta	23	
3354	Erastus A LORD	90	Augustus Aurelian	1815	
	Charlotte Dorman	1	Frederic Augustus	17 d 17	
		2	Corinna Mary	18	
		3	Mary Lyman	20 d 31	
		4	Geo Frederic	22	
		5	John McHenry	24	
		6	Frances Maria	26	
		7	Wm Rufus	27	
		8	Julia Spencer	32 d 33	
3358	Geo M. 1825 LORD	99	Georgiana	1825	
	Frances Mills	8000			
	wd m Dr. Rich[d] Sheppard Newburyport				

Guerna. John of Salisbury Eng came to RI 1638 He had 4 sons John d y/o
James. Thomas & Peter The last died without issue
Johns. Saml — Wm 1st Gov. — Wm 2nd Gov. — Ray[n] U.S. Senator Wm 3343 —

See p. 671

6799 Cordelia SHELDON — 5 Benj Franklin — 1848 d
Manly Shepard 1857 — 6 Thos. Jefferson — 50
7 Edwin A. — 52
John Insla — 8 Charles Henry — 54
6822 Benj & SHELDON — 9 Walter — 1859
Diadema Mack — 10
6340 Herman BABCOCK — 11 Julia — 1846 d
Adelia Brownlee — 2 James — 49
3 Richard — 56
6341 Joseph BABCOCK — 4 Edward — 1847
Harriet Clark — 5 Jenny — 53 d
6 Harriet — 60
6345 Samuel BABCOCK — 17 Julia — 1850
Emily Germans — 8 Son — d
6346 Lucy O. BABCOCK — 19 George R. — 1853 d
Edward Clark — 0 Wm G. — 54
1 Mary Jane — 56
6347 Elisabeth BABCOCK — 22 Wm Babcock — 1851
Harvey Harter — 3 Frank Harvey — 52
4 Julia — 54
5 Fannie — 55
6 Carrie — 58
7 Frederick — 59
8
6348 Marcus BABCOCK — 29 Annette — 1857 d
Sarah Mead — 0 — 60
6323 Lucius BABCOCK — 31 Lucy
Matilda May — 2 Burton
Sonia Smith — 3 Herbert
2 m S. — 4 Pitt May — d
5 Anna
6632 H G SHELDON — x1 6 Francis — 182 d
Marilyn Upson — x2 7 Sarah
60 // x3 8 H Homer
x4 9 Lewis
x5 0 Lodesky
x6 Frank — 1857

BRIDGEMAN

96 Martha SHELDON June 4 1766 x1+ 57 Hezekiah 80¾ Jan 29 1788 Bellchertown
Hezekiah Root Mar 23 1775 1766 x2 2 Dorothy Oct 7 15 Phelps Charles
son of Joseph x3+ 3 Simeon 80¾ 18
gr s of Thomas x4 4 Martha
x5 5 Semima 22
x6 6 Hannah
x7 7 Miriam
x8+ 8 Joseph 80¾ 28
x9 9 Esther
x10+ 0 Orlando 80¾ 34
51 Hezekiah ROOT 1792 x1-1+ 61 Elisha 80¾ 1744
96x1 Mary — x1-2 2 Hezekiah
x1-3 3 Miriam
53 Simeon ROOT 1752 x3-1 64 Elihu Lieut. commd 1779
96x3 Sarah — x3-2+ 5
58 Joseph ROOT 1802 x8-1 66 Eleanor 1755 Pomeroy Wm, Colton Wm Long Mrs (widow)
96x8 Eunice Clapp 1802 x8-2 7 Eunice 37 Edwards B. A.
of 69 x8-3 8 Simeon 80¾ 60 Northampton
x8-4 9 Ammina 64 Root Silas. 1800 Westfield Ct.
x8-5 0 Martha 66 Clapp Simeon Jr.
x8-6 1 Amelia 68 Root Silas 1791
x8-7+ 2 Joseph 80¼ 69 Norwich Vt
x8-8 3 Sarah 73 Hunt Abner Northampton
x8-9 4 Dorothy 75 Goodrich Ansel, Bush — West
61 Elisha ROOT 1817 x1-1-1 5 Darius 1767
96x1-1 Mary Cowles 1822 x1-1-2 6 Remembrance 70
x1-1-3 7 Electa 72 Bush, Hezekiah
8 Esther 79 Ward, Isaac Westfield Mass.
60 Orlando ROOT 1805 x10-1 79 Asenah 1762 Towne Wm Granville Mass.
96x10 Mary Worthington x10-2 0 Julia 64 Stacy Mark Belchertown.
x10-3 1 Mary 66 Cowles Amasa do
x10-4 2 Hannah 68 Miller John Westbrugh Mass
x10-5 3 Dimmis 70 d 1856
x10-6 4 Rhoda 73 Walker Josiah Ill
x10-7 5 Amanda 75 Washburn Amos.
x10-8 6 Orlando 77
x10-9 7 Elihu 79
68 Simeon ROOT 1813 x8-3-1 8 John m Rorina — d 1823
96x8-3 Elisabeth Clark x8-3-2 9 Child 85
1832 x8-3-3 0 Child 97
x8-3-4 1 Child 00
72 Joseph ROOT x8-7-1 92 Eunice 1797
96x8-7 Martha Russell x8-7-2 3 Amelia 99
x8-7-3 4 Martha 03
x8-7-4 5 Samuel 05
x8-7-5 6 Jonathan 07
x8-7-6 7 Joseph 10
x8-7-7 8 Nancy 12
x8-7-8 9 Mary A. 14 Norwich
x8-7-9 0 William 16

for ROOTS see also p 40 1/2 & SH 1226 family of Thaddeus Root
SH 3381

Pages 81 & 100.

Vol. IV & 113

Vol. III p. 81, 81r + 82

Vol. IV p. 82r. to 100r + 100½

"SHELDON Magazine", 1855,

by S# 5124 Rev. Henry Olcott SHELDON (1794-1852)

(3rd manuscript revision)

787 788

785

3360 Elisabeth LYMAN 8001 Saml 1816
Saml Henshaw 2 Joseph 19
p 144 3 Anna 21
4 John 26
5 Frank 31
3363 Saml F LYMAN 06 Elisabeth 1828
Almira Smith 7 James 30
8 Benj 36
9 Mary 38
3364 Mary LYMAN 1834 10 Thomas
Thos Jones 1 Joseph Lyman
2 Wm Greene
3365 Jane LYMAN 13 Hannah 1834
Stephen Brown 4 Frances 41
5 Jane 42
3348 Wm B 16 Wm S
53r Jane JOHNSON 7 Mary
8 Jane
9 Louisa
0 Martha
3349 Charles D. 21 George
Matilda STREET 2 Matilda
Mary BARNHEART 3 Adelaide
50 Charlotte Keyes 4
Charlotte Keyes
5 (See below)
6
3350 Mary 27 Eliza 124 Peckham Elwyn
Ind Ganson 8 Elisha
p 224 9 Sarah 124 Doyle Wm
0 Mary G. 124 Doyle Wm
1 Rachel 124 Northrop
2 John
3377 Lovice 33 Calvin
Salmon S Beeker 4 Huldah Oswego NY
5 Mary
6 Amanda Phelps Bradford do
7 Phelps do
3378 Samuel 38 Delia 116 1808 White Geo. Patterson Dan. Worth
Julia Keyes 9 Theodore 116 10 Enos Wm E Drayton Sw. Spring
p 203 0 Douglass 12 d ae 2
1 Jared 13 d 15
53r 2 Samuel 14 d
3 Julia 116 16 Hoyt Dr Wm S. Worthington
4 Moses 116 17 d 46
5 George 116 25 Mt Washington Hamilton O
6 Henry 30 d
3381 Sarah 8047 Francis
Milo Root 8 Inf
217 Sept Jonathan 1757 8048 Jemima
Mary Taylor 1776 Mary
48 Sarah 1134 Ja 26 52 Tobias Randall Walworth NY
37 John 8046 53
49 Hannah 82 Ja 23 57 Duanesburg NY

3379 Mary 8051 Theodore Edwin 116 1809 W. Rush NY.
Ira C Wilkins 1853 2 Eleanor 116 10 Baldwin, Sam'l Catlin Rigo NY
p 103 3 Sarah Ann 116 12 Formerly Alex Lima
4 Edward Sheldon 116 14 Coburg Can
5 Mary 116 16 Hurd Dr Lewis Rochester Sweden
6 Lucina 19 Barnard Henry Lima NY
7 Chauncey C 23 m. Emily P Hempstead 1851 New York
m. Sarah E. Wells,
3382 Thomas 8058 Sally Ann 1814 d
Jane Fisher 9 Mary Ann 116 15 Hunt Aaron M
0 Sarah Jane 117 18 Mitchell Edward
1 Elizabeth Rachel 117 20 Edgelle Joseph
2 Theodore Thomas 22 d
53r 3 Chauncey Cook 24 d
4 Channcy Cook 26
5 Francis 28
6 Theodore 31
7 Aristarchus C 33
8 Wm Wisner 35 d
9 Julia W. 39 d
3383 Edward 8070 Louisa 18 Niyon Wm Marietta O
Parley Blakely 1 Mary Cook Hiram a
2 Inf
3 James Blakely 21 Rev. Logan Hocking Co O
53 4 Franklin Rev Lewis Lewis Co.
5 Edward Marietta O
6 Ruth Sel Ephraim do
7 Inf
8 Inf
Delilah Ryerson 8079 Thomas
0 Sarah
1 Elizabeth
2 Hiram
3 Inf
4 Louisa
5 Laura
6 Eliza
3384 Louisa 8087 Burke
Alpheus Sanders 8 Alonzo
9
0 Ira
3819 Homer 8091 Mary Maria 1850
Jane Lawrence 2
3821 Harmon A. 8093 Walter 1846 d Oct 31 '47
Mary Bap 94 Mary Elizabeth 48
95 Edward Harmon 50
3385 Whiting 96 Mary 56
Harriet Winship 8 Eleanor
8097
8
7472 Norman 8099 Emily 117 1814 McCarty Jas B. Albion M
Mrs Roxana Stow Adams 8100 Julia 19

3386 Hannah — Samuel Kilbourn — Eastus ~~Barnard~~ ARNOLD ✓
- 8101 Mary
- 2 Maria
- 3 Samuel
- 4 Matilda
- 5 ——— d ag 2
- 6

3387 Huldah M. — Wm R. Huntley
- 8107 Eliza
- 8 Ellen
- 9 Ira
- 0 Mary

8114
- 2
- 3

3408 Ezekiel — 35
- 8114 Cyrenius
- 5 Fidelia
- 6 Graham
- 7

3409 Loretta — Alanson Eggleston
- 18 Evaline 8114 — d ag 5
- 9 Ery 5
- 0 Adaline 6 — d ag 13
- 1 Willis 7
- 2 Isaiah 8
- 3 Cornelius 9
- 4 Hiram 0
- 5 Hanson 1

3410 Frederic — 54// Harriet Cushman
- 81 22 Mary
- 3 Louisa
- 48 Adaline
- 5 Lucia
- 6 Harriet

8050 Jonathan 1849 — Eliza Ann Rider 1850 aged 84 — 10//
- 81 27 Freeborn 58 — 1785 Hoag Daniel Duanesburg N.Y.
- 28 Timothy 57 — 87
- 29 John 54 — 89
- 30 Mary 52 — 91 Wing B. Tabor P. Walworth N.Y.
- 31 Benjamin 50 — 94 — Hyde Park N.Y.
- 32 James 39 — 96 — Duanesburg N.Y.
- 33 Sarah — 99 Stephen Nathaniel Collins N.Y.
- 34 Lydia — 1807 — Duanesburg

3411 Justin — 54// Lucinda Crowl
- 8135 Elisabeth — Peck Jesse
- 6 Henry
- 7 Diadama
- 8 Ann

3412 Nathaniel — 54// Electa Smith
- 8139 Ara Jasper 1824 Manpan Woosler Mt Vernon O. Ills.
- 0 Philo Hiram Smith²
- 1 Mary Cordelia 117 — Hyde, Joshua do
- 2 Elvira Cordelia² — Griffin, Emerson Mohimmenil
- 3 Amy Diadama³ 106 — Ewalt, Harris Piqua O.
- 4 Laura Lavina — 33 Scoville Henry Manpan N.Y.
- 5 Emily Aleda — 36 Manpan
- 6 Corydon — d

3315 Benj S LYMAN — 2315 Mary L Wait
- 8147 Elisabeth S. 1835
- 8 Charles 38 d
- 9 Mary Sophia 40

3413 Lorenda — Ro Derrick "Robt or Rhodelphus"
- 8151 Frederic
- 2 Harriet
- 3 Alonzo
- 4 Franklin
- 5 Statira Elvira
- 6 Paulina
- 7 dau

3414 Daniel 1847 — Laura Marjorie MILLER — Harriet MELVIN 454d
- 58 Adeline M 1833 — C. L. A. 7-16-38
- 9 Sarah Elizabeth + 34 TAYLOR, James M.; LOWRY,
- 60 Corydon 36 Burlington Iowa

3415 Elisabeth — Albert White — Line adjoining Orchard Brown
- 61 Corydon Cornelius 1825 Dr Newark Maine
- 2 Adaline 29
- 3 Albert 36 Newark Burlington Ia

3416 Jasper Sapta — Emily Cole Bull — 54//
- 64 Emily Cole 132 1828 McEwen Wm Sandenville O
- 5 Nezekiah Bull 30 Suisun City Cal. ~~Cal~~
- 6 Julia Ann 100 38 Ferrell, John, Suisun Valley Cal
- 7 Jasper Saxton Jr. 34 d 35
- 8 Betty Louisa 36 Drake, Charles Suisun Cal
- 9 Byron Newton 38
- 0 Harrison Corwin 40
- 1 Maria Cummings 43 d 45
- 2 Wm Corydon 46

3417 Corydon 1829 — Eunice Brown — 54//
- 8173 Jairus Corydon 1827 Richmond Blanchfield O.
- 4

3418 Elvira — Fielding Hickman
- 8175 George 1825
- 6

3820 Horace — Marilla Parkill
- 8177 Olive Eliza + 1848 OLMSTEAD, Edgar James
- 8 George Chester + 50 Linn Co Iowa
- 8179 Benj Lewis 117 r 1809 Pembroke (on Plank Road) NY
- 0 Pamelia Eliza 117 r 12 Smith Alex Batavia
- 1 Alva 117 r 14 do
- 2 George Henry 126 17 Le Roy Mi. Williamsville NY
- 3 Amanda 19
- 4 Minerva 126 21 Thompson Roderic Batavia
- 5 Albert 126 23 Le Roy
- 6 Laura 126 26 Scoville Orange Hartford Co
- 7 Orange Hacket 29

3420 Cramill — Phebe Mitt — 53//
- 87 Sarah Ann 1812 Adams Aretas Riga NY
- 8 Miranda 117 r 15 Sage Millard E Bloomfield
- 9 Eunice 117 r 14 Adams Julius Riga
- 0 George 117 r 17 do
- 1 Zachariah 25 do

3421 Abigail — Walter Landon
- 92 Olive — Beach —
- 3 Harriet — Bradley Edward } moved west 64
- 4 Sarah
- 5 Paulina

7785 Ruth CLARK — Geo Beckwith
- 96 Ann Sophia — Delamater
- 7 Infs
- 8 Catharine — Wells Albert
- 9 Amelia
- 8200 Geo Whitefield

3422	Louisa 1839	8201	Orator	1815	d		
	Stephen Andrews	2	Harvey	17		Chili	Mr
	Dwored — 182-	3	Mary	19	Burned to death		
		4	May *	20	Hamlin Fredcric		
		5	Eunice *	22	Gridley Judah	Berge	
		6	Louisa	24	Fellows Wm	Chili	
	Curtis Powell ✓	7	Sheldon	36			
		5					
3423	Benj	8209	Laura	1824	Burritt Jas	Chili	
	Minerva Cady	1	Francis Granger	26	m. Julia Ann PEASE		
	Mary Eliza Porter	D	Minerva	34			
		2	Jas Edgar	38			
		3	Mary Louisa	42			
3424	Minerva	8213	Homer	1822			
	Orange Sackett	4	James	23			
		5	Sarah	26			
		6	Frances	28			
		7	Samuel	31			
		8	Cornelia	34			
		9	Orange	37			
		0	Minerva	39			
3428	Mary SHEARS	8221	John Jay			Sheffield	
	Norman Kellogg	2	Mary Ann		Forbes —		
		3	Norman				
		5					
3429	Jay SHEARS	8224	Minerva		Hare —	Egremont	
	Maria Kellogg	5	Elisabeth		Forbes	Sheffield	
		6	Catharine		Crosby Wm	do	
		7	Frederic			do	
		8	Cynthia				
		9	Wm				
		0					
3431	Mary	8230	Inf	1823			
	Alfred Scofield	1	Colvord	24 & 25			
		2	Elisha Sheldon	25			
		3	Inf	27			
		4	Robert Colvord	31			
		5	Inf	33			
	✓	6	Abigail	34			
3432	Norman	8237	Edwin	1827			
	Sarah Cary	8	Ralph	29			
53		9	Oscar	32			
		0	Byron	34			
	Clarissa Cate	1	Dennis				
		2	Homer				
		3	Albert				
3544	Elisabeth W. RODMAN	8244	Caroline L.				
	Andrew Backus	5	Frederick Rodman				
		6	Charles R.				
		7	Caroline				
		8	Eliza G.				
		9	Philip Mayer				
		0	Isabella Stuart				

3434	Jane	8251	Byron	1833			
	Dan'l Cary	2	Sarah	35			
		3	Alma	39			
		4	Helen	45			
7628	Jane Ann	8255	Edgarine	1838			
	Edgar Whittlesey						
	John M. Donelly	1					
3447	John Stephens	8258	Miranda	1836			
	Clarissa Beach	9	Frances Maria	44			
3545	Thomas W. RODMAN	8260	Lucy Ann	—			
	Ann Robinson	1					
3448	James TAYLOR	8262	Elias				
	Eunice Wadsworth	3	Jenette				
		4	Jane Sarah				
		5	Ellen				
3449	Elisha S. TAYLOR	8266	Maria				
	Harriet Hollister	7	Albert				
3450	Emeline TAYLOR	8268					
	Henry D Miller	9					
		✱					
4755	Pomeroy SHELDON	8271	Cora Eliz[a]	1849			
3486	Sarah L. Sheldon	2	Oren Theodore	51			
		3	Sarah Ann	55			
3451	S. Sheldon CAMP	8274	Luther M.	1824			
	Elisabeth Mallory	5	Salome	28			
		6	Samuel	29			
		7	Sarah	31			
		8	Harriet	34			
		9	Edward				
4751	Clarissa	0	Ellen	39			
	Myles Silver	1	Wm Dexter	42			
7628	Jane Ann	8282	Byron				
	Edgar Whittlesey	3					
3455	Eleuta CAMP	84	Jane Mehetable	1833			
	Geo Dudley	5	Emily	38			
		6	Mary Beach	40			
		7	Alice	42			
4756	Merrick	8288	Mary Ann	1848			
	Alvira Starr	9					
3456	Edward CAMP	8290	Inf				
	Maria Norton	0					
8161	H. Corydon b. WHITE	8291	Forbes Emily	See	8437	duplicate	
		2	Hollands b		8434		
		3	Charles b		8435		
3458	Mehetable CAMP 1842	94	Mehetable		d 43		
	Geo Kellogg	5					
3460	John S 1831 KING	96	—		d		
		7					
3461	Elisabeth 1838 KING	98	—	18—	d		
	Rev Elihu Barber	9	—		d		
		8300	Jane Elisabeth	38			

3464	Hervey	8301	Harley G	1826		
	Laura Spalding	2	Elizabeth M.	32		
		3				
3480	Henry A	04	Sarah	1838		
	Sabelia Deming	5				
		6				
3502	Henry KING	07	Henry A	1810	Ellisburgh NY	
	Elizabeth Allen	8	Laura A	11	Clarke Horatio Sandy Cr.	
		9	Prudence	13	Stebbins Sol[n] Pulaski NY	
		0	Geo S.	15	Rev. Watertowden NY	
		1	Chas P.	17	Peoria Ill	
		2	D. Alonzo	20	Pulaski NY	
		3	Betsey A	23		
		4	Benj G	32		
3506	Earl Douglass KING	15	Algernon Sydney	1826		
	Mary Burdett	6	Malcomb	28		
		7	Walter Deming	30		
3527	Violet	18	Mrs	—	Pittsfield Mass	
	Mrs. Axtell	9	Doras S.	—		
		0	Louisa F	—		
		1	Francis H	—		
		2	Inf	—		
		3	Elbridge	—		
3520	Elen[r] HARRIS	24	Mary A	1832		
	Pamelia Warner	5				
	Achsah Clark	6				
3528	Horatio	27	Doras		d 11 m	
	Eunice Clark	8	Doras		d 4 yr	
		9	Emily		d 16 m	
3531	Asenath	30	Jaimes	1833		
	Orange Strong	1	Edwin	35		
		2	George	36		
3532	Simeon	33	Joseph Elen[r]	1825		
	Naomi Clapp	4	James Thad.	27		
		5	Henry Simeon	28		
		6	Samuel	35		
		7	Mahlon Chapman	37		
		8	Inf	40	d	
		9	Inf			
		0	Parmenas	44		
4752	John	8344	Orren Henry			
	Emeline Higgins	2	Arthur			
		3	Charles			
3533	Elisabeth	8344	Electa Sheldon	1823		
	Luke Parsons	5				
1507	Mary	8346	Sarah			
	Benj Van Eps	7	Emilia			
		8	Benj Franklin			
		9	Caleb			
4753	Roxana 1855	8350	Roxana	1855		
	Alanson Ball	½				

3551	Mary	8351	Ira			
	Joseph Green	2	Charles	—		
		3	Francis	—		
		4	Parley	—		
		5	Emily	—		
		6	Eliza	—		
		7	Antoinette	—		
3649	Charles J BUTTON	8358			1851	
3552	Ira					
	Fanny maria Bingham	8359	Sarah Maria	1832	BROWN, Leland D, Lowville	
	61	0	Cyrus Lewis	35		
		1	Abiel Bingham	38		
		2	Oren Fowler	40		
		3	Marianne	42		
		4	Henry Clay	45		
			Emma Josephine	48		
		8365	Martha			Vanatta, Benj.
			Mary			
3553	Ansel	8367	Martha	1831		
	Belinda Elliott	8	Mary	33		
	61	9	Allen	36		
			Maria	39		
			Marion	42		
			Joseph	46		
			Belinda Elliott Restored	53		
3554	Edmund	8370	Mary	1832		
	Mary Ann Barnes	1	Susan S	34		
		2	Edmund J.	35		
	61	3	Norman B.	38		
		4	Mahala	42		
			James Irwin	44		
			Sarah Maria	46		
			Geo H	48		
			Lee Eugene	53		
3555	Albert	8375	Mary Appolonia	1834		
	Chloe Green	6	Laura	36		
		7	Levi	38		
	61	8	Antoinette	42		
			Fayettie	45		
			Oliver Procter	49		
			Gillian Tuve	51		
			Carrie Adelia	58		
3575	Reuben 1857	8380	Livingston	1831	Ashford d Army	
	Margaret Sturgeon 1846	1	Son	34	d	
	Mrs Julia A Swan 1878	2	Francis	36	d	
	61 Mrs Jane Morrison '61	3	Samuel Sturgeon	37	Drowned '48	
		4	Margaret McMaia	39	Mrs Jos R. Omaha	
		5	Mrs James	42	West South	
		6	Charles	44		
3576	Alvira 1839	8387	Helen Virginia	1834	White Pigeon Mich	
	Mary Kerr	8	Sarah Augusta	36	d 44	
3578	Juliet	8389	Henry Clay	1838		
	Rufus G. Clark	0	Florence	44		
8028	Sarah 1839	8391	Mary	1771		RJ
	Rowland Allen 1838	2	John	73		RJ
		3	Elisabeth	1777	Slocum Dr	
		4	James	80	Fortune Capt.	
		5	Jonathan	82	Lost at Sea	
		7	Martha Ann	84		
		8	Horatio	86		RJ
8407	Susan	8399	Esther	89		RJ
	John S Kenyon	0	Matthew S.	—		RJ
			Samuel	—	d	

3582
3581 Franklin L
61 Ann Jenette Goddard

3604 Geo. FOX
Lucinda Bishop

3634 Potter 1828
62 Avis Coon

3636 Sam[l] Foster
62 Esther Armstrong 1824 [consumpt.]
p 162

Alice G. Potter

3637 Wm
Lois Parmeter
p 162

3640 Asa
62 Phebe Edwards

3643 Thomas
Edwards

8161 Dr. G. C. WHITE

3651 Francis
Lavilla Curtis
Mary Curtis

3686 Wm B 1832
Rhoda Ewen
wd m John K Monroe
p 175

3696 Mary
Jas Tice 1843

8401 Mary Eliza 1835
2 A. Brainard 39
3 Cephas L 41
4
05 Emaline L 1840
6 Son 54

8407 Susan 1789 Kenyon, John S. [illegible]
08 Elizabeth Martha 91 Shelden Sam[l] 3647 Farmington or Junction N.Y.
09 Cannum P. 01 Brookfield, Madison Co. N.Y.
10 Daniel H. 123 Ten 99 Chicago Ill.
11 Hazard 122 Ten 99 Bridgewater N.Y.

8412 Sarah[e] 1796
3 Mary 95 Champlin Jos. & Kingston
4 Wm 97 d '22 at sea
5 Thomas Armstrong 07 d consumpt
6 Inf d
7 Rows Potter 26 d
8 Elizabeth 28 d 31
9 John Foster 29 d 32
20 John 179
1 Henry 85 94 Alford N.Y.
2 Frances 96 Peckham Sam[l]
3 Elisabeth 99 Boggs Benj Charleston R.I.
4 Wm 01 d
5 Ruth ann 03 Carpenter Ebr Westerly R.I.
6 Barber 05 Pawkatanuck R.I.
7 Julia Ann 07 d
8 Esther 117 10 Whitehorn Jas

8429 Phineas
1
x
2

8431 Harriet
2 Harris

8433 Frances Emily 3 Ell 8291
4 Albert C. 73
5 Charles 43

37 Mary
8 Anson
9 Amos P
0 Amos Edwin
1 Hiram H
2
3

8444 Rebeca Ann d 1845 117 1819 Lawder John B. Cin
5 Joseph B. 21 Rising Sun Ia
6 Jonathan 23 d 23
7 Wm B. 24
8 Wesley Ewen 27

8449 Semine Kezia[h] 1841
0

3688 Rebeca Ann
Sam[l] P. Stackhouse

3690 Beulah B 1822
Thomas Elwell 1822

3691 Hon Thomas
Elisabeth Bradbury

3692 Susanna G.
John S Johnson

3693 Geo B
Jane Brown p 25

8452 Henry
Mary Marson

3694 John 1838
25 Sarah Daily

3695 Sarah B.
L. L. Wa[illegible]

3678 Richard
Anna Fauver
Abigail Conklin
p 219

11101 John D 26

8451 Martha 1817
2 Thomas 19 d 37
3 George 20 d
4 Hezekiah 22
5 Lowe 24
6 Matilda 29

57 Beulah 1822 d 23
8
59 Mary Dec 26 1831
0 Caroline 86 Aug 5 33 Scott, Absalem
1 Elisabeth Oct 28 35 Garonette, Charles W.
2 Lydia B. Apr 11 38
3 Ann Harrison Oct 3 40
4 Sam[l] Bradbury Dec 6 42
5 Rebeca Oct 26 46 d 46
66 Nathaniel 1828
7 Beulah 31
8 Thomas 33
9 George 36
0 Charles 39
1 Mary Ann 40
2 Mr[s] Christie 43
3
74 Martha Jane 1840
5 Geo Wilbur 42
6 Lottery
77
8
79 Susan Daily 1835 vd m W Anderson Bantam O. Aug 1839
0 37
81 Thomas 1834 d 34
2 Joseph 36 d
3 Mary B. Sheldon 37
4 Geo. Harris 40
5 Beulah Johnson 42
6
87 Inf 18
8 Inf
89 Priscilla 117 11 Hood workman Iron Klein Franklinville Furnace
0 Abigail Ann 117 13 Faverty Jno.
1 Margaret 118 Burner Geo
2 Samuel 118 Montgomery Co. Ill
3 Lemuel 118 "
4 Rhoda 118 Burke Jacob "
5 Nancy 118 Randall Chauncy "
6 Joseph "
7 Mary Brewer Daniel "
8 Wm "
99 George Murray Portsmouth N.H.
8500

3703	Mary	8501			
	John W Chester	2			
	1774	3			
		4			
3720	Aaron	05	Louisa	1830	
	Hannah B Hound	6	Lucy Ann	33	d 34
		7	Ira Amunal	35	
		8	A. Darius	40	d 43
		9			
		0			
3732	Albert Sheldon PHELPS	11	Jane A.		
		2	Garret C.		
		3	Sarah E.		
		4			
3733	Ruth Maria PHELPS	8515	Hayden Wallace		d
	Augustus Murray	6	Hayden Wallace		
8460	Caroline	8517	Elizabeth		
	Absalom Scott	8	Charles F.		
3734	Lovice PHELPS	19	Adaline M.		
	Orville Brown	0	Ellen E.		
		1	Mary A.		
		2	James E.		
		3	Apalonia		
3774	Dr. Silas M. CLAPP	24	Cornelia D.	1835	
	Angeline Hildreth	5	Sam L.	37	
		6	Silas H.	40	d 44
		7			
3786	Dr. Hiram G.	28	Sarah Ann	1828	
	Lydia Ballow	9	Myron Stiles	30	
	61	0	Cordelia Emerge	32	
		1	Asahel Henry	35	
		2	Letitia Clymena	36	
		3	Hiram Osman	40	
		4	Horace Melnor	42	
		5	Jerome Mortimer	44	
		6			
3789	James K.	37	James Emory	1836	
	61 Maria Hicks	8	Mr Nelson	38	
		9	Henry Lafayette	42	
		0			
3790	Esther C.	41	Oscar	1836	
	Eden Whitcomb	2	Huldah	38	
		3	Giles F.	40	
		4	Sarah Emma	42	
		5	Naomi R.	43	
		6	Mary Augusta	45	
3792	Henry S.	47	Harmon Sydney	1837	
	41 Achsah Hicks	8	Achsah Fatima	38	d 40
		9	Homer	40	
		0	Achsah F.	42	

To this is to complete 170 single pages of the list. The whole is 283 pages

3805	Elisabeth B DOWNING	8537	Ellen A	1837	
	Ira Blakely	2			
		3			
3812	Sarah A	85354	Edgar James	1837	
	Jas. M. Bowman	5	Harriet Senilda	43	
		6			
		7			
3813	Miriam P.	85558	Inf	1838	
	Elihu Hays	6	Thos. M'D.	39	
		7	Rosatha A.	40	
		8	Wilbur Fisk	43	
		9			
		3			
3831	Sarah A.	855944	Mary A	1836	
	Seth Folger	0	Martha M.	37	
		1	Hephziba	39	
		2	Susan Jane	41	
		8			
3832	Sydny M.	85636	Edward	1839	d
	Rosanna Henry	4	Caleb Henry	41	
		5	Sarah Jane	43	
			Sold	45	
3851	Mary F CORLISS	855678	Frederic Augustus	1841	
	Cortland M Cook	7	Albert M.	43	
		85			
		6			
3852	Geo Henry CORLISS	85697	Louisa F	1840	
	Phebe Frost	0	Geo Henry	42	
		1			
		8			
5887	Daniel	855781	Simeon		
	Nancy Mc Evans	3	John		
	33	4	Benj		
		5	Elizabeth		
		6	Almira		
		7	Phebe		
		8	Lydia		
		9	Thankful		
5967	Mary	8558	Jane		Burlingame Almon Richmond
	Reuben Hall	1	Almira		— — — —
		2	Lucinda		Winchester Sam. Perry O
		3	George		Richmond O.
		4	Charles		"
		5	Daniel		"
8007	John	85 56 0	5586 Mary	1782	Gillett —
	Hannah Rider 1813	92 1	Elizabeth	84	
8049		89 0	3 John 1340	90	Pitts Asahel.
	(transpose)	93 1	4 Rebecca 1340	99	Lovejoy —
		97 0	5 Hannah	95	Crandall Silas
		1	6 Mehitabel 1345	86	Arcadia, Newark Co. N.Y.
		88 0	7 Jonathan 1061 106	88	m Henry Brown [Both dead.]
		90	8 Samuel	98	Pomeroy Richards Jesse
		94 0	9 Wealthy Ann	01	
		95 1	10 Abigail 835 Sally d 17	03	Richards Jesse
8129	John	900	8596 Eliza Ann	1851	
	Eliza Bowers man		7		
8131	Benjamin		8598 Jonathan P. 1 Mar	1820	Clinton, Dutchess Co N.Y.
	Sarah Powell —		9 Sarah Ann	29	
	Mary Stringham		0 Benjamin Thomas	32	

						Clifford Paul.	
5896	Lucinda	8601	Phebe	118	1807	Covert James	Mayfield C
	Pliley Sherman	2	David	118	09		Ia
		3	Welcome	118	11		Mayfield C
	p226	4	George	118	13		"
		5	Anthony	118	15		"
		6	Joel	118	17		Ill & Col.
		7	Jacob	118	19		Mayfield
		8	Benj	118	22		do
		9	Sarah	118	25	Egglestone Hiram	do
		0	John	118	27		do
5897	Daniel 1835	11	Smith	118	1811		
	Eliza Cornuch	2	Lydia	118	1	Towns Elias	Orange C
33	Elisabeth Smith	3	David	118	18		Mayfield C
		4	Champion	118	23		Orange C.
		5	Lucy	118	25	Webster Hiram	Yates mills
		6	Orrin		27	d	
	Elis[a] Osborn	7	Mary Jane	118	32	Covert James	son of 8601
		8	Squire		34		
5898	George	8619	Eliza				
	Mary Cutler	0	Julia				
33		1	Wm				Lee Mass.
		2	Anson				Lee Mass
	Anna Bass Bliss	3	Mary				
		4	Benj				
		5	Olive				
		6					
5986	Maria	8626	Maryann		1832		
	Ezekiel CARPENTER	7	Alan		34		
		8	Timothy		36		
		9	Sheldon		38		
		0	Porter		40		
		1					
5987	Martha	86313	Jane Maria		1825		
	Geo Gibbs	24	Julia Ann		27		
		3	John Henry		34		
		4	Harriet		37		
5988	Lyman	86357	Abby Maria		1838		
84	Eunice Myers	6	Sarah A		40	d	
		8					
3867	Charlotte E	8637	Charlotte B		1839	d 40	
	Isaac R Duerdaw	8	Inf			d	
		9	Inf			d	

8128	Timothy	8640	Susanna	87	1810	Parent Saml Ballston Spa
	Sarah Jenkins	41	[illegible]	90	12	Duanesburg NY
		42½	[illegible]		15	do
		43	[illegible]	90	17	— McHenry Co Ill.
		44	Gideon		19	Duanesburgh NY.
		45	Elvina	90	20	Hoag, John S. do
		46	Jonathan		23	D. at Sea.
		47	Sarah		25	Duanesburg
		48	Lydia M.	92	27	Danton John
		49	Timothy		29	Duanesburg
		50	Lydia M. Augustus		33	do.

3902	Rosanna	8651	Maria	1809	Dutton Ransom	Concord Mich
	Henry Lane	2	Rosanna	11	Kelton Wm	Albion do
		3	Rebecca	13	King Leonard &	Clarkson NY
		4	Drake	15	d	
		5	Melinda	17		
		6	Loomis	19		Albion Mich
		7	Cynthia	21	Downing Cyrus	do
		8	Charlotte	23	Manning Franklin	Pau Pau
		9	Hannah	24	Boal John	do
		0	Luther	27		
		1	Jane	30		
		2	Henry	32		
		3	Zephaniah	34		
3903	Gad	64	Lucretia			
	Elisabeth Morrison	5	Julius			
		6	Gad			
		7	Belsey			
		8	Sarah Jane			
	Livonia Smith	9	Andrew			
		0	Mary ann			
3904	Abigail	8671	Mary			
	Wt Losey	2	James			
		3	Sarah		d	
		4	Rosanna			
		5	Lydia			
		6	Jane			
		7	Wm			
		8	Luther			
3906	Lydia	8679	Iona	1820		
	Asa Pease	0	Betsey	22		
		1	Sarah			
		2	Abigail			
		3	Cornelia			
		4	Asa			
		5	Asahel			
3907	James	8686	Louisa	1826	Anguine Alfred	
	Harriet Patterson	7	James W	30	Albion	
		8	Frederic Wm	33		
		9	Elis[a] Sophia	35	Gilliland Thos J.	
		0	Charles	38	d 44	
		1	Luther	41	Albion	
3908	Cynthia	8692	Wm	1830		
	Wm Thompson	3	Loomis	32		
		4	Eunice	34		
		5	George	36		
3909	Luther	8696	Gilbert Luther	1835		
	Almeda Hibbs	7				
8640	Susanna	8698	Sarah Louisa	1836		
	Samuel Parent	9	John Chauncey	37		
		8700	James Arthur	42		

3911	Loomis	8701	Lyzinda	1830	d 31	
54	Sarah Beebe	2	Lucinda J.	31		
		3	Minorris B.	34		
		4	Burton L.	36		
		5	Julia C	41		
3912	James	06	James A.	1823	Genesee New York	
54	Ann P. Owen	7	Henry K	26	New York	
		8	Marcus Lucius	29		
3913	Odiah L.	09	Horace B.	1829		
54	Candace Marshall	0	Dexter L.	33		
3914	Horace	11	Joseph Avaristus	1832		
	Caroline Crosby	2	Harriet Caroline	39		
		3	Mary Clarissa	40		
3916	Gad	14	Charles C	1834		
54	Luinda A Chandler	5	Allen J.	36		
3917	Francis	16	Cornelia			
	Cornelia Pomeroy	7	Andrew			
54	Sophia Pomeroy	8	Emily [illegible]			
3918	Caroline Sulik	19	Mary			
	Jared Smith	0				
		1				
3920	Eliza A	22	Robert			
	Sylvester Pomeroy	3				
3922	Clarissa SACKETT	24	Ralph	1826		
	Algernon S. Smith	5	Elbridge Gerry	28		
3924	Abigail SACKETT	26	Algernon S.	33		
		7	Daniel Webster	37		
		8	Lucy Jane	41		
3923	Gad S. SACKETT	29	James Martin	1832		
	Elmina Miller	0	Lucina	34		
		1	Lydia	37		
		2	George	42		
3925	Lydia SACKETT 1840	33	Luther Henry	1833		
	Willard Trowbridge	4	Hester Ann	37		
3926	Lucy SACKETT 1840	35	Mary	1835	York Q.	
	John Reeter	6	Gerdeline	37		
3928	Butler	37	Rufus	1831	Auburn N.Y.	
54	Huldah Payne	8				
3931	Fernanda C	39	Julius J.	1830	Barca	
54	Sarah Hatton 1843	0	Charles C.	34		
		1	Susan E.	39		
		2	Harmon F	42		
	Mrs Augusta Maynard Gates	3	Sarah S.	47	Elmore Z 1853 Ernest M 55	
		4	Stephen F	49		
3264	Luinda 18 GILLET	45	Caroline	1827	Granby Ct	
	Albert Kent 18	6	— —		d	
		7	Albert Emmett		Chicago	
		8	Eliza			
		9	Sydney		Chicago do	
		0	Almore			
8707	Henry K	1	Henry	1856	not in S Mag	
44	Harriet K Embury	2	Anna H.	59		
	[Sub to S Mag]					

3932	Elam 1855	8751	Mary	1833	Sheldon J. J. 1839 Barca Q.
	Azuba Robinson	2	Silas	37	Barca Q.
54		3	Elmina	39	
		4	Moses R.	42	
		5	Cynthia	45	
		6	Elam	47	
		7	Alice	49	
		8			
3933	Betsey	59	Thomas S	1834	Carlton Q.
	Thos [illegible] Sears 1851 ?	0	Orson	40	
3059	Willard 1840	8761	Elizabeth	1819	d 1835
44	Sarah Drennon	2	Maria 1150	26	Voorhees Andrew Wit Jefferson Q.
45		3	Dorothy 1250	32	Ely Jacob Dexter Sterling Q.
		4	Juletta	34	d 35
		5	Mary	38	
3936	Sabrina	66	Mary	1834	
	Jas Watson 1836				
	Norman Carver	8	Calista	41	
		9	Zeno Austin	44	
		0	Norman Camillo	48	Lilian Viola 1850
3938	Calista	71	Theodore Bury	1843	Lowell, Kent Co. Mich
	Charles Carter	2	Zeno Ira	46	
	Reside Lowell, Mich	3	Cynthia Sophia	49	
		4	Ella Calista	50	
3951	Isaac N	75	Mary M.	1833	
	Susanna Edmonds	6	Edward E.		
54		7	Ermina		
		8	Anna R.		
		9			
3952	Rufus H	80	W. Irving	1837	
54	Mercy Edmonds	1	Edward S.	39	
		2	Clarence L.	41	
		3	Rufus Harmon	4-	
		4			
3962	Maria KEYES	85	Elnathan	1804	
	Luther Mitchell	6	Chester		Keeseville
	Ebenr Cook	7	Sarah	1181	Dr Bradley Franklin Rem
	p 223	8	Mary	1181	Rice Stephen, Sheldon Vt
		9	Stephen		m Lodema Lamb
3964	Peabody KEYES	90	Chester P	1181	1816? Troy N.Y.
	Mary Wood	1			
	Mrs Mary Davidson Keyes	2			
3966	Dr Chester C KEYES	93	Delia Sarah	1181	Mix — Henrysville Co.
	Clarissa Northrup	4	Elnathan K		
3967	Sarah B. KEYES	95	Henry	18	d 3 mo.
	Michael Dougherty	6			
	Dr Jas Little	7	Elizabeth	36	
3969	Elizabeth G. KEYES	98	Sarah Keyes	1840	
	Dr Lyman Little	9			
3970	Hetty Mary KEYES	8800	Harriet Louisa	1847	
	Dr H. H. Little				

3968 Stephen & KEYES 8801 Elisabeth
Rebecca Hunt 2 Martha
3 Hetty
4 Stephen

8805 Mary 1808 d'38
8127 Freborn
2765 Daniel Hoag 06 Sheldon J. 09 Fairfax Va
7 Caleb D. 12 Duanesburgh
8 John S. 15 do
9 Daniel S. 18 New York city
90 Eliza Ann 20 Carpenter Peter
1 Freborn S. 23 Snyder Adam
82 Milton R 26 Duanesburgh

3976 Sarah 8813 Theodore
Robert Wood 12
Rev Nat. Martin 53
4

3977 Lovice 8816 Joanna
Giles Martin 7
8 Son
9

3978 Lucy 8819 Joel
Joel Whiting 0 Lucy
1 Joanna

8132 James 8822 Mary Ann 1824
Anna Mead 3 Phebe Mead 1341 26 28 Duanesburgh
14 4 James Clark 32 d'48
5 Hicks M. 1341 34 Duanesburgh
6 Mott T. 38

3982 Joshua 8827 Sarah 1808 Young Isaac
Eli^a Downer 8 Joshua 09 Beverly Mass
9 Elisabeth 13 Nutter Grafton Peny Pa
0 John Allan 18 d 19
1 John Allan 20 d 21
2 Charles Henry 23
3 Frances Ellen 26 d 28

3983 John 34 Matilda 1811
Nancy Bachellor 5 Caroline 119 13 Welch John Danvers
6 Harriet 16
7 Geo Wash^n 19
8 Adaline 21 d 35
9 Emily

3986 Amos 40 Fanny 1810 Lord Ab^m B Beverly
Fanny Brown 1 Mary 13 Lord Caleb Clyde
2 Nancy 16 Lane Benj F Danvers
3 Allah 19 Clay N.Y.
4 Wallace Brown 24
5 Martha 28

3991 David 46 Mary Eli^a 1826
Abigail Waldon 7 David Alfred 31
8 Abigail Adaline 33
9 Harrison 39

3988 Seth 8851 Levi Dodge 119 1817 Beverly Mass.
Mary Dodge 2 Mary Jane 119 18 Hamm Nathl.
p 187 3 Eliza Ann 20 Lord Cyrus W.
4 Caroline 21 d 22
5 Fidelia 23
6 Caroline 26
7 Adelaide 30

3989 Olivia 58 Olivia 18 Pednam Edwin
Danl Woodbury 9 Daniel d
0 Lydia Endicott W^m A descend of Gov. Endicott
1 Daniel

3990 Israel 62 Israel Augustus 1821 Lynn
Sally Pierce 3 Nathl Pierce 22 Beverly
4 Nancy Ellen 25

3992 Eli 65 Edward 1829
Clarissa Foster 6 Clarissa 31
7 Everett 33
8 Julia 39

3994 Edwin 69 Susan Eli^a
Lucinda Pierce 0 Edwin
Nancy Pierce 1 Lucinda
2 Martha

3266 Rachel GILLET 73 Maria 18
Demas Harman 4 Eloisa
5 Mary Aurelia
6 Horace
7 Silas

King Nooney 8 Sarah d infant
9 Sarah 47
0

1627 Lucy NORTON 81 Charles S 1821
Dr A L Bissell 2 Wm Norton 22
3 Mary Frances Leavitt 24 d 26
4 Mary Amelia 28
5
6 Emily Luthera 31
7 Hervey 35
8 Eugene 39

1629 Danl H. NORTON 89 Elisabeth Pease 1826
Mindwell Pease 0 Lucy King 30
1 Mary Ellen 36
2 John Hughes 40
3 Emily Louisa 42

1379 John 94 Samuel
Anna Wheaton 5 Thomas
6 Anna
7 Noah
8 Hannah

4011 Elbridge Gerry — Eleanor Harding — p186
8901 Elbridge 119 1814 Haverill Mass
3 Samuel 119 19 do
2 Eleanor 16 do

4012 Luinda — John Hayward
04 Elbridge Augustus
5 Charles Putnam
6 Cath[e] Eliz[a]
7 John Brooks
8 Mary Ann

4013 Sam[l] H — Sarah French
09 Samuel
0 Isaac
1 Sarah Eliz[a]
2 Mary Ann
3 Eliza
4 Susan Jane
5 Alphius
6 Warren
7 Harriet

4014 Asa Goodell. — Clarissa Eames — p197
18 Clarissa Caroline 119 1816 Carter Alfred G.
9 Lavinia 18 20 d 23
0 Henry 22
1 Horace 25
2 Nancy 27
3 Harrison 30
4 Sarah 33
5 Harriet 35 39
6 Mary Rupel 37
7

4018 Sophia — Jos. N Hathaway
28 Joseph Goodell
9 John Smith
0 Ferdinand White
1 Sophia Eliz[a]
2 Charles
8

4019 George FULLER 8933
4024 Elizabeth FULLER 4
8933 Arthur J. 1853
4 Sigston 55
5 Sheldon 56

8645 Eliza Elvira — John S. Hoag

4025 Mary FULLER 8938
Thos. Remington 9

4067 Philena — Sam[l] Crossman
8940 John
1 Philena
2 Lovice
3 George
4 Daniel

4068 Alta — Daniel Clark
8945 Mary 1820 Lovell —
6 Eliza 22 Tolladay —
7 Jane 24
8 George 31
9 Rachel 34

4070 Seth — Ann Greene
8957 Seth 1835
2
8

4071 Irene 1848 — Sam[l] Cascaddan
8953 Juliette
4 Louisa
5 Hiram
9

4072 Tryphena — Goodrich Hogan
56 Sheldon D. 1836?
7
8641
0

4076 Nancy — Walter Strong — p44
61 Fanny 119 1822 Morris Lorenzo Esq Mayville
2 Louisa 119 Morris Thos Mayville N.Y.
3 Sheldon d
4 Ellen J.
5 Julia
6 Laura
7 Mary Harriet 43
0

4077 Philena — James Pratt
68 Sarah 18
9 Merritt
0 DeWitt 38
8643 Thomas — Mary Aldrich
1 Sarah 1844
2 John
3 Frederic

4078 Tichenor — Luinda Brown
74 Milton B 27
5 Herbert F 31 Topeka, Kans
6 Rogall E 25
7 Fanny Louisa 43
8 Edwin M 46
9

4079 Alta — Levi Ingsbe 1839
80 Walter 1831
1 Ann 33 d 50
2 Mrs Henry 36
3 Philena Maria 50

4080 Franklin — Eliza Bingham
84 Adaline 18 d
5 Albert
4 Charles
7 Adaline 46
8 Lucy 47 d 57
9

4081 Julia — Eli Roberts
90 Jane 1835
1 Julia 37
2 Delia 39
3 Hanson 42
4 Amelia 44 d
5 Alice 45
6 Flora 48
7 Carlton 50

4083 Sarah — Milton Banks 38
98 Lydia 1838
9
9000

8644 Benj. 8955 Tobias 1843
Cath. Tobias 59 Benj 46
Anna Kingsley 60 Pleiades 55

4087	Manilla	9001	Hopkins	1829		
	Mason Coffman mms	2	Mariam	31		
		3				
4089	Dea John	04	Clarissa S.	1829		
	Sarah Chittenden	5	Mary H.	31		
	55	6	O. Caroline	32		
		7	Amelia M }	35		
		8	Adelia P }			
		9	Sarah E	39		
		0	Ann W	41		
		1				
4090	Julia Ann	12	Olivia M.	1830		
	Clark S Chittenden	3	King S.	32		
		4	Abraham V.	38		
4091	Hannah	15	Clark	1842		
	Jabez Fuller	6				
		7				
		8				
2098	Daniel 1832	19	Mercy Mason	1803	d 17	
	Ruth Mason 1818	0	Henry Dan }		04	m Eliza M. Vinton
		1	Harriet O. }	97		Baker Elisha
		2	Wm Windsor		18	d
	Sarah Thurber	3	Sarah Thurber		20	d 21
		4	Jas. Edward		22	Providence
		5	Geo Wm	95	24	
		6	John T		25	d 26
		7	Mary		28	d 29
		8	John T		30	
		9	Mary Ann		31	
2583	Susanna CUTLER	30	Roger	97m	1795	
	Moses Mowry	1	George	97m	97	
		2	Mary		99	Woolsey. O.
		3	Robby	97m	02	Somers Fredine Dow
		4	Hannah	118m	04	White Seneca "
		5	Abigail	97m	06	Tanner Brigg Amanda
		6	Juentia		08	
		7	Moses	1130 100	09	
4002	Lydia	38	Allen		1812	Portsmouth N.H.
26	Saml Treat	9	Wm		14	Buffalo N.Y.
		0	Saml		15	Hon. St Louis Mo
		1	Elbridge Gerry		20	New Orleans
4004	Kittridge	42	Jas Mc		1827	
		3	Ann Mary		29	
		4	Martha Ellen		31	
		5	Thos Jeff		33	
		6	Emily Treat		36	
		7	Eliza Jane		38	
		8	Stuart N		41	
		9	Woodbury		44	
		0	Harriet Fidelia		50	

1655	Eli Alta	9051	Eli Samuel	1799	Pawlet Vt	
	Dea Stephen Field	2	Mary Alta		d	
	Capt Rev	3	Debir Charlotte			
		4	Lott Louisa		Shaftsbury Ver	
		5	Cynthia Hannah	08	Mason Lewis Jordan Mary	
		6	George Lucy	10		
		7	Edgar Belinda	12		
		8	Charity Sheldon	15	Castleton Ver	
		9	Lorain Harriet		Rev Pliney Lamb	
		80	Judson			
		1	Henry			
4101	Sarah	62	Jane			
	Silas Kidder	3	Henry			
		4	Cornelia			
		5	Adaline			
		6	Corbin			
4102	Harvey	67	Harriet			
	55	8	John N.			
		9	Eleta			
		0	Harvey			
		1				
		2				
4105	Cornelia	73	Abigail			
	Mahlon Cook	4	James			
		5	Julia E			
		6	David H.			
		7	Sarah M			
		8	Adalaide V.			
		9				
4106	David E	80	Sarah E			
	55 Delight Towsley	1	Helen M			
		2				
		3				
4108	Ezra R	84	Eliezer M			
	Anna Howland	5	Dan H			
	55	6	George			
		7				
		8				
413	Alta	89	Sheldon	1834		
	John Henderson	0	Fanny	37 d		
		1	Philo	41		
		2	Sarah Jane	42		
		3				
		4				
4114	Albert	95	James Albert	1830		
	55 Rosamon Grandy	6				
		7				
		8				
4082	Ethan	99	Philena	1844	d 44	
	Aly H Bunker	9100	Clarissa Hamilton			

4116	Hiram B.	9101	Inf		d
	Alzina Hamilton	2	Mary Alzina	1838	
55	Elizabeth Blanchard	3	Sam Elisth	39	
		4	Emily Cornelia	41	
		5			
		6			
4117	Mary	07	Lucina	1831	
	Foster Shaw	8	Wesley	33	
		9	Gilbert	35	
		0	Inf		d
		1			
4119	C. Jane	12	Oliver James	1843	
	W Wakefield	3			
		4			
		5			
4120	Amos C	16	Norman		
	Mary Daggett	7	Henry		
55		8	Alzina		
		9	Julia Maria		
		0	Curtis Norman		
		1			
		2			
4121	Alfred	23	George		
	Orville Riggs	4	Charlotte		
55		5	Hester Ann		
		6			
		7			
4122	Asa U.	28	Inf		
	Adaline Bloss	9	John Spencer		
		0	Adaline		
55	Sarah Billing	1	Inf		
		2	Inf		
		3			
4124	Lucina	34	Adaline Maria	1836	
	John Riggs	5	Thankful L.	41	
		6			
4128	Hiram F 1853	37	Philo Betts	1843	
55	Hamit Elis Betts	8	Flora Elsie	46	
		9			
4130	Angeline F	40	Charles G.	1834	
	And. G. Hammond	1	Chauncy L	37	
		2	Florida G.	43	
		3	Ida V ✓	50	
		4			
4132	Philo C	45	Albert Theodore	1843	d
55	Theodosia Winchell	6	Emma Theodosia	44	
		7			
4136	Charlotte J	48	Florence Ella		
	Otis Burpee	9	Gertrude		
		0	Charlotte Sheldon		

page misplaced 92

4137	Harriet Newell	9151			
	Robt E Goodrich	2			
8648	Lydia M	9153	Wm Edgar	1851	
	John Danton	4	James Edson	52	
		5	Anna	54	
		6	Mary	55	
4138	Jed H	57	Ann	1843	
61	Maria Farrar	8			
		9			
		9			
4152	Pamelia	60	Sarah AR	1838	
	E K Parker	1		39	
		2		42	
		3			
		4			
		5			
4153	Almeda 1842	66	Dawk ✓	1840	
	Jas Freeman	7	Calaipa A	42	
4172	Henry H.	68			
	Loretta Crandall	9			
		0			
		1			
4302	Hiram Sheldon SMITH	72	Maria	1833	
	Adaline Warren	3	Ann	35 d 39	
		4	Emily	37	
		5	Ann Eliza	42	
		6			
		7			
4303	Nancy SMITH	78	Edwin S.	18 d	
	Elijah Loomis	9	Delia L.	38	
		0	Sheldon P.	41	
		1			
		2			
4318	Julia	83	Benoni	1827	
	Benoni Carpenter	4			
	Lonson Day	5			
4319	Joseph	86	Mary C.	1831 d 43	
	Mary Billings	7	Emily B.	33	
55		8	Phebe P.	35	
		9	Susan	37	
		0	Son	39 d	
		1	Emaline	40	
		2			
4320	Harmon	93	Joseph C	1840	
55	Angeline Maynard	4			
		5			
4321	Emaline	96	Asaph	1833	
	John Respequie	7	Julia D.	35	
		8	Mary A.	40	
		9		43	
		9200			

Page misplaced in Mag

4323	Elizabeth Henry Repsequie	9201	Sarah Jane	183-		
		2	John Henry	38		
		3	James G	40		
		4				
		5				
4324	John P	06				
	Harriet M Barns	7				
		8				
4351	Rio SMITH	09	Malcolm Howard	1840		
	Almira Hoffman	0	Cornelius Hoffman	42		
		1				
		2				
4352	Elis[a] SMITH	13	Ruby Elis[a]	1838		
	Franklin Vanhusen	4	Chas. Wynant	40		
		5	Julia Ella	43		
		6				
		7				
4353	Diantha SMITH	18	Margaret A	1840		
	And J. Abell	9				
		0				
4370	Ogilvie L	21	Charles Ezra	1845	d 47	
	Elvira Webb	2	Florence	49		
		3				
4376	Martin L	24	Thaddeus Asaph	1847		
	Victa C Spencer	5				
4487	Eunice	26	John		d	
	Jno Bryant	7	Eunice			
	p 181	8	Eliza			
		9				
		0	John		N. Salem	
		1	Sophia	93r	Dakins Simo	
		2	George		Lost at Sea	
4488	Rebecca	33	Rebeca			
	Eben Flagg	4				
4489	Mary Anderson	35	John		Salem Mass	
4490	Sarah	37	Hannah			
	Matth[s] Mc Intyre	8	Mary			
		9	Sarah		d.	
		0	Eunice			
		1	Sarah			
		2	Nath[l]			
		3	Henry			
		4	Maria			
4491	Ephraim	45	John	93r	1799	Philadelphia
	Mary Skerry	6	Ephraim	93r	01	Sergt Fort Adams RI
	19	7	Mary	93r	03	Sanborn Rio True
		8	Elizb	93r	05	Salem Mass
		49				
		0				

4493	Pamelia Mr Goldswaite	9251	Mrs			
		2	Eliab			
		3	Joseph			
		4	Elizabeth			
		5	Jon[a]			
		6	Augustus			
		7	Denison			
9231	Sophia BENJAMIN	58				
	Timothy Dakins	9				
		0				
9245	John	61	George M	1826		
	Jane Carr	2	Charles E			
	34	3	Harriet			
		4	Mary Jane			
		5				
9246	Ephraim	66	Henry Laurens	1824	c	Africa
	Nancy P Kenden	7	Thos. Kenden	30	d 35	
	34	8	John Jay	32		
		9	Elizabeth	33	d	
		0	Mary	34		
		1	Ann Mabetabel	36		
		2	Eliz[a]	37	d 39	
		3	Mr Hart	39	d 39	
		4	Lucia	40		
		5	Ellen	41		
		6	Eliza	42		
		7				
9247	Mary	78	Mary Elis[a]			
	Rev Thos Sanborn	9	True			
		0	Berring			
		1	Nancy K			
		2	Sheldon			a
		3	Jemisha			
		4	Martha			
		5	Henry Martyn			
9248	Eliab	86	Mary Elis[a]	1832		
	Elis[a] Richards	7	Hanit Maria	34	d	
	34	8	Joseph B	40		
		9	Eliab Augustus	44		
		0				
		1				
4497	Morton SPENCER	92	Aaron			
	Cynthia Collins	3	Reuben			
1057	Oliver	94	Mary			
	Anna Temple	5	Sarah			
		6	Sylvia			
	23	7	Ellsworth			
		8	Mary Ann	96		Saiman, Joel Bernard
		9	Esther			
		0	Parmenas			

4562	Amos	9301	Alfel Abd	18		
55	Anna King	2	Hiram			
	Roxa Baker	3	Franklin			Madison Co.
		4				
		5				
4563	Hiram	06	Inf	1830	d	
	Irene Jacobs	7	Sarah Ann	32		
		8	Mariette	34		
		9	Martha		d	
4564	Isaac	10	Elmina		d	
53	Loretta Brownson	1	Sylvester	31		
		2	Adelia			
		3				
4568	Ann	14	Orin	1828		
	Alex White	5	Henry	30		
		6	Angeline	34		
		7	Amos	38		
4572	Eli	18	Mrs B.	1839		
55	Sophia H Smith	9				
4575	Seth	20				
	Amelia Fish	1				
4576	Cynthia Jr	22	Frederik Eli	1829		
	Levi Mason	3	Franklin Levi	32		
		4	Solomon E	37		
		5	Cynthia Jewett	43		
		6				
4600	Mary Anne	27	Thomas	1847		
	Mr Stall	8				
4601	Calvin E	29	Abial	1831		
53	Zerah Babbit	30				
4611	Lucina	31	George M	1832	m Helen Lisle Isabell 1857	Allen's Grove Wis
	Sydney Allen	2	Jas Elisabeth 2	34	Wells J H	Chicago Ill.
		3	John Henry	36	d Drowned	
		4	Salmon Methit	42	Allens Grove	
		5	Alexander	44		
		6	Pliny Dixon	46		
		7	Hattie	50		
		38	Millon Sheldon	1833		Chicago
4612	Jane Ann	9	Dalv Abbie	38	d aged 2 mos.	
	Pet. B. Manchester	0	Inf Elias	42	d aged 2 mos.	
		1	Jane Amelia	40		
		2	Mary Louisa	44		
			Caroline Louise	47		
			Elizabeth Louise	49	53	
4613	Elisabeth 1851	43	Mary Eliz	1842		Roches
	Martin Snow Newton	4	Inf	44		
		5	Wm Martin	45		
		6				
4003	Hon. Parker	47	Parker G			Gardiner Me.
	18	8				
	18	9	Amos Harrington	48	Sept 15	
	Lucia C Sgood	0	Wm Woodbury	50		
9332	Jane Elizabeth ALLEN	X1	Minnifield	1857	d 1858	
	Joel Henry Wells	X2	Hattie	59	d 60.	
	(Ed Couk & pub Chicago)					

4644	John Horace	9351	Henry	1832		
	Mary Ann Loomis	2	Lucy Ann	37		
55		3	Mary	38		
		4	Martha			
		5				
4645	Mary	56	Eliza	1832		
	Mr Nelson Rising	7	Andrew	34		
		8	Cornelia			
		9	Cornelius	38	d	
		9				
4647	Julius JOHNSON	61	Sheldon	1820		
	Ann Rainey	2	Keros	25		
		3	Emory	27		
		4	Cynthia	30		
4650	Dr Sheldon JOHNSON	65	Julius Sipson	1834		
	Nancy Sipson	6	Alonzo Merrill	37		
4651	Hezekiah S.	67				
		8				
		9				
4665	Sophia H.	70	John S.	1830	1826	
	John Wright	1	Sylvester	1830		Weedsport P.O.
		2	Thomas		d	
		3	Grace M.			
		4				
4667	Marielle	75	Wm Harrison	1840		
	M. J. Cornwell	6	Martha Washington	43		
		7	Alice Maria			
		8				
4670	Lucy Smith	79	Cornelia	1823	Saxton Chas.	Avon N.Y.
	Philip Godley	0	Sheldon	25	Collector R & Syracuse R.R.	
		1	Wm	29		Avon
		2	Mary Jane	31	Saxton Geo	Avon Alexander
		3	Martha	33	Cady John Jr.	Alexander
		4	George	35		
		5	Delia	37		
		6	Harriet	39		
		87	Leroy	1831		
4671	Mary	8	Eugene L	33		
	Elijah Soule	9	Thomas M	36		
		0	Mary L	40		
4672	Octavia	91	Sarah Georgiana	1834	d 40	
	Henry Polhemus	2	James Oscar	35		
		1839	3 Wm Seward	38		
	Schebal P. Miller	4				
4673	Elon	95	Mary ann	1833		
	Jane Scadden	6	Laura Jane	35		
		7				
		8				
4085	David	99	Wallace Wolcott	1848		
	Louisa Skidmore	9400	Mary Elisabeth	57		

4729	Upson B CHAPIN 1844	9401				
		2				
		3				
		4				
		5				
		6				
		7				
4730	Ariel Sheldon CHAPIN 18-	08				
		9				
4744	John Smith	10	Daniel Seward	1839		
61	Ann Sayles	1	Adelaide Eliz[a]	42		
		2	Helen	45		
		3	John S	49		
4766	Joseph N	14	Howard	1845		
56	Caroline Howard	5				
		6				
4795	Maria	17	Wm Sylvester	18	d	Chicago.
	Wm Gardner 18	8			d	
	Rev. Wright	9			d	
4808	Wm	20	Thomas	1840	d	
7767	Anna Smith	1	Albert	43	d	
57		2				
		3				
4824	Laura L	24	Mary M.			
	Wm Burch	5				
4829	Huldah HARMON	26	Arrilla Maria			
	2[d] Wife	7	Henry Barnes			
		8	Chas. Harmon			
		9	Mary Lucretia			
		0	Emily			
4830	Ebenezer S. HARMON	31	Edward			
	Malvina Avery	2	Mary			
		3	Adaline			
		4	Amelia			
		5	Sarah			
4831	Calvin HARMON	36	Wallace 76	1847		
	Almira Blackman	7	Almira	49		
		8				
4832	Israel HARMON	39	Harriet			
	Maria Benjamin	0	Adelia			
		1	Sherman			
		2	Huldah			
		3	Audalia			
4833	Charles R HARMON	44	Charles Ellis	1848		
	Hamal Baldwin	5	son	51		
4834	Elizabeth HARMON	46	Newton	1844		
	J.C. Dow	7	Arthur	47		
		8				
9025	Geo Wm	49	Sarah	1848		
24	Phebe Angell	0				

4837	Edwin	9457	Zenas	1835	d 38	
	Chloe Ann Pratt	2	Martha	36	d 39	
57		3	John	38		
		4	Fanny	39		
		5	Frank	41		
		6	Caroline	42		
		7	Martha	44		
4838	Huldah	58	Lelloy	1838		
	Lyman B White	9	[day]	39	d 1yr	
		0	Ebenr Sheldon	42	d 3ys	
		1	Florence Adella	43	d 1yr	
		2	Mary Ella	45		
4839	Ebenezer	63	Horace S.	1839		
	Sarah K Sizer	4	Herbert	42		
57		5	Arthur	44		
		6	Sarah Agnes	47		
4840	John	67				
		8				
		9				
		0				
4841	Mary Amelia	71	Florence Augusta	1845	d 18mo	
	David Hyde	2		4		
		3				
4842	Seth Alonzo	74	Curtis			
57	Sally Ann Chapin	5				
		6				
4844	Chloe Clarke ATWATER 1842	77	Haldah	18	d	
	John F Rudolph	8	Amzi	26		Ga.
		9	Eliza	d		
		0	Susan	d		
		1	a daughter			All insane in Ga.
		2	Sarah	33	Lyman Dr A.L	Warren
		3	Mary	35	d	
		4	Martha	37	Carlton Hampton D.	Woodbu
		5	James	39		Hiram
4846	Darwin ATWATER	86	Orris Clapp 1216	1833	Rev.	Hamilton N
	Harriet Clapp 1854	7	Mary	35	Newly Geo W.	
	Mrs B.W. Trowbridge	8	John Milton 1314	37	Rev	Syracuse NY
		9	Amzi o	39	Rev	Bloomington Ia
4849	Matilda ATWATER	90	Celia	1835	d	Collins
	Noble Flaherty	1	Orsa	40	Udell Freeman	Ravenna O
	Mrs B.W. Trowbridge	2	Lucy o	42	Nichol Jas. H.	do
		3	Angie A. H	53		do
4851	Albert R	94	Albert G.	1842		
	Cornelia Dow	5	Insley	44		
		6	Matthew	46		
		7	Mary Cornelia	57		
4856	Charles	98	Emily Jane	1848		
	Jane Eggleston	9				
57		9500				

7634	Ira F	9501	Edward P		1832
4875	Rosina L. Harmon	2	Cornelius M		34
60		3	Martha Ann		37 d 42
		4	Julia		44
		5			
4894	Delia SPENCER	06	Caroline M.		1839
	Francis H Root	7			
4895	Franklin Fayette SPENCER	08	Fayette Phineas		
	Rachel G McComber	9			
4897	Maria B. SPENCER	10	Maria		
	Gideon Webster	1	Spencer		
		2			
		3			
4898	Return Phineas SPENCER	4	Francis Herbert		
	Laura Camp	5			
		6			
4899	Albert KINNE	17			
	Eliza Williams	8			
	p 222	9			
		0			
4939	Joseph	21	John L	173	1846
55	Sophia Layton	2			
		3			
4941	Chauncey	24	Mary Eliza		
	Sarah Hunter	5			
4947	Ann Maria PLATT	26	Inf		1827 d
	John Lovett Thompson	7	Daniel Platt		29 d 30
4953	Geo W. 18 GRAHAM	28			
		9			
		0			
4956	Laura GRAHAM	31	Julia Parkman		
	Gilford D. Young	2	Josephine		
		3	Mary G.		
		4	Joseph		
		5			
4968	Jane Charlotte HULBERT	6	Caroline Olivia		1821
6254	Abner Davis	7	Graham Abner		23 d 26
		8	Theodore Means		25 d 26
		9	Laura Graham		27 d 28
		0	Henry Ellsworth		29 '36 Fillmore Vault
		1	Ann Eliza		32
		2	Frances Emily		35
		3	Abner		37
		4	Margaretta		40
9298	Mary Ann	45	George		
	Isaac Fairman	6	Gracia		
		7	Ellsworth		
		8	Dwight		
		9	Minerva		
		0	Idwett		

4996	Nathan M	9551	Sarah Gertrude		d
	Mary Jane Titus	2	Mary Eliza		
	p 49	3	Sarah Catharine		
		4			
5008	Ezra 1826	55	Sarah	1789	d 16
	Sarah Day 1851	6	Frances	90	aged 41
	p 161	7	Ezra	119 91	Claremont N.H.
		8	Abraham	93	Lee Adams Mass Rutter Smith
32	9538 Ruth was sister to	9	Pelatiah	119 96	Leominster Mass
	Jesse Smith of Newark O.	0	Gardner	119 98	Fisherville
		1	Phebe	119 01	Harris Dea Alma
		2	Amos	119 03	Nelson N.H.
		3	Martha	05	d 06
		4	Charles	119 07	Nelson
		5	Francis	10	d 17
		6	George	119 r 15	Hancock N.H.
5011	Abraham	67	Amelia		
	Abigail Wheeler	8	Artemas		
		9	Howard		
33		0	Abiah		
		1	Horace		
		2	Mary		d
		3	Anna		Shafford —
5012	Robert	74	Rufus		Smith d 41
	Mary Shafford	5	Daniel		Keene N.H.
32		6	Mary		Lovejoy —
		7	David		
		8	Jesse		
		9	Lucy		
5015	Amos 1848	80	Mary Elizabeth	1825	
33	Mary E Willard	1	Averatta		
5017	Samuel	82	Samuel	119 r 17	W Troop Wilton N.H.
	p 179	3	Rebecca Phebe		
		4	Simon		
33		5	Uziel	119 r	
		6	Ezra	119 r 02	Sowell
		7	Sarah	119 r 04	Herrick Larkin Wilton
		8	Lucy	119 r 06	Howard Jr B Nelson
		9	Mary	119 r 08	Weatherby Wm Nashville
		0	Wm	119 r 10	Wilton
		1	John	13	d
		2	Inf	15	d
		3	Abial W	119 r 17	Sowell
5018	Jacob 1845	94	Jacob	119 r 1794	Pittsford Vt
	Dorothy Lovejoy	5	John	119 r	Sheldon Vt
33		6	Sarah		Reading Vt
		7	Dorothy	120	Churchill N.Y.
		8	Joseph		White Pigeon, Mich
		9	Jane	120	Reading Vt
		9600			

Joel

5020	Micah 1835	9601	Laura		1799		
	Sarah Tyrrel	2	Sophia	120	02	Stow Jason	Weybridge
33 //	d 1837	3	Nancy		03	d 35	
	d N Whitefield Mss	4	John	120	06		
		5	Abigail	120	08	Kimball Norman	
5021	Wziel	06	Wziel		1805		
	Eleanor	7	Eleanor		07		
		8	Lyman		10		
33 //		9	Norman		12	Texas	
		0	Gilman		19	d 28	
		1	Evaline		21		
		2	Henry		28		
		3	Henrietta				
5034	Rebecca	14					
	— Page	5					
		6					
		7					
		8					
		9					
		A					
5035	Zachariah 1842	20	Elbridge G.		1812	Holden Mass	
	Elizabeth Wheeler	1	Mary Jones?	120	15	Reed Ezra W.	Hale Chas D. Fit
	p 180	2	Elizabeth		17	d 31	
33r //		34	Hiram Z		19	Holden Mss.	
		45	Augustus V.		22		
		56	Nelson L		25		
		6	Rosina Fitch		28		
5036	Mary	2	Eliza		1814	d 36	
	— McCarleton	8	Ira		18		
		9	Mary		24		
5037	Samuel	30	Francis		1820		
33 //	Tamar PRATT	1	John		22		
		2	Samuel		25		
		3	Thomas		26		
5038	Josiah	34	Orinda A		1824		
	Orinda Pitts	5	Henry Thomas		27	d 30	
33r //		6	Henry Thos 2		31		
		7	Ellen Ma 3				
5039	Hannah	8	Hannah		1820		
	Daniel Works	9	Mary J.		21		
		0	Elvira F.		23		
		1	Ann M		24		
		2	Edwin D.		26		
		3	Charlotte S.		28		
		4	Jennington Z		30		
		5	Elizabeth		32		
		6	Thos Benton		33		
		7	Martha Adams		35		
		8	Lydia Franklin		37		
		9	Helen Eliza		38		
		0	Frederic Lincoln		41		

5047	Benj 1830?	9651	Hawthorn	1826?		
33 //	Jane Carter	2	Kilbourn	28?		
5048	Amos 183	53	Esther			
	Elis Sawyer	4	Sanborn			
34		5	Lyman			
5049	Flint	56	Inf	d		
	Louisa Kinsman	7				
5073	Clarissa SMITH	58	Harriet Amelia	1829		
	— Bliss	9	Franklin Davison	31		
		0	Lydia Ann	33		
		1	Inf Son	35	d	
		2	Inf Son	d		
5077	George LINDLEY	63	George			
	Pamelia Morse	4	Stephen			
		5	Harriet			
		6				
5080	Samuel 18 SPINK	67	Samuel	1827	Providence RI	
	Mary Stockman	8				
5086	Samuel MASON	69	Samuel	1822	Boston Res T Weston	
	Ruth Jones	0	Wm	30		
5087	Geo M MASON 1843	71	Emily B.	1829	d 33	
	Almira Bliss	2	Geo L	31		
		3	Wm F	32		
		4	Harriet B	35		
		5	Bradford Cook	37		
		6	John L	38		
		7	Mary Paine	41		
		8	Emily	44		
9021	Harriet O.	79	Henry	d		
	Elisha Baker	0	Daniel			
		1	Mary	d		
		2	Samuel	d		
		3	Harriet			
9030	Roger MARCY	84	Moses J.G.			
	Mary Sorey	5				
9031	George MARCY	86	Griffin			
	Eliza Stilwell	7	George S			
		8	Seneca Sheldon			
		9	Wm Henry			
		0	Cordelia			
		1	Caroline			
9033	Robby MARCY	92	George Wm			
	F Somers	3	Son Elvira			
		4	Caroline			
		5	Andrew			
		6	Leora			
9035	Abigail MARCY	97	Inf			
	Briggs Tanner	8	Charles			
		9	George E			
		9700	Mary Jane	42		

5108 Col Curtis P[o]st 9 '57
Electa Wilcox
Wife 79 m.
Jas. Preston 1860
11 r

5109 Rhoda S.
David Haynes
11 d

5110 Linus D
Mary DeWolf
11 //

5111 Mary P 1849
Albert Trunkey
11 //

5114 Giles D 1836 HALL
Louisa Marvin
12 //

5115 Prudence HALL
Adna Coe
11 //

5116 Lester HALL
Celestia Finch
12 //

5123 Frederic HALL
Martha M. Caffield
12 //

5117 Sheldon HALL
Eleanor King
12 //

5120 Luther HALL
Janet Jarvis
12 //

5121 Loronda HALL
Newton Barnes
12 //

5122 Corinthia 1838 HALL
Valentine Hyde
12 //

5096 Richard F. THOMAS
Frances Mary Dewis
Elmer Clark HALL
John M. Mills

9701	Laura Eliza	120	1818	Barton Addington	Greene	
2	Lucius Curtis		21 d 22			
3	Nathan Curtis	120	23			
4	Lucius Linus	120	24			
5	Rhoda Rebecca	120	28	King, Dwight Henry		
6	Norman Perry		35	June 1857		
07	Charlotte		1826	Truesdale Dr	Poland	
8	Charles		30			
9	Curtis		32			
0	Hiram		36 d			
1						
12	Maria		1838			
3	Lucy		40			
4	Marcellus		42			
5			45			
16	Inf		1838 d			
7	Electa Sophronia		40 d			
8	Homer		42			
9	Capius		47			
20	Marvin		1824			
1	Sarah					
2	Loraine					
23	Orson A		1824	Charlestown		
4	Cynthia		27			
5	Timothy		30 d			
26	Emaline		1829			
7	Manly			Richfield		
8	Milo			do		
9	Melissa					
0	Charles Thomas		42			
1						
2				Put on South Head Axle		
3						
34	Eliza	98	Oct 16	1830	Mills Johnson	Hudson
5	Curtis Hulda	98	July 11	32		
6	Carlton +		July 14	39	Charlestown	
37	Miles Beach			1836	do	
8	Almina C.			11		
9	Matilda M.			13		
40	Mary A.	Merritt		37	Norman Julius	Detroit
1	Jenette				Dorman Julius	
2	Newton					
3	Emory					
4	Francis					
	Alice					
	Esther					
45	Eliza				Olmsted Hudson	
6	Henry				Ravenna O	
7	Frankis					
8						
49	Henry Mortimer			1840		
0	Ann Melvin			42		
x 1	Ellen Maria			1851		
x 2	Arthur Alcena			33		
x 3	Emily Eliza			35		
x 4	Norman Wells			36		
x 5	Mary Elizabeth			38		

5124 Rev Henry O.
Ruth L Bradley 1859
p 75

12 //

Mrs Eleanor Robinson

5125 Maria
Dr Leverett Bradley

12 //

5126 Erastus Jan 30 '52
Angeline Adams
Ap 22-52

12 //

5127 Martha Jas Riley RUSSEL
Almanda Cynthina Perkins
Ellis Hyzford

12 //

5128 Miles Elihu BEACH
Emaline Philips

12 //

5129 Moses S. 1856 BEACH
Maria Heath 1852

12 //

5096 Richard F.
Frances Mary Davis

9751	Lorenzo Bradley	Dec 1	1820	d 21 ag[d] 3 m		
2	Catharine	Nov 10	22 d 23	16 mo		
3	Rhoda	Dec 13 120	23	Patterson Caleb	Berea O	
4	Mary	101 Nov 21	25	Vincent Rev James	Tabor Iowa	
5	Henry Bradley	102 Jan 22	29	Rev.	California N. Ohio Conf	
6	Ruth Newell	102 Sept 3	30	Baldwin Milton	Berea O.	
7	Julia	Jan 7	33			
8	James Harper	Nov 21	34 d 35	age 20 m		
9	Edward Thomson	Feb 28	38	Tabor Io.		
0	Benjamin	Dec 5	39			
1	Joseph Leni	Feb 8	46			
2	Jane Wallace	Oct 15	52			
53	Joseph Shelton		1821	D. Dec 11th 53	Diamond Springs Cal.	
4	Maria	120	28	Early John P.	New York	
5	Mary		30 d 32			
6	Cynis Henry		33			
7	Catharine Allen		36			
7½	Inf		43 d			
8	Emily Josephine		46 d 51			
59	Milton Erastus	13	1832	Jan 25 d 1855		
0	Albert		34 d '46	Sept 27		
1	James Harper	Feb 23	37	Feb 23	Cincinnati O	
2	Catharine Hariet	Feb 15	41	Feb 18		
3	Maria Angelina		45 d	June 28-49		
4	Josephine	Dec 30	47	Dec 30-		
5	John Henry	Sept 20	50	Sept		
76	Caroline Melvina		1828	Barrows, Frank	Sheboygan Wis	
7	Roderic Dhu		29 d 35			
8	Fanny Armenia	120	31	Linsley Benj	Wayne	
9	Moses Elihu		34 d 35			
0	Giles Stillman		36 d			
1	Mary Amanda		39			
2	James Alton		42			
83	Alonzo	100	1830	Capt.	Trumpel	
4	Henry	100	31			
5	Amanda Adaline	100	33	Rice, Clark	Greene	
6	Sarah Almira		34 d 44			
7	Frederic Moses		35 d 36			
8	Maria		37 d 41			
9	James		39			
0	George		41			
1	Mary	100	43	Barron Lyman	Johnstown	
2	Edwin		45			
3	Jason		47			
4	Adelbert		49			
96	Elgiva		1845			
7	Addison Monroe		48			
8	Ruth	Lady	51			
9	Henry Mortimer		1840			
9808	Ann Melvin		42			

5732	Sarah Almira BEACH	9801	Martha Matilda	1844		
12	Washington Simmons	2	Mary Ellen	46		
		3	Ann Maria	48		
		4	Edward Cyprian	50		
5734	Henry Philander BLACK	05	Mary Fidelia	1834	Rose Abner	Westfield O.
	Armenia P Perkins '49	6	Lucina Perkins	38		
		7	Emaline Amelia	40		
12	Elbridge	8	Laura Armenia	42		
		9	Florence Fatima	44		
		0	Ellen	46?		
	Eliza Squires	1	by son	49 d		
		2	Clara Maria			
5735	Lorena M BLACK	13	Loretta	1834	Coyle Howard	Norwalk
	Lyman Leonard	4	Caroline	37	Baldwin R A A	Wan
5736	Emaline B. BLACK	15	Cyprenius	1840		
	Alvan Leonard	6	Emerson	44 d 49		
		7	Erminia Blanche	46		
5737	Elnora Laura BLACK	18	Laura Josephine	1843	Little Francis	Wm Fitch
	Anson Bours 1858	9	Fayette Anson	48		
		0	Laura Elnora	51		
			Harriet Newell	57		
5744	Joseph Perry WILLIAMS	21	Sarah Ursula	1847	d 1850	Spencerport N.Y.
12	Viana Prosper	2	Joseph John dau	50 53		
5745	Mary Angelina WILLIAMS	23	Orlina Lorena	1839		
	John Morford	4	Lucina Christiana	41	d	
		5	Mary Eliz	44		
		6				
5746	Celestia L WILLIAMS	27	Sheldon Josiah	1849		
13	Isaac Morford	8	Pamelia Laura Ruth Lucy Esmeralda Matilda			
5749	Pamelia O WILLIAMS	29	Catharine Jane			
13	Josiah Brown	0	Emerson Ransom			
5751	Talliott	31	Hyelmer	1839		
	Mary Ann	2	Hiram	42		
		3	Henry	45		
		4				
5775	Lorenda R DAVIS	35	Emeline C.	1807	d 1856	
13	Charles R Hart.	6	Arthur C.	49	d 1855	
		7	Mary Louisa Ann Averill	56 59		
5185	Elisabeth HART	38	Almira		Lone	
	Jesse Brockway	9	Margaret		Wait John	
		0	Frances		Clapp	
		1				
		2				
	Philip HART	43				
	Elisabeth Doty	4	Miranda			
		5	James			
		6				
	Sarah L HART	47	Charles Sutton	1817	Dr	Cleveland O
	Dr Seth H Henderson	8	Mary Ann	120	19	Bonwork Phillips do
	1875	9	Nancy Margaret	120	21	Beebe Huron do
		0				

7713	Curtis LUTHER	9857	Mary Helen	1843	
	Loreny M Barney	2	Marion Augusta	45	
		3			
5235	Hibbard Alfred	54	Inf	18	
	Sarah Louisa Amyr Smith 1832	5	Charles Henry	35	d 37
	Dorcas Arnold	6	Maria	36	d 38
		7	Alfred Anthony	39	
		8	Mary Arnold	41	42
		9	Mary Eliza	43	
5281	Mary HARRIS	60	Gustavus	1832	
	Gustavus Frend	1	John H	34	
		2	Edward	36	
		3	Mary A	38	
		4			
5288	Henry 10 ch.	65	Charles Henry	1839	
	m(1) Betsey Botsford 1830	6	Calista	41	
	m(2) Mrs Martha (ALDOUS) Thompson	7	Sarah Sabrina	43	
5307	Abby L. BAGG	68	Wilhelmina Gaylord	1842	Syracuse, Mich
	m(1) Mr Curtiss 1844	9			
	m(2) John Axtell m(3) Chas Goodale				
5328	Sam L ANABLE	70		1846	
	Sarah Babcock	1			
		2			
5338	Laura M WHEELER	73	Sarah Bell	1846	
	De Witt C. Baldwin	4	Harriet Sheldon	48	
		5	Caroline	50	
5376	Leander WILMARTH	76	Celia	1842	
	Louisa VanBuskirk	7			
		8			
5378	Salome B. WILMARTH	79	Ann J.	1842	
	Henry Curtis	0			
		1			
		2			
5401	Sheldon McKNIGHT	83	Catharine	1834	d 35
	Sarah M. Adams	4	Lucius Lyon	36	
		5	Charles Adams	42	
5403	Ann Eliza	86	Mary Louisa	1838	
	Chas H. Gratiot	7	Eliza Sheldon	41	
		8	Henry	43	
		9			
		0			
5404	Delia A.	91	Jane	1840	
	Judge Thos Drummond	2	Ann Eliza	42	
	Galena Ill	3	Frank	43	
		4			
		5			
5405	Jane Palmer	96	Sheldon	1843	
	Horace H Hawley	7			
5285	Cordelia C.	98	Rodney L	29	
	Chauncy Conant	9	Emily	31	
		9900	Charles H.	34	d 36

5610	Sarah Eliza 1841	9901	Nicholas	1841		
	Wm Prior	2	J. Effitt	1828	Pln. Canton Ala.	
5676	Laura	03	George Harley	1829		
	Harley Wentcott	4	Gilbert Orlando	32		
		5	Mary Louisa	34	Carr J. F.	
		6	Gideon Graves	36		
		7	Laura Sheldon	39		
		8	Wm Babbitt	41		
			John Burnham	44		
		9	Harriet Amelia	47		
		10	Victoria Caroline Adelaide	1840		
5677	Gilbert	1				
58	Caroline Wood	2				
		13	Mary Louisa		d	
5678	Mary E	4	Charles Henry		d	
	Henry J Perkins	5	Frances			
		6	Joseph Edwin			
		7	Asa			
		8	Infant		d	
		9				
5684	Mary A SMITH	20	Francis		See page 169	
	Edward Remington	1	Martha			
8161	Loryon C WHITE	9922	Frances Emily	1850		
	Mrs. Frances SHSHONTZ	3	Albert C	54		
		4	Charles	56		
5690	Rosanna A.	25	Lus Lewis	1837		
	Geo Childs 18	6	Charles Augustus	39		
5691	Geo Henry	27	Israel	1838	d 40	
	Sally Benson	8	Wm Henry Hanston	40		
	58	9	Chris C Clay	43		
		0	Charles Alex	46		
		1	Geo Benson	51		
			Frank Holmes	53		
5692	Charles A	32	Allen V	1843		
	Betty ann Wallace	3				
5693	Maria Greene 1847	34	Allen V	1843		
	Dr Allen V Medbury 44	5				
5694	Amelia Eliza	36				
	Samuel Allen	7				
5695	Christopher R.	38	Thos Henry	1847		
58	Melvina Rice 1849	9	Charles Albert	49		
21	Ann Eliza CHILDS	1				
5696	Thos F	40	Albert	1849		
	Frances	1				
5707	Dorcas Wallace	42	Josephine Wallace	1841		
	Robt W. Aborn	3	Mary Urania	43		
		4	Dorcas Tourtellott	44		
		5				
5731	James M. COOK	46	Mary Bevan	1841		
	Emily Stephenson	7	Joseph Sheldon	43		
5680	Patience G	48	Mary Eliza			
	Wm Babbit	9				

5733	Joseph Jesse COOK	9951	Joseph Sheldon	1838	d 39	
	Adalaide Martha Baker	2	Adalaide Baker	40	d	
		3				
5736	Albert R. COOK	53	Albert		d	
	Phebe Melville	4				
5775	Amy Ann	55	Thos. W Dorr	1842		
	Harvey Bowen	6			44	
5808	George	7	Helen Marie	May 1	1846	
	Lucretia Colton	8	Frances Hannah	Mar 2	50	
5801	John	59	Eliza Ann	1831	d	
	Eliza Hinman	0	Mary		35 d	
	57	1	George		d	
		2	Berwick B.			
		3	John Fletcher			
		4	Wm Van Es		42	
		5				
5810	Abner	66	Mary Elis			
	Elisabeth Grey	6	Josiah O.		1843	
		8	Milton		47	
5836	Norton Z	9	William		49	
	Jeanette Bronsport	9999	Frances M		1836	
		0	Wm Abner		38	
		2	Sarah J.		41	
5811	Robert	9972	Mary	July 6	1842	
	Sophia Turner	3	Maria	Oct 4	45	
		4	Caroline	Aug 17	51	
5837	Rebecca	75	Sheldon		1839	
	Henry J Sickels	6	Curtis		d	
8166	Julia Ann	7	Geo. Sargeon		1853	
	John TORRELL	8	Emily Louisa		56	
5839	Ann Mariett	79	Lucy A			
	Chas Sherwood	0	Frederick Z.			
		1				
5863	Amy PRAY	82	Andrew P.	10T	1818	Dover N.H.
	Edward Ward	3	Mary Ann		19	
		4	Hannah		21	
		5	Thaddeus		23	
		6	Francis		25	
		7	Louisa		27	
		8	Sarah		29	
		9	Inf		31	
		0	Henry		33	
		1	Martha		35	
		2	Edward		37	
5286	Calista 1834	3	Inf		18	
	Aaron Atwood	4				
5290	Eliza	5	Leroy Aaron +		42	Angola, N.Y.
9037	Moses MARCY	96	Oliver Wooster		1838	
	Fanny Hoyt	7	Griffin		40	
		8	Andrew Augustus		41	
		9	Garwood Judd		43	
		10000				

100½ See also p 63 4/13 4th Revision for BEACH

9783	Alonzo BEACH	X	1	Viola	1856	
	Mary Whitney	X	2	Lewis	57	
9784	Henry BEACH	X1	1	Willis	1856	
	Susan Ager	X2	5	Eugene	60	
9785	Amanda Adaline BEACH	X1	7	Clara	1857	
63/	Clark Rice	X2	8	Carlton	60	
9791	Mary BEACH	X1	0	Carrie	1858	
	Lyman Wascom	X2	1	total of 4 S 3d		
8884	Margaret McNair SHELTON	X1	2	Eroza	1857	
	Jas A Jones	X2	3	Margaret	60	
		X3	4			
5521	Louisa SHELDON	X1	5	Anna	1857	d 57
	Charles M Hoopel	X2	6	George M.	60	
		X3	7	Edward Rene	62	
		X4	8	Jennie L.	63	
	2 S 3d	X5	9	Sarah	69	

100
9783
9784
9785
03
9791
8384
5521

Pages not in 120+121-2 101 10

5865 Sarah PRAY — John W Hoff

10001	John P	1819		
2	George M	20	Pokeepsie	
3	Mary E	22	Stevens Um	Dover
4	Cordelia	24		
5	Duncan	27		
6	Andrew	29		
7	Wm P.	31 d 33		
8	Wm Henry	34		
9	Joseph Edgar	42 d 44		

5866 David 1843 PRAY — Sarah Ann Stevens

10	Richard	18		
1	Mary	[120]	Smith Jas W.	Evansville
2	George	d	onto to Pine Plains	
3	John	d		
4	—	d		
5	—	d		

5867 Mary PRAY — Rev Josiah L Dickerson

16	McKendree Josiah L.		
7	Mary Caroline		
8	Sarah Louisa		
9	Amelia		

5870 Martha PRAY 1837 — Isaac Stevens

21	Mary		
2	Andrew		
3	Henry		
4			
25	Jane		d Colgrove Jno Stevens born 1819
6			
7			

5901 Sarah — Peter Woodward — N Gridley

5902 David 18 — Mary T Winchell — p 120

28	Mariette	120	1810	Card for Northeast
9	John W.	120	12	Egremont Mrs.
0	Emeline		14 d Arnot triumphant death
1	Wm	120	16
2	Esther Maria		18 d 36
3	D. Edward		20 Davenport Ioawa
4	Chloe	120	23 Wakeman Orin Northeast
5	Abraham		27
6	James Judson		29 Lee Mrs.

5904 Abraham — Sarah ann Winchell 25 — Maria D Harmon

37	Julia Maria		1815 '31	d early girl d in prime of Consumption
8	Theodore Henry		27 d 29	
9	Charity Elizabeth		32	
0	Theodore Bradshaw		34	

1272 Levi STRONG — Mary Hovie

41	Mary		1801	Phelps Charles Princeton
2	Simeon		03	
3	Thos H		15	
4	Levi		08	
5	Charles		10	
6	Elizabeth		12	Stearns Chas R S. Hadley
7	Nath		15	
8	Peley		18	

1884 Abigail 1823. — Thomas Barrow

100 49	Nathan		1786	[d Nov 1805 Not on]
½	John		88	[d May 1848 Not on]
½	Benjamin	104	90	
0	Elizabeth		02	Marvin Joseph & Adams Sfield Mass
½	Dorcas		05	d April 2 1821

5905 Esther — Anson Finney

10051	Jas Madison		1810	
2	Rufus A		11	
3	Girl		12	
4	Alonzo		15	
5	Elis[a]		17	
6	Isaac		20	
7	Adaline M		22	
8	Philemon		—	
9	Cyrus		—	
0	[Son]		—	d
1	[Son]		—	d
2	Arctus		28	

5907 Wm — Amelia Goodrich — 46

63	Ruth		1825	
4	James		27	
5	Cyrus D.		30 d 37	
6	[Girl]		31	
7	Elis[a] P.		32	

5908 Stephen Dow 1830 — Naomi Crosby — 46

68	Elizabeth		1822	Winslow Hiram W.
9	Sarah Ann		24	
0	Isaac		26	
1	Winthrop		28	
2	Inf		—	d
3	Inf		—	d

5909 Ruth — David Judd

74	Caroline		18—	d
5	Wm L.		—	
6				

5911 Stephen D — Mary Field — p 89 — 47

77	Justus	120	1809	Middletown O.
8	Benj	120	11	Orange O.
9	Mary	120	13	Carpenter Ezra Mansfield
0	Isaac		15	d 29
1	Gilbert		17	Mansfield
2	Wm		19	
3	Jas Field	120	22	Mansfield or Orange O.
4	Margaret	120	26	Parker Jas M. Melbourne C.

5912 John V. — Mary Battelph — p 91 — 47

10085	Benj	120	1812	
6	Eliza Ann		15	Harvey Wm
7	Sylvester		17	
8	Nancy		19	
9	Noah		21	
0	Wm	112	24	
1	Jane		26	
2	Johnson		29	
3	Elihu		31	
4	Mary		34	
5	Sarah Z			
6	Preston King		37	

5913 Ambrose — — —

97	Isaac			
8				

9754 Mary — 13 — Rev James Vincent

10098	James		Aug. 15	1854
99	Cuthbert		Ap. 15	56
0	Maurice		Nov 9	57

3 If subscribers with the month & day of birth & death will be inserted, if furnished, when there is space

3 We can furnish subscribers a few back No's of this Edition

5916	Elisabeth Henry Lewis	10101	Roxa	1815	d 20	
		2	Kelzia	17		
		3	Almira	19	McCollum Edack	
		4	Mary Ann	21		
		5	Alanson	23		
		6	Elisabeth	25		
		7	George W.	27		
		8	Rosanna	34		
		9	Abigail	37	'42	
		0	Salome Mc	40	'42	
5918	Roxa John Palmer	11	Ezekiel	1822		
		2	Lavina	24		
		3	Eliza Jane	26		
		4	Betsey	28		
		5	Alfred	30		
5926	Hannah Jas Haynes	16	John Lewis	1813	Pawlings Mss	
		7	Sheldon	14	"	
		8	Jane	16	d 23	
		9	Maria	19	"	
		0	Susan	21	Baker Aaron B. Galway	
		1	Lydia	23		
		2	Andrew J.	29		
5928	Abigail Jas Winchell	23	Harriet			
		4	James			
		5	Philo Mills			
		6	Caroline			
		7	Homer			
5929	Sylvia 1844 Terry Fuller	28	Arnold	1826		
		9	Warren	29		
		0	Myron	3		
		1	John Henry	3		
		2	Wm	40		
5938	Daniel AIKIN	33	Alford			
		4	Wm			
		5	Harriet			
		6	Eliz[a]			a
		7	Elizabeth			
		8	Julia Ann			
5939	Wm AIKIN Cath Henion	39	Lydia			/
		0	Esther	32 6		
		1	Ansel	37 1/4		
		2	Wm			
		8				
5940	Sarah AIKIN Ansel Bailey	48	Joseph		Potsdam NY.	
		4	James			
		5	Sarah			
		6	Julia Ann			
		7	Eliz[a]			
		8	Sylvester			
		10149				
		0				

5942	David AIKIN Landau Baldwin	10151	James	1822		It has been suggested that the Key to this list was not sufficiently full. In the left hand column stands the name of the parent with the No. prefixed. The No always indicates precisely where the name may be found as a child: Not only the page, but the line on the page, & the side of the leaf are indicated by the numbers. For example on the page 1 on the left hand are found No's 1 to 50: on the right hand it is indicated page 1 No's 51 to 100— On the open page 2 are found No's 101 to 150 on the left and 151 to 200 on the right Lovell
		2	Dwight	24		
		3	Gilbert	29		
		4	Semantha	36		
5943	Elisabeth AIKIN Daul Briggs	55	Ansel			
		6	Sarah			
		7	Mahala			
		8	Robert			
5957	Sarah Jesse Reynolds	59	Son	18—		
		0	Harmon	1		
		1	Miley			
		2	Rebeca	21		
		3	Mary	25		
		4	Eliza	27		
		5	Wm	29		
		6	Louisa	31		
		7	Sheldon	35		
		8	Sarah Jane			
		9				
5953	Mary Aaron Rolph	10169	Wm			
		70	Lorilla			
		1	Elisabeth			
		2				
5958	Peter D — —	184—	10178			
			4			
			5			
6003	Gideon Sarah H Stafford	10176	Deborah	1		
		6	Ruth			
		7	Nancy			
		8	Joel Stafford	36		Leonardsville
912	Susanna 1827 Wm Kittell 1850	10179	Anna	1782	d 1817	
			William	84		
			Stephen Sheldon	87		Stephentown NY
		3	Susanna	90		Allen, Daniel &c.
		4	Mary	92		
			Lucy	95		
			Benjamin	97		Stephentown NY
6020	Milo Sophronia Reynolds	10186	Abigail	1831		Stephentown NY
		7	Peley	33		
		8	James	35		
		9	Mary E	37		
		0	Louisa	39		
		1	Pamelia	41		
		2	Wm	42	d	
		10193				
		4				
6023	Huldah Rensselaer Hoyt	95	Newton			
		6	Laura			
9755	Rev Henry B. Harriet Priscilla Welch	10199	Henry Forest Green	Sept 11	1854	d Nov 6 1856
		8	Julia Ann Orvilla	Feb 1	57	
		x				
9756	Ruth A	10199	Mary	Dec 22	1858	
	Milton Baldwin 1857	10200	Mi[ss] Ruth	Jul 26	1859	BROOKE, Bishop Travis Key

6034	Abijah	10201	Hannah	1244	1810	Kale Wm Coventry N.Y.
	Rachel Hanis '32	2	Inf		— d	
		3	Hanis R	1244	14	Pittsfield O
		4	Richard Abijah		16	(d 185- N.Y. & Columbus, Ambia
		5	Eliza	1244	18	Fremyer O
		6	David		20	
		7	Egbert		22	Elyria O
		8	Lafayette	1244	25	
		9	Mariette	124	27½	
		0	Phebe		29 d	consequently the last
		1	Elis[a]	1244	31	No at the right han
		2	Inf		32 d	by omitting oo w
		13	Amy Ann		1808	be the No of the pag
6051	Maria	4	Sarah Maria		10	
	Wm A McClatchey	5	Tompuann Ellen		16	The local index, or
		6	Thos. Lawson		19	P.O. address, is not
		7	Harriet		22	yet printed.
		8	Orline		26	So many changes
		9	Hamilton		28	have taken place
		20	Louisa Maria		1823	Since this list was
6053	Temperance	1	Esther Almira		24	made out in 1850,
	Erastus Bradley	2	Thos Oscar		26	we have concluded
		3	Wm		28	to revise the whole
		4	Mary		30	& for this purpose
		5	Charlotte Ann		34	have requested, &
		6	Mary Jane		37	now request, to
		27	Wm Jno		1831	be informed of
6053	Wm	8	Jas Clark		34	the present P.O. add
	Agnes H McLEARY	9	Abijah Thos.		38	dress of every fam
	10228 Wellington St	9	Marion Rose		38	ily; also every fam
		0	Amy Eliza		40	ily deprived by
		1	Agnes Christiana		43	death —
		28				Until the local
6056	Elisha	10232	Samuel Elis[a]		1836	index is published
	Sarah PETERS	3	Daniel Peter		39	the best way to fin
		4	Addison Elisha		42	any name desired
						(See p104
	Ira Hanford	1033	Mary		June 1836	
	Melvin Baldwin					
6059	Mary	1023	Horace Sheldon		1839	
	Ira B Hanford	6	Sarah Catharine		43	
908	Lydia 1834	1023	Justus H		1795	Hancock Mass.
	Justus Goodrich 1842	8	Harrison G.	III	97	Stephentown N.Y.
	ae 73	9	Phebe D.		03	1803
		0	Lydia Sheldon	1033r	04	Sheldon Stephen 11018
		1	Benjamin R.		08	Clinton Mass
		2	Ruth B.		10	Campbell, John N. Lebanon N.H.
		3	Eli Kirk Sheldon		12	Hancock Mass
		4			14	do.
6396	Henry	1024	Evaline		1837	
	Selina Cook	7	Collins		39	
		8	Wilson		41	
		9	Allen		43	
		0				
		1				

6061	Walter	10251	Orrin	1805	Milwaukie Wis
	Mary Sawtell	2	Eliza	07	
		3	Luther	09	Chatterfield, Ill
		4	Orson	12	Rock Island "
		5	Almira	14	
		6	Maria	17 d 18	
		7	Rensselaer	19	
		8	Sylva L	21 d 22	
		9	Harriet	25	
		0	George M.	28	
6062	Clarissa	61	Mary Ann	1820	
	Jon[a] Post	2	Adaline		
		3	Almon		
		4	Christiana		
		5	Lewis		
		6	Son		
		7	Jane		
		8			
6064	Dea George	69	Catharine	1813 d	
	Hannah North	0	Ransom	120 14	Wheatland Ill
	p96	1	Timothy d.	120 16	
		2	Christien	120 18	Putnam Harrison Texas
6065	Wolfe P	73	Jane Ann	1813	Foster Arthur M. Wis.
	Charity Crandall	4	Horace E	20	
		5	Melville A.	29	
		6	Orville A	30	
6066	Platt	10277	Franklin B.	1827	
	Asenath Braman	8	Charles P	29	
		9	Mary Ann	31	
		0	Horace S	32	
		1	Julia Ann	34	
		2	George M.	36	
		3	Henry H.	39	
		4	Daniel Webster	42	
6067	Christien	10285	Inf	d	
	Levi Hinkley	6	Lovina		
		7	Ambrose		
		8	Myron D		
		9	Harriet		
6068	Ann	10290	Lawrence	18	
	Lucius Bishop	1	Lucy Ann	25	
		2	Annette		
		3	Bolivar		
		4	Amy Ann		
		5	Titus		
		6	Bainbridge	37	
		7	Julis	39	
6397	Desire	10298	Mary Helen	1841	
	Jas E Freman				
11018	Lucius Stephen	10369	Lydia Lovina	1836	Campbell, Elbert O.
10240	Lydia S. Goodrich	1038	Stephen Alberto	37 d 1837	

6069 Harriet — David Judd

6070 McConley — Lois Culver — 48

6071 Otis — 48 — Melinda Howard

10482 Perkins K. CLARK — Hannah S. Avery

6072 Ida — Thos. McKenzie

6075 Charlotte — Abraham Miller

6076 Benjamin 1834 — Rachel Ham — 48 — Hannal Haight

6077 Isaac — Mary Rowe — 48

Cath[e] Weimer

6078 Job — Maria Brisee — 1846 — 48

10301 Caroline
2 Monroe
3 Adelia 1824
4 Hiram 26
5 Phila Jane 30
10306 Ori Ann 1835
7 Mary Maria 39
8 Howard T. 42
10307 — Edward Perkins 1817
— Mary Avery 50
— Emma K. Holland 53
— Martha 55
13 Mary Helen
4 Orpha
5 Charles
6 Milford
7 Jane
18 Julia
9 Almira
20 Morris 134 1807
1 Leonard 121 09
2 Elis[a] Ann 121 17
3 Edward H. 121 19
4 Henry B. 121 21
5 Whiting B. 121 23
6 Mary Jane 121 25 Miller Wm R Hudson
7 Nancy
8 Juliette
9 Haniet
30 Mary 121 1813 King Jos Pleasant Vale
2 Allen[t] 121 15 Sawett Edward Hudson
3 Haniet
3 Walter
4 Albert
5 Henry d'45
6 Elis
7 Norman
8 Charles
10339 Allen 121 1814 Nineveh N.Y.
10 Charlotte 121 16 Kells Philip K Claverick
1 Jane 122 121 18 Kells Jas.
2 Emaline 20 d
3 Maria 121 21 Mambert Wilson
4 Julia 23 Frese Alex
5 Margaret 26
6 Eliza 27
7 Catharine 30
8 Philip 32
9 Jas Martin 34
0 Caroline 40

Lawton Rufus
Leonard Stephen Kinderhook
Taghkanic N.Y.
Ham Rw York N.Y. corp.
Taghkanic
Claverick
Hudson
Taghkanic
Claverick

denind, is to look in the Index of Sons in b in No I for the name of some man who h married a near re lation of the person whose name is sought, or if the No. of the ancestor is known the name can be found by tracing down — Any number can be traced back to No 1, 2 or 3 and

6079 Tamar — Ephraim Bullock — 1845

6081 Frances — Jacob M. Miller

6082 Phebe — James Weeks

6083 Amanda — John Waldorph

6084 Peter — Eliza Kells[e] — 48

6096 Almeda BIRDSALL — Dan[l] Brown — 10049[t] Benjamin Cive Walker VARS

10357 Amy 121 1817 Pultz Morgan Hudson N.Y.
2 Suban 121 19 Cable Walton do
3 Charlotte 21 Newberry John F. "
4 Amanda 23 Best James
5 Mary Ann 25
6 Sheldon 27
7 Eliza 29
58 Lenard 1818 Claverick
9 Catt. Lovina 121 21 Sutherland Reuben Rome
0 Martin Matthias 23
1 Friend 26
2 Henry 28 d
3 Julia 30
4 Elizabeth 33
5 Emeline 38
6 Allen 41
67 Sylvester 1819
8 John
9 Robert
0 Elizabeth
1 Mary
2 Margaret
3 Dorothy
4 Friend
5 Frances
76 Sheldon 1822
7 Emaline 25
8 Allen 28
9 Peter 32
0 Henry 34 d 48
1 Elis 37
2 Sylvester 40
3 James 42
10384 Abraham 1825
5 Henry 27 d
6 Mary Jane
7 Azuba Ann
8 Catt
9 Amy
0 Benj 36
1 Friend
2 Caroline
34 Isaac
4 Henry
10396 Alfred Bradley 1841
6
10397 Nathan 1067 43 1816 New Market N.J.
8 Lorenda 108 18 Vary, Abial
9 Dorcas 107 22 Coon, John S. Adams N.Y.
10400 Thomas 206 24 Southampton, Peoria Co. Ill.
½ Horatio 29

the descendants may be traced, when recorded by the reference figures which refer to the page, except in a few instances where the reference figures are omitted which should be supplied with a pen or pencil —

We have been promised the portraits, engraved, of members of the family. By the change of times, some who made these promises, have lost their property, some have died, and their heirs lack ability to fulfil — Others think it a great undertaking to collect 25 or 50 from the children or friends of a person whose portrait is desired, but

6085 Sylvia
John K Smith

10401 Charles
2 Clarissa Ann
3 Hiram K
4 Charlotte
5 Friend
6 Martin L.
7 Catharine
8 Robert

6086 Henry
Kath. Eliza Kells
48

09 John 1832
0 Robert 34
1 Wm Henry 36
2 Elihu 38
3 Mary 40
4 Martha 43

6087 Whiting
Caroline VanTuyl
48

15 Inf 1835 d
6 Catharine 36
7 Laura Ann 38
8 Emaline 41
9 Henry 43
0
1

6090 Henry 18
48 Jane Maria VanRaust 1851

22 Wm Henry 1826
3 Edward Alan + 29

6091 Ruamah
Alex Smith

24 Martha Jane

6094 Eliza 1837

5 Wm Henry

6092 John W.
Deborah Gifford

6 Frances

27 Jane Maria 18.
8 Eliza Ann d
9 Harriet d
0 Alan
1 Charles d
2 Griffin
3 Henriette
4 Edward 40
5 Henry 42
6 Rachel Maria 44
7 Humphrey Gilbert 47.

6093 Calvin
Mary Parsons
48

38 Geo Allen + 1829
9 Elizabeth 31
0 Jane 32
1 Alive 34
2 Emily 35
3 Francis 37
4 Henry 39 d
5 Ellen 41
6
7

6096 Sidney
48 Mary Wheeler

48 Catharine
9 Susan
0 Mary Jane
Frances Amelia

We expect others will provide portraits & autographs.

New York
do

Manchester 4 Wd
Adrian Mich
Caldwell L J
Corry M G.
Smith E N
d

6095 Maria
Griffin Chamberlin

10451 Edward 1830
2 Mary Jane 32
3 Eliza Ann d 37
4 Eliza Ann
5 Wm Henry 4
6 ——— 47
7

6097 Nicholas 1823
48 Rachel Swift

57 Josephine
8 Ann Eliza
9 Edgar Nicholas

6102 Sylvia
John Martin 1823
Adam Fletcher

60 Frazer 1820 d 39.
1
2 Dean 31
3

6104 Clarissa
Silas Stafford 41

63 Hannah 1822
4 Amos 25 d 33
5 Sylvia 31
6
7

6105 Michael
Sarah Royce
49

66 Jonathan W. 1829
7 Sarah P. 31
8 Geo Wash^n 33
9 Abigail S. 35
0 Robert Wallace 38
1 Abner 40 d 41
2 Charles 43
3

6106 Rev Azidroft 1851
Louisa Perry
48
resides Fosteria O.

10473 Newman H. 1832
4 Mary Elizabeth 36 Green, Thomas & Fosteria
5 Ellen Maria 37
6 Sarah Gale 41

979 Enoch | Asa | Clark | CLARK
Abigail Kirtland

10477 Enoch 1802 Ogden O.
8 Caroline 102 04 Mason, Orville L.
9 Mary Ann 107 05 Swan John A.
0 Rebecca K 07 d 1808
1 Abigail 107 09 Haskell, Wm
2 Rebecca K 106 Dec 5 10 S. Benfield Mrs.
3 Emma 108 12

6107 John 1843
49 Jane Kilmer

10495 Mary 109 1816 Iddings, Hiram
6 Roxana & Electa 107 18 Bowles, Erwin A.
7 Wm 41

6111 Uriah
——

10496 Jane Mahala 121 1822 Schriver Anson
7 Oscar Perrian 24
8 Orville J. 27
9 Orson B. 29
0 Olin Nathan 32
1 Otis Darius 34

6130 Lewis E
49 Savina E. Hollister

10492 Ellen 1838
3 Perry Benj 40
4 Melissa 43

6107 John 1843
49 Jane Kilmer

10495 John 1833
6 Roxana 36
7 Wm 41

4184 Seth L.
Selinda Cook

98 Rollin 1846
9 Azna 48
10500 Leverett 50

6131	Sarah Ann	10501	Lee		18	
	Levi Jennings	2	Lewis Morris			
		3	Alby Ells[a]			
6160	Benjamin 1836 a?	4	(Had 9 children. Who will send the names of wife & descendants?)			
49	Pamelia ALSTON	5	Illinois			
6159	Abraham	06	James	120 2		
	Diana VanArnum 38	7	Jacob	+		
		8	Wm	+ 151 +	1828	Oberlin
		9	Helen	151		
		0	Cynthia	151		
	Maria VanArnum	1	Mary			
		2	Louisa			
		8				
XX60	Benj 1836 a?	10514	Anna		1820	Locke Benjamin
915	Mary	5	Clark		92	
	Nathan Vary	6	Willett		94	
		7	Lucy		98	Dunham, Henry
		8	Margaret		01 d	
		9	Erminia		04	Pitts, James
		0	Nathan		06	Drowned 1853
		1	Hannah		09	Bailey, Gilbert
		2	Stephen Sheldon		11 d	
6162	Ezekiel[c]	23	Louisa Susan		1824	
	Edith Sawins	4	Harriet Mary		29	
49		5	Martha Cordelia		37	
		6	Homer Ezekiel		42	
		X				
6179	Theodorus	28	Philemon		18 d	
	Abigail Moore	9	Norman			Avon O. m Austin
49		0	Daniel		15	"
		1	Phebe		18	Jacobs, Lewis Eagle Prairie Wis.
		2	Isaac			Avon O.
		3	Amy		21	Sheffield O
		4	Rosanna		23	Palmer Jehiel Jay NY
		5	Inf			
		6	George			Avon
		7	Charlotte			
		8	Sarah June			
		9	Theodorus			
6180	Morris	10	Joseph		1827 d	
	Lucy Blair	1	John		28	
49		2	Eliza		30	
		3	Emily		32 d 37	
		4	Martha		37	
		5	James		39	
		6	Amanda		41	
10400	Thomas VARS 10514	7	Alma Adella		1851	
	Helen M Hull	8	Lilly May		53	
8143	Amy D	48	Eugene		1850	
	Harris Ewalt	9	Carles		52	
		0	Lee		56	

6181	Fordyce	10551	Mary Ann	1826 ?	
	Rachel Hosford	2	Sarah	28	
49		3	James	30	
		4	Ruth	32	
		5	Althea	34	
		6	Henry	35	
6184	Ruth	57	Ransom	1821	
	Jos. Moore	8	Cornelia	23	
		9	Jane	25 d 32	
		0	Helen	27 d 32	
		1	Aikin	29 32	
		2	Phebe	31 32	
		3	Elba	33 34	
		4	Mahala		
		5	Orlena		
		6	Harriet M		
6185	Sarah	87	Dau	1826 ? d	
	Asa Fisk	8	Son	28 d	
		9	Keziа	30	
		0	Jerome B.	32	
		1	Mary	35	
		2	Augusta	38	
		3	Joseph Sheldon	41	
		8			
6186	Henry	74	Ruth		
49	Nancy Ridgley	5	Sarah		
		6	Althea		
8588	Jonathan	10577	George Emmons 124	1830	
14	Mary Finch	8	Emily Jane	34	
		9	Mary Augusta	40	
		0	Charlotte Anna	42	
6188	Jane	10581	Mary Ann	1820	
	Alanson Higby	2	Levi	22	
		3	Helen	24	
		4	Frances J.	30	
		5	James	33	
		6	Henry	36 Drowned 43	
		7	Hiram	38	
		8	Frederick	40 d	
		9	Adalaide	42	
10597	Nathan VARS	10598	John	1849	
	Sarah A Green				
		10591			
6189	Eliza	72	Eliza	1821	Bosworth Jas A. Willsboro
	Levi Higby	3	Arabell	23	
		4	Sarah J.	25	
		5	Emily	27	
		6	Edmund	29	
		7	Deloitte	31 d	
		8	Catharine	33	
		9	Alice	36	
		0	Hamilton	38	
			Franklin	41 d	

[In the blank spaces in the notes on page 28 Smith's Tables

To Wanted: Lists of Descendants of viz of Arnold 62.64, 821: Allen 1033; [illegible]

6190 Amanda — Geo Hallock — 10601 George 1840; 2 Charles 42; 3; 4

6191 Aikin E — Phebe Perry — 10603 Amelia 1834; 4 Isabella 35; 5 Augustus 37; 6 Martin A 41; 7; 8

6198 Annis — Daniel Fairchild — 10607 Edward 1833 d; 8 Julius 35; 9 Sarah J 38; 0 Hanison 40; 1 Josephine 42; 2; X

6196 Mary Ann — Dan Putnam — 10612 Arthur 18; 3 Ruth; 4 Carlos; 5 Charles 41; 6 Albert 42; 7; 8; 9; 10399 Dorcas VARS 10623 Adelaide 1843; 4 Otho De Flora 50; 5 Otho De 52; 6 57

6209 Joseph HOFFNAGLE — Mary Higby — 10617 Ellen; 8 Elizabeth; 9 John; 0 James; 1 Harriet; 2 Maria

10397 Dorcas VARS

10477 Very Ann CLARK — John A Swan — 10627 Helen A; 8 George L; 9 Lucy G; 0 Eliza; 1 Emily; 2 Charles

6210 Melchior S. HOFFNAGLE — Eliza Jones — 10633 Emily 1832 Keesville; 4 Mary 35; 5 M Henry 42; 6; 7; 8

6215 Maria HOFFNAGLE 1839 — Rowley — 10637 Maria Harriet; 8; 39

6233 Susan M — Geo L Squire — Hermon D. 1839; 0 Gertrude E

6236 Caleb S. BUTTS — Sarah Ann Ross — 10641 Eliza Jane 1823 Deming Chester Washington dec; 2 Bolivar 26 Cleveland O; 3 Wm Ross 31 N.Y. dec; 4 John Sheldon 33 d 43

6253 John DAVIS — Rachel Horton — 10645 Wm H 1821; 6 John H 25

6597 Mary BIRDSALL — Harvey Smith — 10647 Dexter Duane 1841; 8 43

10485 Electa CLARK — Erwin A Cowles — 10649 Mary Electa Dec 1840; 0 —

6255 Jacob DAVIS — Joanna Wing — 10651 John; 2 Henry; 3 Ann; 4 David; 5 Helen; 6 Mary Jane; 7 Caroline; 8 Vail

6262 Phebe — Abm Sherman — 59 Jane 1818 Holmes Jas L. Batemen NY; 0 Myron 22; 1 Luther Sheldon 25; 2 Mary 28; 3 Maria 3 d; 4 Caroline 42; 5 Inf; 6 Inf

6263 Amor — Wilson Johnson — 67 Ann R 1827; 8 Delila 29

6264 Delilah — D. McDaniel — 69 Luther Sheldon; 70 John H.; 2 Ophelia

6265 Theodore B. — Mary Ann Wing — 72 Myron 1826; 3 Cordelia 30

6268 Albro 1849 — Eliza Edmands — 74 Maria 1840 [6268 was shaking apples that fell from the tree Hiram Comstock]; 5 Inf 42

6269 Wilson B — Hannah M Doughty — 76 Wm Henry 1841; 7 Henry Charles Abby Clark 1835; 8 Charles Enoch 37; 9 Deborah Perkins 42 d; 0 Joseph 45; 1 Joseph

10481 Abigail 1855 CLARK — Wm Mashell

6272 Almere — And P. Ward — 10684 Ann 1840; 5

6273 Egbert — Phebe Ann Wing — 10686 Wm L 1829; 7 Orville 36

6274 Savina — John Bowdish — 88 Mary Ann 18 d; 9 Elizabeth 33; 0 Agrippa 35 d 49; 1 Mary 37; 2 Sarah Jane 39

6275 Abigail — Henry Burdick — 93 Ann Maria; 4 Oscar; 5 Theodore

6277 Maria — Ebbe P Wing — 96 Hannah Maria 1831; 7 Sheldon 33; 8 Edgar 41

6278 Sarah Ann — Shandanet Preston — 99 George Adelbert 1843; 10700

6301	Electa MILLER	10701	Mary		1818			
	Gen Heman B Potter	2	Elisabeth		20			
	of Buffalo	3	Heman		26			
6303	Sarah MILLER	04	Charles H	121	1812	Capt. Iowa S. Boat		
	Ethan Ludlow	5	Clarissa Jane	121	14	De Forest & H. Buffalo		
	p205	6			16	d		
	Dan'l D Davidson	7	Mary Sophia			Brown Egbert B. Toledo O		
		8	Inf					
		9	Inf					
		0	Elisabeth		25	d 43		
6304	Wm 1832 MILLER	11	Wm F		182-	Buffalo NY		
		2	Elisabeth					
	(U. S. ship) 6304 was in Schooner Austin City Dec 14 '32. The vessel Capsized Four of ship were drowned. Capt Fred Avis 6310 & Orange Whelpley were Saved	3	Charles					
		4	Mary Jane					
		5	David					
		6	Wells					
		7	Abigail					
6306	Wells MILLER 1832	10718	John		1830?			
	Lydia Stone	9						
6309	Charles MILLER	1072 0	Elisabeth		183			
	Elisabeth	1	Irene					
		XB						
6310	Capt. Frederic MILLER	1072 2	Inf		1842			
	Sarah Rob	3	Mary		44			
		4	Frederic Sheldon		46			
10398	Lorenzo WARS	5	Nathan Follett		48			
	Abial Bary	1072 6	Harriet L.		1840	for Lima, N.H.		
6312	Nathan FOLLETT	2 8½	Benj	121	1829	Ypsilanti Mich.		
	Nancy Keith	9	Wm Davis	124		d Beaver Jas. Batavia		
6307	Clarissa Miller	0	Nancy		32	d 52		
		1	Eliza		37			
		2	Mary		47			
		Clara						
6333	Geo R BABCOCK	34	Emily M.		1836			
	Mary Potter	5	Elis		38	d		
	Buffalo.	6	Heman		40			
		X						
6335	Frances BABCOCK 1836	38	Wm.			Iona Mich		
	Philo Bates	9	George					
		0	Frances			d aged 18.		
	Dorothy BABCOCK	10741	Phila [Bates]			Jackson Mich —		
6342	Dorothy	42	George		43	write to Rev G.B. Binghamton NY		
	Rufus Overhize		Elisabeth		47			
			James		51			
6337	Julius 1858 BABCOCK	43	Charly G. Finney		1835	d		
	Margaret Morrow 185	4	Mary Morrow		39			
			Julius		49			
6338	Julia 1837 BABCOCK	10745	Julia					
	R Stevens 18.	6	Frances		1835	Binghamton NY.		
10483	CLARK	10747	Charlotte Augusta		1840			
	Lorenzo Charlotte Augusta Blanchard	8	Perkins Kirtland		23			
6339	Wm S. 1839 BABCOCK	49	Frederic Whalley		1844			
	Caroline Whalley	0	Jenny Lind		47			

6357	Tilly R.	10757	Wm		1842			
	Minerva Washburn 1857	2	Mary		43			
	Maria WASHBURN	3						
		4						
6359	Susan	55	John J.		1831			
	Lewis P Thomson	6	Inf					
		7	Inf					
		8	Inf					
		9						
6360	Mary	60	Harriet		1841			
	McLiddy	1	Phebe		43			
		2						
6361	Harriet	63	Augusta		1842			
	Jer Beckwith	4						
		4						
6410	Palmer	65	Edward Palmer		1839			
50	Amy Baker	6	Mary Eliz		41			
		7	Inf		43	d		
		8						
		1						
6411	Joseph	70	Inf		1843	d		
49	Phebe Lewis	1						
		2						
6435	Mary	73	Eliza					
	John Hopkins	4	Clark					
		5	Joanna					
		6	Wm			d		
		7	Susan					
		8	Sarah					
		9	Joseph					
		0	Nathan					
		1	Amy					
		2	Mary					
6438	Deborah R	83	Anstress					
	Rowland Carr	4	Wm					
		5	Mary					
		6						
378	Hannah 1790	87	Rebecca	132	1752	Gale, Saml Farnham & Co		
6	Saml Wells 1786	8	Jonathan		53			
6439	Lucius J Jr Albany	90	Oliver	132	54			
		1	Hannah	132	56	d 58 Nash, Ephraim.		
		2	Mary	132	60	Townsend Micah Rev.		
		3	Samuel	128	61			
		4	Robert		63			
		5	Elisabeth		65	d 65		
		6	Richard	128	67			
		7	Betsey		69	Gorin Jon- Williams Jno.		
		8	Calista		70	Church, Nath.		
		9	Sarah		72	Stimpson Ephraim		
		10800						

6441 Benj B. — 10801 Wm Henry — 1819 Mumfords Mills R.I.
Lydia Wilcox 1825 — 2 Rebecca Ann — 22 Wilcox Abm Smithwood Ct.
3 Frances — 24 d 25
Sarah Hopkins — 4 Lydia — 27
50 — 5 Inf } — 29 d
6 Inf } — d
7 Clark H — 31
8 Benj B
09 Austin — 1822
6442 John B — 0 Joseph W — 24
Sarah Ann Selley
mar 9S 2d
6462 Zana — 11 Hannah P. — 1821 d 33
Jno T. Green — 2 Lydia Lewis — 23
3 Caroline A — 25
4 Zana S. — 28 d 29
5 Gideon W — 31 '32
6 Mary Ann — 33 '34
7 John Albert — 35
8 Varnum Sheldon — 38 39
9 Sarah Matilda — 40 41
6463 Daniel E — 20 Wm Eason — 1825
Philinda Keach — 1 Sarah Frances
2 James
3 Infant — d
4 Albert
5 Elisabeth
6
7
6464 Varnum — 25 Louisa C
Rosalie Niece — 10828 Wm G.
10484 Mary CLARK — 9 Caroline Mason — 1843
Hiram Iddings — 0 Richard Morris — 45
1 George Swan — 48
6465 John Fillingham — 32 Clark — 51
Ruth Hoxie — 3 Hannah Frances
4 Albert C
6466 James — 35 Fenner Wm — 1832 '36
Eliz Kelly — 6 Cordelia — 34 d 34
50 — 7 Amanda Potter — 35 36
8 Edwin Fenner — 37 39
9 Eliz Frances — 39
0 Mary Jane — 41
1 Josephine Amanda — 43
5162 Chauncey — 10842 Dau Eva Nov 19 — 1856 reg p. 60 3/4
Harriet Trumbull — 3 Ella & Charlie
6467 Phebe — 10844 Mary Ann — 1832
Enoch Adams — 5 Henry Sheldon — 35 d
6 Lyman P — 37
6492 Silas E MOORE — 10847 Francis B — 1839 d 44
Susan Barber — 8 Mercy — 41
9 Susan Ann — 43
0

6552 Sarah Ann — 10851 Caroline — 1827
Andrew Knight — 2 Mary — 28 d 30
3 Sarah Eliz — 30
4 Henry — 32 d 36
6557 Rev Robert P. — 55 Ansel L. — 1827
50 — Amy Marsh — 6 Huldah M. — 29
7 George N. — 30 d 30
8 John N — 31
6560 Major — 59 Huldah — d
50 — Angelia Crawford — 0 Mary — d
1 George — d
6561 Barber — 62 Minerva Jane
50 — Maria Young — 3
4
6564 Lucy M — 65 George — 1831
Milo Jones — 6 Ichebod — 33
7
6565 Tacy Amanda — 68 Ichabod Niles — 1862
B. Cottingham — 9 Frances Lucinda — 45
5164 Maria — 10870 Florence — 1855
Attalp Ingman — 1 Carlton — 56
6566 Benj D. — 10872 Harriet Lucy — 1841
50 — Mary Outhoudt — 3 Mariette — 43 d 44
4 Henry O. — 45
5
6
6567 Barber Niles — 77 Geo Ichabod — 1841
50 — Rosula Livingston — 8 Tacy Nanne — 62
9
8
6570 Mariette — 81 Caprius M. — 1845
Stephen Burroughs — 2
3
6691 Lorinda CLARK — 84
Hamilton Hills — 5
6
6692 Parthena CLARK — 87 Samuel Bowden — 1861
Wm Brownell — 8 Helen Eliza — 43
9 Angelina — 45
0 — 49
6695 Eliza Ann CLARK — 10891 — 1851
Levi Swan — 2
6694 Sam Sheldon CLARK — 93
4
64 Britt BIRDSALL — 95 Melissa — 1843
6598 Melissa Greenhill — 6
7
6383 Mary MILES — 10898 Susan — 1832
Sylvester Richardson — 9 Rufiel — 34
10900

Benjamin 215 d
James 218 d
Jonathan 654 d
George 891 d

List of Ministers
Jonathan 1262
Elias 1463 d
George 1521
— 1914
Ichabod 2679
Noah 3005
Benjamin 3039 d.
Albert of Warwick R.I.
Luther 3179
Henry O. 5724
Robert P. 6557
James 6559
Elisha P. 7109
Anna 7258
Luther H. 7647
James B. 8073
Franklin 8074
Henry B. 9755

13 Please inform the Editor of any additions to the above list. Also any deaths with a biographical sketch, if practicable.

List of Ministers connected by marriage, or descended from a female branch of the Sheldon family:
Abbott 6387
Arnold 2366
Barber 2628
Barton Elihu 3461
Bliss Asher 1947

6751	Mary	10901	Philo	1831	Columbus O.	
	John Calkins 1841	2	Mary Jane	36		
		3	Harriet F	38	d 44	
6752	Wm F	04	Charles M	1835	List of Ministers connected [illegible]	
	Mary Wright	5	Josiah	38	Related by marriage;	
50		6	Mark	40	or descended from a female	
		7	Wm	42	of the Sheldon family	
		8		4	Abbott, G. S. 6389	
6753	Dr Hezekiah M 1843	09	Helen J	1838	Allis, Samuel 3561.	
	Betsey O. Walton	0	Carlton A	—	Arnold, A. N. 2366	
50		1	Hortensia	43	Atwater, Dr 1151	
	wan Nigley, Salem O.	12	Ransom [d.]	1839	Barber, B. 2628	
6754	Laura M.	3	Hamit Jr	41	— Elihu 3461	
	Chester Webster	4	Mary Louisa	44	Barney, Levy 6171	
6763		5			Bisbee J. H. 6174	
6763	Mary J	16		18—	Bliss, Asher 12947	
	P. Remington	7			Bond, Wm B 7294	
		8			Brooks Dr 12477	
6764	Jas A 1843	19	Charles F	1833	Capron B. W. 1931	
	Amanda Burnet	0	John C m	35	Clapp Silas 7093	
50	m	1	Frances A m	38	— Sumner 7787	
	Saml Gorton	2	Isabella	40	Clark Josiah 2868	
6745	Phebe E	23	Amaziah	1833	— Lewis F. 11340	
	Azariah Barber	4	Ann Frances	35	— A. R. 2881	
		5	Benj Sheldon	38	Dickinson J. L. 5867	
		6	Wm Harrison [d 42]	40	Eddy — 2833	
		7	Edward	42	Eels Ozias 1187	
6762	Althea Ann	28	Elis[a] Palmyra		— O. Sheldon 13360	
	Saml Aldrich	9	Wm Henry		Elmore D. W. 7485	
		0	Jas Sheldon		Fitch Chester 3482	
		1	Clarissa Elvira		Fitch John A. 7536	
		2	Sarah Ann			
		3			Frary, Milo 7587	
		34			Goodman, John 3548	
6766	Eleta	5			Graham, John 210 d	
	B. Beard				Greene, Wm 2639	
6767	Harriet A.	36	Helen		Groom Wm 6631	
	John Martin	7			Hall Thomas 7791	
	Abm Parkhiss	8			Ham Jeremiah 10322	
6768	Abigail E	39			Hastings Wm 5218	
	Geo Brown	0			Judd Jonathan 207 d.	
6769	Ellen M	41			Kent Wm. 1723	
	Thos B Shepard	2			— Elisha 1st 1723½	
6869	Wm L'AMOUREUX	43	Martha Ann	1838	Knappen, Bishop 3293	
	Fanny Pilgrim	4			King, Geo. J 8310	
6870	Samuel S. L'AMOUREUX	45	Francis [d.]	1838	Kitchell. H. D. 7836	
	Joanna Case	6	Francis	39	Locke, Ezekiel 6475	
		7	Catharine	41	Sutton B. Sheldon 2038 d.	
		8	Edgar	43	— Hiram 5209	
		9	Mary	45	Lyman J. 347 d	
		0			— George 6176	
					Martin Nathaniel 3976	

Place a line along this

6872	Moses L'AMOUREUX	10951					Martindale Stephen 1720
		2					Marsh, Jonathan 319 d
6958	Alice HOWLAND	53	Charles Howland	1840			— John 1546
	David Wesson	4	Edward	41			Mason, Stephen 1542
		5	Alice Howland	43			Mattoon, L. N. 12506
		6					Moore, Nathan 2636
7008	James B. MATTHEWS	57	Son				— M. M. 7909
	Mary Green	8					Morton, — 3336
7009	Rev John WOODBRIDGE	59	Marietta [d 46]	1843			Myers Philip 3547
	Harriet Okes	0					Nash Albert 7557
7014	Juliana T. WOODBRIDGE	61	Wm				Nott Eliphalett
	Henry L Backus	2					Ogle — 13179
7021	Lucy WOODBRIDGE	63	Elisabeth	1842	d 46		
	Dr E. H. Davis	4	Henry Hood	45	- 46		
		5	Edwin W	47	48		
		6	Ellen	49			Parsons, Elijah 958
7023	Charles A. WOODBRIDGE	67	John	1844			— Justin 1173
	Effie McArthur Morris	8	Allison	46			— Silas 1774
		9	Charles	48			— Benj 1177
		0					— Levi 3338
7025	Ellen WOODBRIDGE	71	——	1846			Pierpont, John 3351
	Wm H Creighton	2					— John Jr. 7987
		3					Pomeroy, Rufus 11951 d.
7038	Mary A COGSWELL	74	Mason Fitch				Ransom, J. 1024
	Lewis Weld	5	Charles				Richards, A. R. 7606
		6	Lewis L				— James 3347
		7	Mary Elis[a]				Rowland Henry 13208
		8	Alice				Sanborn, Jane 9247
7039	Elis[a] COGSWELL	79	Charles Sedgwick	1837			Sibbee, Wm 3349
	John T. Norton	0					Sitgreaves, [illegible] 3294
7042	Catharine COGSWELL	81	Cortlandt				Smith, Eli 531 d 1509
	C. VanRensselaer	2	Philip				— Seth 324 d
		3	Charles C	d			Spencer Rev. Dr. 1925
		4	Sedgwick				Townsend Micajah 13170
6399	Harriet EVANS	85	Chester	1834			Tracy, S. J. 3439
	John Shepherd	6					— C. B. 3440
6399	Eliza	87	Lydia Cath[e]	1835			Vincent, James 9754
	Thos. Trafford	8	Hannah Desire	37			Waggoner, Wm N. 6385
		9	Mary Helen [d.]	38			Wallis, Dan[l] 3144
		0	Eliza	43			Whipple, Lorenzo 12419
		1					
5284	Rebecca Lucy	92	Daniel Lucy				Delaware or Lenni
	Dan[l] Whipple	3	Thomas Thirza				& St Charles Mo
	Asa Baldwin	4	Asa	130			Tyler
		5	Calvin	131			Westfield NY
		6	Pamelia				
		7	Perris				
		8					
		9					
		11000					

7089	Julia CLAPP L. Humason	11001	Gamaliel			List of Ministers continued Whitman, J. Bres. 2136 Woodworth, Oliver 2735 Woodbridge Geo. 5966 d —— Dudley 7007 d —— John 7009
		2	Jane			
		3	Julia			
		4				
7090	Gamaliel CLAPP Julia Meeker	05	Caroline			
		6	Cath			
		7	Charles			
7091	Nancy CLAPP Oliver Eaton	08	Henry			☞ Biographical notices earnestly solicited.
		9	Ashbel			
	p 197	0	Oliver			
		1	George			
10058	Elisabeth VARS John S. Marion	11012	Thomas V.			
		3	Abigail			
		4	John Henry			
913	Dea Stephen 1813 Lucy Hinkley 1828 ag 60	11015	Lucy		1793	d 94
		6	Polly		97	
		7	Alsena	111	99	Goodrich, Dea S. G. 10238
		8	Stephen	103	101	Stephentown NY
7092	Henry CLAPP Sophronia Clark	11019	Louisa	121	1825	Goodwin Abel Gidding Stw
		0	Henry		27	
	p 197	1	Mary		33	
		2	Francis		38	d
		3	Julius		41	
		4	Sarah Bancroft		44	
		5				
7093	Rev Silas CLAPP Esther Risley	26	Silas George Silas		1834	Eqy. Berea.
		7	Jane Maria		37	
		8	Esther Ann		39	☞ [Insert the Name on opp page]
		9	Andrew Francis		41	
		0	Emily		46	
		x				
7094	Semantha CLAPP Douglass Rogers	32	Mary			
		2	Leuretia			
		3	Semantha			
		4	Henry			
		xx				
7095	Isabel CLAPP A Washburn	35	Chauncey			
		6	— d			
		7	— d			
11017 10238	Alsena 1852 Dea Simeon G. Goodrich	11038	Lucy Sheldon		1832	
		9				
7096	Margaret CLAPP Lorenzo D Chapel	41	Isabel			
		2	Julius			
		3				
7098	Julius 184 CLAPP Amelia C Barnard	44	Charles Eugene		1843	
		5	Julius		45	
		6	Luther Melancthon		47	
6385	Emily MILES Rev W. A. Waggoner	47	Imogene		1839	
		8				
6384	Susan MILES F R Lemmon	49	Francis M		1834	
		0	Lorinda		36	
		½	——		43	

7103	Amanda Edward Silk	10051	Wm			Valuable Works ☞ If you want that beautiful picture, that grand portrait periodical of the age, Illustrated New Testament in flexible cloth covers, gold stamped & gilt edge. Send 50 c to Rev. H. W. Stockton Philadelphia, it will come smooth, post paid. The Plates, the Tables, The Introduction each is worth the money. ☞ The Bible Times monthly 25 c a year Stockton's Book and Journal A monthly Magazine $1.00 a year Address Rev. H. W. Stockton Philadelphia, Pa.
		2	Edward			
		3	Berthier			
		4	Inf			
		5	William			
		6	Amanda			
		7	Emaline			
		8	Lucinda			
		9	Celia			
		0	Delia			
		1	Inf			
7104	Mary John Philips	62	Elvira C			
		3	Mary			
7106	Jonathan H. Eliza Thompson	64	Bradford			
		5	Henry			
		6	Hoyt			
		7	George			
7107	Mehetabel F Jason Cummings	68	Amelia Ann		1832	
		9	Marcus F		36	
		0	Mary Maria Geo Sheldon		38 44	
7109	Rev Elson P Mary Ann Wetmore Charlotte Lowe	71	Wm Miller		1838	d 89
		2	Cornelia Wetmore		40	d 41
		3	Mary Ann		—	
		4	Jane E		49	
7113	Dr. Algernon S. 1838 Mary Ann Edwards	75	Robert			
		6	Caroline			
7114	Dr Artemas M 1835 Marcia Garrett	77	Abigail Emeranda		184	d 1835 CHITTENDEN, Tom C
		8				
7115	Emeranda M. 1832 Ray G. Vaughn	79	Emeranda M		1832	
		0				
7117	Shelly Maria Delos W. Dean	81	Charles		1835	
		2	James		37	d 40
		3	Erastus		40	d 41
7119	Clymenia A 1844 A. Crittenden	84	Delos Sheldon		1828	Grand Rapids 2 Ref 53 Clymenia
		5	Oscar Pease		29	Reading Mich
		6	Eliza Charlotte		35	d aged 6 yrs
		7	Dwight		37	d aged 2
		8	Ellen Maria		40	
		9	Charles Henry		42	d aged 15 mo.
7124	Wm M. Mary Backus Eliza Day	90	Alonzo D.		1838	= 1832 Canton Mo
		1	Inf			Frank Clark — 52
		2				Wm Marshall 59
7121	Jonathan D. Prudence Wells	93	Helen		1835	
		4	Kirk Dwight		37	
		5	Cornelia		43	d 44
		6				
7122	Berthier M mrs Eliza M Brown Bradner	97	Celia Maria		1840	d 41
		8	Herbert Melvin		42	42
		9	George Herbert		43	46
		11100	Frank Wm		45	45

7123	Eliza F.	11101	Clymenia			
	Dan Lazzelle	2	Cornelia			
		3	Wm			
		4	Harriet Maria			
		5	Jane Eliza			
		6	Geo Sheldon			
		7				
		8				
		9	Dwight			
7124	Harriet N. 1850	10	Eliza Frances			
	Joseph W. Wood	1	Leora Elis[a]			
		2	Georgiana			
60 7125	Geo Ten Eyck	13	Mary Elinor	Aug 6	1848	Gilson, B. Stuyvesant
	Mary Eliano Anderson	4	Isaac Melvin	Sept 22	50	
7159	Mary F.	15	Anna E		1843	
	Hugh Kelly	6				
		7				
7161	Jane Ann	18	Wm J.		1840	
	Jno R. Young	9	Addison S		42	
		0				
7168	Addison WHIPPLE	21				
	— —	2				
		8				
		4				
7171	Harriet WHIPPLE	23				
	Arch[d] Gilchrist	4				
		5				
7173	Joseph H. WHIPPLE	25	David M.		1840	
	Mary Ann Durkee	6				
10478	Caroline CLARK	1112 7	Francis Ellen		1832	Bliss, S. Bord.
	Orville L. Mason	8	Lucius Perkins		36	
		9	Orville Augustus		38	d July 5-46.
		0	Abby Caroline		41	
7181	Elizabeth STOCKING	32	Joseph Sheldon		1844	
	Elias A Lewis	3				
		4				
7211	Harriet S. DOUGLASS	35	Sarah D.		1842	
	Dr Horace Greene	6	Harriet S.		44	
		7	Cath D		46	d
		8	Horace		48	
		9				
7257	Achsah	40	Minerva		1820	
	Benj Jones	1				
7258	Rev Anson	42	Ellen			
57	Ann D Jones	3	Charles			
		4	Dudley			
		5				
7277	Elisabeth KELLOG 1838	46	Inf		1838	
	Geo Morgan					
7284	Albert COMSTOCK	48	Charles			
		9	Mary			
		0				

7285	Mary COMSTOCK	11151	Maria	1831	d 32
	L. Lexington 1832	2	Mary Ann	38	
	N. Hyde '46	3	Wm H Harrison	09	
7306	Lorenzo N.	54	Mary	1883	
	Meribah Ames	5	Delia	35	
58		6	Theodore	37	
		7	Lucy	39	
		8			
7307	Amasa	59	Lois L.	1829	
	Lorain Ames	0	Vertoolan	31	
57		1	Maria A	33	
		2	Amelia	35	
		3	Mercena	38	
		4	Matilda	40	
		5			
7309	Rowena	66	Abigail	1833	
	Henry Mark	7	Maria	35	
		8	Theodore	37	
		9			
7311	Dr Lorenzo	70	Sophronia Maria	1823	
	Mahala Smith	1	Darwin Rush	26	d 34
58		2	Charles Smith	34	d 35
		3	Lucy Amorette	36	d 37
		4	Lucy Lorenda	38	
		5	Harley Gordwin	40	
		6	Kitto	44	
		7			
7313	Caroline	78	Catharine A.		
	Sam[l] H Dearborn	9	Charles		
		0	Lucy		
		1	Sarah Martin		
		2			
		3			
		4			
7314	Sophronia	85	Julia A.	1823	
	Silas Dickinson	6	Mary Jane	27	
		7	Silas Sheldon	31	
		8	Lucy	33	
		9	Victoria	40	
		0	Charles P	42	
		1	David	43	
		2		45	
		11193			
7315	Lucy Amorette	94	Frances C	1833	
	Hemon A Hurlburt	5	Harriet A	39	
		6	Mary Lucy	41	
10096	Wm	11197	Clara Loraine	43	
	Effy Rillen	8	Delaney	50	
55			Alma	52	
		9	James	54	
		11200	Dan	57	

7317	Charles	11201	John A	1839		
	Janet Reid	2	Charles Henry	41		
		3				
7319	Loraine M.	04				
	Hon G. Reddington	5				
		6				
7321	Emily Jenette	07	Edward	1847		
	Edward Shepard	8				
		9				
7322	Oren	10	Lovina	1831	Drowned	
	Roxana Ardilla Whitney	1	Amasa	33		
		2	Leander	35		
		3	Wm	37		
		4	Miranda	38		
		5	Betsey Ann	41		
		6	Harriet	42		
		7				
7323	Clarissa	18	Rufus Sheldon			
	Elnathan Moses	9	Christiana			
		0	Jerome			
		1	Alonzo			
		2	Rodolphus Sheldon			
		3	Cornelius			
		4				
7325	Rosanna	25	Cordelia	1834		
	Amos A Hogel	6	Miriam	35		
		7	Martin B. Buren	36		
		8	Robert R	40		
		9	Mary Ann	42		
		0				
7326	Mary Ann 1846	31	Inf	18		
	James Ferguson	2	Fayette Sheldon	42		
7334	Sam H	33				
		4				
		5	No answer has been			
		6	made to any letter			
		7	relating per name			
		8	which should have			
		9	been inserted			
7337	Hiram	40	here			
		1				
		2				
		3				
7339	Arad	44				
		5				
		6				
		7				
7340	Andrew	8				
		9				
		0				

All numbers are drawn by S. Mug

Printed thus far (1858) No IV.

No. V UNPRINTED PART of ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of "SHELDON MAGAZINE, 1855-7" (Copy Title Page here 11201)

7341	Jonathan	x1	11251					
		x2	2					
			3					

↖ do not use these numbers but print x numbers in pencil put SURNAMES IN CAPITALS

7360	Clymena T 1846	x1	54	Charles		1837	Leyden	
	Wm J Babcock	x2	5	Elis[a]		39	S. Deerfield with Alzy Bates	7364
			6					
7363	Mary Sophronia	x1	57	Alonzo		1839	Deerfield, Mass. ?	
	Sam[l] Chiles	x2	8	Sam[l]		43		
7364	at bottom of page	x3	9	Harriet Maria		52	KINGSLEY, Stephen C	
7370	Jemima E. 1847	x2	60	Francis Dwight		1839	Bernardston, Mass.	
	Jno V. Hale	x3	1	James		41	do	
		x1	2	John C. Calvin		37	Monroe, Green Co., Wis	
7373	Sarah 1847	x1	63	Henry L		1819	Batavia Rochester NY	Teacher
	Alex Campbell 1856	x2	4	Sheldon		23	Hamilton, C[a]	
7377	Amasa 6 1869	x1	65	Sarah E 4	116	1824	Warner, [illegible]	
	Asenath (GUILLOW) 1870	x2	6	Eliza Ann 3	1642	28	Buxton, England	
	same name as his mother	x3	7	Alexander C	+	30	Bernardston, Mass	
	on Hist of Bernardston, 1402	x4	8	Mary Jane	o	33	Smith Alice T.	
	see 3# 3027	x5	9	George Potter		38	1857 Drowned in Illinois	
	mason of 1057 and 4 Eliza. 1883		0					

note above brackets do not check with history

7389	Elisabeth	x1	71	Sarepta				
	Orson Granger	x2	2	Almira E				
			3					
7390	Charlotte	x1	74	Harriet				
	Wm Bird	x2	5	Edward				
			6					
7408	Laura 1857	x1	77	Laura	+	1845	GLEASON, Edward	
	A B Vanslyke	x2		Charles				1/2
		x3		Harriet Bennett				
		x4	8	E W Shelton				54 1/2
7415	Harriet 1846	x1	79	Harriet		1835	d 53	
	John Johnson	x2	0	Samuel Fletcher		40		
		x3	1	Edward Philander		42		
		x4				43		
		x5	2	John Milton		44		
			3	~~Henry Hall~~		~~43~~		

7482	Nancy HUMPHREY	x1	84	Harriet A.	1823	
	P Alvord	x2	5	Emily E.	24	
		x3	6	Adalaide J.	28	
		x4	7	Phebe Jane	35	
		x5	8	Enoch Jerome	40	
			9			
7484	Emily HUMPHREY	x1	90	Julia Ann	1827	
	H Stewart	x2	1	Chauncey Humphrey	29	
		x3	2	Friend Edgar	41	
			3			
7485	Mary Ann HUMPHREY	x1	94	Mary Amanda	1829	
	Rev D W. Elmore	x2	5	Ann Lovell	31	
		x3	6	Wm Chauncy	33	
		x4	7	Rebecca E.	35	
		x5	8	Julia Harriet	37	
		x6	9	Jerome Humphrey	39	
		x7	11300	Correll Edwin	41	
7364	Martha Eliza	x1	1			
	Alonzo Bates	x2				
	S Deerfield	x3		Charles	48	

Now No has been changed by error in Names book and my memo[s]. Ed.

Please read all the notes — Ed.

7501 Elizabeth FISH ×1 11301 Lewis 1831
Lewis Reed ×2 2 Elizabeth 33 d 35
7504 Sarah A FISH ×1 03 Edward 1832
Charles Borden ×2 4 Sarah Ann 35
×3 5 Mary Jane 37
×4 6 Lydia Caroline 39
×5 7 Walter H 41
7505 Almira G. FISH ×1 08 Horace Manning 1835
M H Cook ×2 9 Ellen Jane 41
Francis W Madison ×3 0 John 42
1
×1 Elisabeth M. 1841 d 16m bur. London
7532 Dr. Sam S. FITCH ×2 12 Catharine M. 45
Catharine WILLARD ×3 3 Emeline M 45
×4 4 J Sheldon — 47
5
7534 Rev John FITCH ×1 16 Calvin
Miranda May ×2 7 Jabez
Minneapolis Minn ×3 8 Samuel
×4 9 Elizabeth
×5 John King
7535 Louisa FITCH ×1 20 Sarah 1836 Sheldon Vt
Dr Hadin Whittemore ×2 1 Lucy 38
×3 2 Catharine 41
5
7536 Elisabeth FITCH ×1 24 Sam S.F. 1838 Sheldon Vt
Henry Carlisle ×2 5 Abigail S. 41 Johnson, John, Esq. Sheldon Vt
×3 6 Elisabeth 49
7557 Gen. Thomas 1838 ×1 27 Eliza Palmer 1814
Lucy Palmer 58 ×2 8 Thos. King 16 d 38
×3 9 Harriet 17
×4 0 Maria 19 d 41
59 4s+5d ×5 1 Mary 21
×6 2 Henry 23
×7 3 Lucy 24
×8 4 Detritt C 26
×9 5 Mary E 30 d 1850
7553 James K ×1 11336 Cath A 1814
Senusha Pomeroy 1837 ×2 7 Mrs Henry 17
2 5 5d ×3 8 James 18
59 ×4 9 Elisabeth Strong 21 d 1857
×5 0 Nancy Collins 23
×6 1 Senusha Pomeroy 25 d 36
Hannah Lyman ×7 2 Mary 27
7554 Nancy 18 ×1 43 Caroline 1817
Augustus Collins ×2 4 Henry Sheldon 19
3 5 4d ×3 5 Augustus Alex 21 d South
×4 6 Sybil Louisa 23
×5 7 Thomas James 26 d 27
×6 8 Nancy Maria 30
×7 9 Josephine Augusta 32
Fwd on p-113r
7565 Harriet M 1854 ×1 0 1850 Eugenia A Benfield
Horace Ayres ×2 ½ boy girl 52 d
7566 James Monroe ×1 Elisabeth 1846 Lives with 763 (Child)
Nancy JAMES 46

7556 Ruth ×1 11351 Cornelia 1821
Dr Job Clark ×2 2 Charles 23 Hartford Ct
×3 3 Elisabeth
×4 4 Henry d
×5 5 Inf d
×6 6 Thomas J. 32 d 33
×7 7 Frances
7557 Abiah ×1 58 Emma Louisa 1829
Rev Alvan Nash ×2 9 Thos Sheldon 31
×3 0 Charles Storrs 32 d 36
See "Nash" p 208 ×4 1 Frances Fowler 34 d 36
×5 2 Amelia Porter 36
×6 3 Henry Taylor 38
×7 4 Alvan Hyde 41
×8 5 Frances Abiah 43
7558 Ruth NELSON ×1+66 Thomas L. + 18 m. Maria TUCKER
Thos K Beebe ×2+ 7 Augustus L + on Lucretia HARMON
×3+ 8 Juliette + NELSON, Fayette
×4+ 9 Emeline + NELSON, Eli
×5 0 Charlotte 25 SHELDON, DeWitt
×6 1 Fanny d
7560 Jas. Y. 1847 NELSON ×1 72 Edwin R 1819
Lucinda Beebe 1837 ×2 3 Holden T 22
×3 4 Rowland R 25 d 47
×4 5 Jas. Youngloves 28
m. (4) ×5 6 Mercy Lucinda 30
×6 7 Inf 32
7562 Fanny NELSON ×1 78 Mercy 18
George Beebe ×2 9
×3 0
move down ×4 1
×5 2
×6 3 Louisa 37
×7 4 George 39
7561 Zophar NELSON ×1 85 Hiram
Theodosia Hastings ×2 6 Anna Forbes
×3 7 Titus
×4 8 James
×5 9 Theodosia
×6 0 Roderic D.
×7 1 Calvin d
7416 W. H. H. 1855 ×1 992 Phebe 1837 McNeill Geo.
Lydia Dunning ×2 3 Mary 39 Norton, Hiram Lafayette
×3 4 Anna Annette 44 x
8762 Maria ×1 95 Eugene 1842
Andrew Voorhees ×2 6 Willard Forester 49
W. Jefferson, Ohio ×3 7 Franklin Pierce 51
×4 8 Townsend 54
7932 Jacob D. 185 ×1 99 William 1848
Jared Dixon ×2 11400 Caroline 49

7573	Puella	×1	11401	Margaret Pulla 124	1815	Pardee Chas L Rochester	
	James Gray	×2	2	Adelia F			
	222	×3	3	Inf.			
		×4	4	Hiram			
		×5	5	Inf			
		×6	6	Susamea		d	
7575	Alva	×1	07	John	1825	d 41	
	Maria Colton	×2	8	Elnathan	29		
		×3	9	Thomas Mayhew	31		
		×4	0	Sybil Susanna	33		
	59	×5	1	Jeremiah C	35		
		×6	2	Amorette A	37		
	55+5d	×7	3	Mary P.	39		
		×8	4	Wm Chauncey	42		
		×9	5	Frances Jane	45		
		×10		Sarah Maria	47		
7576	Pamelia	×1	16	Bradley Marten			
	Chauncy Bronson	×2	7	Chauncey Shelton			
		×3	8	Harriet Cornelia	33		
	453d	×4	9	Wm Horace			
		×5	0	Elisabeth Pamelia		d	
		×6	1	Sarah Amelia			
		×7	2	John H.			
7578	Robert Shuler	×1	23	Ellis B.	1821		
	59 Harriet Webster	×2	4	James S.	22	— O. {Has money coming from Wm J. 1883}	
7579	Hiram Spear	×1	25	Eliza L.	1826		
		×2	6	H. Increase	30	d	
	651d	×3	7	Wm	32		
	59	×4	8	Dillon	34		
		×5	9	Increase	36		
		×6	0	Edward	37		
		×7	1	Geo. W	41	d	
7580	Alby	×1	32	Alby J.		Bloomfield O?	
	59 Eliza Sanford	×2	3				
7581	Mary	×1	35	Wm			
	Reuben Moulton	×2	6	Sheldon			
7582	Charlotte	×1	37	Mary Jane		d	
	John Allen	×2	8	Mary J.			
		×3	9	Wm		d	
	2541	×4	0	Sarah E			
		×5	1	Caroline			
		×6	2	John W.			
7583	Wm J.	×1	43	Hoyt	1836		
	Emily Hogan	×2	4	Mary	38		
		×3	5	Dwight	40		
7584	Sybil	×1	46	Emeline	1840		
	Franklin Atwater	×2	7	Alanson Sheldon	42		
7585	Clarissa	×1	48				
	Thomas Ransom	×2	9				
3024	Alva	5#3024	50				
	Martha Woodward		×1				
	write Wilna N.Y.		×2				
			×3				
			×4				
			×5				
			×6				

7601	Orson	×1	11451	Catharine	1832	d. 37	
	61 Roxanna Lippitt	×2	2	Hiram	35		
		×3	3	Harriet Eliza	37	d. 38	
		×4	4	Wm C	40		
		×5	5	Julia Elizabeth	42	CONKEY, Lucius	
		×6	5	Horace Eugene +	45	Burlington, Wis.	
7603	Sybil	×1	56	Cyrus James	1833	d	
	Dan'l Duncan	×2	7	Lucy Maria	35		
		×3	8	Mary Eleanor	38		
		×4	9	Marshall	40		
7605	Sophronia	×1	61	Hyllis			
	Giles Pettibone	×2	2	Lucy L			
		×3	3	Sophia Amelia			
7607	James	×1	65		1845		
	60 Sarah Ann Babcock	×2	6				
7612	Lucius G.	×1	67	Lucius	1844		
	Jane Boyer	×2	8	Irving	47		
	60	×3	9	Jenny	50	d. 1942	
		×4	8	Mary	54	d. 1892	
7613	Wm H	×1	70	Walter Comstock	1849	LeRoy, Genesee Co. N.Y.	
	60 3616 Louisa Harlingsmith	×2	1	Harriet J +	54	MANSFIELD, Adm Henry B	
7614	Horatio G.	×1	72	Wm B	1845	M. Helen SIBLEY	
	60 Jeremiah BINGHAM	×2	3				
7615	Garwood T 1869	×1	74	Frank Woodbridge	1850	see p. 60 4th ms. for ×3 to ×7	
	60 Esther M. Emmons	×2	5	Hattie E Garwood Norman	53 54		
7633	Stephen S. 1872	×1	76	Shepard Leach 137	1828	Madison Wis	
	Semira W. Harris 1849	×2	7	Mary Semira 137	31	Roby, James {Janesville Wis	
		×3	8	Alfred Harris +	37	Brookport Illinois	
	60	×4	9	Charles Stuart +	42	Yale College Greenville Mich	
		×5	0	Henry Olcott	43	d. Jan 23-45	
7635	David S.	×1	82	Harriet Smith	1837	d 42	
	60 Mary Latimer Foote	×2	2				
7636	Ann S. 1858	×1	7148 3	Harvey Sheldon Jun	1839	Yale College	
	Rev H. D. Kitchell	×2+	4	Cornelia Ladd	41	Andover,	
	Kirkland Kinsley	×3+	5	Courtney Smith	43		
		×4+	6	Luther Hart Jun	45	See cards	
		×5+	7	Farrand De Forest	49		
		×6	8	Emma Sheldon	52	d Mar 11 '55	
		×7+	8	Emily Price	55		
7638	Wm 1835	×1	1148 0	Ephraim Harvey	1831	m. Maria SHELDON 7962	
	60 Mary Harvey	×2	1	Wm H	35		
7658	Ruth Nelson 1895	×1	11492	Charlotte +	1834	SHERMAN, Albert N.	
	Josiah Craven Benton	×2	3	Sheldon T +	36	m. Victoria SECRETAN	
	353d	×3	4	Sarah	38	d. 78	
		×4	5	Albert G (Judge)	40	m. Frances BURCH	
		×5		Mary			
		×6	4	Henry C	46	Dr., m. Mary CLARK	
7659	Sarah H. 1895	×1	11496	Emily	1837		
	Justus Seeley	×2	7	Esther	38	also 3004 Sarah	
	2559	×3	8	Calvin	41		
		×4	9	Charlotte	43		
		×5	1150 0	Mary Semira	46		
	5#3025	×1	1150	Oliver Hazzard		d about 1820	
3025	Olive		×2				
	Elias Perry		×3	Martha			
	write Lancaster O.		×4				
			×5				
			×6	Reuben Sheldon			

7674 Laura HARMAN ×1 11501 Josiah 1826
Chester Wood ×2 2 Laura Maria 30 d 31
3

7675 Eleta HARMAN ×1 04 Jerome H 1839
Wm Towsley ×2 5 Wm Webster 42
×3 8 Hannahette

7676 Alta HARMAN ×1 06 John Newton 1831
Sam'l Whalon ×2 7 Laura Maria 33
×3 9 Mary Elizabeth 36

7681 Ezra Josiah HARMAN 11509 Amos Dell. 1843
×1
Laura Ann Smith ×2 0

7747 Wm Curtis BAILEY ×1 11512 Thomas Sheldon 1841
Mrs Mary (Harvey) 7635 Sheldon ×2 2 Mary 44
2

7750 Betsey Maria BAILEY 11513 Ann 1841 d 47
×1
Phile Harvey ×2 4 inf 44 d 47
2

7763 Mahlah D ×1 15 Samuel Elisha 1844
Jacob Horner ×2 6 Inf 47 d
2

7811 Harriet GRANGER 1847 ×1 11521 George 1847
Samuel Hurd ×2 8

7812 Oliver S. GRANGER 11519 James Sheldon
×1
Sybil Maria Gillet ×2 0 Francis
351d ×3 1 Newton
×4 2 Martha

7813 Timothy GRANGER 11523 Sarah
×1
Lois Allen ×2 4 Charles

10244 Clark B. GOODRICH ? 11526
Mary L. Mason
9

7816 Henry H. COBB ×1 30 Helen Frederica 1850
Antoinette H. Taylor ×2 1

7818 Harriet Amelia COBB ×1 32 Perlea Amelia 1850 Toledo.
Jos. A Taylor Toledo ×2 3 Ella. 1

7821 Ruth WOOLWORTH ×1 34 Marion 1833
Thomas Hunt ×2 5 Rensselaer K 35
4 s 1d ×3 6 Charles E 38
×4 7 Leonard 39
×5 8 Harriet A 42

7828 Dr Isaac WOOLWORTH 39 Josephine Lee 1839
Charlotte Bush ×1 ×2 0 Caroline Stewart 41
×3 1 Mary Jane 43
2

7908 Emily 18 ×1 43 Mary Sheldon 1843 d 1yr
Carlton Hanchett ×2 4 Inf

7909 Mary Louisa 18 ×1 45 Sheldon Milton 18
Rev Mark Milton Moore ×2 6

7910 Henry Clay 1857 ×1 47 Christopher Wilson 1847
60 Julia Ann Bartholomew ×2 8 Sheridan James
×3 9 Mary Louisa — day
×4 0 Sarah Elizabeth
7314 ×1-1 Arabella Maria 50 d
×1-2 Samuel Fowler 53 d
×1-3 Nettie Logue 55 d
×1-4 Edmund Nash 60
×1-5

7314 ×1 Sam'l Fowler Married 9 #

2938

7911 Cornelia 18 ×1 11557 Infant
A B Waterman ×2 2 Living 4 Children living Clay Co Iowa

8130 Mary SHELDON Widow ×1 53 Lucinda Hare Hiram Perinton
Pardon Tabor ×2 4 Freeborn Aldrich
×3 5 Melinda
mistake pg. 81 put at bottom of page 354d ×4 6 Daniel Walworth Mrs.
×5 7 Oscar
×6 8 Andrew
×7 9 Lydia Ann

8038 Delia ×1 60 Julia 1832 age 7
Geo White ×2 1 Oliver Smith 36
David Patterson ×3 2 Inf } 46
×4 3 Inf }
×5 4 Inf 48

8039 Theodore ×1 65 George 1836?
60 Clarissa Wells ×2 6 Clarissa 40
Harriet Thomson ×3 7 Virginia 43
×4 8 Ruddens S 49
9

8043 Julia ×1 70 Judith 1838 d
Dr Alm S. Hoyt ×2 1 Inf son 39 d
×3 3 Mary J. 41
353d ×4 4 Mary Eliz 43
×5 5 Sam Sheldon 45
×6 6 Julia 50

8044 Moses 1846 ×1 77 Albert 1845
60 Mary Hanford ×2 8

8045 George ×1 79 Douglas 184
60 Harriet C. ×2 0

8051 Theodore E WINANS ×1 11581 Allen
Cynthia L Root ×2 2 Julia
×3 3 Ira
Avon Ny, ×4 11 Edwin
with ×5 D Mary
4 s 2d + 5 ×6 6 Lewis + 5 more

8052 Eleanor WINANS ×1 11587 Edward Sheldon
Sam'l Baldwin 1856 ×2 8 Warner Maynard
×3 9 Mary Winans
×4 0 Eugene

8053 Sarah Ann WINANS ×1 11591 Charles Oliver
Alex Parmely ×2 2 James
×3 3 Marcus
×4 4 Marius

8054 Edward S. WINANS ×1 11595 Theodore Wells
Phebe ann Wells ×2 6

8055 Mary WINANS ×1 11597 Isodore Celestia
Dr. Lewis Hurd ×2 8 Aidella Eliz
8059 Mary Ann ×1 11599 Niles, Mich.
Anson M Flint ×2 0

8060	Sarah Jane	x1	11601	Elisabett				
	Edward Mitchell	x2	2	Inf				
			3					
8061	Elisabeth Rachel	x1	011	Charlotte Elia				
	Joseph Edgell	x2	5					
8062		x1	6	Gratia Loretta		1842		
8041	Mary Loretta	x2	06	Olive Electa		44		
		x3	7	Willard Phelps		46		
	Joshua Hyde	x4	8	Clark Loryon		48		
8169 →	2 3 4 d	x5	9	Emily Schuyler		52		
		x6	8	Family Forster		53		
8179	Benj Lewis WINANS	x1	09	Sarah		1833		
	Hannah HOVER	x2	0	Henry				
	6 3 d	x3	1	Catharine				
		x4	2	Frank				
		x5	3	Elisha				
		x6	4	Benj				
		x7		Eustace				
		x8	5	Washington		47		
		x9		Horace		49		
8180	Pamelia Eliza WINANS	x1	16	George		1835		
	Alex Smith	x2	1	Laura				
		x3	8	Louis Minerva Rosalia				
		x4	9					
		x5	0	Frances				
8181	Alva WINANS	x1	21	Laura		1843		
	Diana Rhine	x2	2	Amanda				
		x3	3	Elizabeth				
8188	Miranda	x1	24					
	Willard Sage	x2	5					
			6					
			7					
			8					
			9					
8189	Eunice	x1	30					
	Julius Adams	x2	1					
			2					
			3					
8190	George O ___	x1	34					
		x2	5					
			6					
69	Susan	x1+	11637	Waitstill	117	1724	Brown — Corliss Wm	
	Will Rhodes 1772	x2	8	Joseph			sen Boston	
		x3+	9	Nehemiah	117r		Pawtuxet	
		x4	0	Wm			Drowned at Sea	
		x5	1	Eunice	122		Hazzard Thos Management	
6987	Waitstill RHODES	x1	11642	Mary			Howell, judge	
69x1	— Brown	x1-2	3					
	Wm Corliss	x1-3	4	Wm				
	1864	x1-4	5	Elisabeth			Nightingale Jos. Pawt.	
		x1-5	6	Sarah	122		Bowen Dotha	
		x1-6	7	Waity			Sapions Thos.	
		x1-7	8	Eunice			Peck Ed.	
		x1-8	9	George			in Rufus Mauran &	
69x3								

50 lines

				b 1795				
8413	Mary	x1+	11631	Joseph	120r	1814		
	Jos. Champlin	x2+	2	Elisabeth P	119r	15	Nyesberg & Kingston RI	
	p 163	x3	3	Wm Sheldon		17	& Kingston	
		x4	4	Esther		19		
		x5	5	Thos A		20		
	20 ch.	x6	6	John K.		22		
	8 sons + 8 dau	x7	7	Sarah		24		
	+ 4 inf.	x8	8	Charles B.		26		
		x9	9	Mary		27		
		x10	40	Inf		29 d		
		x11	1	Inf		31 d		
		x12	2	Ezra S. F		32		
		x13	3	Saml Edm		33		
		x14	4	Joanna H		35		
		x15	5	Abigail E		36		
		x16	6	Inf		37		
		x17	7	Caroline		38		
		x18	8	Inf		40 d		
		x19	9	Inf son		41 d		
	@ 46 years	x20	0	Inf dau		d		
8415	Thos A. 1838	x1	71	William		1823		
	Hannah Sweet	x2	2	Son Sweet		25	Mesca	
		x3	3	Esther		27		
	4 3 2d	x4	4	Rowe P.		31 d 35		
		x5	5	Arthur		33 d		
		x6	6	Alice E.		34		
8421	Nathan 2d Peabody family 5 3 2d	x7	7	Horatio A.		37		
	Mehetabel POWELL							
8428	Esther	x1	78	Lydia Ann		1833		
	Jas Whitehorn Joseph BARLEY	x2	9	Wm Henry		41 d 42		
8444	Rebecca Ann 1843	x1	80	Rynd Sheldon		1863 d 43		
	Rev Jas B. Sawder	x2	1					
8489	Priscilla 1846	x1	82	Abigail Ann		183		
	W. Hood	x2	3	Geo Marston		d		
		x3	4	Nancy				
		x4	5	Caroline				
	Campbell Gent	x5	6	Fleming		42		
	&	x6	7	Lucy		45		
8490	Abigail Ann	x1	88	Joseph		1831		
	John Faverty	x2	9	Mary		33 d 35		
		x3	0	Nancy		35 d 37		
	3 3 6d	x4	1	Samuel		37		
		x5	2	John Maranda		40		
		x6	3	Lucina		42		
		x7	4	Lucretia				
		x8	5	Sarah Ann		45		
		x9	6	Mary Jane		47		
6939	Nehemiah RHODES	x3-9	7	Sarah		m1	Potter Simeon	
69x3	Abigail Thomas	x3-2	8	Wm N		m2	Potter Reuben	
	1 3 3d	x3-3	9	Anstruss Anstress		m3	Remington Jason	
		x3-4	11700	Abigail		m4	Greene —	
							Greene Arthur Pawtuxet	
							Thornton Rich do	

cut on other side

8491	Margaret	×1	1	01	Constantina E	18	
	Geo Burner	×2	2		Adam R		
		×3	3		Margaret Abigail		
	3s 3d	×4	4		Geo. Nash		
		×5	5		Mary Ann		
		×6	6		James		
8492	Samuel	×	1	07	Jane Abigail	18-	d
	Rachel Smith°	×2	8		James Wesley		
	Margaret Kendall	×3	9				
		×4	0				
8493	Samuel	×1	11		Sarah Ann	1847	
	Louisa Murfey	×2	2		John F		
			8				
8494	Rhoda	×1	14		Andrew Garrison	18—	
	Jacob Burke	×2	5		John		
		×3	6		Sarah Abigail		
		×4	7		Wm Richard		
		×5	8		Joseph		
			8				
8495	Nancy	×1	20		Wm	18-	
	Chauncey Randall	×2	1		George		
8538	add		2				
8601	Phebe 1859	SHERMAN ×1	23		Andrew	1834	
	Paul Clifford 1835	×2	4		Henry	38	
	James Covert	×3	5		Evaline	41	
		×4	6		Jane Eliza	43	
		×5	7		Martin	45	
		×6	8		Wesley	47	
		×7	9		Wm	49	
		×8	0		—	51	
8602	David	SHERMAN ×1	31		Joel	1835	
	Mary Salter	×2	2		Mercy	37	
		×3	3		Peleg	39	
	2 54d	×4	4		Eldridge		
		×5	5		Mary Jane		
		×6	6		Narcissa		
			7				
			8				
8603	Belcome	SHERMAN ×1	39		Lucina	1836	
	Belinda Keeler	×2	0		Mary	39	
		×3	1		Ellen	42	
8604	George	SHERMAN ×1	42		Wealthy	1840	d
	Martha Paulina Eggleston	×2	3		Parley	42	
	2 54d	×3	4		Rhoda	44	
		×4	5		Sarah	46	
		×5	6		Delia	48	
		×6	7		George	50	
(out on p 117	Emily	×1	48		Julia Augusta	1843	
8099	Sat B McCarty	×2	9		Sat Rush		d
8610	John	SHERMAN ×1	50		Lucretia	1853	
	Sarah Hoffman	×2	1				

8601 James Covert's first wife was Martha Judd daughter of Thomas by whom he had 13 children viz Franklin Nancy Sarah Betsey Fanny Rebeca Charles Charity James m. 8617 Caroline 8613 George Martha m. 8614 John See p. 120½ 5588

move order

8605	Anthony	SHERMAN ×1	1	51	Daniel	1840	
	Angelina Alderman	×2	2		Timothy	45	
		×3	3		Joel	49	
		×4	4		Martha Paulina	31	
8606	Joel	SHERMAN ×1	55		Catharine	1836	
	Eliza Lusk	×2	6		Jane	38	
		×3	7		Sarah	39	
	3s 5d	×4	8		John	42	
		×5	9		Ann Rensselaer	44	
		×6	0		VanRanselaer	46	
		×7	1		George	48	
		×8	2		Orlana	50	
8607	Jacob	SHERMAN ×1	63		Parley	1844	
	Rachel Bennet	×2	4		Merkelia	48	
	Mansfield, Ohio	×3	5		Cordelia		
	3s 3d	×4	6		David Byron	50	
8608	Benj	SHERMAN ×1	67		Charles Samuel	1849	
	Lydia Southwick	×2	8		Harriet	51	
8609	Sarah	SHERMAN ×1	70		Zorylla Malvina	1849	
	Hiram Eggleston	×2	1			50 or 53	
	8610 John	SHERMAN					
8611	Smith	×1	72		Harry	1839	
51	Lavina Wood	×2	3		Lucy	41	
8612	Lydia	1838 ×1	74		Elizabeth	18—	Gleason — near Elyria
	Elias Towns	184 ×2	5		Lucinda		
8613	David	×1	76		Martha Elis	1847	
51	Caroline Covert	×2	8				
8614	Champion	×1	78		Amasa +	1846	m. Julia VINCENT 7 52d
51	Martha Covert	×2	9		Hiram +		Chagrin Falls, O. 352d
8615	Lucy	×1	80		Daniel	1843	
	Hiram Webster	×2	1		Henry	45	
		×3					
	Mansfield	×4	2		Sheridan	47	
					Mary Jane	49	
8617	Mary Jane	×1	83		Franklin	1847	×3 Elizabeth
	James Covert	×2	4		Parley	49	×4 Cordelia
8618	Squire						
8787	Sarah COOK	×1	85		nothing new	18—	
	Dr Franklin Bradley	×2	6				
8788	Mary COOK	×1	87		nothing new	18—	
	Stephen Rice	×2	8				
8790	Chester P. KEYES	×1	89		—	18—	d aged 2
	of Troy N.Y.	×2	0				
8793	Delia Sarah	KEYES ×1	92		Eliza	18—	
	— Mix	×2	2				
			9				
903.4	Hannah	MARCY ×1	94		Gilbert		
	Seneca White	×2	5		Norman		
	of Dover, N.Y.	×3	6		Mary		
	4 54d	×4	7		Ruth		
		×5	8		Sheldon		
		×6	9		Susan		
wp.		×7	0		Abigail Jane		d
		×8			Infant		d
8618	Squire	×1	½		Nancy J	1857	m (2)
	Mary Ann HAZEN	×2					
	4 54d						

→ Do not use no numbers see page 97

119 for females Eliminated without no new data to get 1119 2 on

8835	Caroline	×1	11801	nothing new	18-			
	John Welch	×2	2					
			3					
8851	Levi Dodge	×1	04	Marietta	1840	dy		
	Nancy Woodbury	×2	5	Marietta	42			
		×3	6	Nancy	43			
			7					
8852	Mary Jane	×1	08	Mary	1839			
	Nath[l] Hamm	×2	9	Jose Augustine	42			
			0					
8901	Elbridge 1894	×1	10	Otis Elbridge +	1840	m. Lois Judith SMITH		
	Almira Putnam	×2	2					
8902	Samuel	×1	13	Joseph Henry	1843			
	Emily B. Sleeper	×2	4	Samuel Harding	44			
			15					
8919	Caroline	×1	16	Caroline Almira	1846			
	A. B. Carter	×2	7					
8961	Fanny STRONG	×1	18	Ellen Mary	1846			
	Lorenzo Morris	×2	9	dau.	57			
9557	Ezra 1854	×1	20	Sarah M	1816	Villenia		
	Sarah Kimball	×2	1	Francis[3] 1194	18	Martha Ann Cheney		
		×3	2	Augusta P.[3] 119½	20	M[c] Canathan Jackm N Ohio		
	Villenia	×4	3	Oren 7 119½	22	Villenia Mass		
		×5	4	Abram	24 d 43			
		×6	5	Lois S.	27 d 30			
		×7	6	Ezra Kimball	30	Cond[r] Waterford Me		
		×8	7	Amanda Loi[s] *	32	Rogers John Fredric Ellsworth Me. 1853 Boston		
		×9	8	Elvira H.	36 d 42			
			29			32. d 1853		
9559	Pelatiah	×1	29	Francis	1824			
	Lydia Conant	×2	0	Mary	25			
		×3	1	Gardner	27			
	4 5 2 d	×4	2	Lydia Maria	29 d			
		×5	3	Horace	30			
		×6	4	Pelatiah	32			
	Lucy Evans	×7	5	Charles Albut	39			
	2 5 1 d	×8	6	Lydia Maria	41			
		×9	7	George Wm	43			
			8					
9560	Gardner 1826	×1	39	Gardner	1826	d 6 mo		
	Nancy Breed	×2	0					
9561	Phebe	×1	41	Ezra Sheldon	1827	Fisherville N H		
	Dea Almon Hanis	×2	2	Bethuel Edwin	29	Boston Mass		
		×3	3	Almon Ainger	32	Fisherville N H		
9562	Amos	×1	44	Maria F	1830			
	Almira Whittemore	×2	5	Albert N	32			
		×3	6	Sarah A	37			
9564	Charles	×1	47	Ezra	1830			
	Sarah Felt	×2	8	Wallace	32			
8962	Louisa STRONG	×1	49		1850			
	Thos Morris	×2	0	no new data				

move up by 1 of

119r

9566	George	×1	11857	Geo Edward	1839	Hancock N.H.		
	Emily Hayward	×2	2	Charles P.	40 d 41			
		×3	3	Charles M	41			
		×4	4	Alvin F	43			
			5					
9582	Samuel	×1	56	Eliz[a] Ann				
	Elizabeth Simmons	×2	7	James				
			8					
9585	Aziel	×1	59	John				
	Eliza Barrett	×2	0	Charles				
		×3	1	Nancy				
		×4	2	Eliza				
9586	Ezra 18	×1	63	Amelia Flint +	1832	Shelter Island N.Y. No 11989	9594×2	
	Nancy Raddin	×2	4	Josephine	33			
	Lowell, Mass.	×3	5	George	35			
		×4	6	Gertrude	38			
	2 5 4 d	×5	7	Louisa	40 d 41			
		×6	8	Frederic	43 d			
			4					
9587	Sarah	×1	70	Helen				
	Larkin Herrick	×2	1	Harriet				
			2					
9588	Lucy	×1	73	George				
	Jos. B Howard	×2	4	Charles				
	3 5 2 d	×3	5	Augustus				
		×4	6	Lucy				
		×5	7	Caroline				
			8					
			9	Ann Eliza				
			0					
			1	Mary				
			2	Inf		d		
			3	Arthur Wm				
			4	Mary Louisa				
			5					
			6	Eliza Dorothy	1817	d 7-18-41		
			7	Sarah Abigail infant	19 21	Metherby Isaac Boston. m. 1843		
			8	Sarah Van Nest +	23	Pittsford Vt		
			9	Joanna Louisa	25	Watkins, Edward Pittsford		
			0	Caroline Celesta	30	d. 11-18-54		
			1	Mary Columbiana	33	d'60 6-25-60		
			2	Charles Augustus	36	d 7-28-56 unm.		
9595	John	×1	93	John Edward	1825	m Orelia Foote Waukau Wis		
	Amy Rawson 1841	×2	4	Leonard Rawson +	28	Dr m Annie Maria Ludwight Boston Mass.		
		×3	5	Caroline Bowker	30	Banc of Geo. M. K., Sheldon NY	119r	
	5 1	×4	6	Rosina +	32	Whittemore Chas H. do.		
		×5	7	Henry Lovejoy +	35	m. Emily A. GRAVIN		
	Honor (Hitchcock) Mrs Horace Adams	×6	8	Jane Marion Charles Chapman +	42 45	GREEN, Geo S. E. Highgate, Vt.		
	Elizabeth P. CHAMPLIN	×2	99	Emily	1843			
9413½	Benj. N. Ye	×2	211900				117r	
1895	Caroline 1897	×3	1	½ Emma Rawson	1859	SHELDON, Fred, Dexter, Me. a convict	9595×2-1	
1895 9594×3	Geo M[c] 76 Bancroft Sheldon							

8835 Caroline ×1 11801 nothing new 18–
John Welch ×2 2
3

8851 Levi Dodge ×1 04 Marietta 1840 dy
Nancy Woodbury ×2 5 Marietta 42
×3 6 Nancy 43
7

8852 Mary Jane ×1 08 Mary 1839
Nath[l] Hamm ×2 9 Jesse Augustine 42
0

8901 Elbridge 1894 ×1 10 Otis Elbridge + 1840 m. Lois Judith SMITH
Almira Putnam ×2 2

8902 Samuel ×1 13 Joseph Henry 1843
Emily B. Sleeper ×2 4 Samuel Harding 44
15

8919 Caroline ×1 16 Caroline Almira 1844
A. [illegible] Carter ×2 7

8961 Fanny STRONG ×1 18 Ellen Mary 1846
Lorenzo Morris ×2 9 dau. 57

8962 at bottom of page

9557 Ezra 1854 ×1 20 Sarah M 1816 Billerica
Sarah Kimball ×2 1 Francis[3] 1192 18 Boston Mass[s] Wharf
×3 2 Augusta P.[3] 1193 20 M[r] Jonathan Jackson N Orleans
Billerica ×4 3 Otis[3] 1194 22 Billerica Mass
×5 4 Abram 24 & 43
×6 5 Lois S. 27 & 30
×7 6 Ezra Kimball 30 Penobscot Maine
×8 7 Amanda Lois * 32 Rogers John Fredric 1st Elder M. 1853 Boston
×9 8 Elvira H. 36 d 42

9559 Pelatiah ×1 29 [illegible] 1192 & 1853
Lydia Conant ×2 0 [illegible] 1841 Francis 1858
×3 1 Sarah Tremere
×4 2 [illegible] 1822 Augusta P. 1855 Otis
×5 3 [illegible]
×6 4 [illegible] SHELDON
×7 5 [illegible] Sam White
×8 6
×9 7
8

9560 Gardner 1826 ×1 39
Nancy Breed ×2 0

9561 Phebe ×1 41
Dea Almon Harris ×2 2
×3 3 Almon Ainger 32 Fisherville N H

9562 Amos ×1 44 Maria F 1830
Almira Whittemore ×2 5 Albert N 32
×3 6 Sarah A 37

9564 Charles ×1 47 Ezra 1830
Sarah Felt ×2 8 Wallace 32

8962 Louisa STRONG ×1 49 no new data 1850
Thos Morris ×2 0

move up 1 to 8

9566 George ×1 11851 George Edward 1839 Hancock N.H.
Emily Hayward ×2 2 Charles C. 40 & 41
×3 3 Charles M 41
×4 4 Alvin F 43
5

9582 Samuel ×1 56 Eliz[a] Ann
Elizabeth Simmons ×2 7 James
8

9585 Aziel ×1 59 John
Eliza Barrett ×2 0 Charles
×3 1 Nancy
×4 2 Eliza

9586 Ezra 18 ×1 63 Amelia Flint + 1832 Shelden, Jacob V.S. 9594×4 No 11889
Nancy Raddin ×2 4 Josephine 33
×3 5 George 35
Lowell, Mass. ×4 6 Gertrude 38
×5 7 Louisa 40 & 41
2 3 4 d ×6 8 Frederic 43 d
1

9587 Sarah ×1 70 Helen
Larkin Herrick ×2 1 Harriet
2

9588 Lucy ×1 73 George
Jos. B Howard ×2 4 Charles
×3 5 Augustus
3 5 2 d ×4 6 Lucy
×5 7 Caroline
8

9589 Mary ×1 79 Ann Eliza
Wm Wetherby ×2 0

9590 William ×1 81 Mary
Sarah Rupel 1843 ×2 2 Inf d
×3 3 Arthur Wms

9593 Abiel W. ×1 84 Mary Louisa
Louisa Folsom ×2 5

9594 Jacob 1852 ×1 86 Eliza Dorothy 1817 d. 7-18-41
Joanna Hally 1821 ×2 7 Sarah Abigail 19 Wetherby Isaac Boston.
Louisa Fordham ×3 8 Jacob Van Nest + 23 Pittsford Vt
×4 9 Joanna Louisa 25 Watkins, Edward Pittsford
2 3 7 d ×5 0 Caroline Celestine 30 d. 11-18-54
×6 1 Mary Columbiana 33 d'60 6-25-60
×7 2 Charles Augustus 36 d 7-28-56 unm.

9595 John ×1 93 John Edward 1825 m Orlena Foote Mankaw Wis
Amy Rawson 1841 ×2 4 Leonard Rawson + 28 m Anna Maria Coolidge Dr Boston Mass.
×3 5 Caroline Amelia + 30 Bancroft Geo. M.K., Sheldon Vt
×4 6 Rosina + 32 Whittemore Chas H. do.
×5 7 Henry Lovejoy + 35 m. Emily A. GROWN
Mrs Honor (Hildreth) Adams ×6 8 Jane Morrison + 42 GREEN, GEO. S.
Charles Chapman 45 E. Highgate, Vt.
Elizabeth P. CHAMPLIN ×2-11 Emily 1843
Benj. N. Nye ×2-2 11900 on p 117r

9595 Caroline 1897 ×3-1 h Emma Rawson 1859– SHELDON Fred, Hewitt, Mo.
9543 Geo M. H. Bancroft Emily a cousin 9595×2-1

9597 Dorothy ×1 11901 John
N H Churchill ×2 2 German Sheldon
×3 3 Caroline

4

9599 Joel ×1 1 05 Lawson + 1827 Nehawka, Neb.
Fidelia PETTIGREW ×2 6 Lyman 30 Ellenburg Depot N.Y.
51 ×3 1 Clinton + 34
×4 Cordelia + 36 d.y. Avoca, Neb.
×5 8 Ambler 38
×6 9 Amsdell 38

9602 Sophia 1866 ×1 10 Cyrus Prindle 1827 m. Jane A. WRIGHT
1867 ×2 1 Lyra +
Jason Stow ×3 1 Aaron 31
55 ×4 2 Buel 33 d 33
×5 3 Cyrus 34
×6 4 Micah Sheldon 38

9604 John ×1 15 Patience 182
51 Sally Miller ×2 6 Laura 31 d 35

9605 Abigail ×1 17 Ellen H 1830
Norman Kimball ×2 8 Mary Eliz 34

9621 ~~Mary~~ Nancy Jones ×1 19 Geo Walker 1836
~~Eliz~~ Reed ×2 0 Mary Eliz 38
Chas D. Gale ×3 1 — — 44

8

9701 Laura Electa ×1 9922 Perry 1840
13 Dan Addison Barton ×2 3 Annette 41
×3 4 Addison 48

9703 Nathan Curtis ×1 1 26 Lucius Darwin + 1847
13 Jane Streeter ×2 6 Curtis Perry 49
×3 8 Howell Streeter 55

9704 Lucius Linus 1854 ×1 27 Laura Eliz 1849
13 Theodora Arnold ×2 0

18 9705 Rhoda Rebecca 1850 ×1 29 Inf 1850 d
Rev Dwight Henry King 0
She died May 18-50

9753 Rhoda 1904 ×1 51 Lydia Ap 12 1842
135 Caleb Patterson ×2 2 Catharine S. Ap 10 45
256d ×3 3 Mary Helen S. 1/22 48
×4 4 Julia Theresa May 2 51
Nettie Spies Ap 28 53
Frances Imogene Jul 25 1857

9778 Fanny Ann RUSSEL 1938
13 Benj Lindley ×2 98

9848 Mary Ann HENDERSON ×1 40 Sarah Helen 1840
Philetus Bosworth ×2 1 Mary Frances 42

4

9849 Nancy Margaret HENDERSON ×1 42 Charles L. 1843
Huron Beebe ×2 3

4

10028 Mariette ×1 44 Romelia 1831
Jonathan Card ×2 5 Elizabeth 34 d 35
5d ×3 6 Louisa Maria 37
×4 7 Sarah 39
×5 8

101 99 Mary Dec 22 1856 d 66
9756 Ruth N 10280 Mildred R. Feb 26 58
Milton Baldwin Aug 31 1857
This was printed p. 102a

10029 John W. ×1 11951 Elizabeth 1845
Laura Ann Willard ×2 2 Sarah Frances 49

3

10031 Wm 1865 ×1 54 David 1850 d 1853
Julia Maria Wakeman ×2 5 Elizabeth 52 d 53
×1+3 56 Sheldon + Mary Louise
10034 Chloe 1861 ×3 56 Alma 1848 PAINE, Walter C., Toledo, O
Orin Wakeman ×4 7 Lydia Chloe 56 d. 10-8-78

10077 Justus ×1 58 Isaac 1831
Charlotte Rumblin ×2 9 Catharine 33
×3 0 Mary 35
×4 1 Clackdane 38
58 3550 ×5 2 Martin Van B. 20.
×6 3 George 43
×7 4 Jane
×8 5 Eliza

10078 Benj ×1 66 Harriet 1839
58 Eliza Rathbone ×2 7 Stella 44

8

10079 Mary 1904 ×1 69 Sheldon + 1837 m. Emily Jane CUTLER
Ezra Carpenter ×2 0 Seneca
d. 1866 ×3 1 Isaac
552d ×4 2 James 4 Mayfield, Ohio
×5 3 Ezra + 42 Maynard, Iowa.
×6 4 Jane 47 SPALDING, Walter J.
×7 5 Mary 50 d.y

10082 Mrs ×1 76 Mary 1843 HENDERSON,
58 Lorraine FULLER
Nancy Rollin WORRALLO ×2 7 Sylvia Gilbert 50 53 total of 4 32 d by Nancy

10084 Margaret ×1 78 Silas 1849
Jas M Parker ×2 9 Jacob 1851

10085 Benjamin ×1 80 Augusta 1840
Denis McCarter ×2 1 Semima 41 ×6 Cyrus 50
×3 2 Jane 43 ×7 Josiah 52
58 4s 5d ×4 Calista 45 ×8 Sylvester + 1858 Clinton Jones
×5 3 Denis McCarter 48 ×9 Boy

10270 Ransom ×1 84 Carlos 1840
59 Thirza Douglass ×2 5 George 43

6

10271 Timothy S. ×1 87 Fayette Jr 1834 Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis
57 Elisabeth Chapman ×2 8
10272 Christeen ×1 89 George 1842 Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis.
Harrison Putnam ×2 0

10320 Morris ×1 91 Peter Benj 1828
Mary Rockefeller ×2 2 Leonard 31 m. Lucy A. HOFFMAN
×3 3 Catharine Helena 38 WEAVER, Adam
59 58 1d ×4 4 Wm Henry 36 m. Lavina F. POTTS
×5 5 Walter 39 m. Elizabeth LEVY
×6 6 Myron + 47 Tannic, N.Y.
×7 Eldridge 41 SHAFFER, Charles

9764 Maria BRADLEY ×1 97 18
John P. Early ×2 8

9651 Joseph CHAMPLIN ×1-1 99 Mary 1843
3×1 Mary Whitford ×1-2 12000
8w p. 1178

120

Do not copy this page except 10506

120½

8601 Jas Covert's first wife was Martha Judd dau of Thomas by whom he had 13 children

SHELTONS not

1	Franklin				
2	Nancy				
3	Sarah				
4	Betsey				
5	Fanny				
6	Rebeca				
7	Charles				
8	Charity		19		
9	James	118r	21	m Mary Jane 8617	
0	Caroline	118r	23	m David Sheldon 8613	
1	George		25		
2	Martha	118r		m Champion Sheldon 861	
3	John				

see note on p. 108 S. Mary.

6304

10011	Mary	59	x1	Jogues b	o	1808	Ann Van Brunt d 48 Mark Leitz Fd Grand
no gd	Jas M Smith	59	x2	Lyonder	"	09	Pine Plains NY
			x3	Jas M	" "	11	Grand Rapids Mich
	(Jas M Smith married a Sheldon not Bray.		x4	Sarah A		13	Pine Plains
	write I get correction		x5	Thos D	" "	15	Ravenna Mich
	error here		x6	Benj —		18	Rattletown Hound Levant
10011x6	Benj	SMITH	x6-1	James M	Apr	1848	
12033	Sarah F Rathbun		x6-2				
			x14	Edwin	120½	1857	Cleveland Ohio
10506	James	SHELDON	x2	Florence		59	
	Sophia P	RUSSLE	x3	Infant		d	
	of Eastern Rapids,	Mich					
	Edwin		x1	William		1877	
10506x1	Florence	BELL	x2	Mary		79	

Error see also (same children for 10508 Wm in 4th Mss Rec. p. 59
same wife
probably these belonged to Wm

Oliott

Do not copy this page no connection

John N
Euphemia Helen Knox

1	Euphemia Mason	1844		
2	John Knox	46	d 46	
3	Cornelia Meyer	47		
4	Nelson	49		
5	Helen Knox	51		
6	Ebenr Erskine	54		
7	Jacob Van Veghten	56		
8	Jessie Wyckoff	57		
9	[illegible]	1851	d 57	
0	Julia Marguetta	32	d 35	
1	Anna Oliott	34	d 35	
2	Elizabeth Rapelye	36		
3	James Stone	38	d 39	
4	Anna Oliott	40		
5	Abm	42		
6	Nath'l Oliott	44		
7	Edward	47		
8	Julius	49	d 57	
9	Frederic	52		
20	George	1853	d	

Julia
Abm Suydam 60

Mary
Samuel Kimball
Son of Samuel & Martha
G Son Clarence & Elizabeth
b Dec 5 1874 d

1	Jane		07	d	
2	Mary	Nov 13	08	Sup. mon Lexington Ky	
3	George	Aug 5	10	Waldoboro Me	
4	Nathaniel	July 13	12	NY	
5	Cath.	Feb 27	15	Summerville Georgia	
6	Edwin	Nov 7	16	d	
7	Samuel	Nov 11	20	San Jose California	
8	Lloyd	June 8	23	d 24	
9	Mary				
0	Edwin				
1	Nath				
2	George				
3	Joseph				
4	Cath				
5	Samuel				
6	Samuel				
7	George		1847	NY	
8	Cath			d	
9					
0	Alfred				
1	Cath				
2	Gertrude			Calchicoat [illegible]	
3	Tunis			d	
4					
5	Wm Lloyd		1840		
6	Sam Robert		42	Mss Rec. p. 111	
7	Geo Francis		44		
8	John Calvin		47		
9	Charles Cath		49		
0	Edwin Knapp		56		

Mary Hasbrouck
George
Clara Olds
Wyatt
Francis Gilchrist
Clara Olivett
Catharine
Geo Simmons

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S. OF A.
Office of the General Assembly
520 Witherspoon Building
Philadelphia 7, Pa.

COPY

January 29, 1952

Mr. Carew Sheldon, P.E. S#5297x6-2
567 Potomac Ave.
Buffalo 22, N.Y.

Subject: The "Sheldon Magazine" by Rev.H.O.Sheldon S#5124
and Rev.Sheldon Jackson (1834-1909) S#4445
(see his photograph)

Dear Mr. Sheldon:

In reply to your letter of January 26th regarding Rev.Sheldon Jackson, all of the 8,000 letters in the Sheldon Jackson collection in our library have been indexed.

A few of these letters refer to the Sheldon genealogy. Joseph Sheldon, New Haven, Ct., on Oct.10,1893, writes that he has been informed that Sheldon Jackson has come into the possession of the record of the Sheldon family genealogy and thinks it ought to be published. E.B.Sheldon, Erie, Pa., on May 19,1898, writes to Sheldon Jackson stating he has had many inquiries since writing to Sheldon Jackson about two years previously, and again in the preceding July, regarding the manuscripts or unfinished genealogy of the Sheldon family left with Jackson by the Rev.H.O.Sheldon(1799-1882). He further stated that he would be willing to undertake the printing of a book with all Sheldon family records. W.O.Sheldon, New York, on Nov.28,1904, writes to Sheldon Jackson reminding him of previous correspondence regarding the Sheldon genealogy; if Jackson can help him locate the complete manuscripts which Jackson has seen, W.O.Sheldon may be able to have them printed. Celia E.Sheldon (presumably Mrs.Henry ?), 194 Clinton St.(supposedly N.Y.C.) writes on April 23,1906, to Sheldon Jackson expressing regret that she had not secured from Sheldon Jackson the genealogy which Jackson wrote because she might have been able to print it.

Unfortunately, we do not have here Sheldon Jackson's answers to these letters. He states in one place that he has made copies of all of his letters beginning in 1885 and was bequeathing them, together with his other papers to the Presbyterian Historical Society. We have not been able to locate these letters of which he said there were twenty volumes. It is possible that these letters, together with the genealogy of the Sheldon family, may still be in the possession of Sheldon Jackson's two daughters who live in Washington, D.C. One of these is named Miss Leslie Jackson. Both of the sisters are about ninety years of age. I was informed last Spring that they were forced to move because of the sale of their apartment house to a group of Negroes. Immediately I took up the matter with Rev. Edward L.R.Elson, pastor of the National Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C. (3001 - 44th St.,N.W.,Washington, D.C.), who replied that he was having some of the members of the church assist the Jackson sisters in finding a new apartment. Dr. Elson should be able to give you their address.

Sincerely yours,

Charles A. Anderson, D.D., Manager
Department of History
Presbyterian Historical Society

CA:B

(Example of why the SHELDONs are frustrated. They should keep their own record as no one else can do it for them, then write it down in logical form, print it themselves and distribute it to the libraries for the future record.)

NOTE: This manuscript extension for the No.5 of the "SHELDON MAGAZINE",1855, is still missing. This must be another copy of p.113r to 135.

Carew SHELDON S#5297x6-2

1210

7697	Elizabeth S. PLATT	x1	12001	William Beaumont	1823		
	Capt Sam S Ruffee 1839	x2	2	Francis Keyes	95		
		x3	3	Sarah	29	d 1851	
		x4	4	Mary Waite	32	d 1865	
	St Louis Charles Sailly	x5	12005	Mary Waite	47		
7699	Theodosius PLATT	x1	12006	Sarah F	1845		
	Marietta S. Nichols	x2	7	Robert	47		
		x3	8	W Nichols	48		
	6 s 3d	x4	9	James P	50	d 55	
		x5	0	Elizabeth Sailly	52		
		x6	1	Frederick Sailly	53		
		x7	2	Mary Ellen	55		
		x8	3	Catalos A. W.	56		
		x9	4	Theodosius S Jr	58		
3147	Mrs Joshua Willard	x1	12015	Samuel Bellotte	1852	A. 11-14-1884 M. Jennie F.	
53	Louisa P McGowan 1853		6				
4662	Adalin	x1	12017	Esther E	1839	d 39	
	Cyrus Armstrong	x2	8	Marvin E.	40	d 40	
		x3	9	Adaline F	43		
	4 s 2d	x4	0	Theron E. Clay	47		
		x5	1	Julius S.	49		
		x6	2	Cyrus C	52		
9486	Rev Orris C. ATWATER dapp	x1	12023	Charles Jackson			
	Huldah A Jackson	x2	4	Ellen			
		x	12025	Ernest Richmond	1865		
9488	Rev John M. ATWATER	x2	6	Frank Theodore	67		
	Hattie M. Smith	x3	7	Bertha	69		
7926	Mary Ann	x1	12028	Geo Sheldon	1857		
	Ezra Harriet	x2	9	Sarah Fanny	66		
7927	Lois	x1	12030	Ralph Sheldon	1866		
	Wm L Holbrook	x2	1				
7919	Horace Jewett	x1	12032	Arthur			
	Charlotte —— '69	x2	3	Wm			
7920	Lewis Cass	x½	4	Lucia +	1868	HASTINGS E. Gary	
	Margret Hastings	x3	5	Elsie mary +	71	BEACH, Geo. E.	
					72	BELDEN, Edward	
7913	Edgar 1924	x1	12036 +	Newell R	1855	Teller Co., Colo	
	Mathilda BAKER	x2	7 +	Marion Lumun	58	altamont Kan	
	of Ringold Co., Iowa	x3	8 +	Henry Clay	60	Tingley, Iowa	
	(See "Shelden Mag. Extension, 1956, "of 50 p.)	x4	9	Julian	62	d '84	
		x5	0 +	Otis Edgar	64	Upton, Wyo	
	8 sons.	x6	1 +	Frank Ernest	66	Mt. dyr, Iowa	
	Martha (BESTER) Wygant	x7	2 +	Charles Byron	69	Upton, Wyo	
		x8	2½	Lincoln Baker	72	Eaton, Cal.	
3266	Rachel GILLET	8873		Maria		White b. Ks.	Montana
	Dana Harmon	8874		Louisa			
		8875		Mary			
		8876		Horace			
		8877		Silas			
	King Mooney	8878		Sarah			
	Foster ——	8879		Inf			
		6680					

Do not copy 5th Edition Page 87

put 10011 here

54

1210

6674	Laura Ann MATCHAM	x1	12051				
	Levi L Rowell	x2	2			nothing more can learn out	
			3				
			4				
6675	Edward MATCHAM	x1	12055	Mary E 2	1841	Somers, Thos H.	Cleveland.
	Abigail Tinker	x2	6	George D.	43		Pittsfield, O
2736675x6	Caroline MATCHAM	x1	12057	Charles			
	Sam. J Peck	x2	8	Ida			
		x3	9	Tracy			
		x4	0	Ada			
6680	Helen MATCHAM 186	x1	61	Althea		Brown, Sherman	
	Henry Wells	x2	2	Alice		Barber,	
		x3	3	George			Huntington, Ind.
6681	Wm MATCHAM	x1	4				
	Caroline Handy	x2	5				
+ 10203	Capt Harris Robert	x1	12066	Wm Abijah	12	1838	m(4), Manovn Kans.
	Nancy Webster	x2	7	Richd Henry		42	in Civil War '62; wnn.
		x3	8	Myra Ella +		45	
		x4	9	Clarence Seymour +		48	DRUMB, Frederic
	59 // 5 s 3d	x5	0	Mary Belle		51	Pittsfield, Ohio
		x6	1	Edwin Fay +		53	d aged 10
		x7	2	Hattie Amanda +		56	M. Jane RUNALDS
		x8	3	Wm		64	BEESING, Frederick
+ 12066	Wm Abijah,	x1-1	12074	Anna Belle +		1865	d aged 5
10203 x1	Mary Dunnack	x1-2	5	Richard Edward +		66	PEASE, Milo M.
61	Harriet Miller	x1-3	6	Francis		68	m. Sarah Alida WARE
10201	Hannah	x1	12077	Sarah			Esq Chicago
	Wm Hale	x2	8	Mary Ann			Foote —
	of Coventry, N.Y.	x3	9	Rachel			Coventry N.Y.
	3 s 5d	x4	0	Elisabeth			—
		x5	1	Eliza			
		x6	2	Martin VB.			
		x7	3	Frank			d
		x8	4				
10205	Eliza	x1	12085	Wm Harrison			
	B. Freeman	x2	6	Willard			
		x3	7	Ellen			
		x4	8	Ambrose			
59 // 10208	LaFayette	1852	12089	Estella		1852	
	Elisabeth Burk	x2	0				
10209	Marietta	1853	12091	Frank			
	Ira Hans	x2	2				
10211	Elis or Betsey	1852	12093	Richard		1858	
	Wm Adams	x2	4	Milton		50	
10320 10340	Charlotte	x1	12095	Allen		1832	E California
	Philip H. Kells	x2+	6	Abraham	1847	34	Adrian Mich.
	K	x3+	7	Marie	1847	36	Tallmage Charles Wyandotte Mich.
	Adrian Mich	x4+	8	Jacob M	1847	38	Adrian Mich.
		x5	1	Philip	1847	40	do
		x6+	12100	Catharine	1847	4	Clark Mongo Eureka Cal

12094 Abraham KELLS x2-1 12101 George 1863
10340x2 Mary L Jackson x2-2 2 Minnie 65
x2-3 3 Hattie } 68
x2-4 4 Mattie }

12097 Maria KELLS x3-1 12105 Charles Allen
10340x3 Charles Talmage x3-2 6 Lottie Jane
x3-3 7 Lilly
x3-4 8 Mary

12094 Jacob M KELLS x4-1 12109 Alan Henry 1860
10340x4 Margaret Slider x4-2 0 Alonzo } 62
x4-3 1 Amos } 64

12100 Catharine KELLS x6-1 12112 Henry
10340x6 Alonzo Clark x6-2 3 Leone

10341 Jane x1 12114 Job
James Kells 18 x2 5 James
x3 6 Charlotte Ann
x4 7 Almira ..

10506 James
P. 120½

Hartford Mills &
Cortland Co. N.Y.
do

Best

Sa p 134½ + S# 305

Palmer

Sheldon Vt.

Jona 135 Mary 1785 Lackey Simeon Swanton Vt
Anna Sept 44 Palatine 87 Upper Jay NY
Elisabeth Berg 7 20 Button, Johns town Mohawk Riv
John 72 d.
Anna 94 d ux

S# 891x1 SHELDON
Mary Nelson 84 1807 Swanton Vt Sept
Lackey 44½ Monica 84½ 09 Enosb. Falls St Albans
George 84½ 13 Toll house
Fanny 84½ 11 Pronty Simeon D. Sheldon
5 & 4 d Silas 20 - depart '46 Swanton
Lucius 25 - Shelburn Vt. Brooks m Louisa Matthews
Mir 84½ 26 - Bakersfield Vt. 13 Ella 58-
Miranda 28 " d 1852
Lyman 30 Wilson, Charles & Wm Belvidere Vt

890x3 SHELDON
Palatine Sarah 1818 Grimbanks Geo Edmonds, Rhodes
Jona Fox 2 Nathan 20
Lucie 22 Slater John-Marshall, Harvey, Shaw
Silas 30 Upper Jay NY
write 2 Miranda 24 Blacksto[ne] Mass Hinsdale
Mary 24 Sawen, John
Sylvia 32
Ermina 30
George 26 Sawen John Upper Jay NY
Horace 28
Milleage 32

John 890x5 SHELDON Lucinda Olcott, Horace, Swanton Vt
Lovida Austin George 23 W. Sheldon
Alpheus 25 Harding Bury Emerson
Theda 31 Wm Ham Rev. Fillmore South Hero
John 38 Sheldon
Jona 34 do m White, Lovica & Sus
Maria 27 Stanly Joseph South Hero
Almira 36 " "
Lucinda 40 " "

George 890x5 SHELDON Johnson 1849
Lucy Bohonan Ellen 52
Lucinda 55
Edna 58
Geo Henry 60

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: Literary manuscript-2nd revised edition of The Sheldon Magazine-genealogical list of the Sheldons in America, by Henry Olcott Sheldon, 1855-1857

FORMAT: Volume

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper	Inks	Paper
X Dirt	___ Ink shows through	___ Blue
X Foxing	___ Dark Ink	X Discolored
___ Insect	___ Light Ink	___ Other
___ Mold	X Pencil	
___ Tape	X Other Ink blots	
___ Water		
___ Other		

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other

NOTE: on "SHELDON MAGAZINE, 1855.
by S#5124 Rev. Henry Olcott SHELDON

567 Potomac Ave.
Buffalo 22, N.Y.
4-25-1955

This "SECOND MANUSCRIPT or REVISION"

The note "p.xxx" that often appears just under the heads of families at the left side of the page in both the printed copies and in the Ms from which it is printed, refers back to the page of this earlier Ms from which the next one was made. New #s were used in each revision.

Apparently this Ms was not the first — there being little reference to any earlier one or to any diaries — but we will call it the "2nd MANUSCRIPT". See pasted cover sheet.

It had always been supposed that these "p.xxx" referred to pages in some manuscript or magazine that was to be printed giving a full biography and dates for the family involved, so now the full details of them cannot be hoped for. Where is all of the vast mass of letters and data?

Carew 10 SHELDON S#5297x6-2

Emmie
Sybil
Hubbard
Beulah
Zacchens

Harmon Eliot
King Theodore
Sheldon
Granger Elinor

Page 7
John L.

Parents	No	Children			Remarks
	1	Isaac	1		Dorchester Mass
	2	John	73		
1 Isaac	3	Isaac	1	1629	lived in Windsor
	4	John	27	27	Billerica Mass
	5				
3 Isaac 1708	6	Mary	1	1654	Bridgeman John
Mary Woodford 1664	7	Isaac	1	56	
	8	John	1	58	Dea.
	9	Thomas	1	61	Dea.
	10	Ruth	2	63	Wright Joseph / Strong Sam[l]
	11	Thankful	2		Edwards Benj
	12	Mindwell	2	66	Pomeroy Eleh[d] Jr Sergt / Lyman John
	13	Joseph	2	68	d in Boston Mass.
	14	Hannah	102	70	Chapin Sam[l] of Springfield
	15	Eleazer	7	72	d young Feb 13 1672
	16	Samuel	2	75	
	17	Ebenezer	2	75	
	18	Mercy		81 d 81	
Mrs. Mehetabel Ensign	19	Jonathan	3	87	
6 Mary	20	Mercy		1672	Hutchinson Judah
John Bridgeman		19 John		74	
	21	Deliverance a Son		76	born when town was assailed by Indians
		19 James		77	
		2 Isaac		80	
		2[d] Sarah		82	Chapin John
		3 Ruth		84 d 90	
		3 Ebenezer		86	
		4 Thomas		88	
		4[th] Martha		90	Root Hezekiah
		5 Hannah		93	
		5[th] Bordley Orlando		97 d 1760	
7 Isaac d 1712	26	Isaac	3	1686	
Sarah Warner of Hatfield	7	Sarah	72	86	Parsons Josiah Northampton Asst
	8	Mary	102	90	Clark Increase do
	9	Mindwell	134	93	Lyman Moses do
	30	Daniel	7	96 d 1705	
	1	Thankful	154	98	Clark Josiah do
	2	Hannah		1701	Miller John 3 do
8 John d 1734	33	John	3	1681	
Hannah Stebbins K 1704	4	Hannah	3	83	Clark Nath[l]
	5	Abigail		89 d 1690	
Shewed from Rich[d] Shewin a pocket compass used by John when he went upon his mission to Canada	6	Mary	3	87	Clapp Samuel
	7	Ebenezer	3 13	91	Lieut.
	8	Remembrance	4	93	Windsor lot
	34th	Mindwell		1701 1704	Killed by Indians
Mrs Elizabeth Pratt 1756	9	John	31	98	
	40	Abigail		10	
9 Thomas d 1725	42	Thomas	10	1688	Suffield
Mary Kimdale 1758	43	Mary		90	Parsons Sam[l]
	44	Rebecca		93 d 1703	
	45	Josiah	50	95	
	46	Benjamin	36	97	
	47	Ezekiel	164	1701	Pomeroy John Northampton
	48	Jemima		03	Williams Sam[l]
	49	Elisha	32	09	d Sheffield lot Emmanl Stiles
	50	Thankful			Marsh Josiah Clark

50.1 Joseph — 2 1697
50.2 Samuel — 53 d
50.3 Ruth — 55 d
10 Ruth — 5 1 Ruth — 57 Noble Luke
Joseph Clesgett — 5 2 James — 89
3 Mary — 90
3/ — 4 Samuel 213 — 93
5 Benoni — 97
Saml Storrs — 6 Mary — 1701 Edwards Natt. Northampton
7 Joseph — 03 d
7 Jonah — 05
8 Samuel — 12
11 Thankful 1741 — 9 Benj — 1682.
Benj. Edwards — 60 Ebenezer — 83
61 Mary — 86 Phelps Saml
62 Thankful — 88
1/4 Esther — 91 Hart John
3 Deliverance, dau — 93
Mindwell — 95 Parsons, Noah
4 1/4 Elisabeth — 97
5 Joseph — 1703 Starr Thomas
5 1/4 Hannah — 06 d
6 1/2 Infant } — 06 d
Infant }
12 Mindwell 1735 — 67 Experience — 1686 Lyman Ebenezer. Northampton & Durham
John Pomeroy 1686 — 7 1/4 John — 87 d
John Lyman — 8 Mindwell — 88 Montague John
9 Dorcas — 90 Alvord, John
9 1/2 Hannah — 92
10 John — 93
2/ — 1 Esther — 98 Talcott Benjamin
1 1/2 Gideon — 1700 Northampton
2 Elisabeth — 02
2 1/2 Phineas — 06 d at 4 in College aged 20
3 Elias — 10 Northampton
4 Gad — 13
13 Joseph d 1708 — 75 Joseph > — 1695 d 95
Mary Whiting — 6 Mary 155 — Warriner, James Springfield
7 Mary 155 — Hitchcock Ebenr do
2/ — 8 Joseph 68 — 1700 Sheffield & Springfield
9 Rachel — 03 Bliss, Jedediah do
80 Benjamin 112 — 05 Shef. & Springfd
16 Samuel d 1745 — 81 Samuel 62 — 1700 New Marlboro'
Mary — 82 Mary 213 — 02 Wright. Nehemiah Northfield
83 Martha — 09 Wright Benoni do
84 Eunice — 13
5
17 Ebenezer d 1755 — 86 Ebenezer — 1702 — 1794 Killed by Indians — See Hoyt p 211
Mary Hunt 1767 — 7 Miriam 147 — 04 Strong Nathaniel
aged 38. — 8 Noah 8 — 06 Southampton
No 114 — 9 Stephen 10 — 09
90 Katharine > — 11 d 27
1 Aaron 33 — 13
2 Israel 21 — 15
3 Moses 118 — 19 Dea Sheffield Berkshire Mass. — Dismissed Salisbury aged 85
4 Hester 103 — 19 Clapp, Seth & Burt. Elkanah
5 Elias 42 — 21
6 Jemima — 22 d 94 ae
7 Mary 214 — 24 Bellows Mrs. Amherst

19 Jonathan d 1749 — 101 Mehetabel 151 — 1709 Ward Saml 5th — Drake, John 2nd
Mary Southwell — 102 Jonathan 4 — 11
1766 — 103 Hebron 68 — 14 Norton John "
104 Daniel 4 — 15
No 46 — 105 Phinehas 4 — 17
106 Elijah 6 — 19
3/ — 107 Silence 11 — 21 Judd. Rev Jona
108 Asa " — 22 3 New Marlboro'
109 Gershom " — 24
110 Mary 36 — 25 Graham Rev John
101 Rachel Mehetable — 07 Drake — Mercy 1st Hus 2nd Wife 3rd Wife — John 2nd Rachel
Dau
26 Isaac d — 112 Elizabeth — 1718 Marsh Rev. Jona
Elisabeth Pratt — 13 Sarah 157 — 21 Woodbridge Dr. Dudley Preston
101 — 14 Isaac 4 — 24
4/ — 15 Daniel 23 — 26
16 Joseph 24 — 29
17 Rebecca 66 — 31 Smith, Seth. Suffield
Thirds Hunt's — 18 Hannah — 37 Bird Dr Litchfield Farms
18 1/2 John — 1706 d 1706
33 John d 1713 — 119 Hannah — 1707 Allis Rev Saml Somers
Elizabeth Pratt — 120 John 56 — 92 10 See page 31
Hannah Chapin
1/ — 1 Charles 12 — 13 Somers Ct
34 Hannah 1740 — 122 John — 1702
Joseph Cotton 1702 — 3 Nathaniel — 06 Northampton
Nath Clark — 4 Hannah — 09 Parsons Jno. Northampton
1767 — 4 1/2 Joseph — 11 — Southampton
5 Jane — 13 — do
6 Lelah — 16 — do
7 Gideon — 22 A Th West Hampton
8
36 Mary — 129 Samuel 165 — 1711
Samuel Clapp — 130 Mary — 13
Lt Shubael Clapp 3d wife & children — 1 Seth 165 — 16
was carried to Canada & kept there detained 3 years — 2 Thomas — 24 d young
Clapp in — 3 Ebenezer 165 — 26 m. 244 batt.
88 Noah 1748 — 134 Noah 8 — 1735 d
Mary Bacon — 5 Catharine 152 — 38 — Wright Stephen. E Hampton
5/ — 5 1/2 Hannah 152 — 41 Clapp Seth Shubael — Southampton
4 Mercy — 152 — 42 King, Douglas
Pomeroy — 45 d — Pomeroy, Abner Northampton Mass
37 Ebenezer 1774 — 137 Ebenezer 13 — 1715
Thankful Bancroft — 8 Remembrance 13 — 17 Barnardston Mass
9 Thankful 13 — 19
4/ — 140 Abner 13 — 21
1 Caleb 13
See page 18 — 2 Mercy 14 — 24 Hoyt David Deerfield
3 Amasa 14 — 26
4 Elisabeth 14 — 28 Shot in the Meadow '47 by Indians
5 Hannah 14 — 30
6 Elijah 14 — 33
7 Elisha — went to Francis, Windham Ct
134 Noah 1773 — 8 Charlotte — 1764 Robinson
Esther Burt — 9 Moses — 65 French Nathan — West Hampton
Rebecca Miller — 150 Noah — 70 Clark Luther 1775 — S. Hampton
Esther

38 Remembrance of Hart's m Lucy 1710 14
Hannah Drake 1758 of Hartford widow

Subpœna 13

114 Isaac 1786
Anna Marsh

160 Ann
Nathaniel Goodwin 27

161 Elisabeth 1787
2½ Joseph Woodbridge
102 Jonathan d 1780
Sarah Kent

104 Daniel d 1796
Mary Harmon
17 Children

105 Phinehas d 1807
Asa Hathaway 1753
Deborah
Mrs Ruth Hayman
Smith

182 Phinehas 1816
Eleanor Smith

181	Elisha		1720		
2	Simeon		22	Bissell Noah	Tyler, Sand Lieut Windsor
3	Ephraim	21	26	Genl	
4	Remembrance	21	28		
5	Roger		56	New Hartford	
6					
7					
8					
9					
160	Anna	4	1749	d aged 10	
1	Elisabeth	4	1753	Woodbridge Jon	Hartford
162	Daniel	20			
2	James	18	d 43	aged 43	
	Elisabeth	15		Hopkins, Jesse	Hartford
3	Nathaniel	12	d 1811		
164	Henry		1775	1 Hartford	6t
4	Shallor		99	2d New Orleans	2d Hartford
	Elisabeth		80	do	
5	Nancy (alias)		84	d 1824	
			86	Hart Jno E	Hartford
166	Jonathan	12	1787		
6½			39	Graduated Yale College	4 or
7	Rufus	17	1744		d 1760
8	Sela > abial		57	d 57	
9	Rebeus >		141		
170	Azor		50	d	
	Achsah		52	d 60	
1	Lament	190	48	d 51	
2	Sarah		61	Strong Eli	
173	Daniel		1735	Pomeroy	
	Upham		1738		
1	Seth	43	39		
5	Jedediah	44		Dea.	
6	Mary	52	48	Halsted Ebenr	Deerfield
7	Chloe		50	Harman Joel	Blandford Pawlet Colonel Rupert Vt
8	Tryphena	52		Harman Enos.	
9	Jacob	54		Braxton NY	
180	Esther	Infant	57	Sykes Ashbel	Rupert
1	Ruth	Infant 2 children	61	Greenman Reuben	Darien NY.
182	Phinehas	40	93	Rupert	
3	Joseph	5	1751		
4	Benjamin	3	1753	Suffield	
5	Asaph		57	Rupert	3
	Lydia	147	54	Kent Ephraim	Welch
6	Lyra	1	1762	Deane	Meudon NY.
7	Alexander	68		Dr.	Charleston
8	Increase	68			
9	David	71		Suffield	Hartford
190	Lydia	59		Kent Ephraim	Welch
1	Anna	64		Sykes Israel	Deerfield
2	Effie	1	1770	Loomis Uriah	Windsor 6t
3	Deborah	48		Kenebel David	Suffield
4	Beulah	78		Voorhees Johnath.	
5	Silence			Harmon Dr. Olmsted	Lord
196	Carlos P		1775	Bergennes Vt.	
7	Deborah		1782	Smith Shaddius	Rupert
8	Nancy		92	Ames Samuel Esq	Shaftsbury

200

183 Joseph 1807
Ruth Harmon

18

201	Joseph	5	1776	Fairhaven Vt.
2	Olive	5	78	Burlington Ct.
3	Ruth		80	d 1843
4	Israel	5		
5	Lydia	5		Stoddard Rupert Vt
6	Anna			Keeler
7	Silas	to		
8	Rachel			

201 Joseph
Diadema Preston

44

9	Julia	5	1801
10	Joseph	5	02 Fairhaven Vt.
11	Harmon	5	04
12	Emaline	5	06
13	Asa		09 d 1833
14	Betsey Eliz	5	12
15	John Preston	5	19
16	Lydia Louisa		21
17	Benoni		1827
18			

209 Julia
92 Benoni Carpenter
London Day

210 Joseph
Mary Billings

92

19	Mary C.		1831 d 1843.
220	Emily B.		33
1	Phebe P.		35
2	Susan M.		36
3	Infant Son		37
4	Emaline		40
225	Joseph K.		40
6			
7	Asaph		1833
8	Julia D.		35
9	Mary A.		43
230			
231	Sarah Jane		183
2	John Henry		1838
3	James G.		40
4			
235			
6			
237	Sarah		
8	Harmon	d	
9	Anna M		
240	John		
1	Wm	d	
2			

211 John P.
93 Harriet M. Bacon
202 Oliver
Abiss Field
144 Phebe Richardson

122 John 1758
Mary Munn
1763

10

243	John		1727
4	Catherine	165	29 Clapp Ebenr 133
4	Rachel		30
5	Joseph		32
6	Seth		34
7	Mary		36
8	Oliver		39
9	Mercy		41
250	Dorothy		

204 Israel 251
Ruth Prentice 2
3
44// 4
5
6
7
205 Lydia d 8
44// Stoddard 9
60
207 Silas 1 Samuel
44// Richardson 2 Silas
Richardson 3 Sarah
4
5
186 Elijah d 1785 266 Elijah
Sarah King 1815 aet 93 7 Moses
8 Martin
9 Silence
70 Isaac
271 Elisabeth
266 Elijah d 1812 272 Elijah
3341 Rachel Hanchet 1799 3 Amos
4 Eli
5 Lydia
6 Thankful >
7 Sarah
8 Rachel
267 Moses 279 Thos
Eunice Curtis d 1806 80 Aaron
1 Abraham b
2 Isaac
3 Jacob
4 Louisa b
Mr Margaret Norton 5 Otis P.
d 1816
6 Abigail
7 Horace
8 Eunice
268 Martin 289 Martin
19// Abigail Gillet 1816 90 Julius b.
Mrs Louisa Pierce 1 Horace >
2 Abigail >
289 Martin 1825 291 Horace
47// Rachel Hannon 4 Mary
5 Irene
290 Julius b. 6 Hezekiah B.
Minerva Spencer 7 Martin J.
8 Abigail L
9 Henry Clay

1738
Suffield
1767 Broadalbin NY.
1784
1806 Suffield
1820

293 Mrs Flower 301 Henry 1832
Mary Ann Loomis 2 Lucy Ann
3 Mary
4 Martha
94// 5
272 Elijah d 1841 6 Sally Dye Saml Broadalbin
530 Sally Sheldon 7 Thankful Sherman Saml
8 Rachel Mayo
9 Elijah 93
20// 10 Lydia Caspian Rus Bay W
11 Simeon 01 d 29
12 Olive 04 d 36
13 Julia Manchester Mass Broadalbin
14 Joseph Broadalbin NY
309 Elijah 15 Joseph 1818 Royalton NY
Clarissa Alvord 16 Chauncey 20 d 21
50// 17 Elijah 24
18 Hiram 32
19 Simeon 31
306 Sally 320 John
Saml Dye 1 Elijah
2 Otis
50// 3 William
4 Amanda
5 Lydia
6 Sarah
7 Charles
8 Simeon
9 Mary
307 Thankful 330 Lydia
Saml Sherman 1 Betsey
2 Sarah d
3 Lewis
4 George d
50// 5 Orange
6 Sheldon
7 Julia
8 Samuel
9 Thankful
184 Benjamin 1815 340 Betsey 1785 d 89
58 Smith, Adam Glens NY.
69 d 99
Elis King 1825 1 Truelove 91 d 25
2 Ruby 93 Suffield
18// 3 Deborah 95 d 39
4 Benjamin 97 d 15
5 John Adams 1800 Suffield b.
186 Ezra d 1840 346 Eunice 1785 Leavitt Rev Oliver
Eunice Nelson 7 Esther 87 Perry, David Flint, Abram
18// 8 Ezra 88 Manlius NY.
9 Joseph 91 Randolph NY
350 Gad 93 Bristol

187 Dr Alexander 1836 357 Alex Dr 1793 d 1796 Meadon N.Y.
Miriam King 352 2 Hutton 2 95 Dr.
353 3 Taylor 3 99
4 Nancy 4 1801 d 1833
5 Alexander 54 03 Albany N.Y.
6 Thomas 6 05 Grand Blanc Mich
18 7 George 7 07 d 1807
8 Miriam 8 55 08 Allen Geo. Meadon
9 Smith 9 55 11
60 Delia 10 55 13 Jackson, Clinton, Virginia
Mrs Clarissa Isham 1 Clarissa 1 19 Mead, Robt. M. N.Y.
2 Henry 2 21 New York
3 Sarah 3 23 Minaville
352 Dr Milton 1844 364 Adelia 1824 d '25
Celia Allen 5 Milton A. 31 d '35
45 6 Milton Dwight 38
7 Alexander Allen 41 d '42
8 8
188 Smorase 1835 369 Artemas 95 d 1836 Burr Oak, Mich
Hannah King 70 Julius K. 99 04 Dorset Vt.
1 Joseph S. 25 10 Rupert
18 2 P. Harmon 19 14 Burr Oak Mich
3 Julia Ann 10 97 Sheldon D.F. 420
4 Delia M. 15 White E. White Pigeon, Mich
5 Rhoda 11 06 Snell, John.
6 Hannah 08 08
7 Harriet 19 99 Taylor, Stephen
189 David 378 Elizabeth 1800 Dec.
Betsey Hall 9 Chauncey Hiram 70 02 Rev. Battleville Mer.
18 380 Cooley 10 Rock Island Ill.
1 Ruth 1795
2 Sophia 97 Bowen, Henry Lee Mass
3 Elisabeth 04 Markham, Nathan W. Rock Ill.
Olive 1838
346 Eunice 384 O. Sheldon, Scientific
Rev Oliver Leavitt 5 Philo Dayton O.
6 Maria Pinkham, Mrs. Cincinnati O
44 7 Christopher Flemingsburg Ky
8 Quincy S.
9 Ezra
390 Cyrus K.
347 Esther 391 Philetus Porter 1815 Battleville, Mich
Eq David Perry 1816 2
44 Abram Flint 1836 3
348 Ezra 394 Ogilvie L. 1845 Dr. Meadon N.Y. Rochester
Sally Perry 5 Harriet N. 20
44 6 Octavius C.
7 Rosalie D.
394 398 Charles Ezra 1840
Emma Nelson 9
400

349 Asaph 401 Thaddeus d. 1818 late Pr. Randolph N.Y.
Lois Spencer 2 George A. 20
1270 Demaris Sheldon 3 Luther W. 21 Grand River Ohio
Mary 4 Louisa M. 23
44 5 Oscar N. 24 d '28
6 Mary C. 28
350 Gad 407 Mary E. 20
Eunice Hosford 8 Alexander 13 Randolph N.Y.
9 Charles H.
10 Carlton W.
44 1 Porter
2 Ogilvie 33
175 Dea Joel d 1829 413 1772
Mary Hanchet 14 Mary 23 d '75
d 1841 age 90 5 Joel 15 Westfield
6 Oliver 17 d '77 d
7 Oliver 9 79 Hopkinton N.Y.
8 Gaius 81
17 9 Chauncey L. 83 Dr. Warsaw N.Y.
420 David F. 85 Rupert Vt.
1 Hiram F. 87 d at Warsaw N.Y.
2 Heman 89 Hopkinton N.Y.
3 Mary 91 Reed Silas Pawlet Vt
4 Rhoda 93 Phelps, Nelson Westfield N.Y.
5 Israel 95 Pawlet Vt.
415 Joel 426 Sarah 177 1799 Hidden Silas Nettle Hill
Sarah Edgerton 7 Harvey 177 01 Big Rock Co. Ill
8 Hiram 03 Smithsonville Casp Co. Mich
9 Ira 04 d '91 Ky
30 Cornelia 177 06 Cook Chatham Manchester Vt
42 1 David E. 177 08 Nettle Hill N.Y.
2 John Newton 10 d 35
3 Ezra R. 177 13 Westfield N.Y.
4 Henry 16 do
5 Mary A. 18 Wood, Cyrenus Rockford Ill
6 Chauncey 20 Mount Morris
7 Daniel 23
417 Oliver d 1818 438 Alba 55 1804 Henderson, John Hopkinton N.Y.
Sally Gilbert 9 Albert 55 06 Hopkinton N.Y.
440 Philo G. 07 Winchester Ct N.Y.
42 1 Hiram B. 09 Hopkinton N.Y.
2 Mary 11 Shaw, Foster
3 James 14 d '17
4 C. Jane 16 Wakefield, Wm.
445 Amos C. 1805 Hopkinton N.Y.
418 Gains 6 Alfred 07
Thankful Upham 7 Asa M. 09
42 8 Maria 11
9 Lucina 14 Rigg, John
450 Lydia L. 18 Otis, Elijah d. 1862

419 D. Chauncey L 1828 471 Benjamin Franklin 1806
2 Adaline Brown 08 d '20
Mima Brown 3 Hiram Fitch 51 09 Berea O.
4 Chauncey Randolph 10
5 Angeline Fitch 12 Hammond, And. Co.
42 6 Chauncey Perry 13 Chicago, Ill.
7 Philo C. 15 "
8 Alphonso 17
9 Alonzo 18
0 Carlos Caroline 18 Woodward, N. S. d 42 { Millville 6 mo. d
1 Charlotte Jane 20 Burton Otis Warsaw Ny.
2 Harriet N. 23 Goodrich, Robt E. Chicago Ill.

420 David F 1842 463 Joel H. " 1811
42 Sarah Dunton 4 Wm B. 18 Mary Maria Andrews Rupert
5 Thaddeus D. 24
373 Julia Ann Shoda 6 Chauncey L. 30
42 7 Sarah M. 32
8 Delia Louisa 34
9 Mary M. 38
0 Matilda 41

463 Joel H 471 Ann 1843
92 Marcia Farrar 2

422 Heman 1830 473 Ezra R 1813 Clarissa Parkin Hopkinton NH
Esther Reed 4 Pamelia A. " 15 Parker, Eleazer K
1 5 Almeda 10 18 Freeman, Jas d 1842
42 6 Christiana 20
7 Phebe T 24
8 Sarah E 29

474 Pamelia A 479 Sarah AR. 38
E. K Parker 0 John Shelton 39
92 1 Henry A. 42

475 Almeda 1842 4812 Daniel R 1840
32 Jas. Freeman 3 Clarissa A 42

423 Mary 484 Louisa d 1851
Silas Reed 5 Harriet N 16 Sikes Norton Worcester
6 Fanny M. 25 18 Sheldon, Jos. 371 Rupert
7 Julia Ann
42 8 Allen
9 Elliott
0 Mary Ann
1 Sheldon,
2 Sarah
3 Charles
4 Delia

424 Rhoda 5 Mary
Nelson A Phelps 6 Lorenzo
42 7
8
9

425 Israel 501 Henry H. " Danby Vt.
Keturah Herrick 2 Mary Jane Porter, Senca. Co. Penobscot Me.
3 Oliver
112 4 Charity
5 Betsey Ann
6 Julia

501 Henry H. 7
92 Lorette Crandall 8

879 Moses d 1828 509 Calvin E. " 1808
Betsey Eastman 0 Sarah R 09 Warren, Bay. Lexington Me.
11 Julia 11 Arms, Hart B. do.
42 2 Horace 13 d '14
3 Moses 14
4 Aaron S. 17 Rupert Vt
5 Abraham L. E. 21 d 22
6 Betsey 23 Peck, James Pawlet
7 Jacob 24
8 George W. 27 d '29

509 Calvin E 579 Abial 1834
94 Zeruah Babbit 20
108 Asa 531 Capiue 142 1760 Norton, Phineas
12 Asaphena 143 1757 New Marlboro Mass
Thankful Pomeroy 2 Eleazer " 58 Chester, Amos. Shipping Mass
7 2½ Thankful 1752 54 d young esqr 18
3 Eber 143 62 "
4 Thankful 143 70 Wright Lucius Pompey NY.
5 Dorcas 142 56 Hallenbeck Ichabod Kingsville O.
572 Alex Rexallen
109 Gershom 1791 526 Isaac " 1752 Rupert Vt
Sarah Pomeroy 7 Ebenezer " 54
8 Olive 34 62 Spencer, Phineas Rupert
7 9 Gershom 64 d 85
Festus 57 d 62
530 Sarah 7 66 Sheldon, Elijah 272
526 Isaac 1810 531 Polly " 1782 Rupert Wyman, Paul Killed NY
Minerva Phelps 2 Isaac 27 84
3 Abel P. 27 86 Canandaigua N.Y.
20 Phebe 88 d
4 Mary 27 91 Wyman, Thomas St Lawrence
5 Enos 27 94
6 Phebe 96 Paul, Isaiah Ellisburgh NY.
7

577 Ebenezer 1815 538 Mary 12 1779 Harmon, Ebenezer
Huldah Hanchet 9 Ebenezer " 82 Aurora O.
1791 540 Huldah 12 85 Atwater, Amzi
20 731 Gershom 12 88 Newly Act 1828
732 Seth " 91 died N. Jersey aged 36
7847 Love Davis 1847 733 Festus 12 94
734 George " (Aug 26 97 Rev. Aurora O. Tuscarora Co.

539 Ebenezer 1842 735 Edwin 194 1808 Mantua O Cobbs Corners O.
Martha Coleman 7 3 5½ Huldah 194 10 Aurora O. White, Lyman S.
1844 736 Ebenezer 194 11 "
49 737 John 13 Genesee Co Milwaukie W.T.
738 Mary Amelia 225 20 Hyde, David Prairieville W.T.
9 Sally Ann Chapin 82 Cortez
740 Alice Ann 24

538 Mary Ebenezer Hamm 1827 — 1 Elias 203 — Hulda 225 — Root for Bainbr
2 Eunice — Eben Swede 225 — Aurora
3 Daniel 42 — Calvin — , — do
49// 4 Seth 203 — Israel — , — do
5 Mary — Charles , — do
6 Zacheus — Elizabeth , — Dow Insley Chas
7 Enos 207 — Inf
8 John 209 — Inf

9 Darwin m 1805

540 Huldah — 751 Cleona 225 02 Rudolph John
Amzi Atwater 2 Matilda 225 16 Havan Noble
3 Lucy 22
49X 4 Infancy 10 d
5 Inf
6
7

731 Gershom 1839. 8 Albert R n 1815
Rovana Russel 9 Lorenzo H. 16 d 32
760 Alonzo Seth 21 d 22
1 Cynthia M 27 d 32

733 Fenton — 2
Sarah Spencer 1842 3
4 Charles 225 1816 — Aurora Q
5 Oliver 19 — Texas
6 Nancy 21 — Stanley Bro — Farmington
7 Marilla 23 d 23 — do
8 Henry B 24 — 29 — '32 — do

758 Albert R. 9 Albert G. 1842
Cornelia Dow 70 Smiley Nancy Ann 44 d age 3
Mary Cornelia 46
57
734 Rev George 771 George D.
Harmony Fobes 772 Ann F.
3 Lemuel F
4 Loor D. d 1849

166 Jonathan d 1802 775 Jonathan 64 1761 d Albion Calhoun Mich — came to Mich
Abigail Loomis 6 Gad — 91 Stubby Prison at Newgate
7 Erastus n 70 Suffield
8 Abigail 194 72 Sackett Joel — Northfield
9 Esther Loomis — 48 Norton — Cornwall Washington Conn
Mrs Burt 780 Ruth — Schooner,
10 Loomis n 1764 d Barnard Monroe, N.Y.

777 Erastus 1842 782 James 66 1798 Brooklyn N.Y. — Hardware Mer
Eunice King 3 Odiah L 14 1800 Suffield
4 Horace 44 02 Suffield
40// 5 Jairus 1804 d 1833
6 Gad 64 e W Suffield
7 Francis 64 W Suffield
8 Julia Smith Jared — Southfield Mass
789 Eliza A. 16 Pomeroy Sylvester — Suffield
790 Ichn A 13 d 18

37 ap 1774
537 Ebenezer 1776 — 541 Ebenezer 1715
2 Thankful Bernard — 2 Remembrance 17 — Bernardston Mass
3 1 — 3 Caleb 19
4 — 4 Abner 21
Sep pap this Vol — 5 Thankful 19
5 — 5 Mercy 24 — Hoyt David
3 — 6 Amasa 24 — Capt Vernon
4// 7 Eliakim 28 — Shot while mowing '47 by Wm Dimon
8 Hannah 30 — Wells Saml Brattleboro.
9 Elijah 33
50 Elvira

538 Ebenezer 1790 — 557 Ebenezer 1780 d 4 m 1794
Mary Hoyt — 2 Jonathan 44 — Bernardston Mass
3 Lybia 42 — Parmeter, Elias 2d do
4 Hannah — Nimbs — J. Hannah & Mary the same, 3 & 4
5 Huldah — Pierce — 3 ch
6 Mercy — d aged 40
7 Mary — Mims — John Calvin & young
8 Abigail — d young
9
60 Thankful 47 — Hastings Saml — Bernardston

539 Remembrance d 1786 — 561 Elisha b 1752
2 Mehetabel Burke — 2 Ponsler — 56 — Allen, Asaph, Waterbury Vt.
3 — 3 Esther — 54 — moved to Ot — Lamph
4 11// 4 Eliakim 49 — Springfield N.Y.
5 5 Remembrance 28 — Do — Williamstown Mass
6 6 Mehetabel — Ransom Rev Isbon Bapt. Middlebury Vt.
7 7 Salva

543 Caleb d 1831 — 568 Caleb
Dorothy Denio — 9 Abner — Conway Mass
11// Bardwell — 70 Lucy — 26 Day — Benj. W. Springfield
1 — Sh Sam his 2d wife 2nd d 1808
2
3
4
5
6

544 Abner d 1752 — 577 Caleb 53 1706
373 — 8 Abner — 48 — Stebbins
9// 9 Lucy — 50 — Bliss Pelatiah
580 Abner 32 — 52 — Pelatiah dying before he was born he was brought up by his uncle Bardwell Deerfield Mass.

545 Thankful — 581
2
3
4
5

142
545 Merry 1753 — David Hoyt — ap 91–184 — 11 //

546 Amasa d. 1804 — Sarah Bardwell — 11 //

548 Hannah — Sand Wells — Brattleboro Vt.

549 Elijah d 1798 — Anna Denio — 1749 Died [illegible] fell into the river

594 Amasa d 1780 — Sybil Holton — 31 //

595 Reuben d 1831 — Olive Field — 31 //

596 Amasa 11 — 5 Reuben 11 — 6 Arad 11 — 7 Elihu 15 59 — 8 Elisha[3] Mc 61 — 9 Rufus[3] 47 — 600 Oliver 146 — 1 Hannah — 2 Lois — 3 Eunice — 4 Sarah

605 Rebeca 175[7] — ½ Jonathan 53 — 6 Olive 54 — 7 Samuel 57 d'58 — ½ Hannah 58 — 8 Mary 60 — ½ Samuel 61 — 9 Robert 63 — 10 Elizabeth 65 d 65 — 11 Richard 67 — 11½ Betsey 69 — 12 Calista 70 — 13 Sarah 72

614 Solomon[3] 1762 — 15 Anna[3] 60 — 16 Electa 221 — 17 Gratia — 18 Betsey 111 73 — 19 Sophia 1775 — 620 Clarissa 72 — 1 Theodore 11 74 — 2 Medad 11 76 — 3 Rodolphus 11 78 — 4 Arad 112 80

625 Horace — 6 Salmon 113 — 7 Socrates 143 84 — 8 Orra 146 86 — 9 Mandana 89 — 630 Reuben 1797 — 1 Alva — 2 Olive

1744 Hamilton Silas — 47 Sheldon, John — 49 — 57 d. ago 16 in a fit

Bernardston — Leyden — Bernardston — Ridgeway N.Y. A Rwoke Soldier — Pompey N.Y. — Deerfield — Holton John — Stockwell — Ark, Ebenezer — Hale Saml — Ark, Ephraim — Tommas Micah — m 616 — Cotton Jona — Williams John — Church Nathe — Stimpson Ephraim

Bascom, Mors — Wells, Samuel — Wells Richd — Whipple Danl — Howe, Caleb — Fairbanks, Nathan — Hermon St Lawrence N.Y. — Troy, N.Y. — Jeffersonville N.Y. — Crawford Pa — Spring, Crawford Pa — Wethersfield Vt. — Leyden Mass — Dunfield — Wright Saml — Rochester N.Y. — Perry Elias Jr.

Brattleboro Vt — Middlebury Vt — Bernardston

598 Elisha 1841 — Elizabeth Wells — 31 //

635 Diodonus — Mary Stockwell — 74 //

638 Benj F — Charlotte Patten — 74 //

639 Lydia — John Patrick — 75 //

640 Elisabeth — Saml E Trowbridge — 75 //

642 Elisha W — Laura Sennett — Hannah Sennett — 75 //

644 Amasa — 75 //

635 Diodonus 15 — 6 dau — 7 daughter — 8 Benjamin F[3] m — 9 Lydia 15 — 40 Elizabeth 15 — 1 Harriet — 2 Elisha W. 15 — 3 Experience — 4 Amasa 15 — 5 Miranda

646 Mrs Henry — 7 Diodonus — 648 Julia Ann — 9 Elizabeth 15 — 50 Charlotte 15 — 1 Benj. F — 2 Channcey

653 Milton — 4 John M. — 5 Elisha Sheldon — 6 Christopher C. — 7 Harriet E.

658 Jane — 9 Hannah — 660 Laura — 1 — 2 Elisha — 663 Rufus — 4 Betsey J. — 5 George — 6 Columbia

1786 — 92 Rev. Orion Mich. New Canaan Conn. — 94 Patrick, John Millerite N.Y. — 96 Trowbridge, Saml G. Phelps N.Y. — 98 d — 1800 Sennett, N.Y. — 02 — 04 Kingston, DeKalb. Ill. — 06 — 18 d — 12 — 18 Granger, Orson — 20 Bird, Wm — 22 — 27 d — 1824 d — 27 — 28 — 30 — 33 — 1826 d — 1825 — 1843 d'43

Letter copy Sept 1st

Electa — 1784
Amasa — 86
Lovina — 88
Sophia } Lucinda } — 3 Jan 90 — both 3 Jan '93 Buried in one coffin (Middlebury)
Guy Carleton — 92 — In the war — Not known
Orad — 94 — do —
John — 98 Feb. Parents Separated Aug 1797

Belden Shepard — March 5 — Manasseh was born 1780 — was 17 — Aug when parents Separated

142
545 Mercy 1753 — David Hoyt — ap 91 — 1844 — 11

586 Hannah — 7 Pessis — 8 Jonathan — 9 Ephraim

546 Amasa d. 1804 — Sarah Bardwell — 11

594 Amasa — 5 Reuben — 6 Arad — 7 Elihu — 8 Elisha — 9 Rufus — 600 Oliver — 1 Hannah — 2 Lois — 3 Eunice — 4 Sarah

548 Hannah — Saml Wells — Brattleboro Vt

605 Rebeca 1755 — Jonathan 53 — Oliver 54 — Samuel 57 d'58 — Hannah 58 — Mary 60 — Daniel 61 m 616 — Robt 63 — Elizabeth 65 d 65 — Richard 67 m 617 — Betsey 69 — Calista 70 — Sarah 72

549 Elijah d 1798 — Anna Denio

614 Solomon 1762 — 15 Anna 60 — 16 Electa 221 — 17 Gratia — 18 Betsey 223 73 — 19 Pethia 1775

1744 Hamilton Silas — Oxford N.Y. — 47 Sheldon, John — Deerfield — 49 — 57 d. age 16 — of fit

Bernardston — Leyden — Bernardston — Ridgeway NY. A Rwobn. S Dia — Pompey NY. — Deerfield — Holton John — Northfield — Stockwell — Ark, Ebenezer — Hale Saml

Brattleboro Vt — Mark Ephraim — Tousand Micah — Stimpson Ephraim Saml

Bascom, Mord — Wells, Samuel — Wells Rich — Whipple Saml — Fillenoga N — Howe, Caleb — 2 grandsons of Gen Howe Capture

596 Arad 1812 — Elizabeth Gibbs — 4

598 Elisha 1841 — Elizabeth Wells — 31

635 Diodorus — 6 dau — 7 daughter — 8 Benjamin F. — 9 Lydia — 40 Elisabeth — 1 Harriet — 2 Elisha M. — 3 Esperience — 4 Amasa — 5 Miranda

646 Wm Remy — 7 Diodorus — 648 Julia Ann — 9 Elizabeth — 50 Charlotte — 1 Benj. F. — 2 Channcy

653 Milton — 4 John M. — 5 Elisha Sheldon — 6 Christopher C. — 7 Harriet E.

658 Jane — 9 Hannah

660 Laura — 1 — 2 Elisha

663 Rufus — 4 Betsey J. — 5 George — 6 Columbia

667 Sarepta — 8 Almira E. — 9 Harriet — 70 Edwin — 1 Amelia — 2 Lucy C. — 3 Obed — 4 John — 5 George — 5 Electa — 6 Lovisa — 8 Sophia — 9 Elisha

1786 Mayflower. — 1786 May 5 — 92 In the war 1813 — 94 was shot up by Hessians, Hunterdon Co — 98 Canada — Pompey NY. (Had three wives) — 84 Odell Levi — 88 Robinson, Cl — 90 d Jan 3-93 — 1801 Pen Water ford Mich

Mary — Wakely John — Pittsford Mich

Nancy Dickinson d 1812 — 7 — 8 — 0

621 Thudore 1832 — Rachel Healey — 74

681	Lorenzo H.	"	1803	Hermon N.Y.
2	Amasa	"	5	Canton N.Y.
3	Fordyce		7	
4	Rowena	"	10	Mark Henry / Rochester N.Y.
5	Clarissa		20	

622 Medad 1840 — Lucy Bass 1831 — 74

686	Lorenzo	"	1801	Dr. Om M. Rutland Vt.
7	Mary L		'02	
8	Caroline	"	04	Dearborn Sam H. Waddington N.Y.
9	Preston R.	"	11	Troy N.Y. City
90	Amorette	"	09	Hulburt Herman A. Esq Canton
1	Sophronia	"	06	Dickinson Silas / Chittenango
2	Charles	"	13	Troy N.Y. City
3	Henry A.		16	Bunker Hills. S.C. N.Y.
4	Loraine M.		18	Reddington Horace Waddington N.Y.
5	Emily Janette		21	Shepard Edward / Edward N York

Delia Maria Foran — 62 Chandler

623 Rodolphus — Anna Whilford — 74

695	Orrin	"	1806	
7	Clarissa	"	18	Mann
8	Stebbins		12	
9	Rosanna	"	14	Hogel
700	Mary Ann	"	18	Ferguson
1	Charity Charlotte		19	Smith Sidney
2	Denison		20	
3	Arnold Clinton		21	University
4	Mahala Ver		23	d aged 18
705	Wm H Harriman		25	d in Mexico

696 Orrin — Rosanna Cordilla Whitney — 13

706	Louisa		'31	drowned
7	Agnasa		33	
8	Leander		35	
9	William		37	
10	Miranda		38	
11	Betsey Ann		41	
12	Harriet		42	

697 Clarissa — Ebenezer Moses — 13

713	Rufus Sheldon		
16	Christiana		
7	Jerome		
8	Alonzo		
9	Rhodolphus 84		
20	Cornelius		

699 Rosanna — Amos A Hogel — 113

722	Cordelia		34
3	Miriam Mariett Bunn		35
4			38
5	Robert R		40
6	Mary Ann		42

700 Mary Ann 1846 — James Ferguson — 113

727	child		
8	Fayette Sheldon		42

177 Chloe — Dr Joel Mann — 17

Joel
Titus
Chloe.

845 Cardell — Rueben Spencer — 45

4	Morton			
5	Cynthia			
6	Milton			
7	Maria			

Adeon Robels

846 Cynthia — Josh Johnson — 17

2	Julius	1796	m Ann Ramey	
3	Anna	00	Sheldon Dr Knows.	
0	Pamelia	01	Wilkinson	Expanded B.
1	Sheldon	07	Dr	
	Rowland	d		
	Cynthia	d aged 18		
2	Infants			
	Hannah		Johnson David B. Eldridon C.	
11	Nancy		Johnson Wm	families
	Adaline		Armstrong Cyprus	
	Solon	d y		
	Julius			
	Julius Sipen	1834		
	Alonzo Minila	37		

Allen — Sheldon 1820, Knows 25, Emory 27, Cynthia 30; Sheldon Emory d 1831; Volney Emory C.
m allen sister to above
Wright Wm — Rome N.Y.

848 Ethan 18 — Esther Fuessdale — and lives in the old town of Lewisville under Belleside — 47

11 Dr Sheldon — Nancy Sipen 94

14 Nancy Johnson — engaged of David B Johnson

Adaline
Cyprus Armstrong

621 Theodore d 1832 — Rachel Healey — 74
622 Medad 1846 — Lucy Bass 1831 — 74
623 Rodolphus — Anna Whilford — 74
696 Orra — Rosanna Whitney — 113
697 Clarissa — Elnathan Moses — 113
699 Rosanna — Amos A Hogel — 113
700 Mary Ann 1846 — James Ferguson — 113

681	Lorenzo H.	"	1803	Hermon	N.Y.
2	Amasa	"	5	Canton	N.Y.
3	Fordyce		7		
4	Rosanna	"	10	Marsh Henry	Rochester N.Y.
5	Clarissa		20		
686	Lorenzo	"	1801	Dr. Phi M.	Rutland Vt.
7	Mary L		'02		
8	Caroline	"	04	Dearborn Sam H.	Waddington N.Y.
9	Preston R.		11	Jay	N.Y. City
90	Amorette	"	09	Hulburt Heman A.	Esq Canton
1	Sophronia	"	06	Dickinson Silas	Chateaugay
2	Charles	"	13	Jay	N.Y. City
3	Henry A.		16	Bonny Hill	S.C.
4	Loraine M.		18	Reddington Hon Sa	Waddington N.Y.
5	Emily Jenette		21	Shepard Edward	Edward N. York
696	Orra	"	1806		
7	Clarissa	"	11	Mass	
8	Stebbins		12		
9	Rosanna	"	14	Hogel	
700	Mary Ann	"	17	Ferguson	
1	Charity Charlotte		19	Smith Sidney	
2	Denison		20		
3	Arad Wr		21		University
4	Mahala Wr		23		d aged 18
705	Wm H Harison		19		d in childhood
706	Lovisa		'31		drowned
7	Amasa		33		
8	Leander		35		
9	William		37		
10	Miranda		38		
11	Betsey Ann		41		
12	Harriet		42		
713	Rufus Shelton				
16	Christiana				
7	Jerome				
8	Alonzo				
9	Rhodolphus 84				
20	Cornelius				
1					
722	Cordelia		34		
3	Maria V. Burn		35		
4			30		
5	Robert R		40		
6	Mary Ann		42		
727	child				
8	Fayette Sheldon		42		

686 Lorenzo — Mahala Smith — 112
688 Caroline — Sam H Dearborn — 112
691 Sophronia — Silas Dickinson — 112
691 Amorelle — Heman A Hulbut — 112
692 Charles — Janet Reid — 112
681 Lorenzo H. — Meribal Ames — 112
682 Amasa — Loraine Ames — 112
684 Rowena — Henry Mauk — 112
167 Rufus 1787 — Rachel Harman — dau of Jod.

801	Sophronia Maria		1823		
2	Damaris Rush		26 d '34		
3	Charles Smith		34 d '35		
4	Lucy Amorette		36 d 37		
5	Lucy Lorenda		38		
6	Harley Goodwin		40		
807	Catharine A.				
8	Charles				
9	Lucy				
10	Sarah Martha				
1					
2					
3					
4					
815	Julia A.		1823		
6	Mary Jane		27		
7	Silas Sheldon		31		
8	Lucy		33		
9	Victoria		40		
820	Charles P.		42		
1	David		43		
822	Frances L.		1838		
3	Harriet A.		39		
4	Mary Lucy		41		
5	Clara Loraine		43		
826	John A.		1839		
7	Charles Henry		41		
8					
829	Mary		1833		
0	Delia		35		
1	Theodore		37		
2	Lucy		39		
3					
834	Lois L.		1829		
5	Vertoolon		31		
6	Maria A.		33		
7	Amelia		35		
8	Marcena		38		
9	Matelda		40		
840	Abigail		1833		
1	Maria		35		
2	Theodore		37		
3					
844	Rufus	45	1772	Bruttey	
5	Rachel	to Sudbut	70	Lyma Rebeka	Spencer Reuben Deerfield
6	Silas	46	73	Hampden O.	
7	Cynthia		75	Johnson Jer Co	do.
8	Ethan		77		
9	Anna	48	1784	Sheldon Sylvester	Sennett N.Y.
850	Ira	48	86	Brutus N.Y.	

288 Eunice — Samel Moses — 46
851 Selina — Kelton, Ira
2 Louisa — March
3 Sheldon,
4 Abigail
5 Eunice — d
6 Samuel

280 Aaron — Fanny Elliott — 47
857 Lucina — 18 — 1812 — alba Sydney Rochester NY
8 Jane Ann — 18 — 15 — Rochester NY. Cincinnati O. Marion O.
9 Elizabeth — 18 — 17 — Rochester NY.
860 Horace T — 19 — do
Lydia Lewis — 1 Mrs. E. — 21 — E. Robert

857 Lucina — Sidney Allen — 94
2 George M.
3 Elizabeth
4 John Henry — d
5 John Henry
6 Salmon Merritt

858 Jane Ann — Pt. B. Manchester — 24
7 Milton Shelton
8 Dan'l Webster
9 Infant
0 Jane Amelia
1

359 Elizabeth — Master & Newton — Est
2 Mary Eliz. — 1842 — 22
3 Infant — 45
4 William Austin

281 Abraham C. 1834 — Mrs Miranda Colby — 47
4 Addison
5 Rollin C.
6 Miranda
7 Abraham C.2
8 Selina Louisa

282 Isaac — Eveline — 47
9 Jonathan — Crawford Pa
0 Pliny A.
1
2
3
4
5
6

283 Jacob — 47 — Harriet P. Dixon
7 A. C.
8

285 Otis P. — 47 — Calista Ingraham — Mary Ann Shedd
9 Elizabeth — d
0 — d
1 Frances Harriet
2

286 Abigail d 1829 — 47 — Abijah Curtis, 1830
3 Elizabeth Shedd — 1820 d 1843.
4 John B.
5 Jacob S. A.
6 Carlos C.
7
8
9

370 Julius K — 975 Harriet Sheen — 45
901 David C. — 1826
2 Infant — 29
3 Thomas C — 31
4 Mrs. Coast — 32
5 Newton — 36
6 Meritt Augustus — 38
7 Mary Augusta

371 Joseph J. — 45 — Fanny Red — dau Sept 25
908 Marsh — 38
9 Charles — 40
0

372 Harmon — 45 — Lucinda Graves
91 1 Delia White — 18
2

377 Harriet — Stephen Taylor — 45
913 Asa — 1819 d
4 Dwight — 25
5 Kingsmans — 28
6 Newton — 30 d '41
7 Sheldon — 33
8 James Brainard — 40

374 Delia — Elijah White — dau 25 Sept
919 Mary
0 John
1 Robert — d

375 Rhoda — John Snell — 3
922 Lois — 1840
Samuel — '43

42 Thomas 1770 — Mary Smith 1771
924 Mary — 47 — 1713 Hanchet John Suffield
5 John — 15 d
6 Thomas — 17 d 34
7 Rachel — 15 — 19 Davis Isaac Somers Ct.
8 Mercy
9 Thankful — 21 — Montague John
0 John — 24
1 Simeon — 26
2 Oliver — 28 d

930 John d 1803 — Mary Rising 1810 — 45
933 Mary — 27 — Thomas — 47 — 17 45
3 Priah — 51 d 52
4 Josiah — 53 — 53
5 John — 20 — 17 [illegible]
6 Mary — 52 — Benan. d 32 — Springfield Mass
6 David — 20 — 56 Hon. Rupert.
7 Elisabeth — 30 — 55 Harmon, Seth, Rupert
8 Dan — 68 — 65 Suffield
9 Thankful — 27 — 61 Curtis, Josiah & Rupert
0 Sarah — 64 Loomis,

Capt 931 Simeon 1813 — Grace Phelps 1820 aged 90
940 Oliver — 1749 d 50
2 Eunice — d 1817 — 51 Granger, George
3 Ruth — 45 — 54 Eastman, Timothy, Hadley Mass
4 Oliver — 23 — 58 Suffield
5 Mercy — 38 — 58 Woodworth, Phineas.
6 Seth Phelps — 24 — 62 Rupert
7 Samuel — 20 — 66 Dea. Suffield
8 Huldah — 65 — 67 Gillett, Daniel, Suffield
9 Elisha — 55 — Troy N.Y.

935 John 1813
Sibil Spear

936 David 1832
Sarah Halsenon

961 David
Jonesha Smith

962 Thomas
Jerusha Hopkins
Mary McClary

976 William d 1835
Mary Harvey

963 Isa.
Seattle Gray

964 Rev Luther
Sarah Harris

966 Calvin
Esther Rexford

968 James
Abigail Howen

951 Mary 25
2 Thaddeus 23
3 John 25
4 Moses 23
5 Chauncey 23
6 William 22
7 Chloe 20
8 Thankful 20
9 Submit Sibyl
960 Submit 20

961 David 20
2 Thomas 20
3 Isa 20
4 Luther 20
5 Sarah
6 Calvin 21
7 Titus 21
8 James 20
9 Nancy
0 Cyrus D. 53

971 Stephen S. 25
2 Isa F. 23
3 David S. 23
4 Ann L. 30
975 Harriet 19
6 Wm 20
7 Infant Elisha
8 Thomas Luther

979 Ephraim H.
80 William H.
981 Martha
2
3 Infant
4 Infant
5 Mary
986 Maria Loraine
7 Luther H.
8 Sarah H.
9 Luther L.
0 George
991 Richard Skinner
2 John Calvin
3 Julia
4 Christina
5 Robert
996 Elizabeth Maria
7 James A.
8 Cyrus F.
9
0

1770 Trumbull, Alex Schenectady
73 Chateaugay N.Y.
77 Lockport N.Y.
82
86
88 Dr. LeRoy N.Y.
77 Frary, Orange
79 Fred Eliza S.
18 d 1/2 y.
92 Hastings Jos. W Rupert.
1780 P.M. born in Suffield
82 W Rupert near Salem
83 Dr. Plymouth N.Y.
85 Rev. Easton Mass
86 Hopkins, Elisha, Gen.
86 d Oswego N.Y. 1833. Eq.
89 Dea. Rupert
91 Rupert
93 Hopkins, Rufus Frog N.Y.
95 Asa
1803
06
09
15 Ketchel, Rev Harvey Plymouth
1805 Sheldon, Justice K 370
08 d 35
26 d
1827
1831
35
d
d
d
d
d
14
15 Rev. Townsend Mass.

Schuylerville
d
Darby
17 Richards
d
1818 Burns Dr. G. G.
22
31

Stebbins
Mason Geo.
Columbia S.C.
Barhamville

967 Titus
1333 Mercy Nelson 2 Wks
Mrs Lydia Hamlin 1844
191 Anna 1845
Israel Sykes
1009 Betsey 1838
Linus Cranton
1011 Henry Sykes 1818
1159 Maria Sheldon
1012 Lucretia
Uriel Kent
1013 Asaph 1836
Lydia A. Phelps
1014 Israel N.
Diana Gilbert
92 Israel 1788
Naomi Warner 1751
Mrs Miriam Stuart 1791
1037 Eglah
Jone Warner
Sen 1705

1001 Thomas 1813
2 Ruth N 25 Barton, Samuel Rupert
3 Sarah M 25 Seley, Justus Clarkson NY
4 Charlotte A
5 Mary M 25 Trumbull Geo. Rupert
6 Calvin T. 22 d 29
7 Lafayette Mary 29 d 29
1008 Betsey 1787
2 Betsey 21 89 Crampton, Linus
1010 Amelia 91
1 Harvey 21 95
2 Lucretia 21 99 Kent, Uriel Dorset
3 Asaph 21 1801
4 Israel Newton 05
1015 Aurelia 1822 d 26
6 Betsey Ann 24
7 Cyrus 28
1018 Mary A. 1826
9 Seth R. 28
1020 Mr Harvey 32
Dwight 37
2 LeRoy 40
1023 Eliza Ann 1823
4 Diana 27
5 Maria Maria 32
6 Charles 40 d
1027 Philo Dver 1827 d
8 Eliza A. 29 Steubenville O.
9 Mr Harvey d
1030 Catharine d
1031 Gertrude 1832
2 Gilbert M. 34
3 Asaph Kirk 36
4 Catharine 38 d
5 Arthur 42 d
6
1037 Eglah 1745 Warner Jon Williams by Warner Stebbins
8 Naomi 43 Mark Dea Elisha
9 Lucy 45 Barnes Elisha
40 Patti 47 b. dead 76 wife 37
1 Silas 49 d 1840 m Elizabeth Hates
2 Pliny 56 Southampton
3 Abner 54
4 Israel 52
5 Sarah 58 Edwards, Luther Southampton
1046
7
8
9

1040 Paul
Semima Cliff
15//

1042 Pliny
Susan Clark
15//

Dorcas Stebbins age 1850

1043 Abner 1840
Ruth Bates
Hannum
15//

1044 Isaac 1808
Keziah Bates 1810
15//

1053 Amunah
Elizabeth Rider
38//

Mrs Cynthia Sherman

1054 Belsa
Erastus Phelps
38//

David Nichols

1051 Anna
2 Lovice
3 Amunah
4 Belsa
5 Semima
6 Paul Mann
7 Naomi
8 Silas

1059 Diana 175 1780
1060 Sarah
1 Noble 225
2 Pliny
3 Marchena
Julia 2 1842
4 Tamar
5 Healthy
6 Bela
7 Ab
8 Cynthia Burton
9 Ethan
1070 Eleazer
1 Ruth
1072 Minduelle
3 Zilpah
4 Schuyler
5 Bates
6 Flavel
7 Keziah
8 Silas

1079 Naomi 1804
0 Aaron 06
1080 Mary 07
2 Sarah Louise 12 Comstock, Charles H. Leyden
3 Silas M. 09
4 Louisa 14 Leyden
5 Susanna 17 More, Olive B. M.
6 Elizabeth W.K. 20
7 Hester A.R. 22
8 Anna J. 24 Leyden
9 Hannah G. 19 d 27
0 Cornelius B. 26
1 Adaline B. 28
2 Albert Sheldon 1809 Carthage N.Y.
3 Ruth Maria 11
4 Lovice 12
5 Lewis 14 d
6 Charles L. 16 d
7 Charles 18 d
8 Edward H. 20
9

King, Aaron
Strong, Rufus Oct
Plattsburgh N.Y.
Phelps, Erastus. Nichols, David
Hurlburt, Collins, Edwards Co. Pomfret N.Y.
Old plan Southampton
Andrews, Channcy Leyden
d. P.M. Ware Mass. Wife Sibyl born 1783
Clapp Silah, Franklin Co.
Merriman Roger Southam
Montgomery Mass
Granville
Montgomery Mass
Samuel
Sarah Jane
d age
Bennett Harry
Southampton
Maid Elisha Montgom
d
age
Rhoda Elisha G. Westfield Montgom
77 d 78
1779
81 Coleman, Benoni Oct
Mesopotamia O.
Strong, Johan
95
Joined M.E.C. 1821
Cherry
07
Leyden
Leyden
Carthage N.Y.

1045 Sarah
Luther Edwards
15//

1051 Anna
38// Aaron King

1057 Naomi
38// Chauncey Andrus

1092 Albert S.
86//

1093 Ruth Maria
86// Augustus Murray

1094 Lovice
Orville Brown
8//

115 Daniel 1769
Lucretia Lyon
10//

1125 Daniel 1840
Charlotte Judson
Huldah Sims
29//

1126 Roderic 1812
1054 Mary Sheldon
29//

1127 Charles 1813
Betsey Bellamy
29//
Elizabeth Parsons
Rutlen

1101 Asenath
2 Sarah
3 Ralph
4 Luther
5 Hadassah

06 Julia
7 Anna
8 Emily

1110 Horace
11 John

1113 Jane A
4 Garret b.
5 Sarah E.
6

1117 Hayden Wallace
Hayden Wallace

1120 Adaline M.
1 Ellen E.
2 Mary A
3 James E.
4 Apalonia

1125 Daniel 23
6 Roderic 23
7 Charles 23
8 Lucretia 50
9 William 38
0 Lucy 60

1131 Daniel 7
2 Charlotte
3 Lucy
4 Frederick 61
5 Henry
6 William

1137 Sarah 43
8 Roderic
9 George 15
0 Mary 43
1 Lucretia 43
2 Joseph
3 Catharine 43

1144 Elizabeth 149
5 Charles 51
6 Frances 8
7 Henry W. 149
8 Isabella 149
9
0

Pomeroy, Rev. Reuben. Ohio Mass
d in Southampton
Southampton
Clark, Thaddeus. Southampton
1797 Edwards Col Elisha Southam
99 Sheldon Silas 10th
1802 Dewey, Lester Leyden

1750 Dr.
55 Hartford
57
59 Clarke, Saml Northampton
63 Dr. 3m Springfield Mass
66 Woodbridge, Joseph Granville
1778 Paris 1845 Amherst
80 d Shipley, pet 16 d 1840
88 Beach Theron Litchfield Ct.
85 N.York wid 34
90 do
1802 Paris 1826
Moody, David Steubenville O.
d age 17
Hartford Ct.
McDowell, Maj
Orth, Rheir H.
d age 16
McCook, Dr John Lisbon O.
1785 Howland, Nath. Brooklyn N.Y.
87 Hartford Ct.
89 Noyes Dr Josiah Clinton N.Y.
96
1800 Cornell Mrs L. Rye Ct.

116 Joseph 1814 — 1251 Sarah — 42 — 1757 Ledyard, Austin, Butler, Dr. Dan'l
Sarah Collyer — 2 Joseph — d Wroton N.Y.
10 — 3 George
4 Mary — 23 — 1787 Shelda, Roderic 1826
5 Henry — 24 — 68 Trenton N.Y.
6 Daniel — 26 — 73

946 Seth P. 1827 — 1157 Betsey — 1795 d 1801
Rhoda Pomeroy — 8 Henry — 27 — 97 Dr. Rupert Vt.
9 Maria — 21 — 98 Sykes, Harvey 1011
0 Seth — 22 — 1803 Rupert
33 — 1 Simeon — 25 — 06 do
2 Rhoda — 08 Bliss, Alex[r] Pawlet
3 Julia — 12 Williams, Mrs Dorset
42 Lovisa — 19 d 43
4 Mary — 17

947 Samuel — 1165 Simeon — 44 — 1795 Manlius Q
3253 Mary Hanchet — 6 Emily — 1797
7 Horace — 44 — 99 Suffield Ct.
8 Mary — 1802 Phelps, Charles [Jr] Manlius Q
33 — 9 Seth — 44 — 04 Manlius Q
0 George — 44 — 06 do
1 Eliza — 44 — 08 Loomis, Isaac Windsor Ct.

1155 Henry 1814 — 1172 Nancy — 37 — 1797 Howe, David
Ann May — 3 Emily — 37 — 99 Smith, Henry, Morgan Ralph
29 — 4 Henry — 37 — 1801 Trenton N.Y.
5 Wolcott M. — 37 — 03 Middleville N.Y.
6 William T — 37 — 06 Frankfort N.Y.
7 Eliza — 09
8 Daniel — 37 — 10 Trenton
9 Mary Ann — 37 — 13 Baker, Warren Murray N.Y.

1156 Daniel 1836 — 1180 Williams — 20 — 1797 Denmark N.Y.
Eliza Fisk — 1 Harriet
29 — 2 George
3 Emily
4 Eliza

1180 William — 1185 M. F. — 1824
Judith Perkins — 6 Eliza P. — 26
71 — 7 Joseph — 27 d
8 Henry — 29 d
9 Charles — 31
0 George — 35
1 Frederick — 62 — d 75
552 Jonathan 1802 — 1191 Timothy — 43 — 70
Mehetabel Field 1797 — 2 Artemas — 45 — 78
30 — 3 Jonathan — 28 — 1780 Dea. Barre N.Y.
Naoma Fox 1802 — 4 Mehetabel — 145 — Ritter Lucy Burlington N.Y.
5 Ebenezer — 145 — 96 Utica N.Y.
6 Betsey — 145 — 90 Mayllert Andrew Burlington N.Y.
7 Mary — 145 — 92 Burrows Simeon 1829 Bernardston
49 Elisha — 1198 Samuel — 62 — 1752 d 1842 Troy N.Y.
Da 52 prop — 9 Elisha
0

1198 Samuel — 1201 Elisha
See 52 p. — 2 Samuel
3 Isaac

1191 Timothy 1843 — 1204 Luinda — 1783 d 22 age 7
Alice Palmer — 5 Caroline — 20 d of pneumonia 98
Palmyra 1813 — 6 Amanda — 210 — 97 Sill, Edward Burlington
Got boy — 7 Mary — 210 — 99 Philips, John Laurens N.Y.
8 George Sumner — 01 Fredonia N.Y.
72 — 9 Jonathan H. — 210 — 04 Burlington N.Y.
1210 Mehetabel F. — 210 — 06 Cummings, Jason Utica N.Y.
1 Bradford — 11 d 1813
2 Celeson P. — 210 — 13 Rev. Buffalo Williamsburg N.Y.
3 Ruth
Mrs Lucinda Chapin wid of Lemuel — 4 Emaline
5 Martha

1193 Jonathan — 1216 Polymenia Allen — 1804 Cottenden, Abram Newton Mills
Abigail Church — 7 Abram Warner — 25 — 06
8 Jonathan D. — 28 — 08
9 Bethuel Mead — 10
72 — 0 Eliza Pamilla — 22 — 12 Lazellere Daniel Putnam Co.
1 Geo. Ten E. — 18 — York
2 Harriet Newell — (Ex d 1833) — 16 Mead, Joseph
3 Abby Cornelia — 22 d 38
4 Caroline Adelia — 25 d 25

1192 Artemas 1831 — 1225 Algernon S. — 1802 Dr. Mich
Sally Mather — 6 Artemas M. — 04 Dr. Wis — Kingston Can.
1826 — 7 Emeranda M. — d 1832 — 06 Vaughan Ray G. — Burlington N.Y.
72 — 8 Frederic Rolin — 08 d 1838 Painter Belleville N.J.
9 Sally Maria — 14 Dean, Delos N. Laurens N.Y.
0 Henry Kirk — 20 Middleville N.Y. Otsego.

1218 Jonathan D. — 1231 Helen Maria — 1835
111 — Prudence Wells — 2 Kirk Dwight — 37
3 Cornelia — 43 d 44
1217 Wm M. — 1234 Alonzo D.
Mary Backus — 5 Inf.
111 — Eliza Day — 6

371 Joseph S. — 1237 Marson R. — 1838
145 186 Fanny M. Reed — 8 Charles G. — 40
9 Olena A — 43

377 Harriet — 1240 Infant — d
Stephen Taylor — 1 Dwight — 1815
69 prop — 2 Nath[l] Emmons — 28
3 Newton — 30 d
4 Sheldon — 33
5 James Brainard — 40

374 Delia — 1246 Mary
Elijah White — 7 John
145 — 8 I — d
9 Julia
0

372 Harmon Lucinda wid 49 | 1251 Delia Mira 184
2
3 Lois 1841
375 Rhoda John Spell 2 | 4 Samuel 43
197 Deborah 1255 Dorothy 1803 Rupert
Thaddeus Smith 6 Hiram S. 05
7 Nancy 07 Loomis Elijah M Paulet
8 Alon 09
9 Son 09
44 0 David Boaimed 11
1261 Delight 14
2 Fanny 16
3 Son 19
4 Louisa 20
5 Infant

196 Carlos R. 1266 Tryphosa Jane 1799 Bought. Henry. St Armand Can.
Esther Nelson 7 Phineas H. 1800
8 Sophia d
9 Adaline Cleveland O.
0 Demaris 5 Sheldon Asaph 349
1 Sophia Bonwell, Xavier St Armand Can
2 Mary Ann 13 do
3 Inf Son d

Sally Casey 4 Lucretia 1819 Vergennes Vt.
43 5 Amos 21 Rupert
6 Thomas 25 Vergennes
7 John 27
8 Nancy 29
9 Lurdus 31
0 Ole 33

198 Nancy 1271 Infant d
Samuel Ames 2 Infant d 25
44 3 Nancy Fidelia 27 d
4 Samuel Cr 31
5 Nathaniel 23
6 Stella Ann 29

1256 Hiram Shiba 1287 Maria 1833
92 Adaline Mann 8 Ann 35 d 38
9 Emily 37
0 Ann Eliza 42

1257 Nancy 1291 Edwin S. 18 d
Elijah McLennis 2 Delia L. 38
92 3 Sheldon R. 41

1260 David B 1294 1844
Betsey Downes 5
531 Sarah 1296
Samuel Wyman 7
49 8
9
0 Thurston 1881

532 Isaac 1301 Asahel S. 1810 Hebron N.Y.
Rebecca Spear 2 Isaac 11 do
3 William 34 13 Rupert
49 4 Lovinna 15 d 42 Wood, John P.
5 Marilla 16 Nelson Daniel, Hebron
6 Henry 18
7 Enos P. 22

533 Abel R 1308
49 Hunn 9
0
1

Note. Thos. was admitted a Freeman May 19-1686 N.E. Gen. Reg 206 p.

4 John 1690 1312 John 27 1660 Dec.
Mrs Mary Thompson 1692 3
1312 Dea John 1724 14 John 1690 d 91
Deborah Hill 1730 5 Mary 92
6 Samuel 191 94 Billerica Mass
7 Deborah 98 d 98
8 Hannah 1700

534 Mary 1319
Thos. Wyman 0
49 1
2
3
4

535 Enos 1325 Lemuel 1825 Bunk Co. 1 Army Inc
Rachel Lamb 6 Betsey M 27
7 Darwin M 30
49 8 Augustus 33
9 Jane C. 36

933 Thomas 1771 1330 Ruth 27 1744 Nelson, Jas. J.
32 Ruth Remington 1773 1 Thomas 27 64 Lod. Supt of Newgate Prison.
1330 Ruth 1332 Ruth 24 1789 Beebe Thos. K.
Jas G Nelson 3 Mercy 21 91 Sheldon Titus
4 James G. 25 93
76 5 Fanny 26 Beebe, George
6 Zophar 28

1331 Thomas 1802 1337 Thomas 70 1787 Miss Eliza Marshall Rensselaer N. York City 59 d St in Augustine 1824
Abial King 1823 8 Henry 91 Southampton
9 James King 70 93 Collins. Esq Augustus
76 0 Nancy 70 95 d 1850 Rev. Alvin Chester Ira O.
1 Rufus Abia 71
2 Ruth 71 97 Clark Dr Sol Ravenna O.

971 Stephen L. 1343 Shepard Lent 1828
Lemira M. Harris 4 Mary Lemira 32
5 Alfred Harris 37
115 6 Charles Stuart 42
7 Henry Olcott 43 d Jan 23-45

972 Ira F. 1348 Edward P. 1832
1660 Rosina L Harmon 9 Cornelius Jr. 34
49 0 Martha Ann 37 d 42 Julia '46

1351 Henry C. 1825
2 Frances E. 27
3 Eliza M. 30
4 Arthur H. 32
5 Ann L. 35 d
6 George H. 36
7 Martha Ann 40 d '44
8 Earl Rising 1828 d 30
9 Seth
0 Marina Ann } 30 d 30
1360 Edward Olcott 32 d 34
1 Myra 33 d 33
2 Ann Louisa 35
3 Cornelius White 37 d 37
4 Mary Cornelius 38
5 Albert P. 40 d 44

1366 Edgar J. 1832
7 Maria C. 33
8 Sarah E. 36
9 Seth P. 38
0 Enoch E. 40 d
1 Henry Kirk 43
2 Susan 1785
3 Lucy 87
4 Oliva 89 d ag 2 1828
5 Mary 2 00
6 Nancy 1785
7 Elizabeth 91
8 Harriet 93
9 Timothy 95 d 1807
0 Cynthia 97
1381 Timothy 21
2 Henry 23 d 50
3 Inf
4 Inf
5 Mary 1782
6 Sibyl 84
7 Theda
8 Balegra
9 Alexander
0 Smith
1 Edwin
2 Julia
1393 Harriet Smith 1837 d 42
4
1395 Inf
6 Portia 222 1794
7 Abra 222
8 Pamelia 222
9 Lucia

1397 d
1800
02 Bloomfield O.
03 Moulton Reuben
05 Allen, John
07 Hampton N.Y.
11 Atwater, Franklin.
15 Ransom, Thomas.
1401 Robert S. 1409 Ellis E. 1821
115 Harriet Webster 0 James S. 22 O.
1402 Hiram S 1411 Eliza L. 1828
2 Wm 32
3 Dillon S 30
4 H. Increase 30 d
5 Increase 36
6 Edward 37
7 George W 21 d
1403 Abby 1418 Abby J.
115 Eliza Sanford 9
0
1405 Charlotte 1421 Mary Jane d
John Allen 2 Mary J.
3 d
115 4 Sarah E
5 Caroline
6 Sibyl
1406 Wm. J. 1427 Hoyt 1836
115 Emily Hogen 8 Mary 38
9 Dwight 40
1407 Sibyl L 1430 Emeline 1840 O
115 Franklin Atwater 1 Alanson Sheldon 42
1408 Clarissa 1432
15 3
954 Moses L 1434 Susanna K
76 Lydia Gunn 5
6
Chauncey 1437 Orson 51 196 1807 Ravine W.T.
955 Lucy Whitney 8 Horace 09 Attica N.Y. m Delia Dickinson 23
9 Sybil 196 10 Duncan, Dan'l Malcomb Nich.
0 Wm 13 Galena W.T. r. Oregon
1 Sophronia 196 14 Pettibone, Giles. Warsaw Ills.
2 Harriet 23 16 Richards, Rev. Ransom R. Mich City
8 James 196 18 W.T.
4 Hiram 21 d 33
5 Marietta 24
6 Amelia 28
956 Dr. William 1447 Phebe Ann 1813 d 16
Mrs Harriet Brooks Bates 8 Lucius L. 1445 15 Le Roy
9 Wm H. 17 do
0 Horatio L. 13 Mt Morris
1450 Harwood T. 21 Detroit

957. Chloe — Orange Tracy — 76

1451 Sheldon
2 Milo
3 Alonzo
4 David
5 Submit
6 Candace
7 Marcia
8 Jason
9 George
1460 Louisa

958 Thankful — 1461 Almira — 76
Eli S. Reed — 2 Sibyl

960 Submit — 1463 Rufus — 1812 d
Joseph Hastings — 4 Anne K. — 13 Noble, Henry J. — Governeur — Rupert
5 Sibyl S. — 15 Hay, Joseph H. — 17 Howes, Elihu,
6 Theodotia — 18
7 Jonathan — 20 & 24
8 Almira — 23
9 Sarah — 25 & 25
1470 Julia A. — 27
1 Lucy D. — 28
2 [illegible]
3 Albert Shelda, — 31

937 Elizabeth 25 — 1474 Seth — 1777 — Rupert
Seth Hasmer d 1838 — 5 Sophia — 79 d
6 Rufus — 83 Dear do
7 Lucy — 86 Covey, Israel — Auburn NH Pembroke
8 Shadrach — 88 Plymouth NY Pembroke
9 Ira — 92 & 95
1480 Ezra — 96 Plymouth NY Pembroke
1 Nancy — 97 Smith, Sylvester — Rupert

46 Benjamin 1773 — 1482 William — 1724 d 41
Mary Strong 1774 — 3 Semirma — 26 Lyman, William
4 Benjamin — 28 Northampton
5 Rebecca — 30 Parsons, Benj
6 Mary — 32 Lyman, Joseph
7 Phebe — 35 Pomeroy, Quartus
8 Serusha — 37 Ely, Rev. Richard
9 Martha — 39 Children with Jon. Lyman

1484 Benj 1803 — 1490 Elizabeth — 1766 Lyman M. J.
Elizabeth Hunt — 1 William — 68
2 Mosdat — 70 d 70
3 Hannah — 72 Whittemore, Tyler
4 Benj. — 69 d 69
5 Elizabeth — 65 d
6 [illegible] — 73 d
7 Phebe — 81 Stocking, Samuel — Utica NY

1494 — 1839
9 Cor. — 41
1500 — 43

974 Ann S. — Rev Harvey D. Kitchell

1491 Wm 1821 — Sarah Holt — 34
1501 Benjamin
2 Wm R.
3 James
4 Elizabeth
5 Seth H.
6 Sarah H.

1501 Benj. — Lucy Kirkham — 80
1507 Wm B.
8 Elizabeth L.
9

1505 Seth H. — Cordelia H. Baxter — 60
1580 Henry A.
11 Edward Payson
12 Ellen B.
13

1485 Rebeca — Benj Parsons d 1821 d 1877
1514 Serusha
5 Ebenezer
6 Mercy
7 Hannah
8 Susan
9 Justin
0 Silas
1 Solomon
2 Rebecca
3 Benjamin

1519 Justin — Lucretia — g. dau. Pres Edwards — Electa Tracy — 34
1524 Infant
5 Lucretia
6 Ira
7 Levi — July 18
8 Luther M.
9 Calvin
0 Electa
1 Electa

1526 Ira — Theodosia Bardwell — 80
1532 Electa
3 Agnes
4

1528 Luther M. — 80
1535 Levi
6

139 John 1796 — Elizabeth Mary Graham 1803 — She was half sister to John Tillotson
1537 John
8 James
9 Joseph
0 Mary
1 Abigail
2 Samuel

1537 John 1824 — Sabra Marsh 1818
1543 Samuel
Elizabeth
4 Wm.
5 John
6 Joseph
7 Richard
8 Henry
9 Nancy
0

1804 Dr. Ohio City — 06 Salem 2 cords N.E. — 10 [illegible] — 12 Lyman, Charles 1832 Troy — 14 Ohio City — 19 & 41
1531 — 35
1837 — 39 — 43
1750 Stone Bowes — 52 Hadley — 55 Buckingham, Jedediah — 55 Lyon Dea — 57 May, Col. Nehemiah — 59 Rev — 61 Rev. — 63 Goshen — 65 Naramore — Eld Rev.
17 — 89 Morton, Alva — 90 Rutland Vt. — 92 Rev. d 1822 — 95 — 98 d — 1800 d — 04 d
1825
1747 Hartford — 65 Avery, Jonathan — 93 d 1781 aged
57
1776 — 78 Francis Sett — 80 Hartford — 82 Deerfield, Mass — 86 Hartford Ct — 88 Hartford — 90 Hartford Ct. — 89 [illegible] — Suffield Ct

32)

1538 James 1808 — 1551 James — Captain — 153 — 92 Stowell, Ludovicus — Hartford
Abigail Humphrey — 2 Michael — 85 — Hartford do
3 Abigail — 89 d 29 do
4 Sarah — 1781 Waterman, Hugh — Hartford
5 Mary — 82 Miller, Joel — Springfield
96

1548 Henry — 1556 Cornelia — 1834
Lucinda Olcott — 1 Lucinda Jane — 36
32 — 8 Henrietta — 38
32 John Olcott — 40 d 1843
9 Albert Henry — 43

1545 John — 1560 John
Clarissa Phelps — 1 James
32 — 2

1546 Joseph — 1563 Joseph — 153 — 16 Hartford
Jemutha Pease 1803 — 4 Robert — 20 "
32 — 5 Rodney — 24 —
6 Henry — 27
7 Caroline — 16 d aged 20 1839

580 Abner 1823 — 1568 Son — 17
Rebecca Frey — 9 Electa — 82 Hawks, Aaron,
0 Ira
1 Albert — 84 Albion N.Y.
2 Zebulon — 85
3 Rebecca — 87 Case, Anthony — Ypsilanti
4 Lucy — 89 Baker, Justus — Henrietta N.Y.
5 Mahony — 91 d Dr in Dansville — (See Mutt Mss Vol X p. 149)
6 Henry A. — 92 W. Mendon, N.Y.
7 Wm F. — 94 d
8 Wm F. — 95 Dr W. Bloomfield N.Y.
9 Timothy F. — 97 Dr S Plymouth Mich

1577 Abner — 1580 Norton Z. — 1811
Fanny Case — 1 Rebecca — 13 Sickells, Henry J.

1580 Norton Z — 1582 Frances M — 1836
Jenette DeLamyster — 3 Wm Abner — 38
4 Sarah J. — 41

1577 Zebulon — 1585 Erastus Fowler — 1816 d 1835 — Gaines, N.Y. Albion
Ann Conn — 6 Anna Maria — 20 Sherwood, Charles, Gaines
Elvira Chubb — 7

1581 Rebecca — 1588 Sheldon — 1839
Henry J Sickels — 9 Curtis — d
0

1586 A. Maria — 1591 Lucy A
Charles Sherwood — 2 Frederick Z

679 Elisha — 3 Edwin E — 1825 — Waterford Center Mich
Mercy Coon — 4 Nancy Jane — 28
5 Elisha F — 31
6 Henry C. — 35
7 Edward W. — 38
8
9
0

33

934 Josiah 1811 — 1601 Josiah — 1782 Rochester N.Y.
Abigail Phelps 1812 — 2 Abigail — 84
3 John — 87 Canfield, Tompkins N.Y. 2 chil
32 — 4 Alexander — 90 d 29
5 Mary — 92 Lewis Letten
6 Anna — 96 Hastings, Higbee, Brantly &c
7 Julia Ann — 99

1601 Josiah — 1608 Uriah Benedict — Mary Wolfe
Mary Benedict — 9 Jane Ann — Whitbeck
0 Mary — 22 d

91 Aaron 1783 — 1611 Lois — 1783 Goodrich, Silas
Rhoda Bates 1789 — 2 Reuben — 86
3 Huldah — 88
4 Rhoda — 51

1612 Reuben 1815 — 1615 Alanson — 1779 Brooklyn Cleveland O.
Sarah West 1827 — 6 Aaron B. — 84 Bristol N.Y.
7 Elizabeth — 77 Ashley, Noah
8 Mary — 82 d aged 84
14 — 9 Rhoda — 75 d 1794 Rupert Vt.
0 Sarah — 86 Ashley, Mr
1 Huldah — 88 Fay, Geo.
2 Submit — 91 Gardinghouse, Joseph
3 Rhoda — 94 Skinner, Nelson

1615 Alanson — 1624 Reuben — 1806 Cleveland O.
Mary Hamilton Milligan — 5 Abisai — 10 d 1839 White Pigeon Mich
6 Laura — 13 Fish, Hanford (White Pigeon Mich
36 — 7 Juliet — 15 Clark, Rufus G. (Springwater N.Y.
8 Ann — 20
9 Mary — 23
0 Elizabeth — 25

1616 Aaron B 1817 — 1631 Franklin L. — 1806 U.S. Ship- London
Mary Lacy — 2 Mary Ann — 08 d 1843
3 Sarah — d
36 — 4 Sarah Ann — 11 Allen, Henry. (Flint. Mich.
5 Eliza Ann — 15 Stewart, Thomas. (Wellsdale &c

1624 Reuben — 1636 Livingston — 1831 d
Margaret Stevens 1846 — 7 Samuel Stevens — 3 d
84 — 8 Margaret McNeil — 39
9 Wm James — 42
Charles — 44

1617 Elizabeth — 1640 Noah — Rochester Center N.Y.
Noah Ashley — 1 William
2 Sarah Ann
36 — 3 Mary Ann

1620 Sarah — 1644 Sheldon
Wm Ashley — 5 Abner — Mich
6 Noah — "
7 William — "
7 Maria — Williams — Albion N.Y.
36 — 8 Jane — Matthews
9 Emaline
9 Submit
0 Sarah

528 Olive — Phinas Spencer

20

1652 Olive
1476 Rufus Harman
49

1655 Phinas 1839
Sophronia Elwell
49

1474 Seth
Hannah Dewey
77

1479 Shadrack
Phebe Leavitt
77

1481 Nancy
Sylvester Smith
78

1303 Wm Sheldon
1688 Anna Smith
95

1651 Gershom Sheldon 109
2 Olive 30
3 Mary 6r 109
4 Betsey 6r 222
5 Phinas 34
6 Love 172
7 Schebal Smith 150
8 Nancy 222
9 Solon 150

1660 Rosina L
1 Julia L.
2 Betsey M.
3 George S.

1664 Delia
5 Franklin 222
6 Wm
7 Maria B. 222
8 Chas. Reuben 222

1669 Clarissa
0 Orra
1 Laura 35
2 Eleta 35
3 Alta 35
4 Elisabeth 8 03
5 Jemima
6 Lucina
7 Mary
8 Josiah 35

1678 Ira
9 Lucy L.
0 Fidelia
1 Julia
2 Rosina
3 Mary
4 Asaph
5 Sett
6 Shadrack
7 Lorenzo

1688 Anna 32
9 Stephen
0 Lucy
1 Henry M.
2 Timothy D
3 Harriet
4 Esther
5 David
6 Mary

1697 Thomas
8 Albert
9

Respet. of W Windham Ct
1786 Harman, Rufus 1876.
88 Wilson, Jason 2d wife Great Bend Pa.
89 Kinne Daniel — King.
92
94 Lodi NY.
92 Aspel, Edward 2d Franklin Mill O.
98 Rev DD. [Brooklyn N.Y.
96 Fish, Joseph 3 Collins NY
01 Lodi NY.
1808 Sheldon Ira F 972 Respet
14 Beebe Pamelia
20 Spencer, Gershom B. 2d wife W Windham
26
1815 Hoot, Francis H. Buffalo
17 Buffalo NY.
19 do
21 Webster, Eden Collins NY
24 Bedford O. Buffalo NY
1800 d 109
02 d 13
04 d 30 Wood, Chester
05 Tousley, Wm
08 d 08 Wheden Saml
10 Prescott Dea Thos J.
12 d 93
15
19 d 19
21
1812 d 37
5
13
17
19
27
25
22
31
20
33
29
1818 Sheldon, Wm 1303
20
24
26
28
30
33
35
37
1840 d
43 d

1256 Hiram Sheldon 1701 Maria 1833
Adaline Maria Wm 2 Ann 35 d
3 Emily 37
4 Ann Eliza 42

1260 David Brainard 1705 Infant 42
Betsey Downer 6 44

1677 Lucy 1707 Nancy Ch. 1819 Gould Wm (Pembroke
77 Israel Corey 8 Betsey 25

1672 Eleta 1709 Jerome H. 1839
116 Wm Towsley 10 Wm Webster 42

1677 Josiah 1711 Amos D.W. 1843
116 Laura Ann Smith 2

1671 Laura 1713 Josiah 1826
116 Chester Wood 4 Laura Maria 30 d 31

1673 Alta 1715 John Newton 1831
116 Sam'l Wheden 6 Laura Maria 33
7 Mary Elisabeth 36

1002 Ruth N 8 Charlotte 1834
Jos Grave Burton 9 Sheldon F 36
115 0 Sarah L 38
1 Albert E 40

1003 Sarah N. 1722 Emily 1837
Justus Seley 3 Esther 38
115 4 Calvin 41
5 Charlotte 43

939 Anna 1843 1726 Mary 1781 Drowned
Josiah Curtis 1 Anna 83 drowned
8 Sally 85 d 1804
9 Mary 35 & 42 87 Bailey Rich
0 Frederick 89
33 1 Anna 91 Darby, Abner
2 Sheldon 93
3 Ira 95 d
4 Betsey 38 97 Bailey, Rich.
5 Thomas d 1839.?
6 Infant twin d

1729 Mary d 1828 1737 Infant 1806 d
Rich Bailey 8 Wm Curtis 28 08 Respet
78 9 Anna Sheldon 11 d 32
0 John M. 14
1734 Betsey 03 1 Betsey Maria 20 Harvey Phila Anna 41 d 47 Respet
1738 Wm C. 116 1742 Thomas Sheldon 1841
Mary 44
Mc Mary Sheldon 3
1334 Jas. Youngloe 1744 Edwin R 1819
Lucinda Beebe 5 Holden F 22
6 Rowland K 25 d '47
114 7 Infant
8 Jas. Youngloe 28
9 Mercy Lucinda 30
0 Infant 32

1332 Ruth — Thos K Baker — 175 — Thomas Sheda
Augustus C
Juliette
4 Emeline — 18
5 Charlotte — 25 — 1
6 Fanny — d

1336 Zopher — Theodosia Hastings — 1757 Hiram
8 Anna — Forbes
9 Titus
0 James
1 Theodosia
2 Roderic D.
3 Calvin — d
4 Mercy
5
6
7
8
9 Louisa — 37
0 George — 39

107 Silence — Rev Jon^a Judd — 1783 — 1813 — 1771 Jonathan — 1744 — æt d 1819
2 Sylvester — 1st — 52 — Mount Kemble
3 Solomon — 1st — 57 — do
4 Frederic — 1st — 60 — Southampton —
5 Silence — 1st — 50 — Edwards Dea Saml — W Hampton
6 Sarah — 1st — 55 — Clark Timo — Southampton
7 Clarissa — 1st — 64 — Edwards, Luther — do

110 Mary — Rev John Graham — 1796 — 1776 — 1778 John — 1st — 1748 — New York - Homesick
9 Jonath[illegible] — 57 — 50
0 Mary — 52 — Campaign - Rochester — Rev Mr. Northborough
1 Lo[illegible] — 1st — 57 — Lusk — Enfield Ct
2 Sarah — 55 — Merrill Jno^a — Hartford
3 Ruth — 57 — King Gideon — Bradford Mass.
4 Robert — 60 — 59 — N York
5 Narcissus — 61 — New Charleston S.C. — A planter
6 Daniel — 64 — South Car. — died ab 1806 in Holland
7 Ebenezer — 68 — posterity, had 2 wives 2 ch both died

153 Epaphras — Eunice Allyn — 1808 — 1803 — 1788 Epaphras — 1st — 1753 — married Lyman Walker
9 Allyn — 55
0
1
2

154 Remembrance — Sarah Eggleston — 1761 — 1793 Sarah — 1753 Rockwell — married Lieut Wapping Ct
4 Rufus — 52 — 55
5 Roger — 61 — 58 — New Hartford Ct — Kept tavern beyond the village
6 Eli — 60 — 61
7
8 Remembrance — 57 — 63 — Windsor
9 Seraphe — Wright, Delaware River NH — near Sowille
1800 Elisha

154 moved to Lowville or near there
Mercy King — married Mrs

1798 Remembrance — Child Deceased — 1826 — 1801 Sarah — 1758 Fish, Aaron
2 William — d
3
4 William — 94 — Windsor
5 Temperance — 97
6
Name of last boy 13
31

1801 Sarah — Aaron Fish — 1807 Elizabeth — 1st — 1807 Revd Lewis, Amenia NY
8 Roxana M^a — 09 Comstock Albert Rochester NH
9 Charles L. — 11 d 30
0 Sarah A^a — 13 Borden Charles
1 Almira L. — 18 Cook, M. Ha Madison, Francis W. Clayton Ct
2 Samuel A — 22
3 William Sheldon — 25
4 Timothy — 27
5 Jonathan — 31
6 Mary Jane^a — 20 Henry, Emeline Manchester Ct
76

1172 Nancy — David Reese — 1817 James — 1822
8 Charles — 25
9 John — 27 — Frankfort NY.
71

1173 Emily — Henry Smith — Ralph Morgan — 1820 Albert — 1819
1 Emeline — 28 d
2 Ann E. — 30
3 Charles V. — 33
4 Milo — 34
5 Emeline — 37
71

1174 Henry — Jane Seavy — 6 Harriet Adelia — 1838
7
71

1175 Wolcott M — Roxanna Cunningham — 1828 Adaline — 1830
9 William — 33
0 Laura — 35
1 Henry — 37
2 Harriet — 41
71

1176 William T — Laura Howell — 1833 Albert H. — 1830
4 Frances — 33
5 John — 37
6 Erwin — 40
71

1178 Daniel — Catharine Hopkins 8 — 1837 Sarah L. — 1835
Susan Williams 9 — 1835
71

1179 Mary Ann — Warren Baker — 1840 Charles T — 1840
1
71

273 Amos — Anna King — 1842 — 3 Amos — 38 — 1797 Medina O.
4 Hiram — 38 — 99 Salisbury NY.
5 Isaac — 38 — 1801
6 Eli
7 John — 38 — 1807 White, Alex. PM Shingle Co NH.
8 Martha — 11 d
9 Rachel — 13
0 Infant
46

1843 Amos — Roxa Baker — 94//

1844 Hiram — Irene Jacobs — 94//

1845 [redacted] — Lordlia Bronson — 94//

1847 Ann — Alex White — 94//

945 Mercy d 1831 — Phineas Woolworth — 33//

1866 Thaddeus — Hannah Palmer — 79//

1867 Chauncey — Betsy Granger — Fanny Stoddard — 79//

1868 Timothy — Catharine Brown — 79//

1129 [illegible] 1818 — 2// Eunice Williams

	1851	Abel		182	
	52	Hiram		2	
	53	Franklin			
	4				
	1855	Ira		1830	
	6	Sarah Ann		32	
	7	Mariette		34	
	8	Martha		d	
	1859	Elmina		d	
	0	Sylvester		1831	
	1	Adelia			
	1862	Orin		1828	
	3	Henry		30	
	4	Angeline		34	
	5	Amos		38	
	1866	Thaddeus	38	1782	Pinkney N.Y.
	7	Chauncey	38	83	"
	8	Timothy	38	87	"
	9	Eunice tr	39	91	Lucas, Eber Ja
	0	Jasper tr	39	89	Watertown NY.
	1	S. Sheldon	39	93	
	2	Content tr	39	98	Brainard, Enos Antwerp NY
	3	Alexander	39	95	
	4	Mila	39	1800	Atwood, Earle Sackett NY
	1875	Elizabeth		1810	
	6	William		12	Watertown NY
	7	Ruth	39	13	
	8	Enoch		15 d	
	9	Phineas	39	17	
	0	Elvira		19	Clements, Erastus
	1	Gilbert E		21	
	2	Lucy		23	
	1883	Newell		1809	
	4	Isaac	74	10	Dr Westfield
	5	Volney		11	
	6	Norman		d	
	7	Alfred		19	Dudley Mass
	8	Eunice		d	
	9	Betsy		25	
	0	Mary Ann			
	1	Levi			
	1892	Rhoda		1815	
	3	Seth		17	
	4	Levi		d	
	5	James		23	
	6	Julia ann		25	
	7	Ruth		28	
	1898	William		1788	Long Meadow Mass
	9				

1870 Jasper — Elisabeth Bull — 79//

1869 Eunice — Eber Lucas — 79//

1871 S. Sheldon 1813 — Margaret Boom —

1873 Alex — Margaret — 79//

1872 Content — Enos Brainard — 79//

1874 Mila — Earle Atwood — 72//

1879 Phineas — Julia Ann Paris —

1877 Ruth — Thomas Hunt — 114//

1548 Elizabeth — Seth Francis — 32//

	1910	Horace		1820	
	2	John			
	3	Louisa			
	4	Mary			
	5	George			
	6	Delia		37	
	1907	Laura			
	8	Albert			
	9	Jackson			
	0	Mila			
	1	Sheldon			
	1912	Simeon Sheldon		1819	
	3				
	1914	Elisha		21	
	5	Mila		23	
	6	Samuel		25	
	7	Stephen		31	
	1918	Esther		1820	Forgate, Ezekiel
	9	Emily		22	
	0	Charles		d	
	1	Mary		27	
	2	Martin			
	3	Jane		31	
	1924	Aldro		1820	
	5	Martin		22	
	6	Martha			
	7	Mary			
	8	Chester			
	9				
	0				
	1				
	2				
	3				
	1934				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	0				
	1				
	1942	Martin		1833	
	3	Rensselaer K		35	
	4	Charles E		38	
	5	Leonard		39	
	6	Harriet A		42	
	7	Sophia		1801	Palmer Talmon Windsor
	8	Wm F		02	Stafford Ct

445 Ama L. — Mary Daggett
92

1951 Homan
2 Henry
3 Almira
4 Julia Maria
5 Curtis Harman

446 Alfred — Arvilla Riggs
92
1956 George
7 Charlotte
8 Hester Ann

447 Asa U — Sarah Billing
Rep
92
1959 Infant 1835
0 John Spencer 37
1 Adaline 39
2 Infant
3 Infant
wife Adaline B. Corp

449 Lucina — John Riggs
92
1964 Adaline Maria 1836
5 Thankful L. 41

89 Stephen 1781 — Thankful King
1966 Ebenezer 40 1738
7 Stephen 1811 39 Southampton
8 Esther Simeon 1813 55 } Esther Parker came many times to 7 yrs. got home taken sick died 1784 46
9 Eunice 1816 52 Lyman, Elias Jr Southampton
0 Thankful 1818 48 Strong Elihu do

1966 Ebenezer d 1804 — Esther Strong
1971 Arctas 50 1764 Southampton
2 Sabrina
3 Ebenezer 141
14
4 Cynthia 146 Segel, Zophar Southampton
5 Sally 50 79 Root, Remford Southfield Mass
6 Joseph 52 41 73 Antwerp NY.
7 Horatio 75 d
8 Sophia 77 Searl Joel Norwich Mass
9 Sabrina 66 Wright, Gideon Meadville Pa

1976 Joseph 1844 — Mary Arthur
1980 Mary 40 1798 Green, Joseph Homerfield
1 Ira 41 1802 Martinsburgh NY
2 Ansel 41 03 Denmark NY
3 Edmund 41 07 do
36
4 Albert 41 09 Pitkin St Law. NY
5 Bradford 11 13 d
6 Emily 11 Rowley, Lewis Lowville Methodist Governeur NY
7 Angeline 17
Mrs Ruth Downing Hawley 83
8 Apalonia C 19
9 Sarah Ann 23

1980 Mary — Joseph Green
1990 Ira
1 Charles
2 Francis
3 Parley
84
4 Emily
5 Eliza
6 Antoinette

1625 Alvira 1839 — Mary Kerr
84
1997 Helen Virginia 1834 White Pigeon Mich
Sarah Augusta 36 d. 44

1981 Ira — Fanny Bingham
2001 Sarah Maria 1832
2 Lyman Lewis 35
3 Abiel Bingham 38
84
4 Orra Foster 40
5 Marianne 42
Ansel — Henry Clay 65
2006 Martha 1831

1982 Belinda Elliott
7 Mary 33
8 Allen 36
9 Maria 39
0 Marion 42

1983 Edmund — Mary Ann Barnes
2011 Mary 32
2 Susan S. 36
3 Edmund J. 35
4 Norman B. 38
5 Makala J. 42

1984 Albert — Chloe Green
2016 Mary Apolonia 36
7 Laura 36
8 Levi 38
9 Antoinette 42

564 Eliakim d 1874 — Sarah White
2020 Elisha Buell 41 1782 Springfield N.Y.
1 David Addison 41 86
2 Anna 41 78 Dieli, John
30
3 Mehetabel 80 d
4 Persis 41 84 Whipple, James Westfield Mass
5 Sarah B. 42 88 Stocking, Joseph Buffalo NY
6 Pamelia 90

2020 Elisha B. — Eunice Fuller
2027 Eliza Ann
8 Hannah
9 Eliakim
0 Calista
72
1 Andrew
2 Remembrance
3 Marcia
4 John

2021 David A. — Anna Gilchrist
2035 Mary F.
6 Sarah E.W.
7 Jane Ann
8 Margaret L.
72

2022 Anna — John Diell
2039 Eliza
0 John Sheden
72

2024 Perses A. — James W. Whipple
2041 Sally Ann
12 John
2 Louisa
3 Addison
32 Pamelia
4 Elisha
42 Harriet
5 James R.
72 Joseph Henry 222
4 David
62 Horatio
7 Samuel
8 Eliakim
9 Sophia
0 John
72

1812 Kelly, Hugh — Anne E. Springfield NY
15
18 Young, John R. Wm J. Robinson
23
1799 Allen Lucius Owego NY
00 d 1801
d age 29
d 20 Nicholas Buell NY.
Springfield NY.
d age 18
Portland Chautauque NY
Gilchrist Ark
Westfield
15
17
18

2025 Sarah B. — Joseph Sterling 1835 — 72

95 Elias 1793 — Cath. Chapin 1807 — 6

2055 Caleb d 1827 — Submit Morton — 16

2060 Catharine — Abel Milder — 39

2058 Mary — Elen K Rust — 16

2059 Isaac — Dorcas Frost 1828 — 16

2061 Elias — Dorothy Hopkins — 39

Mordecai Goodrich

2062 Justus — 39

2074 Charles — Sarah Tracy

2051	Elizabeth		1822	Lewis, Elias A. Jos. S. 22
2	Joseph		35	d 39
3	Sarah		29	d 34
4	George	Addison	32	d 34
2055	Caleb	dc	1760	Southampton Mass. Sullivan N.Y. then E. Syracuse & Frankfort N.Y.
6	Catharine			Smith, Eli. Rev. Pastor Eli Rev. Hollister N.Y.
7	Rebeca			d
8	Mary	mr		Rust, Ebenr K.
9	Isaac	dc		74
2060	Catharine	m	1789	Milder, Abel | Hannibal N.Y.
1	Elias	dc	91	Fabius N.Y.
2	Justus		95	Sullivan N.Y.
3	Martha		98	Button, Charles | Delphi
4	Ira		1801	
5	Caroline	twin	03	
6	Mary		98	Van Epps, Benj | Sullivan
7	Lucy		13	
2068	Eli		1816	
9	Edwin		18	
0	Adaline		20	d
1	Rufus		22	
2	Maria		25	
3	Catharine		27	
2074	Charles	dc	1801	P.M. Madhams Grove Ill
5	Lydia A	dc	04	Stickney, Nathan'l Fulton N.Y.
6	Sarah	dc	06	Judd, Merritt
7	Quartus	dc	08	| Fulton N.Y.
2078	Electa		1798	
9	William L.		1800	d ago 2 yrs - 1827
92	Theodore		04	d 05
0	George S.		13	Pres. Trustee Smith Charleston S.C.
1	Sophia D.		10	d 14
2	Theodore		07	Northampton
2	Henry L		16	d 16
2083	Sarah J		1818	Durfee, Stephen, Madison N.Y.
4	Emilia	dc	29	Quereau, Isaac R | Bn. Salina
5	Lorenzo N		22	| Medina O
6	Dothy H.		23	
7	Laurens D.		27	
2088	George			
9	Charles			
0	Baxter		36	
1				
2092				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				

2075 Lydia A. — Nathan Stickney — 39

2076 Sarah — Merit Judd — 39

2077 Quartus — Harriet Rich — 39

2084 Charlotte E. — Isaac R. Quereau — 70

1137 Sarah — David Moody — 70

1140 Mary 1841 — Alex. McDowell — 70

1141 Lucretia — Chris. H. Orth — 70

1143 Catharine — Dr John McCook — 70

1151 Sarah 1812 — Dr Daniel Butler — 29

1174 Seth d 1810 — 3342 Hannah Hamlet — 17

2101	Anna		1824	
2	Nathan		26	
3	Mary		28	
4	Amelia		30	
5	Augustus		33	
2106	Lewis		25	
7	George		29	
8	James T		43	
2109	James Ho.		1832	d
0	Charles Sheldon		36	
2111	Charlotte B.			d
2	Infant			d
3	Infant			d
2114	Roderic Rhodes			
5	Henry C.			
6	George			
7	David			
2118	Mary A			
9	John			
0	Martha			
1	Lydia			
2	Sheldon			
3	Alex			
2124	George			
5	Joseph			
6	Mary		20	
7	Sarah			
8	Catharine		26	
9	David			
0	Ernestina			
1	Lucretia			
2	Christopher			
2133	Edward			
4	Anson			
5	Henry C.			
6	Sheldon			
7	Mary G.			
2138	John		1777	Coggswell, Mason & Mr. Hartford
9	Harriet			
0	Daniel			d
1	Sarah			
2	Francis			
3	Elizabeth			
2144	Hannah	200	1771	Edgerton, Jacob | Pawlet Vt.
5	Daniel	44	73	Capt. | Bennett N.Y.
6	Seth	41	76	Fredonia N.Y.
7	Abraham	45		Pawlet Vt.
8	Asa	200		Kirk Dea. Stephen Eaton N.H.
9	Isaac	200		a Scarcely a boy left of Eaton
0	Thankful	43		Chamberlain Rhoda | Sanford O. Co.

Daniel
2145 Rachel Sheeson 178

41

2151 Harvey
2 Philena 44
3 Alta 44
4 Elvira
5 Seth 44
6 Irene
7 Tryphena 44
8 Louisa
9 Louisa Jane
0 Hiram

2152 Philena
Sam'l Corpsman
90

2161 John
2 Philena
3 Lovice
4 George
5 Daniel

2153 Alta
Daniel Clark
90

2166 Mary
7 Eliza
8 Jane
9 Rachel
0 George

2154 Tryphena
90 Goodrich Hogan

2171 Sheldon D.
2

2155 Seth
90 Ann Greene

2173 Seth
4
5

2156 Irene
90 Sam Cassadden

2176 Juliette
7 Louisa
8 Hiram

2146 Seth
Philena Edgerton

2179 Nancy 44
0 Philena 44
1 Tichenor 45
2 Alta
3 Franklin 45
4 Julia 45
5 Esther
6 Sarah
7 Seth
8 David
9 Charles

41

2179 Nancy
Watts Strong

2190 Fanny
1 Louisa
2 Sheldon
3 Ellen J.
4 Julia
5 Laura
6 Harriet

90

2180 Philena
90 James Pratt

2197 Sarah
8 Merritt
9 Dewitt

1797 d 13
99 Corpsman Samuel
1801 Clark, Daniel
04
07
09 Cascadden, Sam'l
12 Hogan, Goodrich
14 d 16
16 Bolles, John Mich.
19

1820
22
24
34 to
31 N.Y.

1835

1800 Strong, Watts, Pa. Nettleton, Ill. N.Y.
2 Pratt, James 40
4
7
8
11
13 Barker Alex. H. Versailles N.Y.
15 Barker, Milton } Lydia 38
18 m Selenda Cook Oz
21
24 d
22 Morris Lorenzo Ely } 46

2181 Tryphena
Lucinda Brown
90

2301 Milton
2 Norbert
3 Royall
4 Fanny Louisa

2182 Alta
90 Levi Ingalls

5 Walter 1831
6 Ann 33
7 Wm. Henry 36

2183 Franklin
90 Eliza Brigham

2308 Adaline
9 Harriet Charles dang 46

2184 Julia
Eli Roberts
90

2310 Jane
1 Julia
2 Delia
3 Hanson Ann[e]s dang

2147 Abraham 1810
Clarissa Armstrong

2314 Marilla 56 1802 Corpsman, Mason, Burlington
5 Hiram 04 d
6 John 45 06 Asa, Hopkinton N.Y.
7 Julia Ann 52 08 Chittenden, Clark S. P.M. do
8 Hannah 56 10 Fuller, Jabez } Lisbey N.Y.

41

John
2216 Sally Chittenden

2319 Clarissa S 1829
0 Mary N 31
1 O. Caroline 32
2 Amelia R. } 35
3 Adelia P. }
4 Sarah E. 39
5 Ann M. 41

91

274 Eli
Cynthia

2326 Eli 45 1799 Penn Yan N.Y.
7 Mary d
8 Delia
9 Seth 45 P.M. Shreveport La.
0 Cynthia J. 45 08 Mason, Levi } Jordan N.Y.
1 George 10
2 Edgar 13
3 Charity 15 Conley, Geo.
4 Lorain Phinney, Rev Sam'l M

46

2226 Eli
94 Sophia H Smith

2335 M.D. 1839
4

2229 Seth
94 Amelia Fisk

2337
8

2230 Cynthia J.
94 Levi Mason

2239 Frederick Eli 1829
0 Franklin Levi 32
1 Solomon E. 37
2 Cynthia Jewett 43

844 Rufus 1828
40 Hannah Butler

2243 Hannah A 1804 Sprague Wm. Brutus
4 Butler 45 07 Auburn N.Y.
5 Adaline 09 d 43

2243 was an adopted daughter

2244 Butler
88 Huldah Reyno

2246 Rufus 1831
7

46 Silas 2251 Keron 1802 Chauncy Falls N.Y.
846 Betsey Morley Elis[a] 1 Fernando Cortez 46 03
3 Elam 46 05 Carlisle O.
4 Betsey 07 Sears Charles 7/6 do.
5 Silas 10
40// 6 Orpah 12
7 Sabrina 14 Watson Jas. Mary Cairo Norman
8 Theodosia 16 d
9 Calista 18 Carter Charles[3] Savanna Wayne Co
0 Ezeno R. 20
Sarah Whitman dau of Benjiah 1 Lorenzo 21 d 22
2 Cynthia 23
3 Harmon 24 d 41
4 Ira 29
2252 Fernando 6 2265 Julius Charles
Sarah Hatton 7 Susan
48// Mrs Augusta K Gates Margaret 8 Harmon
7 Sarah
8 Stephen
2253 Elam 2269 Mary 1833
Azuba Robinson 0 Silas 37
1 Elmina 39
2 Moses R. Cynthia 42 Yates 45 Genesee 49
522 Eleazer 1816 2273 Joseph P. 1785 New Marlboro. Mass.
Asenath Butler 4 Rebeca 193 85 Chapin, Amas Lewis Co
5 Nathan 86 N. Marlboro
19// 6 Oren 46 88 Mt. Morris N.Y.
7 Rozyna 90 Harmon Lake N. Mex
8 Eleazer 46 92 Perry N.Y.
9 Horace 46 94 Dem. "
0 Asenath 96 Clark, Rufus Deerfield Mass
1 Merrick 63 98 N. Marlboro' Mass.
2276 Oren 2282 Clarissa 1811 Silver, Wilder
Sally Taylor 3 John 14
4 Roxy 17
5 Tempe 19
46// 6 Pomeroy 21
7 Merrick 23
8 Julia 27
9 Mary Ann 33 d
2278 [illegible] 2290 Dolitska Elis 1820
Laura Austin 1 Edward Austin 23
47// 2 George Kellogg 27
3
2279 Horace 2294 Mary 1817 White Harrison G.
Philena Ward 5 Martha A. 19 d 42
48// 6 Joseph N 47 21
7 Stewart 23 Hamilton College
8 Andrew 26
9 Catharine 28
2300 Maynard 32

180 Loomis 2301 Luinda 1830 d 31 47
Sarah Beebee 2 Luinda J. 31
3 Minerva M. 34
4 Burton L 36
5 Julia L. 21
1622. Submit 2306 Nelson
Joseph Carlington 7 Lyman B.
37// 8 Joseph
9 Jane
0 Louisa
1 Mary
2 Ellen
3 Azuba
1623 Rhoda 40[3] 2311 4 Aaron
Nelson Skinner 5 William
6 Henry S.
37// 7 Maria
8 Hope
9 Eliza
0 Martha
1621 Huldah 2321 1 George 167
Geo. Fox 1841 2 Osmond Rabbit
3 Sheldon
37// 4 Warren Day 20 Wm Pierce Co
5 Orville Comstock 23
6 Joseph W
7 Sophia
8 Maria 23 Gilbert Frances L Lima N.Y.
9 Jane
599 Rufus 2330 Rev Hiram 47 1798 d 38 New Bedford
Diadama Gott 1 Daniel 98 Delphi N.Y.
2 Lucinda 47 1800 Wallace, Benj: do
31// 3 Salmon 05 d 23
4 Rufus 07
5 Orrilla 09 d
6 Harvey 47 16 Eng. Syracuse N.Y.
2330 Hiram 1838 2337 Mary 1836 d
Betsey B Jerome 8 Charles H 38 Pompey N.Y.
75// 9
2332 Luinda 2340 Anna
Benj Wallace 1 Harriet
74// 2 Marcia
3 Luinda
4
5
2336 Harvey 2346 Andrew 1842
76// Eliza VanPatten 7
2296 Joseph N 2348 Howard 1845
Caroline Hamlin 9
95//

48
850 Isaac 2351 S. Newton 18 Lodi Mich
2364 Mary Shelton 2 Rufus H. 15 Sennett NY
3 D. M. Clinton Hastings Mich
4 Harvey N. "
40 5 Orson B. "
6 Sylvester M.

2351 Isaac N 2357 Mary M. 1833
Susanna Edmonds 8 Edward L
58 9 Ermina
0 Anne R.

2351 Rufus H 2361 W. Irving 1837
Mercy Edmonds 2 Edward S. 39
58 3 Clarence L. 41

179 Jacob 1821 2364 Sylvester 48 1780 Sennett NY
Mary Smith 5 Cephas 48 83 Mt Barnes NY.
6 Mary 48 89 Shelden Ins 850
7 Daniel 49 90
71 8 John 94
9 Enos 49 96 d 14 Pious
1800

2364 Sylvester 2370 Sophia H. 48 1806 Wright John
849 Anna Shelton 1 Francis P 11
2 Mariette 50 14 Cornwall N J. Eng.
47 3 Oscar 20
4 Martha Ann 25 d

2370 Sophia H 2375 John S. 1825
John Wright 6 Sylvester 27
94 7 Thomas 34
8 Grace M 35

2365 Cephas 1836 2379 Lucy 48 Godley, Philip
Hannah Framan 0 Mary 49 Soule, Elijah Sennett
1 Octavia - Polhemus Henry
2 Elon -
3 Enos -
47 4 Delia
5 George
6 Abby Jane
7 Cephas
8 John
9 Maria
0 Myron

2379 Lucy 2391 Cornelia
Philip Godley 2 Sheldon
3 William
94 4 Mary Jane
5 Martha
6 George
7 Delia
8 Harriet

2380 Mary 2401 Leroy
Elijah Soule 2 Eugene
94 3 Frances
4 Mary S.

2381 Octavia 2405 Sarah
Henry Polhemus 6 James
94 7 Seward

2382 Elon 2408 Mary Ann
Jane Scadden 9 Laura Jane
94 0

2383 Enos 2411
Sarah Ann Saxton 2
3

2385 George 4
Hannah Saxton 5
6

2366½ Jacob 2417 Eliza 1813 d 14 170
Minerva Adams 8 Mary E 15 Quick, John
9 Cynthia M. 16 Glasp. Jas. Ha. Avon NY
0 Pamelia R 18 Wilcox, Henry Velasco, Texas
1 Infant dau 20 d
47 2 Sarah Jane 22 Glasp. John Ellridge NY
3 Jacob N 24
4 Hiram A 26
5 Daniel S.
6 Albert R 30

2367 Daniel 2427 John Smith 49 1816 Sennett NY
Eliza Merritt 8 Eliza Jane 19 d 22 Scalded
9 William 21
48 0 Lydia Ann 25
1 Harriet N. 28
2 Erwin M 32
3 Frances E. 36

2427 John S 2434 Daniel Seward
94 Ann Sayes 5 Adelaide E
6

2369 Enos 2437 Nathan M. 1821
Mary Merritt 8 Laura Jane 24
9 Enos 27
50 0 Eliza Catharine 31
1 [illegible] 36

2437 Nathan M. 2442
96 Mary Jane Tiles 3
4
5

1631 Franklin L. 2446 Mary Eliza 1835
85 Ann Jeatte Godard 7 A. Brainard 39
8 Cephas L 41
9

Marietta 2451 Wm Harrison 1840
1372 Wm J. Cornwall 2 43
45 Josiah 1768 2453 Caleb 50 1722 Capt. drowned in Lake George 1758
Anne 4 Dan 1725 d 1767 Northampton
5 Asher 213 28 d 1794
6 Anne 30 d 31
57 7 Anne 157 32 Cook, Aaron Hadley
8 Ruth 36
9

2453 Caleb 1758 2460 Josiah 50 1754
Hannah 12 1 Caleb 57 56 Underhill Vt
2460 Josiah 1843 2462 Levi 1783 Bakersfield Vt d. 1818
Chloe Bixby 3 Truman 50 87 Underhill Vt.
4 Josiah 176 89 Potsdam N.Y.
33 5 Paradise 176 1813 Georgia Vt
6 Mary Hamilton, Stoddard Springwater N.Y.
7
8

2463 Truman 2469 Orville Clinton 1810 La Fayette Dist. 218
Mary Dixon 0 Sand D. 13
80 1 Sylvanus O 17
2 Enos S.
3 Minus L. 34

1971 Arctas 1831 2474 Infant d
Widd Sept Jerusha Coleman 5 Almina d aged 15
36 6 Violet 170 94 Axtell, Mrs S. Chesterfield Mass
7 Horatio 96 Southampton Dorus a 1 m 25 d
8 Dorus wife Eunice Clark Emily 7 m 11 d
98 d aged 2

1775 Sarah 2479 Dorus d
Renford Root 0 Naomi
1 Mather
2 Renford
36 3 Sarah
4 Dorris
5 Dorus
6 Amelia

1969 Eunice 2487 Joseph
Elias Lyman 8 Eunice 154 Strong, Phineas Southampton.
9 Simeon
0 Noah 15
14 1 Hannah Sheldon, Theodore New Hamilton
2 Luther
3 Elias
4 Anna a
5 Anna Sheldon, Nathan, New Hamilton
2021 Theodore 2496 Inf 1841 d
201 Mary D. Morton 1 Inf 43 d
2020 George 2498 Dorcas Elis 1841
Martha Lyman 9 Wm George Henry 43

453 Hiram F. 2501 Philo Betts 1843 51
92 Harriet Eliz Betts 2 Flora Elsie 41
455 Angeline F. 2503 Charles G. 1836
92 And G. Hammond 4 Chauncey S. 37
5 Florida G. 43
457 Philo Curtis 2506 Albert Theodore 1843 2
92 Theodosia Winslow 7 Emma Theresia 41
462 Harriet N. 8
92 Robert L Goodrich 9
1437 Orson 2510
Rosanna Lippet 1 Hiram
See p 196 2
115 3
4
1438 Horace 2515
Adelia Dickinson 6
1439 Sybil 2517 Lydia Ann
115 Daniel Duncan 8
1441 Sophronia 2519 Willis A
Giles Billibone 0 Lucy L
115 1 Sophia A
2 Chauncey L
1445 Charles 2523 Charles H. 20
Alice Lawrence 4 Alicia 13
5 Elisabeth Bellamy 15
6 Jane 16
70 7 William Lawrence 23 d 43
8 Edward 24
9 Sarah 18
0 Henry 31
1 Catharine 27 d 46
2 George 29 d 30
614 Solomon 1845 2533 Elijah 52 1783 Fleming N.Y.
Prudence Thayer 4 Harriet 200 88 Somers, Robert
5 Prudence 200 90 Hoyt, Gilbert Buffalo N.Y.
Dorothy Stevens 6 Royal T 202 92 Bainbridge O.
7 Mary 94 Stevens, Millard
8 Samuel M. 96 Graduated Hamilton Coll. un, unkn
9 Anna 98 Reinhart, Hasl. Pontiac Mich
31 0 Sophia Brooks David Madison O.
1 Millard Jefferson Bainbridge O.
2 Charles 216 Ridgeway N.Y.
3 Laura Wright, Andrew Rev. Buffalo P.O.
4 Henry 15 Barnet Vt
5 Elvita (sister to Solomon) Wells, Saml
6 Grata Wells Richd
2461 Caleb 1845 2547 Almonin 1798 Underhill Vt.
33 8

52

2533 Elijah — Sybil Mattews — dau of Salmon Andrews Vt — 75

2551	Harriet	52	1810	Johnson John	
2	Wm A H.	52	12	Fleming NY	
3	Philander S	52	15	d'40	
4	Elijah Franklin		17		
5	Jane Nancy		20		
6	Helen Louisa		22		
7	Rhoda M.		24		

2557 Harriet — John Johnson — 113

2558	Harriet		1835	
9	Sandford Fletcher		40	
0	Edward P.		42	
	John		1844	

2552 Wm A 76 — Lydia Dunning — 1794?

2561	Phebe		1837	
2	Mary Jane Annette		39	
			44	

Russel — Clarissa Andrews

2563	George		d	
4	Frederic		d	
5	Wm		d	
6	Mary Ann	52		Chatman, George
7	Wm Russell	52		Mich
8	Clarissa			
9	Henry	52	08	Mt. Morris N.Y.
0	Caroline			Scoville, Lucius
1	Edwin		d 1842	Small pox in Rochester NY
2	Emily			
3	Frederick			

31

2566 Mary Ann — George Chatman — 2567 Wm Russel — 75

2574				
5	Mary Ann			
2576	Emily			
7				

2569 Henry — Mary Ann Wright — 75

2578	George W.		1837	
9	Sarah E		38	
0	Henry J.		40	
1	Wm F.		43	

49 Elisha 1779 — Elizabeth Ely 1790 — 124 — 5

2582	Inf			
3	Inf			
4	Inf			
5	Lois	61		Lord, Lynde Litchfield Ct. 1792
6	Elisha	167		41st Col. St Albans Vt
7	Mary			62d d 63 — 22 yrs old
8	Thomas			45 Lebanon Springs N.Y. d 1794
9	Samuel	52		50 Troy NY.

2589 Samuel 1782 — Elizabeth Baldwin 1860 — 13

2590	Elisha		1782	Dr.
1	Samuel		84	d at Yale College 1802
2	Isaac		91	Litchfield d 1818 Eq (Father in law) — Troy and Dan Sch
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				

53

1490 Elizabeth — Micah Johnson — 34

2601	Charles		1784	
2	George	53	96	
3	Mary S.	53	99 d	
4	Inf	53	98	
5	Benjamin S.	53	1803	
6	James		05 d	

George — Catharine Robison — 39

2607	Isaac T		1825 d 26	
8	Mary Elizabeth		27	
9	Catharine J.		29	
0	Micah Jones		31	
1	Elizabeth Sherman		33	

2605 Benj S — Mary L Wait — 82

2612	Elizabeth S		35	
3	Charles S		38 d	
4	Mary Sophia		40	

970 Cyrus D — Eliza Parmelee — 77

2615	Infant		1828	
6	Frances Elizabeth		30	
7	Ann Eliza		32	
8	Elias Parmelee		38	
9	George Henry		41	

577 Caleb 1831 — Denio — 25

2620	Samuel			Waterbury Vt 02 d 1845
1	Richard	53		
2	Rodney			O. W.T.
3	Robert	53	76	Dr & M Montreal
4	Isaac	53		
5	George	54		
6	Henry	54		Vt
7	Caleb	54		
8	David	54		Middlebury Vt

2621 Richard — 68

2629	Mary			
0	Dorothy			
1	Erastus			
2	Rebecca			
3	Joseph			
4	Charles			
5	William			
6				

2623 Dr Robert French — 72

2637	Inf		Dr & wife died of Consumption
8	Inf		
9	Inf		
0	Inf		
1	Inf		
2	Robert		d aged 4 of Consumption
3	Louisa		d aged 14 do
4	Edward	1820	Montreal with John Hales

2624 Isaac — Mary Danford — 44

2645	George	1806	Went W Indies d in Georgia
6	Louisa		Manning Gabriel Albany Co.
7	Lieutenant		Montpelier Vt. Hatter
8	Emily		

2625	George d 1826	2651	John	54	1808 St Catharines Can.
	Elizabeth Matthews	2	George		10 Oxford N.Y.
	59	3	Eliza		11
		4	Charles		14 Northaven Ct
		5	Joseph		19 with 2620
		6	Elizabeth		22 d
2626	Henry	2657	David		1808 d Niagara
	Fanny Gear	8	George		10 d
	59	9	Henry		12 d 41 miles
		0	Abner	54	14 Keesville N.Y.
		1	Robert		16 do
		2	Eliza		d 20
	Harriet Shedrick	3	Mary		32
		4	David		35
		5	Wm		38
2627	Caleb	2666	Leonard		
	Tryphena Towns	7	Eli		
	59	8	Lucy		
		9	Edmund		
		0	Rowena		
		1	Cornelius		
		2	George		
		3	Tryphena		
		4	Persis		
2628	David	2675	Edward		1820
	Mary Hale	6	Adaline		22
	59	7	Charles		24
		8	Elizabeth		
		9	Seymour		
		0	Mary		
		1	Augusta		
		2	Orril		d
		3	Wm		
		4	Willard		
		5	Orrel		
2681	John	2686	Eliza Ann		1831 d
	Eliza Herman	7	Mary		35 d
	100	8	George		d
		9	Berwick B.		
		0	John Fletcher		
		1	Wm Nauffer		42
355	Alexander	2692	Eliza Danforth		1834
	Alice Jackson 1845	3	Samuel Jackson		36 d 37
	45	4	Celia Allen		38 d 41
		5	Alex[r] Howard		40
		6			42
1128	Lucretia	2697	Jemusha Phillips	55	1802 Parish Daniel, dr c 1836
	29 Sam Clarke 1837	2698	Mary Eliz[a]		
2660	Abner Eliz[a] Green	9	Josiah O.		1843 Her name restored to J. Phillips

John Martin } Frazer Martin
Sylvia 6 1800 }
Adams Fletcher } Dean A. 31
made this mem. Keesville 6 after 31

194	Beulah	3701	Ann	155	1797 Vandercook John Glen N.Y.
	John H. Voorhees	2	Ruth	155	98 Vought Abm. Victor N.Y.
		3	Henry	155	00 Rhot N.Y.
		4	Aley[a]	155	02 Pittsford N.Y.
		5	James		03 Amsterdam N.Y.
	19	6	Daniel	do	05 d 28
		7	J. Newton	156	10 Glenns N.Y.
		8	Wm	156	12 Florida
		9	Sarah Jane		14 d 28
		0	Leslie	155	06 Florida N.Y.
353	Gaylor	2711	Aley G.		1823 Alex[r]
	Sarah M. Sungerland	2	John D.W.		26 d 30
	Rachel do.	3	Sarah Ann		31
	45	4	John DeWitt		34
		5	Augustus S.		36
		6	Miriam K.		39 d 42
		7	Clinton Jackson		42
358	Miriam	2718	Edward A		1836
45	Geo Allen	9	Miriam Louisa		42 45
359	Smith	2720	Isaac C.		1835
45	Ann Esleck	1	Margaret M.		38
		2	Alex[r] C.		40
360	Delia	2723	Sheldon		Delia ann 45 1834
45	S. Clinton Jackson	4	Louisa		38
		5			
1080	Aaron	2726	Louisa		1836
86	Hannah B Howard	7	Lucy Ann		33 d 34
		8	Ira Aranah		35
		9	A. Darius		40 d 43
438	Alta	2730	Sheldon		1834
91	John Henderson	1	Fanny		37 d
		2	Philo		41
		3	Sarah Jane		42
439	Albert	2734	James Albert		1836
91	Rauniewhood	5			
441	Hiram B.	2738	Infant		d
22	Alzina Hamilton	7	Mary Alzina		1838
	Elizabeth Blanchard	8	Jane Eliz[a]		39
		9	Emily Cornelia		41
		0			
442	Mary	2741	Lucius		1831
	Foster Shaw	2	Wilbert	do	35
22		3	Wesley	do	33
		4	Infant		d
444	O. Jane	5	Oliver James		1843
22	Wm Wakefield	6			
2697	Jemusha	2747	Catharine		1829 Name of Children changed to Phillips
	Daniel Parish	8	Samuel Clarke		31
70		9	John		33
70					

2807 Abraham 2751 Marilla — Crosman Miner / Burlington Vt.
2 Hiram
Dec 45 3 John 45
4 Julia Ann — Chittenden, Clark S. Pres. Vt. [illegible]
5 Hannah — Fuller, Jabez
4
7
8
9
0
1
2

2214 2751 Marilla — 2763 Hopkins — 1829
Mrs Crosman — 4 Mariam — 31
2217 2754 Julia Ann — 2765 Olivia M. — 1830
Clark S. Chittenden — 6 King S. — 32
7 Abram N. — 38
2219 2753 Hannah — 2768 Clark — 1842
Jabez Fuller — 9

949 Elisha 1828 — 2770 James — 1796 d Vest Homer N.Y.
Myers — 1 Mary — 98 Palmer Timo. New Orleans
2 Sarah — 02
33 3 Eliza — 06 d 09
4 Elisha " — Homer N.Y.
5 Eliza " — 08 d 1828

120 John 1793 — 2776 Mercy — 1736 Wardwell, John
Mercy Ann 6 — 7 Hannah — 38 Rispel, Jno.
1765 — 8 John 55 — 39

587 Persis 1829 — 2779 David 56 — 1770
2778 John Sheldon 1806 — 0 Wm — 73 d 1802 consumpt
11 — 1 John 56 — 76 Mansfield Ct.
2 Ephraim — 79 d 1807 of Consumpt
3 Mabey — 82 d 1806 of Consumption
4 Persis — 85 d 1804
5 Seth 56 — 87 Deerfield Mass.
6 Mary — 94 Sheldon, Heby Rembrandt

2779 David 1841 — 2787 Dabid — 1814 [illegible]field
Abigail Olcott — 8 Mary — 16 Williams Charles S. Deerfield
30 — 9 Abigail — 19 Bacon, Francis B. Springfield
2781 John — 2790 Henry — 1801 Oswego N.Y.
Emily Glass — 1 John — 03 d 13 — 06 d 26
30 — 2 Ephraim Hoyt — 09 [illegible]field Ct.
3 Charlotte — 12 Hall, Wm.
2785 Seth — 2794 Infant — 1811
Caroline Stebbins — 5 Rachell Stebbins — 1812 Wells, Henry & Shelburne Mass
30 — 6 Wm 103 — 14
7 Seth — 17
8 George — 18 m Susan S. Stearns Deerfield

1779 J. Sheldon 1812 — 2801 Joseph 57 — 1771 New York
Jane — 2 James 57 — 73 Wid Lieu Barclay St New York
Jane — 3 Henry — Impressed not heard from
4 Johns Sheldon — d Catskill N.Y.
5 Isaac — 75 Impressed E Indies
20 6 Wm — d unm.
7 Charlotte 57 — 70 Platt. Daniel / Plattsburgh
8 Jane 57 — 76 Hazlbert, Dr. Junius / Champlain
9 Mary 57 — 78 Butler, John / Kinderhook
0 Theodocia — d unm.
1 Charles 57 — 1778 d
2 Isaac — 81 Impressed E Indies

2801 Joseph 18 — 2813 Wm — d
Canal Street — 4 John — d at sea
50 86 Park St — 5 George W — d 23
6 Charles W — d
2 Ann Hall — 7 Sarah — Alexander, Dirke / Rensselaer Town
3 Hephzibah Washburn — 8 Laura — 57 Young, G. D. N.Y. city 13 Union place
4 Rebecca do — 9 Joseph — d
2802 James — 2820 Maria — N.Y.
Alice Twining — 1 Harriet — do
2 Adaline — Burdell, Louis / S.A.
50 3 Almira — Bowman, Stephen / Catskill
4 Delia — d unm.
5 Francis — Cobb. Anson N.Y. city
6 Julia — 5 Amenia
7 James H.A. — Dr. Catskill
8 Emeline — Gardner, N.Y. city
9

2807 Charlotte 1836 — 2830 Maria — do — 1798 Thompson John / Troy
Daniel Platt — 1 Daniel — 91 d unm
50 — 2 Jeremiah — 95 Plattsburgh N.Y.
3 Charlotte — 1814 do.
2808 Jane 1832 — 2834 Jane Charlotte — 1800 Davis Abner / Albany
Dr Junius Hulbert — 5 John W. — 02 Killed by a waggon running over
50 — 6 Isaac H.S. — 04 / Halbeston N.Y.
7 Mary Ann — 06 d
2809 Mary — 2838 Mariette — Munson / N.Y. City
John Butler — 9 Margaretta — Downs / Port Deposit Md.
50 — 0 George — Rumbly / d aged 21
2811 Charles 1832 — 2841 Isaac Henry — 1812 Saratoga N.Y.
50 Margaret Reed — 2 Joseph Sheldon — 18 Orville, Oswego N.Y.
Mrs Sarah Keith — 3 Charles James — 20 Troy N.Y.
4 Sarah Jane — 18 d 19
2818 Laura — 2845 Julia Parkman — 16
Gilford D Young — 6 Josephine — 22 d
98 — 7 Mary G.
8 Joseph — d
9

2815 George L. Esther — 2851 1 Inf d; 2 Inf d; 3 Caroline — Perry, N.Y.

2834 Jane L. — 2854 Caroline Olivia 1821

5971 Abner Davis — 5 Graham Abner 23 d 26; 6 Theodore Mease 25 d 26; 7 Henry Ellsworth 29 d 34 Fell into a Vault; 8 Laura Graham 27 28; 9 Ann Eliza 32; 0 Francis Emily 35; 1 Abner 37; 2 Margaret 40

96

2142 Frances — Dr Nathan Strong — 2863 Frances; 4 Sarah; 5 Nathan; 6 John

71

2137 Mary A. — Dr Mason F Cogswell — 2867 Mary A. 51 1801 Weld, Lewis L Hartford; 8 Elisabeth 54 03 Norton, Jno T. Farmington; 9 Alice 05 d; 0 Mason F 08 Dr. Albany; 1 Catharine 10 Van Rensselaer Cortlandt Burlington Vt

71

2867 Mary A — Lewis Weld — 2872 Mason; 3 Charles; 4 Lewis L.; 5 Mary Eliz; 6 Alice

110

2868 Elisabeth — 110 John T Norton — 2877 Charles Ledyard 1837; 8

2871 Catharine — C. Van Rens — 2879 Cortlandt; 0 Philip; 1 Charles C. d; 2 Ledyard

110

176 Mary 1788 — Ebenezer Hulbert — 2883 Mary 58 1772 Conkey Orwell Vt; 4 Ebenezer 59 74 Stockholm; 5 Esther 59 76 Staples, Wm do; 6 Chloe 59 78 Bascomb, D. Orwell; 7 Sarah 58 Post Fernisburg Vt.; 8 Oliver 83 d 14; 9 Luther 59 85 Stockholm

Hulbert in Supposed name

2883 Mary Conkey — 42 — 2890 Mary; 1 Sheldon; 2 Chauncey; 3 Esther

2887 Sarah Post — 43 — 289 4 Martin; 5 Aurelian; 6 Truman; 7; 8; 9; 0

Hand Fernisburg Vt

2884 Ebenezer Lucy Tilden — 2901 Julius 1804; 2 Clarissa 05; 3 Louisa 07 Hubbard. Wm. B.; 4 Calvin T 09 Wm. Bowles Falls N.Y.; 5 Ebenr Sheldon 12; 6 Mary J. 14; 7 Hiram 18; 8 Joel H. 20

42

2885 Esther — Wm Staples — 9 Wm; 0 Luther; 1 Esther; 2 Mary; 3 Elvira; 4 Oliver H.; 5 Sophronia d; 6 Hall R; 7 Sarah

42

2886 Chloe D. Bascomb — 2918 Semantha; 9 Clarinda; 0 Emily; 1 Thankful; 2 Elvira; 3 Dorus; 4 Oliver; 5 Samuel; 6 Franklin

43

2889 Luther — Lydia Tilden — 2927 E. Melissa; 8 Clarinda d; 9 Lucius; 0 Oliver; 1 Hiland; 2 Luther T.; 3 Henry; 4 Wesley

43

565 Dr. Remem — Olive Sloane — 2935 Pamelia 1807 d 83; 6 Henry M. 88 d 1810 aged 21 grad Wm Col—; 7 George B. 99 Lieut. d 1814 —91.; 8 Harriet 59 90 Douglas, Jon H. New York.; 9 Douglas S. 59; 0 Ambrose H. 59 1802 Troy N.Y.

30

Harriet Sheldon

2938 Harriet — Jon H. Douglas — 2941 Harriet Sheldon; 2 Jonathan Hamlet 1820 Green Dr. Horace N.Y.; 3 Geo Washn 21 Dr. NY

73

2939 Douglas S — Elisabeth Eggleston — 2944 Harriet 29 — Yale College; 5 Frances 1832 d Tarbush, 55 Grand St. Alley

73

2940 Ambrose H. — 6 George Henry 34 Champlain (Rev Mr Brinkerhoff); 7 Harriet 1830; 8 33 d 34; 9 Lydia 36 d 37; 0 Edward 43

1055 Semina — Collins Hurlbut — Ariel Edwards — 38 //

2951 Mary Ann
2 Semina
3 Lydia
4 Ariel
5 Sheldon M.
6 Charles L.

1056 Paul M. 1818 — Deborah Boisaubt — 38 — she married first Mr Foster and 2nd husband —

2957 Paul M. 220
8 Deborah 220
9 Samuel B.
0 Anna
1 Anna 4 12 Emily
2 Horatio

1078 Silas — 1107 Anna King — Sept 142

2963 Emily
4 Henrietta
5 Silas B.
6 Lovice S.
7 Havel
8
9

1130 Lucy — 141½ Joseph Woodbridge — 29 //

2970 Charlotte 158
1 Bradley
2 Lucy 158
3 Julia Emma
4 William

1784 Robert 1836 — Tabitha Hurlbut — 20 //

2975 Wm Lee 150
5 Laura Hulbert
6 Mary Sheldon
6½ Emily
7 Charles Horatio
8 Sarah Matilda 150
9 George Walton
0 Lucina Campbell
1 Eliza Ann

2830 Ann Maria — 96 // John Leavitt Thompson —

2982 Infant
3 Daniel Platt

1796 Eli — Elizabeth Merrill —

2984 Sally
5 Erastus 60
6 Channcy 61
7 Sophronia
8 Esther
9 Joshua
0 Miles
1 Joshua
2 Elizabeth
3 Eli
4 Laura

2985 Erastus 18 — Lois — 75 //

2995 Eliza
6
7 Miles
8
9
3000 Elisha

18 Andrew, Horace — Wells, Schuyler — & — 1 Lyden 1 Rutland Mt — * Was a very wicked man killing by a bally knife & was executed and died

20

1806 Fedrina Zamarnoe
09 Devinny Pascal
11 — California
08 d 09
16
18 d 18
13 d 1834 McKean Licking Co O
1820

White, John Jr. — Stonington — 2 wife d — do
Rodman, Wm M. — Stonington
Eddy Rev Channcy — Saratoga
Palmer Dr Henry — Stonington
graduate Yale Graduate Med College
87 Cincinnati O. — 29th St — Laura Boston
85 Clarke Sand 13
82
84 d 25 days old
89 m d New York 1837
97 Mease Chas B. NY. — 18 New — 10th Green
95 (drowned 1811 middle Atlantic) — Had been on a very extraordinary passage — was last heard of to the Westward of Cape Horn bound for Valparaiso in the ship Brooklyn of N.Y.
93 Hinsdale, Horace
98 Danbury Ct.
Brooklyn

1827 d
29 d 1830
1784
86
88 Charlotte Vt.
90
92
93
94
97
99
1802
04
1815
20
28

2986 Channcy — Lydia — 75 //

3001 Fanny
2

1795 Roger 1828 — Elizabeth Marsh — 75 //

3003 Nathan 152
4 Wareham
5 George 61 — Elizabeth
6 Rathamon
7 Ralph
8 Harriet

3005 George — Mary Cowles —

3009 George C
0 Correl
1 Mary Ann
2 Charlotte
3 Adaline
4 Theodore R.
5 Margaret
6 Rathamon
7 Gilbert M.
8 Catharine
9 Porter G.

11314 Frederic — 70 // Mary Sebor —

3010 Frederic
1 Mary

1486 Mary 1805 — Joseph Lyman 1804 — 12 //

3022 Erastus 148
3 Mary 61
4 Joseph 144
5

2585 Lois — Lynde Lord —

3026 Lynde
7 Lynde 61
8

3027 Lynde 1813 — 3023 Mary Lyman — 1843 — 34 //

3029 Mary Sheldon 76
0 Joseph
1 Joseph Lynde
2 Erastus A. 61
3 Wm Rufus
4 Henry Edwin
5 Frances Maria
6 George Wash 61
7 Abigail Lyman

3032 Erastus A — Charlotte E. Dorman — 80 //

3038 Augustus Aurelius
2 Frederic Augustus
0 Corinna Mary
1 Mary Lyman
2 George Frederic
3 John McHenry
4 Frances Maria
5 Wm Rufus
6 Julia Spencer

3036 Geo Mr. 1825 — Francis Mills — Worcester, Rich Stafford Mass — Newburyport.

3047 Georgiana
8

1816
1779 Humphrey, Channcy — Albany NY
1781 Huron Wayne Co
84 do
85 N. Lansing NY. Dec
88 Rafford, Ken
93 Geneva NY Dec
90 West Span Victor
95 Huron Wayne
1801 Woods, John — Butler NY
1811
12
15 Allen, Stephen
17 McKinstry, Madison
19 Robinson, Henry
20 Hon for Milwaukie
22 Lambertson, Dennis M.
25
27
30
36
1822 New York
26 Richie, Harrison Esq — Boston Mass
1761 North — Lord Lynde 2017 Litchfield
64
67 Northampton
1781 d
82
1787 Pierpont, John Rev. Boston
88 d
91 Brooklyn NY — 91 State St
93 Litchfield
95 d at — in the Army
97 New York — 39 Sidney Place
99 Mayhew, David — Boston
1801 d 1825
05 Snelling, John Jr. — late Jr. NYork — 78-11 — 40 Wall Street
1815
17 d 17
18
20 d 31
22
24
26
27
32 d 33
1825

81 Samuel
Mehetable Strong
1837

5/

3057 Samuel 1817
Beulah Jackson
1812

13//

3060 Electa 1834
Gen David Fraziy

35//

Mass Bannum Co

3063 Joshua
Sarah Stephens

35//

3062 Beulah
35 Elias Taylor

3064 Mercy
Samuel Camp

35//

3066 Mehetable 1812
35 Reuben King

3057 Elisha
Hannah Sears

13//

3050 1 Mehetable — 30 d 30
3050 2 Electa — 32 d 32
3051 Samuel 62 1734
2 Elisha 62 36
3 Elijah 41 d
4 Mehetable 63 45
5 Seth 63 89
6 Mary 43
7 Esther 45

3058 Infant 176
9 Inf
0 Electa 62 63
1 John 62 66
2 Beulah 62 68
3 Samuel 71
4 Mercy 62 73
5 Caleb Co 74
6 Mehetable 62 75
7 Clarissa 63

3068 Abiel
9 Silas Horace
0 Inf
1 David Loren
2 Solomon Judson
3 Caleb Brand
4 Clarissa

3075 Emily 179
6 Emily 98
7 Mary 63 01
8 Maria 05
9 Infant
0 John Stephens 63 11

3081 James 63
2 Elisha Sheldon 63
3 Emeline 63

3084 Samuel Sheldon 1800
5 Infant Dau. 02
6 Moses 03
7 Electa A Son 05
8 Electa 63 06
9 Edward 63 09
0 Beulah 11
1 Mehetable 13
3 Caleb Judson 64 15

3093 John Sheldon 1802 d 32 13 d
4 Elizabeth 102 1804
12 d young

3095 Elisha 169 1774
4 Charles 169 80
7 Benjamin 169 81
8 Sylvester 84
9 Elizabeth 86
3100 Hannah 89

New Marlboro Est part
do
do Martha Killam Sister Riley
Wright Noah New Marlboro
do
am d 1829 aged 86
mm d 1836 aged 84

Tracy Gen David, Batavia Mass Stockbridge
New Marlboro old place
Taylor, Elias Perry N.Y.
73 New Mr. Thankful Sam
(Winchester) Camp, Sam
New Marlboro d 1814
King, Reuben Vernon N.Y.
Norton Ariel do
d
New Marlboro
New Marlboro
Rev was saved on a
Rev
d
d
Bullard, Elezar Lee. Mass
Sheldon, Merrick
Brown, Isaac Stockbridge Mass
New Marl
Perry N.Y.
Armenia, Sudbrides N.Y.
Miller, Henery D. Dudley Mass
Norfolk Ct.
Winchester Ct Minerva Goodwin
Winchester Ct
Dudley Geo. Winchester
Barkhamsted Ct.
Kellogg Geo. Mehetable Col Columbus O.
Barber Rev Elihu Union Springs Ovena N.Y.
d young
New Marlboro
Ley d 1804
Williams College 1804
d
Stow, Aaron Brookville O.

Dec
3055 Seth 1827
3584 Sarah Parson 1819
13//

3054 Mehetable
Noah Wright

13//

3067 Clarissa
Ariel Norton

37//

2781 Merrick
3077 Mary Sheldon
3080 John Stephens
83// Clarissa Beach

3081 James
Eunice Wadsworth
83//

3082 V. Sheldon
83// Harriet Hollister

3083 Emeline
A Miller

3084 S. Sheldon
Elizabeth Malloy
83//

3088 Electa
83// Geo Dudley

3089 Edward
83// Maria Norton

3101 Jonathan 169
2 Theodore 169
3 Sarah

3104 Lucinda
5 Rachel
6 Bianka
7 Caleb
8 Luther
9 Mehetable
0 Martha
1 Noah
2 Eunice

3113 Clarissa
4 Elizabeth
5 Emily
6 Sam'l Sheldon
7 Levantia
8 Almira
9 Harriet

3120 Ellen
1 Infant
3122 Miranda
3 Francis Maria
3124 Elias
5 Janette
6 Jane Sarah
7 Ellen
3128 Maria
9 Albert
0
1
2
3
4
3135 Luther M.
6 Samuel
7 Sarah
8 Salome
9 Edward
0 Ellen
1 Mrs Dexter
2 Harriet
3
3144 James Mabet
5 Emily
6 Mary Beach
7 Alice
3148 Infant
9

1780 Rev 1 York N.Y.
84 New Marlboro
86 Sheldon, Jas P. 3 1793
Shepard, Jas Sandisfield Mass
Smith, Benj do
Sage, Dick. do

Miles, Dan Sandisfield Mass
Monroe David Colebrook Ct

Paine, Jos.
Church, Cobb Vernon N.Y.
Talcott
Judson,
Judson Ala
d

183

1836
1844

Elias Taylor

3091 Caleb J. — 3151 Mary M. — 1842
Mary Beach — 2
783 Orlando L. — 3153 Horace B. — 1829
Candace Marshall — 4 Dexter L. — 33
782 James — 3155 James O. — 1823 N.Y.
Ann P Owen — 6 Henry K — 26
88 — 7 Lucius — 29
784 Horace — 3158 [illegible] Charles — 1832
Caroline Cross — 9 Caroline — 39
88 — 0 Mary Eliza
786 Gad — 3161 Charles C — 1834
88 Lucinda L. Chandler — 2 Allen J. — 36
787 Francis — 3163 Cornelia
88 Cornelia Pomeroy — 4
Sophia Pomeroy — 5
788 Caroline Julia — 3166 Mary
88 Jared Smith — 7
— 8
789 Eliza — 3169 Robert
88 Sylvester Pomeroy — 0
775 Jonathan 1843 — 3171 Jonathan — 1788 Parma
Rosanna Gillett — 2 Rosanna 218 — 89 d 42 Lucy Henry [illegible] Albion Calhoun Mich
Son joined the Meth. — 3 Gad 215 — 91 " do
in 1799 in ovid Seneca Co. — 4 Abigail 215 — 93 Losey Wm do
5 Julius — 96 d 18
40 — 6 Lydia 215 — 98 Pease, Asa Parma N.Y.
7 James 216 — 1800 Albion, Mich.
8 Cynthia 216 — 02 Thompson Wm Bruce
9 Elizabeth 216 — 05 Patterson John E. Parma, N.Y.
0 Loomis 47 — 08 Parma N.Y.
1163 Simeon 1843 — 3180 Emily — 1821 Harriet Caldwell Turner Cuyahoga
40 Eunice Harmon 1849 — 2 Mary Louisa — 22 Moore, Mark Miller Troy, Geauga, O.
3 Henry Clay — 23 m Julia Ann Bartholomew
80 — 4 Cornelia — 27 Waterman Asa B. Parma
5 Saml Newton — 29 d
6 Edgar — 31 Mantua
7 Charles — 36
8 Luman — 38
Horace — 3189 Mary Jane — 1827 d 31
Mahala Wright 1843 — 0 Effie Ann — 31
80 — 1 Mary Hanchet — 33 d 36
2 Horace Jewett — 35
Lucy Lewis — 3 Lewis Cass — 38
1169 Seth 1835 — 3194 Anson — 1830 Shawnee
Julia Bancroft — 5 Frances Cordelia — 32 do
Mantua Post. — 6 Seth — 34 Shawnee Mich
1170 George — 3197 Mary Ann — 1835
Fanny Wilkinson — 8 Lois — 37
1171 Eliza — 3199 Newton Sheldon — 1835
Sol Loomis — 0 Edmund Walton — 37

943 Ruth 1830 — 3201 Anna — 65 — Cook Elisha Hadley Mass
Timothy Eastman — 2 Lucinda — Hadley Mass
3 Samuel — do
33 — 4 Joseph [illegible] — do
5 Ruth — Wright — 1 Northampton
6 Grace — Brock Aaron — do
7 Timothy
3201 Anna 1840 — 3208 Henry — d
Elisha Cook — 9 Susan — d
0 Abigail
79 — 1 Mary Grace
2 Roswell — d
3 Jane
4 Martin — d
948 Huldah — 3215 Nancy Infant — 93 King, Geo. Chardon O.
Daniel Gillett — 6 Abigail — 95 Remington Isaac. Granger Seth. Suffield
7 Roderic — d
33 — 8 James — 65 — 97 Suffield lot
9 Lucinda Daniel — 65 — 97 aged 23 — 1801 Kent, Albert Suffield
0 Maria — 03 King, Harvey Chardon O.
1 Rachel — 65 — 04 Harmon Dennis Nonny King Mass
2 Huldah — 65 — 06 Kent, Edwin Suffield
3216 Abigail — 3223 Isaac Chauncy — 1817
Isaac Remington — 4 Daniel Gillet — 19 d aged 23
5 Henry — 21 Suffield lot
78 — Seth Granger — 6
7 Juliette
8 — d
9
3218 James d. 18 — 3230 Aurelia — 1827 Utica NY with Mason
79 — Martha Granger — 1 Frances — 32
2 Horace Mann — 34
3219 Lucinda — 3233 Caroline — 1827
Albert Kent — 4 — d
88 — 5 Albert Emmett
6 Eliza
7 Sydney
8 Elmore
3221 Rachel — 3239 Maria — 18
Dennis Harmon — 0 Eloisa
89 — 1 Mary Ardelia
2 Horace
3 Silas
King Nonny — 4 Sarah — Sarah — d aged 1 yr 1847
3222 Huldah — 3245 Lester
Edwin Kent — 6 Louisa
79 — 7 Henry
8 Dan Gillet

66									
198	Deborah 1841	3251	John	"	1766				
3256	David Hanchet	2	Deborah	"	68	Hulburt Philip	Manlius NY.		
		3	Mary	24	70	Sheldon Saml 2d	Suffield		
		4	David		72	d			
		5	Olive	"	74	Carter, Ezbroim	Sonville NY		
		6	Hannah	"	77	Kent, Benajah	Suffield		
		7	David	47	79	Montzuma P.O. NY.			
		8	Erastus	"	81				
		9	Seth	47	83				
		0	Chloe	47	86	Remington, Abijah	Suffield		
		1	Elizabeth	47	89	King, Leonard Jr.	do		
		2	Phineas	47	92				
3254	John 1795	3263	John		17	P.M.			
	Jael Harmon	4	David						
		5	Jael			Milton,	Ga.		
		6	Julia				do.		
		7	Mary				Lyons. NY		
		8	Diantha			Stratton			
3251	Deborah	3269	Deborah		1794	d ayd 16			
	P. Hulburt	0	Mary		96		Manlius		
		1	Olive			Blackman,	Bridgewater NY		
		2	Lucina			Dewey	Sullivan NY.		
		3	Erastus				Mich		
		4	Julius				do		
		5	Addison				Manlius NY.		
		6	Dorwin				do		
3255	Olive	3277	Inf						
	Z Carter	8	Olive						
		9	Emily						
		0	Harriet						
		1	Milton						
		2	David 2d						
		3	Deborah						
		4	Elizabeth 2a						
		5	Nehemiah						
		6	Ezbroim				d ayd 10		
3256	Hannah	3287	Albert						
	Benajah Kent	8	Edwin						
		9	Sydney						
		0	Celia				Dibble,		
		1	Samuel						
3258	Erastus	3292	Erastus Hannibal		1777	08	Suffield		
	Chloe Remington	3	Chloe Emeline			Warner	Anson Brattsboro Vt		
		4	Isabel				do		
		5	Miranda				d		
		4	Miranda				d		
		7	Ellen						
		8	Asahel Morse						
		9	Colbert						
		0	Infant dead				d		

3257	David	3301							
	Diantha Hord	2							
		3							
		4							
		5							
	Montgomery P.O.	6							
	write	7	"						
		8							
		9							
		0							
		1							
3269	Seth	3372	Sanville						
	Martha Remington	3	Carlton				Irwinsburg O.		
		4							
		5							
		6							
		7							
		8							
		9							
	Chloe	3320	Almira C.				Lewis, Marcus		Suffield
		1	Horace Harmon						do
	Elizabeth	3322	Marietta Maria				Lewis Alvin		Suffield
	Leonard J King	3	Lorenzo						
		4	Henry				Medina O.		
		5	David Hanchett						
3262	Phineas	3326	Caroline Eliz						
	Elizabeth Dewey	7	David						
		8	Wm Henry						
		9	Louisa						
		3330	Elijah						
269	Silene 78		Silene	"					
	Abel Rising	1	Elijah						
		2	Abeb 2d						
		3	Sarah						
		4	Aaron						
		5	Joel	68					
924	Mary 1795	3336	John						
	John Hanchett	7	Mary						
		8	Luke	153					
		9	Oliver	47					
		0	David	"					
		1	Rachel	8					
		2	Hannah	42					
		3	Mary	9					
3339	Oliver	3344	Lydia						
	Rachel Gillett	5	Rachel						
		6	John Wilkes						
		7	Oliver Cromwell						
		8	Nancy						
		9	Julia						

1762									
64	Remington Abijah	Suf.							
62	Benson Vt								
67	do								
72	Winchell David	W Springfield							
75	Doanes.	Vt.							
70	Suffield								
	d								
	d								
37									
	Sheldon Elijah								
	Sheldon Seth								
51	Sheldon Joel 2d ca								
	Lacey Hobbus.	Suffield	Ct						
	Bates Apollos	Granby Ct.							
	Waldo. Rev Daniel	conn.							
	Thrall	Preston							

68

345 John A. — 3357 Benj — 1830
Hannah Eliza Sheldon — 2 Wm Stevens — 33
3 Eliza — 35 d 37
4 Mary — 37 d 39
5 Edwin — 40
5 — 43

117 Rebecca — 3356 Isaac Sheldon — 1765
Seth Smith — 1 Josiah — 66
ae 99 — 8 Dudley Sheldon — 69
9 Mary — 71
0 Rebeca — 73
1 [illegible]
2

78 Joseph 1757 — 3363 Joseph — 1722
Elizabeth
4
5
6
7
8

103 Rebeca 1793 — 3369 Rebeca — 69 — 1732 Fuller Joseph. Suffield
John Norton 1789 — 0 John — 69 — 34 Newgrounds Mt
1 Huldah — 34 Rowe, Mass
2 Asa — 39 Dr Newtown Ct.
3 Elijah — 69 — 41 Westhampton Mass
4 Rachel — 69 — 44 Hale, John Suffield Ct.
5 Sarah — 46 Moran, John. 3375 Do Mary Nichols
6 Apphia — 69 — 49 Mather, Increase
7 Daniel — 69 — 51
8 Seth — 70 — 54 Suffield W Springfield

938 Dan 1802 — 3379 Susanna — 1789 Denison Andrew Suffield
Susanna King — 0 Charity — 92 d ae 20 1810
1 Charles — 68 — 94 Suffield
2 Hiram — 96 do
3383 Lorain Susan — 1831
4

3381 Charles — 3385 Silence — 1785 Moran Nanny
Mary Rachel Sheldon — 6 Desire — Rice John Suffield
3330 Silence — 7 Abijah — 87 Lewis James Suffield
Capt. Abijah Remington 1832 ae 72 — 8 Cynthia — 89 Suffield
9 Lydia — 92 d'01
0 Lucy — 94 Hastings Wm Suffield
of Hatfield — 97 Archer Thomas
1 Julius Luna — 1801 Sheldon Jon Ct. 376
PM Charlestown Ct.

3335 Joel 1827 — 3392 Ruth — 1790
Ruth Mitchell — 3 Julia — 97
4 Cynthia — 98

378 Channcey H. — 3395 Mary Elis — 1833 d 34
2d Mary Remington — 6 Mary Elis — 35 d 38
7 Channcey Newton — 40
8 Silence Ruth — 42
9

3374 Rachel 1811 — 3401 John
John Hale 1810 — 2 Elizabeth — 137
3 Rachel
4 Sarah
5 Sarah
6 John — 157
7 Asa — 157
8 Mary — 158
9 Thaddeus
0 David — 158

3369 Rebeca 1813 — 3411 Rebeca
Joseph Fuller 1807 — 2 Joseph — 69
3 Apollos
4 John — 69
5 Apollos — 69

3412 Joseph 1843 — 3416 Lucy
Mary King 1835 ae 71 — 7 Mary
8 Joseph
9 Wm Franklin

3414 John 1834 — 3420 John
Mary Remington — 1 Elisabeth
2 Mary

3415 Apollos — 3423 Hamaliel
Rebeca Smith — 4 Wm
5 Henry
6 Apollos
7 Harriet

3370 John — 3428 Mabel
Mabel Austin — 9 Chloe
0 Thesda

3373 Elijah 181 — 3431 Aurelia
Elizabeth Stiles — 2 Benj
3 Elijah
4 Joseph

3376 Apphia 1837 — 3435 Ruth
Hiram Mather 1799 — 6 Eusebius
7 Wm
8 Ruth — 158

3377 Daniel 1814 — 3439 Lucy — 69
Lucy King 1831 — 0 Emily
1 Daniel M. — 70

3439 Lucy — 3442 Charles S
Dr A. L. Bissell — 3 Wm Norton
4 Mary Amelia
5 Emily Sophia
6 Francis Leavitt
7 Eugene
8 Henry
9

1767 d 75
69 Smith, Medad
71 Austin, Uriah Suffield
(1st Husband)
73 d 75
75 d 1811
77
79
81 Remington Benj Suffield
83 d 1835
85 Suffield
1764 Hastings — Cowles
65 Capt. Suffield
67 d 70
70 Suffield
72 do
1798
1800 d 1806

1800 Suffield
02 Fuller Geo 3414 Suffield
07 Remington Thos Suffield
1795
98
d
Granger Hiram Ro. Suffield
1763
66
69
1769
71 Westhampton
73 do
77 do
1769 d 74
72
74 Suffield
77 Kent James 3 W Springfield
1793 Bissell Dr Asaph L Suffield
95
99 Suffield
1821
22
24 d
28 d
31
26
39
35 d 37

3378 Seth
Sarah Gilley

17

3451 Theodeus
2 Olivia
3 Susan
4 Rufus
5 John
6 Seth
7 Sylvester
8 Sarah
9 Layuthia
0 Norman
1 Sydney Newton

Southwell Enoch.

92
92 Fowler, Bildad W Springfield
94 d
96
99

3441 Daniel W.
Mindwell Rose

89

3462 Elizabeth Rose
3 Lucy King
4 Mary Ellen
5 John Hughes
6 Emily Louisa

1826
30
36
40
42

294 Mary
A Nelson Rising

3467 Eliza
8 Andrew
9 Cornelia
0 Cornelius

1832
34
38
d

379 Rev D. Newton
Rachel H Ripley

46

3471 John Ripley
2 Elizabeth H.
3 Ann Maria
4 Jane Amelia
5 Henry Newton

1836
38
39
42
43

1340 Nancy
Augustus Collins Esq

114

3476 Caroline
7 Henry Sheldon
8 Augustus Hey
9 Sybil Louisa
0 Thomas James
1 Nancy Maria
2 Josephine Augusta

1817 Hooker, Wm T. Hartford
19 d
21
23
24 d 27
30
32

1337 Thomas 1838
Lucy Palmer

114

3483 Eliza Palmer
4 Thomas King
5 Harriet
6 Maria
7 Wm Ray
8 Henry
9 Lucy
0 Dewitt C.
1 Mary E.

1818
16 d 1838
17
19 d 1841
21
23 New York William St
24
26
30 d Nov 15-'50

1339 James K
Jerusha Pomeroy 1837

114

3492 Catharine A.
3 Wm Henry
4 James
5 Elizabeth Strong
6 Nancy Collins
7 Jerusha Pom'y
8 Mary

1818
17 Rev { Died age 25
18 Amherst Mass. New York
21 Ruggerus Co.
23 Clark Rev Lewis F. Milton
25 d 31.
27

Hannah Lyman

1342 Ruth
Dr Job Clark

114

3501 Cornelia
2 Charles
3 Elizabeth
4 Henry
5 Inf
6 Thomas Hilton
7 Frances

21
23 Hartford Ct
2
d
32 d 43

1341 Abiah
Rev Alvan Nash

114

3508 Emma Louisa
9 Thos. Sheldon
0 Charles Storrs
1 Francis Fowler
2 Amelia Porter
3 Henry Taylor
4 Alvan Hyde
Fanny Leigh

1829
31
32 d 36
34 d 36
36
38
41
43

1884 Isaac
Charlotte Burk

116

3515 Josephine Lee
6 Caroline Stewart
7 Mary Jane

1839
41
43

1540 Mary
Jonathan Arms

11

1843
3518 Joseph Sheldon
9 John
0 Mary
1 Jonathan
2 Elizabeth Lee

1793 Westfield Mass
96 Springfield
98 Hodges, Joseph Westfield
1800 d 02
Doty, Simon P. Belvidere, Ill

Josiah F Brewster

3578 Joseph Sheldon
Clarissa Noble

25

3523 Elisabeth
4 Jonathan
5 Eunice Ann
6 Louisa

1820 Talmadge Elisha Troy NY
21 Westfield
23 Manson Stephen Jamaica
25

19 John

3537

Not Mary Latham
Fanny Kennedy
Wm Hannah Eaton Rumsey

8
9

520 Mary
Joseph Hodges

70

0 Mary S.
1 Margaret B.
2 Charles A.
3 Juliet Thankful
4 Joseph
5 Adaline
6 Albert A.
7 Edwin

20 Holcomb Lewis M.
21
22
24
27
29
32
34

340 Elisabeth 1838
Adam Smith 1833

44

3538 George 71
9 Elizabeth 152
0 Diantha
1 Ruby Louisa
2 Wm. Sheldon
3 Sarah Ann
4 Benj.
5 Adam
6 Julia

1813 Wampsville NY.
15 Vankuren Franklin Tribes Hill
17 Abel, Andrew J Glenn NY.
19 d 29
21 Glenn NY
22
24 Fort Plain NY
26
28

538
33 George
Almira Hoffman

3547 Malcolm Howard
8 Cornelius Hoffman
9

1840
42

12 / 27 Sarah 1738 — 3551 Josiah — 1713
Josiah Parsons — 2 Isaac 72 — 15
102 — 3 Enoch — 17 d'19
4 — 4 Jacob — 19 d 95
5 Esther — 21 d'40
6 Sarah — 23 Kellogg, Daniel, Amherst Mass
7 Hannah — 25 Clark Caleb Bellchertown
8 Martha — 27 Philips Martin
3552 Isaac 1798 — 3559 Isaac — 1745 d 1819 South Hampton Mass
Lucy Strong 1801 — 0 Elijah — 47 d 1827 Rev. East Haddam
1 Phineas — 48 d'48
101 — 2 Phineas — 50 d'25
3 Lucy — 52 Clark, Jedediah Deerfield
4 Sarah — 63 — 55 Sheldon, Seth New Hamburg
5 Rachel — 57 Edwards, Oliver
6 Dorcas — 59 Edwards Daniel
7 Achsah — 65 Lyman Joel
8 Josiah — 69
9 Elias — 72
121 Charles 1773 — 3570 Daniel — 72 — 1744 Wd Stafford
Lydia Taft 1793 — 1 Timothy — 40 d 1757
A writ was sued 1794 — 2 Lydia — 42 d'57
Lydia Taft & Co — 3 Charles 72 — 47 Somers bt
11 — 4 Ephraim — 48 d'50
5 Ephraim 101 — Lee, Mass.
6 Hannah 101 — Sexton, Daniel Somers
7 Lydia — Church, Elihu, Lee [to West]
3570 Daniel 1820 — 3578 Daniel Taft 167 — 1771 Hinsdale N.H. West Winchester N.H.
Abigail Chapin — 9 Charles 185 — 73 West Granville Southfield drowned Port Hope
30 — 0 [illegible] — 78 Gary d'15
1 David 102 — 80 Springfield or Longmeadow
2 Hannah — 86 m Wd Stafford d 3d
3 John 211 — 175 Lebanon Succ. pinx N Cty
4 Seth 212 — 77 d 83 Wd Stafford dbt. Homestead.
3573 Charles 1832 — 3585 Timothy 101 — 1770 Somers bt
Sarah Chapin 1827 — 6 Elias — 73 d 76
7 Sarah — 75 d 76
8 Sarah — 77 Antrim, Maternus Somers Hampton
30 — 9 Mary 223 — 80 Billings, Truman Lebanon N.H.
0 Elias 150 — 82 Somers
1 Fanny — 84 Hinkley Dr Scoataway Vernon
2 Ira — 86 d 1800
3 Asa — 89 d Louisville Ky.
4 Lydia 72 — 92 Parsons, Philip Enfield
5 Dexa — 95 m Somers.
3594 Lydia — 3596 Sarah — 1827
Philip Parsons — 7 Asa Sheldon — 30
73

3601
2
3
2 John — 3604 John wt — 1663 Pautuxet
Joanna — 5 Timothy 73 — do
Nota — 6
7 Nicholas
8 Archenah
3605 Timothy — 3609 Timothy 73
0
1
2
3
4
5
John — 3616 John 73 — 1664 S. Kingston
Sarah — 7
8
9
0
1
2
3616 John 1705 — 3623 John 117 — S. Kingstown RI.
4 Isaac 80
5 Joseph 112
6 Elisabeth — Sunderland Dard
7 Abigail
8 Mary
9 Dinah
0
3609 Timothy 1748 — 3631 Timothy 87 — 17 Providence RI
1st Rebecca — 2 — d at sea W Indies
3 Benjamin 73 — 20 Rev. Rehoboth Old Bapt. [d Pautuxet]
4 James 74 — 28 Rev. d Troy NY
5 Benajah 57 Wealth found — 20 m. d at Providence 1741-3
6 Daniel — 13 Williams —
7 Jonathan — 15
2d — 28
3633 Benj 1781 Dec 31 — 3638 Benajah 75 — 1745 d Savoy Mass
Sarah Greenwood May 24 1760 d 74 yrs — 9 Sarah 183 — 46 Lindley, Esther Cov. RI
Taunton aged 37. buried at Rehoboth — 0 Lydia — 47 d 1798 Barney, Israel [Esq Pautuxet RI.]
1 Jonathan 75 — 49 Rev.
2 Rebecca 16 — 50 Hart, Luther, Ezra.
2d Samuel Son — 51 d James m
3 Mary 131 — 52 Longdon, Cranston RI
4 Betsey 159 — 54 Rhodes, Mahitable Providence RI
5 Esther d 1821 226 — 56 Carder d 1790 — Alfred 1788, Nancy 85, Joseph 90 d
6 Sarah — 58 Troy N.Y.
7 Benjamin 75 — 60 d
8 Son — 62 d Nancy Robinson [2d wife] Providence
9 Gabriel — 63 d [Temperance] d at Cranston July 5 1788 aged 27.3 M
0 Son dang.
Phebe (Church) Luther 73

3634 James 1826 — Diadema Perry 1816 — 3651 Cynthia — 1751 Bgenet, Ithes | Kinderhook NY.
2 Daniel 70 53 Gen. | Newport R.I.
3 Urania 195 54 Brown Rice Randall | Troy
4 Royalana 55 Blandin, Shubael
5 James 74 57 | Remsen NY.
6 Mary 58 Page, Dr Timothy. {Wyoming NY / Genesee Co
7 Asa 78 61 | Utica NY
8 Lucretia 62 Hyde, Jesse
9 Sarah 78 64 Wilmarth Jona Attleboro Mass
60 Leafe 77 66 Wilmarth Elkanah | Troy NY.
1 John 78 68 | Rochester, Mich.
2 Mercy 69 | Troy NY
3 Rebecca 78 } 73 Whitman, Johns | Fairfield NY.
4 Timothy d 78

3652 Daniel 1823 — Deborah Bailey — 3665 Abigail 1820 — 178[illegible] Dexter, England, Providence
6 Daniel 91 New Orleans {was a fine young man
7 Frances 88 Providence
8 Susan 94 do
9th Infant

3655 James 1819 — Mary Chubb Lee 1845 — 3670 Asa Lee 74 — 1781 Martinsburgh NY.
1 Thomas 83 d 83
2 Thomas Jr. 74 84 Turin NY.
3 Mary 77 86 Harris John | Westernville NY.
4 Timothy 77 88 Governor NY
5 Henry R. 90 d 39 Remsen NY.
6 James 78 92 Ex Buffalo NY
7 Abby 78 94 Billings Andrew Remsen NY
8 Eliza 78 96 Bagg Dr Joseph H. Detroit
9 Lydia 79 1800 Merriam, Ela. Lyndon NY.

3670 Asa L. — Harriet Holmes — 3680 George A 1809 d 1836
1 Augustus Perry 13 Fort Towson P.O. Ark T Choctaw Na
2 James Henry 16 Martinsburg NY
3 Hannah L. Tr 17
4 Martin M.B. 33
5 Morris H. 19 d 20
6 Andrew J. 29

3682 Jas. H. — Susan M Hill — 3687 Mary C 1841
8

3671 Thomas M — Martha Ball — Alice Holbrook — 3689 Theodore P. 1810. Kalamazoo Mich
0 Charles A. 11 do
1 Martha 20
2 Thomas M. 21
3 Hannah M. 23
4 Henry 31
5 Inf 32
6 Inf 34
7 Inf 35
8 George A 36

3641 Jonathan 1835 — Mary Dimpse 1790 — Mayr — 3701 Perry 79 May 1772 Vernon O.
2 Prudence 80 74 Hall, Timothy.
3 Joseph 75 76 d Tiffin O. Dec 28 '21
4 Olive 78 d 78 aged 9 mo
5 Inf 79 d born in Evanville Mass
6 Ruth 79 May 81 Beach, Elihu Vernon O.
7 Jonathan 83 d 88 drowned he was 5 yrs old
8 Mercy 19 Newton 85 Black Archibald Vernon O
9 Mary 52 Dr 89 Williams do
0 Infant 87

Priscilla Manchester d 1847 — 1 Daniel 193 93
2 Chloe 94 Gustavus
3 Lois 80 95 Stones Zaphne.
4 Jonathan 193 97 Fowler O.
5 Louisa 99 Gustavus
6 Sarah 1800 Smith, Joel
7 Rhoda 2/21 Dr 03 Davis, | Edinburg O.
8 Benjamin 193 05 Fowler O.
9 Infant 07

3703 Joseph 1821 — Catharine Olcott — 3720 Henry Olcott 75 — 1799 | Berea, O.
1 Maria 21 03 Bradley, Leverett Dr.
2 Erastus 21 08 | Urbana O. Sandusky city

3720 Henry O. — Ruth Bradley — 3723 Lorenzo B. Dec 1820 d'21 aged 3 mo
4 Catharine May 24 22 d 23 aged 26 mo
5 Rhoda 75 Dec 23 Patterson, Caleb | Berea, O.
6 Mary Nov 26 25
7 Henry B. Jan 29
8 Ruth N. Sept 30
9 Julia Sept. 33
0 James Harper Nov 34 d 35 aged 20 mo
1 Edward Thomson Dec 38
2 Benjamin Joseph Lewis Dec 5 39 Ft. S

3725 Rhoda — Caleb Patterson — 3733 Lydia 1842
4 Mary Helen Tr 48 Sept
4 Catharine 45

3647 Benjamin 18 — Betsey Fry 1815 of Hamilton Mass — 3735 Sarah Greenwood 1782 d
6 Deidamia 15 86 Pierce, Josiah Jr | Troy NY.
7 Son 89 d 1 day
8 Daughter d 3 wks
9 Betsey 91 d 10
0 Benjamin Harvey 97

3736 Deidamia — Josiah L Pierce — 3741 Infant Son 1801 d.
2 Emily Ann 02
3 Delia Maria 07
4 Adaline Elizabeth 15

3638 Benajah 1830 — Hannah Lindley 1841 — 3745 Benj 1770 d S. Car 1819
6 Lucinda 75 72 Smith Wm Quincy Mass
7 Betsey 152 78 Nelson do

3746 Lucinda — Wm Smith — lost at sea 1806 — 3748 Elisha 152 1805 Bliss
9
0

3662 Rebecca Lombard Hart
Lyra Luther
b Jan 11 1755

21

3751 Lombard 175
2 Sally
3 James 76
4 Benjamin S. 226 82 Rev. Wit in Hunga & O. 81 W & C
5 Nathaniel 78 Amity, NY. his father is living
6 Olive 80 on Bemis Heights 1777 3752 m Whipple
7 Philip 226 84 Groton, NY
8 Asa 226 86 from Loretta Case 3750 m Mary Linder
9 Daniel 226 89 from Betsey Stout 3755 m Orpha Palmer
0 Mary 226 91 Lyndon Co Vt in Amity, NY
1 Hannah d 93 Stout Peter Bath NY

1770 Argyle NY. 2 daughters
74 Whipple Morton Zachariah
76
Amity, NY. his father is living
on Bemis Heights 1777 3752 m Whipple
of Salisbury Ct.
Groton, NY
from Loretta Case 3750 m Mary Linder
Betsey Stout 3755 m Orpha Palmer
Lyndon Co Vt in Amity, NY
Hannah Jas. Amity
d young
Newbury Mass. O wife
d 1850

3753 James
Hannah Stone

53

3762 Hannah
3 Rebecca
4 Wm
5 Jonathan
6 Jas.
7 Josiah
8 Ruth
9 James P.
0 Hiram Ely 16 Rev.
1 Aden d
2 Almon
3 Sally

3770 Rev Hiram Ely
Sarah Catlin Steadman 5

3774 Mary Jane d

3657 Asa
Isabel Low

22

3776 Abner 76 1785 Anable for. Albany
7 Ann Mercy 87 d 94
8 Polly 89 d 91
9 Cynthia 91
0 Harriet 93 Wheeler Abijah Cleveland O
1 Daniel 96 Troy N.Y.
2 Leander 97 d
3 Henry H. 1803
4 Urania 06 Nott, Rev Dr & Schenectady
5 Mary A. 08 d

3776 Alma
Joseph Anable
1831

54

3786 Henry Shelton 1815 Utica
7 Wm Stewart 16 Sheboygan W.T. m Olivia Williams
8 Anna M. 18
9 Cynthia Jane 20 d 1836
0 Harriet G. 23
1 Courtland Miller 25
2 Samuel L. b 1809 21 Westerlo NY.
3 Frances 28
4 Mary J. 30

3029 Mary Shelton
Rev John Pierpont

80

3795 Wm Alston 1811
4 Mary Eliz 12
7 Juliette 16 Morgan, Junius S. Hartford Ct.
8 John 19 Rev. Hymn. Mass.
9 James 22
0 Caroline Augusta 23

3780 Harriet 1836
Abijah Wheeler

See Schedule Jasper
Supt Feb 11 1836

54

3801 Sarah Clemens 1822 d 22 Dewitt Clinton Cleveland
2 Laura May 28 Baldwin
3 Hezekiah 33 drowned in Hudson 1828
4 Martha Sheldon 31
5 Myron Peck 34
6 Mary Niles 36
7 Harriet Isabella 20 d 21
8 Franklin 24 d 31
9 Sarah Bell 26 Tenn Illinois NY Gould Boston
0 Mary Lucretia 24 d 24

3781 Daniel
Martha Ann Vanlett

54

3811 Henry H. 1820 Troy Laura P. Thayer
2 Frederick A. 23 do
3 Frances E. 24 Buckingham James b. Troy
4 Helen M. 28
5 Harriet Isabel 33
6 Charles L. 34
7 Thomas F. 40
8 Daniel Webster 36

3673 Mary C.
John Harris

53

3819 Mary 1810 French, Gustavus
0 Rachel E 13 Castle, Horatio
1 Abby M 14 French Freedom
2 John W 17

3674 Timothy
Nancy Bowen

3823 Cordelia C 1808 Convent, Channcy Fowler NY
4 Calista 10 Atwood, Aaron d 1834
5 Charles B. 12 Milwaukie W.T.
6 Mary 14 Kalamazoo Mich
7 Harriet M. 16 Parsons, Horace Governeur
8 Eliza 18 Atwood, Aaron Evans NY
9 Lucia D 20
0 Timothy 22
1 Mary Ann 24
2 Benj. L. 27
3 Julia D. 29
4 Hannah Maria 32

53

3823 Cordelia C
Channcy Conant

3835 Rodney
6 Emily
7 Charles

3828 Eliza
Hiram Atwood

3838 Leroy
9

3660 Leafe
Elkanah Wilmarth

3840 Diadama 1788 Union Village NY. 31
1 Fanny 90 Gen. John B. Troy
2 Mercy 94 Elmon Dra Fort Miller
3 Elkanah 92 Troy
4 Sarah 96 Crandall Luther, Wyatt Wm
5 Lavinder 98 Glens Falls
6 Enoch 1800 Union Village
7 James 02 New York
8 Bela 04 Argyle 4 Corners
9 Edwin 07 Union Village

3661 John 1845 — Rosanna Pitts — 22 //

3851 John Pitts 75 — 1792 — Willows Springs N.Y.
2 Thomas Lester — 94 — Detroit
3 Amanda " tr — 98 — McKnight, Alex
4 Abiah Eliza 195 — 00 — Pitcher, Dr. Zina — Detroit
5 Robert Livingston 195 — 06 — Rochester Mich.
6 Roxalana Bur — 96 — Manter, Hezekiah 31 — Johnsburgh N.

3851 John P. — Eliza Whiting — 55 //

3857 Ann Eliza 196 — 1819 — Gratiot, Charles Ho — Gratiot Grove Wis
8 Delia Amanda 196 — 20 — Drummond, Thos. Esq — Galena Ill.
9 Jane Palmer 196 — 22 — Hawley, Horace H — Attica N.Y.
0 John Whiting — 23 — Galena Ills
1 Thomas Hanford — 25
½ Antonia Wilkinson — 27 d 27
2 Mary Eliz tr — 30
3 Robert — 28 d —
4 Thomas Edadie — 31
5 Mrs Hayward — 33
Henry Gratiot — 36

3852 Thomas C — Eleanor Labadie — 55 //

7 Rosa Charlotte — 1827 — Guion, Henry — Phila
8 Alexandrine M. — 29
9 Theo P — 32
0 Eleanor Ann — 34 d 35

3853 Amanda Alex McKnight — 55 //

3871 Sheldon 196 — Detroit
2 Thomas — Stamford Vt. — Lake Superior
3

3663 Rebaca — John Whitman — 22 //

3874 John Sears 195 — 1797 — Rev. & Thos. — Penn Yan Miles Bay N.Y.
½ Benj Sayles
5 Samuel Stillman — 98 d 00 — Little Falls N.Y.
6 Almira Mercy — 04 — Judson, Dea. — Marcellus
7 Harriet Amanda — 07 — Eaton, Henry — d 1843 Troy O
8 James Sheldon — 00 — Fairfield N.Y.

3659 Sarah 1844 — Jon[a] Milmoth — Attleboro' Mass. — 22 //

3879 Jonathan[3] — 93 — New York to Charlotte Sl. to Troy
½ 95 d
0 Wm. Mc. 127 — 97 — N.Y. city
1 Sarah[4] — 89 — Smith, Remember, Rehoboth
2 Daniel[4] — 99 — Attleboro Mass
3 Otis[4] — 1803 — Providence R.I.
4 Mercy — 07 d aged 6 m — Interred in Attleboro
½ Infant
½ Edmund — d

3876 James — Sylvia Alexander — 53 — Rev Caleb

3886 James — 1821 — Esq — Buffalo N.Y.
7 Alexander — 23 — Kalamazoo Mich
8 Mary C. — 25
9 Francis — 27 d 29

3677 Abby — Andrew Billings — 54 //

3890 Abby S. — 1828
1 Mary E. — 30
2 Catharine E — 31
3 Maria A. — 34
4 Andrew W — 36
5 L. Guiteau — 41

3678 Eliza — Dr Joseph Bagg — 54 //

389 6 Abby Sheldon — 1824 — Austin Mrs G. d 44 & Wilhelmina L. 1844 — 99 //
½ Cornelia P. — 26
½ Benjamin Rush — 28
7 Eliza — 32
8 Anna Rosalinda — 34
9 Josephine Stuart — 36
0 [illegible] — 38

3679 Lydia — Ela Miriam — 57 //

3901 Ela N. — 1819
2 Clinton L. — 21
3 Helen M. — 23
4 Mary M. — 25
5 James L. — 27
6 Harriet tr — 31
7 Jane S tr — 29
8 Gustavus F — 33
9 Amanda — 35 d
0 Infant
1 Charles M. — 41

3901 Perry 1848 — Rhoda Sallis — 52 //

3912 Curtis Perry — 1795 — Wayne, Fran[s] C.
3 Rhoda L. — 1806 — Haynes, David — Poland
4 Linus D. — 09
5 Mary P. 79 — 17 — Trunkey, Albert, Ursula[a]

3912 Curtis P — Electa Milroy — 98 //

3916 Laura Electa 226 — 1818 — Bentley, Addison — Union Mich
7 Lucius Curtis — 21 d 22
8 Nathan Curtis 226 — 23
9 Lucius Linus — 24 — Thankful Hall & Sarah Ellis — 1849 — Dec
0 Rhoda Rotsum 250 — 28 — King, Dwight H. — Lockport d 50
1 Norman Perry — 35

3913 Rhoda Sophronia — David Haynes — 95 //

3922 Charlotte — 1826 — Truesdale Dr. — Poland
3 Charles — 30
4 Curtis — 32
5 Hiram — 36
6

Linus D

3914 Mary De Wolf — 98 //

3927 Maria — 1838
8 Lucy — 40
9 Sarah — 42 — Magellan — 45

3906 Electa — Giles Dayton — Elihu Beach — 52 //

3930 James Riley 225 — 1803 — Kinsman O
1 Miles E 225 — 08 — Vernon O
9 Myron Sheldon 223 — 09 — do
3 Edwin Johnson
4 Amanda A
5 Sarah Almira 226 — 24 — Simons, Washington, Vernon
6 Infant — 1838 d

3905 Mary P 1849 — Albert Trunkey — 96 //

3937 Electa Sophronia — 40 d
Homer — 42
8 Cassius — 47

3708 Mercy Ann — Black — 52 //

3939 Henry Philander 193 — 1811
0 Lorenzo [illegible] 79 — 18 Lydia D Lyman — 39
1 Margaret R — 16 Leonard Alvan & Erminia — 20 — 44
2 Elenora L. 79 — 18 Brown, Anson — Erminia 44
3 Caroline — 20 d 23
4 Sophronia — 22 d 25
5 Cyprenius — 24 d 25
6 Erwin — 26 — Lucy Bates

3940 Lorena M. — Lyman Leonard — 99 //

3947 Lordia — 1834
8 Caroline — 37
3947 Laura S. — 1842
0 Fayette — 48

3941 Electa — Anson Brown — 99 //

3951 Huldah d.
3952 Timothy 1796
3953 Giles "
3954 Prudence "
3955 Lester "
3956 Sheldon
3957 Alenina
3958 Orlina d
3959 Luther "
3960 Lorenda
3961 Corinthia
3962 Frederick

3951 Timothy Hall
52

3954 Prudence
Adna Loc
98

3955 Lester
Celestia Finch
98

3953 Giles 1826
98 Louisa Marvin

3959 Luther
98 Jane Jarvis

3713 Lois 1834
Zaphna Stone
52

3826 Henry
99 Betsey Botsford

3624 Isaac
Susanna
4

Loc: Adna, Charlestown O.
1800
m Eleanor King {Eliza, Curtis, Carlton}
98
Barns Newton {Mary, Lucretia, Newton}
Hyde; Valentine
Edinburg O.
98 {Mary, Henry, Franklin}

3963 Orson
4 Cynthia
5 Timothy d

3964 Emaline 1829
7 Manly
8 Milo
9 Melissa
0 Charles Thomas

3971 Marvin 1824
2 Sarah
3 Loraine

3974 Miles Bradley
5 Armina
6 Matilda

3977 Philemon 1815 } Died May 15 1820 by being put
8 Wm 17 } into the Spring by their mother
9 Cyprus 19 } while insane.
0 Louisa 21
1 Julia 23
2 Lucian 25
3 Sarah 27
4 Myron 29
5 George 32

3986 Charles Henry 1839
7 Calista 41
8

3989 John 111 1719 S. Kingston
0 Joseph 81 22 Stephentown
1 Isaac 67 16 N. Kingston
2 Thomas 58 09 Pawling's NY
3 Benjamin 23 27 Stephentown
4 Roger 109 10 S. Kingston
5 Elisabeth 13 Dighton Mass. Dower
6 Susanna 130 20 Attleboro Benj Dower
7 Palmer 24

Court to Rev. John

4001 Joseph Sheldon 1821
2 Maria 26 Early John P. {Dakota Ia, Wis Cities}
3 Mary 30 d
4 Cyprus Henry 33
5 Catharine Allen 36
6 Infant 43 d
Emily Josephine 45 d 51

3721 Maria
D. Leverett Bradley
98

4007 Milton Erastus 1832 m Nancy J. Stewart Penn
8 Albert 34 d 1847
9 James Harper 37
0 Catharine Harriet 41
1 Mary Louise Marie Antoinette 44 d
2 Josephine 47
Mrs Josephine John Henry 54

3722 Erastus
Angeline Adams
98

3990 Joseph 1786
2 Ruth Burdick

4012 Joseph 17 d
3 Phebe Dye, Abel
4 Susanna Nichols, David Vt.
5 Joseph 81 62
6 Wm 81 67 Pine Grove Pa {Killed by sawlogs}
7 Paul 81 68 Scriba N.Y.
8 Jonathan 82 70 Richfield O
9 Lydia 72 Goodrich Justus | Hancock Mass
0 Ruth 75 Barber, James

10

4015 Joseph
Semina Carr
27

4021 Semina d
2 Joseph "
3 John Leland Stephentown N.Y.
4 Caleb d
5 Diadama d
6 Alanson Stephentown
7 Palmyra
8 Jas. Madison Williamstown Mass
9 De Witt C
0 Semina Greenfield, Elijah
1 Hannah Allen, John
2 Abigail Davis Dan.
3 Caleb

4016 Wm 1831
Parthena Sherman
28

4034 Philena 1789 Williams Robert
5 Parthena 176 93 Bishop James.
6 Wm 183 96 Grafton O.
7 Rachel 92 Sherwood Joel — Rogers Michael
8 Phebe 176 98 Watkins, Wm
9 Sarah 06
0 Mason 176 04 Mt Clear Co N.Y.
Ruth 176 02 Marsh Jos. 31
— Johnson Obadiah
Wabash, Ind.

4047 Paul
4048 Frances Hall
28

4046 ½ Frances 84
½ Anna 84
½ Paul 85
2 ½ Joseph 85
½ Hezekiah H 85
3 Abreas 85
4 Perry G 85
5 Abel D 85
½ Lydia
6 Mary 85
7 John 85
8 Ruth
9 Bradley
0 Son

Mrs Judy Hall
Mrs Sarah Workman

Lenox, Mass. Hall, Eastman
Lodi O.
"
Clark, Luther
Tracy, Cyprus
"

264

4048 Jonathan 1845 — Abia Northrop

4051 Mary 82 — 1791 Matcham Wm — Pittsfield O
2 Rath — 93 d
3 Dan[illegible] — 94 — Granger
4 Lucy 82 — 96 Clark Saml — Rushford O.
5 Ira 82 — 97 — do
6 Andrew 82 — 99 — Wm Pittsfield
7 Lydia 34 — 1801 Bragg, Millard F
8 Mabell 33 — 03 Bigelow, Martin
9 Son — d
0 Infant — 05 d
1 David F. 33 — 1806
2 Bartholomew — 07 d 12 drowned
3 Infant — 09 d
4 Geo. Clinton 32 — 11
5 Jonathan 31 — 12

4057 Mary Wm Matcham

4066 Edward Ann — Rowell Levi Pittsfield 3rd
7 Edward — d
8 Mary
9 Henry
0 Harriet — d
1 Henrietta
2 Helen
3 Wm

4053 David Anna Sarles

4074 Phebe
5 Ezra
6 Edward
7 Isaiah
8 Clinton
9 Myron
0 Albert
1 Francis

4054 Lucy Sam[l] Clark

4092 2 Lorinda — 1815 16 Hills, Hamilton[3] — Granger O.
3 Parthena 33 — 19 Brownell, Wm — Bath O
4 Mary — 21 Payne, Wm[2]
5 Sam Sheldon — 23
6 Eliza Ann — 26 Swan Levi 27
7 Albert Webster — 29
8 Swan Abia — 31
9 Henry O Sheldon — 34 d
0 Alford Abraham — 37
1 Jay Lewis — 40 d 41

4055 Ira 1850 Aug[t] — Malinda B

4092 3
4
5

4056 Andrew — Deborah Sarles — Cyntha

4096 Harriet
7 Isaiah S
8 Jonathan — 1838

Clark — Royal[ton] O — Royalton

4057 Lydia — Millard F Bragg

4101 Esther
2 Lucy
3 Clinton
4 Laura
5 Lorinda
6 Henry
7

4058 Mabel — Martin Bigelow

4108 Ira
9 Cornelia
0 Lucy
1 Wm
2 Jonathan
3 John
4 Harriet
5 Martin
6 Edward
7 Riley
8 Mabel Abia

4061 D. D. Tompkins — Martha Robinson

4119 Wm
0 Martha
1 Charles

4064 George C.

4123 2 William
3 George
4 Frankham

4065 Jonathan — Phebe Freeman

5
6

3993 Benjamin 1796 — Anna Allen

4127 Isaac — 1755 d 57
8 William — 83 — 58
9 Stephen W — 62 — Extraordinary man—pious &c
0 Susanna W — 59
1 Benjamin — 85 — 64 Rev.
2 Mary — 66 Vary, Nathan

4128 William 1805 — Abigail Odell

4133 Abigail — 1780 Steward Wm — Openheim N.Y.
4 William — 83 — Saybrook O.
5 Benjamin S. — 85 — Sweden N.Y.
6 Lionel — 87 — Worcester N.Y.
7 Allen — 89 — Legrange O.
8 Alanson — 90
9 Anna — 94 — Mason, Asa
0 Asa — 96
1 Erastus — 98
2 Diadama — 1800
3 Diana — 04 — Calkins Charles | Marcellus N.Y.

4138 Alanson — Mary Ann Van Allen

4144 Wm Henry — 1812
5 John N. — 16
6 Stephen Alanson — 18

4083 Parthena — Wm Brownell

4147 Sam[l] Burden — 1821
8 Helen Eliza — 23
9 Angelia Jane — 45
0 Son — 49

4134 William — Mary Delesdernier
4151 Mary — 1808 Saybrook C.
2 Mary F. — 09 Orangeport N.Y.
3 Hezekiah Mills — 11 Dr.
4 Freeman F. — 14 Rev. Ind Conf Min.
5 Mark D. — 16 Dr. Canandaigua O.
6 Laura Mc — 18 Webster, Chelsea
7 Orrilla Ann — 20 d 22
8 Clarissa Julissa — 23 d 43
9 Daughter — 26 d
0 Jane — 28

4151 Mary — 4161 Philo — 1831
116 John Calkins 1841 — 2 Mary Jane — 36
3 Harriet F. — 38 d 1848

4152 Wm F. — 4164 Charles W. — 1835
110 Mary Wright — 5 Josiah — 38
6 Mark — 40
7 Wm — 42

4153 Hezekiah M. 1843 — 4168 Helen J. — 1838
110 Betsey O. Walton — 9 Carlton A.
m Kirby, Calvin Pulaski — 0 Mortencia — 48

4156 Laura M. — 4171 Ransom — 1839 d
110 Chelsea Webster — 2 Harriet J. — 41
Mary Louisa — 44

4135 Benjamin S. — 4173 Benj Lee — 1805 d
Anna James — 4 Althea Ann — 06 Aldrich, Saml Am. C. Bptm.
Mary J. — 5 Mary J. — 08 Remington, Philander Sen.
James A — 6 James A — 11 Rochester N.Y.
Phebe C. — 7 Phebe Eliza — 13 Barber, Azariah Middletown Ct.
Electa — 8 Electa — 15 Beard, Barnum Portageville
Harriet A. — 9 Harriet A. — 17 Martin John, Parkins Glenn. Alden N.Y.
Abigail C. — 0 Abigail C. — 20 Brown Leo Akron N.Y.
Ellen M. — 1 Ellen M. — 22 Shepard Thos H. Clarendon N.Y.
DeWitt C. — 2 DeWitt C. — 24
Wm F. — 3 Wm F. — 27 d
Rumford — 4 Rumford — 30

4176 James A. 1843 — 4185 Charles F. — 1833
Amanda Bennett — 6 John C. — 35
110 — 7 Francis A. — 38
8 Isabella — 40

4041 Anna — 4189 John — Oswego, N.Y.
Obadiah Johnson — 0 Lucy — Hubbard
1 Angeline } Lockwood, Sylvester
Oswego N.Y. — 2 Emaline } Johnson
3 Frances
4 Robert
5 Abel
6 Reuben — 26 S. Am.
7

4041½ Paul — 4208 Harriet — Sindel, Natt. E. Oswego
Sally Vincent — 2 Bradford
3 Wm C. — do
Scriba NY. — 4 Maria
5 Vincent — N.Y. City
Charlotte Filkins — 6 George A.
7 John
8

4042 Joseph — 4209 Sabra
Hannah Franch — 0 Elihu
1 Angeline
2
3
4

4042½ Hezekiah Hs — 4215 Cynthia
Sarah French — 6 Joseph — Eaton N.Y.
Scriba NY. — 7 Dorothy
8 Sally
Eliza Mowry — 9 Bicknell
0

4043 Dorcas — 4221 Jane — Straight, Chester Rochester
Eastman Hall — 2 Ruth — Brown, Edgar, N.Y. City
Matthew Dubois — 3 Infant — d
Wm Fraisen — 4 Richard

4044 Perry G. — 4225 Giles — 1829
Delaney Prouty — 6 Lefroy — 31
7 Nelle — 33
Lodi O. — 8 Wm Wallace — 35
9 Wealthy Ann — 38 d 40
0

4045 Abel D. — 4230 James A. — 1833
Mehitabel Damon — 2 Julius
3 Sarah
Scriba NY.
4

4046 Mary — 4235 Wm — 1827
Luther Clark — 6 Mary
Solina NY. — 7

4047 John — 4238 Elizabeth — 1836
Eliza Gifford — 9 Elihu
0 Maria

4131 Benjamin d 1831 — 4241 Grant — 86 — 1787
Elizabeth Gardner — 2 James G. — 86 — 89
3 Winslow P. — 86 — 91
4 Britain — 86 — 93
5 Betsey — 86 — 95 born
6 Job — 97 d 1817
7 Jason A. — 86 — 99 Eq. Clarendon N.Y.
8 Henry — 84 — 01 Lockport
9 Edwin S. — 86 — 03
0 William — 86 — 05 Waterford Mich.

4241 Grant
Mary Sloek
Hannah Palmer
68//

4251	Mary	1813	White,	
2	Elizabeth	16	Edon,	
3	Nancy			
4	Orselia			
5	Mary Ann			
4256	Lor B	1817		
7	Emily J.	20		
8	Clarissa L.	24		
9	Jane	28		
0	Julian	34		
1	Julia			
4262	Edwin A	1824		
3	Cordelia	28		
4	Hannah L.	30 d		
4265	LaFayette B	1824		Mich
6				
7				
8				
9				
4270	George W.	1814		Arkansas
1				
2				
3				
4				
4275	Olin H. Perry	1824		
6	E. Adelia	26	d'28	
7	Asa L.	28		
8	Wm J	30		
9	Job	33		
0	Benjamin C.	36		
4281	Hannah	1830		
2	Mary Jane	32		
3	Varnum	34		
4	Alona F	36		
5	Caroline	38		
6	Emeline	42		
7	Evaline			
4288	Maria	1832		
9	Sabrina	38		
0	Martha J	35		
1	Geo. W.	40		
2	Charles W	42		
3				
4294	Henry R	1829		
5	Ct	Sexton to her 3rd husband		
6				
7				
8				

4241 James G.
Amy Jones
69//

4243 Winslow P.
Julia Hawley
68//

4244 Britain
Clarissa Jeffords
69//

4245 Elizabeth
Carr
69//

4247 Jason A.
Sabrina M. Glidden
69//

4249 Edwin S.
Philena Soule
69//

4250 William
Renner
Bellows
69//

4248 Henry
Ellen Rose
69//

3991 Isaac 1773
Sarah James 1783
Abigail
9//

4301 James
Hannah Record
1781
27//
Elizabeth Moore

4301	James	47	1743	St. Rich'd & Adams NY.
2	Samuel		47	Saratoga & Rensselaer
3	Lydia		49	
4	Sarah		51	
5	Isaac	131	53	
6	Abigail		60	Dorus Thomas Berlin Rens NY.
6	Benjamin		58	Matt 4 W Lind with 4305
4307	Augustus	128	1763	
8	Henry	128	65	Otsego NY.
9	Sarah	128	67	Barber Benj Rev. Webb Jo.
0	Hannah		70	Kenyon Gardner Gibson Allen
1	Dorcas	128	73	Webster, Jon.n Richmond RI.
2	Wm Jas.	128	76	E Greenwich
3	Wait	129	82	Locke Joshua R. Richmond
4	Elisabeth	129	84	Clarke Samuel
5	Mary	129	86	Moore Nathan Richmond
6	Almy	129	88	Green Charles
7	Martha	129		Green Edward Adams NY
8	Mercy	131	91	Green Rev Wm Hounsfield NY
9	Virtue	131	92	Rhodes, Lorenzo Adams NY
0	Isaac	131	94	Adams N.Y.
1	Susan	131	96	Main James Adams NY.
4322	Timothy	27	1745	Providence
3				Thomas, Christian
4				
5				
6				
4327	Daniel	27	1780	Providence
8				
4329	Mercy Mason		1803 d 17	
0	Henry Dan'l	140	04 d	m Eliza M. Vinton 03
1	Harriet O.	140		Baker. Elisha
2	Wm Nimrod		18 d	
3	Sarah Th		20 d 21	
4	Jas Edward		22	Providence
4	Geo. Mason	140	24	
5	John T.		25 d 26	
6	Mary		28 d 29	
7	John T.		30	
8	Mary Ann		31	
9				
0				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				

3631 Timothy
7//

4322 Timothy 1806
21//
Ruth Pike
1811

4327 Daniel 1831
Ruth Mason
1818

Sarah Thurber
91//

Lived to be 31 years old

3992 Thomas 175[illegible]
Hannah Winters

4351 Isaac 45 17 Aug 5
2 Thomas 43
3 Gideon 41
4 George 95 40
5 John 123
6 Joseph 92 43 went with his f[illegible] to Pawlings NY
7 Benjamin 123 44 killed Pawlings
8 Potter 123 46 Dover NY.
9 Caleb 118 47 do { went home old she is came from RI.
0 Susan 121 49 Pray, Ephraim
1 Hannah 123 51 Cutler, Joseph,
2 Sarah 53 Sheldon, Sam[l] " Saratoga

4351 Isaac 1814
Sarah Gifford
26

4363 Wm 1755 aug 5 Northeast
4 Sylvenus d
5 Benjamin 88 765 Esopus
6 Isaac 89 do
7 Justus 89 Pawlings NY.
8 Jedediah 89 "
9 Sarah 89 Odell Fernisburg
0 Elizabeth 89 Aitkin Jas. Lisbon NY.
1 Thomas 90 Esopus NY.
2 Hannah d aged 18
3 Gideon 90 76
4 John 90 78
5 Nehemiah 90 80
6 Peley 90 82
Mrs Deborah Haight 3 7 Mary 89 Esopus
Mrs Miriam Straight 3 8 Esther 89 Odell, M. Harpersfield NY

4352 Thomas 1804
Lucy Spalding
26

4379 David 115 1763 Pine Plains NY
0 Elisha 64 Harpersfield NY about time
1 Jonathan 115 70
2 Ephraim 116 83 Wortsright — N. Marshfield
3 Eunice 77 Draper, Lewis
4
5

4386 David 120 1786 Northeast NY. Spencer NY.
7 Abraham 120 92 Braceville O.
8 Esther 90 Dean, Myron
9 Sarah 88 84 Gridley N. North East NY.
4390 Jane Lodgrove Jno. Spencer Corner NY
1

4392 Stephen D. 89 1784 Gates. Mills, O.
3 John W.m 91 88 Lisbon NY.
4 Ambrose 90 Esopus from Isaac
5 Sylvenus 92 Sold to Z
6 Mary 94 killed by fall of stone 1810
7 Elizabeth 97 97 Lewis, Henry Lewis NY.
8 Thomas P. 99 m
9 Rosa 97 1800 Palmer John, Jenkins Jona.

4363 Mrs 18
Mary Thomas
60

Sarah Selleck 3

4389 Sarah
101 Peter Wordsmith
Nathaniel Gridley

4365 Benjamin
Jemima Ducker
60

4392 Stephen D. 4401 Justus 194 1809 Berea P.O. O.
Mary Fitch 2 Benjamin 227 12 Orange O.
3 Mary 127 13 Carpenter, Ezra Mansfield O.
4 Isaac 15 d 22 Sept 14
101 5 Wm 147 by Berea P.O. O. Mayfield O
6 Gilbert 17 Mayfield
7 James Fitch 22
8 Margaret 227 26 Parker, Jas. M. Milburn Lake Ill.

4377 Mary 4409 Aaron Lisbon NY.
6030 Thomas Pray 0 Ephraim
59 4360 1 Lucy Straight, Jacob
2 Hannah Hubbell, Isaac
3 John Esopus NY
4369 Sarah 4414 Abram Lisbon NY
Abijah Odell 5 Isaac
60 6 Sheldon

4366 J

Sylvia Sherman 7 Warren
8 Isaac
60 9 Benj
0 Abr
1
2 96

4378 Esther 4433 Mary
Uriah Odell 4 Daniel
5 Benjamin
61 6 Sarah
7

4368 Jedediah 1802 4438 Hannah 120 1791 Haynes, James Pawlings
Jemima Hotchkiss 9 Lydia 92 d 96
0 Abigail 125 95 Winchell, John North East. 31
1 Sylvia 97 Fuller, Terry, Pleasant Valley
60 2 Laura 02 unm.
3 Joseph 99

4370 Elizabeth 4444 Daniel 91 17
James Aitkin 5 Ira 93 Lisbon
4 Sarah 91 Bailey, Ansel Potsdam NY.
60 7 Esther d
8 David 91
9 Elizabeth 91 Briggs, David Ogdensburg NY

3992 Thomas 175 — Hannah Winters

4351 Isaac — 17 Aug 5

2 Thomas
3 Lydeon (Susan)
4 George — 40
5 John
6 Joseph — 43 — to Pawlings NY
7 Benjamin — killed Pawlings
8 Potter — 46 — Dover NY
9 Caleb — 47 — do — went home old for Lt Camp from RI
0 Susan — 41 — Pray, Ephraim
1 Hannah — 51 — Cutler, Joseph
2 Sarah — 53 — Sheldon, Sam[l] — Cousin 4351 — Saratoga

4351 Isaac 1814 — Sarah L[illegible]

4363 Wm — 1765 Aug 5 — Northeast

4 Sylvenus
5 Benjamin[m] — 1765 — Esq
6 [illegible]

Wm { Justus { Betsey M 1815; Henry H 17; Mary P 18; Wm S. 32

Henry H { Marshall 38; Oscar W 39; Henry W. 41; Cloid B 43 — Catharine, Genesee Co, Mich

Mr Deborah Straight — 7 Mary 29 — Esq
Mr Miriam Straight[no 3] — 8 Esther 29 — Odell, Uz — Harpersfield NY

4352 Thomas 1804 — Lucy Spalding — 26

4379 David 115 — 1763 — Pine Plains NY
0 Elisha — 69 — Harpersfield NY [a]t[im]e
1 Jonathan 115 — 70
2 Ephraim 116 — 83 — Wortright Mr Harpersfield
3 Eunice — 77 — Draper, Lewis
4
5

4363 Mr[s] 18 — Mary Thomas — 60

Sarah Selleck[no 3]

4389 Sarah — Peter Woodruff, Nathaniel Gridley — 101

4386 David — no — 1786 — Northeast NY. Spencer Co N.Y.
7 Abraham — no — 92 — Aug 5 — Braceville O.
8 Esther — 90 — Dean, Myron
9 Sarah — 88 — 84 — Gridley N. — North East NY.

4390 Jane
1

Lodgrove Jno. — Spencer Corn. N.Y. — North East

4365 Benjamin — Jemima Ducher — wife died — 60

4392 Stephen D — 79 — 1784 — Gates. Mills, O.
3 John V.[m] — 91 — 88 — Lisbon NY.
4 Ambrose — 90 — Esq [from Isaac]
5 Sylvenus — 92 — Sui. to [illegible]
6 Mars — 94 — killed by fall of stone 1810
7 Elisabeth — 97 — 97 — Lewis, Henry — Lewis NY.
8 Thomas P. — 99 — m Mrs — [illegible] 2nd 2nd 3
9 Roxa — 77 — 1800 — Palmer John, Jenkins Jones.

4392 Stephen D. — Mary Field

4401 Justus — 194 — 1809 — Berea P.O. O.
2 Benjamin — 227 — 12 — Orange O.
3 Mary — 227 — 13 — Carpenter, Ezra — Mansfield O. — 5 das
4 Isaac — 15 d 22 d[ay] 14
5 Wm — 147 — 17 — Berea P.O. O. — Mayfield O
6 Gilbert — 17 — Mayfield
7 James Read — 22 — 5 das 49
8 Margaret — 227 — 24 — Parker, Jas. M. — Milburn Lake Co Ills.

101

4377 Mary — Thomas Pray — 59 — 4360

4409 Aaron — Lisbon NY.
0 Ephraim
1 Lucy — Straight, Jacob
2 Hannah — Hubbell, Isaac
3 John — Esq NY

4369 Sarah — Abijah Odell — 60

4414 Abram — Lisbon NY
5 Isaac
6 Sheldon
7 Phebe[w] — Hodge
8 Sarah — Hazard Stephen 2 Fornisburg Vt
9 John

4366 Isaac 1820 — Lydia Hunt — 60

4420 Esther — 96 — 1791 — Finney, Aaron, 1 Elizabeth NY.
1 Elisabeth — 94 d 1813
2 Wm — 94 — 97 — Esq
3 Cyrus Dow — 95 — 99
4 Ruth — 95 — 1801 — Judd David
5

4367 Justus 1796 — Sylvia Sherman — 60

4426 Henry — Paulings NY.
7 Warren
8 Isaac
9 Benj.
0
1
2 — 96

4378 Esther — Uriah Odell — 61

4433 Mary
4 Daniel
5 Benjamin
6 Sarah
7

4368 Jedediah 1802 — Senoka Hotchkiss — 60

4435 Hannah — 116 — 1791 — Haynes, James Paulings
9 Lydia — 92 d 96
0 Abigail — 124 — 95 — Winchell, John — North East — 31
1 Sylvia — 97 — Fuller, Terry, — Pleasant Valley
2 Laina — 02 unm.
3 Joseph[h] — 99

4370 Elisabeth — James Aikin — 60

4444 Daniel — 91 — 17
5 Wm — 93 — Lisbon
6 Sarah — 91 — Bailey, Ansel — Potsdam NY.
7 Esther — d
8 David — 91
9 Elisabeth — 91 — Briggs, Dan[l] — Ogdensburg NY

4371 Thomas
Parthena Davis
60

Mrs Mary Dow

4373 Gideon 1805
Rhoda Gillet
61

4374 John
Sarah Cooper
61

4375 Nehemiah
Sarah Rufel
61

4376 Peleg 1842
Abigail Rifpel
61

Mrs Sylvia Ingo
Rachel Flack

4479 Milo
Sophronia Reynolds
102

4482 Huldah
Remsalem Hays

4484 Nehemiah
Sarah Lincoln

4451 Sarah 95
2 Urania
3 Mary
4 Ira
5 Minter
6 Sophia
7 Lydia
8 Peter Dow
9 Parthena S.
0 DeWitt C

4461 Deborah
2 Hiram
3 Gideon

4464 Esther
5 Sarah
6 Mary
7 Sybil
8 Clarissa

4469 Abigail
0 Rufel
1 Ransom
2 Isaac
3 Hamiet
4 John
5 Elvira
6 Peleg
7 Son
8 Son

4479 Milo 90 1805
0 Phebe 07
1 Newton 09
2 Huldah 90 11
3 Elisabeth 13
4 Nehemiah 15
5 Mary 17
6 Lucinda J 39

4487 Abigail 1831
8 Peleg 33
9 James 35
0 Mary E. 37
1 Louisa 39
2 Pamelia 41
3 Wm. 41 d

4494 Newton
5 Laura
6

4497
8 George
9

Reynolds Jesse Esqr
Paddock Joseph
31 Rolph, Aaron
Lisbon NY
—
Aikin Alfred Lisbon
Ames, Eri Potsdam
Cleveland O.
17 Sherman Titus G. Esqr

1800 Baker, Yebulon | Saranac NY.
02 d 04
35 04 Penn NY.
Norway, Charles
Crawford Lott
Norway, Jas.
Martin, Wm

Lyttle, Stephen Can
Lisbon NY.
Lewisville
Lisbon NY
Reynolds Wm

1805 Stockholm NY
Lawrence —

Hays, Remsalem
Hard, Henry

Denton, Henry Norfolk

d

4445 Wm
Catharine Monion
102

4446 Sarah
Ansel Bailey
102

4448 David
Candace Baldwin
102

4449 Elisabeth
Dan Briggs
102

4444 Daniel
102

4453 Mary
Aaron Rolph
Lisbon NY.
102

4393 John V.
Mary Bullolph
101

4530 Benjamin
Dennis M Carter
120

4603 M. Shelden
Eliza Jones
101

4501 Lydia
2 Esther
3 Ansel
4 Wm.
5

4506 Joseph Potsdam NY.
7 James
8 Sarah
9 Julia Ann
0 Elisabeth
1 Sylvester

4512 James 1822
3 Dwight 24
4 Gilbert 29
5 Jeruska 36

4516 Ansel
7 Sarah
8 Makala
9 Robert

4520 Alfred
1 Wm
2 Hamiet
3 Elisabeth d
4 Elisabeth
5 Julia Ann

4526 Wm.
7 Lorilla
8 Elisabeth
9

4530 Benjamin 91 1812
1 Eliza Ann 15
2 Sylvester 17
3 Nancy 19
4 Noah 21
5 William 24
6 Jane 26
7 Johnson 29
8 Elihu 31
9 Mary
0 Sarah } 34 31
1 Preston 37

4542 Augusta 40
3 Semima 41
4 Jane 43
5

4546 Emily 1832 Keesville NY.
7 Mary 35
8 M. Henry 42

4556 Joseph 1836
Ruth Aikin

Moved to Williams 1836 from Pembroke
Attended Baptist meeting

4551 Daniel 1813
Phebe Green

4558 Theodorus
Abigail Moore

4552 Edmund
Mary Ann Haight

4554 Anna
Michael Hoffnagle

4588 Phebe
John Cuyler

4551	Daniel	92	1767	Millsboro N.Y.	
	2 Edmund	92	69	d	
	3 Infant		71	d	
	4 Ann	92	73	Hoffnagle, Michael	
	5 Son		75		
	6 Phebe	93	77	Hoffnagle Jno.	Died in childhood
	7 Alma		87	Backus, Alvin	1st Child
4558	Theodorus	92	1792	Avon O.	
	9 Morris	93	94	Millsboro N.Y.	
	0 Fordyce	93	96	Washington Marion O.	
	1 Erastus		98	d 03	
	2 Joseph		1800		
	3 Ruth	93	02	Moore, Jos.	
	4 Sarah	93	05	Fink Asa	
	5 Henry	92	06	Mich. O.	
	6 James		08	d 1830	Ill.
4567	Philemon		1813	d	
	8 Norman		15	Avon O.	
	9 Daniel		15	"	
	0 Phebe		18	Jacobs, Lewis, Avon O.	
	1 Isaac		21		
	2 Amy				
	3 Rosanna		23	Palmer Jehiel · Jay N.Y.	
	4 Infant		25		
	5 [illegible]		27		
	6 Charlotte		29		
	7 Sarah Jane		31		
	8 Theodorus		35		
4579	Jane	94	1798	Higby Alanson.	
	0 Eliza	94	1800	Higby, Levi, P.M. Willsboro	
	1 Amanda	94	02	Hallock, Geo. Penn N.Y.	
	2 Aikin E.	93	04	Willsboro N.Y.	
	3 Alma		06	d 32	
	4 Annis	94	08	Fairchild, Dan'l.	
	5 Oscar F.		10		
	6 Charles		13		
	7 Mary Ann	94	15	Putnam Dan'l P. Willsboro	
4588	Phebe	92	1794	Cuyler John	
	9 John		96		
	0 Thomas Dodson		98		
	1 Erastus		1800	d 30	
	2 Edmund Sheldon		03		
	3 Daughter		05	d	
	4 Susanna		06		
4595					
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
4600					

4556 Phebe
John Hoffnagle

4559 Morris
Lucy Blair

4560 Fordyce
Rachel Horsford

4563 Ruth
Jos. Moore

4544 Sarah
Asa Fink

4561 Henry
Nancy Ridgley

4582 Aikin E.
Phebe Perry

4600	Elizabeth		1796	
	2 Joseph	93	98	
	3 Melchior Preston	2d	1800	Kansville
	4 Asahel B.		02	
	5 Lois		04	
	6 Daniel		06	
	7 John H.		14	
	8 Maria		16	Radley
4609	Joseph		1827	d
	0 John		28	
	1 Eliza		30	
	2 Emily		32	d 37
	3 Martha		37	
	4 James		39	
	5 Amanda		41	
4616	Mary Ann		1826	
	7 Sarah		28	
	8 James		30	
	9 Ruth		32	
	0 Althea		34	
	1 Henry		35	
4622	Ransom		1821	
	3 Cornelia		23	
	4 Jane		25	d 32
	5 Helen		27	d 32
	6 Aikin		29	d 32
	7 Phebe		31	d 32
	8 Elba		33	d 34
	9 Mahala			
	0 Orlena			
	1 Harriet M.			
4632	Dan'l		1826	d
	3 Son		28	d
	4 Kezia		30	
	5 Jerome B.		32	
	6 Mary		35	
	7 Augusta		38	
	8 Joseph Sheldon		41	
4639	Ruth			
	0 Sarah			
	1 Althea			
	2			
	3			
4644	Amelia		1834	
	5 Isabella		35	
	6 Augustus		37	
	7 Martin A.		41	
	8			

4556 Phebe Hoffnagle — Died in childhood; 1st Child
4551 Daniel 1813 Phebe Green — D. 1839 Maria Harriet

4579 Jane
Alanson Higby

116

4580 Eliza
Levi Higby

106

4581 Amanda
107 Geo Hallock

4584 Annis
Dan'l Fairchild
107

4587 Mary Ann
Dan'l Putnam

4420 Esther
Anson Finney

101

4422 Wm.
Amelia Goodrich
Esex Ms.
101

4651 Mary Ann 1820
2 Levi 22
3 Helen 24
4 Francis J. 30
5 James 33
6 Henry 36 Drowned 43
7 Hiram 38
8 Frederick 40 d
9 Adalaide 42

4660 Eliza 1821 Bennett, Jas A. Willsboro
1 Arabell 23
2 Sarah J. 25
3 Emily 27
4 Edmund 29
5 DeWitt 31 d
6 Catharine 33
7 Alice 36
8 Hamilton 38
9 Franklin 41 d

4670 George 1840
1 Charles 42

4672 Julius Edmund 1833 d
3 Sarah J. 35 38
4 Harrison 40
5 E. Josephine 42

4676 Arthur 183
7 Ruth
8 Carlos
9 Charles } 41 d
0 Albert 42

4681 James Madison 1810
2 Rufel A. 11
3 Ziel 12
4 Alonzo 15
5 Elizabeth 17
6 Adaline M. 22
7 Isaac 20
8 Philemon
9 Cyrus
0 Son
1 Son
2 Arelius 28

4693 Ruth 1825
4 James 17
5 Cyrus D 30 & 37
6 Ziel 31
7 Elizabeth A. 32

4423 Cyrus Dow 1830
Naomi Crosby

101

4424 Ruth
David Judd
101

4463 Gideon
Sarah H. Stafford
Peru Ms.
102

4451 Sarah
Jesse Reynolds
102

4354 George 1830
Content Soule

26

4740 Seneca
62

4701 Elizabeth 1822 Winslow, Hamm W.
2 Sarah Ann 24
3 Isaac 26
4 Minthrop 28
5 Inf
6 Infant

4707 Caroline d
8 Mrs. S. 18
9

4710 Deborah
1 Ruth
2 Nancy
3 Jod
4
5
6
7

4718 Son
9 Harmon
0 Wiley
1 Rebecca 21
2 Mary 25
3 Eliza Ann 27
4 Mrs 29
5 Louisa 31
6 Sheldon 35
7 Sarah Jane
8

4729 Allen 87 Granville 1770 Livingston Manor
0 Timothy 94 62 Westfort
1 Sylvia 66 Corbam Job (Cousin Peter) N. East NY.
2 Friend 114 68 Livingston manor
3 Hinter 98 70 Esex NY.
4 Nathan 98 73 Fort Ann NY
5 Elihu (Cousin Letter) 75 Kingston
6 Nehemiah 77 & 78
7 George 79 Kinderhook NY
8 Andrew 81 do
9 Morris 193 39 85 Clifton Park near Schenectady
0 Seneca 95 89 Queensbury NY.
Aylesworth Stephen Schenectady

4741 Elma
2 Allen
3 Horace
4 Emeline Benedict, John Schenectady NY.
5 Tallmage
6 Julia Ann
7 Mariette
8 Viola

4730 Timothy 1843
Maria McIntosh

61 ||

4751 Walter
Mary Sautell

103 ||

4752 Clarissa
Jonathan Post

103 ||

4754 George
Hannah North

103 ||

4782 Ransom
Thirza Douglass

120 ||

4783 Timothy S
Elisabeth Spafford

120 ||

4784 Christeen
Harrison Putnam

120 ||

4755 Wolfe P.
Charity Crandall

103

4792 Jane Ann
Arthur M. Foster

4751	Walter		1784	Millsboro N.Y.
	2 Clarissa	96	86	Post, Jonas Elizabethtown N.Y.
	3 Betty		88	
	4 George	96	Sept 8 90	Dear Mathews Falls
	5 Wolfe P.	96	92	
	6 Platt	97	95	Westport
	7 Christeen	97	97	Hinkley Levi Mississippi Bay
	8 Ann	97	99	Bishop, Lucius Elizabethtown
	9 Harriet	97	1802	Judd, David
	0 McConley	97	03	Drowned
	1 Otis	97	05	Westport N.Y.
	2 Ida	97	10	
4763	Orrin		1805	Milwakie W.T.
	4 Eliza		07	
	5 Luther		09	Wethersfield, Henry. Ill.
	6 Orson		12	Rock Island Ill
	7 Almira		14	
	8 Maria		17 d 18	
	9 Reynolds		19	with Luther
	0 Sylvia L.		21 d 22	
	1 Harriet		25	
	2 George M.		28	
4773	Mary Ann		1820	
	4 Adaline			
	5 Almon			
	6 Christeen			
	7 Lewis			
	8 Son			
	9 Jane			
	0			
4781	Catharine		1812	d
	2 Ransom	96	14	Wheatland Ill.
	3 Timothy S.	96	16	
	4 Christeen	96	18	Putnam Harrison. Egypt
4785	Carlos		1840	
	6 George		43	
	7			
4788	Fayette J.		1839	
	9			
4790	George		1842	
	1			
4792	Jane Ann	96	1813	Foster, Arthur M. Am.
	3 Horace E.		20	
	4 Melville A.		29	
	5 Orville A.		30	
4796				
	7			

4756 Platt
Asenath Brannan

103 ||

4757 Christeen
Levi Hinkley

103 ||

4758 Ann
Lucius Bishop

103 ||

4759 Harriet
David Judd

104 ||

4760 McConley
Lois Culver

104 ||

4761 Otis
Melinda Howard

104 ||

4762 Ida
Thomas McKenzie
Moriah N.Y.

104 ||

4397 Elisabeth
Henry Lewis M

102 ||

4399 Roxa
John Palmer
Jane Jenkins

102 ||

4801	Franklin B		1827	
	2 Charles P.		29	
	3 Mary Ann		31	
	4 Horace S.		32	
	5 Celia Ann		34	
	6 George M.		36	
	7 Henry Ha		39	
	8 Daniel Webster		42	
4809	Inf,			d
	0 Lomira			
	1 Ambrose			
	2 Myron D.			
	3 Harriet			
	4			
	5			
4816	Lawrence		18	
	7 Lucy Ann		25	
	8 Annette			
	9 Bolivar			
	0 Amy Ann			
	1 Miles			
	2 Bainbridge		37	
4823	Caroline			
	4 Monroe			d
4825	Adelia		1824	
	6 Hiram		26	
	7 Phila Jane		30	
4828	Ozi Ann		1835	
	9 Mary Maria		39	
	0 Howard T		42	
4831	Mary Helen			
	2 Orpha			
	3 Charles			
	4 Milford			
	5 Jane			
4836	Roxa		1815	d 1820
	7 Kezia M		17	
	8 Almira M		19	McCollum Clark
	9 Mary Ann M		21	
	0 Alanson M		23	
	1 Elisabeth M		25	
	2 George M		27	
	3 Rosanna		34	
	4 Abigail		37	
	5 Salome		40	
4846	Ezekiel		1822	
	7 Lavina		24	
	8 Eliza Jane		26	
	9 Betsey		28	
	0 Alfred		30	

4734 Nathan
Eleanor

62

4851 Elizabeth 1793 Harris, Ira
2 Content 95 Sherman Reel
3 Uriah 98 97
4 Tamzy 99 Spalding.
5 Otis 1801
6 Periam 02 d
7 Sylvia 06 d 07
8 Hannah 08 Amidon, Saml.
9 Sylvia D. 11 Britton, Orrin
0 Jane A. 13 Grout. David Davis
1 Caroline 14 Garrison, Erastus
2 George 18

4858 Uriah

105

4863 Jane Michale 1822 Schriver, Anson Mary C. 43
4 Oscar Perriam 24
5 Orville J 27
6 Orson W. 29
7 Otis Nathan 32
8 Otis Darius 34

4733 Minter 1813
Elizabeth Fowler

Was very much engaged on religion the summer before he died.

62 Resd lives Brookville, Ind.

4869 Dolas 1778 d
0 Sylvia 00 Martin, Josh d 23 Fowler 20 d 39
01 Fleteher, Adam Dunn 31
02 d
1 Clarissa 98 04 Stafford Silas Liberty Bellville O
2 Michael 184 06 Dunham Dec. Napierville
3 Androse 98 08 Republic O.
4 John 98 10 d Brooklyn O 1863
5 Mary 12 d 2 days old

4873 Androse
Louisa Perry

105

4876 Newman H 1832
7 Mary Elizabeth 36
8 Ellen Maria 37
9 Sarah Gale 41
0

4874 John 1843
Jane Kilmer

105

4881 John 1833
2 Roxana 36
3 Wm 41

4602 Joseph
Mary Higby

107

4884 Ellen
5 Elizabeth
6 John
7 James
8 Harriet
9 Maria

5018 Joseph 1771
Lydia Arnold

3 3

4890 Lydia 1726 Manchester Gideon
1 Joseph 101 29
2 Christopher 102 32 Providence R.I.
3 Elizabeth 34 Warner James
4 Abigail 36 Manchester
5 Hannah 38 d
6 Mary 41 Westcott Arthur, Elizabeth
7 Mary 46 Wadsworth Wm Mary

4871 Clarissa
Silas Stafford
d 41

105

4898 Hannah 1822
9 Amos 25 d 33
0 Eliza 31

Benj:
Susan Sherman

S. Kingston R.I.

14

4901 Caleb
2 Benajah 99
3
4 John 99 56
5
6 Samuel 100 40
7

4902 Benajah 1809
Mary Rogers

14

4908 Samuel 1773
9 Mehelabel 78
0 John B. 101 80
1 Oliver
2 May 97 Crosby, Willia
3 James
4 Benajah
5 Wm 84 d
6 Caleb 86 d

4904 John 1827
Edith Phelps

14

4917 Othniel 99 1782 Fayetteville Onon. N.Y.
8 Hannah 83 Doolittle Wm Newark Licking O.
9 John 87 Carroll Chateaugue N.Y.
0 David 88
1 Samuel 92 d 109 Schuyler Creek Steuben
2 Joel 92 1815
3 Inf d
4 Inf d
5 Inf d
6 Wm 93 94
7 Editha Judson, Saml
8 James
9 Bushrod 93 05 Hartland Niag. N.Y.
0 Zebulon 147 09 Shelby Ripley Co Ia Rio
1 Samuel 12 Hartland N.Y. Johnson Co Ind. mar. Alonzo Stevens
2 Adaline 17 DeHaven Braidstown Ill
3 Inf d
4 Inf d
5 Diana 27 Secor Ann Arbor Mich

Mrs Amelia Waldo
alias
Amelia Anderson

Rebecca Andason 1822

6

Otheniel
Dorcas White

37

4937 Francis 100 1803 Ripley O.
8 John 04
9 Nathaniel 06
0 Michael 08
1 Martha 10 Jones, Henry
2 Inf 12 d
3 Abigail 13 Himes, Mahlon
4 Otheniel 15
5 Susan 18 Osterhout, Alex Geneva N.Y.
6 Benjamin F 20 d 25
7 Azariah 22
8 Leo M. 24 d

4906 Samuel 1833
Tabitha Rogers
14

4951 Caleb
Mary Tefft
39

4954 John
Jane DeRidder
39

4957 Susan
Dr Hiram Corlis
39
Easton, Washo
Greenwich NY.

4958 Elizabeth
39 Moses Cowen

4961 Sarah A.
Seth Folger
86

4962 Sydney M
Roxanna Henry
86

4973 Mary F
86 C. M. Cook

4974 Geo Henry
86 Phebe Frost

4937 Francis
Lavilla Curtis
Mary Curtis
85

4951	Caleb	100	1784	Greenwich NY. Easton NY.
	2 Mehetabel		86 d	
	3 Infant		88 d	
	4 John	100	89	Schuylerville NY.
	5 Jos		92 d	
	6 Tabitha		90	Tice Isaac Pokeepsie
	7 Susan	100	94	Corlis, Dr Hiram Greenwich
	8 Elizabeth	100		Cowen Moses Salem NY.
	9 Samuel		05 d	
	0 Sarah		d aged 10	
4961	Sarah Amanda		1810	Folger, Seth Broadalbin
	2 Sydney W	100	12	
	3 Samuel F		14	
	4 Martha A		20	
	5 Tabitha A		23	
	6 Mary Eliz		29	
	7 David Henry		31	
4968	Caroline Matilda		1827	
	9 Samuel		29	
	0 Simon		33	
	1 John Henry		37	
	2 Gertrude Eliz		40	
4973	Mary F	100	1815	Cook, Cortland Co.
	4 Geo Henry	100	17	
	5 Elizabeth L		19	
	6 Albert M.		23	
	7 Charles		26	
	8 Elizabeth S.		29	
	9 Sarah		31	
	0 Wm		34	
	1 Susan F		39 d 40	
4982	John		1823	
	3 Wm			
	4 Charles			
4985	Mary A		1836	
	6 Martha M.		37	
	7 Hephzibah		39	
	8 Susan Jane		41	
4989	Edward		1839 d	
	0 Caleb Hance		41	
	1 Sarah Jane		43	
4992	Frederic Augustus		1841	Greenwich NY.
	3 Albert M.		43	"
4994	Louisa F		1840	"
	5 Geo. Henry		42	
4996	Mary			
	7 Anson			
	8 Amos P.			
	9 Amos Edwin			
5000	Hiram T.			

4910 John B. 1842
Nancy Meyer
37

4891 Joseph 1778
Mercy Frazier
m.m. Allen Brown
8

3607 Nicholas 1747
Abigail Tillinghast
1

3604 John 1740
Henry
1

5024 Roger 1738
Henry
13

5025 Ezekiel
Joanna
13

5001	Joanna		1804	Gordon, John
	2 Benajah		05	Broadalbin NY
	3 Catharine		07	Tyler John Rome
	4 Mary		09	
	5 Sam H.		11	Rome NY
	6 Lois		15	
	7 John		17	Rome NY.
	8 Oliver		20 d 25	
	9 Henry		23 d 25	
5010	Christopher		1753	Lost at sea with his f. 1766
	1 Joseph		55	Lost at sea ab 779
	2 Alexander		57	d Virginia 781
	3 Wm	105	60	Lost overboard Hudson
	4 John F	130	62	Providence RI.
	5 Mercy		64	d 789
	6 Stephen		65	d 95
5017	Nicholas	135	1696	
	8 Joseph	98	98	
	9 Abigail			Fennes Rich Esq
	0 Lydia			Arnold Elisha
	1 Hannah			Arnold Edward
	2 Pardon	107	1701	
	3 Jeremiah	101		Fennes Thomas
		124		Johnson RI.
5024	Roger	101		
	5 Ezekiel	101½		
	6 Wm	103		
	7 John			
	8 Edward			
	9 Patience			Thornton
	0 Deliverance			Thornton
	1 Sarah			
5032	Mercy	150	1750	
	3			
	4 Lydia			
5035			17	
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	0			
	1 Esther		aug '88	
5042	Ezekiel		mar 1749	
	3 Edward		51	
	4			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			

4892 Christopher Rosanna Arnold w. Cousins 24

5051 Israel Almy Spalding 24

5051 Rosanna Jefse Cook 24

5054 Remington 1829 Huldah Greene d 1822 24

5065 Joseph Mary Greene 5

5061 Edward S. Mary Rea 58

5072 Israel Hetty Wallen 58

Mary 10 Borden

5090 Dorcas W. Robert W Aborn 100

5078 Patience b. 100 Wm Babbit

5076 Gilbert 100 Caroline Woods

5051 Israel 102 1755
2 Rosanna 102 63 Cook Jefse Providence
3 Mary 761 Remington Jun. W. do
4 Remington 102 53
5 Lydia 57 Stillwell Daniel Providence
6
7
8

5089 Rosanna 1784 Providence
0 Audery 86 do
1 Edward S. 102 84 Providence
2 Christopher 90 d 1828 "
3 Infant d
4 Joseph Sheldon 100 Providence

5085 Joseph 102 1780 Pawtuxet RI.
6 Mary 132 82 Smith Simeon Romanville, Geo.
7 Stephen Remington 87 d 1813 at Richmond Va.
8 Christopher 100 84 Athens O.
Mr Huldah 86 d
9 George 89 Pm. Rue Hill Ala.
0 Thomas 91 d '17 "Tennie Fabyn"
1 Lydia Stillwell 132 96 Arnold Simon H. Pawtucket
2 Israel 102 97 Newburn Ala.
3 Pardon 112 1801 Pawtuxet RI — Capt.

5074 Laura 133 1804 Westcott Harley Pawtuxet
5 Mary E. 132 08 Perkins Henry S. Boston
6 Gilbert 103 07 Providence R.I. Friendship St.
7 Sarah Ann 11
8 Patience F. 102 12 Babbit Wm Central Falls RI
9 Stephen R. 14 Pawtuxet R.I.
0 Lydia S. 19
1 Joseph E. 16 d 20

5082 Edward S. 14 Brooklyn
3 George Rea 15 Newburk d 35 Blacksmith
4 Mary A 17
5 Harriet 19
6 Wm Rea 21 New York
7 Charles 26
8 Frank 29
9 Frederic 31

5090 Dorcas Walker 102 Aborn, Robert W Brooklyn NY
1 Mary Francis
2 Josephine
3 Georgiana d
5094 Josephine Walker 1841
5 Mary Urania 43
6 Dorcas Tourtellott 44
5097 Mary Elizabeth
8
5099 Caroline Nicol.
9

5116 Wm 1778 Rebecca Rhodes d 1797 Mrs Anne King

5101 Roger 103 1745 Cumberland RI
2 Wm 104 47 "
3 Benjamin 103 50 Unadilla NY.
4 John 160 52 Hardale NY. N. Adams Mass
5 Rebecca Philips John
6 Susanna Wilson Nathan Cumberland RI Pelham Mass
7 Anna Potter Cranston RI
8 Mercy Randall Glocester
9 Day, Ezra John "
0

5101 Roger 1818 Huldah Streeter

5111 Elizabeth 100 1767
2 Rebecca 104 69
3 David 104 71
4 Hannah 104 73
5 Huldah 105 75
6 Rufus 103 78
7 Wage 103 85
8 Rhoads 105 87

5116 Rufus 1835 Joanna B. Brown

5119 Daniel 1802 Astoria Ill
0 Hannah 04
1 Selinda 221 06
2 Rufus 103 09 Pm Greenwich O.
3 Joanna 13 d 32 Jermy
4 Sarah 17 Mitchele Hezekiah

5122 Rufus Mary Griffin

5125 Albert 1836
6 Henry 38
7 Lucy Ann 41
8 Johnna 43

5117 Isaac Joanna Inman

5129 Roger 170 1809 d 1838
0 Hyson 07 Greenwich
1 Nancy 171 09 Brown Alex
2 Ruth 171 2 Arnold Edwin Cumberland
3 Joanna 171 7 Golden Wm
4 Bathsheba 171 18 Gibson
Isaac 20 d 22

5103 Benja 1816 Sarah Smith aged 84 1835

5135 Stephen 104 Smithfield RI
6 Nathan d young
7 Luke 104
8 Thomas m Sarah Aldrich
9 Inf. d
0 Asa 85 Norwich Lot. Edbury Hawkins Sarah M Smith
1 Benj 104 87 d 24
2 Olive
3 Lydia
4 Sarah
5 Cyrene
6 Sabra
7 Waity 95 d 33

5076 Gilbert 100 Caroline Woods

5148 Victoria Caroline Adelaide 1840
9

5102 Wm. 1805 — Mary Spear 1783 — 1 — Sarah Brown

5135 Stephen — Elisabeth Mathewson — 23 //

5137 Luke — Mercy Aldrich — 23 //

5141 Benj^a — Azuba Simmons — 23 //

5111 Elisabeth 1816 — Stephen Wilkinson — 22 // — to Jemima

5112 Rebecca 1843 — Levi Carpenter — 22 //

5113 David 1839 — Viana Wilkinson — dau of Simon — 22 //

5114 Hannah — Pelatiah Wallows^e — 22 //

4 Army 174

5151 Pardon
2 Richards
3 Lucina 1/2 1/4
4 Rhodes
5 Cynthia
6 Wm B.
7 Sarah
8 Marietta

5159 Welcome
0 Anna
1 Eliza
2

5163 Benj
4 Wm
5 Hannah
6 Sarah Ann
7 Waity
8 Mary

5169 Cyrus A.
0 Amanda
1 Abigail
2

5173 Preston
4 Manning
5 Leonard
6 Rufus
7 Peter

5178 James 172
9 Lyman
0 Lydia
1 Levi
2 Mary
3 George
4 Rebecca

5185 James Manning 1791
6 Viana 171
7 Simon
8 Mary Ann
9 David 171
0 Wm " 171
1 Rufus

5192 Olney
3 Ellis
4 Jefe
5 Wm.
6 Sarah
7 Mary
8

69 Gould Benj f. Leroy N4
70 Pokeepsie "
71
72 Sackets Harris Huron O.
73 Aldrich Tillotson
67 d aged 18 —
53 Sanders Annanias. Cumberland
94 Newton — Ill? Not found
92 d aged 18 —
96 " —
Smithfield R.I.

Gen. N.Y.
50 from Fulton
60 — Rochester

Cumberland R.I.
—
Thompson, Gladding —
68^d

65^d Ellis, Daniel Cumberland
Cumberland R.I.
Wilkinson Jas. N.Y.
"
Whipple Geo. Cumberland
Greenwich O.
do.
Cumberland d of Scarl.
d
m. d 1861 Leyden?
do.
Leyden N.Y.
"
d
d

5115 Huldah — Joseph Howard d — d Pelham Mass

5118 Rhoads — Rhoda Inman — 22 //

5118½ Ruth — Dr. Asa Ballou — 22 //

5013 Wm 1809 — Hannah Hutchins — 24 //

5221 Wm A 1842 — Malizie LeDoux — 57 //

5224 Cornelia — Sands Higginbotham — 57 //

5225 Harriet — Lyman Chapin — 57 //

5867 Joseph d 1775

5243 Nathaniel 1841 — Sarah Winslow — 28 //

5201 Fidelia
2 Ruth
3 Allen
4 Sabra
5 Halsey
6 Hartson
7 Lucy

5208 Stephen
9 Huldah
0 Marietta
1 Nathaniel
2 George
3 Orren
4 Wm
5 Olney

5216 Newton
7 Ruth

5218 Joseph
9 Sarah
0 Mercy
1 Wm A. 105
2 Julia Ann
3 Albert P
4 Cornelia 105
5 Harriet 105
6 Stephen

5237 Julia
8 Cornelia
9 Margaret

5230 Infant
1 Lyman Chapin
2 Infant
3 Adelaide
4

5235 Cornelia
6 Hannah Maria
7 Rouriette

5238 Susanna
9 Joseph 215
0 Mary 215
1 Samuel 106
2 Phebe 212
3 Nathaniel 105

5244 Stephen 106
5 Joseph 106
6 John 106
7 Elizabeth 106
8 Webster 106
9 Sarah 106
0 Vania 106

4th
Newell Nathl Cumberland R.I.
d aged 21
m 2d " 2 Pelham Mass
d
Pelham Mass old fam.
Shaw, Dexter, Cumberland
d aged 18
Grant, Milton 2
Follett Alvan^s Grantham
—
—

d
Pelham Mass
d

1788 d 88
99 d 90
98 d 93
97
96 d
99 d last entry in this book Stephen & Benning
1801 Higginbotham, Oneida Castle N.Y.
04 Chapin L. Albany N.Y.
07 d the town of the useful disposal either in a chest of money that belongs to a town

Point Lupoe La
d aged 4 "

1832
34 Oneida Castle N.Y.
36
38

1827
31
36

17 Earl Jon^a
61
40 James Wayte { Abram Lewis Caldwell's landing
66 New York
64 Lent Sawby { Henry
68 d Farmington

1791 Bane N.Y.
98 Farmington
99 do
Anthony, Silas
1805 Farmington N.Y.
107 Converse Jon. E. Rochester N.Y.
109 Moore Ralph

5240 Stephen
Abigail Hannington

5245 Joseph
Hannah Payne

Ruth Clarkson

5246 John
Eliza Gardner

5247 Elizabeth
Silas Anthony

5248 Webster
Huldah Sage

5249 Sarah
Jos. L. Louvouse

Chili N.Y.
Wag River

5250 Vania
Ralph Moore

5241 Elemuel 1831
Catharine Lent 1808

5291 Mary
Moses L'Amoureux

Mary Jane
Julia

5251 David M. 106 1814 Farmington Ct
2 Anna 15 Converse Emmor Chili do
3 Ruth 18
4 Robertson H. 23 Dr. Palmyra N.Y.
5 Dudley M. 28
6 Socrates 31
7 Lindley Murray 33
8 Almira 36 d

5259 Isaac Thom 1815 Bare Centre N.Y.
0 Phebe 21
1 Emeline 24
2 Riley 26 d age 10 or 11
3 Edward 30
4 Hannah
5 Mary
6 Nathaniel

5267 Sarah Winslow 1820 Richmore Wm Farmington
8 Nathaniel Bush 24
9 J. L. Gardner 26
0 Wm Penn 28
1 Hannah Bush 31

5272 Mary
3 Joseph
4 Elizabeth
5 Sarah
6 Vania
7 Lydia
8 Nelson

5279 Elemuel
0 Frances Granger
1 Webster
2 Imogene

5283 Phebe 1831
4 Sheldon 33 d age 11
5 Joseph Elliot 35
6 Anson Fort 38
7 Charles 43

5288 Phineas
9 Nathan
0

5291 Mary 106 1791 L'Amoureux Monroe Orange Co NY.
2 Elizabeth 98 Smith, Wm N.Y. City
3 Martha 01 d 21 of consump
4 Hannah 215 04 Beams Jacob N.Y.
5 Susanna 03 10 Palmer, Francis A. N.Y.

5296 Wm 1812 Wm Fargo Pulteney N.Y. Manhasset 6 1835
7 Elemuel Sheldon 215 14
8 Edgar 03 16
9 Moses 18 Monroe Orange Co NY 2 chil
0 Isaac

Nathaniel

5301 Benjamin 173 Gloucester Co Virginia
2 Nathaniel 38 10th epoch
3 Anthony 40 d at sea
4 Ebenezer 101 42 Lee N.Y.
5 Anna Burlingame RI.
6 Mary Brown
7

5304 Ebenezer 1822
Phebe Smith

5308 Stephen 103 1759 Wilson N.Y.
9 Reuben 107 61 Lee N.Y.
0 Anthony 104 63 Mayfield Q
1 Mary 107 65 Hodge, Otis Adams Mass
2 Lydia 67 d
3 Amasa 105 70 Vs Melville NS Warwick Q
4 Sarah 72 Salisbury, Rysel Hall Vt.
5 Moses 75
6 Benjamin 104 77 above Lansingburg. NY.
7 Phebe 80 Morse Saml Alexander NY
8 Martha 82 d
9 Anna 105 84 McDonald Lewis Wm Vs Melville

5308 Stephen 1814
Lucretia Inman

5320 David
1 Thankful Williams, Joshua
2 Daniel 107 Wilson N.Y.
3 Smith d
4 Lydia Barnard Erastus
5 George Grand River Rapids Mich.
6 Simon do
7 Solomon d
8 Mary Wood, Amasa Wilson NS.
9
0 Phebe
1 d

5309 Reuben 1842
Jane Tanner

5332 Charles Nepaul
3 Thomas d
4 Tanner Lee N.Y.
5 Phebe Simmons, Patrick
6 Nancy Myers Samuel, Westernville NY
7 Lydia Sattin Job.
8 Mary 106 Hall, Reuben Richmond Mass
9 Anna June, Henry
0 Orrin Aurora, Kane Co. Ill
1 Emeline Bronson,

5342 Roby
5311 Mary Otis Hodge
3 Naomi Jenks, Manton, Sing Sing
4 Otis Waterman, Jer Adams Mass
5 Alonzo Q d in Nova Adams
6 Lydia d
7 Phebe Ricker, Shadbolt Canada
8 Amasa Jr Staples Nathan Lee NS.
9 Thomas Adams Mass

wife Nathaniel Mass
N. Adams

5310 Anthony 1848 — Mercy Philips 87 — Mrs Sarah Bates

5313 Amasa — Jane Ellis — 60

5316 Benj[a] — Phebe Gulley — 60

5319 Anna — Lewis McDonald 87

5362 Maria — Ezekiel Carpenter 87

5363 Martha — Geo. Gibbs 87

5364 Lyman — Eunice Myers 87

5068 Christopher 1846 — Amelia Holmes 1848 — Athens O. — 57

5386 Rosanna A. — Geo Childs 87

5387 Geo. Henry 18[illegible] — Sally Benson

5350 Lewis — 2 George — 3 Daniel — 4

5355 Amos — 6 Parley — 7 Philo — 8 Robert — 9 Wm — 0 Amos — 1 Amasa

5362 Maria — 3 Martha — 4 Lyman — 5 Olney — 6 Henry — 7 Harriet — 8 Sally Ann — 9 Minerva

5370 Elizabeth S. — 1

5372 Mary Ann — 3 Elam — 4 Timothy — 5 Sheldon — 6 Porter

5378 Jane Maria — 9 Julia Ann — 0 John Henry — 1 Harriet

5382 Abby Maria — 3 Sarah A. — 4

5385 Chandler Holmes — 6 Rosanna Arnold[108] — 7 Geo. Henry 108 — 8 Charles Augustus — 9 Maria Green 1847 — 0 Amelia Eliza — 1 Christ[a] Fleming — 2 Thos. Franklin — 3 Albert Lewis — 4 Huldah Adelia

5395 Geo Lewis — 6 Charles Augustus — 7 Angel

5398 Wm Harrison — 9 Christ[a] Clay — 5400 Charles

1747 Sherman Riley Esq[r] Mansfield O.
97 Lee NY.
99 Adams Mass

1808 d 12
10 Warrensville O.
13
14
17 m —
21
24

1799 Carpenter — Pittstown NY. & Scagticoke NY.
1801
04
07 d 09
10 m. Sarah Lounsbury 3
12
15
19

1815 d 1844 — Belleville NY.

1832
34
34
38
40

1825
27
34
37

1838
40 d

1808 d 27
10 Childs, Geo. — Athens O.
13 P.M. Havana Fenton — Ala.
15 Greensboro Ala. m Nelly Ann Wallace Allen b 1848
18 Medbury. Dr. Allen V. St Marys O. d 1868 2nd Lorenzo Anthony
21 Allen. Samuel Bonaparte New York Co Dorcas Melvina Rice 1849 Thos. Hunt 1847 Chas Albert 49
23
25 Newborn. Ala. Albert 49
28 d 33
30 with Geo Henry

1837 Athens O.
39

1840

5399½ Roger 1788 — Cliffe Sweet — 9

5401 Charles — Sybil Parks — 27

5404 Wm 1818 — Ruth Bishop — 27

5416 Joseph — Keziah Richardson — 64

5423 Tilly R. — Minerva Washburn 108

5425 Susan — J P Thomson 108

5426 Mary — W. L. Eddy 108

5427 Hamit — [illegible] Beckwith 108

5408 Isaac — 64

5401 Charles — 9 James — 0 John — 1 Ellzey — 2 Dyer — 3 Asa

5408 Isaac — 9 James — 0 John — 1 Ellzey — 2 Dyer — 3 Asa

5414 Wm — 5 John — 6 Joseph — 7 Darius — 8 Lucian — 9 Mary — 0 Lucinda — 1 Wm — 2 Daniel Bishop

5423 Tilly R — 4 Mary — 5 Susan — 6 Mary — 7 Harriet — 8 Bishop — 9 John — 0 Joseph — 1 Mark — 2 Seth

5433 Wm — 4 Mary

5435 John J. — 6 " — 7 " — 8 "

5439 Harriet — 0 Phebe

5441 Augusta — 2

5443 James — 4 Jeremiah — 5 — 6 — 7

Of Sysanna 201 — 1744 Wolcott Rec. Sterling CT.

109 — 1746 Sangerfield NY.
140 — 53 Lewis, John — Coventry RI w part
127 — 57 Exeter RI.
109 — 51
— 48 Lewis, Stephen
— 50 Benj. Jr Thomas
182 — 59 Lewis, Simeon
— 55 Mansfield Calvin. Sterling RI
109 — Sangerfield NY.
m Philena Uplin
Benjamin, Ruel Sangerfield
123 — 98 Watertown NY Victor NY mond West

1779 d
81 d 17
83 Col. Watertown NY.
85
87 Simmons, John Watertown NY
89 Miles, Jon[a] E
91 do.
93
99

1800
11 d
12 Thomson Jenks P Watertown NY
16 Eddy, Willard L. Camilla
20 Beckwith, Jer[h] Rodman
22
24
28
29
31 d

1842
43

1841
43

1842

Hastings Oswego Co NY
do

5417 Darius 1822
Lydia Hatch

5418 Susan
John Simmons

5419 [illegible]d.
5420 Lucinda
Jon^a E Miles

5421 Wm
Celia Bloss

5467 Mary
Syl^a Richardson

5469 Emily
Wm A Waggoner

5468 Susan
F.R. Lemmon

3819 Mary
Gustavus French

5458 Deborah 1807 Earl, Sanford Sackett Har.
2 Mary Ann 08 Kilmore Geo. Syracuse
3 Maria 10 Hungerford Co Watertown
4 John 12 Camelia NY.
5 Wm. 14 Can.
6 Luther 15 Hartford Mich
7 Charles Perry 19 .. Van Buren Co Mich.

5458 Charles Sheldon 1803 Watertown N.Y.
9 George
0 John
1 Susan
2 Mary
3 Wm
4 Ruth
5 Eason
6 Josephine

5467 Mary 110 1809 Richardson Sylvester
5468 Susan 110 1811 Lemmon Francis A Watertown
9 Emily 110 13 Waggoner Rev Wm A Canton
0 Fabius 14
1 Josiah 16
2 Pliny 18
3 Eloisa 21 Abbot, Rev G. L. Du Deyden NY.
4 Roxana 23
5 Bradford 24
6 Ira 26
7 Wm Pitt 28
8 Oren 31
9 Lucinda 36

5480 Eliza 1816 Rogers, Alonzo
1 Walter 18
2 Lovice 20 Knapp Orville Smithville NY
3 Artemesia
4 Amelia
5 Josiah B.

5486 Susan 1832
7 Rufel 34
8

5489 Imogene 1839
0

5491 Francis Mi 1834
2 Lorinda 36
3 43

5494 Gustavus 1832
5 John H. 34
6 Edward 36
7 Mary A. 38

5500 Nathan 1752
5501 Jonathan 55

3919 John
Elisabeth Webb
d. 1763
ae 30
"Oldest John"

5505 George 1839
Lucy Niles 1836
80.

5508 George Niles m 1778
9 Palmer 80
0 Lucy 82
1 Desire 84 Shaw, Maj. - {Niles Cem. NS. Kilmyerton P.O.
2 Ichabod 196 86 Rev Washington Ripley, Ind.
3 Elisabeth 88 Wheeler, Timothy
4 Abigail 90 Steadman, Benj
5 Paul 93

5508 Geo. N 1839
Huldah Davis

5516 Elisabeth m 1802 Greenfield Nathan. Je
7 Amanda 04 d 1805
8 Robt. Palmer m 06 Rev. New Winchester O.
9 Prudence 08 Rowe, John
0 James m 10
1 Major m 13
2 Barber m 15

5518 R.P.
Amy Marsh

5523 Ansel L. 1827
4 Huldah M. 29
5 George N. 30 d 30.
6 John N 31

Elisabeth 5527
5516 Nathan Greenfield 8
9
0
1
2
3
4

5520 James 5535
Caroline Green 6
7
8

5521 Major 5539 Huldah d
Angelia Crawford 0 Mary d
1 George d

5519 Prudence 5542
John Rowe 3
4
5

5522 Barber 5546 Minerva Jane
Maria Young 7

5073 Pardon
Rebeca W. Aborn
58 /

	0½	Infant	1826	
5551	1	Israel Remington	1827	
	2	Louisa Greene	29	
	3	Patience Aborn	30	
	4	Robert Aborn	32	
	5	Pardon	34	
	6	Rebeca W	36 d 37	
	7	Rebeca A.	38	
	8	James Rhodes	40	
	9	Geo Frederick	42	
5560		Mary Foster	43	

Jonathan 1824 m 5
Dorcas
M //

5581		Wm	1787	
	2	Susanna	86	
	3	Hannah	88	
	4	Saml	90	
	5	Elizabeth	92	

3125 Joseph
2 //

5566		Ezekiel 112	1702	Stephentown NY.
	7	Joseph 105	36	
	8			
	9			
	0			
	1			

5566 Ezekiel 1811
Thankful Allen
1 //

5572		Ezekiel 112		6 m S E from Troy NY.
	3	Anna		Main, Stephen
	4	Sally		Rogas, Benj.
	5			
	6			

5572 Ezekiel
Mary E Bridges
29 //

5577		Ezekiel M.		
	8	Orville A.		
	9	Olive L.		
	0	Henry M.		
	1			
	2			

3094 Elisabeth 1838
43 // Rev Elisha Barber

5583				d
	4			d
	5	Jane Elisabeth	1838	

80 Benjamin
4 //

5586		Mary 112	17	Kellogg dr Moses Hadley mass.
	7	Benjamin 4th		
	8	Samuel		
	9	Bertha 105		Rev Soldier Hadley Mass. {Gilest Kellogg
	0	Ezekiel 4th		Downing Capt Roswell
	1	Wm 145	36	d at Canandaigua. 3 m W.

Mary
Dr Moses Kellogg
13 //

5592		Whiting		
	3	Samuel		
	4	Mary		
	5			
	6			
	7			

5608 Nehemiah
Mann
called the strongest woman known
1 /

5601		Abraham 113	1690	Pawtucket R.I.
	2	Joseph		1 mile South of 22 yrs old
	3	Susan 164		Rhodes Mill Pawtucket Rd.
	4	Philip 134	1710	

5601 Abraham 1783
Wait Rhodes
Providence Records
3 //

5604½		Caleb 113	1733/74	Norway NY.
	5	Joseph		Went to Sea
	6	Wait	36	

5604½ Caleb, 1833 24
Chloe Bowen
9 //

5607		Abraham 113	1777	New Haven Otsego NY
	8	Caleb 113	82	Norway NY
	9	Elisha	86	Norway —
	0	Rhodes 113	90	

5623 Francis W. Frank
57 //

5611		Frances Clotilda	44	
	2			

5607 Abr m
Lucy Randall
25 //

5613		Nehemiah 110	1800	New Haven NY
	4	Randall 109	01	"
	5			
	6			
	7			

5608 Caleb 1838
Rebeca Giles
25 //

5618		Giles J.	1806	Dr Meriden, Huron Co O.
	9	Clotilda	08 d 29	
	0	Almira E	12	Heard, Benjamin Norway NY
	1	George W.	16	Dr. Meriden O.
	2	Samuel C.	19 d 21	
	3	Francis A 113	22	Frask Wyman Norway NY

5610 Rhodes
Amanda Smith
25 //

5620		Mary Nancy	1817 d 17	
	5	Wm R.	18	
	6	Larmy C.	20 d 28	
	7	Norris B.	22	
	8	Seloma Ann	24	
	9	Irvin Caleb	26	
	0	Adelia Adaline	28	
	1	Jerome	30	
	2	Curtis Franklin	32	
	3	Loren Delos	34	
	4	Clotilda Adilade	36	
	5	Orson Royell	40	

3843 Elkanah
Sarah Barrows
54 //

5636		Leander 113	1817	
	7	Celia	18	Sayles, John P. Troy NY
	8	Salma B 113	20	Curtis Henry
	9	Almira	26	
	0	Mary Ann	31	

3844 Sarah
Luther Crandale
Wm Wyatt
54 //

5641		Emeline Leafe	1821 d 21	
	2			
	3	Legrand H.	39	

5636 Leander
Lenida Ann Burdick
99 //

5644		Celia	1842	
	5			
	6			

5635 Salma B
Henry Curtis
99 //

5647		Almira	1842	
	8			

3840 Fanny — 5651 Legrand — 1825 d 1826
54 John W. Gee — 2 Frances — 28
3

3845 Leander — 5653 Martin Luther
54 Catharine Bloomfield — 4

3846 Enoch — 5655 Thomas — 1824
54 Mary Lamb — 6 Israel — d aged 4 yrs
7 Henry
8 Julia Frances
9 Charles — 42

3847 James — 5660 James
54 Rachel Wood — 1 Catharine — d

3848 Bela — 5662 Esther
54 Elizabeth Bell — 3 James
4 Asa — 43 d

3849 Edwin — 5665 Alfred
54 Almira Prentiss — 6 Geo Edwin
7

4732 Friend — 5668 Charlotte 115 — 9 Miller, Abraham
Anna Case m 1831 — 9 Benjamin 115 — 90 Johnstown, N.Y.
0 Isaac 115 — 92 Claremont N.Y.
1 Job 115 — 93 Poughkeepsie N.Y.
61 — 2 Tamar 115 — 96 Bullock, Ephraim Hudson N.Y.
3 Elihu — 97 wife Elizabeth Millis — Poughkeepsie N.Y.
4 Frances 115 — 99 Miller, Jacob M. Hurley
5 Phebe 115 — 1801 Weeks, James, Hudson P.O.
6 Amanda 116 — 03 Waldruff, John,
7 Sylvia 116 — 07 Smith, John
8 Henry 116 — 10 Poughkeepsie N.Y.
9 Peter 116 — 05 Poughkeepsie N.Y.
0 Whiting 116 — 12 do

5671 Job — 5681 Allen 116 — 1814 Nineveh N.Y.
Maria Brisbin — 2 Charlotte 116 — 16 Hills, Philip H. Claverack
3 Jane 117 — 18 Hills, James
4 Emeline — 20 d
5 Maria 117 — 21 Mambert, Milson
104 — 6 Julia — 23 Freese, Alex.
7 Margaret — 26
8 Eliza — 27
9 Catharine — 30
0 Philip — 32
1 James Martin — 34
2 Caroline — 40

5672 Charlotte — 5693 Allen — 1832
Philip H. Hills — 4 Abraham — 34
121 — 5 Maria — 36
6 Jacob — 38
7 Philip J. — 41
8 Catharine Eliza — 43

5668 Charlotte — 5701 Julia — Lawton Peters
109 Abraham Miller — 2 Almira — Leonard Stephen Kingsbury
5669 Benjamin 1824 — 5703 Morris 117 — 1807 Poughkeepsie N.Y.
Rachel Ham — 4 Leonard 117 — 09
Hannah Haight — 5 Elizabeth Ann 117 — 17 Ham, Jos. Rev. N.Y. Conf.
6 Edward H. 117 — 19 Poughkeepsie
104 — 7 Henry B. 117 — 21 Poughkeepsie
8 Whiting B. 117 — 23 Poughkeepsie
9 Mary Jane — 28 Miller, Wm. — Hudson N.Y.
0 Nancy
1 Juliette
2 Harriet

5670 Isaac — 5713 Mary 116 — 13 King Jos. Pleasant Vale N.Y.
Mary Howe — 4 Allen L. 116 — 15 Poughkeepsie N.Y.
5 Harriet — 16 Jewett, Edward, Hudson
104 — 6 Walter — 19 Dewolf, Dixie
7 Albert — 21 Pine Plains
Catharine Wiesmer — 8 Henry — d 45
9 Elizabeth
0 Norman
1 Charles
2

5672 Tamar — 5723 Amy 209 — 1813 Pultz, Morgan Greenport L.I.
Ephraim Bullock — 4 Susan 209 — 39 Cable, Walton Hudson N.Y.
5 Charlotte — 21 Newbury, John T. Hudson
6 Amanda — 23 Best, James
104 — 7 Mary Anne — 25
8 Sheldon — 27
9 Eliza — 29

5674 Frances — 5730 Leonard — 1818
5675 Jacob M. Miller — 1 Catharine Louisa — 21 Sutherland, Reuben
2 Martin Matthias — 23
3 Friend — 26
4 Henry — 28 d
104 — 5 Julia — 30
6 Elizabeth — 33
7 Emeline — 38
8 Ellen — 41

5675 Phebe — 5739 Sylvester — 1819
James Weeks — 0 John
1 Robert
2 Elizabeth
3 Mary
104 — 4 Margaret
5 Dorothy
6 Friend
7 Frances

5731 Catharine L. — 8 Robert — 1841
Reuben Sutherland — 9

5883 Jane — James Kells — 121

5885 Maria — Wilson Lambert — 121

4729 Alan 1826 — Jane Smith — 61

5703 Morris — Mary Rockefeller — 120

5704 Leonard — Sarah Smith — 121

5705 Eliz[a] Betsey Ann — Rev Jer[h] Ham — 121

5706 Edward H. — Helen Rote — 121

5707 Henry B. — Helen Rote — 121

5708 Whiting — Caroline Williams — 121

5809 Henry — Jane (Mary) Van Rans — 105

5810 Ruamah — Alex Smith — 105

5814 Eliza d 1837

5815 Maria — G. Chamberlin — 105

5801 Job 1836
2 David 38 d 41
3 Charlotte Ann 39
4 Jas. Martin 43

5805 John 1839
6 Pamelia 42
7

5808 Smith 1796 d 1813
9 Henry 117 98 New York
0 Cynthia 95 d 1846
1 Ruamah 117 [illegible] Smith Alex Salisbury
2 John W[m] 118 03 Deposit NY
3 Calvin 118 05 Deposit NY.
4 Eliza 117 07 Smith Alex[r] } Said very little
5 Maria 117 09 Chamberlin, Griffin Bridgeford
6 Sydney 118 11 Deposit NY.
7 Nicholas 118 14 do
8 Edward N. 19 Amerann NY.

5818 [illegible]-Benj 1838
9 Leonard 31
0 Catharine Helen 38
1 Wm Henry 36
2 Walter 39
3 Mepon 62

5824 John 1830
5 Catharine L. 32
6 Benjamin 34
7 [illegible] Jane 36 d 37
8 Mary Jane 38
9 Sarah ann 41
0

5831 Frances Eliz[a] 1837
1 John Emery } 39 Nov 15 '44 } See Cash
2 Mary Emily } Mar 13 '44 } June 19 '44
3 Charles Crawford 41 Mar 13 '44 } Jan 15 '45
4 Mary Ellen 43 Nov 30 '44

5835 Mary Eliz[a] 1843
Benjamin 45
6 46

5837 Eugene 1843
8 Colidit 45

5839 Sarah Amelia 1803
0 Delia Ann 46

5841 Wm Henry 1828
2 Edward Alex 29

5843 Martha Jane
4 Wm Henry
5 Frances

5846 Edward 1830
7 Mary Jane 32
8 Eliza Ann 3[illegible] d 1837
9 Eliza Ann 4
5960 Wm Henry 90[illegible] 47

5751 Sheldon 1822
2 Emeline 25
3 Allen 28
4 Peter 32
5 Henry 34 d 42
6 Elizabeth 37
7 Sylvester 40
8 James 42

5759 Delia
0 Charles
1 Wm
2 Benj F
3

5764 Mary Jenette 1835
5 Wm Henry 40

5766 John 1832
7 Robert 34
8 Wm Henry 36
9 Elihu 38
0 Mary 40
1 Martha 43

5772 [illegible] 1835 d
3 Catharine 36
4 Laura Ann 38
5 Emeline 41
6 Henry 43

5777 Abraham 25
8 Henry
9 Mary Jane
0 Azuba Ann
1 Catharine
2 Amy
3 Benjamin 36
4 Friend
5 Caroline
6 Isaac
7 Henry

5788 Charles
9 Clarissa Ann
0 Hiram K
1 Charlotte
2 Friend
3 [illegible] Lu
4 Catharine
5 Robert

5796 Emaline
7 Job
8

5882 John W. — Deborah Gifford — 105

5883 Calvin — Mary Parsons — 105

5816 Sidney — 105 Mary Wheeler

5814 Nicholas 1843 — Rachel Swift — 105

4359 Caleb 1841 — Abigail Wallis — 26

Mary Ross

Mary Ross } 1842 — Re Daniel Fitch } — her 1st husband } aged 95

5875 Luther — Mary Butts — 63

5880 Caleb 1836 — Anna Barnum — 63

5881 Sidney — 64

5901 Henry — Selina Cook — 104

5873 Beulah — Jer.h Butts — 63

5882 Emma 1822 — Nathan Birdsall — 66

5926 Almeda — 104 Brown

5927 Mary — 107 Smith

5928 Britt — 109 Melissa Greenhill

5883 Mercy 1813 — 63 John Evans

5941 Harriet — 110 John Shepherd

5902 Desire — 103

5904 Eliza — 110

5881 Sidney 1835 — Lydia Locke — 64

5901 Henry — Selina Cook — 104

5873 Beulah — Jer.h Butts — 63

5882 Emma 1822 — Nathan Birdsall — 66

5926 Almeda — 104 Brown

5927 Mary — 107 Smith

5928 Britt — 109 Melissa Greenhill

5883 Mercy 1813 — 63 John Evans

5941 Harriet — 110 John Shepherd

5902 Desire — 103

5904 Eliza — 110

4336 David — Mary T. Winchell — 101

5951 Mariette — Jon^a Card — 120

4387 Abraham — Sarah Ann Winchell — Maria D. Harmon — 101

5877 Olive 1825 — David Davis — 63

Jacob Vail

5970 John — 107 — Rachel Horton

5972 Jacob — Joanna Wing — 107

5973 Joseph — Rhoda Burke Vail

5951 Mariette — no 4618 — Board, Jon^a — North East N.Y.
2 John W. — 12 — Sandusky, Huron, Ohio — Egremont Mass. — Ohio, Canada, Texas, Illinois
3 Emeline — 14 d 35 — A most triumphant death
4 William — 16 — North East Pa. — Maria Wakeman — David 1850
5 Esther Maria — 18 d 36
6 Edward — 20 — Davenport I.I. d
7 Chloe — 23 — Wakeman, Orin, — Alma 1847 North Eat
8 Abraham — 27 — Charlotte M. Millard
9 James Judson — 29 — See Map.

5960 Romelia — 1831
1 Elisabeth — 34 d 35
2 Maria — 37
3 Sarah — 39 — daughter

5964 Julia Maria — 1815 d 31 — A lovely girl — of consumption in prime
5 Theodore Perry — 27 d 29
6 Elizabeth Ann — 32
7 Theodore Granville — 34

5968 Inf. — 17
9 Inf.
0 John — no — 93 Washington N.Y.
1 Abner — 95 Albany N.Y.
2 Jacob — no — 97 Stanfordville N.Y.
3 Joseph — no — 99 Glenns Falls N.Y.
4 Shelton — no — 01 Westford N.Y.
5 George — no — 03 Albany N.Y.
6 David — 05 Fishkile N.Y. Matteawan N.Y.
7 William — 14 Stanford N.Y. Dutchess
8 Mary H. — 1820
9 John H. — 25

5980 John
1 Henry
2 Ann
3 David
4 Helen
5 Mary Jane
6 Caroline
7 Vail
8

5989
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
6000

5974 Sheldon — 6001 — 2 — 3 — 4

5975 George — 6005 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9

5976 Agrippa 1828 — Mary Palmer — 63
6010 Egbert — no — 1802 S Dover
1 Lovina — no — 04 Boardish, John. S Dover N.H.
2 Abigail — no — 07 Burdick, Henry —
3 Hebron — 10 —
4 Maria — no — 12 Wing, Ebbe P. —
5 Sarah Ann — no — 15 Boston, Shandanet P.M. S Da
6 Emeline — 1 Hurd, Orin —
7 Palmer — 21 Dover —

5884 Phebe — Abr Sherman — 10
6018 Jane — 1818 Holmes, Jas L. Beekman N.Y.
9 Myron — 23 —
0 Luther Shelden, — 25
1 Mary — 28
2 Maria — 3 d
3 Caroline — 42
4 Inf.
5 Inf.

5885 Amor — Wilson Johnson — 17
6026 Ann R. — 1827
7 Delila — 29

5886 Theodorus B. — Mary Ann Wing — 17
6028 Myron — 1826
9 Cordelia — 30

6360 Susan 1821 — Ephraim Pray — 25
6030 Thomas — 89 — Lake Champlain
1 Jeremiah — Dover
2 Nathan — no — do
3 Ephraim
4 Obadiah
5 Simon
6 Joseph — no — Oblon
7 Elisabeth — 122 — Hurd, Gotham
8 Andrew — 122
9 Sarah — no — Hurd, Asahel
0 Parsi — 125 — Dover

6032 Nathan — 23 Elisabeth Gifford — 6041 Phebe — 125 — Briggs, Dover
2 Elisabeth
6034 Joseph — Abigail Hurd — 59
3 Ebenr
4 Henry
5 Edgar

6039 Sarah Hurd — 59
6046 Alba — Mich
7 Hebron
8 Abigail — Gilbert
9
0

6037 Elizabeth Tolman Hunt

59

6038 Andrew 1822 Mary Duncan

59

6064 Amy Edward Ward

100

6066 Sarah John M Rose

101

5886 Delila D. McDaniels

101

6050 Susanna — Washburn, Merritt Schoharie
2 Edward
3 Ephraim — Dover
4 Amanda — Stevens Edward
5 George — Schoharie N.Y.
6 Elizabeth — Godfrey — Poughkeepsie
7 Wheeler
8 Abigail — mrs
9 Hannah — Odell Stevens — Dover
0 Jeremiah — Poughkeepsie
1 Hiram
2
3

6064 Amy — 122 — Ward. Edward — Dover
5 Hannah
6 Sarah — 123 — 1811 Rose John W — Dover
7 David — 125 — Lagrange N.Y. — Poughkeepsie N.Y.
8 Mary — 126 — Dickerson, Joel L. — Rev N.Y. Corp
9 John
0 Infant
1 Martha — Stevens, Isaac
2 Albert — Lagrange N.Y.
3 George — d.
4 George
5 Andrew
6 John

6077 Andrew P. — 1813 — Dover
8 Mary Ann — 19
9 Hannah — 20
0 Thaddeus — 23
1 Francis — 25
2 Louisa — 27
3 Sarah — 29
4 Henry — Infant — 33
5 Martha — 35 d.
6 Edward — 37
7 Infant

6088 John P. — 1819
9 George W. — 24 — Poughkeepsie
0 Mary E. — 26 — Stevens, Wm. — Dover
1 Cordelia — 28
2 Duncan — 27
3 Andrew — 29
4 Wm P. — 31 d 23
5 W Henry — 34
6 Joseph Edgar — 42 d 44

6097 Luther Shaw
8 John H.
9 Ophelia
0

4353 Gideon / Sarah Waters

26

6101 Samuel — Can
2 Elizabeth — Can
3 Gideon
4 Jeremiah — Morden, Peter — Can
5 John — Pittsford Vt. old plan
6 Hannah
7 Thomas
8 Rachel
9 Sylvenus

4355 John / Hannah Purdon

26

6110 Anna — d
1 Infant — Thomson Peter, Longmeadow
2 Ebenezer — d — Russia N.Y.

4357 Benj[a] 17 / Mary Briggs

6113 Silus — 199
4 James — 203 — 67 — Duanesburgh
5 Jeremiah — 170 — 70 — Rising Sun — Ja[s] Pa
6 Archibald — 203
7 Sarah — Howland Lemuel
8 Amelia — Weaver, Rine
9 Amy — d
0 Benj — d

26

4358 Potter / Rebecca Bull / Hannah Soule

6121 Abraham — Young, Elias
2 Rebecca M[y] — Hazen, Ebenr[s] — Duanesburgh
3 Susan — Barlow, Nathan — Charlestown N.H.
4 Lucy — 191 — Eaton, John[3] — do.
5 Phebe — Adams, Edward — Canaan Co. N.H.
6 Martha — Camerina
7 Elisabeth — Can. Jon[a]
8 Clarissa — Russia N.Y.
9 Raymond — 191 — 1777

26

4361 Hannah[a] / Joseph Cutler

6130 Mary — 1772
1 Samuel — 123 — 74 — Dover
2 Susanna — 124 — 76 — Mary, Mores
3 Thomas — 78 — Dover
4 David — 80
5 Daniel — 82 — Duanesburg
6 Gideon — 8 — Cobleskill
7 Joseph — 8 — Oneida N.Y.
8 Hannah — d

Reynolds

4131 Samuel 15 / Anna Young

6139 Lyman — Oneida N.Y.
0 Hannah — dead 18
1 Harmon
2 Elisabeth
3 Youngs
4 Henry
5 Willis
6 Sarah
7 Samuel
8 Thurston

63

6152 Susanna Moses Macy

6151 Roger
2 Rebecca
3 Mary
4 Robby
5 Hannah
6 Abigail
7 Lucretia
8 Moses

6151 Roger
Mary Lacy

6159 Moses J.G.
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7

6152 George
Eliza Stilwell

6168 Griffin
9 George S.
0 Seneca Sheldon
1 Wm. Henry
2 Cordelia
3 Caroline
4
5
6

6154 Robby
F. Somes

6177 George William
8 Lois Elvira
9 Caroline
0 Andrew
1 Lyman
2

6155 Hannah
Seneca White

6183 Gilbert
4 Germain
5 Moses
6 Ruth
7 Sheldon
8 Susan
9 Abigail Jane
0 Infant

1656 Abigail
Bigg Tanner

6191 Lyf
2 Charles
3 George E.
4 Mary Jane

6155 Moses
Fanny Hoyt

6195 Oliver Moulton
4 Griffin
7 Andrew Augustus
8 Garwood Judd

1795 Mich Mott
98 Hartley, Or
1802 Somers, Frederic Dover
04 White, Seneca do
06 Francis Briggs Ammia
08
9

6379 David
Hannah Parks

6201 Lucy
3 Abijah
4 Inf
5 Inf
6 Richard
7 Jacob
8 Lydia
9 Amy
0 Deborah
1 Emmie
2 Phebe d
3 Lettie Ann

Dodge Lewis
Laporte Co
d Pine Plains on 3
Pine Plains) Schoharie Co
Wilbur Henry — Ill
Rust — Schoh. NY
Winans Stephen — do
Thomas Walter Stattsville NY
Winans Stephen —
Winans

4381 Jonathan 1822
Amy Briggs 1807

6214 Thomas
5 Maria
6 Wm
Temperance
Charlotte
Abijah
Amy
Elisha
Mary
Uriel

1793 Monroe Co NY.
214 91 McClaughry Wm. Kentucky
214 01 Kentucky Ky
214 97 Bradley Eugene Hardwick NY
99 Barnesboro, NY
04 Kentucky NY.
09 Rensselaer Co
11 do
214 13 Hanford, Iowa Co. Barnesboro NY.
214 14 Cooperstown NY.

Mrs Sally Hartley

5890 Albro
Eliza Edmonds

6220 Maria
1 Infant

1840
42

5891 Wilson B.
Hannah McDaughty

6222 Mrs Henry
3

1841

5894 Almere
Andrew Ward

6224 Ann
5

1840

6010 Egbert
Phebe A Wing

6226 Wm
7 Orville

1836
36

6011 Lavina
John Bowdish

6228 Mary Ann
9 Elizabeth
0 Agrippa
1 Mary
2 Sarah Jane

d
33
35 d age 9
37
39

6012 Abigail
Henry Budick

6233 Ann Maria
4 Oscar
5 Theodore

18

6014 Maria
Ebenezer P Wing

6236 Hannah Maria
7 Sheldon
8 Edgar

1831
33
41

6015 Sarah Ann
S. Paeton

9 George Adelbert
0

43

6040 Parzi
Rachel Cooper

6241 Ephraim
2 Sheldon
3 John
4 Edward
5

6067 David 1843
Sarah Ann Stevens

6246 Richard
7 Mary
8 John
9
0

d
d
d
d

6068 Mary
Rev Josiah L Dickinson
181

6071 Martha 1837
Isaac Stevens
101

6438 Hannah
James Haynes
182

6440 Abigail
John Winchell
2

6441 Sylvia 1844
T Fuller
2

5895 Amos
Laura Cattenden
121

5896 Eliza Ann
Stephen Bennett
121

5897 Mary
Clark
121

5898 Sarah
Beman
122

5899 Emma
Wm French
122

	McKinzy		
6257	Josiah L.		
2	Mary Caroline		
3	Sarah Louisa		
4	Amelia		
6255	Mary		
6	Andrew		
7	Henry		
8			
6259	John Lewis	1813	Dawling
0	Sheldon	14	do
1	Jane	16	d 23
2	Maria	19	do
3	Susan	21	Baker, Aaron R. Cadman
4	Lydia	23	
5	Andrew J.	29	
6266	Harriet		
7	James		
8	Philo Mills		
9	Caroline		
0	Homer		
6271	Arnold	1826	
2	Warren	29	
3	Myron	3	
4	John Henry	3	
5	Wm	40	
6276	Josiah	1832	
7	Minerva	34	
8	Charles	39	
9	Francis	41	
0	Sperry	44	
6281	Phebe Ann	1832	
2	Luther	38	
3	George	35	
4	Royalaka	40	
5	George S.	43	
6286	Charles	18	
7	George		
8	Henriette		
9	Emeline		
0	Eveline		
1	Homer	43	
6292	Maria	18	
3			
4			
5			
6296	Sarah Ann	1842	
7			

5412 Dyer
64

3880 Wm Mc
Margaret Lyon
54

5403 Roga
27 Elizabeth Lewis

6314 Roga 1819
65 Prudence Lewis 1816

6315 James
65 Sarah Dawley 1836

Sarah F Hoxie

6316 John
Elizabeth Lillybridge
65

6320 Palmer
108 Amy Baker

3623 John
Harriet Watson
Harode
34

6334 John
Sarah Sherman

		15	
6301	Wm P.	1817	
2	Iona A.	23	
3	Sarah D.	25	
4	Sybil	15	Wall — E Bromfield
5	Harriet A	21	Wall
6	Jane	31	
6307	Wm	1819	New York m Sarah Bullis
8	John	21	
9	Sarah L.	23	
0	Elizabeth L.	25	
1	Maria T.	27	Hall, Hopkins & N.Y city
2	Clarissa Jr.	30	
3	Saml Sheldon	35	
6314	Roger	1785	
5	James	87	Exeter R.I.
6	John	89	Preston Ct.
6317	Hannah	1812	Ubley, John Exeter R.I.
8			
6319	James B.	1812	d 33
0	Palmer	14	Warwick, R.I.
1	Joseph	17	do m Thos Lewis 4th
2	Elisabeth	20	d 32
3	Casanda	25	
4	Gardner	27	
5	Benjamin	41	
6326	Sarah	18	d
7	Daniel	20	Preston Ct.
8	Prudence		Smith Hiram Preston Ct.
9	Almira		
0	George		
6331	Edward Palmer	1839	
2	Mary Eliz	41	
3	Jef	43	d
6334	John	1707	
5	Dorcas	08	Sherman Jona Jr. 1727
6	George	09	
7	Samuel	14	
8	Wm	17	
9	Elisabeth	20	
0	Sarah	22	
6341	Herodias	1729	
2	John	30	Richmond R.I. Wm
3	Dorcas	32	
4	Abigail	34	Carpenter Jr 4th 1752
5	Sarah	36	
6	George	38	
7			
8			

4307	Augustus 1836 Lefty Irish	6351	Jonathan		Broadalbin NY	
		2	Sarah		Allen, Jas. Somerset Pa.	
		3	Hannah		Roswell, Nathl Pittsfield Mass	
		4	James		Berlin, Rensselaer NY	
		5	Elisabeth		Groom Rev —	
		6	Benjamin		Lafayetteville NY	
		7	Augustus		d	
4309	Rebeca Murray	8	Rebeca			
4309	Sarah 1843	6359	Whitman		Smyrna NY	
	Rev Benj. Barbe	0	Desire		Stillman Elisha	
		1	Sarah		d	
	Jos. Webb	2	Benjamin		Smyrna NY	
		3	James			
		4	Alma			
		5	Joseph			
		6	Archibald			
4308	Henry 1835	6367	Mary	132	1786 Hopkins John Otsego NY	
	Joanna Peckham	8	Hannah		" "	
		9	Rebeca		88 Burdick Ethan	"
		0	Deborah	132	90 Carr, Rowland	"
		1	James		92	Pa Twp
		2	Anny		94 d 38 " "	
		3	Benj B.	132	96 Kingston R.I.	
		4	John B.		98 Otsego " Ohio	Quaker
		5	Jeremiah W		1800 " " "	
		6	Infant		02	
		7	Joseph		03 d 23	
		8	Henry		04 Otsego NY	
		9	Sarah		06 Edson Freeman Otsego	
		0	Timothy		08 Otsego	
4312	Wm Jas	6381	Zanna	128	1801 Green John T	
	Sarah Tillinghast	2	Daniel Earn	130	04 Thomson Ct.	
		3	Varnum	130	06 New Orleans "	unite
		4	John Tillinghast	130	08 Richmond R.I. "Pine Hill PO"	
		5	Edith G.	"	14 d mar 27 42	
		6	James	138	10 Providence "	
		7	Phebe	130	12 Adams Enoch Pawtucket " R.I.	
		8	Matilda		19 d Daggett	
		9	Hannah		21 Reynolds Gideon Richmond " Pine Hill "	
		0	Julia Ann		23 Barney Rev Levi Providence	
4311	Dorcas	6391	Lyman		d	
	Jon. Webster	2	James		W Greenwich R.I.	
		3	Remington		Providence R.I.	
6381	Zanna	6394	Hannah P		1821 d 33	
	John T. Green	5	Lydia Lewis		23	
		6	Caroline A.		25	
		7	Zanna S.		28 d 29	
		8	Gideon W.		31 d 32	
		9	Mary Ann		33 d 34	
		0	John Albert		35	
		1	Varnum Tillinghast		37 d 39	
		2	Sarah Matilda		39 d 41	

4313	Waite Joshua A Lake	6401	Joshua		
		2	Benjamin		
		3	Ezekiel		Rev. Line bet. S. Kingston & Richmond
		4	Stephen Sheeson		Mumford Mills RI.
		5	Wm S.		
		6	Waity		Smith Kenyon Nathan
		7	Mercy		Moore Jas S. Exeter
		8	Elisabeth		James, Simeon, Richmond
		9	Mary Ann		
4314	Elisabeth Samuel Clarke	6420	Mary		Kenyon Oliver J.
		1	James		
		2	Anny		
		3	Eliza		
		4	Sandford		
		5	Susanna		
4315	Mary Rev Nathan Mann	6416	James L.		1805 Exeter RI
		7	Chloe P.		07 Moore Rob E
		8	Deborah		09 " "
		9	Elisabeth		11 Brownell Isaac
		0	Silas E.	147	13 -
		1	Nathan		15
		2	Bartholomew		18 d 1848
		3	Mary A.		20 Wallet, James
		4	Isaac S		23
		5	David C.		25
		6	Benj Babcock		27
4316	Anny Charles Green	6427	Anna		1805 Heath, Elias
		8	Thomas H.		
		9	Eliza		Dewey Joel
		0	Charles		
		1	Celia		Markham Truman
		2	Lucretia		Crosby Saml
		3	Rosania		Gurley David
		4	Riley W.		
		5	Keziah		
		6	Mason Sheeson		
		7	Monroe		
		8	Leander		
		9	Cinderilla		
4317	Martha Edward Green	6440	James		
		1	Lydia		
		2	Trumand D		
		3	Sylvia Ann		
		4	Alanson		
		5	Lois		
		6	Luke Eason		
		7	N Sophronia		
		8	Louisa		
		9	David		

6382 Daniel E — Philinda Keach — 109 //
6451 Wm Eaton — 1825
2 Sarah Frances
3 James
4 Infant d
5 Albert
6 Elisabeth

6383 Varnum — Rosalie Niece — 109 //
6457 Louisa C.
8 Wm S.
9
0

6384 John T. — Ruth Horie — 109 //
6461 Clark
2 Hannah Frona
3 Albert C.
4

6386 James — Eliza de Kelly — 109 // page 138
6465 Wm F. d
6 Hannah Amanda
7 Edwin d
8 Eliz Frances
9 Mary Jane
0 Josephine Amanda

6347 Phebe — Enoch Adams — 109 //
6471 Mary Ann 1832
2 Henry Shuman 35 d
3 Lyman P. 37

3996 Susanna — Benj Gifford — 9 //
6474 Benj
5 Elihu
6 Justus
7 Robert
8 Elisabeth 130 — Pray, Nathan, Cutler W—

6478 Elisabeth — Nathan Pray 2 / Wm Cutler — 27 //
6479 Bigelow
0 Thomas Co
1 Calvin
2 Wm
3 Thirza
4 Roba
5 Abigail
6 Mahala

5014 John F — Anna Gilpin — Nancy Fenner — 24 //
6487 Joseph 1796 {34 sent to go to Cincinnati from Baltimore 1841 not heard from}
8 Ann Maria Smi 08 Brown, Dexter N Bryant 5 mo. Dr Smith
9 Edward T. 08
0 John F 11 d 38
1 Alex F 14 d 42

6488 Ann Maria Smi 1805 — Dexter Brown — 57 //
6492 Mercy Ann 3
3/4 John D. Henry 3 d
4 Elisabeth 3
5 Harriet 40
6 Henry 42

4318 Mercy — Rev W Green — 66 //
6501 Lencha
2 Selinda — Green, Lelon
3 Wm Bailey
4 Marilla — Bowen, Henry
5 Asa M.
6 Menyphon d
7 Ann Mercy
8 Delfa
9 Lester P.

4319 Virtue — Lorenzo Rhodes — 66 //
6510 Virtue Maria 1816 Millard John a
1 Elisabeth 18
2 Daniel 19 d
3 Susanna 21
4 Hannah R. 23
5 Annice 26
6 Palmyra L. 28

4320 Isaac — Mary Rhodes Eliz Williamson 2 — 66 /
6517 Mary Ann
8

4321 Susanna — James Main — 66 //
6519 Lovice Ann — Thomas, Rowland
0 James T.
1 Serilla
2 Elisabeth
3 Susan
4 Daniel C.
5 Isaac Sheldon
6 Zurial D.
7 Martha
8 Orange H.

4305 Isaac — Esther Carpenter — 27 //
6529 Isaac — Liberty Polly N.H.
0 Jeremiah — d at Sea of Yellow fever
1 Augustus — m — Danby
2 Benjamin — d at sea
3 Asa 31 Negro — d at sea
4 John — N.H.
5 Abigail — Herrington Stephen
6 Hannah 42 Swan — Briggs, Bowen — Westerly R.I.
7 Esther

5504 Palmer 1794 — Penelope — 27 //
6538 Elisabeth — Shriver
9 Ruth — Hoyle
0 George
1 Lucy
2 Palmer
3 Wm 131 — d 1812
4 Penelope
5 Mary

6543 Wm 1812 — Lucy A — of Edwin Albro
4 Son
7

Not child of mentioned in the will, but a "Son" is in the settlement of Estate

5066 Mary Simon Smith — 57

6551 Mary A
2 Simeon Ab.
3 Huldah S.
4 Seb. Wolfe
5 Martha Rep
6558 Harriet E.
7 Betty Ann
8 Edmund H.
9 Rosanna L.
0 Sheldon
1 Henry G.

5071 Lydia d Sima H. Lewis — 58

6562 Eliza
3 Clark
4 Joanna
5 Wm
6 Susan
7 Sarah
8 Joseph
9 Nathan
0 Amy
1 Mary

6367 Mary John Hopkins — 108

6572 Anstiss
3 Wm
4 Mary
5
6
7
8
9
0

6370 Deborah Rowland Carr — 108

6581 Wm Henry
2 Rebecca Ann
3 Frances
4 Lydia
5 Infant
6 Infant
7 Clark H.
8 Benj B.

6373 Benj B. — Lydia Wilcox d 1825 — Sarah Hopkins — 107

6589 Roswell
0 Simeon
1 Roger
2 Solomon
3 Elizabeth
4 Clark
5
6596 Charles Henry
7 Francis
8 Joseph Edwin
9 Eliza
0 Infant

5406 Liffe Simeon Lewis — 27

5075 Mary C. Henry D Perkins — Confectionery — 111

1802 Remington Edwd — Thomasville Gen — Edwards — Thomas — Ques.

1819 Kingston R.I. Mumfords Mills
22 Wilcox Abm Greenwood Lt.
24 d 25
27
29 d
d
61

Blk Co. N.Y.

W. Greenwich R.I.

Green Sea Josiah
Wheelwright
d
d

5074 Laura Harley Westcott — 108

6601 Geo. Harley 1829
2 Gilbert Oliver 32
3 Mary Louise 34
4 Gideon Greene 36
5 Laura Shew 39
6 Wm Babbitt 41

3639 Sarah Joshua Lawley 1808

6607 Barbara 138 1772 — Spink, Saml — Barrington N.H.
8 Sarah 133 74 — Mason, Saml — Providence R.I.
9 Charlotte 79 — Thomas Jno — Thomas Jos. Prov.
0 Phebe 138 85 — Bradley, Wm — Pennsylvania
1 George W 133 70 — Lt at Sea
2 John 76 d 78
3 Thomas 133 80
4 Mary 84 d 85
5 Harriet 138 90 — Thomas, Benj — Wd Providence

6607 Barbara Saml Spink — 57

6616 Samuel 1802 — Mary Stockman Saml 2d Prov.
7 Thomas 83 — Capt Navy
8 Sarah Ann 1808
9 Nicholas 07
0 Charlotte 10
1 Infant Boy

6608 Sarah Saml Mason d 1837 — 57

6622 Saml 138 1798 — 5th Gen. Resident of that name — Providence
3 George W 133 00
4 Horace 02 d 06 — remarkably petrified

6622 Saml — Ruth Jones — 97

6623 Saml 1822 — 7th Gen. Resident of name — Boston
6 Wm 30

6623 George W — Almira Bliss — 97

6627 Emily B. 1829 d '33
8 George L. 31
9 Wm F 32
0 Harriet B. 35
1 Bradford Cook 37
2 John L 38
3 Mary Paine 41
4 Emily 44

6610 Phebe Wm Bradley — 52

6635 Wm Smithfield R.I. Farmer.
6 Hannah d
7 Juliette d
8 John d
9 Hannah d
0 Amelia
1 Sarah drowned

6611 George 1799 — Abigail Williams — 51

6642 George 1821 — Douglass R.I.
3 Wm — Coventry R.I.

6613 Thomas — Celestia Pike — 57

6644 Sarah — Hammet Wm — Providence
5 James — Pawtucket R.d.

Harriet Benj Thomas — 57

6646 Samuel d — Providence — Franklin House
7 Richard — New York
8 Benjamin — Watertown N.Y.
9 Harriet — Manchester Jas. Prov. Hist.
0 Saml d

6650 George
97 // Pamelia Morse

5608 Philip
Barbara Arnold

3 //

6655 Nehemiah 1818
Mary Power
ab 1794
Lived in Providence
N End
7 //

6662 James
Abigail Tenner
9 //

6652 Lydia
Peleg Fisk
9 //

6680 Sheldon
Lydia Goff
25 //

6660 Elisabeth 1819
Capt Chris Smith
1789
9 //

m Comfort & Carpenter

6651 George
2 Stephen
3 Harriet

6654 Lydia 1739 Fish. Peleg
5 Nehemiah
6 Barbara 47 Haynes. Josiah Capt.
7 Philip went to sea &
8 Anna 163 62 Arnold Ed Benj
9 Sarah 54 Hawkins Capt Jas
0 Elisabeth 134 Smith Chris Capt.
1 Rachel Potter Jon Capt.
2 James 134 Cranston

6663 Mary 139 Whipple Ruth
4 Sarah Anthony, Levi, & Ann - Parker Provid.
5 Philip 139 N Providence
6 Nancy Whipple Elisha, Capt Lt
7 Eliz d
8 John very bright d in Mass
9 Martha d
0 Susanna Carpenter, Ezekiel Providence

1

6672 Elisabeth 135 Battey Wm Scituate
3 Lydia 135 Hill Allen Battey Wm
4 Abigail Green Wm Town Prov. Benn St.
5 Barbara Green Saml
6 Nancy Williams John
7 Sarah 134 Sands Ebenr

6678 Israel
9 Elisabeth 165 Knight Jon Cranston
0 Sheldon 138 68 Providence
1 Peleg Scituate & Providence
2 Philip d
3 Barbara Knight Chris
4 Dorcas Ashton Wm Providence
5 John Scituate
6 Philip do
7 Lydia Bragdon, Israel Scituate

6688 Amey 1793 Howard Esek Prov
9 Sabra 95 Field Benj
0 Sheldon 98
1 Lydia 185 04 Longley Saml Mr. Binghampton
2 Mary Sheldon 11 Bonedict Haynes Tenner Johnd.

6693 Sally F 1775
4 Benj. 77 d Public Ship Norfolk
5 Christopher 80
6 Elisabeth 88 Battey, Sheldon,
7 Susan 85 Rawson, Liberty Rawson Sol
8 Simeon 98 d 1806 on board
9 Prudence A. 1800 Dr. d May 29 1829

6672 Elisabeth
Wm Battey
6701 Sheldon 1783
2 John
3 Wm
4 Horace
5 Allen
6 Elisabeth

6673 Lydia
25 //
7 Julia Ann
8 James H
9 Maria A

6691 Lydia
Saml McLengley
6710 Inf
1 Anna Frances
2 John Brown
3
4
5
6
58 //

5807 Nicholas 1787
Penelope Congdon
3 //
6717 Nicholas 135 1732
8 Stephen 136 Scituate or Smithfield
9 Sarah Waterman Benj
0 Mary Colvin Geo.
1 Hannah Henry Caleb Cranston
2

6717 Nicholas 1828 6723 Nicholas 135 63
Gilpah Knight 1810 4 Robert 135 71 Cranston Rd
8 // 5 Mary 85 Arnold, Gorton Warwick RI

6723 Nicholas 1838 6726 Sophia 136 1784 Knight, Robert Esq. Providence
Phebe Potter 1813 7 Joseph 136 86 Cranston
8 Pardon 135 88 Pawtuxet
23 // 9 Jeremiah 135 92 Chepatchet
0 Wm 135 90 Providence RI Senator
1 Celia 136 94 Arnold Horace Warwick

6728 Pardon 6732 Mary 18 d
Caroline Knight 3 Mary 27
Harriet Collins 4 Pardon 26
6 6 3 // 57 // 5 Henry 34
6 Anna 39

6730 Wm 6737 Charles 1817 d 22
Mary Peckham 8 Wm 20 d 22
9 James Petty 24 d 28
57 // 0 Wm 29
1 Mary Jane 33

6729 Jesse 6742 d
Sarah Willmot 3 Nicholas 1825 d 24
4 Jeremiah d
5 George
57 // 6 J
7 Phebe
8 Miranda
9
0 Roger Sibley 37 d 40

6726 Sophia 1825
Robert Knight
57

6727 Joseph
57 Sarah Guild 1793

6731 Celia
Horace Arnold
57

6718 Stephen 18
Susanna Chace
24
8
Lydia Green 03

6748 Penelope
Pardon Potter
23

6769 Wait
Jos. Burton
23

6771 Stephen
Zilpah Knight
24

6751 Robert Sheldon 1815
2 Jef 17 d
3 Henry P. 19 Bank Mercl Bank Providence
4 Sophia 05
5 Sophia 05 d
6 Mary S. 08 d 09
7 Cynthia W. 11 d
6758 Sarah Eliza 1819 Prior Wm {Nicholas 1821
9 Nicholas 11 d 1821
0 Albert 36 d
6761 Wm Sheldon 1815 Providence near Bridge
2 Duty.
3 Benj Rin
4 Nicholas Shelda
5 Mary Sheldon Spicer Gus W.
6 Phebe Potter Jackson, Benj. Mo.
7 Elizabeth Potter Arabella Rue
6768 Penelope 131 1763 Potter, Pardon Cranston
9 Waity 131 65 Burton Jos. Cranston
0 Olive 67 Rhoda Lippitt
1 Stephen 136 69
2 Esther 139 73 Cook Nicholas Dr.
3 Susanna 75
4 Hannah 78 d
5 Abigail 80 "
6 Lydia 139 82 Williams John Cranston
7 Joseph 140 85
6778 Cynthia White Charles Providence
9 Sarah Holden
0 Lydia Baker Henry
1 Edward Providence
2 Olive Tiffany John
3 Stephen Pawtuxet RI
6784 Joseph
5 Henry
6 Maria "
7 Sheldon Warwick RI.
8 Esther Arnold Rufus[3] Warwick
9 "
6790 Jeremiah 137 1791 Woonsocket Falls
1 Alfred 93 "
2 Susan
3 Harriet K 98
4 Stephen 137 01
5 Daniel K 0
6 Geo. W. 138 05 Apponaug RI.
7 Thos. Jef. 137
8 Eleanor K 137 08 Knight Arnold Cemetery

6790 Jeremiah 6801 Nehemiah[1]
Sophia Fisk 2 Alfred C
57 3 Susan K
4 Stephen R 1
6794 Stephen 6805 Albert H Rhoda
57 Orville Harris 6 Harriet M
6797 Thos. Jefferson 6807 Mary Eliza 1825
57 Delphina Fisk 8 Henry Earle 27
6798 Eleanor K 6809 Zilpah Sheldon
Arnold Knight 0 Maria
57 1 Malvina M
2 Harriet
3 Almira A
5022 Pardon 742 6814 Job 137 1731
Mary Waterman 5 Stephen 137 35 {Probably with the Bap. Pardon Clarke 1779 S. Kingston a surgeon abt. advanced in life
3 6 Robert 137 39
7 Mary
6814 Job 6818 Job 137 1755 {Lived on Cranston or Providence was in Rev. War. moved to N.Y. State despised pension
Lydia Gibbs 9 Pardon 137
6815 John[3] 0 Rebecca Cranston R.I.
6816 Pardon 1838 6831 Charles 137 1769 Galt. Providence R.I.
Mercy Jenks 1776 2 John Jenks 71 d 72
Phebe Brown 1786 3 John Jenks 74 d 1800 at St Bartholomews
4 Mary 81 d 83
5 Sarah 83
6 Pardon 86 d 86 6816 went Master of the 2nd Batt. Mass. Militia Canton from Prov.
Susanna Lyon 91 7 Pardon 89 d 95
8 James Manning 91 d 92
6821 Charles 6829 Mercy 1792 Martin d 35
Sarah Earle 91 0 Mary Tillinghast 99 d 20
15 1 Charles Wm 09 d 15
2 Sarah Granger 14 d 15
6818 Job 1832 6833 Samuel Cooper 179 Prov. & at Sea "
Joanna Crawford[2] Trisset 4 Job 137 93 Newburgh & Arkansas
5 Sarah 138 Sandford, Gould. Glenns Falls
19 6 Wm B 138 Sansville. Wis. T. flew
7 Crawford B. 111 Wells. N.Y.
8 Mary Wells Salem Mass. Glenns
9 Nehemiah Glenns Falls Spring Prairie W.T.
0 Joanna do. Cook Sand
1 N Edson Dr. do.
6834 Job 1843 6842 Mary Crawford 1818 Crouk, John W. N.Y.
Happy Osborn 3 Samuel Cooper 19 New York
4 Charles Oscar 21 do
48 5 De Will Clinton 25 "
6 Wm Edson 27
7 Caroline Augusta 29 d 32
8 Harriet Augusta 32
9 Emma 35 d
0 Georgiana 36

6835 Sarah Gould Sandford
48

6836 Wm 13. 1847 Ann Bonstiel
48

6794 Geo W. Maria Burton
57

6724 Robert 1831
23 Mary 1832
6862 Sarah E.
57 John Howard 1837
6886 James Elis Kelley
109

6615 Harriet Benj Thomas 2/2
51

6874 Rich F. Frances Mary Davis
98

6875 Benj Sarah H. Dazzett
124

6876 Harriet L. James Manchester
5023 Jeremiah 1812 Avis Angell

6886 Charles Amy Winsor
6

6851 Charles
2 Mary
3 Wm
4 Frederic
5 Frances

6856 Maria
7 Cornelia
8 Frances

6859 Stephen
0 Elizabeth

6861 Andrew H.
2 Sarah E.

6863 Mary Eliza
4 Sarah Abby

6865 Fenner Wm
6 Cordelia
7 Amanda Potter
8 Edwin Fenner
9 Eliz Frances
0 Mary Jane
1 Josephine Amanda

6872 Samuel
3 Samuel Hawkins
4 Rich Fell 138
5 Benjamin 138
6 Harriet L.

6877 Henry Mortimer
8 Ann Melvin

9

6880 Susan Gladding
1 Sarah Lindley

2

6883 Juliana

4

6885 Angell 139
6 Charles 138
7 Jeremiah
8 Wm
9 Sarah
0 Nicholas 139
1 Tillinghast 139
2 Joseph
3 Job "
4 Israel "

6895 Isaac Mateman
6 Jeremiah Angell
7 Anson
8 Winsor
9 Henry
0 Amy Winsor

1822 Gardner Wm Smith
24
29

1800 Cranston
1791 Howard John
1822
25 d 36
1832 36
34 d 34
35 d 36
37 d 39
39
41
43

1812 d 1812
12 Providence Ann Melvin Sedgwick
15 New York
16 Wmsburg
19 Manchester Jas. Providence
1840
47

1840
42

1842

17 Johnson R.I.
91 Providence
Warren, Wash Co. O.
Sweet, Wm Johnson
1800 Providence
03 do
05 Scituate
09 New Haven Ct.
07

1817 d 39
21 d 39
24 d 26
26 d 28
29

6885 Angell
Emmie Thornton
8

Mary J. Millburn

6890 Nicholas 1835
Harriet Sweeten
9

6891 Tillinghast
Lydia Olney
8

6772 Esther
24 Dr Nicholas Cook

6776 Lydia
John Williams
24

4663 Mary
Richard Whipple
25

6465 Philip
Amy Arnold
25

6935 Arnold
Rebecca Davis
58

6937 Clarissa D.
Wm A Carpenter

6938 Amy Ann
Henry Bowen
111

6936 Amy
D. Stephen Lapham
57

6901 Wm
x Malala
2 Ethan F.
x Charlotte
3 Mary
x Martha
4 Elizabeth
x Susan
5 Angell
6 Francis
7 Jeremiah
8 Anna

6909 Rufus Elizabeth
0 Helen Maria
1 Sarah Sweeten
2 Nicholas
3 Harriet Elis
4 Rebecca Olney

6915 Albert T.
6 Henry Crawford
7 Lydia Olney

6918 Eliza
9 Sheldon

6920 Mary
1 Sarah
2 Eliza
3 Stephen
4 Abigail
5 Madison

6926 Sarah
7 John 167
8 Susan
9 Eliza
0 Daniel S. 167
1 Richard
2 Lydia

6933 Mary Ann
4 Mary
5 Arnold 139
6 Amey 139

6937 Clarissa D. 139
8 Amey Ann 139
9 Nehemiah
0 Arnold
1 Minerva
2 George
3 Charles

6944
5

6946 Thos. M. Don.
7

6948 Samantha
9 Maria
0 Stephen

17 Providence
15 Farnham Wm Smithfield
19
19

23 d 24
25 Jacobs, Sam'l Brookfield 121 Ch St NH
27
30
32
34
1823
25
28 d 29
1793
95 d
d
Bowen, Edwin & Wash Factory

NY. city
W. Orange, Mass
Brooklyn
Sunderland Mass
Southampton Mass
Brooklyn NH
Hubbard Gibbins, Sunderland
1799 Hunt, Lepilla Minot, Me.
01 Wood, Abijah Taunton Mass
03 Pawtucket or Smithfield
05 Walker, Warren & Lasmi Stephen
Carpenter Wm A. Pawtucket RI
Bowen, Harvey
Pawtucket and Walker
do
do
do

1862
44
26
28 d 31
39

140 / 4777 Joseph 1832 / Mary Ellis 1807 — Mary Winsor — Pond Factory 26 //

6951 John Bs — Manette Baney 57 //

5064 Joseph Sheldon 1840 — Mary Abell — 58 //

6962 James H. — Emily Stevenson 109 //

6965 Joseph Jesse — Adelaide Martha Baker 101 //

6967 Albert — Phebe Melville 100 //

5402 Anny — John Lewis — 122 //

5403 Alice — Stephen Lewis — 122 //

4331 Harriet A. — Elisha Baker — 97 //

433 Geo. Wm — 95 // Phebe Angell

6987 Thomas — 124 //

6951 John Baker mo — 1805 Natick R.I.
2 Joseph — 07 d 08
3 Mary — Knightsb. to Providence
4 Harrison — d
5 Elisabeth
6 Seria
7 Amanda — 23 Pierce — Dexter Providence
8 Susan — 26
9 Harriet — Ward

6960 Mary E. — 1829
1 Joseph — 32

6962 James H. — 1810 Bristol R.I.
3 Rosanna Ells — 11 d 15
4 Christopher Shea — 15 d 16
5 Joseph Jesse — 18 Providence 2nd St.
6 Eli. H. — 16 d 17
7 Albert Russell — 19 St Louis Mo.
8 Geo Lewis — 21 New York — Samuel Whitten
9 Mary Ellis — 23 Providence
0 Nicholas Francis — 29 do

6970 Mary Bevan — 1841
2 Joseph Sheldon — 43

6973 Joseph Sheldon — 1838 d 39
4 Adelaide Baker — 40
5 Albert — d
6

6977 Benjamin
8 John
9 Eason
0
1
2

6983 Jeremiah — Coventry
4 Abigail — Conway John — W Leverett gen W
5 — Abro Iris
6 Alice — Smith
7 Thomas — Exeter
8 Eunice — Arnold
9 Arnold — Exeter
6990 Henry — L
1 Mary — d
2 Daniel
3 Saml — a
4 Harriet

6995 Sarah — 1843
4
7 Palmer
8 Sett
9 Denison
0 Stephen

3575 Ephraim 1810 — Maria M Warren 27 23 — 31 //

3576 Hannah — Daniel Sexton — 31 //

3585 Timothy — Achsah Hulburd — 73 //

7013 Rev Anson — Ann D. Jones — 42 //

1973 Ebenezer 1813 — Asenath Searl — 36 //

7026 Simeon — Naomi Clapp — 84 //

1967 Stephen 1827 — Lydia Pond — 13 //

7040 Lydia 1836 — Maria King Parks — 35 //

7043 Ebenezer — 84 // Pamelia Warren / Achsah Clark

7042 Rodolphus — Isabel Pomeroy

7001 Elisabeth 2H
3 Clarissa 210
3 Ephraim 109
4 Noah 109
5 Mary
6 Lydia 109

7007 Hannah
8 Lydia
9 Persis
0 Daniel
1 Infant

7012 Achsah
3 Anson 101
4 Anna
5 Spencer Hulburd
6 Charles Chapin
7 Cordelia Clark
8 Orlando
9 Erasmus D.
0 Dorcas

7021 Ellen
2 Charles
3 Dudly

7024 Electa
5 Asenath 152
6 Simeon 141
7 Elisabeth
8 Almira
9 Joseph Rude

7030 Joseph Eben
1 James Thaddeus
2 Henry Simeon
3 Samuel
4 Mahlon Chapman
5 Twins
6 Parmenas

7038 Inf
39 Inf

7040 Lydia 141
1 Lyman King
2 Rodolphus 142

7043 Ebenezer 141
4 King
5 Wm
6 Inf
7 Inf

7048 Mary A.

1780 Kellogg, Elisha McLean Mary Ely 101
82 Comstock, Stephen
85 Chester Mass.
88 Rev Stockbridge
92 Rockville
95 Barlow Cornelius Lee, Mass

1796 Jones. Rhy. Somers Connecticut
93 Rev. Sag Harbor N.Y.
01 d 03
04 d 25 Drowned
02
d 41
08 Camden Oneida Oswego N.Y.
16
06 d 41

179 Clapp. Charles Westfield
9 Strong, Orange Southampton
1800 Southampton
02 Parsons, Luke Southampton Clute 3rd 1823
d

1825
27
28
35
37
40 d
44

d

85 Parks, King Westfield Mass
87 Southampton
89

1804 Southampton
mute
d
a

1832

1089 Lucius 1810 — Eliza Burgess 1776

14

1078 Silas — 1107 Anna King

38

28 Mary — Increase Clark — A man of great piety

4

14 Hannah — Sam'l Chapin

2

521 Asa 1826 — Rhoda Catlin 1810

525 Dorcas — Jehiel Harman 1825 22 ?

19

520½ Eunice — Phineas Norton

19

7051 Sorena
2 King
3 Elisha
4 Lucy
5 Asenath
6 Naomi

7057 Emily Louisa 1820
8 Silas Bates 23
9 Henrietta Lemira 25
0 Louise Strong 27
1 Floyd King 31
2 Anna Kezia 34
3 Julia Edwards 38

7064 Mary 1700 Strong, Jerijah
5 Daniel 13
6 Eunice 14 d
7 Moses 16
8 Lois 18 Strong, Bela
9 Simeon 20
0 Rachel 25
1 Elijah 30 Dea. Has two sons deacons now.

7072 Hannah 1690 Morgan Jno.
3 Abilene 94 Colton Jos.
4 Mary 96 d
5 Samuel 99
6 Caleb 1701
7 Experience 03 Smith David Suffield
8 Mary 05 Horton, Jno.
9 Elisha 07 Capt in Indian War.
0 Lydia 09

7081 Harriet 178 1792 Harmon, Reuben 2nd Kingsville O.
2 Henry 183 95 New Marlboro' Mass.
3 Hanky 184 96 Parsons, Urbane Rochdale Pa.
4 Thankful 98 d 1800
5 Norman 186 1800 West Stockbridge Mass
6 Mathew 184 03 New Marlboro'

7087 Jehiel 1780 Sheffield Mass 3 mile
8 Asa 194 81 Ashtabula, O
9 Reuben 198 88 Kingsville O.
0 Dorcas 2d 199 85 Woodruff, John Wolcott Vt.
1 Thankful 199 86 Riggs, Eden Norfolk, Ct.
2 Amos 188 91 2d Kingsville O. Lenox
3 Hiram 198 94 Saybrook O.
4 Ada 199 96 Lenox Jones — Barnabas, Lenox, Ashtabula Co.

7095 Dan
6 Ruth
7 Belinda
8 Eunice

New Marlboro.
Canfield Eldon do.
Adams, Warren do
Pettis Benj. do.

588 Jonathan 1825 — Abigail Nash

30

2796 Wm — Catharine Williams

73

561 Elisha B. 1814 — Eunice Hale 1824

30

624 Salmon — Rebecca Bigelow

14

627 Socrates 1841 — Experience Allen

14

521½ Tryphena — Amos Chapin

19

523 Eber — Anna Harman

19

524 Thankful — Luther Wright

19

7082 Henry — Belinda Manley

48

7100 Infant
2 Ebenezer
3 Martha
4 Elijah
5 Theodore
6 Gilbert

7107 Caroline Amelia 1839
8 Francis Wm 41
9 Julia West 43

7110 Tryphena 152 1785 Pratt, Edward Bennington
1 Mehetabel 152 86 Sheldon, Orra 2nd Deerfield
2 Eliakim 89 d at Plattsburg age 28
3 Henry Rembrandt 152 91 Haydenville Mass
4 Szates 150 94 Greenfield, Mass
5 Lydia 152 97 Sheldon Orra 2nd Deerfield

7116 Salmon B. Taylorville Ill.
7 Victor M Springfield Ill
8 Wm 15
9 Joseph d
0 Emeline
1 Henry
2 Lewis
3 Maria
4 Ellen

7125 Clymena T. 152 1810 Babcock Wm f. Deerfield Mass
6 Charles A. 12
7 Clark Austin 14 d
8 Mary S. 150 16 Childs Saml Deerfield
9 Martha Eliza 18 Alonzo Bates 2d do.
0 Hazzet M 21
James Monroe 23 Sheffield Mass
7131 Sheldon Austin James Lorain Co O
2 Tamar d
3 Earl
4 Milton

7135 Josiah 170 1796 New Marlboro'
6 Silence 94 Woodruff Thos. Ill.
7 Isaac 98 d 1812

7138 Dorie
9 Alvan
0 Elias
1 Eliza
2 Asa Sheldon

Tyringham Mass
W. Stockbridge
d 1825

7143 Wm. Henry 1823 lives in W Stockbridge
4 Alfred Catlin 25
5 Rhoda B. 27
6 Warren Manly 29
7 Elizabeth 34
8 Eliza M. 39
9 John Davis 44
0 Edward Everett

7083 Fanny 7151 Harriet 1839
47 // Urbane Parsons 2 Eliza 42
7085 Norman 7153 Leverett 1836 d '39
247 // Ann Eliza Curtis 4 David Curtis 39
5 Wm Edwards 43
7086 Asa C. 7156 Harriet 1838
47 // Eunice Fargo 7 Samuel 32
3581 David 7158 Dan Holmes 212 1813
w Sarah Holmes 9 Luana " "
78 // 0 Abiathar D. 16
1 Catharine Matilda 18 Fay Marcus W.
3022 Charles 7162 Abigail B 1801 Green Wm Eng. Com O.
Abigail Bouket 3 Sarah 07 Dana — do
Rachel Hutchins 4 Harriet 09 d '43 Institute in family of
34 // 5 Martha 11 Thos G. Cary Boston
6 Charlotte 14 Silsbee Rev Wm, Salemville
3024 Joseph 7167 Elizabeth 1792 Henshaw Sand Boston
Eliz Fowler 8 Edmund Dwight 95 d '34
9 Fanny 97 d 1808
0 Sand F 99 Northampton Regr Prob.
1 Mary 02 Jones, Thomas Enfield
2 Jane 04 Brewer, Stephen, (dropped) 1842
Annie Jean Robbins 3 Joseph 13 Boston, Eng.
4 Annie Jean 15 d 1837
5 Edw Hutchins R. 19 London, Eng.
6 Susan Inches 24
7 Cath. Robbins 26 Delano, Warren Esq Mercht Canton, China
7170 Sand F 7178 Elizabeth 1828
Almira Smith 9 James 30
0 Benj 36
1 Mary 38
7167 Elizabeth 7182 Sand 1816
Sand Henshaw 3 Joseph 19
4 Anna 21
5 John 26
6 Frank 31
7171 Mary 1834 7187 Thomas
Thomas Jones 8 Joseph Lyman
9 Wm Green
7190 Hannah 1834
7172 Jane 1 Frances 41
Stephen Bowen 2 Jane 42
1088 Jerusha 7193 Clarissa Darling Dr. New Haven Ct.
Rev R. Ely 4 Phebe Eels Rev Oberlin Journeyman
5 Jerusha Catlin Dr Litchfield Ct.
6 Richard Saybrook or Lyme
12 // 7 Wm Hartford Ct
8
9
7200

Abigail Husband Mason, Sheffield 145
5571 Mrs d 1816 7201 Whiting 1st 59 Amesbury Mass.
Hannah Noble 2 2 Sarah 205 65 Rooty Shaddock Ohio Mich
Sheffield 3 Benjamin 205 67 Ohio
Eng d 1810 3 Mary 2 d April
13 // 4 Elisha 205 74 do
Ezekiel — 7 Crippled by a goat tramped over age 9—
5 Rhoda 205 69 Stanes, Jos Sheffield Mass
6 Hannah 208 68 Callender Stephen Sheffield
7201 Whiting 1839 7207 Lovice 203 1780 Beebee Salmon d Salmon Otsego
Sarah Williams 8 Samuel 203 82 Amesbury Mass 1836 Painting on cloth
9 Mary 203 84 Winans Ira b. Lisle N.Y.
0 Thomas 86 d 91
1 Sarah 89 Root Milo Jr Francis Infant
34 // 2 Thomas 145 91 Rochester N.Y.
3 Edward 208 93 Marietta O.
4 Lucina 208 96 Sanders Alpheus Union Mich City Prentice
5 Whiting 208 98 Canfield N.Y.
6 Hannah 208 01 Kilbourn Jarad Granby Bristol Rigs Middlefield Ohio Mich
7 Huldah Mrs Mann 03 Huntley Wm R.
7312 Thomas 7218 Sally Ann 1810 d
Jane Firkes 9 Mary Ann 15 Hunt. Anson Me.
0 Sarah Jane 18 Mitchell Edward Elizabeth Infant
1 Elisabeth Rachel 20 Edgell Joseph
2 Theodore Thomas d
3 Channey Cook d
80 // 4 Channey Cook 26
5 Francis 28
6 Theodore 31
7 Aristarchus C. 33
8 Mrs Wesner 35 d
9 Julia W 39 d
1194 Mehetabel 1839 7230 George Buttrick 1804 d 06
72 // Geo Ritter 1 Emmans Lucinda 05 d 36 Suddenly
1837 2 George Sheeler 08
1196 Betsey 7233 1820
Ambros Hulburt 4 Louisa Nasona 23
72 // 5 Charles Gilmore 26
6 Mary Mehetabel 31
7 Abigail Lucina 34
1197 Mary 7238 Timothy Sheldon 1821 Fairfield Jf Co. Iowa
72 // Simeon Parkman 9 Jon Field 22 Ch of Henry — '28 d 30
Joan Brown 0 Mary 23 Ch of Henry Cummings 30—d 31
1195 Ebenezer 7241 Geo Ritter 1823 Utica — m Lydia Ann Harris
Helen Dimmock 2 Eliza Sill 25 d 1844
72 // 3 Amanda Dim 27
4 Albert Smith 29
5 Mary Mehetable 31 d 46
6 Cornelia Phalitha 33 d 46
7 Harriet Ann 34
8 Artemas Henry 36
1827 Juliet 7249 Henry Clay 1838
Rufus L Clark 0 Florence 44

1974 Esther Zopher Leal — 36

7251 Ansel — d 1803
2 Edmund Sheldon
3 Zophar — d 1803
4 Phibilla — d '03
5 Esther A. — d 03
6 Ansel — 06
7 Phanilla
8 Esther A

1074 Schuyler Mary Strong — 38

7259 Elizabeth Rowe — 1812 White Julius Southampton
0 Infant — 13 d
1 Israel Bates — 15 Mesopotamia O.
2 Flavil Pitt — 19 d 21
3 Mary Angeline — 24 d 24
4 Angeline Elvira — 25

600 Olivia Anna Temple — 73

7265 Gary
6 Sarah
7 Sylvia
8 Ellsworth
9 Mary Ann — 1st — Fairman Joab Bernardston
0 Esther
1 Parmenas

7269 Mary Ann Joab Fairman — 96

7272 George
3 Gracia
4 Ellsworth
5 Dwight
6 Minerva
7 Lovett

671 Simon Olive Hale — 74

7278 Erastus — Binghampton NY
9 Dwight — Arlington Vt
0 Henry — Bernardston
1 Thomas — Abingdon Mass
2 Jerusha Asphia — 146 Hale John V.
3 Rufus Elizur

7282 Jerusha A — 113 John V Hale

7284 John Henry
5 Frances Dwight
6 James — 41

671½ Amasa Asenah Swallow — 74

7287 Sarah — 1st — 1791 Campbell Alex
8 Amasa — 1st — 95
9 Israel — 1st
0 Asa — 93
1 Dwight — 97

7287 Sarah — 113 — Alex Campbell

7292 Henry — 1819 Rochester
3 Sheldon — 23 do

7288 Amasa — 113

7294 Sarah — 1824
5 Eliza Ann — 28
6 Alexr — 30
7 Mary Jane — 33
8 Luther — 38

1778 John A — 20 — Jerusha Peck

7301 Cornelia
2 Mary
3

1781 Love — 20 — James Lusk

7304 Sylvester
5 Abigail
6 Love

190 Lydia — 19 — Josephas Hunt

7307 Sheldon
8 Sylvester
9 Elisha Falet

87 Miriam — Nath[l] Strong

7310 Rebecca — 24 Clark Elijah Amherst
1 Rachel — 32 Smith Simeon[d] do
2 Hannah — 42 Brooks Capt — Lt 4th Regt Hampshire Co Militia
3 Rhoda — 44 Newell Joseph[d] 3 — do.
4 Catharine — 29 Alford Ebenr — Westhampton
5 Penelope — 31 Cook Dea Aaron — Northampton
6 Simeon — 26 d
7 Joel — 1st — 36 Westfield
8 Eliab — 22 d
9 Simeon — 1st[2] — 34
0 Miriam — 39 Rust Elijah — Northampton
1 Nathaniel — 46
2
3

Simeon — Irene Clark — Chloe Pomeroy — 7

7324 Irene — 147 Clark Matthew
5 Simeon — d
6 Simeon — d
7 Hannah — d
8 Levi — d
9 Hannah — d
0 Levi — 148 Northampton
1 Joseph — do
2 Nathaniel — Dr. Centreville Montgomery O
3 Chloe — Hulbert, James Northampton
4 Jerusha — " "

7324 Irene — Matthew Clark — 13

7335 Elisha — Westhampton
6 Simeon — do
7 Matthew — do
8 Eli
9 Hannah — Edson — Hadley
0 Jason — Westhampton.
1 Irene " "
2 Harvey
3
4
5
6

7317 Joel — Sarah Hanchet — 13

7347 Eunice — Alvord, Caleb — Luther Joel Eunice — 1 1 35
8 — d
9 — d
0 — d

7330	Levi	7351	Mary	1801	Phelps Charles Orinoco	
	Mary Hoxie	2	Simeon	03		
	1017	3	Thomas H.	05		
		4	Levi	08		
		5	Charles	10		
		6	Elizabeth	12	Stearns Charles R. S. Hadley	
		7	Nath[l]	15		
	Kath Smith 3	8	Peley	18		
94	Esther	7359	Esther	1741	d 45	
	Seth Clapp	0	Mary	43		
		1	Seth	46	Went a-whaling in Northern part of Sea a great distance at sundry times & was interrupted	
	6	2	Amasa	48		
		3	Paul			
		4	Catharine		Clark Jonas	
		5	Mary		Edwards Nath[l]	
	Elkanah Burt	6	Esther	59	Clark Job	
		7	Rhoda	61		
		8	Phebe	62		
		9	Sarah	64		
		0	Gaius	65		
1772	Sylvester	7371	Sylv[s]	1775	d	
	Hannah Burt	2	Sylvester	76	d	
		3	Sylvester	79	d	
	19	4	Sylvester	80	d [redacted]	
		5	Hannah	82	Lyman Elihu Lenox	
		6	Penninnah	85	Edwards David	
		7	Jacob Walker	87	d 1805 Consumpt	
		8	Sylvester	89	Northampton Mass.	
		9	Sarah	91	Brooker Hugh T.	
		0	Sophia	93	d 18 Grad. Mt Colley	
		1	Clarissa	96	d 03	
1773	Solomon	7382	Jonathan Shaw		Dr d Onondaga N.Y.	
	P[ris]cilla Hammon	3	Solomon			
	19	4	Silence		d	
		5	Eleazer			
		6	John Adams			
1774	Frederic	7387	Frederic	1786	d y	
	Nancy Wait	8	Asa 202	88		
	19	9	Maryann	90		
		0	Nancy		Edwards David, Ingraham Ezra, Amherst	
		1	James	92		
		2	Jonathan			
1775	Silence	7393	Silence		Williams Benj F. Wmsburg Mass	
19	Benj Edwards	4	Saml.		Lyman, Enoch West Hampton	
1776	Sarah	7395	Timothy			
19	Timo Clark	6				
1777	Clarissa	7397	Clarissa		Kirtland, Hewey N. Amptn	
19	Luther Edwards	8	Electa		Dunlap Geo. Norwich Mass	
		9				
		0				

7003	Ephraim	7401	Ephraim			
	Mary Kile	2	Mary			
73		3	Julia			
7004	Rev Noah	7404	Harriet	1819	Bond. Rev W. Lee.	
	Lydia Smedley	5	Charles	21	Wm Colleg	
		6	Mary	23		
		7	Samuel B.	25	Wm Colleg	
73		8	Martha Hooker	28		
		9	Henry	32		
7006	Lydia	7410	Lydia			
	Cornelius Barlow	1	Hannah			
	74	2	Sarah			
		3	Clarissa			
		4	George			
1225	Algernon S. 1838	7415	Robert			
111	Mary Ann Edwards	6	Caroline			
		7				
1226	Artemas M. 1835	7418	Abigail Emerson	1834 d 35		
111	Marcia Garrett	9				
1229	Sally Maria	7420	Charles	1835		
111	Delos W. Dean	1	James	37 d 40		
		2	Erastus	40 d 41		
1147	Henry W. 1826	7423	Lewis	1824 [illegible]3		
70	Eliza Lewis	4	Eli[a] Parsons	25 d 26		
	Wm Edward Goodwin, Hartf[d]	5				
1148	Isabella W.	7426	Sarah Catalyna	1824		
	Geo. L. Cornell	7	Henry Shelton	29 d 37		
70		8	Geo Frederic	32		
		9	Elizabeth Shelton	35 d 38		
1144	Elizabeth	7430	Alice 149	1810	Wetson, David Brooklyn N.Y.	1st wife was Eliz Child Jane King 2d Elizabeth Sackett Rev W. George L. Simeon Elizabeth
70	Nath[l] Howland	1	Charles	12 d 16		
		2	Frances Noyes	24		
7430	Alice	7433	Charles Howland	1840		
110	David Wetson	4	Edward	41		
		5	Alice Howland	43		
1651	G. Sheldon	7436				
	Constantia Wilson	7				
		8				
	49	9	Alzina			
		0	Alvira			
		1	G. Wilson			
		2	Gershom W.			
1654	Mary	7443	Spencer		Great Bend Pa	
	Jason Wilson	4	Penninnah			
	29	5				
		6				
		8				

1657 Rev Schabel S.
Hannah Magoffin
50 // dau of John F Albany

1659 Solon
Jane Wilcox
50 //

2975 Wm Lee 1837
Julia Yeatman
50 //

2978 Sarah M.
Chas B. Mease
50 //

1216 Clymenia A
Abm. Crittenden 18
111 //

7114 Ignatius
73 // Mary Pickett

3590 Elias
Charlotte Olmsted
73 //

1076 Jarvis 1832
Charlotte Guild
38 //

7457 Jas 1828 d
2 John Magoffin 29
3 Leath Cole 31
4 Mary 34
5 Jas. Magoffin 39

7456 Jane
7 Elisabeth
8 Chauncey
9 George
0 Olive
1 Rachel
2 Wm Henry

7463 Mary Louisa 1822 d 24
4 Wm Lee 24 d 43
5 Laura Frances 26
6 Henry Yeatman 29

7467 Robert Graham 1813 d 14
8 Laura Amelia 15 Fellows. Wm M. She was born at Scituate R.I. Capt. Sarah Lemuel 3d
9 Frances Eliz[a] 17 Barrow Jas. N[t] Mk
0 Charles Graham 19
1 John Lorimer 21
2 Mary Louisa 23 d 24
3 Robert Graham 25 d 27
4 Alex Henry 28 — 28
5 Alexina Black 30
6 Geo. Wash[n] 33

7477 Dolph Sheldon 1828
8 Oscar Pease 29
9 Eliza Charlotte 35
0 Dwight 37
1 Ellen Maria 40
2 Charles Henry 42

7483 Theo Barnard 1820 Springfield mass
4 Mary Ann 22
5 Benj Franklin 24

7486 Asa Olm[d] 1809 Somers
7 Lovice Chapin 13
8 Ann Eliza 14
9 Mary Sexton 17
0 Charlotte Dwight 25
1 Theodore 30
2 Eugene Constantine 35

7493 Mariette 1822 Smith John J. Caroline Dec 1845 Mary Grant 47 Louis Augustus 51
4 Lois M. 24
5 Caroline A. 28
6
7
8
9
0

6819 Pardon 1781 d
Silvia ?
5 //

7501 Pardon
Sarah Warner
27 //

7508 Job
60 // Sarah Remington

7583 Sarah Ann
Andrew Knight
109 //

3856 Rosalana B
Hez[k] Martin
55 //

3643 Mary
James Congdon
21 //

7523 Seneca
Abr Randall
53 //

7524 Sarah
Thos. Read
53 //

7525 Benj
Mary Salisbury
53 //

7501 Pardon 151
1 Ruth
2 Lydia
3 Amy

7504 Pardon
5 Moses
6 Mary
7 Robey
8 Job 151
9 Abigail
0 Lydia
1 Sarah

7512 Sarah
3 Sarah Ann 151

7514 Caroline
5 Mary
6 Sarah Eliz[a]
7 Henry

7518 Helen
9 Jane
1 Francis
1 Charles
2 Sarah Amanda

7523 Seneca 151
4 Sarah 151
5 Benj 151
6 Barbara
7 John 164
8 Mary 164
9 Eliz[a] A 164
0 Jas
1 Daniel Sheldon 164

7532 Amy Ann
3 Julia Ann
4 Wm H.
5 Jane

7536 Benj
7 Harriet
8 George
9 Lavina
0 Otis

7541 Sarah
2 Geo. W.
3 Joseph 12
4 Theodo 16
5 Lucinda R.
6 Mariette
7 Almira
Henry
James

1800 d 1
02 Knight, Asa
1827
28 d 30
30
32 d 36
1822 Chadwick, Albert G.
24
27
29
35
1777 N. Killingly Ct
80 Read Thos. Coventry R.I.
82 Scott N.Y.
84 d 04
86 Cranston
88 Read Anthony Coventry
91 Hicks, Reuben Warwick R.I.
94 Druggist Auburn N.Y.
96 Crans. Prov. R.I.
Hastings Rev. Wm = c Olneyville R.I.
Stone, Edmund Killingly Ct.
Coventry R.I.
Salisbury Daniel

135 Catharine Stephen Wright
7551 Catharine
2 Stephen
3 Elisha
4 Gideon
5 Noah
6 Hezekiah
7 Luther
Clark, Justus
E Hampton
do
E. Hampton
do
do
13

135½ Hannah Douglas King
7558 Phineas 152
9 Olive 152
0 Bela 152
1761 d Newbury
Gee, Ebenr
Westfield
13

7558 Phineas Lowly Smith
7561 Hannah
2 Henry 197
3 Anna
4 Amanda
5 Earl Douglas
6 Earl Douglas 152
7 Timothy
1785 d Hartford Ct
87 Richard Cargo Mt. Ulysses NY
91 Houghton Sidney Ulysses NY
93 Sartwell, Henry P. Middlebury Vt
96 d
98 Brookport NY.
01 d 16
36

7559 Olive Ebenr Gee
7568 Chester
9 Wm
0 Olive
1 Thankful
2 Clarinda
Truman Strong
do
36

7560 Bela Miranda Hatch
7573 Gilbert
4 Clarinda
5 George
6 Bela
7 Miranda
8 Joseph
9 Mary Ann
Sora Theron Rochester Mt.
36

136 Mercy Abner Pomeroy
7580 Lucretia
1 Mercy
2
3
5

7586 Earl Douglas
Mary Bunnell
7584 Algernon Sydney 1826
5 Malcomb 28
6 Walter Deming 30
6

3747 Betsey Nelson
7587 Mary Ann 1815
8 Hannah 17 d 41
51

37148 Clarissa Bliss
7589 Harriet Amelia 1829
0 Franklin Denison 31
1 Lydia Ann 33
2 Inf son
3 Inf son
35 d
91

3539 Elis[a]
93 Franklin Van Hoesen
7594 Ruby Elis[a] 1838
5 Charles Wynant 40
6 Julia Ella 43

7025 Asenath
84 Orange Strong
7597 Jaimes 1832
8 Edwin 34
9 George 36

3002½ Amanda Chauncy Humphrey
7601 Nancy 152
2 Correll
3 Emily 152
4 Mary Ann 152
5 E. Jerome
6 Friend W.
1798 Alvord P.
00 d 33
02 Stewart, H.
04 Elmore, Rev D.W.
06
08
75

7601 Nancy O Alvord
7607 Harriet A.
8 Emily E.
9 Adelaide J.
0 Phebe Jane
1 Enoch Jerome
1823
24
28
35
40
113

7603 Emily H Stewart
7612 Julia Ann
3 Chauncy Humphrey
4 Friend Edgar
1824
29
41
113

7604 Mary Ann Rev D.M Elmore
7615 Mary Amanda
6 Ann Lovell
7 Wm Chauncy
8 Rebecca E.
9 Julia Harriet
0 Jerome Humphrey
1 Correll Edwin
1829
31
33
35
37
39
41
113

1807 Elisabeth Lewis Reed
7622 Lewis
3 Elisabeth
1831
33 d 35
114

1810 Sarah A Charles Borden
7624 Edward
5 Sarah Ann
6 Mary Jane
7 Lydia Caroline
8 Walter H
1832
35
37
39
41
114

1811 Almira L. M H. Cook Francis W. Madison
7629 Horace Manning
0 Ellen Jane
1 John
1835
41
42
114

1563 Joseph Lucretia Hatch
7632 Joseph Henry
3 Rich[d] Fred[k]
4
41
42
44

1543 Samuel Sarah Stanley
7635 Horace 152
6 Thomas
7 Timothy 152
8 Lott 153
1808
d 10
12
32

1549½ Nancy Wells
39 Sarah
0 Nancy

1550½ Cath[e]
32 Ludovicus Stoudt
7641 Sheldon S
2 Catharine
3 Laura

7637 Timothy
76 Abigail Rhodes
7644 Sarah Stanley
5 Charles Thomas
6 Abigail
7 Alfred
8
1836
38
40
42
44

7638 Lott
Ruth Olcott
9 Anna O.
0
1842

2488 Eunice Phin Strong

78//

7651 Elisabeth — Clarke Oliver Springfield O.
2 Pamelia — Clapp, Rev. Saumer Cabotville Mass
3 Eunice — "
4 Phineas — Otisco N.Y.
5 Noah — Southampton
6 Mary — Hall Rev. Thos. Dalton Mass
7 Horace
8 Hanson — Eng. d. Texas w. Vicksburg
9 Francis — Southampton with parents

7635 Horace
Amelia Buckley
76//

7640 Frances
1 Sarah
2 Fidelia

29 Mindwell 1780
Moses Lyman
4//

7663 Moses — 1713
4 Elias — 15 Dec Southampton d 1803
5 Theoda — 17
6 Phebe — 19 Strong, Caleb
7 Noah — 22 d 56
8 Isaac — 25 New York Mer.
9 Job — 34 Do do
0 Simeon
1 Hannah
2 Seth

31 Thankful 1774
Josiah Clark 1769
4//

7673 Josiah — 154 — 1721
4 Enoch — 181 — 26
5 Thankful — 31 Frary Nathan
6 Isaac — 32 do

7673 Josiah
Mary Baker
10//

7687 Isaac — 154
8 Lemuel
9 Esther — Pomeroy, Benj
0 Mary — Parsons, Israel
1 Eleanor "
2 Rebeca "

7687 Isaac
Nancy Edwards
29//

7683 Josiah — 17
4 Melzar — 89
5 Rebeca — 91
6 Chauncy — 93
7 Quartus — 94
8 Shammah — 96
9 Isaac
0 Isaac — 98
1 Nancy
2 Asher

47 Rachel
Lieut John Pomeroy
5//

7693 John — 1719 Capt
4 Elisha — 20 Capt
5 Rachel — Newell Isaac Farmington Ct
8 Simeon — 26 d Weathersfield
7 Oliver
8 Eunice — 34 Eason James Litchfield
9 Titus — 36 S. Hadley

76 Amy
James Warriner
5//

7701 Amy — 1721 Wells
2 James — 23
3 Stephen — 26
4 Aaron — 28

77 Mary
Eben[r] Hitchcock
171
5//

7705 Anna — 1717
6 Gad — 19
7 Eben[r] — 20
8 Abner — 21
9 Mary — 23
0 Dinah — 25
1 Silence — 26
2 Joseph — 27
3 Private name

1139 George 1817
Ed Royce
70//

7714 Mary — 1816
5
6 Eliza Sheldon — 40

3338 Luke 1821
Sarah Harmon
ag 90 1839
32//

7717 Sarah — 1767 d 92
8 Luke — 69
9 Isaac — 73
0 Anne — 75
1 Jos. Thomson — 77
2 Eunice — 79
3 Mercy — 81
4 Phebe — 83
5 Lydia — 85

2701 Ann
John Vandercar
46//

7726 Tennis — 1822
7 John H — 24
8 Mon. — 25
9 Sab. — 28
0 Newton — 31
1 Henrietta — 33 d 34
2 Ruth — 35

2702 Ruth
Abm Vought
46//

7733 Wm G. — 1824
4 Sam L. — 22
5 John H. — 25
6 Mary G. — 28

2703 Henry
Mary Steves
46//

7737 Sarah J. — 1826
8 John S. — 27
9 Margaret — 30
0 Daniel — 32
1 James — 35
2 Ann Eliza — 37
3 Mary — 40
4 Harriet — 42

2704 Abr.
Eliza L Barnard
44//

7745 Barnard L. — 1827
6 Harriet B. — 29
7 Eliza Adaline — 42

2710 John L
Cath Enders
44//

8 John E — 1836
9 Elizabeth M. — 39
0 Peter — 42

2707 Isaac N. — 44 Maria Eudes
2708 Wm — 46 Helen M. Seward
4382 Ephraim — 61 Dorothy Draper 1832
Lydia Mills
628 Orra
7111 Mehetabel Sheldon 1824 — 72
7115 Lydia Sheldon
7125 Clymena T. — 113 W. S. Babcock
7118 Mary S. — 13 Sam'l Childs
7110 Tryphena — Edward Pratt — 72
7113 Henry R. — 73 Susan Mayhew
101 Mehetabel Warner — 20 — 6 John Drake
1483 Semima — Capt Wm Lyman 1774 æ 59 — 24
1487 Phebe — 1135 Quartus Pomeroy — 12
Rachel Pomeroy dau of Daniel of Northampton — 20

7751 Sam'l
2 John
7753 Mary
4 Beulah — 38
5 John H. — 40
6 Eli L. — 43
7757 Joseph D. — 1807 Kortright NY.
8 John B. — 09 Bainbridge NY.
9 Harmon G. — 11 Kortright NY
0 Alice Jane — 20
7761 Harriet C. — 1811
2 Martha M. — 13 d 16
3 Sophia — 18 d 41
4 Mehetable — 25
5 George Burke — 30
6 Inf son — 33 d
7767 Charles — 1837
8 Elizabeth — 39
9
7770 Alonzo — 1839
1 Sam'l — 43
7772 Henry Sheldon — 1815 d 37
3 Inf son — 18 d 18
4 Maria Lydia — 20 d 42 See verso
5 Inf Son — 30 d 30
6 Mariette Eunice — 28 d 33
7777 Susan M.
'8 Henry
9
7780 Eli
1 Samuel
2 Eleanor — Southwell, John
3
4 John
7785 Rachel — 157 — 1752 Atwater, Rev Dr. — Westfield
6 Wm — 157 — 55 Mem Cong. Consulted London
7 Cornelius — 58 Capt USA dang Rev — Mason of Boston
8 Asahel — 60
9 Semima — 157 — 61 Fowler Sam'l — Westfield Mass
0 Levi — 157 — 63 Northampton Cash of the North Bank
1 Samuel — 65 do d 40
2 Submit — 67 Was in a sleigh with Judge Lyman when fell & killed her. No apparent injury at first — a small shot in head — inflamed & killed. Lived 12 hrs. never spoke.
7793 Frances — 1763
4 Thaddeus — 216 — 64 — Stockbridge
5 Phebe — 216 — 66 Tallmage — Litchfield
6 Martha — 216 — 68 Whittlesey — Washington Ct.
7 Julia — 70 '73
8 George —
9 Julia —
0 Betsey — Rachel — Dickerson Jas — Northampton
Rachel

7786 Wm. 1809 — Semisha Abell
33
7790 Levi 1832 Kingsley — 34
7785 Rachel — Rev Dr Atwater — 53
7813 Wm — Pomeroy — 80
7789 Semima Fowler — 34
2457 Anne — Aaron Cook — 12
113 Sarah 1796 — Dr Dudley Rowbridge 1796 — 10
3402 Elisabeth — Medad Smith — 41
3406 John — Case — 41
3407 Asa — 41 Anna Hamlet

7801 Semisha
2 Ann
3 Martha
4 Frances
5 Wm
6 Helen
7807 Elisabeth
8 Clarissa
9 John
0 Richard
1 Mrs Caroline
7812 Lucy
3 Wm — 157
7814 Lucy
5 Harriet
6 Wm
7 John
7818 James
9 Wm
0 Frances
1 Submit
2
7823 Anne
4 Phebe
5 Lucy
6 Persis
7 Semisha
8 Susanna
9 Dan
0 Caleb
7831 Wm
2 Dudley — 217
3 Elisabeth — 218
4 Bryan
5 Lucy
6 Joseph
7 Samuel — 214
8 Charity — 215
9 Sarah — 218
7838 Medad
9 Laura
0 Sarah
1 Obed
2 Sylvester
3 Elisabeth
7844 Denise
5 Catharine
6 Flavel
7 Joseph
7848 Anna Miranda — 1816
9 Sarah Ann — 20

1752 Pierce Sam'l.
58
60
62
64
66
68
73 d 38
1765 124 Stonington bd Mrs Williams
47 Marietta O.
42 Rodman Dan'l NY.
58 d young?
60
49 2 — Hartford
57
61 Mumford — Norwalk
67 Rhodes, Simon — Stonington Ct.
Suffield
Bartlett
Haynes, Otis
d
d
Suffield
1816
20

Kemper, Bishop of Penn
Silgreaves Rev.
Lieut Sam'l Phil
94 d 96 m Mary Brock living Boston
Clark L. — New York
Richards Rev Jas. Frederick Portland
N.Y.
d Georgia
Lieut d in army
d
M.D.

3408 Mary — Benj Remington — 41

7851 Benj
2 Anna
3 Melissa
4 Wm
5 Rachel
6
7
8

3410 David — Lydia Taylor — 41

7859 John 181
0 Charlotte 14
1 David 16
2 Lydia

3438 Ruth — James Kent — 41

7863 Lester d
4 Eliza — Arnell, Salem Springfield
5 Harriet — Ely, Charles NS

7782 Eleanor[3] — John Southwell — 17 dau

7866 John
7 Asahel
8 Abia
9 Isaac d age 18
0 Eunice 61 Stannard, Lebbeus
1 Jacob Dea. Lake George
2 Rebecca
3 Isaac

2970 Charlotte[3] — John J. White — 70

7874 Elizabeth A 1816
5 Joseph Woodbridge 18
6 Julia M. 20 Dobson Jno S Vernon lot
7 Wm H. 22
8 Emma 24 d age 12

2972 Lucy — 10887 Wm W Rodman — 70

7879 Wm.
0 Daniel
1 Thomas
2 Lucy

927 Rachel — Isaac Davis — 12

7883 Mary
4 Martha 158 Hall —
5 Rachel Faxon Thos.
6 Isaac
7 Love " Sheldon, Ebens 527

1540 Mary — Jon[a] Avery 1799 — 11 — Josiah F. Brewster

7888 Jos. Sheldon 71 1798
9 John 71 96 Sterling Fields
0 Mary 71 98 Hedges, Jos. Westfield map
1 Iona 00 d 02
2 Elizabeth Doty, Simon P. Belvidere Ill.

7884 Martha Hall — 32

7893 Lake
4 Martha Spencer Dan[l]
5 Seth
6 Mary Johes Stephen
7 Hannah d "
8 John d

5032 Waity 1777 — Malachi Rhodes 1832

7901 Peleg 1771
2 Mercy 160 69 Abern. Jos.
3 Lydia 160 74 Arnold, Nicholas
4 Waity 159 77 Gardiner, Wilkes

3644 Betsey Sheldon 1783

5 Sarah 159 79 Potter, Job. Pawtuxet
6 Daniel 159 81 138
7 George 84 '05
8 Betsey 159 92 Arnold, Stephen Providence
9 Edward } 97 d '20
0 Henry } d 99

7906 Daniel 1838 — Sarah Tennen — We Lives Prov. — 24

7910 Louisa 1810 Paddleford Seth. Providence
2 Sarah F. 12 Barney, Levi Rev. New Britain 61
3 Mary B 13
4 Daniel 15 d
5 Elizabeth 16 d 41
6 Waity 18 d
7 Fidelia 20 d
8 Almeda 22 d
9 George Henry 24
0 Mary Eliza 27
1 Francis Ormond 29

7908 Betsey — Stephen Arnold — 24

7922 Harriet 1812
3 Hetty } d 12
4 Henry R. 19
5 Eliza 17
6 Abbey Potter 20
7 Stephen Augustus 25

7904 Waity — Wilkes Gardiner — 24

7928 Thomas W. 13 Jan.
9 Malachi Rhodes Hartford Emanuel & Edwin
0 Betsey
1 Mary R. Lincoln Abel Providence
2 Edwin d
3 Benjamin N. 6

7905 Sarah — Job Potter — 24

7934 Amanda 153 1801 Fisher, James Pawtuxet
5 Clarissa
6 Henry
7 Geo. Henry
8 Sarah Stafford Thos. R.
9 Eliza Roberts Jas A.
0 Charlotte Bennett Albert
1 Harriet Litchman Saml
2 Caroline Briggs, Geo Nelson Providence
3 Maria Monroe Willard do.

7934 Amanda — Jas Fisher — 74

1944 James P.
5 Alfred
6 Frances A
7 Elizabeth M
8 Maria L
9 Lewis
0 Sarah
1 Henry

160
5104 John — 7951 Nathan 184 — Adams Mass
Abigail — 2 John 184 — do
dism in N. Adams — 3 Amasa — See Mt. survey
4 Hezekiah 160 — Three mile Bay N.Y.
5 Daniel 184
8 // 5½ Salome
6 Abigail
6½ Patience
7 Roby
7½ Elizabeth
8 Ann

7954 Hezekiah — 7959 Nelson 160 — 1815 Long Island Canal
Osila Sherman — 0 Zadoc 160 — 17 Three mile Bay
23 // 1 Benjamin — 20 do
2 Abigail — 25
3 Inf
4 John — 31

7959 Nelson — 7965 Elisabeth
Betsey Cross — 6 Anna
56 // 7 Abigail
8 Patience
9 Selina
0 Roby

7960 Zadoc — 7971 Lydia — 1841
56 // Mary Frederic — 2 Sherman — 42
7903 Lydia — 7973 Lavina — 1795
Nicholas Arnold — 4 Waity Rhodes — 97
24 // 5 Mercy — 0 [illegible]
6 Malachi Rhodes — 04 d 05
7 Emma — 08
8 Sarah Fenner — 11
9 Albert Nicholas — 14 Res. — Greece sp Jan 1844

7902 Mercy — 7980 Eliza Rhodes 160 — 1798 Rhodes, Sion — Joseph — d; Eliza A — d; John Rice d; Elisabeth A. 1837
24 // Jos. Aborn — 1
7980 Eliza R — 7982 Joseph Aborn — 1821 d 32
Sion Rhodes — 3 Eliza Aborn — 23 d 34
45 // 4 John Rice — 27 d 27
5 Elis[a] Arnold — 37
7980 Eliza R // 1843 — 7986 Joseph Aborn — 18 d
Sion Rhodes — 7 Eliza A — d — See above
8 John Rice — d
9 Elisabeth A — '57
7990
1
2
3
4
5
6
7

8860 Abraham 1797 — 8001 Ezra 161 — 17[85] Nelson N.H.
Howard — 2 Sally — West
57 // born R.I. — 3 Hephzibah — Barstow, Mass. went West 0
d y[g] came Temple N.H. — 4 Abraham 161 — Temple N.H.
5 Robert 161 — d in Pa. Genesee [illegible]

8001 Ezra 1826 — 8006 Sarah — 1789 d 76
Sarah Day — 7 Frances — 90 d æ 41
8 Ezra 161 — 91 Claremont N.H. wrote
9 Abraham — 93 Dea Adams N.Y. m Ruth S. 1st wife
0 Pelatiah 161 — 95 Leominster Mass.
96 // 1 Gardner — 96 m Nancy Bird 1st wife & Harriet Nims 2d wife
2 Amos 162 — 03 Nelson N.H.
3 Phebe 162 — 05 Harris. Almond de Hancock
4 Martha — 05 d 5 mo 1806
5 Charles 161 — 07 Nelson N.H.
6 Francis — 10 d 28[d] [illegible] 17
7 George 161 — 15 Hancock N.H.

8008 Ezra — 8018 Francis — 18[16]19 Boston Mass. Commercial Agent
Sarah Kimball — 9 Augusta P. — 20
119 // Mary Green — 22
Abner J. Wright — 22 d 46
0 Gardner — Lois S. — 24 d 63
1 Abraham — Lyman R. — 27 d 30
Amanda — 32
Elvira H. — 36 d 42

8004 Abraham — 8022 Amelia
Abigail Wheeler — 3 Artemas
4 Howard
96 // 5 Abiph
6 Horace
7 Mary — d [illegible]
8 Anna — Spafford

8005 Robert — 8029 Rufus — [illegible]
Mary Spafford — 0 Daniel — Keene N.H.
1 Mary — Lovejoy
96 // 2 David
3 Sepe
4 Lucy

8000 Pelatiah — 8035 Francis — 1820
Lydia Conant — 4 Mary — 25
119 // 7 Gardner — 27
8 Lydia Maria — 29 d
9 Horace — 30
0 Pelatiah — 32
Lucy Evans — 1 Charles Albert — 39
2 Lydia Maria — 41
3 George Wm — 43

8015 Charles — 8044 Wallace — 1832
119 // Sarah Felt — 5 Ezra — 36
8017 George — 6 George Edward — 1839
Emily Howard Hayward — 7 Charles R — 40 d 41
119 // 8 Charles M — 41
9 Alvin T — 43
0

8013 Phebe Almon Harris 119

8012 Amos Almira Whittemore Beverly Dana Nelson N.H. 119

6342 Wm Susan Potter 83 18 son of Silvanus on Rodolphus of Richmond R.I.

8059 Wm Ellen Foster 87

8041 Son 1824 Dorcas Larkin 37

8064 Potter Coon 85

8066 Sam F Esther Armstrong 1824 consumption 85

Alice G. Potter

8067 Wm Lois Parmeter 85

8028 Esther Jas Whitehorn

8051	1 Sheldon		1827	
	2 Edwin		29	
	3 Almon A.		32	
	4			
8053	Maria F		1829	30
	6 Albert M		32	
	7 Sarah A		37	
	8			
8059	"Wm"	162		Hopkinton R.I.
	0 Sarah			Wilcox David Charlestown R.I.
	1 Iona.	162		S. Kingston d of cancer was the first man who operated with an ether
	2			
	3			
8064	Potter	162		Hopkinton R.I. living
	5 Susanna	"		
	6 Sam'l Foster	162	72	S. Kingston
	7 Wm G	162		Westerley
	8 Elisabeth			d
	9 John			d
	0 Asa	163		Hopkinton
	1 Sarah			Lewis Daniel
	2 Mary			Lewis Jesse.
	3 Thomas	163		Hopkinton R.I.
8074	Wm			
	5 Susanna			Worden Charlestown R.I.
	6 Hannah			Larkin Jas. Richmond
	7 Samuel			Farmington N.Y.
	8 Elisabeth			Larkin Jas
8079	Elisabeth			Sheldon Sam'l Farmington
	0			
	1 Daniel H	192	1801	Chicago Ill.
8082	Sarah	"	1794	
	3 Mary	163	95	Champlin Jos. S Kingston
	4 Wm		97	d '22 at Sea
	5 Thomas Arm'd	163	07	d of Consumption
	6 Inf			d
	7 Rows Potter		26	d
	8 John Foster Jr		29	d 32
	9 Eli'r		28	d 31
8090	John		179	
	1 Frances W		96	Peckham Sam'l
	2 Henry		94	Alfred N.Y.
	3 Elisabeth		99	Boggs. Benj Charlestown R.I.
	4 Wm		01	d
	5 Ruth Ann		03	Carpenter Eben'r Westerly R.I.
	6 Barber		05	Pawkatauck R.I.
	7 Julia ann		07	d
	8 Esther	162	10	Whitehorn Jas.
	9 Lydia Ann		1833	
	0 Wm Henry		91	42

8070 Asa Phebe Edwards 85

8073 Thomas Edwards 85

8083 Mary Jos. Champlin

8110 Joseph 120

8085 Thos. Arm'd 1827 Hannah Sweet

6658 Anna 1819 Col Benj Arm'd 9

8140 Simon 1842 Eli'r Pitcher 25

8101	Phineas			
	2			
	3			
	4			
8105	Harriet			
	6 Harris			
	7			
	8			
	9			
8110	Joseph	163	1814	
	1 Elisabeth P		15	Nye Benj. S. Kingston Emily 83
	2 Mr Sheldon		17	S Kingston m Eli'r Whitford
	3 Esther		19	
	4 Thos. A.		20	
	5 John K		22	
	6 Sarah		24	
	7 Charles B.		26	
	8 Mary		27	
	9 Inf		29	
	0 Inf		31	
	1 Ezra S. F		32	
	2 Sam'l Edson		33	
	3 Joanna H.		35	
	4 Abigail E.		36	
	5 Inf		37	
	6 Caroline		38	
	7 Inf		40	
	8 Inf son		41	d
	9 Inf dau			d
8130	Mary		1803	
	1			
8132	Son Sweet		1825	At sea
	3 Esther		27	
	4 Wm		23	
	5 Rows P.		31	d 35
	6 Arthur		33	d
	7 Alice E.		34	
	8 Horatio A		37	
8139	Mary		1764	Arnold Elisha
	0 Simon	163	66	Tanner Ret R.I.
	1			
8142	Sarah			drowned aged 24
	3 Benj			d 1 yr
	4 Alice			d 11 days
	5 Elisabeth 2d	164	95	Bates Jos
	6 Ann Shelton	164	00	Bates Jas
	7 Rosanna		02	Lockwood Jos. L.
	8 Patience		04	d 22
	9 Freelove		12	Waterman Stukely S. Eunice M 30

5603 Susan Will Rhodes
117

8151 Waitstill Brown
Wm Corliss
117

8153 Nehemiah
Abigail Thomas
117

8155 Eunice
Thos. Hazard
122

8159 Sarah
Dr Abm Bowen
122

7528 Mary
Anthony Read
53

7529 Elis[a]
Reuben Wickes
53

8184 Alfred
Annis Smith
Doras Arnold
97

7527 John
Abby Russell
Mary Madison
53

8151 Waitstill Brown 164
2 Joseph
3 Nehemiah 164
4 Wm.
5 Eunice 164

8156 Mary
7 Wm.
8 Elisabeth
9 Sarah 164
0 Waity
1 Eunice
2 George

8163 Sarah
4 Wm N.
5 Anstress
6 Abigail

8167 Thomas
8 Eunice
9 Sarah
0 Borden
1 Wm
2 Waity
3 Rhodes

8174 Arnold 1815
5 Son[a]
6 James
7 Simon Arnold
8 James
9 And. Jackson

8180 Wm
1 Elis[a]
2 Sarah
3 Jos.

8184 Alfred 164
5 Horace
6 Jabez
7 Clarissa D.

8188 James L
9 George M.
0 Mary Sheldon
1 Sarah Elis[a]

8192 Jos.
3 Charles Henry
4 Maria
5 Alfred Anthony
6 Mary Arnold
7 Mary Eliza
8 Asa
9 Warren
0 Abigail

1724 Brown — Corliss Wm.
Sui Boston.
Pawtuxet
Drowned at Sea
Hazard Thos Narragansett
Howell, Judge N.J.

Nightingale for Providence
Bowen Dr Wm.
Sessions Thos.
Peck Col
m a Russell Marietta O.
Potter Simon, Potter Reuben Remington C.
Gen. Greene
N. Providence living
Green Arthur Pawtuxet living
Thornton Richard do.

Gardner

1815 Sup. Found about Cape Horn
d
d
20 Pawtuxet
d
35
d
Emory Waters
Whipple John

1808 Warwick R.I. Apponaug.
15 do
19 Coventry
27 do
24 d
25
2
51

1835 d 37
36 d 38
39
41, 42
43
Warwick
d
1832

7531 Daniel S.
53 Elis L Amos
dau of Rob

6679 Elisabeth
Jon[a] Knight
25

129 Samuel
Sarah Parsons
10

131 Seth
10

244 Catharine
133 Ebenezer
11

93 Moses b 1716 d 1803
Mrs Mary Graves
Salisbury Ct.
d Suddenly
9

8234 Ezra 1826
Abigail Reed
1815
15

8204 Adaline 18
2 Mariette
3 Susan H.

8204 Joab
5 Elisabeth
6 Sheldon
7 Cyril

8208 Elijah 316
9 Ichiel
0 Timothy 195
1 Samuel
2 Selah 177
3 Phineas
4 Moses
5 Mindwell
6 Nathaniel
7 Samuel
8 Mary

8219 Seth 195
0 Amasa
1 Paul
2 Catharine
3 Mary

8224 Ebenezer 195
5 Ethan
6 Oliver 195
7 Dorothy
8 Elihu 195
9 Thomas
0 Sylvanus
1 Cephas
2 Wm
3 John

8234 Ezra 165
5 Mary
6 Moses 166
7 Sarah
8 Hannah
9

8240 Jas 165
1 Abigail 165
2 Mary 220
3 Betsey
4 Sarah 165
5 Laura 220
6 Calista 0
7 Elias 165
8 Joel Reed 220

Knight. Sanford
Chandler. Judge Prob.

Sund. D. ampton — 1 Elijah
do 1 Eleazer
do
do 1 Martin
do Heads 2nd d Franklin O

{ One of the girls was Solomon Strong was living in the first Parsons of East Hamp.

{ Ira Talma

Clap Asahel 7 Sons of Hon. Jos
W. Hampton
Parsons
N. Hampton
W. Hampton {Nancy James Betsey Rudolph
do
Living in N. Amptons

1750 Rev Soldiers
53 Landon, Luther Stillwater N.Y.
52
59 Shafford Solomon
Salisbury Vt.

1777 Monroe Mass.
79 Downing John
Grinnell Amara Bristol Vt
d
Barns. Maraus. Chesterfield N.Y.
Cleveland, Mass {Oliver Selah Marcus
Dexter Oliver Bristol Vt.
94 Rev. Keeseville N.Y.
95 Harrison, Licking O.

8236 Moses
Hannah Keyes

8257 Esther
2 Samuel
3 Samuel 169
4 Walter
5 Olive
6 Elizabeth
7 Maria 169
8 Oscar P. 169
9 Caroline 169

1782 Lois Loyall, m 3d Fr. Orleans
84 d 85
86 Salisbury Vt.
88 Major d 1816 "3 Mary Lewis
90 d 1826
93 Carrock Saml. S.
95 Johnson, Austin Middlebury
00 Salisbury Vt.
02 Johnson Austin Middlebury Vt.

8240 James
Sarah Kingsbury

8260 Wm
1 Eliz
2 Esther
3 Wm. Osmead
4 Hiram C. G. 183 Mary
5 James K. 183 Mary
6 Caroline
7 Sydney
8 Son
9 Esther Caroline 182
10 Horry Sydney

1797 d 1800
99 d 1800
01 d 09
02 Monroe Mass.
05 Dr. S. Adams
12 Monroe Mass.
07 d 08
16
08 d
12 Whitcomb, Eden Adams Mass
14 d 16 Whittingham, Vt.

8241 Abigail
John Downing

8271 George
2 S. Sheldon
3 Eliza E.
4 Calista
5 Elizabeth M.
6 Laura A.
7 Loyall
8 Cornelia
9 Stoughton S.
0 Sena
1 Homer

1805 d
06 Covington Pa
08 d 21
10 Holcomb. Truxton. Vergennes 17
12 Blakely Ira Keeseville NY. Allen A. 1837
14 d
Bridel Vt.
16 d 43
18
20 d 39
23 Keeseville NY.

8244 Sarah
Marcus Barns

8282 Catharine
3 Lucy
4 Mary Ann
5 Cornelia
6 Rebecca

1811 Graham Davis
13 Dodds, Geo. Plattsburg NY.
15 Wilson, Henry Canton.
17 d
18

8247 Elias
Semida A Baldwin

8287 Sarah A 166
8 Miriam Pauline 166
9 Harriet S. L.

1827 Bowman, Jas M. Essex NY.
20 Hays, Elisha. Chesterfield
26

8287 Sarah Abigail
Jas M Bowman

8290 Edgar James
1 Harriet Semida

d
43.

8288 Miriam P.
Elisha Hays

8292 Inf
3 Thos. M.D.
4 Rosetta A
5 Wilbur Fisk

1838
39
40
43

123 Nathan W.
Ann D.
Cornelius
Son of Wm
Inf of Eph

8296 Mary Goodale
7 Sarah Jane
8 Martha Brown
9 Sarah Jane Abby

1826 Nash, Royal T.
30 d 33
33
35

6420 Silas E.
109 Susan Barber

8301 Francis B
2 Mercy
3 Susan Ann

1839 d 844
41
43

6593 Elizabeth
Dea J. Lewis

8308 Varnum
5 Stafford
6 Almy
7 Sabry
8 Lydia
9 Elizabeth

1810
13
17
20

6927 John
Martha Holbrook

8310 George
1 Charles
2 Frances
3

6930 Daniel S.
Adaline Locke

8314 Daniel
5 Elkanah
6 Lorinda
7 Sheldon
8 Seth

1831
33
38
40
43

3578 Dan T
Sarah Chapin

8319 Daniel 169
0 Alpheus to Chapin
1 Rodolphus C.
2 Thirza
3 Abigail

1796
01 d 03
98 Thayer Ezra Marlboro Vt
04 Ingraham Warren S. Hadley Mass Winchester Robinson Marlboro Vt

2321 George
85 Lucinda Bishop

8324 Emeline L
5
6

1840

4405 Wm
120 Nancy Rollin

8327 Mary
8

1843
60

4930 Zebulon
Nancy Davis

8329 Rebecca Ann
0 Edithera Jane
1 Amanda Melvina

1836
38
41

5322 Daniel
Nancy Mc Evans

8332 Simeon
3 John
4 Benjamin
5 Elizabeth
6 Almira
7 Phebe
8 Lydia
9 Thankful

1815
17
19
22 Benson Rich
24
27
30
33

2536 Elisha 1805
Sarah Ashley?

8340 Samuel B. 168
1 George 168
2 Elisha 168
3 Sarah 168
4 Elizabeth 223
5 Mary 223
6
7
8
9
0

1758 Maj
'66 Shiram Vt.
60 Capt.
68 Keyes Elmer Sheldon Vt.
62 Keyes Stephen
'66 Whiting Wm. Salisbury Ct. Vt.

8340 Samuel B — Elizabeth 223.
Lovice Kirtley
32 //
Levy Willis 1851

8351 Joshua Wilcox 2 yr
2 Sam'l B. 223
3 Sarah 223
4 Lucy 223
5
6 Son all.
7

8341 George
Joanna Bliven
40 //

8358 Elisha
9 Samuel B.
0 George
1 Whiting
2 John d '23
3 Sarah
4 Lovice
5 Lucy

8342 Elisha
Eliz[a]
34 //

8366 Wm B. 168
7 Chas. D. 168
8 Mary

8366 Wm B.
81 //

8369 Wm S.
0 Mary
1 Jane
2 Louisa
3 Martha

8367 Charles D.
81 //
Chas. Keyes

8370 George
5 Matilda
6 Adelaide
7
8

Thomas?
See 227

8379 17 was lost on Hudson
0 Thomas 168 86 New York Marketman
1
2

8380 Thomas
Phebe Fisher

8383 Mary Ann 28 Hall, Wm New York
4

8343 Sarah 1838
Jonathan Keyes 1818

85 Robert
Betsey Bull
6 Isabel 223
Chester Williams
7 Stephen Elisha
8 Maria 223
9 Sarah B. Mann 223 99
0 Elizabeth Gould 223
1 Betsy Mann 223

Martinsville 3 wife 3 child Ill
d
Dr Fairfield McConnellsville m.
Olmsted Esther Sheldon Vt Homestead
Cook Ebert Sheldon Vt.
Dr Liberty Mich. d of Z
Little Dr. Jas Reighton Jamesville
Little Dr Lyman do
Little Dr Kimball Hamm McConnells

92
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

Fitch Dr — Sheldon
Rogers
P.M. Sheldon Vt
Keyes Sam'l Shelburne Falls Vt
Colton Wm Shelburne Falls Vt
Bluff Creek

Sheldon 2 wives
do
— among
Sheldon

d '23 youngest
Wood Robert — Hopkinton Rensselaer Co N.Y.
Martin Giles — Sheldon Vt
Whitney Joel — large family
Hamilton La W.

Eliza m Robbins Ohio
Elisha
Sarah 2nd Doyle Wm Lyons Mich
Mary L. — do
Rachel Northampton
John

5614 Randall
58 //

8401 Sarah Louisa 1839
2 Cornelia Ann 41
3 Lucy Louisa } 43 d 44
4 Lydia Lorina }
5

5613 Nehemiah
58 //

8406 Abigail Cornelia 1825
7 Geo. Franklin 29
8 Jas. Eckford 32
9 Nancy Maria 35
0 Chris[r] Augustus 39
1 Wm Henry 40

8253 Samuel
Sarah Weeks
39 //

8412 Homer 1813
3 Horace 16
4 Harmon A. 19 Middlebury Vt
5 Henry L. 21 Vergennes Vt

8257 Maria
39 //
Austin Johnson

8416 Walter S. 1817
7 Austin } 1833 d '46
8 Frederic }
9 Maria '40

8259 Caroline

8258 Oscar P.
Pamelia Walbridge
39 //

8420 Mons Lyman 1824
1 Hannah E. 35 d 36
2 Catherine 46
3 Elizabeth 42

8319 Daniel 1840
Margaret Wages 43
124 //
Put a book
Strange poems —

8424 Cerynthia Maria 1822 Troy
5 Infant 26 d
6 Sarah Jane 27 d 27
7 Infant 31 d 31

3095 Elisha
Parna Chapin
35 //

8428 Alvin 177 1798 Sandlake N.Y.
9 Nervey 170 00 Newark Valley, Tioga N.Y.
0 Elis[a] 02 Norton Sch. N. Marlboro.
1 Sylvester 177 07 Newark
Julia A. Wragg Wm Binghampton N.Y.
2 Evaline 10
3 Tamar 12 Steyhead Alanson Austin Savoy Mass
4 Elisha 16 Orwell Pa.

3096 Erastus
Eliza Pike 1809
Rachel Sears 1834
35 //

8435 Martha 1806 d 27
6 Elijah Pike 08 d 33
7 Chauncy 14 d 16
8 Elizabeth 17
9 Oliver 19
0 Martyn Erastus 21
1 Eunice Maria 23
2 Edmund Sears 29

Almira Day
Benja[n] 1829

8433 Benj R 1811 Galena Ill — Grad. Atty Law
4 Henry A. 170 13
5 Mary 14
6 Sarah 16 Fitch Rev. Chester New Marlboro

3097 Sarah Robbins '27
33 //
Camilla Stevens

3102 Theodore
9188 Hannah Lyman
35 //

8447 Joseph Parsons 1816
8 Cynthia Eunice 18
9 Fitch Lyman
0 Sarah Strong } 21

8449 Harvey Laura Spalding 84

8451 Harley G. 1826
2 Elizabeth M. 32
3

8452 Henry A. 84
Sabelia Deming
8454 Sarah 1838
5

7135 Josiah 84
Esther Stevens 1828
8456 Henry W.
7 Esther A.
8 Ino S.

Eliza C. Wheeler
9 Elizabeth C. 32
0 Emily M. 33
1

2476 Violet 84
W.D. Axtell
8462 Wm D. Pittsfield Mass
3 Doras L.
4 Louisa F.
5 Francis H.
6 Infant
7 Uxbridge

6115 Jeremiah 84
Susan Johnston
8468 Benjamin 193 1791 Locke N.Y.
9 Ezekiel 170 93 Kingsville O.
0 Lois 95 d 1824 Beard, — Susquehanna Pa
1 Mary 97 Sphr Isaac Ia
2 Martha '00 m.
3 Sally 04 Andrews Jon
4 Daniel Mt. Sterling Ia.
5 Timothy 12 d 1833 of Cholera
6 David 14 Rising Sun
7 Jeremiah 16 d '49
8 Elizabeth 12 d age 18

62

8469 Ezekiel 84
Edith Sawins
8479 Louisa Susan 1824
0 Harriet May 29
1 Martha Cordelia 37 d 50
2 Homer Ezekiel 42

106

1037 Eglah 84
Jon^a Warner
8483 Sarah Wells, John Wmsburg Mass.
4 Mary Marks, Elijah "
5 Naomi Mark, Thos.
6 Nathan
7 Eben^r
8 Silas
9 Jon^a
0 Job
1 Melzar
2 Nancy 87 Warner, Joseph Northampton Mass
3 Lydia 202 90 Graves, Elijah S. Amston

15

5129 Roger 84
Mary Ann Frost
8494 Marietta
5 Charles
6 Hannah 35
7 Louisa
8 Jno Wm

55

5131 Nancy 1841 84
Alex Brown
8501 Abner 1828
2 Albert 30
3 Almy 32
4 Alonzo 34
5 Nancy 36
6 Ruth 38 d 38

56

5132 Ruth 84
Edwin Arnold
8507 Lewis d
8 Edwin
9

56

5133 Joanna 84
Wm Golden
8510 Saml Miles
1 Huldah Jane
2 Napoleon Bonaparte
3

56

5134 Bathsheba 84
Saml H. Gibson
8514 Jonson
5 Saml Miles
6 Jerome L.
7 Mary Annonancy
8 Isaac

56

5189 David 84
Julia Rhodes
8519 Mary 1828
0 Charles 30
1 Daniel 32
2 Stephen
3 Samuel
4 Miriam d
5 Henry d
6 Reuben
7

55

5190 Wm F. 84
Maria Brown
8528 Ann Eliza 1830
9 Benj. Franklin 35
0 Wm Penn 36
1 Osborn Ferdinand 40
2 Irwin 37 d 38
3 Irwin Edgar
4 James Dallas 43

55

5186 Viana 84
Chas Wilkinson
8536
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

55

172

5178 James CARPENTER 8551
2
3
4
5

5185 Jas. M 8556 Viana
Elizabeth Bellow 7 James
8 Ammon
9 Lucina
0 Elizabeth
1 Horatio
2 Thomas
3

4177 Phebe E. 8564 Aaaziah 1833
A. Barba 5 Ann Francis 35
6 Benj Linden 38
7 W. Harrison 40 d 42
8 Edward 42

4174 Arthur Allen 8569 Elis Palmyra
Sam'l Aldred 0 W. Henry
1 Jas. Sheldon
2 Clarissa Elvira
3 Sarah Ann
4
5
6
7

1856 Love 1845 8578 Phineas S 1815 Pleasant, Vermont Co. O.
Edward Russel 9 Martha L. 17 Farmington Brimfield O.
0 Edward 18 Fallmaid O.
1 Mary L. 20 Brimfield
2 Wm S. 21
3 John W. 23
4 Ebenr F. 26 Ashland. O.
5 Delia M 28 Brimfield
6 Eliza J. 30
7 Manly S. 34

624 Arad 8588 Osias 1802 d
Jerusha Wright 9 Bedora 04 d
0 Sam'l W. 06
Spring Pa 1 Tryphena 08
2 Sybil 10
74 3 Hiram 12
4 Jerusha 15
5 Arad 17
6 Andrew 19
7 Johnathan 22
8 De Ruyter 24
9 Thankful 26

173

Richard 8601
2 Samuel 173
3
4
5
6

8602 Samuel 8607 Richard d in N.Y. a prisoner in the Revenue
Millicent Brink 8 Hester
9 Joseph 173
0 Oddy B. 173
14 1 Susanna 174 Kiernan, Israel Zachariah
2 John 173 Millville Cumberland & Nfd
3 Thomas 173 69
4 Mary 174 71 Stiles, Jesse
5 Samuel 174 74 Camden Co. N.J.
6 Fanny d aged 2 yrs.

8613 Thomas 1832 8617 Wm Burr 174 1795 d Cincinnati O.
Mary Burr 1843 97
d of br Reben 9 Rebecca Ann 174 98 Stockhouse Saml P. Philadelphia
0 Joseph Burr 01 d 1821 on a visit to his parents
1 Beulah Burr 04 Elwell, Thos & Beulah d 1822 d 23
37 2 Thomas 174 07 Harr. Bartram O.
3 Susanna G. 174 10 Johnson John S. Bartram O
4 George Burr 175 12 Lawrenceburg Ia.
5 John 175 14 d Dec 38
6 Sarah Burr 175 16 Warren, Lawrence Williamsville N.Y.
1 Mary — 20 Tice, Jas. Amelia O.

8609 Joseph 8628 William d 1783 belonged to Capt Ogden's company 1812
37 Miss Margaret Elwell 9 Salem Co. N.Jersey
0 Salem Co N.J.
8610 Oddy B. 1825 8630 Hesteard 219 1788
Margaret Money 1 Richard 219 83 Metropolis Massac Co Ills
was in battle of Lake Erie
37 2 Elizabeth 90 85
3 Thomas 87 d 1806 Yellow Fever
4 Peabody 89 went in privateer & was taken to Halifax
5 Oddy 91 Lived with Matthias Richmond
6 Mary 93
7 Nancy 95
8 John 97
8612 John
Anna Wheaton 9 Samuel 17
0 Thomas
89 1 Anna
2 Noah
3 Hannah
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

8611 Susanna Hannan — 8651 2 3 4 5 6 7

8614 Mary Jesse Stiles — 8658 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

8615 Lemuel — Sarah Down, dau of Wm & Mary — 38 // — 8668 Samuel 1803 d 04; 9 Infant 05 d; 0 Mary 07 Chester, John W.; 1 Millicent B. 08 Michaels Geo. Porch Sam'l; 2 Priscilla 11 Morgan Wm.; 3 Lemuel D. 15

8617 Wm B. 1832 — Rhoda Ewen, Wd m — 8674 Rebecca Ann 1819 Lawder, John B.; Joseph B. 21 Rising Sun, Ia.; Jonathan 23 d 23; Wm B. 24; [illegible] 27

8619 Rebecca Ann — Sam'l P. Stackhouse — 8679 Martha 1817; 0 Thomas 19 d '37; 1 George 20 d; 2 George 22; 3 Lewis 24; 4 Matilda 29

8622 Thomas — Elizabeth Bradbury — 85 // — 8685 Mary 1831; 6 Caroline 33; 7 Elizabeth 35; 8 Lydia 38; 9 Ann Harrison 40; 0 Sam'l Bradbury 42; 1

8623 Susanna — John L. Johnson — 85 // — 8692 Nathaniel 1828; 3 Beulah 31; 4 Thomas 33; 5 George 36; 6 Charles 39; 7 Mary Ann 40; 8 Wm Christie 43

8624 George B. — Jane Brown — 85 // — 8701 Martha Jane 1840; 2 George Milton 42; 3

8625 John 1838 — Sarah Daily — 85 // — 8704 Susan Daily 1835; 5 Rebecca Connell 37 — Wid m Wm Henderson Aug 1 '39 Bantam O.

8626 Sarah B. — L. L. Warren — 8706 Thomas W. 1834 d 34; 7 Joseph 36 d —; 8 Mary B. Sheldon 37; 9 Geo. Harris 40; 0 Beulah Johnson 42

8627 Mary — Jas. Tice 1843 — 85 // — 8711 Leontine Keziah 1841; 2; 3

8674 Rebecca Ann 1843 — John B. Lawder — 8714 Reynold Sheldon 1843 d '43; 5

1059 Diana 1850 — Selah Clapp 1840 — See No 8212 — 38 // — 8716 Silas W. 175 1804 Dr. Norwalk O.; 7 Susanna 224 07 Torrey, Dan'l T. Akron O.; 8 Spencer 224 09 Franklin O.; 9 Selah Sheldon 224 12 do; 0 Samuel '15 d '18; [illegible] 224 17 Beverly Wm A. Franklin Mills Edson Chas B. Franklin; 2 Diana 224 20 Randall Philo R. Franklin; 3 Delana D. 224 23 Buswell, Jeleias B. Franklin

8716 Dr Silas W. — Angeline Hibbard — 86 // — 8724 Cornelia D 1835; 5 Sam'l L. 37; 6 Silas H. 40 d '44

3751 Lombard 1805 — 3751 Margaret Peters 1812 — 8727 Elizabeth 175 Brockway Jesse Whitestown N.Y.; Philip 175 Bath C.W. d at Rochester 1830; 9 Lombard; 0 Sarah L. 175 95 Henderson d at Euclid O; 97 Bath C.W.; 1 James — 52 // — 2 Geo. Washington Hungerford C.W.; 3 Polly Tanner John, Johnstown N.Y.; 4 Alexander H. 04 Chagrin Falls O.; 5 Mary Ann Dickinson Jas. Broadalbin N.Y.

8727 Elis. J. Brockway — 99 // — 8736 Almira; 7 Margaret; 8 Francis — Conel, Wait John Clapp.

8728 Philip — Elizabeth Doty — 99 // — 8739 5; 1; 2

8730 Sarah L. — Seth H. Henderson — 99 // — 8743 Charles Luther 1817 Dr. Cleveland O.; Mary Ann 175 19 Bosworth, Philetus, Cleveland; 5 Nancy Mary 175 31 [illegible] Eng do.

8744 Mary Ann P. Bosworth — 120 // — 8746 Sarah Helen 1840; 7 Mary Frances 42

8745 Nancy Mary Huron Beebe — // — 8748 Charles S. 1843; 9

2464 Josiah 8757 Norman 1814
Sarah Doane 2
3
Mus 4
5
80 6
7
8

2465 Paralee 8759 Marquis Parsons 1823
49 Jane Gilman 0

4039 Mason 1 Phebe 1825 d'30
Nancy 2 Matilda 26 Briggs, Marvin A. Salem × Kan
3 William 28
4 Adaline 30
5 Cyrus 32
67 6 Osmer 34
7 Cordelia 36
8 Frank 38 40
9 Julia 40
0 Clark 42
1 Parthena 44

4035 Parthena 1825 8772 Sarah 1811 d'12
James Bishop 3 Luther 13 '35
66 4 Chaney G. 16 '17
5 Charles G. 18
Phebe 8776 Sarah Maria 1816 Bailey Thos. J. Clear Cr. NY.
Mr Watkins 7 Anson P. 17 d'42
8 Rachel 20 Higgins Thos. Cold Spring NY
9 Lucius S. 22
66 0 Wm M 24
1 Elwin H. 26
2 Sherman S 29
3 Alfred T 34
4 Frank K 37
5 Mary L 39
Ruth 8786 Parthena 1821 d'38
Jos. Mack 7 Miriam L 24 – '41
8 Wm S. 26
9 Nancy P 28 '44
67 0 Phebe 23 d 25
1 John A 32
2 Phebe A 34
3 Jos. L. 37 d'38
4 Rachel J. 39 d'44
5 Edwin S. 42 d'44
6
7
8

4428 Alvin 8801
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

8431 Sylvester 8809
Sarah Robbins 0
1

426 Sarah 8812 Jane
Silas Kidder 3 Henry
4 Cornelia
91 5 Adaline
6 Corbin

427 Harvey 8817 Harriet
8 John N.
91 9 Eleta
0 Harvey

430 Cornelia 8821 Abigail
Mahlon Cook 2 James
3 Julia E.
91 4 David H.
5 Sarah M
6 Adaliide M.

431 David E 8827 Sarah E.
Delight Towsley 8 Helen M
9
91 0

433 Ezra R 8831 Eleazar M.
Anna Howard 2 Dan. H.
91 3 George.
4

4919 John 8835 John 1814 Carroll N.Y.
Mary 6 Adaline 15 Willsie Joshua – Poland N.Y.
7 Cornelia 18
8 Nelson 20
9 Maria 23
122 0 Hiram 24
1 Smith 26
2 George 28 d 31
3 Edika Ann 35
4 Erastus 1768
8212 Selah 1794 Abigail Clark 1770 ag 75 45 Selah 175 1771
6 Cyrus 1775 Isaac Jane
30 7 Naomi 77 d 77
8 Abigail 79 Searle Jesse
9 Mary 80 Searle Herman
0 Rachel 87 Coleman Zeno

9557 Ephraim

Ephraim Eaton and descended from [illegible] 1731 192

16

8851 Abraham 175 1731 Reading Mass
2 Wm 175 do
3
4 Nathaniel 178 Reading
5
6 Ephraim 178 Lynnfield
7
8 Mary 181 Derby Harvard Mass

8851 Abrah[m]

8859 Russel 175 1755
0 Abraham 181 57 Nelson N.H.
1 Amos 181 59 Fitchburg Mass
2 Mary Town Amherst
3 Rebeca Town Peter Andover
4 Sarah Bragg do
5 Phebe Burnum do
6 Hephzibah Fisk Burnap Reading
7

had 4 wives
3

20

Mary Wyman

8852 Wm

8868 Wm Killed by Indians in French War
9 Samuel 179 Wilton N.H.
0

20

8854 Nath[l]

Hannah Fitch

8871 Hannah 180 Damon Jacob.
2 Nath[l] 180 Reading Mass
3 Zachariah 180 1754
4 Susan 178 Sheldon Russel 8859 Reading
5 Lucy 180 Lawrence Jon[a] Ashby
6 Wm. 180 Ashby
7 Mary 180 Eaton Amos Wilton
8 Elizabeth 181 Eaton Jos. Ashby
9 Benj 180
0 Tamar 180 Page Jos[h] Ashby

20

8256 Ephraim

Eunice

8881 Eunice 181 Bryant John Read & Salem Mass
2 Rebecca Flagg Ebenr & Rebecca Pepperell N.H.
3 Mary Salem with Benson Johnson Anderson
4 Sarah 181 74 McIntyre Nath[l] Salem
5 Ephraim 181 76 Lynnfield
6 Eliab 78 went to sea not heard of.
7 Pamelia 182 80 Goldwaite Wm Danvers Mass
8 Hannah 82 Alley Reuben Salem
9 Susan 84 d aged 19
0 James 86 Enlisted in Army N.Y. not heard of

45

8839 Russel
8871 Susan Sheldon

51

8891 Russel 90
2 Mary
3 Susan
4 Abra[m]
5 Daniel
6 Hannah
7 Amos
8
9
0

8869 Samuel

Sarah Wellman

51

8901 Samuel 179 Wilton N.H.
2 Jacob 179 1762 Pittsford Vt
3 Wm Rutland O.
4 Micah 179 Whitefield Mich
5 Oziel 179 77 Andover Vt.
6 Sarah Stiles John
7 Tamar French, Barty
8 Ziba Putnam, Philip

8901 Samuel

Phebe Keyes

8909 Samuel 182 Wilton
0 Phebe
1 Simon
2 Oziel 182
3 Ezra 182 02 Lowell
4 Sarah 183 04 Merrick Larkin Wilton N.H.
5 Lucy 182 06 Howard Jos. B. Nelson
6 Mary 183 08 Weatherby Wm Nashville
7 Wm 183 10 Wilton N.H.
8 John 13 d
9 Jef 15 d
0 Abiel W. 183 17 Lowell Mass

96

8902 Jacob

Dorothy Lovejoy

8921 Jacob 179 1794 Pittsford Vt
2 John 179 Sheldon Vt.
3 Sarah Churchill N.H. Reading Vt.
4 Dorothy Joseph White Pigeon Mich.
5 Jo[h] 183 Reading Vt.

96

8921 Jacob

Joanna H. 1811

Louisa Tarbell

8926 Eliza Dorothy 1817
7 Sarah Abigail 19
8 Jacob V. 23
9 Joanna Louisa 25
0 Caroline Calista 30
1 Mary Columbian 33
2 Charles Augustus 36

119

8933 John Edward

8922 John

Amy Rawson

4 Leonard Rawson
5 Caroline Amelia
6 Rosina
7 Henry Lovejoy
8 Jane Marianne

119

Mrs Anna Adams

8904 Micah 1835

Sarah Tyrrell

d at Whitesford Mich

8939 John [illegible] Miller 1806 2d Lucia Patience 182 1831 d 35 W.T.
0 Laura 1799
1 Sophia 22 1802 Stow, Jason 5th Weybridge Vt
2 Nancy 03 d '35
3 Abigail 22 08 Kimball, Norman.

97

8905 Oziel

Eleanor

8944 Oziel 1805
5 Eleanor 07
6 Lyman 10
7 Norman 12 Texas
7½ Gilman 19 d 28
8 Eveline 21
9 Henry 23
0 Henrietta

8870 Hannah
Sam'l Damon
51

8871 Sam'l
2 Sarah
3 Hannah
4 David
5 Benjamin

8872 Nath'l
Sarah Carter
51

8956 Nath'l
7 Sarah
8 Abigail
9 Mary

8873 Zachariah 1815
Mary Jones
51

8960 Zachariah 180 1787
1 Mary 183 91 Carleton Wm
2 Rebecca 181 86 Page Stoddard N.H.
3 Samuel 181 95 Fitchburg
4 Josiah 185 97 do
5 Hannah 183 01 Works. Dan'l

8960 Zachariah 1812
Eli's Wheeler
97

8966 Elbridge G. 1812 Holden Mass
7 Mary Jones 180 15 Reed, Ezra. Cl. Fitchburg
8 Elisabeth 17 d '31
9 Hiram J. 19 Holden
0 Augustus V. 22 "
1 Nelson L. 25 "
2 Rosina Fidel 28

8966 Mary J.
120 Eli & Reed 2
Charles D. Gale

8973 Leo. Walter 1836
4 Mary Eli's 38
5 44

8876 Wm
Hannah Page
50

8976 Wm
7 Joel
8 Hannah
9 Sumner
0 Sullivan

8880 Tamar
Jon'a Page
51

8981 Jona
2 Esther
3 Jonathan
4 Hannah
5 Tamar
6 Silman
7 Elisabeth
8 Ziruri

8875 Lucy
Jon'a Lawrence
51

8989 Lucy
0 Anna
1 Eli's
2 Lydia
3 Olive
4 Jerusha
5 Jonathan

8877 Mary
51 Amos Eaton

8,996 Mary
7 Amos

8878 Benja
120 Esther Flint
51

8998 Benj 183
9 Amos 181
0 Flint

Sawtell Josiah
d
Upton

Ashby Mass
do
Lawrence, Horace do
Drowned skating on mill pond near the Cotton Factory Lower falls Connecticut River
d Consumption
d æt 22 or 3
Barns John, Stoneham Mass
do
Barns David
Thayer Stephen Lunenburg Mass
Pa
Hurd Stoneham
d æt works in Boston
Prescott Lyndon Mass
Stone
Pierce David Woodstock Vt.
killed by lightning reading school
d
Eq New York
Whitingsfield Me.

Willow N.H.
Fitchburg Mass
do
do.

8878 Eli's
Joseph Eaton
51

9001 Eli's
2 Mary
3 Joseph
4 Micah
5 John
6 Amos

Foster Boy
Bennett Jaffrey
Hubbardston N.H.
Ashby Mass
Ashby "

8998 Benj 1830
51 Jane Carter

9007 Hartshorn 1826
8 Kilbourn 28

8999 Amos 183
51 Eli's Sawyer

9009 Esther 1823
0 Sanborn 24
1 Lyman

9000 Flint
Louisa Kimmer
97

9013 Inf.
3

8858 Mary
20 Derby

9014 Jonathan
5 John
6

8861 Amos 1828
51

9017 Sarah
8 Asenath
9 Amos 182 96 W. Troy
0 Rebecca

8963 Sam'l
97

9031 Francis 1820
2 John 22
3 Samuel 25
4 Thomas 26

8881 Eunice
John Bryant
93

9035 John d
6 Eunice
7 Eliza
8
9 John N. Salem
0 Sophia Oakins Time 73
1 George Lost at Sea

8884 Sarah
N. McIntyre
93

9032 Hannah
3 Mary
4 Sarah d
5 Eunice
6 Sarah 2d Dau Boston
7 Nath'l Salem
8 Mary Salem Mass
9 Maria Noyes Isa, Haverhill Mass

8885 Ephraim m 2d 1799
Mary Skerry
93
Salem Records

9040 John 181 1799 Philadelphia
1 Ephraim 182 01 Fort Adams Newport R.I. Serg.
2 Mary 182 03 Sandbom Rev Time
3 Eliab 182 06 Salem Mass

9040 John
Jane Carr
93

9044 George Mc. 1826
3 Charles E 2
6 Harriet
7 Mary Jane

9041 Ephraim — Nancy P Mendes

93

9042 Mary — Rus T. Sanborn

93

9043 Eliab — Elis[a] Richards

93

8887 Pamelia — Wm Goldwaite

93

9019 Amos 1841 — Mary E. Millard

94

8909 Samuel — Elizabeth Simmons

119

8912 Oziel — Eliza Barrett

119

8913 Ezra — Nancy Raddin

119

8915 Lucy — Jos B. Howard

119

9051 Henry Lawson — 1824 d gone to Ohio
2 Thomas Kender — 30 d 35
3 John Jay — 32
4 Elizabeth — 33 d
5 Mary — 34
6 Ann Michelobel — 36
7 Elizabeth — 37 d 39
8 Wm West — 39 d 39
9 Lucia — 40
0 Ellen — 41
1 Eliza — 42

9062 Mary Elis[a]
3 Jane "
4 Benning
5 Nancy M.
6 Sheldon — d
7 Jerusha
8 Martha
9 Henry Marlyn

9070 Mary Elis[a] — 1832
1 Harriet Maria — 34 d
2 Joseph B. — 40
3 Eliab Augustus — 44

9074 Wm
5 Eliab
6 Joseph
7 Elizabeth
8 Jon[a]
9 Augustus
0 Denison

9081 Mary Elis[a] — 1825
2

9083 Elis[a] Ann
4 James
5

9086 John
7 Charles
8 Nancy
9 Eliza

9090 Amelia Flint — 1832
1 Josephine — 33
2 George — 35
3 Gertrude — 38
4 Louisa — 40 d 41
5 Frederic — 43 d

9096 George
7 Charles
8 Augustus
9 Lucy
0 Caroline

8914 Sarah — Larkin Herrick

8917 Wm — Sarah Rufe[d] 1843

119

8916 Mary — Wm Weakely

119

8920 Abial W — Louisa Folsom

119

8925 Joel — Fidelia Pettigrew

9101 Helen
2 Harriet
3

9104 Mary
5 Inf — d
6 Arthur Wm

9107 Ann Eliza
8

9109 Mary Louisa
0

9111 Lawson
2 Lyman
3 Clinton P.
4 Ambler
5 Amsdell

8961 Mary — Wm Carlton

97

9116 Eliza — 1818 d 36
7 Joe — 18
8 Mary — 24

9119 Orinda A — 1824
0 Henry Thomas — 27 d 30
1 Henry Thomas
2 Ellen M — 31
3 Augustus — 43

8964 Josiah — Orinda Pitts

97

9124 Hannah — 1820
5 Mary J. — 21
6 Elvira F. — 23
7 Ann M. — 24
8 Edwin D. — 26
9 Charlotte L. — 28
0 Farrington G. — 30
1 Elisabeth — 32
2 Thomas Barton — 33
3 Martha Adams — 35
4 Helen Eliza[a] — 35
5 Geo Franklin — 37
6 Frederic Lincoln — 40

8965 Hannah — Daniel Works

97

4036 Wm — Roxana — 1844

66

9137 Wm Francis — 1817
8 Sarah Ann — 19
9 Parthena — 22
0 Marion M. — 24
1 Joseph M. — 26
2 Roxana — 29
3 Samuel S. — 32
4 Mason Jones — 34
5 Perry — 37
6
7

7951 Nathan
23/X

7952 John
23//

7955 Daniel
23//

8939 John
120// Sarah Miller 1836

8941 Sophia
Saron Stow
120//

8943 Abigail
120// Norman Kimball

1970 Thankful
Elihu Strong 14//
His second wife was Mrs Joseph Tenny her maiden name was Sarah Kellogg — by whom he had Joseph Strong — Thus Elihu died his widow married Rogers Clapp father of Russel of Norwalk Ct

1969 Eunice
Elias Lyman
14//

6677 Sarah
Ebenezer Jenks 25//
dau in Savannah Geo

4872 Michael
Sarah Royce
105//

9151 Alonzo
2 Lucy
3 Electa
4 Mary
5 Ira

9156 Henry
7 Joel
8 Asenath
9 Cynthia — Wm Rowland d
0 Elisabeth — Dan'l Howland d
1 Narcissa
2 Tabitha
3 Susan
4 Abigail

9165 Nelson
6 Betty

9167 Patience — 1829
8 Laura — 31 d'35
9

9170 Cyrus Prindle — 1827 d 29
1 Azro — 31
2 Burl — 33 d 33
3 Cyrus — 34
4 Micah Shelden — 38

9175 Elon Kimball — 1830
6 Mary Eliz — 34 d'34
7

9178 Elijah
9 Boham
0 Thankful
1 Stephen
2 Elias — to — 1791 d 95
3 Joseph — 17
4 Eunice — 78 Strong Phin. Sampton
5 Simeon — 81
6 Azah — 83 d 1803 aged 20
7 Luther — 86
8 Hannah — 88 Sheldon Theodore 2102
9 Anna — 96 Shelden Nathan

9190 Obadiah
1 Almira Fromer — Weeks Geo W Weeks
2 Ebenezer

9193 Jonathan W — 1829
4 Sarah P. — 31
5 Geo. Wash. — 33
6 Abigail S — 35
7 Robert Wallace — 38
8 Abner — 40 d 41
9 Charles — 43

Godfrey 9201
Hephzibah Felton
7//

9203 John 1799 — 9209 Sarah — 1751 Brown Wm Mt Desert Me
Susanna Maury — 0 Susanna — 53 Dwinnell Geo.
1807 aged 88 — 1 Betty — 55 Thurston Enoch Beverly
2 Esther — 57
16// — 3 John 185 — 58 Beverly
4 James — 60
5 Seafe — 62 Marten Wm.
6 Jonathan — 67 Danvers Mass
7 Amos 185 — 71 Portsmouth NH.
Danville Vt.

9209 Shelton 1739 — 9218 Jonathan 186 — N. Danvers
Eliz Walcott — 9 Jeremiah 186 — do
16// — 0 Amos
1 Hannah 47

9218 John 1844 — 9222 Joshua 185 — 1712 Beverly
Sarah Pierce — 3 John 186 — 84 Lynn
4 Amos — 86 d
5 Sarah — 88 McAllister, Richd Beverly
6 Amos 186 — 90 Clay N.Y.
7 Susan — 92 Perry Benj Dublin N.H.
8 Jesse 187 — 94
40// — 9 Olivia 187 — 95 Woodbury Danl Danvers dau
0 Israel 187 — 97 Beverly
1 David 187 — 99 Beverly
2 Eli 187 — 99 do.
3 Allan — 01 d 1817
4 Edwin 187 — 03 Lynn dau
5 Maria — 06 Stone John. Salem dau
6 Infant — 08 d
7 Sarah — 16 Lord, Luther Beverly

9217 Amos — 9238 John D. — 1790
Lucy Parker — 9 Lydia — 93
41// — 0 Kitteidge — 01
1 Parker — 95 Bath me.
2 Fidelia D
3

9222 Joshua — 9234 Sarah — 1808 Quincy, Isaac
Eliz Downer — 5 Joshua — 09 Beverly
6 Elizabeth — 13 Nutter, Grafton, Perry Me
89// — 7 John Allan — 18 d 19
8 John Allan — 20 d 21
9 Charles Henry — 23
0 Frances Ellen — 26 d 28

9223 John
Nancy Bachelder
89

9226 [illegible]
Fanny Brown
89

9218 Jonathan
Ruth Flint
dau Capt Saml
41

9219 Jeremiah 1803
Elizabeth Goodell
ae 55 Sept
41

9247 Elbridge G.
Eleanor Harding
90

9268 Lucinda
John Hayward
90

9269 Saml H.
Sarah Frnch
90

9220 Amos 1815
Mary Foster
122

9293 Amos
Mary Phelps
123

9251 Matilda
2 Caroline
3 Harriet
4 George Washr
5 Adaline
6 Emily

9257 Fanny
8 Mary
9 Nancy
0 Allen
1 Wallace Brown
2 Martha

9263 Hezekiah
4 Mary
5 Hannah
6 Elizabeth

9267 Elbridge Gerry 186
8 Lucinda 186
9 Saml Holton 186
0 Asa Goodell 187
1 Harriet
2 Elizabeth 19
3 Jeremiah
4 Sophia 187

9275 Elbridge 188
6 Saml 188
7 Eleanor

9278 Elbridge Augustus
9 Charles Putnam
0 Cath Eliza
1 John Brooks
2 Mary Ann

9283 Saml
4 Isaac
5 Sarah Eliza
6 Mary Ann
7 Eliza
8 Silvan Farnum
9 Alpheus
0 Warren
1 Harriet

9292 Mary
3 Amos 186
4 Francis
5 Elizabeth Foster
6 Lucy
7 Warren 188

9298 Jacob
9 Mary
0

1811
13 Wolcott John Danvers
16
19
21 & 35

1810 Lord Ab^m B. Beverly
13 Lord Caleb, Ogden Ny
16 Lane Benj F. Danvers Mass
19 Sippereard Mrs. Clay
24
28

Danville Vt
Skinner Saml Esqr

1781
83 Hayward John
86 N Reading
88 Wilmington
91
95
99
01 Hathaway Jos. Rees. Millbury
1814 Haverhill Mass.
19 do
16

1789
91
93 d Mall pay Marblehead
98 Phelps. Theodore N. Danvers CO Lieut
99 Lives with above
1800 Danvers Plains
Saleand

9228 Jesse
Mary Dodge
89

9230 Israel
Sally Pierce
89

9231 David
Abigail Walton
89

9232 Eli
Clarissa Foster
89

9234 Edwin
Lucinda Pierce
Nancy Pierce
89

9301 Levi D.
118 Nancy Woodbury

9302 Mary Jane
118 Nathl Hamm

9229 Olivia
Daniel Woodbury
89

9270 Asa G.
Clarissa Eames
90

9334 Caroline
119 A. G. Carter

9274 Sophia
9275 J. R. Hathaway
90

9301 Levi Dodge 187
2 Mary Jane 187
3 Eliza Ann
4 Caroline
5 Fidelia
6 Caroline
7 Adelaide

9308 Israel Augustus
9 Nath Pierce
0 Nancy Ellen

9311 Mary Eliz^a
2 David Alfred
3 Abigail Adaline
4 Harrison

9315 Edward
6 Clarissa
7 Everett
8 Julia

9319 Susan Eliz
0 Edwin
1 Lucinda
2 Martha

9326 Marietta
4 Marietta
5 Nancy

9326 Mary
7 Jesse Augustine
8

9329 Olivia
0 Daniel
1 Daniel
2 Lydia

9333 Clarissa
4 Caroline 187
5 Lavina
6 Henry
7 Hordee
8 Nancy Eames
9 Harrison Allen
0 Sarah Catharine
1 Harriet Sophia
2 Mary Russell

9343 Caroline Almira
4

9345 Joseph Goodell
8 John Smith
7 Ferdinand White
8 Sophia Eliz^a
9 Charles

1817 Beverly
18 Hamm, Nathl
20 Lord, Cyrus W.
21 '22
23
26
30

1821 Lynn Mass
22 Beverly
25

1826
31
33
39

1829
31
33
39

1840 d
42
43

1839
42

Putnam, Edwin
d

Endicott, Wm a deacon of Gov.

1816
18 Carter. Alfred G.
20 23
22
25
27
30
33
35 39
37

1840

9297 Warren — Syrena Felton 1843

Mary Perry 3

5916 Caleb S. — Sarah Ann Rose — 107

9275 Elbridge — Almira Putnam of Newburyport — 119

9276 Samuel — Emily B Sleeper — 111

7092 Amos. — Lydia Shaw — 123

9364 Henry — Adaline Purdy

8246 Hiram G. — Lydia Ballou — 86

8265 Jas. K. — Mana Hicks — 86

8268 Esther C — Eden Whitcomb — 86

8270 Henry L. — Achsah Hicks — 86

9357 Bolivar — Martha J. Baker

9351	Lott E	1827	d 42
2	Syrena F	19	
3	Mary Ann	32	
4	Charles W.	35	
5	Emily Caroline	38	
9356	Eliza Jane	1823	Deming Chester Cleveland O.
7	Bolivar 188	26	Cleveland N E Hotel 107
8	Mrs Rose	31	N.Y.
9	John Skelton	33	d 43
9360	Otis Elbridge	1840	
1			
9362	Joseph Henry	1843	
3	Samuel Harding	44	
9364	Henry 188	1812	Lenox O.
5	Mary	14	Grover Eben Kingsville O.
6	Hiram	18	Sheffield O.
7	Dorcas 12	16	d 40
8	Hegron	20	Sail. brig Missouri L Erie
9	Emily C.	23	
0	Harriet Mc.	26	House Almon Lenox O.
1	Taylor E.	32	
9372			
3			
4			
5			
6			
9377	Sarah Ann	1828	
8	Myron Stiles	30	
9	Candelia Emerge	32	
0	Asahel Henry	35	
1	Lilitia Clemens	36	
2	Hiram Orman	40	
3	Horace Melvin	42	
4	Jerome Bostwick	44	
9385	James Emory	1836	
6	W. Nelson	38	
7	Henry Lafayette	42	
8			
9389	Oscar	1836	
0	Hezekiah	38	
1	Giles F	40	
2	Sarah Emma	42	
3	Naomi R.	43	
4	Mary Augusta	45	
9395	Harmon Sydney	1837	
6	Achsah Fatima	38	d 40
7	Homer	40	
8	Achsah F.	42	
9399			
0			

3579 Charles 1836 — Ruth Holman — 3 dau Burlington Iowa

5153 Lucius — Morris Jackson — 22

9405 Joseph S. — Rhoda Hunt — 55

9406 Ruth J — Jabez Drake 1830 — G. Morgan 3 1843 — 55

9408 Morris — Alice Brown — 56

9409 Tower — Sarah Clark — 55

9413 Julia A. Hawley — 55

9412 Harriet — Elijah Clark — 56

9401	—		d
2			d
3			d
4			d
9405	Joseph Sheldon 187	89	Shiawasee Mich
6	Ruth Brown 187	94	Drake Jabez, Morgan Twp O.
7	Benj Tower IV	92	d
8	Morris 189	96	Ohio City
9	Tower 189	98	Huron O.
0	Lucina	00	d
1	Eliza	02	d
2	Harriet 189	04	Clark, Elijah Rome O
3	Julia 189	07	Hartley Alpheus. Cleveland & Erie RR
4	Chloe Rose 190	09	Loth. Rich E. Sandusky City
5	Nancy 190	12	Jones Benj B. Ohio City
9416	Morris		
7	Richard		
8	Mary		
9	Joseph		
0	Tower		
1	Andrew		
2	Rhoda		
9433	Francis		
4	Mary		
5	Lucinda		
6	Jackson		
9437	Inf	1821	d
8	Inf	23	d
9	Alice Lucina	24	
0	Juliet Abigail	27	Hull Geo A. Dr Cleveland O
1	Inf		
2	Geo.	30	d
3	Geo Miles.	34	d
9434	Elizabeth	1823	d 1824
5	Sarah Elis	24	Griffith Jas. Ohio City
6	Geo Henry 4r	26	d
7	Mrs Morris	30	d
8	Inf. 4r	24	d
9	Maria Lovina	32	d
0	Wm Sheldon	34	d
1			
9442	Alice		d
3	Lucy		
4	David		
5	Harriet		
6	Morris		
7	Henry		
8			
9	Alma Sheldon	1823	Rome O.

9414 Chas R Ruth C. Colt

56

9451 Harriet
2 Wm
3 George
4 Charles S
5 Alice
6

9457 Mahlon Marie 1833 d 1836
8 Mary Louisa 36
9 Lewis Cass 38
0 Helen Emilia 41
— Wash Irving 43 d 44
2 Leo Wash 45

Nancy B Jones

56

171 Lament 1842 9463 Lament 192 1782 Brooks Saml
Eli Strong
4 Eli 190 84 Mt Orwell NY.
5 Sarah 190 87 Overton Luther. NY
6 Sophia 190 89 Burkitt Jos.
7 Julia } 91 Wright James
8 Laura } Bennett Nath[l]
9 Mary } 94 Porter Ashbel. NY
0 Martha } d 96
1 Anson 96
2 Cynthia 1801 Burden John

16

9463 Lament
Saml Brooks

9473
4
5
6
7

9464 Eli
Charlotte Hart

9478
9
0
1
2
3

9465 Sarah
L. Overton

9484
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

3874 John Sons
Maria Eaton

9501 Malvina 1821
2 Hyla Ann 24
3 Stryker Howard 26
4 Albert Hillshire 28
5 Reuben Wenmis 31
6 Julia Maria 33
7 Harriet Nina 36
8 Saml Sompline 39

5

1316 Saml 1777
Sarah 1773

9509 Sarah 1719
0 Mary 21
1 Deborah 23
2 Samuel 26 d 26
3 Rebeca 27
4 John 29 d 29
5 Prudence 32

4

6129 Raymond
Margaret Allen 1819

9516 Polly 192 1799 Orleans Co NY.
7 Seneca } d 22
8 Sylvia 192 } 01 Wright Wm Fort Atkinson W.T.
9 Lucy 192 03 Merriman Isaac Ruffin
0 Eliza 192 10 Packhurst Isaac Scriba
1 Susan M 192 21 Squire Geo L. Russia

63

Julia Millington

6124 Lucy
Nathan Barlow

2 Moses Bowman Cuck
3 Henry Charlestown
4 John do
5 Raymond do
6 Sydney do
7 Julia
8 Lucy
9 Lolisa

63

7674 Enoch 1800
Mercy Kingsley 1795

9530 Asenath 1764 Hunt, Jared West Hampton
1 Electa 66 Phelps Seth
2 Titus 68 Westhampton on Hannah Kingsley
3 Lydia 71 d 73
4 Erastus 73
5 Enoch 77
6 Spencer 191 80 Huntington O.

10

9536 Spencer
Hadassah Ward 1803

9537 Hadassah Alonzo 1807 New York. N.D. Prof. Woodstock Vt & Pittsfield Mass
8 Elvira 191 08 Boise, Dr Otis. Oberlin O.
9 Spencer 10 d 11
0 Electa Phelps 191 11 Clark, Rev. Ansel Rr Huntington
1 Lucretia Bardwell 14 King, Thomas Washington Chester Mass.

29

9540 Electa P
Rev A.R. Clark

9542 Infant 1838 d
3 Maryann Odiorne 40 d 45 } both buried in one coffin
4 Julia Electa 42 d 45

71

9538 Elvira
Dr O. Boise

9545 Spencer 183
6 Otis 36 d
7 Julia 3
8 Otis

71

William 1794 — Rebecca

9551 Ephraim
2 Mary
3 Lydia
4 Sarah
5 Rebecca
6 Hephzibah

9551 Ephraim — Jane

9557 Ephraim 178[illegible] 1708 [illegible] Ephraim m Polly Storey 1799
8 Francis[2] Pastor of above m Mrs Phebe Aborn 1788
9
0
1
2

9516 Potter — Nancy Hart

9563
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

9518 Sylvia — Wm Wright

9571
2
3
4
5
6

9520 Eliza — Isaac Parkhurst

9577
8
9
0
1
2
3

9579 Lucy — Isaac Merriman

9584
5

9521 Susan M — Geo L Squires

9586 Hermon D 1839
7
8

9081 Daniel H. — Margaret Scoutan

9589 Arnold M. 1822
0 Susan A 23 Cronise, J. H.
1 Mary Jane 25 Clark Geo H.
2 Catharine L. 27
3 Martha A. 21
4 Margaret A. 33
5 Helen A. 35 d 36
6 Elizabeth 37 d 38
7 Daniel Webster 41 -
8 45

123

4926 Wm 1823 — Meribah Ripley

9601 Mary Ann 1817 — Somerset Mag. NS
2 Almariah 20 do
3 Asa 21
4 Wm 23 do

37

4929 Burbird 1841 — Margaret Rewell

9605 Elizbeth Helen 1830
6 Jane 31
7 Editha 33

4929 Killed while removing blasting rocks at Lockport

8 Mary Ann 36
9 Lucia Louisa 38
0 Ermaline Augusta 41

3939 Henry P. — Armenia P Perkins 1849

9611 Mary Fidelia 1834 Rose Dans Westfield
2 Lucina Perkins 38
3 Emeline Amelia 40
4 Laura Armenia 42
5 Florence Fatima Ellen 44 d 2 ms d

99

Eliza Squires

3711 Daniel — Wealthy Thorp[2] 52

9616 Talcott 193 1813
7

3714 Jonathan — Martha

9618 Chauncey 1831
9 Edith 33
0 Maria 35
1 Infant Son 36 d
2 Henry A. 37
3 Desdemona 40
4 David Newell 41
5 Jonathan Newton
6 Wealthy Ann Estes 44

52

3718 Benjamin — Ada 52

9627 Joel 1839
8 Luzern 41
9

9616 Talcott — Mary Ann

9630 Hyelmer 1839
1 Hiram 42
2 Henry 45

99

4739 Morris 1834 — Abby Perry

9633 Benj. P. 1811 S Senecatada NY
4 Lewis E. 193 12 Rexfords Flats
5 Sarah Ann 194 15 Jennings Levi
6 Marielle 16 Wells, John W. 244
7 Pamelia J. 18
8 George 19 d 19
9 Morris 21
0 Stephen A. 23 Troy NY.
1 Seneca 24
2 Nathan 26
3 Henry R. 27
4 Cornelius 29 d 30

62

9634 Lewis E — Lavina E. Hollister

9645 Ellen 1838
6 Perry Benj. 40
7 Melissa 43
8

105

9635 Sarah Ann — Levi Jennings — 106 //

9651 George
2 Lewis Morris
3 Abby Elizabeth

5150½ Amy — Benj Gould — 23 //

9654 Nancy — Barnes — LeRoy NY
5 Wm
6 Cynthia — Cady, P
7 Oliver
8 Lucy
9 Henry
0 Olney
1 Sarah — Dean, Nathan

5153½ Mary — Tillson Aldrich — 23 //

9652 Wm — Carpenter
3 Sarah — Prentice
4 Mary //
5 Geo.
6 John

735 Edwin — Chloe Ann Pratt — 95 //

9667 Zenas — 1835 d 38
8 Martha — 36 d 39
9 John — 38
0 Fanny — 39
1 Frank — 41
2 Caroline — 42
3 Martha — 44

735½ Huldah — Lyman S. White — 95 //

9674 LeRoy — 1838
5 Emil — 89 d 1yr
6 Elmer Sheldon — 42 d 3yrs
7 Florence Adelle Mary Lilla — 3 d 1yr — 05

736 Ebenezer — 95 // Sarah Eliza

9678 Horace S. — 1839
9 Herbert — 42
0 Arthur — 44 — Sarah Agnes 47

778 Abigail — Joel Sackett — 40 //

9681 Joel — 1803 Turin NY
2 Clarissa — 194 — 05 — Smith, Algernon S. — WS
3 Gad Sheldon — 194 — 07
4 Abigail — 194 — 09 — Smith A.S.
5 Lydia — 194 — 11 — Fr Woodbridge Willard
6 Lucy — d Rector, John

9682 Clarissa 1832 — Algernon S. Smith

9687 Ralph — 1824
8 Elbridge Henry — 28
9 Algernon S. — 33
0 Daniel Webster — 37
1 Lucy Jane — 41

9684 Abigail — 88 //

9683 Gad Sheldon — 9697 Jas. Martin — 1832
Elmina Miller — 3 Lucina — 34
88 // — 4 Lydia — 37
5 George — 42

9685 Lydia 1840 — 88 // Willard Frowbridge — 6 Luther Henry — 1833
7 Hester Ann — 37

9686 Lucy 1840 — 88 // John Rector — 8 Mary — 1835 York Ohio
9 Geraldine — 37

8224 Ebenezer — Esther Tibbetts — 30 //

9701 Nancy
2 Jason
3 Hannah
4 Ebenezer
5 James Henry
6 Frances

8210 Timothy — Barnum — 29 //

9707 Pliny — NY
8 Timothy — Southampton
9 Elisha W. — Westhampton
0 Thaddeus — d
1 Silas — Sampson
2 Minerva — Eggleston Simeon S
3 Paul — Pawlet Vt
4 Apollos } 197 — 1770 1771 — Ft. Stafford Knox
5 Rachel
6 Simeon
7 Philemon
8 Philetus

8226 Oliver — 30 //

9719 Richard
0 Charles
1 Martha

8228 Elihu — 30 //

9722 Harriet
3 Monroe

8219 Seth — 29 //

9734 Chester
5 Seth
6 Spencer
7 Ansel
8 Esther
9 Paulina
0 Lydia
1 Sophia
2 Melinda

5854 Ann Eliza — 55 // Dr Zina Pitcher — Robert L — Sarah Savoy — 55 //

9733 Nathaniel — 1830
4 Rosa — 35
5 Augusta
6 Ann
7 Sarah
8 Eliza
9 Geo
0 Charles
1

3653 Urania 183? — Brown — 29 // — Randall Rice

9742 Infant — 17
3 Sarah — Smith Simons. Middlebury Genesee NY
4 Randall Sheldon — 1830 — 92 Dr. Detroit

9744 Dr Randall S. — Athens Pierce — 53 // dau of John bro to Josiah P. 3786

9745 Charles Pierce — 1827
6
7

1437 Orson — Rosanna Lippitt — 115 — 97 5
1 Cath. Maria — d
2 Harriet Eliza — d
3 Hiram A.
4
5

1439 Sybil — Dan'l Duncan — 115
9756 Lucy James — 38 d
Lucy Maria — 35
7 Mary Eleanor — 38
8 Marshall — 40

1441 Sophronia — Giles Pettibone — 115
9759 Abylly's
0 Lucy L
1 Sophia Amelia
2

1443 James — Sarah ann Babcock — 115
9763 — 1845
4

1448 Lucius L. — Jane Boyer — 115
9765 Lucius — 1844
6

3857 Ann Eliza — Charles H. Gratiot — 99
9767 Mary Louisa — 1838
8 Eliza Sheldon — 41
9 Henry — 43
0

3858 Delia A — Thos. Drummond — 99
9771 Jane — 1840
2 Ann Eliza — 42
3 Frank — 43
4

3859 Jane P — Horace H. Hawley — 99
9775 Sheldon — 1843
6

3871 Sheldon — Sarah M. Adams — 99
9777 Catharine — 1834 d 35
8 Lucius Lyon — 36
9 Charles Adams — 42

5512 Ichabod — Mary Niles — 66
9780 George Lawrence — 1813 d 14
1 Lucy Miranda 1st — 15 Loyes Niles
2 Tacey Amanda 2d — 17 Cottingham B.
3 Benj Dwight 196 — 19
4 Barbo Niles 196 — 21
5 Amos Castle — 23 d 25
6 Lucinda Liarda — 25 Faulkner, Charles
7 Mariette 196 — 27 Burroughs, Stephen
8 Ruth Ann — 31
9 Nancy Angeline — 33

9781 Lucy M — Milo Jones — 109
9790 George — 1831
1 Ichabod — 33

9783 Benj Dwight — Mary Outhoudt — 109
9792 Harriet Lucy — 1841
3 Mariette — 43 d 44
4 Henry O — 45

9782 Tacey Amanda — B. Cottingham — 109
9795 Ichabod Niles — 1842
6 Francis Lucinda — 45

9784 Barbo Niles — Ursula Livingston — 109
9797 Geo Ichabod — 41
8 Tacy Ramee — 42

9787 Mariette — Stephen Burroughs
9799 Caspius M — 1845

1788 Ephaphras — Hannah Lyman — 31
1829 9801 Daniel
2 Sam'l L. — 197
3 Esther K
4 Allyn
5 Abm.
6 Henry
7
8

9802 Sam'l L — Harriet Dunning — 1833
1830 9809 Mahlon D. Esqr
0 Elisha Smith
1 Sam'l Lyman
2 Harriet
3 Esther

7562 Henry — Elizabeth Allen — 84
9814 Henry A
5 Laura A
6 Prudence
7 Geo J.
8 Chas P.
9 D. Alonzo
0 Betsey A
1 Benj. L.

9817 Geo J. — Emily B. Sprague
9822
3

9714 Apollos — Isabel Spencer
1834 9824 Julia 207
5 Hamaliel 207
6 Nancy 207
7 Henry 197
8 Silas 197
9 Semantha 207
0 Isabel 207
1 Margaret 207
2 Lydia 207
3 Julius 207
4 Harriet 207
5 Edwin A. 207

9827 Henry — Sophronia Clark — 111
9834 Louisa
5 Henry
6 Mary
7 Julius
8 Sarah Bancroft

9828 Silas — Esther Risley — 111
39 Silas George — 1834
0 Jane Maria — 37
1 Ethler Ann — 39
2 Andrew Francis — 41

Stetson — 6
7
8
9
0

1781 Torrington Ct. Putney Vt.
82 Ithaca N.Y.
84 Kelsham Stephen Green N.Y.
86 McHenry Ill
88 do
91 Racine W.T.

1808 Vickery Ebenr
1810 Hosner, Jacob — summer Sickness Detained 11 days as pilgrim — N.Y.
16 N.York
19 Penn Yan
22 Phelps Almerin Galesburg Ill
28 Vickery Ebenr Ithaca — Frances Galesburg Ill

1810 Ellisburgh N.Y.
11 Sandy Creek — Clarke, Horatio
13 Robbins Sol.r Pulaski N.Y.
15 Les Watertville N.Y.
17
20
23
32

1794 Humason Jesse — Windsor Ct
96 E Hartford
98 Easton, Oliver — Suffield
00 Columbia O.
02 Berea O.
04 Rogers Douglass — Plymouth Ct.
06 Washburn Abisha — Rock Island Ill.
08 Chapel Lorenza D. — Giddings Station Ohio
10 King Jerome — Dr. Suffield
12 Buffalo N.Y.
14 Sewell — New York
16 Giddings Station Mich.

1825 Goodwin Abel — Giddings Station O. — Charlotte Elizabeth
29
33
38 d
40
44
1834
37
39
41 — Emily 46

98						
1001	Justus	9851	Isaac	1830		
	Charlotte Rublin	2	Catharine	32		
		3	Mary	35		
	120	4	Claudane	38		
		5	Martin V.B.	40		
		6	George	43		
		7	Sabrett			
			Elizur			
1037	Allen	9858	Harriet		Olmsted Jon^a Saganaw	
	Nancy M. Delevan	9	Frederick		d. aged 16 by falling from	
					Saga	
		0	Wm			
		1	Lionel			
		2	Maria		Compton,	
	68	3	Elvira		Whitney Henry Pellston	
		4	Freeman			
		5	Alanson		d	
		6	Ann Frances			
1093	Hiram	9867	Angeline	1823	Strong Charles, Beloit W.T.	
	Cynthea Manly	8	Elvira	25		
	123	9	Emeline	27		
		0	Sarah	30		
		1	Lydia	39		
1088	Aaron	9872	Darden Danl III	1806		
	Temperance Fargo 1827	3	Edmon	08	d 1835	
	123	4	Judson	11		
		5	Ezekiel	23		
	Abagail Tyler	6	John	26		
		7	Sheldon	29		
		8	Aaron Gilbert	32		
1871	Hardew D.	9879	Edwin Tyler	1837		
	Lola Tyler	0	Aaron Fargo	42		
		1				
1874	Judson	9882	Jeanette H.	1837		
	Cath. Jarvis	3	Juliette	39		
		4	Margaret J.	41		
			Wright	1819	d 20	
1089	Reuben	5	Collins Sheldon	1821		
7081	Harriett Sheldon	6	Robbins Harley	23		
	48	7	Fanny Maria	25		
		8	Harriet Melinda	27		
		9	Hollis King	30		
		0	Martin Sheldon	32		
		1				

2274	Rebecca	9901	Byron B.		d 1844	Collinsville Ct.
	Anna Phelps	2	Ariel Sheldon		d	
		3	Urpina Ann		Vandemark Orville P.	
		4	Sarah Pamelia			
		5	Joseph Romney		Lenox O	
		6	Olney P.		Smith Miles	
	48	7	Lydia			
		8	Laura			
		9	Eleazer Edwin		Lenox O	
		0	Franklin Hamm		"	
		1	Frederick Canfield			
		2	Merrick Chandler	1826	"	
		3	Abigail Jane			
		4	Rebecca Antoinette		"	
		5	Amos [illegible]			
7090	Dorcas	9916	Merrick			
	John Woodruff	7	Hiram			
	123	8				
		9				
	Thankful	20	Lewis			
7083	Eden Rigg	1	Hiram Harmon			
	123	2	Miles			
		3	Laura		d	
	Ada	4	Mary			
	B. Jones	5	Sarah			
		6	Henry boy		d	
	123	7	Laura			
		8	Uriah			
		9	Jon^a			
		0	George			
		1	Julia			
7068	Benjamin	9932				
	Lovice Rice	3				
		4				
		5				
		6				
		7				
1013	Silius 1845	38	Mary			Haney, Barnabas
	Jeremiah Rose	9	Orra			
		0	Charlotte			
	62		Gilbert			
			Sarah			
			Jeremiah			
		7				
		8				
		9				
		0				

9784	Walter Niles	9797	Leo Schabed	41	
101	Ursula Livingston	8	Jacy Frances	42	
9787	Manley	9799	Lapius M.	1845	
	Sophia Burroughs				

00	Hannah	9961	Sheldon		Pawlet				
	Jacob Edgerton	2	Hannah		Blakely	Daniel	Pawlet	Vt	
		3	Abram				do		
		4	Jacob		Esq	Sheriff	—	Rutland	Vt
		5	Hiram		d				
	41	6	George						
		7	Alta						
		8	David		d				
1048	Alta	9	Samuel						
	Stephen Fitch	0	Alta						
		1	Charlotte						
		2	Louisa						
	41	3	Hannah						
	91	4	Lucy						
		5	Belinda						
		6	Sheldon						
		7	Harriet						
		8	Judson						
		9	Henry						
1049	Isaac	0	Phile		Auburn		m Henrietta Edgerton		
	~~Harriet Edgerton~~ Sarah Atherton	1	John		do				
	d	2	Sarah Ann						
		3	Mary						
	41	4	Charles						
		5	Abraham						
		6	Isaac						
2534	Harriet	7	Solomon Shd						
2534	Thankful	8	Robert						
	Prince Chandler	9	Carr						
	Robert Somers	0	Elijah						
	75	1	Harriet Sheldon						
		2	Abraham						
		3	Prudence						
		4	Thomas						
		5	David G.						
		6	James						
2535	Prudence	9987	Solomon S.						
	Gilbert Hoyt	8	Seth						
	75	9	Edward						
		0	Martha C						
		1	Eliza Ann						
		2	John						
		3	Bryant						
	Amer	9994							
	Henry S Richard	5							
		6							
		7							
		8							
		9							
		0							

9784	Barbara Niles	9797	Leo Schabid		41				
101	Ursula Livingston	8	Jacy Names		42				
9787	Marinda	9799	Caspius M		1845				
	Stephen Burnouths								

			Elizabeth	201	1768	Asher	Fredon	Sussex	200
1002	Susanna	1818	10001 Gilbert	201	1770	Follett	Fredon	Capo	
	Geo. Babcock		2 Samuel	201	72	Gorham	NY.		
			3 George	201	74	W. Mendon	NY		
			4 Susanna		76	Gates	Dan.	Genesee	Augusta
			5 Isaiah	201	78	Batavia	NY.		
	26		6 Anna		80	Rufus	Abolam		
			7 Wm Sheldon	202	82	Sonia	Mich		
			8 Olivia		84	Field,	Pliny	A.	
			9 Olivia		87	Heywele			
10001	Elizabeth	1801	10010 Electa	201	1794	Potter	Herman B.	Williams	NY.
	Frederick Miller		1 Abigail		96	Slosson			
			2 Sarah	205	98	Ludlow	Ethan	Black R	
			3 Wm	207	00				
	64		4 David	207	02				
			5 Orlin	207	04	Drowned at St. Joseph			
			6 Clarissa	207	06	Follett	Nathan	Batavia	
			7 Milton	207	08	Louisville	Ky		
			8 Charles	207	10	Little Rock,	Ark		
			9 Frederic	207	12	Buffalo.			
1003	Gilbert	1845	10020 Benj.		1790				
	Fred. Follett	1803	1 Nathan	207	92	Batavia	NY.		
			2 Orrin		94	Sandusky	O		
	64		3 Foster Ann		97	do			
			4 John		01				
			5 Frederi		03	Batavia	NY.		
	Barton	26	Olivia		1811	days	10		
10002	John La Munyan	73							
	Samuel	1837	28 Laura		1798				
	Lucy Sawyer	37	9 Lyman		00				
			0 Luther		02				
	64		1 Lanson		04				
			2 Lyman		06				
			3 Linda		08				
			4 Lester		10				
10003	George	1803	10035 Isaiah		1799				
	Mary Gates		6 [redacted]		01				
			7 George		03				
	64		8 Huldah		05				
			9 Norman		07				
10005	Isaiah	1818	10040 Marcus L.		1811	Cincinnati	O	wife	
	64	Smith	1 Elizabeth						
10010	Electa		10042 Mary		1818				
188	Herman B Potter		3 Elizabeth		20				
			4 Herman		28				
1001	Abigail		5						
	Slosson		6						
			7						
			8						
			9						
			0						

10067 Wm Shealon
Julia Reed
dau of Silas

64

10051 Geo R 202
2 Seymour
3 Frances 202
4 Huldah
5 Julius 202
6 Julia 202
7 Hermon
8 Joseph
9 Wm S to 207
0 Dorothy 202
1 Bethia
2 Silas
3 Samuel
4 Lucy
5 Elisabeth
6 Marcus

8493 Lydia
Elijah Graves

38

10067 Simeon Parsons 1804
8 Juliett
9 Wm
0 Lucinda Wells
1 Aspasio
2 Bernard
3 Lewis H Amer
4 Elijah Henry
5 Laura

7388 Asa
Lucia Gridley

47

10076 Jonathan S 1817
7 Ann Maria
8 Cornelia
9 Zeresh
0 Z. Jane
1 Ard Gridley
2 Wm

Dr Royal F
Laura Converse

10083 Juliette Frances 1821
4 Amelia Sophia

5

10057 Geo R
Mary Potter

108

10086 Emma
7 Elisabeth
8 Norman

7

10053 Francis 1836
104 Philo Bates
10060 Dorothy
Wm Conkrite
10055 Julius
Margaret Morrow

10090 Wm
1 George
2 Frances
10093 Thos. G. Tenney
4
5

6

10056 Julia 1838
108 R Stevens
8
9
0

1807 Buffalo NY.
08 d
Bates Phila
10
11 Vienna NY.
12 Stevens Ra
14 Sonia Mich
15
13 Toledo O
Bates Phila Oxenbridge Geo. Sarah

de

1804
15
17
19
21
23
26
29 d 30
31
1817
19
20 d 41
22 d 23
24
25
28
1821
37

6112 James
Hannah Armstrong
62

10103 Abra
Diana Vanbrunum
1838
106

10104 Benj 1836
Amelia Allen
106

6116 Archibald
Ruth Howland
42

7207 Lovice
S. J. Beecher
81

7208 Samuel
Julia Keyes
41

7209 Mary
Ira C. Winans
81

10101 Cynthia
2 Belinda
3 Abraham 203
4 Benjamin 203

10105 James
6 Jacob
7 William
8 Helen
9 Cynthia
0 Mary
1 Louisa
2

10113
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1

10122 Milton
3
4
5
6
7
8

10129 Calvin
0 Huldah
1 Mary
2 Amanda
3

10134 Theodore 217
5 Delia 217
4 Julia 217
7 Moses 217
8 George 217
9 Henry

10140 Theodore Edwin 204
1 Eleanor 203
2 Sarah Ann 204
3 Edward Sheldon 204
4 Mary 204
5 Louina
6 Chauncey C

10141 Eleanor
S. C. Baldwin
116

10147 Edward Sheldon
8 Warner Maynard
9 Mary Winans
0 Eugene

1790
Charleston NY
Buffalo NY

1814

1809 Rush, NY.
10 Baldwin Sam Cutler Riga NY.
12 Parmely Alex Lima NY
14
16 Hurd Dr Lewis Sweden
19
23

Ca

Owego NY.

Phelps. Bradford Owego NY
Phelps

10 Enos 16 Eq Boston 8 w 8 Fairfield
12 Dighton Ms
1808 White Gen Patterson David Northampton
10 12 d 16 Hoyt Wm S. Dr.
17 d 1826 Mt Washington Hamilton Co O
30 d

10140 Thos. Edw. Cynthia C Root
116

10142 Sarah Ann Alex Parmenly
116

10143 David S Phebe Ann Wells
116

10144 Mary Dr Lewis Hurd
116

7213 Edward Pasley Blakesley
Dupe
81

Delilah Ryerson

7214 Louisa A. Sanders
91

7216 Hannah Saml Kelbourn
82

Erastus Barnard

7215 Whiting Harriet Winship
81

7217 Huldah W.H. Huntley
82

10151 Allen
2 Julia
3 Ira
4 Edwin
5 Mary
6 Lewis

10157 Charles Oliver
8 James
9 Marcus
0 Marius

10161 Theodore Wells
2

10163 Isodore Clinton
4 Aidella Elizabeth

10165 Louisa
6 Infant
7 Franklin
8 Edward
9 Ruth
0 Thomas
1 Sarah
2 Hiram Infant
3 Louisa

10174 Burke
5 Alonzo
6
7 Ira
8 Mary
9
0
1

10182 Mary
3 Maria
4 Samuel
5 Matilda
6

10187 Mary
8 Eleanor
9
0
1
2

10193 Eliza
4 Ellen
5 Ira
6 Mary
7
8
9
0

Nixon Wm Manlius
Cook Hiram
21
24
25 Manlius
Jet, Ephraim Manlius

d aged 2

10116 Sarah Ethan Ludlow
Dan'l Davidson
105

10201 Charles H. 203
2 Clarissa Jane 203
3
4 Mary Sophia
5 Infant
6 Infant
7 Elisabeth

10201 Charles H. Ann S Norton
121

10202 Clarissa J. C. H. Deforest
122

10204 Daniel D.
9 Charles H.
0 Myron
1

10212 Charles H.
3 Hiram Potter
4 Antonette S.
5 Elisabeth D.
6

5589 Berthia
13
Capt R. Downing
d wf Hudson R.

10217 Ezadork
8 Nathaniel
9 Gitty
0 Mary
1 Berthia

7202½ Sarah Thos. Root
34

10222 Edwin
3 Rhoda
4 Loren
5 Mary
6 Charlotte
7 Sarah
8 Elisha

7205 Rhoda Jas Shears
35

10229 Mary 205
0 Jay 205
1

10230 Jay Maria Kellogg
83

10232 Minerva
3 Elisabeth
4 Catharine
5 Frederic 4m
6 Cynthia
7 Wm
8

10229 Mary Norman Kellogg
93

10239 John Jay
0 Mary Ann
1 Norman
2

7202 Wm 1849
Diana Saxton
35

10243 Ezekiel
3½ Infant — 221
4 Justus 221
5 Nathaniel 220
6 Daniel
7 Loretta 220
8 Elizabeth 220
9 Clarissa 220
0 Cyrus 221

1812 Capt Toledo O
10 Deforest, Cyrus Hy Buffalo.
16 d
Brown, Egbert B. son of Gen. Toledo

25 d 43

1839
41
43

Sheffield
N of Hudson R.
Callender Silas Sheffield
Hovrick Ephraim do
Lee Wm do
Childs Nt.
Rice James
Barre Mt. 3d wife 1st wife 2d wife
Pierce Silas
d 18 mos old
Post, John. Rochester NY.
Childs age 23
Kellogg Norman Sheffield

Hare Vermont
Forbes Sheffield
Crosby Wm do
Sheffield

Sheffield
Forbes

1786 Clarence NY. m to Cyrus 2d wife Fidelia mo Graham, Ill
90 do
92 do
Wampum — Ohio Wife d Ill
3 child
88 Eggleston Alanson Clarence
97 Derrick Rhodes Clarence NY Allen Shelby O.
05 Nicholson Fielding

7203 Benj
Sarah Shears
1806 wd 72
35

7204 Elisha
Denis Collard
35

10251 Laura
Elisha Ursuan
82

10252 Orramill
Phebe Mix
82

10253 Abigail
Walter Landon
82

10260 Mary
A. Scofield
83

10261 Norman
Sarah Cary
83

10263 Jane
Dan Cary
83

10251 Laura 206 1789 Winans Elisha Batavia NY
2 Orramill 206 92 Chili
3 Abigail 206 94 Landon Walter Lima
4 Louisa 208 96 Andrews Stephen Sheffield
5 Benj 208 98 Chili
6 Minerva 00 Sackett Orange York
7 Eunice 03 Fuller John Chili
8 George Fuller d
9 Mary d

10260 Mary 206 1799 Scofield Alfred Chili
1 Norman 206 00
2 Alma 02 d 10
3 Jane 206 Cary Daniel Clarkson NY

10264 Benj 1806 Pembroke
5 Pamelia Smith Alex Batavia
6 Alva Batavia
7 Elisha Williamsville NY.
8 Minerva Thompson Roderic Batavia
9 Albert
0 Laura Scoville Orange Williamsville
1 Orange

10272 Sarah Adams Artas Riga NY.
3 Miranda Sage Millard E. Bloomfield
4 Eunice Adams Julius Riga
5 George Riga
6 Zachariah do

10277 Olive Beach Lucian Marcellus NY
8 Harriet Bradley Edward marshale
9 Sarah
0 Paulina

10281 Inf 1824
2 Colvord 24 d 25
3 Elisha Sheldon 25
4 Infant 27
5 Robert Colvord 31
6 Infant 33
7 Abigail 34

10288 Edwin 1827
9 Ralph 29
0 Oscar 32
1 Byron 34
2 Demis 39
3 Homer 41
4 Albert 45

10295 Myron 1833
6 Sarah 35
7 Alma 39
8 Helen 45
9
0

10013 Wm
108
10014 David 183
10015 [illegible] 1832
108 Lydia
10017 Myron
10018 Charles
108
10019 Frederic
108 Sarah Ross
10021 Nathan
108 [illegible]
10016 Clarissa Miller
10021 Nathan Follett

10301 Wm F 182 Buffalo NY.
2 Elizabeth
3 Charles
4 Mary Jane
5 David
6 Wells
7 Abigail
8
9
10310 John
1
10312
3
10314 Elizabeth 183
5
6
7 Mary 1844
8 Inf 42 d
9 46
10320 Benj 182 Ypsilanti Mich
1 Nancy 2
2 Eliza
3 Mary
4
10325 Frederic Wisby 1844

10059 Mrs S.
108 Caroline S Wisby
9824 Julia
111 J. Humason

9825 Hamaliel
111 Julia Meeker

9826 Nancy
Oliver Easton
111

9829 Somantha
Doug Rogers
111

10327 Hamaliel
8 Jane
9 Julia
0
10331 Caroline
2 Catharine
3 Charles
10334 Henry
5 Asbel
6 Oliver
7 George
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
10345 Mary
6 Lucretia
7 Somantha
8 Henry
9
0

207

9830 Isabel 10351 Chauncy
abiche Markham 2
111 // 3
4

9831 Margaret 10355 Isabel
111 // Lorenzo D Chapel 6 Julius
7

9832 Lydia 8
Jerome King 9

9830 Julius 10360 Charles Eugene — 1843
111 // Amelia G Bond Barman 0 Julius — 45
2 Luther Melancthon 47

9834 Harriet 3
Sewell 4
5

9825 Edwin A. 6
7

10252 Louisa 1839 10368 Orator 1815 d
Stephen Andrus 9 Harvey 17 Chili
0 Mary 19 Burned to death.
83 // 1 Mary 20 Hamlin Frederic
2 Eunice 22 Goldley Judah Bergen N.Y.
3 Louisa 24 Fellows Wm Chili
Curtis Powell 4 Sheldon 36
5

10253 Benjamin 10376 Laura 1824 Burritt Jas Chili
Minerva Cady 7 Francis Granger 26
Mary Eliza Foster 8 Minerva 34
83 // 9 Geo Edgar 38
0 Mary Louisa 42

10256 Minerva 10380 Homer 1822
Orange Sacket 2 James 23
3 Sarah 26
83 // 4 Frances 28
5 Samuel 27
6 Cornelia 34
7 Orange 37
8 Minerva 39

7206 Hannah 10389 Edmund Sheffield Mass.
Dea Stephen Callender 0 Archibald
1 Foster
34 // 2 Amanda
3

10439 James Catharine Mitchell 10394 Sophia
5 Frances
6 Susan
80 // 7 Samuel
8 Mary
9 Frederick
0

* 741 Elias 10401 Eunice 44 1800 Sheldon Simeon 1865
Sabina Gillet 2 Orrin Ravenna O.
3 Julia {Chapman Joel {Julia
* Three are not deceased 4 Mary Baker — 4 Aurora O
5 Sabrina 3 White — Frankfort Michigan
6 Martin d 1848 aged 26 Grand River
* 744 Seth 10407 Sarah Root John D Deaf & Dumb Mantua O
Mary Mc 8 Elias Mantua O
9 Martha Root Albert 2d Louisville Ky
* 745 John 10410 Orpha 20 1817 King Fred F Ravenna O.
Calinda Chapman 1 John H. 20 19 Detroit Mich
2 Cyprus " 21
2d wife Charlotte Rhodes 3 Robert 23
10410 Orpha 10413 Lyman 29 — Ravenna
F F King 10414 Frederick 1/4 Seth "
5 1/4 Ethan "
10411 John H. 10416 Sarah L 1844
Sarah L. Hood 7
* 747 Enos 1841 8
9
0
Indiana 1
2
5723 Amy 10423 Norman Sheldon 1840
Morgan L Pelby 4 Morgan Cable 42
121 // 5 Mary Elizabeth 44
6 Adam D 46
5724 Susan 10427 Charles Ellsworth 1841 [Alanson]
121 // Hatton Cable 8 Julia Ann 43
9
3792 Sam L 10430 1846
99 // Sarah Babcock 1
10432 Charles Troy
1490 Elis " 3 George Bennington Vt.
M. J Lyman 4 Benj Sheldon
34 // 5
6
7 Infant
10438 Mary Sheldon 2d 1807 Marshall Josiah & New York
1497 Phebe 9 James [illegible] 09 + letters
Sam Starking 0 Elis Hunt 13
1 Phebe 18 d
34 // 2 Cornelia 19
3 Caroline " d
4 Phebe Theresa 24
10438 Mary S 10445 Samuel
J Marshall 6 Henry
Indiana 7 Mary
80 // 8 Emily
9 Charles
0 Priscilla

210

1206 Amanda — 10458 Wm
Edward Sill — 2 Edward
3 Burthen
4 Inf
5 William
6 Amanda
7 Emaline
8 Lucinda
9 Celia
0 Delia
1 Inf

1207 Mary — 10462 Elvira C
John Phelps — 3 Mary

1209 Jonathan H — 10464 Brodeford
Eliza Thompson — 5 Henry
6 Hoyt
7 George

1210 Mehitabel Tr — 10468 Amelia Ann 1832
Jason Cummings — 9 Marcus F 36
0 George Sheldon 44

1212 Orr Elson P. — 10471 Mrs Miller 1838 d 39
Mary ann Wetmore — 2 Cornelia Wetmore 40 d 41
Charlotte Cone — 3 Mary ann
4

7002 Clarissa — 10475 Ephraim Sheldon 1804 Detroit Mich
Stephen Comstock — 6 Albert 210 06 Ill
7 Mary 210 07 Livingston Lorenzo Hyde Noah Fredonia mich
8 Phebe ann 00 d 1825
9 Daniel Collins Lyons Mich
0 Ezekiel Sugar Grove Pa
1 Lucy
2 Ruth ann Sawyer Croydon Ann Arbor

10475 Ephraim — 10483
Mrs. — 4
76 Albert — 5 Charles
112 — 6 Mary
7

10477 Mary — 10488 Maria 1831 d 32
L Livingston 332 — 9 Mary Anne 38
N. Hyde 1836 — 90 Wm H Harrison 39
112

3172 Rosanna — 10501 Maria 1809 Dutton Ransom Albion N.Y.
Henry Lane — 2 Rosanna 11 Kellon Wm Albion "
3 Rebeca 13 King Leonard B. Clarkson N.Y.
4 Sarah 15 d
5 Melinda 17 "
6 Loomis 19 Albion Mich
7 Cynthia 21 Downing Agnes do
8 Charlotte 23 Manning Franklin Pawpaw "
9 Hannah 24 Pond John do
0 Luther 27
1 Jane 30
2 Henry 32
3 Zephaniah 34
14 Elizabeth 18 d 1838 Morgan
7001 Elizabeth — 5 Abigail Rose 12 Rose Land Rockville Ct.
Elen Kellogg 1812 — 6 Sheldon " d 1839 "
73
7
8
Alex McLean — 9

10515 Abigail A — 10520 1 Kellogg 1836
Land Rose — 1 Elizabeth
126 — 2 Abigail
3

1203 Abijah — 10524 Hannah 1810 Hale Wm Coventry N.Y.
Rachel Harris 32 — 5 Harris 1814 Pittsfield O.
6 Richard Abijah 1816 New York, Architect,
7 Eliza 18 Frymier Lawrence B. Worcester N.Y.
8 David 20 d
103 — 9 Egbert 22 Elyria O.
0 Lafayette 25 Springfield Mass
1 Marlette 27 Laporte. O.
2 Phebe 29 d
3 Elizabeth 31
4 Inf 32 d

6837 Edson H — 10533 Edson H Edmund 1821 Chicago Ill
Abigail Rose — 6 Wm Crawford 23 New York
7 Emily Elis 26
122 — 8 Charles Root "
9 Lewis Hale d
0 Nat Edson
1 Sarah Mason
2 Frances Ogden

403 — Martin L — 10543 Thaddeus Asaph 1847
93 — Clarissa G Spencer — 4
3583 John 1827 — 10545 Orson
Miriam Sexton — 6 Abigail
73 — 7 Wm L. Pm Lebanon N.Y.
8 Palmyra
9 Olive Morris
0 Laura Lond

212
7158 David Hosmer — 10551 Daniel Erwin 1841
Charlemont Mass 2 Maria 43
3

3584 Seth 10554 Lucretia 1810
Prudence Holmes 5 Elizabeth 12
6 John 212 15
73 7 Daniel 17
8 ~~Seth Hastard~~ 27

10556 John 10559
Charlton Abby 0
1
2
3

5202 Phebe 1828 10564 Rachel 212 1791 Downing Wm (Merit)
Sarah Lent 5 Henry 212 93 Smith Clove Orange
6 Hannah 95 Meeks, Stephen N.Y. 21st
7 Hannah 98 Brooks, Joshua. Smiths Clove N.Y.
8 Martha 00 do
9 Nathaniel 06 Wirsall Amos. New York
0 Eleanor 10 d age 16
1 Grace d

10564 Rachel 10572 Phebe Hannat
Wm Downing 3 Phebe
4 Henry
5 Andrew

10565 Henry 10576 Eliza Ann
Anna Meeks 7 Peter Orange Co. N.Y.
8 Albert
9 Stephen
0 Nathaniel
1
2
3

10568 ~~Martha~~
~~Stephen Johnson Cook~~ 6.

10569 Nath[l] 10585 Ruth
Tharp 6 Rachel
7
8
9
0
1

10570 Eleanor 2 Phebe d
Amos 3 Ann Barnes Robert Blake St NY.
4 Rubena d
5 Deborah d
6 Martha L. d
7 Stephen 31
7 Caroline 34
8 Amos 38
9 Mary 41
0 Edward 43

3932 M. S. 10601 Elgiva 1845 Vernon Co.
98 Maria Hosk 2 William Monroe 48
3

10249 Conyden 1829 10604 James Conyden 1827 Clarksfield O.
Eunice Brown 5

Archer 1790 10606 Archer 1754
7 Daniel 213 60
82 8 Roswell 63
9 Mary 66
0 Ann 68
1 Abigail 71 d 73

10607 Daniel 10612
33 3 Charles New Orleans
4
5

82 Mary 10614 Seth 1734 d
Nch. Wright 17 Eunice
8 Mary
5 9 Miriam
0 Seth 43
1 David 46

54 Samuel 10622 Charles 213 1718
Jemima King 3 Semina
Gen Reg IV-357 4 Anna
5 5 Samuel 213
6 Josiah

10622 Charles 10627 Samuel 1745
Ruth Bolteood 8 Solomon 213
13 9 Dorcas
0

10625 Samuel 10631 Paul
Penelope Leonard 2
13 3
4 Silas 214

10628 Solomon 10635 Charles
Eunice 6 Thomas
7 Jefferson
8 Solomon
123 9 Pliny
0 Isaac T.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

John H. (Strong) James Cleveland
Elis Walter
Rodney
Esther
Sarah C.
Thos J.
Hannah
Sandusky

214

10634 Silas — Gen. Canton N.Y.

34

10651
2 Silas
3
4
5
6
7
8

97 Mary Wm Ballwood
200
6

10659 Sarah
0 Mary
1 Lucy
2 John
3 Esther
4 Abigail
5 Wm 214

10665 Wm Francis M. Stephens Eunice Noble
16

10666 Sarah
7 Lucius
8 Mary Shelton
9 Emily
0 Harriet
1 Eunice Church
2 Oliver Noble

6215 Maria Wm H. McClaughry
103

10673 Amy Ann 1808
4 Sarah Maria 10
5 Temperance Ellen 16
6 Thos. Lawson 19
7 Harriet 22
8 Orline 26
9 Hamilton 28

6216 Temperance Erastus Bradley
113

10680 Louisa Maria 1823
1 Esther Almira 24
2 Thos. Oscar 26
3 Wm 28
4 Mary 30
5 Charlotte Anna 32
6 Mary Jane 34

6215½ Wm
103

10687 Wm Jno 1831
8 Jas Clark 34
9 Abijah Thomas 36
0 Marion Rose 38
1 Amy Eliza 40
2 Agnes Christiana 43
3 Horace Sheldon 1839
4 Sarah Catharine 48
5

6219½ Mary
103 Frank B. Manford

6218 Elisha
103

6 Sarah Elis[a] 1836
7 Daniel Peter 39
8 Addison Elisha 42
9

215

5239 Joseph
31

10701 Elis[a]
2 Mary
3 Jarius
4 Jeremiah
5 Sidicia
6 Joseph
7 John d
8 Abram
9 Caleb
0 Samuel
1 Tial
2 Amelia
3 Jacob & Rotha

Grant Lewis Calden Flemington NJ mun Philadelphia near Caldwell's

5240 Mary Barthelmew
38

Caldwell's Landing

5297 Elmina S. Joanna Case
110

10714 Francis — 1838 d
5 Francis 39
6 Catharine 41
7 Edgar 43
8 Mary 45

5294 Hannah — Jacob Beam 1836.
69

10719 Catharine 1830
0 Hannah Maria 35
21 Phebe

Hull, Wm Lewis St. New York

10701 Elis[a]
Sarah Vincent
2nd Hunt
76

2
3
4
5
6

3173 Gad — Elizabeth Morrison
87

27 Leuretia
8 Julius
9 Gad
0 Betsey
1 Sarah Jane
2 Andrew
3 Mary ann

Livonia Smith

3174 Abigail Wm Losey
87

34 Mary
5 James
6 Sarah
7 Rosanna
8 Lydia
9 Jane
0 Wm
1 Luther

3174 Lydia Ann Pease
87

42 Iona 1820
3 Betsey 22
4 Sarah
5 Abigail
6 Cornelia
7 Asa
8 Asahel

Rosanna

3177 James Harriet Patterson

3178 Cynthia Wm Thompson

3178½ Luther Almeda Hills

7794 Thaddeus Sedgwick

7795 Phebe Tallmage

7796 Martha Whittlesey

8208 Elijah

10783 Elijah

10785 Luther
150 Esther Sheldon

2542 Charles
Eulatheria

10751	Louisa			
	2 James			
	3 Frederic			
	4 Elizᵃ Sophia			
	5 Charles			
	6 Luther			
10757	Wm	—	1830	
	8 Loomis		32	
	9 Eunice		34	
	0 Irene		36	
	1 Gilbert Luther		1835	
	2 —			
	3 —			
	4			
	5			
10766	Egbert			d
	7 Watson			California from St Louis
	8 Pamelia			Byington — Hartford
	9 Eliza			Phelps — NY city
	0 George			
	1 Lucius	—	9ᵐˢ	
	2 Thaddeus			California
	3 Charles		2ᵐˢ	do.
	4 Mary			
	5 George			
	6 Frances			Marsh Rev Jno Tompkinsville Ct
	7 Martha			Mason Rev Stephen
	8			
	9			
80		—		Rochester — NY.
	1			
	2			
	3 Elijah		216	
	4 Bela			
	5 Luther		216	
	6 Esther			
	7			
88	Elijah	—		Ohio
	9 Aretas			do
	0 Vincent			
	1			
92	Luther Clarke			Litchfield medina O.
	3 Sylvenus			
	4			
	5			
96	Laura		1837	
	7 Lewis Case		42	
	8 by dau			
	9			
	0			

10835 Julia Geo White

David Patterson

10134 Theodore Clarissa Wells

Harriet Thompson

10136 Julia Dr Wm S Hoyt

Moses Mary Hanford George Harriet

7832 Hon Dudley Lucy Parkes

Lucy
John G Petit

10821 Sarah
Jno Matthews

10822 Dudley
Sarah Ann Coleman
Maria Morgan

10823 Geo Wm
Juliana Trumbull

10801	Julia	—	1832	d ages 7	
	2 Olivia Smith	—	36		
	3 Inf			d	
	4 Inf			44 d	
	5 Inf	—		48 d	
10806	Geo		1836	2	
	7 Clarissa	—	40		
	8 Virginia		1843		
	9 Thaddeus T.		49		
	0				
	1 Judith	—	1838	d	
	2 Jefferson		39	d	
	3 Wm F.	—	40		
	4 Mary Elizᵃ	—	43		
	5 Sam Sheldon		45		
	6 Julia		50		
	7 Albert Sheldon		1845		
	8 —				
	9 Douglass	—	184		
	0 —				
10820	Lucy	217	1775	Pettit Jno Gilbert	Wm Woodbridge 1796–1826 Marietta O
	1 Sarah	217	77	Matthews Jno.	Putnam
	2 Dudley	217	78	Marietta	
	3 Wm	217	80	Detroit — Gen.	
	4 David	217	83	d 1795	
	5 John	217	85		
	6 Wm Woodbridge		1795	d 1827 m	— Dudley Sarah aged 9
	7				
	8 Jas. Backus			m Mary Green	1 son
	9 Alex Hamd			d	
	0 David Woodbridge				
	1 Jane	—	1808	Morgan David Pittsburg	
	2 Dudley		1813	d 1839 Rev	
	3 Geo Morgan		14	m	
	4 John		17	Rev m Harriet Otis	Marietta 143 d 146
	5 Wm		19		
	6 Henry		24		
	7 David		26		
	½ Maria				
	9 Julianna T		1815	Backus Henry L	Mrs
	0 Mr Lovell		17		
	1 John	—	20	d 1820 aged 4 mos.	
	2 Lucy Maria		22	Abbot J.S.	
	3 Henrietta Sarah		24	d	
	4 Dudley Backus		26		

218

10825 John
Elisab Buchanan

71

10854 Chas A.
Effie M. Arthur Morris
110

10852 Lucy
S. H. Davis —
110

7837 Sarah
Simon Rhodes
60

7833 Elis.
Dan'l Rodman —
36

7836 Sand —
60

7836½ Charlotte
Giles Mumford
63
Dr Wolcott

10851 Angus Langham 1817 d 1818
2 Mary 218 18 Davis dr. Eliz. New York
3 Eldina Backus 19 — '20
4 Chas. Austin 218 20
5 Henry 22 — 23
6 Ellen 23 Brighton Mich. Inf 1840
7 Elis. 26
8 Sarah 28
9 John 29
10 Dudley Wm 30 — 30
11 Mary 32
12 Dudley Henry 33 44
13 Margaret 34 — 35
14 Margaret Maria 36
15 Estelle — 39
16 Julia — 43

10867 John 1844
8 Allison 46
9 Chas — 48
0
1 Elisabeth 1842 — d 46
2 Henry Wood 45 d 46
3 Edebon W. 47 d 48
4 Ellen 49

875 Nancy
6 Emma
7 Henry
8 Lucy
9 Charles
0 Dudley
1 John

10882 Elis.
3 Thomas
4 Daniel
5 Lucy
6 Julia
7 Wm H 158
88 Eliza
9 Charlotte
0 Leo
1 Caroline
2 Harriet
3 Robert
4 Frances

1099 5 Charlotte
6 Catherine
7 Nancy
8 Sarah
9 Frances.

Backus A.

Myers Rev Philip Phila
Goodman Rev Jno. Troy

Brown Jas F
Perkins Dyer
Rev

Richards Rev N.Y. York
Family

Hillyer — N.Y.
Robbins — N.Y.

8630 Richard 2nd Wife 10901 Abigail Ann 219 1811 Hood Mahlon Franklin Tenn
8631 Abigail Franklin 2 Margaret 219 13 Faverty Jno. 219
3 Samuel 219 Burner Geo. No
4 Lemuel 219 Montgomery Co Ill
85 5 Rhoda 219 Burke Saml "
6 Nancy Reynolds Channcy "
7 Joseph "
8 Mary Brewer Danl. "
9 Wm "

10902 Priscilla 1846 910 Abigail Ann 183
M. Hood 1 Washington d
117 2 Nancy
3 Caroline
Camp Hill Gent 914 Fleming 42
5 Lucy 45
10901 Abigail ann 916 Joseph 1831
John Faverty 1848 7 Mary 33 d 35
8 Nancy 35 d 37
9 Samuel 37
117 0 John Miranda 40
1 Louisa 42
2 Lucretia
3 Sarah Ann 05
4 Mary Jane 47

10902 Margaret 925 Leanstanlinah
Geo Burner 6 Adam R.
7 Margaret Abigail
118 8 Scottish
9 Mary Ann
0 James —

10903 Samuel 931 Jane Abigail d
Rachel Smith 2 James Rosley
118 Margaret Kendall 3 —
4

10904 Lemuel 935 Sarah Ann 1847
Louisa Murfey 6 John F.
118 7

10905 Rhoda 939 Andrew Jamison 18
Saml Burke 0 John
1 Sarah Abigail
118 2 Wm Richard
3 Joseph
4

10906 Nancy 945 Wm
Channcy Randall 118 6 George
7
8
9
0

220

8248 Joel R. Adaline Clark — Amenia

123

8242 Mary Amelia Chipmell — 1458

124

8245 Laura W. Mason Cleveland

123

2957 Paul H. Eliz G. Strong 1836
Eliza Person Hall

124

Deborah Pascal Devinney

124

10245 Nettie Electa Smith

82

10247 Loretta Alanson Eggleston

82

10248 Lorenda Ro. ~~Deforest~~ Brink

82

10951 John Stratton — 1822 — d 24
2 Satyrlia Clark — 25 — d 28
3 Oscar — 28 — d 37
4 Achsah Clark — 29 — Smithtown — Isaac — Sophia Adeline 57
5 Mary Clark — 31 — 36
6 Laura Cleveland — 34
7 Saml Crook — 36 — 46
8 Clark Hartwell — 39
9 Adaline Clark — 41
0 Channing Moore — 44 d 46

961 Eliza — to
2 Sally Maria — to
3 Harman —
4 Cynthia
5 Mary
6 Mary

967 Olive
8 Sally Maria
9 (Sam)

970 Inf
1 Abraham N — 1842
2 Clara — 45
3 Frank Bonnett — 49

74 Cornelius Warner — 1837
5 Emma F. — 41
6 Helen — 43
7 Samuel Sheldon — 46

978 Asa Jasper — 1824 — Waupan — Mo
9 Phila Dart — Mt Vernon O.
0 Mary Loretta — Hyde Arthur — Mt Vernon
1 Elvira Cordelia — Griffin Emerson — Mohicanville
2 Amy Diadama — Ewalt Harris —
3 Laura Lavina — 33
4 Emily Electa — 36
5 Corydon

986 Engaline — d
7 Hillikey — Clarendon NY.
8 Joan Adaline — d aged 13
9 Willis
0 Isaiah
1 Cornelius
2 Abram
3 Alanson
4 Frederick
5 Harriet
6 Alonza
7 Franklin
8 Statira Elvira
9 Paulina
0 (dead)

2484 Jasper S. Emily Cole Bull

92

2434 Frederic Harriet Cushman

82

10244 Justin Lucinda Crowl

82

10248 Elisabeth Albert White

82

10250 Elvira Fielding Hickman

82

461 Charlotte Temple Otis Burston

92

3707 Rhoda Wm D Davis

52

721 Selinda Lyt Ruscoe

55

616 Electa Sam Wells

36

11001 Emily Cole — 1828 — McEwen — Wm — Loudonville O.
2 Hezekiah Bull — 30
3 Sylvia Ann — 33.
4 Jasper Sexton — 34 d 35
5 Betty Louisa — 36
6 Byron Paxton — 38
7 Daniel Conover — 40
8 Maria Cummings — 43 d 45
9 Wm Conyden — 46
0 Mary
1 Louisa
2 Adaline
3 Lucia
4 Harriet
5
6
7

11018 Elisabeth — Peck Jesse
9 Henry
0 Diadama
1 Wm

22 Conydon Cornelius — 1825 — Newark
3 Adaline — 29
4 Albert — 36
5 Leo — 1825
6
7
8

29 Florence Ella — 18
0 Gertrude
1 Charlotte Sibbia
2

33 Dexter D. — 1824 d 42
4 Wm P. — 27
5 Lorenda R. — 29 — Hart Charles R. — Emeline 2 Arthur 4 mo
6 Louisa S — 32
7 Dexter D. — 44

38 Harriet — 1827
9 Huldah — 28
0 Asenath 2 — 31
1 Joanna — 33
2 Mary — 35 d
3 Sarah — 37
4 Selma — 40
5 Benj Sheldon — 42
6 Leander Gilbert — 44

7

48
9 Leonard — Westfield NY
0 Robert — Mich
1 Barnard — Enquire of Wm Hoyt

617 Orata Rich[d] Wells — 11051 2 3 4

618 Betsey Daniel Whipple 125// — 11055 Daniel — Villenoge n Lodi
6 Thomas Dr — d St Charles Mo[2]
7 Alonzo — Wright Jas
" Elijah — Parker Orson E
8 Elvira — Tilson Sa
59 Lucy — 13 Hall
0 Mary — Dover Vt.
1 Elvira
2

619 Sophia Caleb Howe — 63 Margaret 222 — Pardee Chas[l] Rochester
4 Adeliah F
5 Inf
6 Hiram
7 Infant
8 ame — d

1396 Puella James Gray 115// — 69 Mariette
0 George
1 Charles
2 Margaret

11063 Margaret Charles[l] Pardee 124// — 73 John — 1825 d 41
4 Ebenathan — 29
5 Thomas M. — 31
6 Sybil Susanna — 33
7 Jeremiah C — 35
8 Amorette A. — 37
9 Mary P — 39
0 Wm Channcey — 42
1 Frances Jane — 45

1397 Alva Maria Cotton 115// — 82 Bradley Martin
3 Channcey Sheldon
4 Harriet Cornelia — 33
5 Wm Horace
6 Elisabeth Pamelia — d
7 Sarah Amelia
8 John H

1398 Pamelia Channcy Bronson 115// — 89 David M Dunkee — 1840
0
1
2

20454 Joseph Henry 112// Mary Ann Dunkee — 93 Albert — m Eliza Williams 4 Peoria PO. MI Mich
4 Daniel
5 Maria
6 Spencer — d 1844
7

1654 Betsey 50// Daniel Kinne — 98 Fayette Phineas
9

1667 Maria 1844 96// G. Webster — 11000 Francis Herbert
0½

1665 Franklin Richard Simons 96// Rachel G McCumber

1668 Returns Phin 96// Laura Camp

589 Mary Truman Billings 124// — 11101 Mary
2 Hannah
3 Truman 223
4 Fanny
5 Charles
6 Harriet
7 Perses
8 Monroe
9 Solomon
0 Madison
1 Henry
2 Ellen
13 Smith 224
4 Lydia 228
15 Daniel Sheldon 224
6 Sabra
7 John 224
8 Louisa 224
9 Elisabeth 224
20 (Son)
1 Jerkins
2
23 Wm
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
31 Lucy 127
2
33 Elnathan
4 Chester
5 Sarah
6 Mary
7 Stephen
8 Chester P.

1800 Linus Thayer Medina O
2 Thompson Philips Brookfield Mass
4 Lebanon NH
6 "
8 Scotts
10 Powell Lewis Lebanon
12 d 23
13 "
1834
36 d
38
40
Towns Elias Orange Ct
Dr Hale York
Dr
Rev Chas Sheldon Vt
Baltimore Dr — do
Carlisle Army — do
d
d

1103 Truman Esther Lewis 125// — 8350 Elisabeth Dr Fitch 76// — 8352 Sam[l] B. Mrs Sophia Higgins Maria Bridgeman 76// — 8352½ Lucy Mr Green 76// — 8353 Sam[l] 11147 — Sam[l] Keyes 185 — 8388 Maria Luther Mildbutt Ebn[r] Cook 88// — Peabody Mary Hood Mrs Mary Davidson Keyes 88// — 8386½ Dr Chester W Clarissa Northrup 88// — 8389 Sarah B Micah Dougherty Dr Jas Little 88// — 8387 Stephen E Rebecca Hunt 89// — Elis G Dr Lyman Little 88// — Hetty M Dr A H Little 88// — 8344 Elis Stephen Keyes Gates 32// — 2 Mary Wm H Whiting 33// — 49 Samuel 111 '27 Platt Maj Sam[l] Fort Platesburg
½ Sam[l] 223 Lucy Jane Fowler Hudgate (Clinton) Montgomery
½ Stephen Elen Fales Esther Bousfield Wm Lewiston Falls
½ Wm Fanny Jewell Pleasantville
½ Eliza 224
0 Died in Childbed

Kensville
Dr Bradley Franklin O. Ressmeyer
Rice Stephen 1 child Sheldon N.
m Lodema Lamb
Frog N.Y.
Mrs — Henryville C.E.
d at 3 mo.
St Albans

2 24 8115 S Sheldon 11157 —
114 2 —
3 —
4 —
5 Calvin
11117 John 6 Sabry
114 Miranda Mary 7
8
9
60 Sarah
114 Louisa 1 Lucy
Dr Peterson 2
3
4
114 Elizabeth 5
Henry Carlisle 6
8363 — Eliza 67 Bradshaw
124 Elazan Pickhard 8
9 Wolford
70 Catharine
124 Sarah 1 John
Wm Doyle 2
3
4
5
124 Rachel 6 3 or 4 children
Northrup 7
11149½ Sarah 19 Elizabeth
May Sam Platt 0 Mary E
1 Theodore
77 2 Sarah
Ferris 3 Elizabeth
Eliza 4 Sarah
Ansel Parmly 6 Mary
78 5 Andel
7 Frances
Louise Hampton
8317 Susanna 85 Marion Marcellus 1839
D Tenny 90 Diana Ely
124 1 Ashael Philura
2 Caroline
3
8718 Spencer 94 Julia
Philura Bond 5 Charles
6 Elbert
7 Jas
8 Ashael
9 Selah
0 Dilana
8719 Selah S. 11201 Fanny Eliza 1836
Mary Brown 2 Mary Adelia 37
124 3 Mary 42
4 Lucy Marcella 45
5 Marie Antonette 1847
8721 Ashael 6 Henry Lamard 49
Mrs A Beverly
8722 Diana Phila Randall
124
8723 Delany D 7 Jesse Phila d
Julia Burwell 8 Geo Shewen d
124 9 Geo Henry d
0 Julius Henry 1846
1

Capt Rufus — Main Florida war
Wait Capt
m Franklin St.

Allen —

New York Parmyford

1061 Noble — 11220 Andrew
Pamelia Williams 2 Warren
3 Sylvenus
4 Sylvestus
738 Mary Amelia 5
Joseph Hyde 6 Florence Augusta 1845 d ages 18 mo.
7 —
745 Hulelah 8 Arvilla Maria
Lot Root 9 Henry Barnes
95 0 Charles Harman
1 Mary Amanda
2 Emily
33 Edward
742 Ebenezer 4 Mary
Malvina Avery 5 Adaline
95 6 Amelia
7 Sarah
743 Calvin 38 Wallace H. 1846
95 Almira Blackman 9 Almira — 49
41 Harriet
744 Israel 2 Adelia
Maria Benjamin 3 Thomas
4 Hulelah
5 Ardalia
745 Charles 46 Charles Ellis 1848
95 Hannah Baldwin 7 — son 51
48 Newton — 1844
746 Elizabeth 9 Arthur 49
H Dove
764 Charles 51 Emily Jane — 1848
Jane Eggleston 2
95
1378 Hannah 25 Henry 225 1821 Enfield Trumbull O
79 Sam Cobb 4 Newton 23 Mantua O.
5 Harriet Amelia 28 Taylor Jos. H. & do.
56 Helen Fredonia 1850
11253 Henry 7
116 Antoinette H Taylor
751 Clone 1842 58 Hulelah — d
John Rudolph 9 Anzi — 26 Hiram
0 Eliza — d
95 1 Susan — d
2 A daughter — d
3 Sarah 33
4 Mary 35
5 Martha 37
6 James 39
749 Darwin 67 Orris 1833
Harriet Closs 8 Mary 35
95 9 John 37
0 Anzi — 39
752 Matilda 71 Celia 1835
95 Noble Hance 2 Osa 40
3 Lucy 42
3930 James R. 74 Caroline Melvina 1828 Lancaster, Wis
Amanda Melvina Perkins 5 Roderic Dhu 29 d 35
6 Fanny Armenia 31 Linsley Benj Fennimore Longmeadow Mass
98 7 Morris Elihu 34 — 35
8 Giles Feltman 36 — 35
9 Mary Amanda 39
0 Jasper Alton 42
3931 Miles Eq 1 Henry 1830
Emaline Phillips 2 Henry Elihu 31
3 Amanda Adaline 33 d 44
4 Edwin Almon 33 d 42
5 Frederic Morris 37 d 41
6 Maria 39
7 Francis 41
8 Caroline 42
9 Mary 42
0 Edward 42
1 Sarah 42
98

Sulliff

8a, Durham - Historical Collections of Ct.

Harrison's

Two Harrisons settled in Suffield

John — Mary Austin — Elias

Elias — Eunice Hanchet — sister of Hallet who settled in Stafford — they were daughters of Zachary — Jr. — Jane Hanchet

John — Mary

Children of Zachary Hanchet

Eunice
Hallet
Ruhel
Zachary
Jonathan
Seth
Margaret
Sybil
Abial

John — Lovisa
John — Lydia

Sybil
Abial

Saml — 1 Abel — Sheffield
2 Phebe ?
3 Saml

8 Saml — 4 Saml — Mary Sheffield — Keziah, Hannah, Sam, Jr., Stephen — Sheffield — Mary d Plainsville Ct.
Keziah King — 5 Phebe — d
Saml Abigail Pomeroy — 6 John — Smith Jon a Canaan Ct
Mary — Hamilton Arthur
Asaiah — Clark Jos. F. Canaan
Lois
Lydia 7a
Lyman
Salmon
Mehetabel
Pamelia

1 John — Charity Bacon
Maria dr — 1801
Orsamus — 03
Henry — 05 — d age 8 Killed
Elis Ann — 08 — Harris Jacob — Eliz Ann 1840
Mary Bacon — 11
John — 15 — Bronsville
Caroline Lemira — 19
Theodore Heaton — 29 — d age 24

Hoyt

4 Nathan — Fairfield Ct
2 David — do
3 Samuel — Litchfield Low Ct.
4 Lyman — Mead Stephen Brookfield
5 — Sandford Sett. 205 Acres, Ruth — in 1730 — Rev — Lyd Brookfield
6 Lydia — Ludovic Jno Baltimore Md

1 Nathan — Mary Olmsted
7 Ruhama — Hall Thos. Fairfield Co
8 Sarah — do
9 Asa — do
10 Asteban — Loach Zebulon Fletcher Ct
11 Phebe — Sharon Franklin Co
12 Joab — 85 — Ellensburgh NY
13 David — Bond Jno E.
14 Eliza — Alba NY
15 Levi — d
16 Benj — Northington Ct
17 Stephen — 99
18 Nathan — 99 d

12 Joab — Judith Hallsey
19 Mrs Swayney — 1812 — Dr Worthington
20 Nelson Hasley — do
21 John Morley — Dr d

22

Carder

James
Richard
Edc 4 s
Mary 1 s — came over from England 3 Ships

1 Richard — Mary — Richard Lincoln — Mary — Sarah — Emma — Hannah — Jerusha — Seth — Richard
2 John — Comary 4 s — Sarah Dunfield — Ephraim — Solon — Jno
3 Wm — 3 Rgbt 4 s — 3 Ships Sr — in Eatontown — Jno — Stephen — Wm — Richard

5

Somers

Ebenezer — 1851 Sett.

2

3

4

Sett — 5 6 5

1 Hannaliel

7 Quartus

8 Asahel

9 Medad

0

1

Alp[r] Sheldon — 1 Wm Emigrated born Livingston Co (California)
Margaret Hannah — 2 Margaret " " " Livingston Co Mich — 10 Avery
of Edinburgh — 3 Alp[r] " " " " " — 11 Robert
" " " " " " — 12 Wm
" " " " " " — 13 Allen

William Sheldon — 4 Washington — 1808 to
migrated from Holland — 5 Amasa — 1810 1m E of Chambier
Lydia Jones m 1849 — 6 Augustus — 12 Miss Decatur P.O.
and lives in Wisconsin — 7 Nellis — 14 Norwich N m E from Zanesville
Decatur P.O. — 8 Jane — 20 d m Ann Miller Co
— 9 Amanda — 22 with her mother Wisconsin
— 14 Mary — 1822 branches Lewis Co
Amasa — 15 M — 2/
James Reed — 16 Anna — 44

Whipple

John? — Benajah — Smithfield R I
— John

Benajah — Esek
Hester — Converse Jon[a]
Abigail — Burlingham
Barnet — Mexico Oswego N.Y.
Benajah — Otsego Otsego NY
Tabitha — Schoney Jun? do
Reuben — Prin[d] Jona do —
— Oswego Co NY
James

Reuben Alice Sprague — Esek — de aged 2
Reuben Jones — Amboy Centre Oswego NY
Anthony — Camden Oneida NY
to — Fitch Jacob — Otsego Co NY
Emma —
Emily — d
Eliza — d
Ferdinando — 0 Brooklyne — Bucks Co Pa
Geo Wash — 184 Medina O.

Mem. Joseph Sheldon of Orange Co NY near West Point was Cousin to Thos. S. — of Newport (RI?) 229

3649 — gave a ring to his sister Esther who was sitting with her hand
652 on a chair in conversation the first part of July (probably the 5th)
when the ring burst or broke for N. d July 5 at Seminar —
She was sure she was dead before hearing of it —

28		1 Thomas Olcott	one of the first settlers in Hartford Ct.	
1 Thomas d 1654		2 Elisabeth	1643 Hyde, Timothy	Hartford Ct.
Abigail 1693 æt 78		3 Thomas	45	
		4 Samuel	47	
		5 John	49	
		6 Hannah	—	
2 Elisabeth		7 Timothy	d 1710 æt	
3 Thomas 1725		8 Abigail	about 1667 d 1688 at Springfield Mass	
Mary 1721		9 Mary		
		0 Thomas		
		1 Samuel	d '96	
		2 John	d 85 Drowned	
		3 Timothy	77 Dea. Coventry — Bolton Ct.	
4 Samuel 1704		14 George		
Sarah Stocking		5 Sarah	Williams, Wm	East Hartford
		6 Mary	Bigelow, Jon^a	Hartford
		7 Elisabeth	Ashley, Jon^a	"
		8 Thomas		
10 Thomas		19 Abigail	1692 d 1710	
Sarah Foote 1754 æt 85		0 Sarah	94 Deane,	Plainfield Ct.
		1 Mary	96 Stoughton	
		2 Cullick	99	
		3 Nathaniel	01 East Hartford	
		4 Josiah	1/2 03 Capt. E. Hartford	
		5 Margaret	1/2 05 Ely; Richard, (Capt)	
		6 Hannah	07	
		7 Elisabeth	1/2 09 Pitkin, John	E. Hartford
		8 Infant	12	
		9 Thomas	1/2 13 Stratford	
13 Dea Timothy 1754		30 Timothy	1703	
		1 Titus	05	
Mrs Mary Field 1740 æt		2 James		
Elisabeth — 1764 æt		3 Margaret	14	
		4 Benoni	16	
18 Thomas		35 Jonathan	1695	
Hannah Barnard		6 Thomas	97	
		7 Mary	99	
		8 Josiah	01 d'12	
		9 Joseph		
14 George 1711		40 Sarah	1707 Barnard Joseph	Hartford
Sarah Bunce 1760		1 George	09	
22 Cullick 1732		2 Thomas		
Susannah —		3 Hannah		
23 Nathaniel		44 Nathaniel	1722	
Hannah Pitkin		5 Elisha	d 70 at Sea æt	
		6 Hannah		
		7 Abigail		
		8 Deborah		
		9 Mary		
		0 Sarah		
		1 Elisabeth		

24 Josiah 1785		51 Samuel	1742	231
Penelope Beckwith 1776		2 Rebeca	43	
		3 Margaret	45	
		4 Allen	46 Rev	
		5 Penelope	48	
		6 Josiah	49	
		7 George	51	
		8 Thomas	53 Killed by a gun in childhood	
		9 Senusha		
		0 Hopeful		
25 Margaret		61 Ruama	Tiffany Ebenr.	Lyme Ct
Rick Ely 1767		2 Margaret	Pratt Elijah	E. Hartford
		3 Cullick		
		4 Elisha		
		5 Mary	Nichols —	Stratford Ct.
		6 Lucretia	Corning Malachi	E. Hartford
		7 Adrial		
		8 Sarah	Cheney Silas — bone —	Bolton
		9 Deborah	d æt 15	
27 Elisabeth 1804		70 Anna	Porter, Col Eliezar,	Hadley
Col John Pitkin 1778		1 John	E. Hartford —	
29 Thomas 1795		72 Josiah	1737 d'47	
Sarah Easton æt 80 — 1756		3 Sarah	41	
		4 John Easton	49	
Mrs Sarah Thompson æt 89 1811		5 Thomas	58	
		6 Josiah	60	
		7 Hannah	62	
		8 Mary	63	
		9 Anna	65	
		0		
		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
		5		
		6		
		7		
		8		
		9		
		0		
		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
		5		
		6		
		7		

3935 Sarah Almira 11301 Martha 1844
Wm H. Simons 2 Mary Ellen 46
99 3 Ann Maria 48
4 Edward Sidney 50
3918 Nathan L 05 Lewis Darwin 1847
120 Jane Streeter 6 Curtis 49
7
3916 Laura Electa 08 Perry 1840
Dan'l Addison Barton 9 Homer 41
120 0 Annette 48
1
3685 Esther 1836 12 Nancy 226 1785 Luther Benj S.
21 Jos Carda 1790 3 Alfred 226 88 Clayton Montgomery Co O.
4 Joseph 90 d 91
11312 Nancy 5 Almira 1811 1805 Smith John P Esq Newberg O.
3751 Benj S. Luther 6 Lucina 07 d 1837
7 Minor 09 Auburn
8 Hamlet 11 Elder Reuben Dwight Manlius
78 9 Curtis 226 13 Auburn O
0 Linus 15
1 Ezra 18 m Mary Wood
2 Maryann 20
3 Susan 22 Mary Elijah
4 Asa 24 d
5 Adam 11 28 2
6 Louisa 27
7 Benj 30
8 Nancy 33
Philip 29 Melinda
Mary Virgil 0 Paulina Elliot Wm
78 1 Mary Cornelia
2 Lafayette
3 Daniel
4 Dexter
5
6
37 Lyman 8 Lavina m Upton Castile
Ira 8 Lavina Holden
Loretta Carr 9 Mary Arminda
58
56 Daniel 1813 40 Susan 1812 Holmes Elias
Betsey Stout
Mary 1 Sarah Foster Austin
Peter Stout 2 Hart
3 Electa Luther Benj 5796
78 4 Norton
5 Algernon
6 Mary Cornelia
7 Luther
8 Delia twin
9 Horace
13 Alfred 49 Barnet
Anna Bowen 1827 0 Lewis
1 Cynthia
2 Nancy Bigelow
3 Sally Bigelow
4 Alfred
5 Joseph
6 Henry
7 Mary W Wm
8 Martha Jane
9 Hamlet
0 John
1 Rebecca 20
2 Susan 44
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2

11583 David — 11414 Joel — 1835
Mary Salter — 5 Mercy — 37
6 Polly — 39
118 / 7 Clarissa
8 Mary Jane
9 Narcissa
0
1

394 Abeleme — 422 Lucina — 1836
118 / Belinda Kessler — 3 Mary — 39
4 Ellen — 42
George — 25 Wealthy — 1840 d
Mrs Pauline Eggleston — 6 Parley — 42
8 Sarah — 46
118 // 9 Rhoda — 44
9 Delia — 48
0 George — 50

Anthony — 31 Daniel — 1842
Angeline Aldemon — 2 Timothy — 45
118 // 4 Joel — 49
5 Martha Pauline — 51

Joel — 36 Cinthamin — 1836
Eliza Lusk — 7 Jane — 38
8 Sarah — 39
118 // 9 John — 42
0 Ann — 44
van Rensselaer — 46
George — Oriana — 48 50

Jacob — 41 Parley — 1844
Rachel Bennet — 2 Morelia
3 Cordelia — 48
118 // 4 David Byron — 50

11390 Benj — 45 Charles Lemuel — 1849
118 // Lydia Southwick — 6
11391 Sarah — 47 Zoryida — 1849
118 // Hiram Eggleston

2402 Benj — 48 Harriet — 1839
120 / Eliza Rathbone — 9 Stella — 44
Mary — 50 Sheldon — 1839
Ezra Carpenter — 1 Seneca
2 Isaac
120 // 3 James
4 Ezra
5 Jane
6 Mary
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4

#11 Thomas — 11465 Mary — #1795
6 Wm — 1796 — Orange Co NJ { Wm 35 / John 33 }
Goshen, Orange Co NY — 7 Phebe — 1797 — Parells Mss Wmsburgh NY
18 // 8 Betsey — 1798 — "
9 Ann — 1799 — "
0 Thomas — 1800 — 27 86 — New York

#1800 11470 Thomas — 71 Wm Henry — #1796 — 1817 d 21
Phebe Jones Fisher — 2 John — 1797 — 20 d
3 Sarah — 1798 — 21 d 23
46 // 4 Thos. — 1799 — 23 d 25
5 Mary Ann — 1800 — 28 — Hall Wm { Thomas 1847
6 Phebe S — 1800 N — d 42

1220 Eliza F — 77 Olympia
Dan Layllen — 8 Cornelia
9 Wm.
0 Harriet Maria
112 // 1 Jane Eliza
2 Leo Sheldon
3 —
4 —
5 Dwight

8741 Sophia — 86 Cyrus Prindle — 1827 d 29
120 // Jason Stow — 7 Aaron — 31
8 Buel — 32 '33
9 Cyrus — 34
0 Micah Sheldon — 35

8743 Abigail — 91 Ellen H — 30
120 // Norman Kitchell — Mary Elis — 34

238 John Greenwood.

son leg- 32 Esther Wm Ingram
61 Barbara 4m
2 Esther
3 Wm —
4 Obadiah 232
5 Elisha 233
6 Asa —
7 Olive 232
8 Ezra
69 Nancy 232
4 Anonky 233
1 Mary 233
2 Judith — 0
3 Cynthia 233
4 Experience 233
5 Charlotte 233
6 Nath[l] 233

33 Cynthia Nath[l] Boagley

37 Hannah Howland Kimball
7 Howland
8 Alfred
9 Matilda 233
0 Hannah
1 Lavis
2 Chauncy
3 Alanson
4 Elijah

39 Benj Nancy Fisher
8 5 Nancy 1794
6 Lavina 232
7 Elisha 98
8 Benj — 00?
9 Comfort
0 Ephraim
1 Lyman
2 Hilland
3 Harrison
4 Charles
5 Jemima
6 Sarah

40 Sarah
18 Darius Arnold 1841
1 Son of Eleazer & Nancy Arnold dec. of Avon, by 1st wife Cynthia
Eleazer Arnold son of the wife of Darius & had Lucia

42 Elijah 1842
Sally Davis
97 Anny 233 1794
8 Darius 233 96
9 Alanson 233 97
0 Daniel 00
1 Nancy 233 1803
2 Ruth 4m 05
3 Lucinda W. 233 07
4 Caroline 233 09
5 Mary H. 233 14
106 Esther
7 Fanny
8 Jeremiah
9 Adam Frink
0 Jonks Arnold
1 Cornelia
2 dec[d]
3
4

Fisher Isaac Savoy { Calvin, Lester, Anna, Olive
do
S. Adams Mass
N. Hamp. Bliss Esther
N. do —
Bliss Ephraim 2d Wife Adams Deposited for
Kelly John Pennington NJ.
Palkard John[s]
Rice Anne, Wickham Jno
Babbit Amariah Bath Barnard Macedon Mich
Lapham David
Angell Cyrus
Lapham Asa
Gaines Orleans Co NY.
d
d
Bacon Horace Gaines
Knapp Ebenr Mich
Gaines
Warsaw NY.
Gaines
Perry Isaac Benj Esther 2 Elis[a] Minna 64 Daniel Savoy
Perry Joseph Jno
Ingram Obadiah
Savoy homestead
Mentor Lake Co O.
Savoy Ira Hadley has award
d
d
Howland Nicholas Farmington
Power Wm Paine
Dea Manchester
Pierce Darius Lima Mich
Power Stephen
Herrendeen Wilkinson
Dewey Howard
Vincent 2 Willies
m

43 S. Jenks Rhoda Hathaway
113 Elias 7m
4 Ruel
5 Achsah
6 Eleta
7 Newton
8 Anna
9 Lucy
0 Sabrina
2 Hyram
2 George
3 Rhoda
124 Russel

18 Joseph Rachel Bagley
5
6
7
128 Alvin
9 Elbridge
0 Rufel
131
2 David
3 Joseph
4
5
6
7
8
139
0
1
2
3
144 Lydia
5 Mary
6 Meathy
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
155 Cynthia
11 Lomira
7 Elisha
8 Judith
9 Joanna

63 Wm Lydia Smith

64 Obadiah 1
2 Mrs
3 Mrs

86 4 Lovina Carpenter

65 Elisha

67 Olive Esh[a] Bly

Joab Carpenter

69 Nancy John Kelly

d
Groton Hollow 3 & 4
Shaver Seymour
Allen Henry 2 Cuba NY
Fairport NY.
17 Ormsby Luther 5.
21 Smith W. S. 1st 2 Hulon NY
19 Wright O. P. Wilson Niag NY
25 d
23 in Dela Dye Groton Hollow
27 Clark Caleb Groton Hollo
d

Legd 18
Walker Dr. son of Benj

Patterson Lyman Barre Co
Bosworth Luther son of a Meth Preacher Plymouth — Mich
Wickham Ed Dyer 2 Mrs
Greene Eri Ed Lansing Mich

John Greenwood descendants

70 Amety — John Eckhard

160 Alexis
1 Ford
2 Orson
3 Rufus
4 Nathe
5 Luther Rice

71 Mary Ann Rice — John Wickham

166 Sophronia
7 Alfred
8 Clark
9 Lucy —

Beals Emory
Sullivan Q.
Bates, Lewis

73 Cynthia — David Lapham — Bernard Beals

0 Nathan
1 Joseph
2 Orrin
3 Nancy
4 David
5 Philanda
6 Ira
7 Delitha Ann
8 Sarah
9 Judith
0 Inf —

74 Effamiah — Cyrus Angell

181 Laura
2 Amanda
3 Mary
4 Effamiah
5 Martha d
6 John Bagley
7 Manasseh
8 Artemus Ward
9 Silas
0 Inf Alfred — Plymouth Mich

75 Charlotte — Asa Lapham

191 Charlotte
2 Wm
3 John
4 Alfred
5 Nath Duane
6 Cynthia
7 Sarah
8 Russell
9 Lotta
0 0 son

76 Nathe — Sally Wickham

97 Amy — Nicholas Howland

201 Pardon 1824 Manchester { Chas Alvin
02 Alvin 26 d 48
3 Henry Le 30
4 Geo. Addison 36

98 Dorcas — Wm P. Power

5 Emily Ann 1816 d 17
6 Wm Emory 18 d 32
7 Andrew Theo. 20 m Lucius Eddy { Harvey Truman / George
8 Harriet Ann 20 Barnes Horace — Westland Mich
9 Emily Maria 23 Payne Edward —
0 Orelvin 25
1 Alanson 29
2 Edward 38
3 Wm 34
4 Dorcas 31 d

99 Hanson — Betsey Clark

215 Cynthia 1821 Power Stephen — Lucinda { Wm Freeman / Nathan D.
6 Emily Jane 23 Alfred Geo —
7 Louisa Matilda 25 do Lorenzo. do
8 Allen Clark 29 215 116 Geo 15 son of Nathan
9 Henry — son of Nathan —
0 Betsy
1 Hanson Duane
2 Albert Pardon
3 Sarah — d

Sarah d 1774 — Benj. Lewis — won Au 331

Philo b 1764 — Newcomb
Phelina 66 — Clark Dan Southbury Ct
Benj — Newcomb
Alice — Freed Silas
Betsey — Peck Ephraim

101 Nancy — Davis Pierce

214 Edwin 1824
5 Nathan 29
6 Caroline Elis 31
7 Pardon 33
8 Julia 34
9 Henry 36
0 Cynthia 41
1 Sarah 34 d
2 Thos Leroy 40 d

103 Lucinda W. 1849 — Stephen Power

223 Wm Emory 1834
4 Edwin Cyrus 37
5 Sarah Elis 42
6 Alvin 48 d Jan 1849

104 Caroline — Wm Herendeen

227 Wm 1832 d
8 Chas Henry 41

105 Mary H — Jos Howard Dewey

229 Henry Alfred 1845
0 Sarah Olivia 28
1 Alvin Howard 50

332

7th Sheldon

James 1831 — 1 Thomas
Jane — 2 Joseph
lived Shrewsbury, York Co. Pa — 3 James
el Smith township Belmont Co. O. at James — 4 Jesse
5 David
6
7
8
9

140

10 Jesse
1

1 Thomas - 1810 — 12 James
Cath. Pinkney — 3 Betsey
4 Mary
2 Joseph — 5 Julia Ann
Hannah — 6 Cath
7 Joseph
8 Inf.
9 Inf.

2nd M — 20 John
Mary Ann Armstrong — 1 James Mark
2 Jane
3 Mary Ann
4 David
5 Wm Jackson
6 Eli

7

3 James — 28 David
Mary Throop — 9 Margaret
0 Mary Ann
1 Jesse

2 Sarah
24 Infant
3 Cath
4 Margaret
5 Thomas
6 Henry C

37

24 David 1816
Charlotte Hammond 8

28 David — 39 Casandra 1837
Salome Stonebraker — 0 Nehemiah 38 d
1 Mary Eliz
2 Samuel Sansom 42
3 Andrew Polk 45
4 Sarah Jane 47
5 Rebecca Ellen 49

140

Smiths. Belmont Co O
do Demos
Centreville P.O. O.
Mr Blanchard moved to Hancock Co O. living
93 res unknown Ky
d aged 22.
Fullerton
Beard

1818 Sept 6.

went down the river with them
Davis John
Welch John Big McMahon
Brison John
lives with Mary James in Cass Co on the Rail Road
35 lives with Jesse
d
d
d
d aged at 10
Foster Wm Smiths.
"

1814 Centreville Demos P.O. O
15 Hannah Isa.
17 Conklin Carrol
19 Sogtabin Morgan Co O.
1837
39
40
44
47
51 Sus

Phebe Arnold dau of Benj Arnold — was he sung Elisha? who m Mary
Stephen son of Stephen { Simeon (Hunt — d
John — d
Joseph — d
Amy — d Hezekiah Stephen — Ill
Providence
Patience — Wm —
Stephen — { Elisabeth
Phebe
Lydia Chas — Chaney &
Sarah Whitehorn Providence
Rebecca Rathbun Walton
Chaney

Clark Joseph Ashfield Mass
Abraham Plainfield Ia.
Isaac
Jacob Plainfield

Susanna
Mary
Eli
James — Wyoming Penn
Lydia
Elijah
Saml Richfield on Sheldon
Abraham Hampden Chenango Co.
Silence

Thomas L. Clarke 6 1804
Thomas 1776 21810 + Phebe Leach day of Ephraim lived there
Aft 2 — lived Goshen 2d wife Ct.

day his gr. gf. came from Eng an officer in the Brit
Ephraim first wife French Mass. was killed Lake Champlain was on
Lon. River —

140

Margt, not mained, came from Tyrone Ireland about 1814 2nd time
in Boston went South Carolina
There was a large family 5 or 6 boys & 3 sisters Margt Michael
emigrated One sister Married McElroy
Michall emigrated 1818 settled in Providence m
Mary Kelly 6 Patrick 1814 in America
7 Thomas Henry 18 Tiffin Q
8 Tony 21 young
9 John 24 d young

Rosanna McKenney 0 James
1 Catharine
2 Mary
3
4

Thomas H. 15 Robert Emmet 1845
Martha Uncle 6

North Ohio Rd No 204 page 192 "First Sabbath in N. E." Daughters of Witches

DIED, ... after an ill... his son Wil... Jon SHELDON, ...

Mr. Sheldon was a soldier of the Revolution; he was born at Cranston, in Rhode-Island, ... January, 1760. At an early period of our revolutionary struggle, he enlisted into the regiment at that time commanded by Col. Greene, subsequently by Col. Olney, and continued a faithful and devoted soldier in that regiment until the army was disbanded in 1783, when he received his discharge, with two badges of honor attached, from under the hand of Washington. He was one of the gallant and distinguished few who successfully defended forts Mifflin and Mercer against the attack of four times their number of chosen Hessians, under the command of the Count Donop, in which engagement that officer and five hundred of his men, paid with their lives, the forfeit of their rash undertaking. For the heroic conduct of these brave defenders on that memorable day, the Commander-in-Chief made it a part of his general orders, that on each anniversary during the war, they should be released from duty and receive double rations. It was also his lot to belong to that portion of the army, which in its winter quarters at Valley Forge, endured privations and sufferings, to which history furnishes nothing parallel, and which could have been borne only by men who were willing to sacrifice all for their country's freedom. He fought on the hard-contested field of Monmouth—was one of the Sergeants of the guard on duty at the execution of Major Andre—and was present at the siege of Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis.

The deceased, for many years subsequent to the revolution, resided at Providence, in his native State. He afterwards resided in Litchfield county, Connecticut. His last years have been spent principally in Warren county, in this state. He came on a visit last fall to his sons in this village, where he remained to the time of his decease. Having naturally a vigorous constitution, and having been industrious in his habits, and temperate in his mode of life, he has generally enjoyed excellent health; and there was a prospect of his surviving yet many years, but the complaint which has been prevalent the past winter in this vicinity, and which has been peculiarly fatal to persons of advanced age, proved also fatal to him.

Like all his compatriots of the revolution, in whatever appertained to his country, he felt a deep and lively interest. If, when referring to the active and exciting scenes of his early life, and in fancy, "fighting his country's battles o'er again," his eye kindled with the fire of enthusiasm, so his bosom would always glow with patriotic emotions, in contemplating each progressive stride of his country in her march to wealth and power, and to laying the foundation of which he felt the proud consciousness of having contributed his full share. His peculiar characteristics, have been great activity in business, stern integrity, a strict adherence to the rule "of doing to others as you would have others do unto you," and a devoted attachment to his country's institutions. Possessing an active mind, much intelligence, and having been an accurate observer of men and things, his conversation always afforded both pleasure and instruction.—His gentlemanly deportment, suavity of manners, and kind and benevolent heart, endeared him to his numerous relatives and to an extensive circle of friends and acquaintances. As in the "hour that tried men's souls" he hesitated not to peril life ... country that gave him birth ... scene, with the fortitude ... christian, he yielded ... living.

and wisdom, I shall be satisfied.

5#596 ...DGE OF THE PEOPL...

DIED—On Monday, ... inst. at his ... Hasbrouck in Charleston, Montgomery County, ... Hon. ALEXANDER SHELDEN, ... 71st year of his age. His death is attributed to an affection of the heart, occasioned, as is supposed, by too hard labor in hay-making, during the hot weather of August. He however continued to attend as usual to his business ... the day of his death he was about during forenoons, and dined with his family. ... afternoon he was attacked with pain ... limbs, which soon extended to the heart, ... five o'clock expired in the full possession ... his faculties.

Doct. SHELDEN was born in Suffield ... 1765. Having graduated at Yale College, and studied his Profession, he came, at the age of 25, into this State, and settled at Cherry Valley, then a wilderness, where he resided until his death. He commenced his Practice, ... try without roads, on foot, with his ... on his arm; but soon acquired high ... standing, and became an affluent, influential and valuable citizen. In 1809 he became a ... politician. He espoused the cause of ... PERSON warmly. In 1801 he was elected ... House of Assembly, of which body he was a member twelve years, five of which he presided over its deliberations as Speaker. He was also a member of the Convention for amending the Constitution of this State. He was for many years First Judge of the County of Montgomery. He held also various town and County offices, the duties of all which were discharged with the most scrupulous fidelity.

Doct. SHELDEN was a man of strong mind and ardent temperament. What he did was done with his whole heart. But his actions all stem from the honest convictions of justice and duty. He retired, many years ago, from public life, and has since devoted himself to his farming and domestic pursuits. He lived to enjoy the happiness of seeing a large family of children, to whom he had bestowed every care, grow up "in the way they should go," by whom the memory of his virtues and his affections will be long and fondly cherished.

DIED

On the 26th inst. of the 12th month, ... Hasbrouck, in the 75th year of his age.

Albany County Journal
Dec 30 1836
157

From the Olive Leaf.

The Sabbath School.

BY MRS. E. M. SHELDON. 121

'Twas a bright sunny morn; there gleamed
A hallowed light o'er dome and cot—
Life's anxious cares supinely dreamed,
And mirth shrunk back abashed, forgot,
All things assumed a holier dress,
And earth enjoyed a transient rest.

But hark! a chime of bells calls forth
Young smiling groups of happy ones,
And praise to Him who rules the earth
Ascends in childhood's simple tones—
And hearest thou the fervent prayer,
That God would make their souls his care?

A hum of voices—coral lips,
Repeat the unchanging words of love;
Each honey-drop, the young mind sips,
Shall a pure source of pleasure prove,
And be amid the world's alloy,
A never-failing fount of joy.

See, as he bends, the truly free;
Over his class with soul-lit eye,
Points to the Lamb of Calvary,
And speaks of hopes which cannot die;
While answering look, and heaving breast,
Assert the truth received, with rest.

And woman, in the beauteous dress
Of deep toned piety is here—
List to her words of tenderness,
Observe her eye bedimm'd with tears,
As her full heart, with feeling rife,
Would lead her charge to endless life.

I gazed upon the lovely scene,
And fancy bore me on thro' time,
Upon that band the light still beamed,
Where'er their home, whate'er the clime;
And as the bed of death they press'd,
It was a guide to future rest.

Still on beyond Time's utmost bounds,
Around the Eternal throne in heaven,
Their re-united praise resounds,
For grace received, and bliss forgiven;
And 'mid the gifts of priceless worth,
Was named the Sabbath School on earth.

"Levi" referred to in Rev Benj Sheldon's letter was a Bible ... given to his wife Sarah by her father the Rev John Seymour — Levi was 6 yrs old when Sarah went to Reading homes — Levi went to see with Rev Jonathan —

Lyman

	1	Jeremiah	1764	d '45 Windham d in Burlington Vt
	2	Jesse		
2 Jeremiah Fuller	3	Anna	1792	Blair Asahel Palsifer Stephen Windham
	4	Hudal	94	Foote Jon.a
b in Hartford Ct	5	Laura	96	Eggleston Zalmon
d died when very young	6	Thomas M.		
Hannah Sperry	7	Jesse		Windham
	8	Hannah		
6 Thomas M.	9	Jesse		
Cynthia Eggleston	0	Chester		
	1	Inf		
Maria H. Bristol	2	Inf		
	13			

There was a Dr Moses Sheldon who died in Lebanon Ct. N of cyprus —

Miles Hotchkiss m Nancy daughter — with Judson Cage —

Much answered his Purpose — 280

Hoping I have not given you too much trouble —

I am very truly yours

(Miss) Rebecca Ann Sheldon

S#806

Providence November 20. 1905

219 Hope Street.

b. 183—

S#9521 x1 Johnston, R.I.

*B316

Miss Rebecca Ann Sheldon

219 Hope St.

Providence, R.I.

Opening Exercises

Tuesday, November 15, 1905, 3 o'clock

Rhode Island Historical Society

Hall of the Rhode Island Historical Society

Rhode Island Historical Society Building

Manuscript for Paper

Entitled

Extracts from the Diary of Jonathan Arnold

Read before the Society

on the 15th day of November, 1905

by Miss Rebecca Ann Sheldon

Please return any instrumentality

used for the occasion

to the Secretary's desk

(John[2], John[1]. SHELDON, Jeremiah[4] 231)

S#66

b. . . 1711, , Co., R.I.

d. . . . , Co., .

bur. Sect. Lot . Cem., to Anna BARNES

m. . . . , Co., .

b. . . . , Co., .

d. . . . , ( ) BARNES

dau. of & ( ) SHELDON

son of Nicholas[3] & Abigail (TILLINGHAST)

grad.

(1750) res. Johnston, R.I.;

was a skipped generation in "Sheldon Magazine";

ERRATA: see son by same name & S#66 on reverse: S#66x3 .

see "4th Mss Revision", p.2, 2r, 3r,

see "Sheldon Magazine", 1855, Rev. H.D. Sheldon, p.1, 1r, 3r,

Lyman

1 Jeremiah 1764 d '45 Windham
d in Burlington Vt
2 Jesse
3 Anna 1792 Blair Asahel Pulsifer Stephen
4 Hulda 94 Foote Jon^a Windham
5 Laura 98 Eggleston Zalmon
6 Thomas M. 96
7 Jesse
8 Hannah
9 Jesse
0 Chester
1 Dy
2 Dy
13

1 Jeremiah Fuller — b in Hartford Ct — d in Windham Ct — Hannah Sperry

6 Thomas M. — Cynthia [illegible] Eggleston

Maria H. Bristol

There was a Dr Moses Sheldon who died in Lisbon Jan 4 of 1 year —

Miles Hotchkiss m Hannah daughter of Judson Gaze —

descendants of the three brothers whose record you have hoping to learn the names of father and grandfather of John[2] Sheldon from Lyme where about 1630 whose descendant I am through Nicholas[3] his son. Jeremiah[4] and Nicholas[4] he may have been the John born 1631 in Billerica or a son of John whose born 1608 Any information

S gen 4 — dau. SHELDON

x14 . John (was S#67 & S#67?)
b. . .17 .
d. . .1795 .
m. . . to Alice
b. . . .
d. . . .

Since no S#67 John[4] is shown as a son of S#20 on p.22 of "Edward & Phebe(TILLINGHAST)BARBER of R.I.", 1952, by D.W.Matteson, he must be S#66x1, son of Jeremiah[4] & Anna, just as S#66x3 was not S#66. He could not have been 80 years of age when his last child was born; or his brother 98 years. See also gen family S#67?, p.14r.

x2 Pardon
b. . . .
d. . . .
m. . . to
x34 Jeremiah (was S#66 in S.M.)
b. . .1764 .
d. . .1812 .
m. . . to Avis ANGELL
b. . . .
d. . .1811 .
res. . . R.I., had 9s. & 1d.
x4

NOTE: on "SHELDON MAGAZINE, 1855.
by S#5124 Rev. Henry Olcott SHELDON

567 Potomac Ave.
Buffalo 22, N.Y.

4-25-1955

This "SECOND MANUSCRIPT or REVISION"

The note "p.xxx" that often appears just under the heads of families at the left side of the page in both the printed copies and in the Ms from which it is printed, refers back to the page of this earlier Ms from which the next one was made. New #s were used in each revision.

Apparently this Ms was not the first -- there being little reference to any earlier one or to any diaries -- but we will call it the "2nd MANUSCRIPT". See pasted cover sheet.

It had always been supposed that these "p.xxx" referred to pages in some manuscript or magazine that was to be printed giving a full biography and dates for the family involved, so now the full details of them cannot be hoped for. Where is all of the vast mass of letters and data?

Caron 10 SHELDON S#5297x6-2

Page 7
John L.

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: Literary manuscript-4th and 5th revised edition of The Sheldon Magazine-genealogical list of the Sheldons in America, by Henry Olcott Sheldon, 1860-1880

FORMAT: Volume

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper	Inks	Paper
x Dirt	____ Ink shows through	____ Blue
x Foxing	____ Dark Ink	x Discolored
____ Insect	____ Light Ink	____ Other
____ Mold	x Pencil	
x Tape	____ Other Red pencil, Red/Purple Ink	
____ Water		
____ Other		

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other

Sheldon Magazine

No. 1, "Revised"

Pages 1 to 20

Red Levanite

Revised

4th Manuscript

also 5th set of #s in red ink

SHELDON GENEALOGY

by S# 5124

Rev. Henry Olcott[6] SHELDON (1799-1882)

prepared between 1860 + 1880

Oberlin, Ohio

pages 1 to 63

of 3 signatures

"4th MANUSCRIPT REVISION",1860-80 567 Potomac Ave.
Red +(plus) MARKS with S# Indicated. Buffalo 22, N.Y.

No other red + marks should be put in this location before the # in the 3 parts of this 4th Ms unless it is found that that family data does not appear anywhere else in the Sheldon Magazine or the unprinted part of the 3rd Ms.

In all cases the S# in pencil should be used for the Family Data Card and the children indicated on the back of the card by x1, x2,etc. in order of birth, as these data are extensions to the Sheldon Magazine, and are entirely new families. Some 117 of these cards were made for our card sets, which brings these families up one generation.

Cards are necessary as these last families had more children later, hence the #s used are useless and confusing.

S#66 & S#1331 show a missing generation, that was found.

No #s except the printed S#s can be used. Note that his 5th set of #s are started in red ink to add to the confusion

Carew SHELDON S#5297x6-2

NUMBERING SYSTEM for"SHELDON MAGAZINE,1857", & EXTENSION.

In order that any Sheldon descendant may know and provide their own number on the data cards, & to facilitate filing as well as noting at a glance the status of each card's data, the following number system must be used:

The Sheldon Magazine gives a S# for all Sheldons to 1850.

When you send cards, we supply S# of last ancestor shown.

S#5297 is my last ancestor which indicates that the b.data & parents appear at bottom of right-hand p.53x(50 per p.)

If m. & ch. are shown, ref. after name is p. to find ch.

S#5297x1 is first unlisted ch., & 10th is S#5297x10

If full order of ch. of a gen. is unknown S#5297x10- -2-1

If last ancestor is unknown, leave spaces S#____x - -2-1

Extension # x - - is the order of descent not a #, hence anybody should be able to supply 3 or 4 of their own #s.

Add + (plus),only on back of card, to indicate gdch, & a family card for m.ch., thus; x6-2+ before given names.

1-26-1954

Carew Sheldon (S#5297x6-2)
567 Potomac Ave., Buffalo 22,N.Y

"4th MANUSCRIPT REVISION",1860-80 567 Potomac Ave.
FEMALE LINES & EXTENSIONS Buffalo 22, N.Y.
5-1-1955

Since this 4th Ms is predominately a male genealogy, all 2nd generation or more heads-of-families in female lines should have their non-SHELDON SURNAME added in CAPITALS in printing. A hard lead 4H drawing pencil has been used for this and the inserted basic S#s.

Unless this is done this Ms will cause considerable confusion to future genealogists with the chance of error.

Where there are genealogies for these female lines they are usually referred to. However, these Ms are a vast storehouse of valuable genealogical data due to the female data. These lines should be carried on,on cards,when available.

Where SHELDON marries SHELDON, particularly cousins, both SURNAMES and S#s should be shown as these are interesting.

These 3 signatures of Ms should have a 17"x13 5/8" sheet of heavy rag paper cover around each,sewed on, with full title data added. Carew SHELDON S#5297x6-2

"5th SET of NUMBERS in "4th MANUSCRIPT" 567 Potomac Ave.
in Red Ink. Buffalo 22, N.Y.
5-1-1955

This 5th set of #s in red ink are an attempt by Rev. H.O. Sheldon to show that later research had turned up a few minor lineage corrections which he had found after the SHELDON MAGAZINE,1855 had been printed, as well as a start at unscrambling the #s for the first few generations of the 3 different families which he has started on 3 different pages and has assigned blocks of #s to, but still using 1 digit #s for the 1st & 2nd gen.,2 digit #s for the 3rd & 3 digit #s for the 4th.as far as possible, except in the case of the Isaac1 line.

He may have suspected that the first Isaac was non-existant — as later proved. #75 to #111 were not used for some reason. All this was in preparation of a new 5th Ms Revision

At various places in the Ms 04,etc.is to show the line came from an earlier ancestor,sometimes for a spouse. These should be carefully checked. Carew SHELDON S#5297x6-2

Shelton

The brothers came from Ches. Eng. were

	1	1	Isaac	1	d	1605	Was in Dorchester Mass 1636
	2	2	John	2	d	1608	
	3	3	William	4		1611	

1 1	Isaac { Sup. returned to England.	4	4	Isaac	1	1629	Windsor Ct
— —		5	5	John not of this family	1 d	31	Billerica Mass

4 5 — 4	Isaac 1708	9	6	Mary	1	1654	Bridgeman, John
	Mary Woodford d 1684	10	7	Isaac	1	56	Northampton Mass.
		11	8	John	1	58	Deerfield mass.
		12	9	Thomas	1	61	
	Removed from Windsor to Northampton Mass. where he died	13	0	Ruth		63	Wright, Jos. Strong, Sam. Edwards, Benj
		14	1	Thankful			
		15	2	Mindwell		66	Pomeroy Jno. Lyman Jno.
		16	3	Joseph	1	68	d in Boston Mass
		17	4	Hannah		70	Chapin Sam. Springfield
		18	5	Eleazar		72	d. young
		19	6	Samuel	40	75	
		20	7	Ebenezer	40	77	
		21	8	Mercy		81	d '81
	Mrs. Mehet. Ensign d 1720	22	9	Jonathan	1	87	

33 — 9	Mary d 1728	88	20	Mary		1672	Hutchinson, Judah Sta. d 1749 Ches. d '48
	John Bridgeman d 1711	39	87 1	John		74	
		40	2	Deliverance		76	A son born when town was granted by Assembly.
		41	3	James		77	
		42	4	Isaac		80	
		43	5	Sarah		82	Chapin, John
		44	6	Ruth		84	d 1760
		45	7	Ebenezer		86	
		46	8	Thomas		88	
		47	9	Martha w'm		90	Root, Hezekiah
		48	0	Hannah		93	Bancroft — Westfield
		49	1	Dorothy		97	d
		50	2	Orlando		1701	

10 4 34	Isaac 1712	51	33	Isaac	1	1686	Dea
	Sarah Warner of Hatfield	52	101 4	Sarah		88	Parsons, Josiah Northampton
		53	5	Mary	66	90	Clark, Increase do
		54	6	Mindwell		93	Lyman, Moses do
		55	7	Daniel		96	d 1705
		56	8	Thankful	66	98	Clark, Josiah do
11		57	9	Hannah		1701	Miller, John do

35 — 4	John 1734	58	40	John	1	1681	
	Hannah Stebbins 1704	59	102 1	Hannah	66	83	Clark Nathaniel
	Killed by Indians Feb 29 1704.	60	2	Mary		87	Clapp Sam.
		61	3	Abigail		89	d 90
		62	4	Ebenezer	1	91	Lieut.
		63	5	Remembrance		93	
		64	6	Mercy		1701	killed Feb 29 1704
	Mrs Elizabeth Pratt	65	7	Abigail		10	
		66	8	John	6	18	

4 5 — 4	John —	23	49 29	John	1	1660	Dea. Admitted Freeman May 19 1680.?
	Mrs. Mary Thompson — 1657		50				

12 1 36	Thomas 1725	67	117 51	Thomas	6	1688	Suffield Ct.
	Mary Hinsdale	68	2	Mary		90	Parsons Sam[l]
		69	3	Rebeca		93	d '03
		70	4	Josial	6	95	
		71	5	Benj	6	97	
		72	6	Rachel		1701	Pomeroy John Northampton
		73	7	Jemima		03	Williams Sam[l]
16		74	8	Elisha	6	09	Litchfield Ct. Eminent

1 3 10	Joseph 1708	112	169 59	Joseph		1695	d 95
	Mary Whiting '35	113	0	Amy		96	Warriner, Jas. Springfield
	Wid[w] John Ashley	114	1	Mary		98	Metcheock Ebn[r] do
		115	2	Joseph	6	1700	Sheffield & Springfield Northampton
		116	3	Rachel		03	Bliss Jedediah do
		117	4	Benjamin	6	05	Sheffield & Springfield

22 1 9 46	Jonathan 1769	143 201	65	Mehitabel		1709	Warner Sam[l] Drake —
	Mary Southwell —	144	6	Jonathan	6	11	
		145	7	Rebeca		14	Norton John
		146	8	Daniel	6	15	
		147	9	Phineas	6	17	
		148	0	Elijah	6	19	
		149	1	Silence		21	Judd, Rev Jon[a]
		150	2	Asa	7	22	Newmarlboro'
		151	3	Gershom	7	24	
		152	4	Mary		25	Graham Rev John.

81 33 104 —	Isaac —	194	75	Elizabeth	10	1718	Marsh, Rev Jonathan Hatfield
104 101	Elizabeth Pratt —	195	239 6	Sarah Aug 10		21	Woodbridge Dr Dudley Groton
		196	7	Isaac Aug 9	6	24	
	Stonington Ct.	197	8	Daniel Aug 10	7	26	
		198	9	Joseph Aug 10	7	29	
		199	0	Rebecca		31	Smith, Rev. Seth Suffield
	Thereda Hunt[e] —	200	1	Hannah		37	Bird — Litchfield Ct. Samuel

39 4p 116	David John 1713	194	82 335	John		1706	d 1706
	Hannah Chapin —	195	3	Hannah		07	Allis, Rev. Sam. Somers Ct.
		196	4	John	7	09	
		197	5	Charles	7	13	Somers Ct.

62 1 44 112	Ebenezer Apr. 1710	386	6	Ebenezer	7	1715	
	Thankful Bernard		7	Remembrance	7	17	Bernardston Mass.
			8	Thankful		19	
	Moved to Fallstown.		9	Abner	7	21	
			0	Caleb	7	..	
			1	Mary		24	Hoyt, David
			2	Amasa	7	26	Capt. Bernardston
			3	Eliakim		28	Shot while mowing 1747 by Indian
			4	Hannah		30	Wells, Saml Brattleboro Vt.
			5	Elijah	7	33	
			6	Elisha		..	Consul to France

23 1 49 — 23	Dea John 1724	153	97 DC	John		1790	d '91
	Deborah Hill 1730	154	8	Mary		92	
		155 1570	9	Samuel	7	94	Billerica, Mass.
		157	100	Deborah Hannah		98 1700	d 98

2	2	John —		6	101	John	2	ab	1635	
		— —			2					
6	101	John —		24	103	John	2		1663	Pautuxet RI
		Joanna VINCENT		25	4	Timothy	2		65	do.
				26	5	Nicholas	2		,,	
				27	6	Nehemiah	2		,,	
				28	7	Richard	2		,,	
24	103	John 1740		15-8	108	John	2			
		— —		154	529	Ezekiel				
				160	530	William	2			
				161	531	[illegible]	2			
				162	532	Edward				
				163	3	Patience				Thornton —
				164	4	Deliverance				Thornton —
25	104	Timothy —	165	166	115	Timothy	2	ab	1687	Providence RI.
		— —	166	168	6	Benjamin	2		,,	
			167	167	7	Daniel	2		,,	Johnston RI.
26	105	Nicholas 1747		168	118	Sarah			1684	
		Abby Tillinghast		169	119	Nicholas	2		1696	
				170	0	Joseph	2		98	
				171	1	Pardon	2		1701	
				172	2	Lydia			03	Arnold Elisha
				173	3	Abigail			05	
				174	4	Hannah			07	
				175	5	Mercy			09	
				176	6	Jeremiah	2		11	Johnston RI
				177	7	John	2		,,	see note below
27	106	Nehemiah —		178	128	Abraham	2		1690	Pawtucket
		Rachel Mann —		179	9	Joseph			,,	Went to sea at 22 yrs of age
				180	0	Susan	2			Rhodes, Will P. tuxet
		(Sister of Providence & Called the Strongest woman known)		181	1	Philip	3		1710	
28	103	Richard		182	132	Thomas?	39		,,	
		— —		183	3	Samuel	3		,,	
127	107	John 1798		272	134	John			,,	m. Sprague { Sarah
67	177	Alice —		+1397	5	Edmund	8		88	
66×1		could this be		189	7	Pardon			92	
		or 5# 66×1			6	Jeremiah			908	m Johnston Remington RI
like		or did she have Ch @ 80								
		5# 66×2			8	Alice			,,	
160		5# 66×3								
		see p. 21, 37, 142								
110	108	William 1778		139	230	Deliverance	08		1740	Jillson, Nathan
		Rebecca Rhodes 1747			0	Robie			41	Hill — Situate RI
					1	Roger	3		45	Cumberland RI
					2	William	3		47	do
		Mrs Anna King —			3	Benjamin	3		50	Unadilla NY
					4	John	3		52	N. Adams Mass
					5	Rebecca				Philips, John
				08	6	Susanna				Jillson, Nathan
					7	Anna				Potter, — Cranston
					8	Mercy				Randall —
					9	—				Day. Ezra
					0					

		161								
	111	Roger 1738		2	151					
	57	Mercy —			2	Esther	aug		1738	
	102	Ezekiel			153	Ezekiel	mar		1749	
	159	Joanna —			4	Edward			51	
					5					
165	115	Timothy		156		Timothy	3		17..	Providence
	47	[1st wife] —		212	7	Freelove			,,	
					8	—	Asm		,,	Died at Sea W. Indies
		Rebeca —			9	Wealthy Ann			13	Williams John 4
					0	Daniel			15	
					1	Benjamin	3			Rehoboth. Pautuxet
					2	Benajah	3		20	m 1st d. Swinam 1741 no 3
					3	Jonathan	3		24	Capt. Newport RI.
					4	James	3		28	Rev. Troy NH.
166	116	Benjamin —		165		Benajah	7		173.	
	45	Susan Sherman		1331	6	Samuel	8		40	
					7	Caleb	8		43	
					8	John	8		46	
167	117	Daniel		169		—	15			Hammond —
	49	Christiana —		246	0	—	15			Olney —
					0	Martha	16			Thornton —
169	119	Nicholas II 1767		172		Nicholas III	3		1732	
	57	Penelope Congdon		244	3	Stephen	8		,,	Scituate or Smithfield RI
					4	Sarah			,,	Waterman, Benj.
					5	Mary			,,	Colvin, Geo. Cranston
					6	Hannah			,,	Henry, Caleb Providence
	120	Joseph 1770		177		Lydia			1726	Manchester Gideon Prov.
	60	Lydia Arnold		246	8	Joseph	8		29	
					9	Christopher	8		32	Providence RI.
					0	Elisabeth			34	Warren Saml
					1	Abigail			36	Manchester John?
					2	Hannah			38	d
					3	Mercy	3		41	Westcott, Arthur
					4	Mary	20		46	Brown, Wm
	126	Pardon 1742		185		Job	8		1732	
		Mary Waterman		254	6	John	8		35	Rev. Was probably the Baptist Minister at Cranston in 1771, S. Kingston a few yrs and d. there, at an advanced age.
					7	Pardon	8		39	
					8	Mary			41	Wall — Wall, Saml his data is proof that he was born of 5# 67 + 3# 54?
176	126	Jeremiah	66×1	189		John			17 ..	
+		Anna Barnes	66×2		0	Pardon			,,	
		Hannah	66×3		1	Jeremiah	8		64	
178	125	Abraham 1783		192		Abraham			1731	
	68	Waity Rhodes		246	3	Joseph			34	Went to Sea
					4	Waity			36	
					5	Caleb	8		41	Norwich NY
180	130	Susan	69×1	196		Waitstill	see p 117	ab	1724	Brown — Corliss Wm
	49	Will Rhodes	69×2	116 37	7	Joseph			,,	Sui.
			69×3		8	Nehemiah			,,	Exeter RI
			69×4		9	William			..	Drowned, at Sea.
			69×5		0	Eunice			..	Hazzard, Thos. Narragansett
					1					

130 Philip — 70 Barbara Arnold

201 281	1	Lydia	1739	Fisk, Peleg
	2	Anna	42	Arnold Col. Benj.
	3	Barbara	47	Haynes, Capt Josiah
	4	Nehemiah 8	..	Providence [R Island]
	5	Philip	..	d at Sea.
	6	Sarah	54	Hawkins Capt. Jas
	7	Elizabeth	..	Smith Capt. Chris[r]
	8	Rachel	..	Pitcher Capt Jon[a]
	9	James 5	..	Cranston RI.

135 Samuel — 72 Millicent Brock

210 1374	1	Richard	1756	d. in NY A prisoner in Rev War
	1	Hester	..	
	2	Joseph 9	..	
	3	Oddy B. 8	..	
	4	Susanna	..	Gurnin, Israel
	5	John 9	..	
	6	Thomas 9	69	
	7	Mary	71	STILES, JESSE
	8	Samuel 9	74	Camden Co., NJ.
	9	Fanny	..	d. aged 2 years

141 Roger Dec 8, 1816 1818 — 382 Huldah Streeter aug 6, 1827

08 220 678	1	Elizabeth	1767	Wilkinson, Stephen
	1	Rebecca	69	Carpenter, Levi
	2	David 9	70	
	3	Hannah	73	Ballou, Pelatiah
	4	Huldah	75	Howard Joseph Pelham Mass
	5	Rufus 9	78	
	6	Isaac 9	85	
	7	Rhodes 9	87	Col. Wrentham.
	8	James	..	d
	9	Sarah	..	d
	0	Ruth	..	Ballou Dr. Peter

See 08 Note he suspects this is a Wm' line

142 William March 11, 1809 1805 — 233 Mary Spear 1783 Oct 29. 1785

231 690	1	Rhodes	1767	d. aged 18
	2	Amy	69	Gould, Benj LeRoy NY.
	3	Lucina	72	Jackson, Morris Huron O.
	4	Mary	80	Aldrich, Tillson Lumbin
	5	Cynthia	83	Sanders Amanias do
	6	Pardon	90	Poland Pokeepsie NY.
	7	Sarah	92	d aged 18
	8	Wm B.	94	Western Ill. Not heard from
	9	Marietta	96	

See 08 Sarah Brown

143 Benjamin 1816 — 234 Sarah Smith 1835, aged 86.

240 781	1	Stephen 9	17..	Smithfield RI
	1	Nathan	..	d young
	2	Luke 9	..	
	3	Thomas	..	M. Sarah ALDRICH
	4	Infant	..	
	5	Asa 0	85	Norwich Ct on [Mary Hawkins Sarah Smith]
	6	Benjamin 9	87	
	7	Olive	..	
	8	Lydia	..	
	9	Sarah	..	
	0	Cyrene	..	Leanis w[d]

	251	Sabra	17..	
	1	Naity	95	d'33

144 John — 235 —

259 414	4	Nathan 9	17..	Adams NH.
	4	John 9	..	do.
	5	Amasa 9	..	Lee NH
	6	Hezekiah 9	..	Three mile Bay NH.
	7	Daniel 9	..	
	8	Salome	..	
	9	Abigail	..	Smith —
	0	Patience	..	
	1	Roby	..	
	2	Elizabeth	..	
	3	Ann	..	

156 Timothy — 212 —

264 643	4	Timothy 9	1745	Providence
	5		47	Thomas, Christian

161 Rev. Benjamin Dan VT — 215 Sarah Greenwood 1763 — d at Tunbridge May 19 aged 77 Emily Rebekah

266 651	7	Benajah	10	1745	d Savoy Mass.
	7	Sarah	10	46	Lindley Joshua Prov. R.I.
	8	Lydia	.	47	Barney, Israel
	9	Jonathan	10	49	Rev. Fowler, Ohio
	0	Rebecca	.	50	Hart L. Luther Ezra,
	1	[A son]	.	51	d
	2	Mary	.	52	Congdon, James
	3	Betsey	.	54	Rhodes, Malachi m. 1778
	4	Esther	.	56	Carder, Joseph
	5	Benjamin	10	58	Troy NY
	6	Infant son		60	d
	7	Daniel	NP	61	Married at Providence Nancy Robinson D. Swinaw July 5 1789
	8	Infant Daughter		63	d

Mrs Phebe Church Gaither

163 Capt Jonathan 1757 — 27 Mary Taylor 1776

279 3647	9	Sarah	Jan 6	1752	Allen, Rowland Newport RI.
	0	John	10		53
	1	Jonathan	10	Jan 23	57 Duanesburg NY.

164 Rev James 1809 — 278 Diadama Perry 1816 — both bur. Troy

282 664	3	Cynthia	.		1751 Barnet, Jethro Kinderhook
	3	Daniel	10		53 Gen. Newport RI
	4	Urania	.		54 Brown — Rice, Randall Troy
	5	Roxalana	.		55 Blanding, Shubael
	6	James	10		57 Remsen NY.
	7	Mary	.		58 Page Dr Tim. Perry NY
	8	Asa	10		61 Utica NY.
	9	Lucretia			62 Hyde, Jesse
	0	Sarah	.		64 Wilmarth, Jona. Attleboro.
	1	Leafe	.		66 Wilmarth Elkanah Troy
	2	John	10		68 Rochester Mich
	3	Mercy			69 d Ap 1859 Troy NY
	4	Rebecca			73 Wilman, John
	5	Timothy			d 74

172 Nicholas III 1828 — 241 Zilpah Knight 1820 aged 76.

296 725	9	Nicholas IV	10	1763	
	9	Robert	10		71 Cranston RI
	8	Mary			85 Arnold Gorton Warwick

183 Mercy — 252 Arthur Wescott

299 751		Elizabeth		..
300				..

3	3	William 1691	7	301	John	4		16..	
			8	13 2	William	4		..	
7	301 13	John	29	23 303	John	4	d	1663	S. Kingston R.I.
		Sarah	30	4	Godfrey			66	killed 1690
8	302 14	William 1694	31	305	Ephraim	4		16..	
			32	151 6	Nathaniel			78	d'88
			33	7	Mary				
			34	8	Lydia				
			35	9	Sarah				
			36	10	Rebecca				
			37	1	Hephzibah				
29	343 28	John 1705 Susan Clermont	184	312 73	John	4	d	1685	S. Kingston R.I.
			185	3	Godfrey	4		..	
			186	4	Joseph	4		..	
			187	5	Elizabeth			..	Sunderland Daniel
			188	6	Abigail			..	
			189	7	Mary			..	
			190	8	Dinah			..	GIFFORD, Isabel
			191	9	Isaac		12	97	
31 Change this to Record title 08	305 151	Ephraim 172 212		320	Ephraim	4	d	1708	192
		Jane 193 216		192	Nathaniel			..	193 See 08
	312 73	John —		321 248	John			1707	
		Marcde Watson		3	Dorcas			08	Sherman Jona. jr.
				4	George			09	
				5	Samuel			14	
				6	William			17	
				7	Elisha			20	
				8	Sarah			22	
30		[a great walker]	144	322 142	John	144	4	1732	Beverly Mass.
	313 74	Godfrey		0	Skelton	143	4	43	Danvers Mass.
		Hephzibah Felton 145		331 310	Joseph		4	1736	Orange Co NY
	314 75	Joseph		2	Dorcas		5		Gelston Isaac 338
		— —		3					
				4	Ezekiel		4	42	Stephentown NY
	319 80	Isaac		335 301	Thomas		4	1709	Pawlings NY.
		Susanna Potter		6	Roger		5	10	S. Kingston RI
				7	Elizabeth			13	Tanner —
				8	Isaac		5	16	N. Kingston
				9	John		5	19	const. "Pedlar John"
				0	Susanna			20	Gifford Benj Dover NY.
				1	Joseph		5	22	Stephentown NY
				2	Palmer or Parmele			24	
				3	Benjamin		5	27	Stephentown NY.
	320 149	Ephraim		344 144	Abraham		5	1731	? Reading Mass
		— —		5	William		5	..	do
				6	Nathaniel		5	..	do
				7					
				8	Ephraim 152		5	..	Lynnfield Mass
				9	Mary			..	Derby —
				0					

	321	Nathaniel		351	Benjamin		17	..	Gloucester or Salem Rd
	320	— —		1492 2	Nathaniel			..	said to be 106 yrs old
				3	Anthony			..	
				4	Esek	5		42	Lee N.H.
				5	Anna			..	Harlingame —
				6	Mary			..	Brown —
	322 290	John m 1727 Sarah Sherman		357 351	Hezekiah			1729	
				8	John	4		30	Redmond RI
				9	Dorcas			32	
				0	Abigail			34	Carpenter Jeremiah
				1	Sarah			36	
				2	George			38	d 32
	329 446 76	[illegible] John 1799		363 1675	Sarah			1751	Brown Wm Mt Dorset Vt
		[illegible]		4	Susanna			53	Devinnell Geo. d 1830
		Susanna Maury 1807 ag 81		5	Betty			55	Thurston E. Berwick d 22
				6	Esther			57	d'39
				1579 7	John		15	58	Berwick Mass.
				8	James			60	
				9	Sarah			62	Martin, Wm
				0	Jonathan			67	Danvers Mass
				1	Amos		15	71	Portsmouth Mass
	330 458	Skelton 1789 Elizabeth Wallatt		371 1584 3	Jonathan		15	17 ..	Danville Vt
				4	Jeremiah		15	..	N Danvers Mass
				5	Amos		15	..	do.
				6	Hannah			..	
	331 310	Joseph d 1775		376 916	Susanna			17 ..	Earl Jonathan Newbury Port
		— —		7	Mary			..	Jewles, Baxter
		Worked at a forge Lived at Fort Montgomery		8	Joseph		15	61	Fishkill NY. Rev. Soldier
				9	Phebe			64	Lieut. Jacob
				0	Lemuel		15	66	New York
				1	Nathaniel		15	68	Farmington NY.
		[illegible]						..	
		Second wife		2	Daughter				
	334 312	Ezekiel 1811 Thankful Allen 1837 ag 94		926 383	Abel		15	1765	Saratoga Lake
				925 4	Sally	34		76	Rogers Ben. & do
				924 5	Anna			78	Main Stephen
		See Grandson Stephentown		924 6	Ezekiel		15	80	born 82 of Troy NY.
	335	Thomas 175—		387 857	Isaac		15	Augs 17 ..	
	339 301	Harriet Winters		8	Thomas		16	..	
				9	Gideon		16	..	
				1	George		16	..	
				1	John		16	..	
				2	Susan			41	Gray, Ephraim
				3	Joseph		16	43	went with his father to Pawlings 1706
				4	Benjamin		16	44	Pawlings. Killed
				5	Potter		16	45	Dover NY.
				6	Caleb		16	47 ..	do. Lucy 14 mo old when he came from RI.
				7	Hannah			51	Cutler Joseph
				8	Sarah		17	53	Sheldon Saml. 5#879
	358 852	John — — Babcock —		399 1078	William		16	..	

one too many generations here or 399

336 Roger 1783.
302 Esse Sweet

Buried in a field near Ehenezer Rd

338 Isaac 1778
304 Sarah James 1783

332 Dorcas Sheldon
310½

2. Nathan Tefft
3. John Rogers

339 John
305 Elizabeth Webb 1763 aged 40

341 Joseph 1786
307 — — 1760

Ruth Burdick —

345 Benjamin 1796
309 Anna Allen

344 Abraham
1532 — Babcock

— —
— —

[Had 4 sons, children by 3]

Mary Wyman

345 William
1533 — —
1533

401	1	Susanna		1744	Babcock Jno. Sterling Ct
467	2	Charles	16	46	Sangerfield N.Y.
	3	Alice		48	Leubis, Stephen
	4	Mary		50	Sweet Ben. Tefft Thomas
	5	Wm	16	51	
	6	Amy		53	Lewis, John
	7	Sarah		55	Mansfield Calvin Sterling
	8	Roger	16	57	
	9	Esse		59	Lewis, Simeon Berlin
878	410	James	16	1748	S. Kingsbury, Richmond - Adams N.Y.
	1	Samuel	17	47	Saratoga, mar Wm Sterling Lewis
	2	Samuel		49	
	3	Lydia		51	
	4	Sarah	17	55	
	5	Benjamin		58	[Mute]
		Abigail	Mary	68	Vars, Thomas
417		Palmer	17	1745	
885	8	Mehetabel		46	Babcock, John, Albany Vt.
	9	John		48	
	10	Isaac		50	Dept Shff. Lieut in Rev War moved to Vermont
	1	Nathan		52	
	2	Jonathan	17	55	
	3	George	17	57	Rev. Soldier in Revolution 1777.
	4	Joanna	17	60	Smith —
825		Joseph		1756	d
901	6	Phebe		58	Dye Abel Galway N.Y.
	7	Susanna		"	Nichols, Dan. canada
	8	Joseph	17	62	
	9	William	17	67	Schodack N.Y.
	10	Paul	17	68	Scriba N.Y.
	1	Jonathan	17	70	Richfield O.
	2	Lydia		72	Goodrich Justus. Hancock mar
	3	Ruth		76	Barber James.
434		Isaac		1755	d'57
410	5	Wm	17	56	Dea. Very pious
	6	Susanna		59	Kittel. Wm
913	7	Stephen	18	62	Extraordinary man. Pious &c.
937	8	Benjamin	18	64	Rev.
	9	Mary		66	Vary Nathan
441		Rufel	18	1755	Reading Mass
1973	1	Abraham	18	57	Nelson N.H.
	2	Amos	18	59	Fitchburg
	3	Mary		"	Town — Amherst
	4	Rebeka		"	Town, Peter Andover
	5	Sarah		"	Bragg — do
	6	Phebe		"	Varnum — do
	7	Hephzibah		"	Fish — Burnap — Reading
448		William		1711	Killed by Indians in French War
1983	9	Samuel	18	"	Wilton, N.Hamp.
	0			"	

346 Nathaniel
315 Hannah Fitch

348 Ephraim
1537 Eunice

354 Esek 1822
1415 Phebe Smith

367 John 1844
1579 Sarah Pierce

482 Anna
5799 L. W. McDonald 1834

457		Hannah		175_	Damon, Jacob
1987	2	Nathaniel	18	..	Reading Mass
	3	Zachariah	18	54	
	4	Susan		..	Sheldon Rufel 440 5th 1973
	5	Lucy			Lawrence Jona. Ashby
	6	William	18		Ashby Mass
	7	Mary	18		Eaton, Amos Willow
	8	Elizabeth			Eaton Joseph Ashby
	9	Benjamin	18		
	10	Tamar			Page Jona Ashby
461		Eunice	93	17 ..	Bryant, John
4487	1	Rebecca			Flagg, Ebenr Pepperell N.H.
	3	Mary			Anderson — Salem
	4	Sarah		74	McIntyre, Natl do
	5	Ephraim	19	74	Lynnfield Mass
	6	Elijah		78	[Mute was Northead from]
	7	Pamelia		80	Goldwaite, Wm Danvers.
	8	Hannah		82	Alley, Reuben Salem
	9	Susan		84	d. aged 19
	10	James		86	[Entitled in army Mt. Northead]
471		Stephen	18	1759	Wilson N.H.
5788	2	Reuben	18	61	See N.H.
	3	Anthony	18	83	Mayfield
	4	Mary		65	Hodges, Otis. Adams Mass.
5791	5	Lydia		67	died
	6	Amasa	18	70	Belleville N.H.
	7	Sarah	132	72	Salisbury, Rufus; N.H.
	8	Moses	18	75	Winooski Vt.
	9	Benjamin	18	77	Lansingburg N.Y.
	10	Phebe		80	Morse, Saml Alexander N.Y.
	11	Martha		82	died
	12	Anna	5	84	McDonald Lewis W.
483		Joshua	19	1782	Beverly Mass.
3984	4	John	19	84	Lynn "
	5	Amos		86	d
	6	Sarah		88	McAllister, Richd Beverly
	7	Amos	19	90	Clay N.H.
	8	Susan		92	Perry Benj Dublin N.H.
	9	Jesse	19	94	Col.
	10	Olivia		96	Woodbury Dan. Danvers.
	1	Israel		97	Beverly
	2	David	19	99	do
	5	Eli	19		do
	4	Allan		1801	d'17
	5	Edwin	19	03	Lynn, Mass
	6	Maria		06	Stone, John, Salem.
	7	Infant		08	d
	8	Sarah		10	Lord Luther Beverly
499		Elizabeth Sheldon		1815	d '44 Pious.
5899					
500					

45 113 Surg Remembrance Hannel Drake 1758 of Windsor

501 Elisha 1720
382 2 Jerusha 22 Bissel, Noah, Tyler, Lucia Sam
3 Ephraim 19 26 Ken
4 Remembrance 19 28

48 116 John 1796 Mary Abraham 1803

595 386 5 John 19 1747
6 James 19 49
7 Joseph 51 d 1783 N London Hartford
8 Abigail 53 d 1781
9 Saml 57
0 Mary " 65 Avery, Jon. Hartford

57 117 Thomas 1770 Mary Smith 1770

511 342 1 Mary 1713 Hanchet, John Suffield
2 John 15 d
3 Thomas 17 d 38 or 9
4 Rachel 19 Davis, Isaac Somers Ct.
5 Mercy
6 Thankful 21 Montague John
7 John 19 24 Dea.
8 Simeon 19 26 Capt Captain
9 Oliver 28

54 120 Josiah 1768 Anne

520 401 1 Caleb 19 1722 Capt.
1 Dan 25 d 1767 Northampton
2 Asher 19 28
3 Anne 30 d 31
4 Anne 32 Cook, Aaron
5 Ruth 36

55 121 Benj 1778 Mary Strong 1774 aged 75

526 407 1 William 1724 d 41
7 Jemima 26 Lyman, Wm
8 Benj 20 28 Northampton
9 Rebecca 30 Pagons Benj
0 Mary 32 Lyman Jon. Northamp
1 Phebe 35 Pomroy Quartus
2 Jemima 37 Ely, Rev. Rich Guilford
3 Martha 39

58 124 Elisha 1779 Elisabeth Ely 1790

534 425 4 Elisha 20 1740 Col. St Albans Vt.
5 Thomas 43 d 48 aged
6 Thomas 45 Lebanon Springs N.Y. to 1794
7 Samuel 47 d 47
534 8 Lois 37 " Lord, Lynde
9 Samuel 20 50 Troy N.Y.

62 172 Joseph 1759

540 415 Joseph 1722

64 174 Benjamin Abigail Kellogg

542 459 William 20 1736 Sheffield Mass.
3 Mary 38
4 Benj
5 Samuel Rivolutionary Soldier Hadley Mass
6 Bertha DOWNING, Capt. Roswell
7 Ezekiel

66 202 Jonathan 1760 Sarah Kent

548 551 8 Sarah 1735
9 Jonathan 20 37
0 Gad 39 Grad. Yale C 1761 Esq

66 202 not up

551 55 1 Abigail 1741
2 Rufus 20 44
3 Alpsah 45 d 51
4 Rebecca 50
5 Sela 51 d 51
6 Anna 56 d 60
7 Lament 61 Strong, Eli.

68 204 Daniel 1796 Mary Hannon

558 571 8 Daniel 1738
9 Seth 20 39
0 Abraham 41
1 Infant ..
2 Infant ..
3 Chloe 44 d
4 Jael 20 46 Dea
5 Infant ..
6 Mary 48 Hubbard Ebenr. Orwell
7 Chloe 50 HARMON, Joel
8 Tryphena 52 HARMON, Enos
9 Jacob 20 54 Benton N.H.
0 Infant "
1 Esther 57 Sykes, Arbbel Rupert
2 Infant 59
3 Ruth 61 Greenman Reuben Darien N.Y.

69 205 Phineas 1817 Debora Hathaway 1753

574 586 5 Deborah 45 Hanchet, David
6 Phineas 20 48 Rupert Vt.
7 Joseph 20 53
8 Benjamin 20 53 Suffield Ct.
9 Asaph 20 57
0 Lydia 59 Kent, Cephas Meleh
1 Ezra 21 62 Dea. Mendon N.H.
2 Anna 64 Sykes Israel Dorset Vt.
3 Alexander 21 66 Dr. Charleston N.H.
4 Seneca 21 68
5 David 21 71 Homestead. Suffield Ct.
6 Hephzibah
7 Beulah 73 Voorhees, John L.

Mrs Ruth Harman Smith

Mrs L Pomeroy 2d

588 601 8 Silence 1738
9 Elijah Elizabeth 21 40 d 51
70 206 Elijah 1783 Sarah King 1815 æt 73
0 Silence 43 Rising, Abel Suffield
1 Irene 46 Curtis Amos.
2 Miriam 49 d 49
3 Mors d 51
4 Mors 21 Oct 52 D. Rupert Vt.
5 Elisabeth 54 Hosdon, John
6 Sarah 57 d 61
7 Martin 21 Feb 62 W Suffield

77 321 Isaac 1786 Anna Marsh

598 9 Isaac d aged 10
9 Anna 1749 Goodwin Nath. Hartford
0 Elisabeth 5- Woodbridge Jos. do

72 208	Asa Thankful Pomeroy	601	Asa	21	1750	New Marlboro		
		2	Eleazar	21	52	do		
		3	Thankful		54	d aged 18		
		4	Dorcas		56	Harmon Jehiel	Kingsville	
		5	Tryphena		58	Chapin Amos		
		6	Eunice		60	Norton Phineas		
		7	Eber	21	68	New Marlboro		
		625 8	Thankful		70	Wright Luther	Pompey NY.	
73 209	Gershom 1791 Sarah Pomeroy	699 626	Isaac	21	1752	Rupert Vt		
		0	Ebenezer	21	54			
		1	Festus		56	d 85		
		2	Olive		59	d 62		
		3	Olive		62	Spencer Phineas		
		4	Sarah	20	66	Sheldon Elijah	1779	
		5	Gershom		72	d 91		
78 322	Daniel 1791 Anna Church Lucretia Labrosse	616 934	Daniel	21	1750	Hartford		
		7	Roderic	21	55	do		
		8	Charles	39	57	do		
		9	Lucretia	66	59	Clarke Sam.	[she was born the day of Wolfe's victory]	
		0	William	23	61	Long Meadow.		
		1	Lucy		64	Longbridge Jno.		
79 328	Joseph 1814 Sarah Collyer	622 640	Sarah		1757	Ledyard Austin Butler Dr Dan		
		3	Joseph		60	d 1816 Trenton NY.		
		4	Geo.		63	d		
		5	Mary	21	67	Sheldon, Rodney	5th 1935 617	
		6	Henry	22	68	Trenton NY.		
		7	Daniel	22	73			
84 357	John 1793 Mercy Arms 1765 aged 51.	628 548	Mercy	27	1736	Bardwell John		
		9	Hannah		38	Kysel John &		
		0	John	22	39			
85 358	Charles 1773 Lydia Taft 1793	631 1042	Timothy		1740	d 57		
		1	Lydia		42	d 57		
		2	Daniel	22	44	W Stafford Ct		
		3	Charles	22	47	Somers		
		4	Ephraim		48	d 50		
		5	Ephraim	22	50	Lee Mass		
		6	Hannah		"	Seyton Dan	Somers	
		7	Lydia		"	Church, Elihu,	[Westf	
		8	Ebenezer		1740	d 94 Bernardston Mass		
86 870	Abner 1790 Mary Hoyt [sister to father of Ephraim]	639 1011	Sybil					
		2	Jonathan	41	42	Parmeter Elias	do.	
		1013 1	Hannah		44			
		2	Huldah		"	Nembs —		
		3	Mercy		"	Pierce —		
		4	Mary		"	d aged 40		
		5	Abigail		"	Mims —		
		6			"			
87 370	Remembrance 1786 Mehetable Burke	647 1019	Thankful		1747	Hastings Sam.	Bernardston	
		1020 8	Eliakim	22	49	Springfield NH		
		1021 9	Elisha B	41	52	Ransom [Ransom Rus	Esqr Middlebury Vt.	
		1024 0	Mehetable					

	Ephraim	651 1022	Ephraim	41		Waterbury Vt.		
		1023 1	Persis			Allen Asaph	do.	
		1025 3	Remembrance	22		Dr. Williamstown	Mass	
		1026 4	Sabra					
89 373	Abner 1752 — Bardwell	655 627	Caleb	22	1746			
		6	Rhoda		48	Stebbins —		
		7	Lucy		50	Bliss, Pelatiah		
		8	Abner	22	52	[Was a deacon 18 years & a Lieut before he was made Deacon]		
90 374	Caleb ab 1731 — Bardwell	657 1027	Caleb			Conway Mass.		
		0	Abner	63		Conway Mass		
		1	Lucy			Day Benj	W Stockbridge	
92 376	Caleb Hayden Atmasa ab 1804 Sarah Bardwell	662 1051	Amasa	23	1745	Bernardston	Mass	
		5	Reuben	23	47	Leyden	Mass	
		4	Elisha		49	d		
		5	Hannah		51	d		
		6	Hepsibah		53	Hosford John	Northfield	
		7	Hopestill		55	Bernardston		
		8	Elihu	22	59	Ridgeway NY	Revd Soldier	
		9	Elisha	20	61	East Barre	do	
		0	Rufus		63	d [illegible]		
		1	Lois		66	d 1857 [Not married]		
		2	Rufus	23	68	Pompey NY.		
		3	Sarah		70	Ash. Ebenr		
		4	Oliver	23	72			
		5						
95 379	Elijah 1798 Anna Denio	676 1062	Anna	25	1760	Bascom Moses	Hill	
		7	Solomon	23	62			
		8	Electa		66	Wells Sam.		
		9	Grata		69	Wells Richd		
	[Was afterwards drowned in the river]	0	Betsey		73	Whipple Danl	Villenoqa NY	
		1	Sophia		75	Howe Caleb	Brattleboro Vt	
99 876	Samuel 1777 Sarah — 1773	682 313	Sarah		1719			
		3	Mary		21			
		4	Deborah		23			
		5	Samuel		26	d 26		
		6	Rebeca		27			
		7	John		29	d 29		
		8	Prudence		32			
165 139	Benajah 1809 Mary Rogers 1812 A descendant of the Martyr	682 1033	Samuel		1773	Fishcreek	d	
		0	Mehetabel		78	Pike Jotham		
		1	John B.	25	79			
		2	Benajah		82	d		
		3	William		84	d		
		4	Caleb		86	d		
		5	James		88	d aged 21		
		6	Oliver	23	97	Croft, Willis		
		7	Mary	23				
723 1360	Zebulon Nancy Davis	3673	Rebeka Ann		1836			
		9	Editha Jane		38			
		0	Amanda Melvina		41			

166 1332	Capt Samuel 1833		701	Caleb	23	1784	Greenwich N.Y.				
	Tabitha Rogers 1840 Mar. 16		1474 2	Mehetabel		86	d				
			3	Infant		88	d				
			4	John	23	89	Schuylerville N.Y.				
	07		5	Tabitha	0	90	Tice, Isaac Pokeepsie N.Y.				
			6	Infant		92	d				
			7	Susan		94	Corlis, Dr Hiram Greenwich				
			8	Elizabeth		..	Colvin Moses Salem N.Y.				
			9	Samuel		05	d.				
			0	Sarah		..	d aged 10				
+ 167 1333	Caleb	x1	711	Caleb	23	..	see minute of card 5 # 1333 x1				
		x2	2								
168 1326	John 1827		718 1357	Othniel	23	1782	Fayetteville Onon. N.Y.				
	Editha Phelps		1352 4	Hannah		83	Doolittle Wm Newark O.				
			5	John 2nd		87	Carroll N.Y.				
			6	David		88					
			7	Samuel		90	d '09				
			8	Joel		92	d 1815				
	Rebeca Anderson 1822		9	Williston		94					
			0	Infant Editha		..	Judson, Samuel				
			1	Infant James		..					
			2	Berkhod	24	05	Hartland, N.Y.				
			3	Zebulon	7	09	Shelby Ia.				
			4	Samuel		12	Johnsons Co. N.Y.				
			5	Adaline		14	De Kevan Brandon Ill				
			6	Infant		..					
			7	Infant		..					
	Mrs. A. W. Anderson		1369 8	Diana L.		27	Secord, Wm Z. Ann Arbor,				
173 202	Stephen 18..		729 728	Penelope		1763	Potter Pardon Cranston R.I.				
	Susanna Chase		0	Waity		65	Burton Jos. do				
			1	Olive		67					
			2	Stephen	24	69					
			3	Esther		73	Cook Dr Nicholas				
			4	Susanna		75					
			5	Hannah		78	d				
			6	Abigail		80					
	Lydia Green		7	Lydia		82	Williams John Cranston				
	Elizabeth Manchester		8	Joseph	24	85	Point Factory RI				
178 247	Joseph 1778		739 738	Christopher		1753	Lost at Sea 1766				
	Mercy Frazer		0	Joseph		55	Lost at sea 1779				
	wd m Allen Brown		1	Alexander		57	d in Virginia 1781				
			2	William	24	60	[Drowned in Hudson River]				
			3	John Frazer	24	62	Providence				
			4	Mercy		64	d 89				
			5	Stephen		65	d 95				
179 248	Christopher		746 745	Remington	24 & 11	1753					
	Rosanna Arnold [Cousins]		1	Israel	24	55					
			8	Lydia		57	Stillwell, Daniel Prov.				
			9	Mary		61	Remington Jos. W.				
			1	Rosanna		63	Cooke Jesse Providence				

	185 254	Job		751	Pardon	24	1755				
		Lydia Gibbs		756 752	Rebeca		56	Stone James			
	255 186	John 2nd		755	Job	24	58	Revolutionary Soldier			
	256 187	Pardon 1838		754	Charles	24	1769	Capt. Providence R.I.			
		Mercy Jenks 1776		758	John Jenks		71	d 72			
				1	John Jenks		74	d 1800 at St Bartholomews			
		Phebe Brown 1786		7	Mary		81	d 83			
				8	Sarah		83				
				9	Pardon		86	d 86			
		Susanna Lyon 1791		0	Pardon		89	d '95			
				1	Jas. Manning		91	d 92			
	135	Edmund		762 1335	John	24	1808	Providence d '41			
	233 + 1397	Serena Sweet			James		..	d Olneyville ab 1830			
				4	Huldah			Waterman H			
				5	Lydia			Cheney Rev M			
				6	Wm						
	+ 191	Jeremiah 1812		767 762	Angell	24 &	17 ..	Johnson R.I.			
	4 x 3	Ann Angell 11		8	Charles	25	91	Providence			
				9	Jeremiah		..	Warren, Wash. Co O.			
				0	William		..				
				1	Sarah		..	Sweet, Wm Johnson R.I.			
				2	Nicholas	25	1800	Providence Rd			
				3	Tillinghast	25	03	do			
				4	Joseph		05	Scituate R.I			
				5	Israel		07	O. or Ill.			
				6	Job		09	New Haven Ct.			
	195 279	Caleb 1825		777 807	Abraham	25	1777				
		Chloe Bowen		8	Caleb	25	82				
				9	Elihu		86				
				0	Rhodes	25	90				
	209 264	Nehemiah 1835		781 825	Elisabeth		1823	d 1824			
		Harriet Stanton		2	Helen Maria		25	Jacobs, Sam. Brooklyn N.Y.			
		he has this mixed with 772 Nicholas all p. 25 Same data		3	Sarah Swetson		27	Sackett			
				4	Nicholas		30	" "			
				5	Harriet Elis=		32	Jenks John Providence			
		See also S. May p 9 Captain		6	Rebecca Olney		..				
	209 217	James		787 840	Elisabeth		17 ..	Batty Wm Scituate			
		Abigail Feurner 47		8	Lydia		70	Hill Allen Batty Wm			
				9	Abigail		72	Greene Wm Fenn			
				1	Barbara			Greene Saml			
				1	Nancy			Williams John			
				2	Sarah			Jenks Ebenezer			
	213 1377	Oddy Wm 1827		792 3	Hester		1781	Salem Co N.J.			
		Margaret Money		4	Richard	25	83	Metropolis, Massac Co Ill.			
				5	Elisabeth		85				
				6	Thomas		87	d 1806 of yellow fever			
				7	Jesse		89	went in Privateer, to Santo Domingo			
				8	Oddy		91	Lived with Matthias Richmond			
				9	Mary		93				
				0	Nancy		95				
				½	John		97				

212 1371 Joseph
Mrs Margaret Elwell

215 1379 John
Anna Wheaton

216 1380 Thomas 1832
Mary Burr 1843

218 1382 Samuel
Sarah Down
dau of Wm & Mary

222 680 David 1839
Viana Wilkinson
dau of Simon

08

223 683 Rufus 1835
Joanna Brown

08

226 685 Isaac 18
Joanna Inman

227 686 Rhodes
Prusha Inman

Wm Owen } d

801 3676	1	William		9	"		
803 8844	2	Samuel		6	"		
	3	Thomas		8	"		
	4	Anna		6	"		
	5	Anna		9	"		
	6	Noah		5	"		
	7	Hannah		7	"		
808 1886	8	Wm Burr	25	1795	Cincinnati O.		
	9	Inf		98			
	0	Rebeca Ann		98	Stackhouse Sam. P. Phila		
	1	Joseph Burr		01	d 21 on a visit to her parents		
	2	Beulah Burr		04	ELWELL, Thos		
	3	Thomas	25	07	Hon. Five Mile O.		
	4	Susanna G.		10	Johnson John S. "		
	5	George Burr	25	12	Lawnmeburg Ia.		
	6	John	25	14	Bantam O.		
	7	Sarah Burr.		16	Warren, Lawson L. Williamsville		
	8	Mary		20	Tice James[t] Amelia O.		
818 3701½	8	Samuel		1803	d'04		
2½	0	Inf		06	d		
3½	1	Mary		07	Chester, John W	NJ.	
3704	2	Millicent B.		08	Michaels Lucr. Porch Sam	do.	
	3	Priscilla		11	Morgan Wm		
	4	Lemuel D.		15			
825 2158	5	James Manning	25	1791	Cumberland R.I.		
	6	Viana		"	Wilkinson Jas.	NJ.	
	7	Simon		"			
	8	Mary Ann		"	Whipple Geo	Cumberland	
	9	David	25	"	Greenwich O.		
	0	Wm S	25	"	do		
	1	Rufus		"	Cumberland At Sea		
832 2179	2	Daniel		1802	Sheldon Grove Ill		
	3	Hannah		04	d'21		
	4	Selinda		06	Ruscoe Jeremiah Greenwich O.		
	5	Rufus	25	09	PM do		
	6	Joanna		13	Jenney Benj		
	7	Sarah		17	Mitchell Hez[h] Niles Mrs.		
838 2185	8	Nancy		1805	Brown Alex		
	9	Hyson		07	Greenwich O. d 1850		
	0	Roger	25	09			
	1	Ruth		12	Arnold Edwin	Cumberland	
	2	Joanna		17	Golden Wm.		
	3	Bathsheba		18	Gibson Sam. H.		
	4	Isaac		20	d 22		
845 2192	5	Stephen		"	d aged 18		
	6	Huldah		"	Grant, Melton?		
	7	Marilla		"	Follett, Alvan	Wrentham	
	8	Nath		"		do	
	9	George		"		do	
	0	Owen Wm Olney }	twins	15	"		

240 700 Stephen
Elizabeth Matthewson

242 703 Luke
Mercy Aldrich

246 707 Benj
Azuba Simmons

253 714 Nathan

254 715 John

255 716 + Amasa 1857 ×
Abigail — o
Mrs Nancy Fish Aug 57

256 717 Hezekiah
Osila Sherman

257 718 Daniel
— —

264 643 Timothy 1806
Ruth Pike 1821

888 2098 Daniel 1832
Ruth Mason 1818

Sarah Thurber

Smithfield Ret

840 2234	1	Melcome		0	"		
	2	Anna		6	"		
	3	Eliza		8	"		
854 2238	4	Benj		2	"		
	5	Wm.		9	"		
	6	Hannah		5	"		
	7	Sarah Ann		7	"		
	8	Mary		6	"		
	9	Mary		2	"		
860 2244	0	Cyrus A.		1	"		
	1	Amanda		0	"		
	2	Abigail		6	"		
863 2251	3	Alonzo		8	"		
	4	Lucy		6	"		
	5	Eleta		9	"		
	6	Mary		5	"		
	7	Ira		7	"		
868 2256	8	Henry		8	"		
	9	Joel		2	"		
	0	Asenath		1	"		
	1	Cynthia		1	"		
	2	Elisabeth		6	"		
	3	Narcisa		8	"		
	4	Tabitha		6	"		
	5	Susan		9	"		
	6	Abigail		5	"		
879	7	Abigail		4	1859	Blind	
	8	[No other children]		8			
	9			2			
880 2267	0	Nelson	26	1	1845	Long Island Can.	
	1	Zadoc	26	0	17	Three Mile Bay N.Y.	
	2	Benj		6	20	Montague N.Y.	
	3	Abigail		8	25		
	4	Inf.		1	"		
	5	John		1	31		
886	6	Welcome		5	"		
	7	Duty		4	"		
888 2048	8	Daniel	9	5	1780	Prov. [Self taught "A great actronomer & Mathematician"]	
	9			7			
890 9019	0	Mercy Mason		1	1803	d'47	
	1	Henry Daniel				m Eliza M. Winton • He d'57	
	2	Daniel O.		0	07	Baker Elisha Prov.	
	3	Wm Windsor		6	18	d	
	4	Sarah Thurber		8	20	d 21	
90245	5	James Edward	55	1	22	Boston	
90256	6	Geo. Wm	26	9	24	Providence	
	7	John T.		5	25	d 26	
	8	Mary		4	28	d 29	
	9	John T.		6	30	Providence	
	0	Mary Ann		7	31	do	

266 Rev Benjah 1830
657 Hannah Lindley 1841

269 Rev Jonathan Aug 8. 35
658 Mary Durfee May 18. 39
She was b. Aug 8. 1762

Priscilla Manchester Aug 17. 47
b. July 13 1810

275 Benjamin 1845
660 Betsey Fry

277 Daniel July 5 1855
662 Nancy Robinson

280 John 1820
3049 Hannah Rider 1813

281 Jonathan 1849
3050 Eliza Ann Rider 1850
ae 38.

" "

87½ Jonathan 01 Duanesburg
87½ Azubah 02 d 04

201 Benjamin
2601 2 Lucinda .
3 Betsey .

909 Perry 18 Mayo
2015 5 Prudence " Feb 8
6 Joseph " Mar 6
7 Oliver Feb 22
8 Sof.
9 Ruth " May 9
0 Jonathan Feb 27
1 Mercy " Jan 11
2 Son
3 Mary " Apr 9
4 Daniel " Jan 24
5 Chloe Feb 3
6 Lois " Dec 15
7 Jonathan " June 16
8 Lucina May 7
9 Sarah " Nov 25
0 Sof.
1 Rhoda " May 9
2 Benj " Aug 13

923 Sarah Greenwood
2062 4 Deidama .
5 Son
6 Daughter
7 Betsey
8 Benj Harvey Burt

929
0

931 Mary .
8586 2 Michetabel 14
3 Jonathan 14
4 John 14
5 Samuel .
6 Hannah .
7 Betsey .
8 Rebeca .
9 Wealthy Ann .
0 Abigail .
1 Sally

941 Freeborn .
8127 3 Timothy 14
4 John 14
5 Mary
6 Benjamin 14
7 James 14
8 Sarah
9 Lydia
0

770 d 1819 in S. Carolina.
72 Smith Wm Savoy Mass
78 Nelson — do
772 Vernon O.
74 Hall. Timo. Charleston O.
76 d Dec 28th 1821 Tiffin O.
78 d 78
80 d
81 Beach, Elihu Vernon O.
83 d 88
85 Black, Archibald "
87
89 Williams, Osmand. Vernon
93 d Smithville O. June 1857
94 Lenox Ashe O
95 Stone Zaphne
97 Fowler O.
99 Parsons, Harmon Lenox O.
00 Smith Joel. Hubbardsville O.
02 d
03 Davis Wm D. Edinburg O.
05 Fowler O.
1782 d
84 Pierce, Josiah P. Troy N.Y.
89 d 89
d 89
91 d 10
97 went West. Never heard from
.. [Englished of Handy Luther.]
..
1782 Gillett Joel Newark N.Y.
86 Crandall Titus
88 Newark P.O. N.Y.
90 Berlin, Wis.
93 m Elvira Brown. Both d.
95 Lovejoy Martin. Victor
97 VanBount
99 Pitts, Asahel. Pittsfield Col.
01 Pomeroy, Rensselaer
04 Richards Jesse Newark O
06 d 07 [Sealed]
1785 Hoag Daniel Duanesburg N.Y.
87 do
89 do
91 Wing Ben. Tabor Pardon.
94 Hyde Park N.Y.
96 Duanesburg
99 Sisson Nathaniel Collins N.Y.
07

S# 652

267 Joshua Lindley Born in Rehoboth Aug 27. 1745
#652 Sarah My wife, born in Rehoboth Nov 18. 1746
dau. of Rev. Benjamin & Sarah (GREENWOOD) SHELDON

Record of the account of our Children their Names & times of their birth and Deaths

A Son	George was born Friday Jan 25..	1770	
A Daught S#2005	Barbara was born Tuesday Jan 12..	1772	
A Daught	Sarah was born Tuesday Dec. 30..	1774	
A Son	John was born Saturday Apr. 12.	1776	Died Sept 6 1776 aged 5 M.
A Daught 3 8	Charlott was born Thursday July 6..	1779	J. L. 35 Yrs
A Son	Thomas was born Thursday Nov 9.	1780	
A Daught	Polly was born Sunday Febr 15..	1784	Polly died Oct 8. 1815 aged
A Daught	Phebe was born Monday Dec 19.	1785	J. L. 45 Yrs
A Daught	Harriet was born Friday Oct 15..	1790	

May 8th 1815 — My wife Sarah S#652 Deceased Being Years 68.. Mos 6.. Days 13 Being the mother of all the above Children

August 16 1822 — Joshua Lindley Deceased Being Years 77.. Mos 10.. Days age

1830
1774

S#2005

913 Samuel Spink born in Northkingston Feb 11. 1772
S#2005 Barbara My wife born in Providence January 12.. 1772
Name of Parents & Sarah (SHELDON) LINDLEY

Record of the account of our Children their names & times of their Births

A Daught	S#5979 Sarah Ann Born Saturday Feb 22..	1800	
A Son	Samuel Born Tuesday May 16.	1802	
A Son 13	George Born Wednesday Jan 11.	1804	
A Son	Thomas Born Wednesday Jan 16.	1805	
A Son	Nicholas Born Sunday Aug 16..	1807	
A Daught	Charlotte Born Tuesday Oct 20..	1810	

Died at Rhode Island — George Died Jan 22.. 1804 Aged 11 Days

Died at Matamia — Samuel Died Feb 13. 1830.. Aged 27 Yrs 9 Mos 26 Days

Rec.d 215

141 Benjamin Sheldon Born in Providence Dec.r 28 1721
Sarah My Wife Born in Rehoboth March 16 1725
dau.r of Rob.t John & ( ) GREENWOOD

The account of our Children & their names & times of Birth.

D Son	Elijah was Born on Wednesday June 24th 1746	b. Dan
A Daugh	Sarah was born on Tuesday Nov.r 18th 1746	In
A Daugh	Lydia was Born on Saturday Nov.r 28th 1747	Old Style
A Son	Jonathan was Born on Tuesday Feb.y 16th 1749	at
A Daugh	Rebecca was Born on Tuesday Jun.e 26th 1750	Rehoboth
A Son *	Still Born — on Friday Nov.r 22d 1751	Below this
A Daugh	Molle was Born on Thursday Nov.r 3d 1752	line Born
A Daugh	Betty was Born on Monday March 4th 1754	
A Daugh	Esther was Born on Friday April 25 1756	In New
A Son	Benjamin was Born on Wednesday Jun.e 15th 1758	Style
A Son *	— Still Born on Sunday Jun.e 18th 1760	Limitons
A Son	Daniel was Born on Saturday March 21st 1761	
A Daugh *	— Still Born on Saturday May 29th 1763	

Died at Rehoboth Buried at Do

Sarah My wife Deceased May 29th 1763 Mento
Being the Mother of all the above Children Morri
6 sons & 7 dau.rs

Died at Pawtuxet & Buried there

Rev.d Benjamin Sheldon Deceased December 31st 1787
Etatis 66 Years and 7 Days
At the time of his decease he left 4 Sons and 6 Daughters

Died a Single Woman

662
Daniel Sheldon Deceased July 5th 1789 Aged 67 Years 3 Months & 14 Days

Buried at Pawtuxet

653
Lydia Barney Died Oct 23 1796 Aged 46 Years 10 Months 15 Days

poor subscription

1789	7	5
Mar 1761	3	21
27	3	14
28		

5

288 665	Benj. Daniel 1823	951	Abigail 5 Sr		1786	Dexter Sam.l & Providence
	Deborah Bailey 1820	2078	1 Frances		88	Prov.ce d 1848
			3 Daniel		91	N. Orleans
			4 Susan		94	Prov.ce
			5 Son		1 ..	d
			6 Son		3 ..	d
			7 dau		5 ..	d
286 665	James 1819	958	Asa Lord	14	1781	martinsburgh N.Y.
	Mary Rhesbro Lord 45	2088	9 Thomas		83	d 83
			0 Thom. Mumford	14	84	Turin N.Y., Kalamazoo
			1 Mary C.		86	Harris John Westernville
			2 Timothy	14	88	Lovanear N.Y.
			3 Henry Rhesbrom		90	d 39 Rensen N.Y.
			4 James	14	92	Ey Buffalo N.Y.
			5 Abby		94	Billings Andrew Rensen
			6 Eliza		96	Bagg Dr Jos.h Detroit
			7 Lydia		1800	Miriam Ela Leyden N.Y.
288 670	Asa 1848	968	Alma		1785	Arable, Jos — a Clergy
	Isabel Low 1847	2101	9 Ann Mercy		87	d 94
			0 Polly		89	d 91
			1 Cynthia		91	Tracher Philas.
			2 Harriet		93	Wheeler Dea. Abijah
		2106	3 Daniel	14	96	Troy N.Y.
			4 Leander		97	d
			5 Henry H.		03	d
			6 Urania		06	Nott. Rev Elipt DD.
			7 Mary A.		08	d
292 674	John 1845	978	John Pitts		1790	M.c Knight Alex.r
	Rosanna Pitts	2130	9 John Pitts	14	92	Willow Springs Mis
		21 31	0 Thos. Carlton	14	94	— Detroit
			1 Roxalana B.		96	Masters Hez.h St Johnsbury
			2 Ann Eliza		00	Pitcher Dr Zina Detroit
			3 Robert Livingston	14	06	Rochester Mich
296	IV					
725	Nicholas 1838	984	Jeffrey Nicholas		1784	Knight Rob.t Esq Providence
	Phebe Potter 1813	2276	5 Robert	15	86	Cranston RI
		2277	Pardon		88	Pawtuxet
			6 Mary	14	88	Arnold Lydia Warwick
			Ann	15	90	Hon. Senator Providence
			7 Penelope	15	1793	Potter Linden Scituate
			Jeremiah		92	Chepatchet RI
			8 Wanty		95	Braton Jon 25
			Celia		98	Arnold Horatio Warwick
			9 Olive		01	
297 724	Robert 1831	990	Stephen Sarah E		1748	Howard John
	Mary — 1832	2282	Andrew H.			Exeter RI
			1 Esther		50	Scituate RI
267	Sarah 1808	2004	Lawrence George R.		1770	Lost at Sea
652	Joshua Lindley 1822		3 Harvard Barton		72	Spink Sam. Barrington RI
			4 Abigail Sarah		74	Mason Sam. Providence
			5 Lydia John		76	Williams John Cranston
			6 Joseph Charlotte		79	Thomas, John, Thomas, Jos. Ford Factory RI.
			7 Thomas		80	
			8 Mary		84 d 85	
			9 Phebe		85	Bradley Wm Penn Yan
			0 Harriet		90	Thomas Benj Prov.

904	Perry May 30 1848	1001	Curtis Perry	11	1795	bef	Gustavus, Trumbull O		
2015	Rhoda Sutliff 1848	5105 2	Rhoda Sophronia	11	96		Haynes, David Orland O		
		3	Linus Darfee	11	09		Vernon O.		
	Ursula Wheeler d 55	4	Mary Priscilla	11	1795		Frankey Albert		
905	Prudence Apl 7 63	1005	Huldah		96		d		
2016	Timothy Hall 18	5113 6	Timothy		96		Richfield O.		
		5115 7	Prudence	11	97		Coe, Adna Charlestown		
		5114 8	Lyles D.	12	97				
		5116 9	Lester	12	00		Richfield O		
		0	Sheldon	12	03		Charlestown O		
		1	Almira		06				
		2	Orlina		09		d		
		3	Luther	12	12				
		4	Lorenda	12	14		Barnes Newton		
		5	Corintha	12			Hyde, Valentine		
		6	Frederic	12					
906	Joseph Dec 28 1821	1017	Henry Alvott	12	Jy 15	1799			
2017	Catharine Alvott May 3 1848	5124 8	Maria	12	May 3	02	Bradley Dr. Leverett		
	Caleb Palmer 1854	9	Erastus	12	Oct	08	Sandusky City O.		
909	Ruth Dec 21 56	1020	James Riley	12		1803	Kinsman O.		
2020	Giles Rufus	5121 1	Miles Elihu	12		08	Vernon O		
	Elihu Beach 1852	2	Mores Sheldon	12		09	d do.		
		3	Edwin Iona			12	d 1856		
		4	Amanda Adaline			14	Brown Reil	Vernon	
		5	Sarah Almira	12		17	Simons, Wash.	Vernon O	
		6	Infant			21	d		
911	Mercy Oct 5 1847	1027	Henry Philander	12		1811	Wmsfield O.		
2022	Archibald Black dec	5134 8	Lorena M.	12		13	Leonard Lyman	do	
		9	Emaline B.	12		16	Leonard Alvan	do	
		0	Elnora L.	12		18	Brown Anson	do	
		1	Caroline			20	d 23		
		2	Sophronia			22	d 25		
		3	Cyrenius			24	d 25		
		4	Erwin	13		26	Williamsfield O		
913	Mary Oct 4 1862	1035	Mercy Angeline			1813	d 15		
2024	Osmand Williams	5142 6	Isaac Johathan			15	d 19		
		7	Joseph Perry	12		18	E Vernon O		
		8	Mary Angeline	12		20	Morford John		
		9	Celestia Loretta	13		22	Morford Isaac		
		0	Rhoda Ursula			24	d 25		
		1	Prudence Orlina			26	d 27		
		2	Pamelia Orlina	13		28	Brown Josiah		
		3	Rhoda A Mallatt	13		32	Mizner Nicholas	Vernon	
914	Daniel June 1857	1044	Talcott	13		1813			
2025	Abeathy Thorp	5	Mrs S. married David			Equalt.	Howland O		
916	Lois May 1838 2	1046	Philemon			1815	Died May 15 '20 by being		
2027	Zaphine Stone 1834	5163 7	Wm			17	put in the spring by their		
		8	Cyrus			19	mother while insane.		
		9	Louisa	13		21	Jacobs S.R.V. Hutchinson Geo		
		0	Julia			23	d Carried up		

	[Continued]	5158 1051	Lyman			1825	—	Gustavus O	Fall Wis
		2	Sarah	13		27	Justin, Elias		
		3	Myron	13			Gustavus O		
		4	George	13			do		
917	Jonathan June 1 1871	1053	Chauncey	13		1831	Fowler O.		
2028	Martha Shipman	5162 6	Edith				do do		
		7	Maria	13	Jan 16	35	Seymour Atlas Fowler		
		8	Inf. Son	Oct 11		36	d Dec 16		
		9	Henry Alvott	Dec		37	Fowler m Orpha Smith.		
		0	Desdamona	March		39	d Ap 15 1857.		O.
		1	David Newell						
		2	Son Newton	twins		41			
		5170 3	Wealthy	62	Mar 18	44	Headley Wm Fowler		
		5170½ 4	Curtis	62	Mar 17	46	do		
		5171 5	Martha Adelaide	Jy	1823	48	Colwell Charles Mesa		
		6	Laura		Mar 2	50	Fowler m / Newton		nston O.
921	Rhoda	1067	Dexter D.			1824	d 42		
2032	Wm Duncan Davis	5173 8	Wm Philemon	13		27	New Casec, Mich.		
		9	Lorenda Rhoda	13		29	Hart, Charles R.	Lansburg O.	
		0	Louisa Sarah	13		32	Sanford, Smith.	Medina O.	Mo.
		1	Dexter Decatur			44	New Casec Mich.	Lansburg	mon
922	Benjamin July 18 1860	1072	Inf.			1837	d		
2033	Ada Ames Jan 3 1872	5178 3	Joel	13		39	Cairo Tuscola Co	Mich	
		4	Luzern	63		41	Fowler		d 14 m
		5	Inf.			47			d
		6	Sarah Adelia			49			1872
		7	Mary De			51			Mosfield O
		8	Inf.			56			do
1001	Col. Curtis P. Ap. 9 1857	1079	Laura Electa	13		1818	Barton, Addison Greene, Wis		do
5108	Electa Miloy	9701 0	Lucius Curtis			21	d 22		do
	wd m Jas Preston 1860	1	Nathan Curtis	13		23		Gustavus O.	
		2	Lucius Linus	13		24	d m		Wayne
		3	Rhoda Rebecca	13		28	King Rev Dwight Henry		
		4	Norman Perry			35	d Jan 1857.		
1002	Rhoda S.	1085	Charlotte	14		1826	Trowbridge Dr. Charles.	Pelam	Mich Ct.
5109	David Haynes 1869	9702 6	Charles	12		30		Wheeling Va	new O
		7	Curtis	8		32		Sac 98½	Iowa
		8	Hiram			36	d Nov 22 1849		
1003	Linus D.	1089	Maria			1838	Chapman Wm Barton		Vernon O Field O
5110	Mary De Wolf	9712 0	Lucy			40	do		do
		1	Sarah			42	Thompson Thomas S.	Evansville	Wis
		2	Marcellus			45	m	Prairie City	Iowa
1004	Mary P. Sept 16 1849	1093	Inf.			1838	d		
5111	Albert Trunkey	9716 4	Electa Sophia			40	d Oct 30 '45	m	do
		5	Homer	2		42	m Carrie Smith	Vernon O	
		6	Cassius	1		47	m Mary Bonnell	do	
1005	Prudence 1869 HALL	1097	Orson A.			1824	Charlestown O		
5115	Adna Coe	7923 8	Cynthia P			27			
		9	Timothy S			30	d		
1006	Curtis X1	0	Cordie			1869			
5170½	Alice Moore								

1008 Giles D. 1836 HALL
5114 Louisa Marvin

1009 Lester HALL
5116 Celestia Finch

1010 Sheldon 1865 HALL
5117 Eleanor E. King

1013 Luther HALL
5120 Jane Jarvis

1014 Lorenda HALL
5121 Newton Barnes

1015 Corintha HALL 1857
5122 Valentine Hyde

1016 Frederic HALL
5123 Martha M. Hatfield

1017 Rev. Henry O.
5124 Ruth Bradley Mar 15 1859

1018 Maria Dec 12 '58
5125 Dr Leverett Bradley d
Mrs. Rud°

1019 Erastus Jan 30 '52
5126 Angeline Adams
Ap. 22 '52

1101	Marvin		1824			
9720 2	Sarah		6 27	Parmely	—	
3	Loraine		8 "	Parmely	—	
1104	Emaline		1829			
9726 5	Manly		9			
6	Milo		5			
7	Melissa		4			
8	Charles Thomas		6 42			
1109	Eliza Eleanor		7	Mills John		
9734						
9735 0	Curtis m	63	1			
9736 1	Charlton	63	0	"		
1112	Miles Beach		6			
9737 3	Armina		8			
4	Matilda		6			
5	Ellen		9			
1116	Mary		5			
9740 7	Jenette		4	plus 2 s + 2 d		
8	Newton		8			
1119	Eliza		7	Olmsted Theodore		
9745 0	Henry		1			
1	Franklin		0			
1122			6			
9713			8			
1124	Lorenzo B.	Dec	1820	d Feb 24, '21		
9755 5	Catharine	May 14	9 22	d Sept 15 '23		
6	Rhoda	13 Dec 18	23	Patterson Caleb	Berea O.	
7	Mary	13 Nov 26	25	Vincent Rev. Jas M.D.	Tabor	
8	Henry Bradly	13 Jan 22	29	Rev. California Conf.		
9	Ruth Newell	13 Sept 3	30	Balderis Milton.		
0	Julia	13 Jan 7	33	Lee, Rev John Newton,		
1	James Harper	Nov 10	34	d July 20 '36		
2	Edward Thomas	13 Feb 2	38			
3	Benjamin	63 Dec 5	39			
4	Joseph Lemi	63 Feb 8	46			
5	James Wallace	Oct 14	52			
1136	Joseph Sheldon,		1821	D. Dec 11 '53	Diamond Springs	
9763			5			
9764 7	Maria	13	28	Early John P.	La Porte Ia	
8	Mary		30	d '32		
9	Cyrus Henry		33			
0	Catharine Allen	13	36	Seymour John	Folsom Cal.	
1	Inf.		43	d		
2	Emily Josephine		48	d '51		
1143	Milton Erastus		1832	d June 25 1855		
9769 4	Albert		34	d Apr 27 - '46		
5	James Harper		37	Linn O.		
034 6	Catharine Harriet	13	41	Neill, Wm.	Sandusky City	
7	Maria Angeline		43	d		
034 8	Josephine	Dec 30	47	M°Kipon Andrew	Coldwater Mich	
9	John Henry	Sept 20	50			
0			15			

Mrs Eleanor Hunter Robinson
Mrs Pamelia Brown Hall

1020 James Riley RUSSEL
5127 Amanda Melonie Perkins

1021 Miles Elliott BEACH
5128 Emeline Phillips

9 sons & 4 dau.

1022 Moses Dell BEACH 1856
5129 Maria Heath 1852

1025 Sarah Almira BEACH
5132 Mark Simmons

1027 Henry P. BLACK
5134 Armenia P. Perkins '49

Eliza Squires

1028 Lorena M. BLACK
5135 Lyman Leonard

1029 Emeline B BLACK
5136 Alvan B Leonard

1039 Elnora L BLACK
5137 Anson Brown 1858

1037 Joseph Perry WILLIAMS
5144 Viana Prosper 1865

1038 Mary Angelina WILLIAMS
5145 John Morford

1151	Caroline Melvina		1828	Barrows, Franklin	Cuyahoga Falls	Wis
9776 2	Rhodenie Dhu		6 29	d 35		
9778 3	Fanny Armenia	13	6 31	Lindley Benj.		
4	Moses Elihu		8 34	d 35		
5	Giles Stillman		6 36	d		
6	Mary Amanda		9 39	"		
7	James Alton		5 42			
1158	Alonzo	13	7 1830	Capt.		
9783 9	Henry	13	6 31			
0	Amanda Adaline	63	6 33	Rice Clark	Huron O.	
1	Sarah Almira		1 34	d 44		
2	Frederic Moses		0 35	d 36		
3	Maria		6 37	d		
4	James	63	8 39			
5	George	13	1 41			
6	Mary	13 63	9 43	Barcome Lyman	Johnston O.	
7	Edwin	63	5 45			
8	Jason		4 47			
9	Adelbert	63	6 49			
1170	Elgiva	63	7 51			
9796 1	Addison Monroe		9 1845	Ely, Lacey	Forest City	Ma.
2	Ruth	July 5	0 48	m Elizabeth Pierce	Vernon	
1173	Martha Marilla		4 51			
9801 4	Mary Ellen		1844			
5	Ann Maria		46	Davis Edward	Martha H d 14 m	
6	Edward Sidney		4 48	Brainard Lorin B	2nd Lieut 1st Cavy 1862	
			9 50			
1177	Mary Fidelia		6 63	d age 5 days		
9805 8	Lucina Perkins		1834	Rose, Abner	Williamsfield O.	
9	Emeline Amelia		6 38	Twitchell, Morton	do	
0	Laura Armenia		7 40	North, Thomas	do	
1	Florence Falina		1 42	Comstock, Newell	do	
2	Ellen		0 46	2 Beally		
3	Inf Son		6 46	Lemard Giles	Wayne	
4	Clara Maria		8 49	d		
1185	Loretta		4 5			
9813 6	Caroline		1834	Coyle Howard	Norwich Ct.	
			37	Baldwin R.A.A.	Warren O.	
			5 1840		Wayne Iowa	
1187	Cyrenius		4 44	d 49		
9815 8	Emerson		8 46	Little, Francis	Winfield O.	
9	Henrietta Erminia Albinga Eliza		7 51			
1190	Laura J.	13	1842			
9818 2	Fayette Anson		8 48			
3	Semira Elenora		0 51			
4	Harriet Newell		6 57			
			8			
1195	Sarah Ursula		1 1847	d 50 A pleasant child		
9826 6	Amanda		5 50			
7	John P.	Feb 18	7 53			
1198	Orlina Lorena		1839			
9829 3	Lucina Christiana		7 41	d		
0	Mary Elizabeth		1 44			

+ 1039 5146	Celestia L. / Isaac Morford	WMS	1201 9827 2	Sheldon Josiah	1849				
			×3	3 Lucy	50				
			×4	4 Curtis	52				
			×5	5 Ermenta Matilda	54				
			×6	6 Emma C	56				
+ 1042 5149	Pamelia O. / Josiah Brown	WMS 1867	1206 9828	Jane	58				
			9830 7	Emerson	60				
			×3	8 Ransom	62				
			×4	9 Anna	64				
			×5	0 Minerva	66				
			×6	1 Philander	68				
+ 1043 5150	Rhoda A. / Nicholas Mizner	WMS ×1 ×2	1212 3	Waily / Emory	1858 62				
1044 5151	Talett / Mary Ann Ewall 18	1866	1214 9834 5	Hyelmer / Hiram	1839 42	d in army 186	Vernon Co Missouri		
	Mrs Sarah Talley Sayman		6	Henry	45	d on Johnsons Island			
			7		45				
			8	Wealthy Maria	49	d 61			
+ 1049 5152	Louisa STONE / S.R.N. Jacobs 18..	×1 ×2	1219 0	Lois / Alonzo	1853 55				
	Goodman Hutchinson	×3	1	Lucy	57				
	[illegible] Mesopotamia O.	×4	2	George	58				
		×5	3	Zelda	60				
+ 1052 5159	Sarah STONE / Elias Justin	×1 ×2 ×3	1224 5 6	Florington / George / Lorinda Nella	1849 d 51 53				
+ 1053 5160	Myron STONE / Mary Jane Bonn	×1 ×2	1227 8	Clara Ada / Hiram Benly	1857 59				
+ 1054 5161	George STONE / Minerva Hathaway	×1 ×2	1229 0		1	×-1			
1055 5162	Chauncey / Harriet Trumbull		1231 ×2 ×3 ×4	Eva / Ella / Charles Son Nancy Leslie	1856 58 64 71	10842 - D - d yong b 11-19-56			
1057 5164	Maria / Adolf Ingman		1235 10870 6 10871 ×3 7 ×4 ×5 8	Florence / Carlton / Sorilla William Robert	1853 56 59 61				
+ 1068 5174	Wm Philemon DAVIS / Olive Tibballs		1239 0						
1069	Lorenda Rhoda DAVIS / Charles R. Hart 186		1240 9835 2 3 3 3 5	Emaline E / Arthur L / Mary Louisa / Ann Averill	1847 49 56 59	d 56 d 57			
+ 1070 5176	Louisa Sarah DAVIS / Smith Sanford		1245 6	Frances E	1858				
+ 1073 5179	Joel / Ruth E Walker	×1 ×2	1247 8	Herbert Wilbur / John Artemas	1859 61	×3 Lina 1864 ×4 Carrie 66 ×5 Lottie 69 ×6 Ida 71	See also p. 61 3/4		
1082 9704	Lucius Linus 1856 / Theodora Arnold	×1 ×2	1249 0	Laura Elizabeth	1849				
	m 1st Henry Elkins				15				

1077 9701	Laura E / Dan'l A Barton	×1 ×2	1251 2 3	Perry / Annette / Addison	1840 41 48				
1081 9703	Strathan L / Jane Streeter	×1 ×2 ×3	1254 5 6	Lucius Darwin / Curtis Perry / Howell Streeter	1846 49 55		Fairlawn, Ohio / Marksville Tenn		
1083 9705	Rhoda M / Rev Dwight H. King	May 18'50 ×2	1257 8	Inf dau	1850				
1126 9752	Rhoda / Caleb Patterson	×1 ×2 ×3 ×4 ×5 ×6	1259 0 1 2 3 4	Lydia / Catharine / Mary Helen / Julia Theresa / Nettie / Jessie Fremont	1842 45 48 57 53 56	Apr 12 Apr 10 Sept 22 May 2 Dec 28 Sept 28	Morrells Charles Harris J.P. / Brantley Henry / Johnson Lucy D. / Payne James		
		×7	5	Bradley Parker	59	Mar 26	× 8 Geo Rollo b. Sep 6, 1866		
1227 9754	Mary / Rev Jesse Vincent		1266 10098 10099 101008	James / Luther / Maurice	1854 56 57	Aug 15 Apr 15 Nov 19	× Leopold Dec 28-63 × Joseph Nov 20 66 d × John Jan 27, 71 d Sept 26 71		
		×4	9	Henry	62	Jan 1			
1128 9755	Rev. Henry B. / Harriet Priscilla Welch		1270 101097 101981 ×3 ×4 ×5 2 3	Henry Forest Green / Julia Arvilla / Charles Lewis / Edna Minnie Mabel	1854 57 59 62	Sept 9 Feb 1 Aug 1 July 5 July 7	d May 6 1856 d July 27, 66 d inf × 6 11 Mrs Sullivan Mrs Henry Hood Feb 3, 73		
1129 9756	Ruth N. / Milton Baldwin 18		1274 101224 1020534	Mary / Mildred Ruth	1856 59	Dec 22	d Aug 186		
1130 9757	Julia / Rev. John N. Lee DD	× ×2 ×3	1276 6	Edward Henry / Mary Ruth / John Henry Sheldon Henry Lee Lee	Jan 29 Jan 1 July 7	1863 1867	Wm George Nov 2 1878		
1132 9759	Edward T / Imogene Hammond	×1	1278 9		71				wrote J-7
1137 9764	Mariar L. BRADLEY / John P. Early	×1 ×2	1280 0 1	John Henry / Edmund Austin / Maria May	Jul 23 Jun 1 May 11	1849 57 55			
+ 1140 9767	Catharine A. BRADLEY / John Seymour	×2 ×3	3 4	Lilla Elis / Robert Leverett	Sept 10	57			
1146 9772	Catharine Harriet SHELDON / Wm Neill		1284 6						
	034		1						
1153 9778	Fanny A. RUSSEL / Benj. Lindley	××	1288 9	Frances Imogene		1851			
1158 9783	Capt Alonzo BEACH / Mary Whitney	×1 ×2	1280 0	Viola / Lewis	1855 57		Ellsworth 1860 Amanda A. 6 d 79		
1165 9790	George BEACH	×1	2	Florence Eleanor	61				
1159 9784	Henry BEACH / Susan Mary Agur 1865 Margaret Curtis		1293 Infant 2 3 4	Willis / Eva Jane / Robert	1858 71				
1166 9791	Mary BEACH / Lyman Bascom		1295 6	See p 63 43436					
+ 1034 5141	Erwin BLACK / Lucy T. Bates	×1 ×2	1299 8	Everett Adelbert	1857				
+ 1191 9818	Laura S. BROWN / Francis Little	×1 ×2	1299 0	Ellen	1861				

933 Jonathan 18
8588 Mary Finch

934 John
6169 Roby Smith

943 Timothy
8128 Sarah Jenkins

944 John
8129 Eliza Bowerman

946 Benj
8131 Sarah Powell 1828
Mary Stringham

947 James
8132 Anna Mead

2858 Asa Lord 1869
2888 Harriet Holmes

960 Thomas Mumford 1872
2090 Martha Bull 1815
Alice Holbrook

1301	Geo Emmons		1830	Arcadia N.Y. Newark P.O.	
10577 2	Emily Jane		34		
3	Mary Augusta		40	Westfall John	
4	Charlotte Anna		42		
x1 1305	Leonard			Spring Lake Wis	
x2 6	Hiram			do	
x3 7	Lucy			Clark, Alvin	
x4 8	Emily			d age 6 yr	
x5 9	Albert				mi
x6 0	Palmer				wis
1311	Susanna		1810	Parent Sam. Ballston Spa	
8640 2	Benja	26	12	Duanesburg NY.	
8641 3	Ursula		15	"	
4	Zadia		16		
5	Thomas	26	17	Richmond Ill	
6	Gideon		19	Duansburg	
7	Elvira		20	Hoag John S.	
8	Johnathan		23	d at Sea.	
9	Sarah		25	Duanesburg	
0	Lydia M.		27	Danta John	
1	Timothy		27	"	
2	Augustus		33	"	
1323	Eliza Ann		1851		
8596 4					
1325	Jonathan P.	26.	1820	Clinton, Dutchess NY.	
8572 6	Sarah Ann		29		
7	Benj. Thomas		32	Lower Red Hook NY.	
1328	Mary Ann		1824		
8022 9	Phebe		26		
8024 0	Mead		28	Duanesburgh	
1	James Clark		32	d '48	
2	Hicks W.		34	Duanesburgh	
3	Mott T.		38		
1334	George Avery		1809	d '36	
5264 5	Augustus Perry		13	L. Fort Fourna Ark.	
6	James Henry	26	16	Martinsburgh	
7	Morris H.		29	d 20	
8	Harriet C.		21	Morgan Orleans Warren O.	
9	Andrew Jackson		29	d	
0	Martin V.	26	33	Martinsburgh	
1341	Theodore P.	26	1810	Kalamazoo Mich	
5241 2	Charles A.		11	Detroit	
3	Martha		20	House Geo. Hounsville NY.	
4	Thomas M.		21	Kalamazoo	
5	Hannah M.		23	Regus Albert Kal.	
6	Henry		31	d	
7	Inf		32		
8	Inf		34		
9	Inf		35		
0	George A.		36	Kalamazoo	

962 Timothy 1868
2092 Nancy Bowen 1856

964 James 1850
2094 Sylvia Alexander 1862
[Dau of Ro Cahill]

973 Daniel 1857
2106 Martha A Van Cott

979 John P.
2131 Eliza Whiting

980 Thomas C. 18
2132 Eleanor Sabadie

983 Robert S.
2135 Sarah Leroy

986 Pardon 18..
2278 Harriet Collins
Caroline Knight
All original
5 2278 p. 57

1357	Cordelia Cooper		1808	Conant, Chauncy Fonda NY	
5285 2	Calista d. 1834		10	Atwood Aaron.	
3	Charles Bowen		12	Milwaukie	
4	Henry	26	14	Du Lovemeur NY.	
5288 5	Harriet Holmes		16	Parsons Horace Lovemeur	
6	Eliza		18	Atwood Aaron Evans NY	
7	Lucia Dresser		20	Gilroy, John	
8	Timothy		22	m(2) Toledo O	
9	Mary Ann		24	Bundy, Elbridge Evans NY.	
0	Ben. Gray		27	m	
1	Julia Buston		29		
2	Hannah Maria		32	Morris, Duane. Lovemeur	
1363	James		1821	Mon. Buffalo NY.	
5297 4	Alexander		23	do & Kalamazoo	
5	Mary C.		25	do do	
6	Francis		27	d 27	
1367	Henry H.	26	1820	Troy NY. Warren NH	
5343 8	Frederic A.	26	23	Troy NY.	
9	Frances E		24	Buckingham J. C. Newyork	
0	Helen M		28		
1	Harriet Isabel	+	33	Knifsen. Geo Newyork	
2	Charles L		34	Troy	
3	Daniel Webster		36	d	
4	Thomas F.		40		
1375	Ann Eliza	+	1819	Gratiot, Chas. M. Gratiot Grove Wisconsin	
5403 6	Delia Amanda	+	20	Drummond Thos. Galena	
7	Jane Palmer	+	22	Hawley, Horace H. Wisconsin	
8	John Whiting		23	Galena Ill.	
9	Thomas Hanford		25		
0	Anto'a Wilhelmena		27	d 27	
1	Robert		28		
2	Mary Elizabeth		30		
3	Eleanor Sabadie		31		
4	Mr Hayward		33		
5	Henry Gratiot		36		
1386	Rosa Charlotte		1827	Guise, Henry Sheila	
5417 7	Alexandrine M.		29	M H Willis, Richard S. Fdo port	
8	Thomas P		32		
9	Eleanor Ann		34	d 35	
1390	Augusta				
5426 1	Ann				
2	Sarah				
3	Elizabeth				
4	George				
5	Charles				
1396	Mary		18..	d	
5447 7	Mary		27		
8	Henry		34		
9	Pardon		36	Providence RI.	
0	Anna		38		

985 Joseph
2277 Sarah Guild

987 William
2279 Mary Peckham

988 Jeremiah
2280 Sarah Wilmot

see "Hist of Washington + Kent Co R.I.", 1889
J R Cole, 624-6

371 Amos
1583 Lucy Parker

372 Jonathan
1584 Ruth Flint

373 Jeremiah
1585 Elisabeth Goodall
age 81 July 44

+ 374 Amos 1815
1586 Mary Foster

1401		Sarah Eliza	1st	1819	Prior Wm.
5610	2	Nicholas	(1st)	11	
	3	Albert		34	
1404		Charles		1817	d 22
5617	5	William		20	d 22
	6	James Putley		24	d 28
	7	William		29	d 48
	8	Mary Jane		33	
1409		Inf		18..	d
9627	0	Inf		..	d
	1	Nicholas		24	d 24
	2	Jeremiah			
	3	George W		16	Cranston + Wakefield
	4	Joseph			
	5	Phebe			
	6	Miranda			
	7	Sarah?			
	8	Ann Sibley		37	d 40
1419		John D.	26	1790	
4091	0	Lydia	26	93	Treat Sam.
	1	Parker	26	95	Hon. Gardiner Me
	2	Kitheidge	26	00	
	3	Fidelia D.		..	d
	4	Martha Abbott		..	J. a teacher in Ky.
	5			..	
	6			..	
	7			..	
	8			..	
1429		Hezekiah			Danville Vt (write)
4067	0	Mary			SKINNER, Sam Lynn
	1	Hannah			
	2	Elisabett			
1433		Elbridge Gerry	26	1791	
4091	8	Lucinda		83	Hayward John
	5	Sam. Holton	26	86	N. Reading
	6	Asa Goodall	26	88	Wilmington Mass
	7	Harriet		91	
	8	Elisabett		95	
	9	Jeremiah		99	
	0	Sophia		01	Hathaway Jo. R. Milbury
1441		Mary		1789	
2		Amos		91	
3		Francis		93	d smallpox Marblehead
4		Elisabeth Foster		95	Phelps Theodore N. Danvers
5		Lucy		97	write Phelps for homestead
6		Warren		00	Danvers Plains Mass
1447					
8					
9					
0					

378 Joseph
418 Was wounded in the neck

380 Edmund 1831
920 Catharine Lent 1818

381 Nathaniel 1841
921 Sarah Winslow

+ 383 Abel Aug 11 1826
926 Sibil Dolloph 1857-88
She was born Hoad in Shaftsbury Vt.
He was b Bennington RI
Her f came to Stephentown

386 Ezekiel 1835
923 Martha Eldredge 37

387 Isaac 1814
857 Sarah Gifford

1451		Elisabett			Wiant Sam. [Second husband
3096	2	Mary			Calder —
	3	James			Farmington NY
	4	Jeremiah			
3100	5	Johnson			d
x1	6	Joseph			New Caldwell's Landing
x2	7	Sedediah			Philadelphia
1458		Mary		1791	L'Amoureux Mores
2786	9	Elisabeth		98	Smith Wm Monroe, Orang. NY
	0	Martha		01	d 21 of consumption
	1	Hannah		04	Beams Jacob New York
	2	Susanna		10	Palmer, Francis A. do.
1463		Stephen	24	1791	Baire NY.
2791	4	Joseph	27	94	Farmington NY
	5	John	27	96	do
	6	Elisabeth		99	Anthony Silas
	7	Anna		01	d aged 11
	8	Ruth		03	d aged 10
	9	Webster	27	05	Farmington NY
	0	Sarah		07	Conver Jos E. Chili Rochester PO.
2799	1	Vania		09	Moore, Ralph
x1	1472	Mahala		1797	Coleman Chas. Canna NY.
x2	3	John		99	d Feb 15 60
x3	4	Mary		01	
x4	5	Phebe		05	King Charles Edinburg NY
x5	6	Geo		10	Herkimer Co NY
x6	7	Abby		13	Scaticoke Point
x7	8	Delia		23	Drum Alex Saratoga Spring NY
x8	9	Ellen Jane		27	Ballston Spa.
1480		Ezekiel H.	27	1822	Troy NY.
2801	1	Orville A.		23	d
	2	Olive L		25	Barba Sam. J Brunswick NJ.
	3	Henry M		28	do
1484		William	27 Aug 5	1755	North East NY.
2501	5	Sylvenus		58	d
	6	Isaac	27	60	Essex NY
	7	Benj	27	62	do
	8	Justus	27	64	Pawlings NY
	9	Sedediah		66	do
	0	Sarah		68	Odell, Abijah Jerusburg
	1	Elisabeth		70	Aiken James
	2	Thomas	27	72	
	3	Hannah		74	d age 18
	4	Gideon	27	76	Essex NY
	5	John	27	78	Lisbon NY
	6	Nehemiah	27	80	do
	7	Peleg	27	82	Lisbon
	8	Mary		84	Bray Thom. Essex
	9	Esther		86	Odell Uriah Harpersfield

Mrs. Deborah Haight
Mrs Miriam Straight

388	Thomas 1804	1500	Elisha		7	61	d'31 [A fireman]	
858	Lucy Spalding	1517 2	David	28	6	63	Pine Plains NY.	
		3	Jonathan	28	5		Harpersfield NY.	
		4	Eunice		4		Draper Lewis	
		5	Ephraim	27	3		W. Harpersfield NY	
389	Gideon	1506	Samuel		2			
859	Sarah Waters	2522 7	Elizabeth		1			
		8	Gideon		0			bar.
		9	Jeremiah		7			bar.
		0	John		6		Pittsford Vt Old plans	
		1	Hannah		5			
		2	Thomas		4			
		3	Rachel		3			
		4	Sylvenus		2		d	
390	George 1830	1515	Timothy	28	1	762	West Point NY.	
860	Content Soule	2531 6	Sylvia	.	0	66	Corban Job	
		7	Friend	28	9	68	Livingston Manor NY.	
		8	Alan	23	8	70	do Anoram	
		9	Winter	28	7		Esopus NY	
		0	Nathan	28	6	73	Fort Ann NY	
		1	Elihu	28	5	75	Warwinks NY	
		2	Nehemiah		4	77	d'78	
		3	George		3	79	Kinderhook NY	
		4	Andros		2	81	do	1
		5	Morris	28	1	..	near Schenectada	
		1536	Seneca	29	0	89	Queensbury NY.	
391	John	1527	Anna		9	17 ..		
861	Hannah Preston	2554 8	Inf.		8	..		
		9	Ebenezer		7	..		
393	Joseph 1836	1530	Daniel	29	6	1767	Wellsboro NY	
862	Ruth Aikin	2554 1	Edmund	29	5	69	do.	
	Moved to Wellsboro 1784	2	Inf.		4	71	d	
	Attended Friends Meeting	3	Ann	.	3	73	Hoffnagle Michael	
		4	Son		2	75		
		5	Phebe		1	77	Hoffnagle John	
		6	Alma	.	0	87	Barker Alice d. in c. b 1st h.	
394	Benj. ab 1780 Killed	1537	Lilius	.	9	176.	Rose for Rockwright	
864	Mary Briggs	2545 8	James	29	8	67	Duanesburgh	
		9	Jeremiah	29	7	70	Rising Sun Ia	
		0	Archibald	26	6	..	— Pa	
		1	Sarah	.	5	..	Haviland Samuel.	
		2	Amelia	.	4	..	Weaver, Minars	
		3	Amy		3	..	d	
		4	Benj		2	..	d	
395	Potter	1545	Abraham		1	17 ..	Drowned near Schuyler Island	
865	Rebeca Buell	2561 6	Rebeca		0		King — Young Elias	
	Hannah Soule	7	Susan		9		Chase, Ebenr. Duanesburg	
		8	Lucy	.	8		Barlow N. Charlestown NY	
		2564 9	Phebe	.	7		Eaton John do	
	Carried o/f	0	Martha		6	15	Adams Ed. Cortland Co.	

	Died o/f	1551	Elizabeth		0		CAMERON	
		2567 2	Clarissa		6		CASE, Jona	
		3	Raymond	29	5	77	Rupia NY	
396	Caleb 1841	1554	Beulah	.	4	1770	Betts Jer Kortright NY	
866	Abigail Waldo 1762	2570 5	Olive	.	3	72	Davis David, Vale Jacob	
	was 60 yrs a prime Baptist	6	Luther	29	2	74	Dover NY.	
		7	Agrippa	29	1	76	"	
		8	Abigail		0	78	Ward Eben, Norway, NY.	
		9	Mary		9	82	Lines Nath[l]	
	Mary Ross 178.	0	Elizabeth		8	..	d age 3 yrs	
	Mrs. Mary Roots 1842 age 95	1	Caleb	29	7	87	Kent, Ct.	
	Was David Fitch's wife's first husb.	2	Gideon	29	6	88		
		3	Emma	.	5	90	BIRDSALL, Nathan	
		4	Mercy	.	4	92	EVANS, John Dover	
399	William	1565	William	29	3	..	Hopkinton RI	
10 99	Susan Potter	1326 6	Sarah		2	..	Wilcox D. Charleston RI	
		7	Jonathan	30	1	..	S. Kingston RI	
402	Charles x1	1568	Sybil		0	17 ..		Pa
870	Sybil Parks	2601 2606 9	Isaac	28	9	..	Sangerfield NY	
		0	James		8	..	do	
		1	John		7	..	do	
		2	Elcey		6	..	Benjamin, Rud do	
		3	Dyer	30	5	90	Victor NY.	
		2606 4	Asa		4	..		
405	Wm. 1815	1575	Wm.		3	779	d	
873	Ruth Bishop 1815	2607 6	John		2	81	d'17	
		7	Joseph	30	1	83	Col. Watertown NY	
		2609 8	Darius	30	0	85		
		9	Susan	.	9	87	Simmons John do	
		0	Mary	.	8	89	Miles Jona Jr.	
		1	Lucinda	.	7	91	do.	
		2	William	30	6	93		
		3	Daniel Bishop		5	99		
408	Roger	1584	Roger	28	4	1785		
8K	Elisabeth Lewis	2615 5	James	30	3	87	Exeter RI	
		6	John	30	2	89	Preston Ct.	
410	James 1828	1587	Augustus	30	1	1763		
878	Hannah Nixon 1781	2626 8	Henry	30	0	65	Otego NY	
		9	Sarah	.	9	67	Barber, Rev Benj. Webb J.	
		0	Hannah	.	8	70	Kenyon Gardner Gibson Peter	
		1	Dorcas	.	7	73	Webster Jona. Richmond	
		2	Wm James	30	6	76	Greenwich	
		3	Infant		5	81		
		4	Infant		4			
	Elisabeth Mone 1828	5	Waite	.	3	82	Locke Josh. 2 Richmond	
		6	Elisabeth	.	2	84	Clarke Sam.	
		7	Mary	.	1		Moon Rev Nathan Richmond	
		8	Amy	.	0	88	Green Charles	
		9	Martha	.	9		Green Edward Adams NY	
	over	0	Mercy	.	8		Green Rev Wm Hounsfield	

410 878	Beckwith	1601 2640	Virtue		1792	Rhodes Lorenzo Adams NY		
		2	Isaac	45	94	do		
		3	Susanna		96	Main James do		
411 879	Samuel	x1 1604	Mehetabel		..	Seeley James Parma NY		
398 868	Sarah Sheldon	x2 su. 29½ 5	Abby			Olmstead Moses		
		x3 6	Benajah					
		x4 7	John					
		x5 8						
		x6 9						
		x7 0						
414 882	Isaac 1844 Esther Carpenter	1611 2651	Isaac		..	Cherry Valley NY		
		2	Jeremiah			d at Sea Gillenfwis		
		3	Augustus			on — Dawley		
		4	Benj			d at Sea		
		5	Asa			d at sea		
		6	Noah			Parker Camaliel		
		7	John			Ill		
		8	Abigail			Herrington Stephen		
		9	Hannah			Briggs Bowen Westerly RI.		
		0	Susan			Cady, Wm.		
		1	Gardner			Middlebury Wyoming NY		
		2	Esther					
417 885	Palmer 1794 Penelope	1623 2662	Elisabeth			SHRIEVE,		
		4	Ruth			HOYLE,		
		5	George					
		6	Lucy					
		7	Palmer					
		8	Wm	31	1766			
		2617 9	Penelope		86			
		0	Mary					
424 890	Jonathan 1835 Anna Tufts 1849 ?	1	Mary		1787			
		2	Elizabeth		90	Button John		
		3	Palmer		92			
		4	Anna	different in S Mag	94			
		5	John		96			
426 891	Rev. George 1839 Lucy Niles 1836 age 80	1636 2675	George Niles	50	1778			
		7	Palmer		80			
		8	Lucy		82			
		9	Desire		84	Shaw Maj. Kellogsville NY.		
		0	Ichabod	31	86	Rev Washington, Ripley, Ia.		
		1	Elisabeth		88	Wheeler Tim.		
		2	Abigail		90	Steadman Ben.		
		3	Paul		93			
428 904	Isaiah 1813 Jemima Carr	1649 2701	Jemima		1787	Greenfield Elijah		
		5	Raphael		89	Allen John		
		2714 6	Abigail Leland		91	Davis Daniel		
		7	Joseph		93	1816 d Stephentown		
		8	Dinsdame Caleb		95	d 96		
		9	Abishai Leland	31	97			
		0	Caleb	31	99	Daniel upon		

Dinsmore		1651 2705	Dinsmore		1802	d aged 41		
		2	Hannah	31	04	Stephentown		
		3	Palmyra		06	Bly, Joshua		
		4	James Madison	31	08			
		5	DeWitt Clinton	31	11	Reedsburg Wisconsin		
429 905	William 1831 Parthena Sherman 1844	1656 2714	Philena		1789	Williams Robert Esq		
		7	Rachel		92	Shaw Edw Joel. Rogues—		
		2716 8	Parthena		93	Bishop James.		
		9	William	29	96	Grafton O.		
		0	Phebe		98	Watkins Wm.		
		1	Betsey		00			
		2	Ruth		02	Marsh, Jos		
		3	Mason	67	04	Om Clear Creek NY		
		4	Sarah		06			
430 906	Paul 1848 Frances Hall 1813	1665 2723	Frances		1787	d		
		2716 6	Anna	67	89	Johnson Obadiah		
		7	Paul	31	90	Scriba NY		
		8	Joseph	31	92	Wabash Ia		
		9	Hezekiah H.	31	95	Scriba		
		0	Dorcas		98	Hall Eastman		
		1	Perry G.		00	Westfield Medina O.		
		2	Abel D.	31	02	Scriba NY		
		3	Lydia		04	d		
		4	Mary	66	06	Clark Luther Salina NY		
		5	Bradford		08	d 09		
	Mrs Sally Hall	6	John	31	15			
		7	Ruth		..	Tracy, Lyons		
	Mrs. Sarah Woolman	8	Son		..	d		
431 907	Jonathan 3d b 1845 Abia Northrop 1836	1672 2737	Mary	67	1791	Matham Wm. Pittsfield O		
		0	Ruth		93	d		
		2739 1	David	31	94	Granger O.		
		2	Lucy	66	96	Clark Sam Richfield O.		
		3	Asa	68 31	97			
		4	Andrew	31	99	Pittsfield O.		
		5	Lydia		01	Bragg Willard T.		
		6	Mabell		03	Biglow, Marlin		
		7	Son		..	d		
		8	Inf		05	d		
		9	Daniel D. T.	31	06			
		0	Bartholomew		07	Drowned 1829		
		1	Inf		09			
		2	Geo. Clinton	31	11			
		3	Jonathan		12			
	Mrs. Elis. Root Robinson	1694	Abigail		1780	Steward Wm Oppenheim NY		
433 911	Dea. William 1805 Abigail Udell	2751 5	Wm.	68 32	83	Saybrook O		
		6	Ben. S	32	85	Sweden NY		
		7	Lionel	32	87	Worcester NY		
		8	Allen	32	89	Grafton O		
		9	Alanson	32	90			
		0	Anna	149	94	Mason Asa		

Over

	Brit over	1701	Asa	32	1796	Worcester NH		
		2755 2959	2 Erastus	32	98			
			3 Diadama		00			
			4 Drana		04	Calkins, Chas. Marcellus		
	Rev. Benjamin 1831	1705	Grant	32	1787			
438	✓ Stephen	5962						
914	Elizabeth Gardner	6	James Gardner	32	89			
		7	Winslow P	32	91			
		8	Britain	32	93			
		9	Betsey		95	Carr Peleg		
		0	Job		97	d 17		
		1	Jason A.	30	99	Eg. Paw Paw Mich.		
		2	Henry		01	Lockport NY		
		3	Edwin S	32	03			
		4	William	32	05	Waterford Mich		
440	✓ Rufus	1715	Rufus					
1973	Susan Sheldon	5001						
454		6	Mary					
1990		7	Susan					
		8	Abraham					
		9	Daniel					
		0	Hannah					
		1	Amos					
441	✓ Abraham 1797	1722	Ezra	32	1764			
1974	— Howard	5008						
	was born in Ms. d. of cancer Templi, NY6.	3	Sally		69	West, — [illegible]		
		4	Hepzibah	—	..	Barstow, Ab. or Mass — O.		
		5	Abraham	33				
		6	Robert	32				
442	✓ Amos 1828	37	Sarah		1792	Fitchburg [illegible]		
1975		6015						
		8	Asenath		94	Hilton, Clark,		
		9	Amos	33	96	W. Troy NH.		
		5015 0	Rebecca					
449	✓ Samuel	1731	Samuel	33	17..	Wilton, NH.		
1984	Sarah Wellman	5017						
		2	Jacob	33		Pittsford, Vt.		
		3	Wm	33		Kirtland O		
		4	Micah	33	72	Whiteford Mich		
		5	Uziel	33		Andova Vt		
		6	Sarah			Stiles John.		
		7	Tamar			French, Burly.		
		8	Ziba			Putnam Philip.		
452	✓ Nathaniel	1739	Nathaniel					
1988	Sarah Carter	5030						
		0	Sarah			Sawtell, Josiah		
		1	Abigail			d		
		2	Mary			Upton, —		
453	✓ Zachariah 1815	1743	Zachariah		1787	Page —		
1989	Mary Jones	5035						
		4	Zachariah	33	87			
		5035						
		5	Mary		91	Carlton, Wm.		
		6	Samuel	33	95	Fitchburg Mass		
		7	Josiah	33	97	do		
		8	Hannah		01	Hooks, Daniel		
457	✓ Mary	1742	Mary					
1993	Amos Eaton	5056						
		0	Amos		15			

456	✓ William	1751	William			Ashby Mass		
1992	Hannah Page	5051						
		2	Joel			do		
		3	Hannah			Lawrence, Horace do.		
		4	Sumner			shot a wild goose. Pronounced cannot even pull the trigger		
		5	Sullivan			d Consumption		
457	✓ Benjamin	1756	Benjamin	33	1795	Ashby Mass		
1995	Esther Flint	5047						
		7	Amos	33	97	do		
		8	Flint	33	99	d 47. m. Louisa Kinsman 1 ch.		
471	✓ Stephen 1814	1759	David		1786	Belleville NY		
5789	Lucretia Inman	5056						
		0	Thankful			Williams Joshua [illegible]	A Meth. Ep. Ch.	
		1	Daniel	33		Wilson NY		
		2	Smith			d		
		3	Lydia			Barnard, Erastus,		
		4	George			Grand Rapids Mich		
		5	Simon			do		
		6	Solomon			d young		
		7	Mary			Wood Amasa Wilson NY		
		8	Phebe					
472	✓ Reuben 1842	1769	Charles		1789	Aurora Kane Co Ill.		
5789	Jane Fenner	5061						
		0	Thomas		91	d		
		1	Fenner		93	Lee NH.		
		2	Phebe		95	Summers Patrick		
		3	Nancy		97	Myers, Sam. Westernville NY		
		4	Lydia		99	Latten Job		
		5	Mary		01	Hall Reuben Richmond O		
		6	Anna		03	June Henry		
		7	Orca P.		05	Aurora Ill		
		8	Emeline		08	Bronson —		
473	✓ Anthony 1848	1779	Lucina		1787	Sherman Peleg Mayfield		
5790	Mercy Phillips	5096						
	Mrs Sarah Bates	0	Daniel	33	91	Mayfield O		
		1	George	33	93	Lee NH.		
476	✓ Amasa 1848	1782	Amos		1808	d 12		
5793	Jane Ellis 1850	5079						
		3	Parley	33	10	Warrensville O		
		1980						
		4	Philo		13	Belleville NY		
		5	Robert		14	do		
		6	Wm		17			
		7	Amos		21	Belleville		
		8	Amasa		23	At Sea.		
	b. 1775							
478	✓ Moses 18..	×1	1789	Mary		Rood H. Winooski Vt		
5796	Esther Sewell	×2	0	Mary				
		×3	1	Harriet		Rich H. Winooski Vt		
		×4	2	Phebe				
479	✓ Benj. 1858	1793	Maria		1799	Carpenter Ezek.		
5796	Phebe Gulley	5096						
		4	Martha		01	Gibbs, Leo		
		5	Lyman	34	04			
		6	Olney		07	d 09		
		7	Henry		10			
		8	Harriet		12			
		9	Sally Ann		15			
		0	Minerva		19			

483 Joshua — 1801 Sarah — 1808 Young, Isaac
3982 Elisabett Downes — 1827 2 Joshua — 09 Beverly Mass
3 Elisabett — 13 Nettie Grafton Perry Sis
4 John Alden — 18 d 79
5 John Alden — 20 d 21
6 Charles Henry — 23
7 Frances Ellen — 26 d 28

484 John — 1808 Matilda — 1811
3983 Nancy Bachelor — 1834 9 Caroline W — 13 Melch John Danvers
0 Harriet — 16
1 Geo Washington — 19
2 Adaline — 21 d 35
3 Emily — ..

465 Ephraim — 1814 John 2d 34 — 1799 Philadelphia
4491 Mary Skerry — 1845 5 Ephraim 2d 34 — 01 Fort Adams RI
6 Mary — 03 Sanborn Rev. Tree
7 Eliab 34 — 05 Salem Mass.

1187 Amos — 1818 Fanny — 1810 Lord A.B. Beverly
3986 Fanny Brown — 1840 9 Mary — 13 Lord Caleb Clyde
0 Nancy — 16 Lane Bon. F Danvers
1 Allan — 19 Clay NH.
2 Wallace Brown
3 Martha — 24
28

489 Jesse — 1824 Levi Dodge 119 — 1817 Beverly Mass
3988 Mary Dodge — 1855 5 Mary Jane 119 — 18 Hamm Nat.
6 Eliza Ann — 20 Lord, Cyrus W.
7 Caroline — 21 d 22
8 Fidelia — 23
9 Caroline — 26
0 Adelaide — 30

491 Israel — 1831 Israel Augustus — 1821 Lynn
3990 Sally Pierce — 1862 2 Nat. Pierce — 22 Beverly
3 Nancy Ellen — 25

492 David — 1834 Abigail Adaline — 1822
3991 Abigail Waldon — 1845 5 Mary Elisabett — 26
6 David Alfred — 31
7 Harrison — 39

493 Eli — 1835 Edward — 1829
3992 Clarissa Foster — 1865 9 Clarissa — 31
0 Everett — 33
1 Julia — 39

495 Edwin — 1842 Susan Elisabett — ....
3994 Lucinda Pierce — 1869 3 Edwin — ..
Nancy Pierce — 4 Lucinda — ..
5 Martha — ..

503 Gen Ephraim 1803 — 1846 Ephraim 31 34 — 1753
384 Eunice Allyn 1808 — 1868 7 Allyn — 55
505 John 1824 — 1848 Samuel 32 34 — 1776
386 Sabra Marsh 1818 — 1880 9 Elisabett — 78 Francis, Seth Hartford
0 Mrm. — 80 Hartford came up

1851 John 34 — 1782 Preble or Homer NH.
1883 52 Joseph 34 — 84 Hartford
53 Nancy — 86 Pomeroy, Olive Suffield
4 Richard — 88 " N Hartford
5 Henry 34 — 90 "

504 Remembrance — 1856 Sarah — 1753 Rockwell, — Wapping Ct
385 Sarah Eggleston 1761 — 1071 7 Rufus — 55 d
8 Roger 34 — 58 New Hartford
1073 9 Eli 34 — 65 Charlotte Vt
Mercy Kelsey — 0 Remem. 34 — 63 Windsor
m Jan 1742 — 1 Jerusha — Wright Five doors Somerville NJ
2 Rufus 34 — Mt Morris
3 Elisha — Delaware River NY
4 Theodore
5 Frederic

506 James 1843 — 1866 Abigail — 1781 Waterman Hugh Hartford
387 Abigail Humphrey — 1085 7 Sarah — 82 Miller Joel Springfield
8 James — 85 Hartford
9 Michael — 89 d 26
0 Catharine — 92 Stowell Ludovicus
1 Mary — 96

517 Dea Capt John 1808 — 1872 Thomas 34 — 1745
398 Mary Rising 1800 — 1114 3 Mary — 47 d
age 85 — 4 John 34 — 49
5 Josiah — 51 d 52
6 Mary — 52 Bernard — d 62 Springfield
7 Josiah 35 — 53
8 Elisabett — 55 Harmon Seth Rupert
9 David 35 — 56 Hon Rupert Vt
0 Thankful — 59 d
1 Thankful — 60 d 61
2 Anna — 61 Curtis Josiah & Rupert
3 Sarah — 64 Loomis, Micah
4 Dan 35 — 65 Suffield, Ct

518 Capt Simeon 1813 — 1885 Olive — 1749 d 50
399 Grace Phelps 1824 — 1120 6 Eunice d 1817 — 51 Granger George
ae 96 — 1129 7 Ruth — 54 Eastman Tim. Hadley map
8 Oliver 35 — 55 Suffield Ct
9 Mercy — 58 WOOLWORTH, Thin COS
0 Seth Phelps 35 — 62 Rupert Vt
1 Samuel 35 — 66 Dea. Suffield Ct
2 Huldah — 67 GILLETT, Daniel
3 Elisha 35 — 71 W. Troy NY.

520 Capt Caleb 1758 — 1894 Josiah 35 — 1754 A Revolu. Soldier
401 Hannah — 1186 5 Caleb 34 — 56 Vindenhill Vt

522 Asher 1794 — 1896 Asher — 1756
403 — — 7 Daniel 34 — 60 See letter of Charles
8 Roswell — 48
9 Mary — 66
0 Ann — 68 Work Abigail 671 d 73

528 Benjamin
409 Elisabeth Hunt
Army pines mem

534 Col Elisha 1805
426 Sarah Bellows 1800

539 Samuel 1842
429 Elisabeth Baldwin 1840

542 William 1816
546 Hannah Noble 1810

549 Jonathan 1812
552 Abigail Loomis

552 Rufus 1787
555 Rachel Harmon
dau of Joel

572 559 Seth 1810
Hannah Hanchet

1901 Elisabeth
1120 2 Elisabeth
3 Wm. 53
4 Ben.
5 Medad
6 Hannah
7 Mary
8 Phebe

1909 Samuel B 35
1179 0 Elishabett
1 Elisabett Mary
2 Abary Elisha 53
3 George 35
4 Sarah

1915 Elisha 34
1201 6 Samuel
7 Isaac

1918 Abigail
1225 9 Abigail
0 Whiting 35
1 Sarah
2 Hannah
3 Wm 36
4 Ben. 35
5 Rhoda
6 Mary
7 Elisha 35
8 Ezekiel

1929 Jonathan 36
1558 0 Odick Loomis
1 Jane
2 Araetus 36
3 Abigail
4 Ruth
5 Gad

1936 Rachel
1558 7 Rufus 36
8 Silas 36
9 Cynthia
0 Ethan 16

15631 Anna 34
2 Ira 36

1943 Hannah
1657 4 Daniel 36
5 Seth 36
6 Abraham 36
7 Alta
8 Isaac 36
9 Thankful
0

1765 d
66 Lyman M. Jr
68
69 d 69
70 d 70
72 Whittemore Thos.
78 d
81 Stocking Sam. Utica N
1760 Major
62 Keyes, Col. Stephen Gould
64 Whiting
65 Capt. d aged 83
67
69 Keyes. Elna. Sheldon Vt
1782 Dr.
84 d Yale College 1802
86 Esq. Litchfield d 1818
1755 killed by a lead tub
57 Hubbard Moses Sheffield
59 Rensselaerwilke N
61 Root Thaddeus
63 Callender Dea Stephen
65 Mich
67 Child
69 Shears Jere Sheffield
71 d aged 17
74 Child
76 aged 9 Killed by a cart overturn
1761 Albion Mich Sept 20
66 d
68 Norton — Cornwall Ct W.
W Suffield
70
72 Sacket Joel Westfield
7. Schonnet —
.. Shot by a prisoner at Newgate
1770 Spencer Reuben Suffield
72 Brutus N.Y.
73 Hampden O
75 Johnson Jere Chagrin Falls
77 Camillus N.Y.
1678 1914 Sennett
84 Sheldon Sylvester
86 Brutus
1771 Edgerton Jacob Pawlet Vt
73 Capt Sennett N.Y.
76 Capt Fredonia N.Y.
Pawlet Vt.
Fitch Dea Stephen Eaton N.Y.
Sennett 1 m 2 d Auburn
Chamberlain Pierce Saybrook

564 Dea Joel 1829
577 Mary Hanchet 1841
aged 90

1951 Seth
1658 2 Mary
3 Joel 347
1660 4 Oliver
5 Oliver 37
6 Gaius 37
7 Chauncy L. 37
1665 8 David Fitch 34
9 Hiram Fitch
0 Heman 37
1 Mary
2 Rhoda
3 Israel 37

569 Jacob 1821
583 Mary Smith
1964 Sylvester 37
1674 5 Cephas 37
6 Mary 36
7 Jacob 37
8 Daniel 37
9 John
0 Eras 37

576 Phineas 1816
588 Eleanor Smith
1971 Carlos P. 38
1697 2 Deborah
3 Nancy

577 Joseph 1807
589 Ruth Harmon
1974 Joseph 38
1701 5 Oliver 38
6 Ruth
7 Israel 35
8 Lydia
9 Anna 0
0 Rachel
1 Silas 38

578 Benjamin 1815
590 Elisabeth King 1825
1982 Ben.
1709 3 Elisabeth
1710 4 Phineas
5 Diantha
6 Ruby
7 Deborah
8 Benjamin
1716 9 John Adams 35

Asaph
Sarah
Elijah 1841
1779
1990 Sarah
1927 1 Thankful
2 Rachel
3 Elijah 38
4 Lydia
5 Simeon
6 Olive
7 Julia
8 Joseph
1979 William

184 Mary
253 Mrs. Brown

1772 d
73 d 75
75
77 d 79
79 Hopkinton N.Y.
81
83 Do. Warsaw N.Y.
85 Rupert Vt
87 d Warsaw N.Y.
89 Hopkinton N.Y.
91 Reed Silas Pawlet Vt
93 Phelps Nelson d Westfield
95 Danby Vt.
1780 Weeds port N.Y.
83 Dea. Darien N.Y.
89 Sheldon Ira 1942 1564
90 Sennett
94
96 d 14 days
00
1775 Vergennes Vt.
82 Smith Thaddeus Rupert.
92 Ames Sam. Esq Shaftsbury
1776 Fairhaven N.Y.
78 Burlington Vt
80 d 23
84
84 Stoddard — Rupert
87 Keeler —
90 d
94
1785 d 89
88 Smith Adam — Florida N.Y.
89 d 90
91 d 25
93 Suffield
95 d 39
97 d 75
00 Suffield
178. Dye Sam. Broadalbin N.Y.
.. Sherman Sam.
.. Hays
93
Capron Rev. Ben. W.
01 d 29
04 d 36
Manchester Abm.
Broadalbin N.Y.
Lost at sea

1929 Joined the M.E. Church in 1777 in Revd Jesse Lee N.S
670 Joined the M.E. Ch. before the cold Friday in 1806 or 9

No 2

Sheldon Magazine Revised

Pages 21 to 40

Revised

583 Dr. Alexander 1836
595 Miriam King

030

Mrs. Clarissa Isham

581 Ezra 1840
593 Eunice Nelson

584 Sneerata 1835
596 Hannah King

585 David
597 Betsey Hall

588 Elijah 1812
601
1106 Rachel Hanchet 1797

594 Moses 1849
607 Eunice Curtis 1806

2001 Alexander — 1793 d 96
1737 2 Asf — 95
3 Milton 88 — 97 Dr Mendon Mss.
1739 4 Gaylor 88 — 99 Albany
5 Nancy — 01 d 03
6 Alexander 38 — 03 Esq Albany
7 Thomas — 05 Inard Blenn Mass
8 George — 07 d 07
9 Miriam — 08 Allen bro. Dr Mendon
0 Smith 31 — 11 New York
1 Delia — 13 Jackson, Colin & S. Minasville
2 Clarissa — 19 Mead Rolf. W. New York
3 Henry — 21 Brooklyn
4 Sarah — 23 Dussen, Dr John Brooklyn
2015 Eunice — 1785 Linvill Ruth Otsego
1725 6 Esther — 87 Perry, David Hunt, Abram
7 Ezra 38 — 88 Lima NY
8 Asaph 36 — 91 Randolph NY
9 Gad 38 — 93 S. Bristol NY
2020 Artemas — 1795 d 1836 Bur Oak Mss
1751 1 Julia Ann — 97 Sheldon, D. Fyler 1665
1752 2 Harriet — 99 Taylor Stephen Rupert.
3 Delia — 01 White, E winter at Iowa
4 Julius K. 38 — 04 Dorset Vt.
5 Rhoda — 06 Snell John
6 Hannah — 08
7 Jos. Jr 38 — 10
8 Phineas Harmon — 14
2029 Ruth — 1795
1760 0 Sophia — 97 Bowen Henry See Mass
1 Chauncey Betsey — 00 d 01
2 Chauncey H. 38 — 02 Dea. W. Suffield Ct.
1763 3 Elizabeth — 04 Washburn — Rock Island
4 David Newton 39 — 07 Rev. DD.
5 Lake Cooley — 00 Rock Island Ills.
2036 Lydia — 1762 Trumbull — Sheldon Jacob
1777 7 Thankful — 64 d
8 Elijah 20 — 67 m. 631 Sally S Hayden
1779 9 Amos 39 — 69
0 Eli 39 — 73
1 Rachel 36 — 75 Shelton capt Daniel 1652 em 1988
2 Sarah — 78 Atwell, Elihu Brutus NY.
2045 Eunice — 1783 Moses Sam. Warwick Mass
1801 4 Moses 39 — 84
5 Aaron 39 — 86
6 Abraham 6 39 — 88 Am. Killed by cows Monday Mr Moses Bailey
7 Isaac 39 — 90
8 Louisa — 92 Allen Pliny Rochester
9 Jacob 39 — 93 Wrentham Va Mass
0 Otis P 39 — 96 Canad ass

594 Brot up
607 Mrs. Margaret Norton
597 Martin
610 Abigail Gillet 1816

Mrs. Lorain Pierce

601 Capt Asa 1826
618 Rhoda Catlin 1811

602 Eleazer 1816
619 Asenath Butler

607 Eber
624 Anna Harmon

609 Isaac 1810
626 Mindwell Phelps

610 Ebenezer 1825
627 Huldah Hanchet 1791

Love Davis

616 Daniel 1840
934 Charlotte Judson

Huldah Stone

935 617 Roderic 1812
943 625 Mary Sheldon

2052 Abigail — 1799 Curtis B. Abijah Rochester NY
1898 2 Horace — 02 d 05
2053 Abigail — 1784 d 89
4 Martin 39 — 86
1805 5 Horace — 89 '93 killed in a cider mill
6 Julius 6 39 — 91 W. Suffield Ct.
2057 Harriet — 1792 Harmon Reub.[1] Kingsville O.
1825 8 Henry 39 — 95 N. Marlboro
9 Fanny — 96 Parsons, Urbane
0 Thankful — 98 d 1800
1 Norman 39 — 00 W Stockbridge Mass
2 Asa Catlin 39 — 03 N Marlboro "
2063 Joseph P. — 1783 Mt. Morris NY.
1857 4 Rebecca 8 87 d — 85 Chapin Amos Lenox O.
5 Nathan 40 — 86 New Marlboro
6 Oren 40 — 88 Mt. Morris NY
7 Roxana see Ebers ch on 66 under Asenath — 90 Harmon Luke N Marl.
8 Eleazer 39 — 92 Perry NY
9 Horace 40 — 94 Dea do.
1844 0 Asenath 64? — 96 Clark Rufus Deerfield
1 Merrick 42 — 98
2072 Silence — 1794 Woodruff Thos. Mss
1883 3 Josiah 42 — 96
4 Isaac — 98 d 12
2075 Sally — 1782 Wyman Sam. Millville NY
1901 6 Isaac 42 — 86 Rupert Vt
7 Abel Phelps 42 — 86 Cheshire Mass.
8 Phebe — 88 d
9 Mary — 91 Wyman Thos. St Louis Mo.
0 Enos 42 — 94 Rupert Vt
1 Phebe — 96 Pool Isaiah Ellenburgh NY
2082 Mary [1] — 1779 Harmon Ebenr
1905 3 Ebenezer 42 — 82 Aurora O.
4 Huldah [1] — 85 Atwater Amzi
5 Gershom 42 — 88
6 Sarah Sister — 91
7 Seylah 42 — 94
8 Geo. 42 August — 97 Rev.
2082 Daniel — 1778
2804 0 Charlotte — 80
1 Lucy 42 — 85 See S. May
2 Frederic — 88
3 Henry — 90
4 William — 02
2095 Sarah — 178 Moody David Steubenville
2013 6 Roderic — d age 17
7 George 42 — 91 Hartford Ct.
8 Mary — Mc Dowell Alex Steuben
9 Luentia — Orch Chris. N. do
0 Joseph — d aged 16
1/2 Catharine — Mc Cook Dr. John N Lisbon

618 Charles 1813
936 Betsy Bellamy

Elizabeth Parsons

620 Dr. Wm. 1818
938 Eunice Williams

626 Henry 1814
944 Anna May

627 Daniel
945 Eliza Fish

630 John 1806
550 Persis Hoyt 1829

633 Daniel 1820
1044 Abigail Chapin 1830

634 Charles 1832
1045 Sarah Chapin 1827

Should be
011 010

636 Ephraim 1840
1047 Miriam Warriner 1792
aet 35

2101		Elizabeth		1785	Howland Nat. Brooklyn
2120	2	Charles	42	87	Hartford
	3	Frances S.		89	Noyes Dr Jonah Clinton NY
	4	Henry M.	42	96	d 1846
	5	Isabella M.		00	Cornell, Geo. L. Rye Ct.
2106		William		1788	Long Meadow, Mass.
7					
2108		Nancy		1797	Reed David
2842	9	Emily		99	Smith Henry, Morgan R.
	0	Henry		01	Trenton NY.
	1	Malcott Mp.		03	Middleville NY
	2	Wm F.		06	
	3	Eliza		09	
	4	Daniel		10	
	5	Mary Ann		13	BAKER, WARREN
2116		Wm		1797	Denmark NY.
2851	7	Daniel			
	8	Geo			Do. Syracuse
	9	Emily			
	0	Eliza			
2121		David	42	1770	
1034	2	William		73	d. 1802 Consumption
	3	John	42	76	Mansfield Ct
	4	Ephraim		79	d 1807 Consumption
	5	Mercy		82	d 1806 do
	6	Persis		85	d 1804
	7	Seth	42	87	Deerfield Mass
	8	Mary 73	d'14	94	Sheldon, Henry R
2129		Daniel F	42	1791	Winchester NH.
2982	0	Charles	43	93	Sunderland drowned near Port Hope Can Wd in Burlington Iowa
	1	John	43	95	Lebanon NY. Suit
	2	Inf			
	3	Inf		97	
	4	Catharine		98	Cravy — d 1815
	5	David	43	00	
	6	Seth		03	Homestead W. Stafford Ct.
	7	Hannah		06	" " d'34
2138		Timothy	43	1790	Somers Ct.
2991	9	Elias		93	d'76
	0	Sarah		95	d'76
	1	Sarah		97	Antrim, Waterman Somers
	2	Mary		00	Billings, Truman Lebanon NH
	3	Elias	43	02	Somers Ct.
	4	Fanny		04	Hinkley, Dr. Scotaway Vernon Ct.
	5	Ira		06	d 1800
	6	Asa		09	d Louisville Ky.
	7	Lydia			Parsons, Philip Enfield
	8	Dexa			" " Somers Ct
2149		Elizabeth		177-	d
3001	0	Elizabeth		80	Kellogg, Ebenr. McLean Alex. Esq

1047
Intsp

Lydia Gifford —
645 Eliakim 1824
1020 Sarah White

658 Dr. Remembrance 1810
1025 Olive Sloane

846 655 Caleb 1831
Dorothy Denio

849 658 Abner 1823
Rebecca Frary

669 Abner Eldridge 1825
1064 Hannah Wood,

2151		Clarissa 73		82	Comstock Stephen
3003	2	Ephraim	43	85	Chester Mass.
	3	Noah	43	88	Rev. Stockbridge Mass
	4	Mary		92	Rockville
	5	Lydia		95	Barlow Cornelius Lee
2156		Anna		1778	Diell Jno.
2446	7	Mehetabel		80	d
	8	Elisha Burke	43	82	Springfield NY.
	9	Persis A.		84	Whipple Jas Westfield 2 m from village
	0	David Addison	43	86	
	1	Sarah Burke		88	Stocking, Joseph Buffalo NY.
	2	Pamelia		90	
2163		Pamelia		1787	d 88
2957	4	Henry M.		88	d 10 Grad. Wms College
2959	5	Harriet		90	Peebles, Nathan. Douglass Jon H.
	6	George B.		93	Lieut d 1816.
	7	Douglass Sloane	43		
	8	Ambrose M.	43		Troy NY.
2169		Samuel		1771	d 1845 Waterbury Vt.
2967	0	Richard	43	78	
	1	Rodney		74	Wisconsin
	2	Robert	43	76	
	3	Isaac	43	80	
	4	George	43	82	
	5	Henry	43	87	
	6	Caleb	44	84	Morristown Vt
	7	David	44	90	Middlesex Vt
2178		Ason		17..	d
	9	Eleta 57		82	Hawks, Aaron
2077	0	Ason		..	
	1	Abner	44	84	Albion NY.
	2	Zelotes	44	85	do
	3	Rebecca		87	Case Anthony Ypsilanti, Mich
	4	Lucy 137		89	Baker Joshua Henrietta NY.
	5	Ptolemy		91	d See Hist. Mag Vol X p 149 Wd m Daniel Brett
	6	Henry A. 137		92	W. Mendon NY.
	7	Wm F.		94	d
	8	Wm F.		95	Dr. W. Bloomfield NY
	9	Timothy F.		97	S. Plymouth Mich
2190		Simon Eleta	44	86	Odell, Levi son of Susan Wood
3026	1	Amasa	44 Mayo	86	Bernardston Mass.
	2				Robinsons,
	3	Lovina		88	Clark.
	4	Sophia	Jan 3	90	d Jan 3 '93 Buried in one coffin
	5	Lucinda			
	6	Guy Carleton		92	In the war 1813
	7	Obed		94	
	8	John	Fd.	98	Parents Separated Aug '97
	9	Elisha	45	01	Waterford Centre Mich.
	0				

662 / 1057 ✓ Amasa 1780
Sybil Holton

663 / 1058 ✓ Reuben 1781
Olive Field 1813

670 / 1059 ✓ bapt Elisha 1841
Elisabeth Wells 1838

673 / 1056 ✓ Rufus 1821
Diadama Goss

675 / 1057 ✓ Oliver
Anna Temple

677 / 1063 ✓ Solomon 1845
Prudence Thayer 1791

Dorothy Stevens

2201 / 3013 Clarissa — 1772 Fairbanks, Nathan
2 Theodore — 74 Hermon NY
3 Medad — 76 Newbork
4 Rhodolphus — 78 Lysander
5 Araad — 80 Spring Crawford Co Pa
2206 / 3018 Horace — 1780 Wethersfield Vt
7 Salmon — 82 Leyden, Mass
8 Socrates — 84
9 Mandana Ora — 86 Greenfield Mass
0 Mandana — 89 Wright Sam[l]
1 Reuben — 91 d Rochester NY.
2 Alva[n] — 95
3 Olive — 98 Perry, Elias Lancaster Co.
2214 / 3036 Theodorus — 45 1786
5 dau — d
6 dau — d
06 7 Benj[a] F. — 45 92 Rev. New Canandaigua Mich.
8 Lydia — 94 Patrick John Millville NY
9 Elisabeth — 96 Trowbridge Dr Sam[l] E Shelton
0 Harriet — 98 d
1 Elisha M. — 45 00 Sunnett Mi
2 Experience — 02
3 Amasa — 45 04 Kingston DeKalb, Ill
4 Miranda — 06 Needham Truman
2225 / 3047 Hiram — 45 1796
6 Daniel — 98 Delphi NY
7 Lucinda — 00 Wallace Benj Pompey Cortve.
8 Salmon — 05 d 23
9 Rufus — 07 Watervale NY
0 Aurelia — 09 d
1 Harvey — 45 16 Eng Syracuse & N.Y. city
2237 / 9294 Henry Sarah — 1806
3 Hannah Sylvia — 07 Seaver, Elijah Lill
4 Sylvia Anna — 09 d 11
5 Ebenezer Reed — 11 d aged 39
6 Mary Ann — 13 Fairman Joab. Bernardston
7 Esther M — 20 Hall & Nelson do
8 Parmenas — 25
2239 / 3057 Elijah — 45 1783 Fleming NY
0 Harriet — 88 Somers, Robert
1 Prudence — 90 Hoyt, Gilbert
2 Royal T. — 92 Bainbridge O.
3 Mary — 94 Stevens, Willard Barnet Vt
4 Samuel H. — 96 Grad. Hamilton Coll. Yorkville NY.
5 Aner — 98 Rhinehart N. S Pontiac Mich
6 Sophia — Brooks, David Madison Co
7 Willard — 45 1801 Jefferson Penn Colum
8 Oliver — 03 d
9 Solomon — 05 d
0 Charles — 45 07 Versailles NY.

667 / 1063 continued
225 / 3061 1 Laura Maria — 1809 Wright Ris Ashley Versailles
2 Lewis — 12 d
3 Henry — 15 do

691 / 1339 ✓ John B. 1842 — 2255 / 3625 Joanna — 1829 1804 Gordon John
Nancy Keyser
5 Benajah — 45 05 Broadalbin
6 Catharine — 07 Tyler John Rome NY.
7 Mary — 09
8 Samuel H. — 45 11 do
9 Lois — 15
0 John Hafer — 45 17 do
1 Oliver — 20 d 25
2 Henry — 23 d 25

+ 696 / 1344 ✓ Oliver — 1832 — X1 2263 Son — d
Clara Harris — X2 4 Alexander — went South & died
Betsey Wilson — 32 X3 5 Oliver — Utica
X4 6 James — 25 California
X5 7 Jane — 29 d

+ 697 / 1345 Mary — X1 2268 Emily — 1818
Willis Crop — X2 9
X3 0
X4 1

701 / 1479 ✓ Caleb — 1855 — 2272 / 3831 Sarah Amanda — 1810 Tolgn Seth Broadalbin NY
Mary Jeffs — 1840 — 3 Sydney M[r] — 45 12 Fort Edward NY
4 Samuel F. — 14 Easton NY
5 Martha A. — 20 Norton Horace Racine Wis
6 Tabitha A. — 23 Tabor, Horace Easton
7 Mary Elizabeth — 29 Tabor Russel Troy NY
8 David Henry — 31 + Chicago Ill

704 / 1477 ✓ Maj John — 2279 / 3938 Caroline Matilda — 1827
Jane De Ridder
07
2 Samuel — 29 Schuylerville NY
1 Simon — 33 do
2 John Henry — 37 do
3 Gertrude Eliza — 40

+ 711 / 1033 / 1333 ✓ Caleb — 1852 — X1-1 2284 Oliver — 1784 Valencia Penn
Barbee opp — X1-2 5 Caleb Barbee — 92 Dalton Mass.
2 Bridget Shaley 1832 — X1-3 6 Betsey — 94 Pike Orman New Hartford NY.
X1-4 7 Asa — 96 Bramards Bridge
X1-5 8 Esther — 98 Merrill Aaron Stephentown
X1-6 9 Wm E. — 03 Stephentown
? — X1-7 0 Samuel — 19 Hartford Ct.
X1-8 1 Stephen Rens — 22
X1-9 2 Son — 25 In Mexican War Ripley O.

713 / 1351 ✓ Othniel — 2293 / 3657 Francis — 45 1803
Dorcas White
4 John — 04
5 Nathaniel — 06
6 Michael — 08
7 Martha — 10 Jones, Henry
8 Inf. — 12
9 Abigail — 13 Himes, Hubbard Owen
0 Othniel — 15

Brot. forward

719 Wm 1823
1360 Meribah Ripley

722 Burbrod 1841
1363 Margaret Rewell
He was killed while examining starting rocks at Lockport NY.

732 Stephen
731 Zilpah Knight

738 Joseph 1832
737 Mary Ellis 1807
Mary Winsor

742 Wm 1809 1869
741 Hannah Hartshorn

745 John H
742 Anna Giles 1843
Nancy Tenner

745 [illegible] Remington [illegible] 1829
Huldah GREEN

2301 3659	Susan		1818	Osterhout Alex	Lonsdale RI
2	Benj F		20	d 25	
3	Azariah		22		
4	Geo. W.		24		
2305 3663	Mary Ann		1817		Dominick Ms.
6	Almariah		20		"
7	Asa		21		"
8	Wm		23		"
2309 3667	Elisabeth Helen		1830		
0	Jane		31		
1	Editha		33		
2	Maryann		36		
3	Lucia Louisa		38		
4	Emaline Augusta		41		
2315 2321	Jeremiah	45	1791		Woonsocket Mass
6	Alfred		93		n m
7	Susan		95		
8	Harriet K		98		
9	Stephen	45	01		
0	Daniel		03		
1	Lucy	45			Aspinwall RI
2	Thos Jef	45	05		
3	Eleanor K.		08	Knight Arnold	Coventry
2324 2338	John Baker	45	1805		Natick RI.
5	Joseph		07	d 08.	
6	Mary			Knight, Job F	Providence
7	Harrison			d	
8	Elisabeth				
9	Lucia				
0	Amanda		23	Pierce Dexter	
1	Susan		26		
2	Harriet		31		
2333 2327	Joseph		1786	d 88	
4	Sarah		90	d 90	
5	Mercy		91	d 92	
6	Wm A	45	93		
7	Julia Ann		96		
8	Albert P		98	Lost with his bro Stephen N. at Bermuda	
9	Cornelia		01	Higgins Bottom Sands.	
0	Harriet		04	Chaplin Leyman	
1	Stephen A.		07	the master of the school stopped ashore with a chest of money belonging to a man in N. Orleans. See note.	
2342 2336	Joseph		1786		
3	Ann Maria		03	Brown Dexter	N. Town
4	Edward T		08		
5	John F		11	d 38	
6	Alex H		14	d 42	
2347 2341	Joseph	45	1780		Pawtuxet RI
8	Mary		82	Smith, Simeon	
9	Christopher	46	84		Athens Pa
0	Huldah		86	d	Up

145 Brot up

747 Israel
746 Almy Spalding

751 Pardon 1781
756 Sabri

753 Job 1832
755 Joanna Crawford

Trissie

754 Capt Charles
758 Sarah Earle

762 John 1841
1845 Abby Heath

767 Angell
262 Eunice Thornton

65 10 d.

Mary J. Wilbur

2351 2345	Stephen Rem		1789	d 1813	Richmond Va
2	George		89	Pm	
3	Thomas		91	d 47 on Lavaca R Texas	
4	Lydia Stillwell		94	Arnold Lime. Ms	Pawtuxet RI
5	Israel	46	97		Newbern Ala
6	Pardon	46	01	Capt.	Pawtuxet RI
2357 2351	Roxanna		1784		Providence
8	Audery				do
9	Edward S.	46	86		do
0	Christopher		90	d 1828	
1	Inf			d	
2362 1446	Pardon	46			
3	Esther			See Note	
4	Lydia				
5	Amy			Chatman Jas.	Johnson RI
2366 1890	Samuel Crafton		1791	? d at sea	n m
7	Job	46	93		N Y & R d Arkansas
8	Sarah			Sandford L.	Glenns Falls
9	Wm B.	46		Gen.	Janesville Wis
0	Crawford B.				Delhi NY
1	Mary			Wells —	Salem Ms
2	Nehemiah 122				Spring Prairie Wis
3	Joanna			Cook Sam.	
4	Sarah Edson 145			Dr.	Glenns Falls
2375 1488	Mercy		1792	Marlow	d 35
6	Mary Tilling		99	d 20	
7	Charles Wm		09	d 45	
8	Sarah Granger		14	d 15	
2379 4148	Silas P		1832		Providence
8	Serena		34		
1	Nathaniel		37		
2	Inf		40	d.	
3	Mary Ann		41		
2384 2376	Avis		1811		
5	Robert		13		
6	Mahala		15	Farnham Wm	Smithfield
7	Wm.		17		Providence
8	Ethan S		19		
9	Charlotte				
0	Mary				
1	Martha				
2	Elisabeth				
3	Susan				
4	Angell				
5	Eunice				
6	Jeremiah				
7	Mercy				
8	Aseneth				
9	Ann				
0					

	768 263	Charles Amy Minor	2401 792	Isaac Waterman			d '39	
			2	Jeremiah Argyll	f	08	1817	
			3	Anson			21	d 39
			4	Minor			24	d 28
			5	Henry			24	d 28
			6	Amy Minor			29	
	772 267	Nicholas 1835 Harriet Sweetser	2407 801	Elisabeth			1823	d'24
			8	Helen Maria	+		25	Sawbs, Sam. Brooklyn
			9	Sarah Swaten	+		27	SACKET,
			0	Nicholas	+		30	m.
			1	Harriet Elis	+		32	JENKS, John Prov
			2	Rebecca Olney			3	unm
	773 268	Tillinghast Lydia Olney	2413 798	Albert T.		58	1823	
			4	Henry Crawford			25	
			5	Lydia Olney			28	d 29
808	778 805	Caleb Rebecca Gilles	2416	Abraham Giles Jr.	–		1806	Dr did live Meadow Mann Ct
			21 805 7	Calista (Clotilda)	–		082	d 29
			8	Edwin Almira E.			82	Hurd Benj Norway NY
			9	Rhodes Geo. W.	–		86	Dr Meadow?
			2420	Samuel C.			19	d 21
			1	Frances A.			22	Frank, Abyssinia Norway
807	777	Abraham Lucy Randall	2422 2407	Nehemiah		46	1800	New Haven Ms.
			3	Randall		46	01	do
810	780	Rhodes Amanda Smith	2424 2411	Mary Nancy			1817	d17
			5	Wm R.			15	
			6	Carey C.			20	d 28
			7	Norris B.			22	
			8	Selonia Ann			24	
			9	Irvin Caleb			26	
			0	Adelia Adeline			28	
			1	Jerome			30	
			2	Curtis Franklin			32	
			3	Loren Delos			34	
			4	Clotilda Adelaide			36	
			5	Orson Rozell			40	
	794 3678	Richard Anna Faurer Abigail Conklin	2436 487	Inf			18..	d
			7	Inf			..	d
			8	Priscilla			11	Hood Hakem and Franklin Jamaica L.
			9	Abigail Anne			13	Faverly Jno.
			0	Margaret				Burker Chs.
			1	Samuel		46		Montgomery Co Ill
			2	Samuel		46		"
			3	Rhoda				Burke, Jacob "
			4	Nancy				Randall, Chauncy "
			5	Jonah				"
			6	Mary				BREWER, Daniel "
			7	Wm				"
	816 3694	John 1838 Sarah Dailey	2446 8479	Susan Dailey			1835	Grad on Wm Henderson Baptism Ct. Aug 39
			9				37	
			0					

	808 3686	Wm B 1832 Rhoda Ewen wd m John K. Monroe St Louis	2454 8474	Rebecca Ann 117			1819	Lawden, John B. Cin Rising Sun Ia
			2	Joseph B			21	
			3	Jonathan			23	d 23
			4	Wm B.			24	
			5	Wesley Ewen			27	
	813 3691	Hon Thomas Elisabeth Bradbury	2456	Mary		Dec 26	1831	
			7	Caroline		Aug 5	33	Scott, Absalom
			8	Elisabeth		Oct 28	35	Carthouse, Johns. M
			9	Lydia B.		Apl 11	38	
			0	Ann Harrison		Oct 3	40	
			1	Sam'l Bradbury		Dec 16	42	
			2	Rebecca		Oct 22	46	d 26
	815 3693	George B. Mar 27 1865 Jane Browne	2463 8474	Martha Jane			1840	Hayes, Calvin
			4	Lucy Wilbur			112	
			5	John Browne			45	
			6	Wm Albert			48	
			7	Matilda Ellis			53	
			8	Charles Stackhouse			56	
	825 2158	James M Elisabeth Ballow	2469 5442	Diana				
			0	Jane				
			1	Ammon				
			2	Lucina				
			3	Elisabeth				
			4	Horace				
			5	Thomas				
	829 2162	David Julia Rhodes	2476 5466	Mary			1828	Green, Mason Fitchville O.
			7	Charles			30	do
			8	Daniel			32	do
			9	Stephen				do
			0	Samuel				d '50
			1	Miriam				d
			2	Henry				d
			3	Reuben				Fitchville O
	830 2163	Wm F Maria Brown	2484 5473	Ann Eliza			1830	
			5	Benj Erastus	+		35	
			6	Wm Fenno			36	
			7	Irvin			37	d '38
			8	Irvin Edgar			39	
			9	Oscar Ferdinand			40	
			0	James Dallas			43	
	835 2182	Rufus Mary Griffin	2491 5501	Albert			1834	
			2	Henry			38	
			3	Lucy Ann			41	
			4	Joanna			43	
	840 2187	Roger 1838 Mary Ann Frost Mrd Joliet Ill.	2495 5518	Marietta			1839	d 2 yrs
			6	Charles			33	d age
			7	Hannah			35	Cook, John St Clair Mich
			8	Louisa			36	Hopkins, Chas. M Mid Bap Ct
			9	Geo. Wm			38	Greenwich O
			0					new

880 Nelson — 2501 Elizabeth
2267 Betsey Crosp — 5587 2 Anna
3 Abigail
4 Patience
5 Selina
6 Roby

881 Zador — 2507 Sybia — 1841
2268 Mary Frederick — 5594 8 Sherman — 42
896 Gen. Wm — 9949 9 Sarah — 1843
9025 Phebe Angell — 0

1312 Benjamin — 2511 Helen Augusta — 1836
8641 Catharine Titus — NEW 2 James Carroll — 38 a 38
3 Eliza T. — 40 d 40
9958 4 Titus — 43
5 Benj — 46
anna Kingsley — 6 Pliades — 53 d
7 Wm Kingsley — 57

1315 Thomas — 2518 Frederick — 1842
8643 Mary Aldrich — 9974 9 Sarah — 44
0 John — 46
1

1325 Jonathan P. — X1 2522 — 1347
8578 — X2 3
of Clinton, Dutchess Co N.Y. — 4
5
6
2527

+ 1336 James Henry — X1 2528 — Mary Co + — 1842 — DOUT, Royal H.
5246 Susan M. Hill 1847 — X2 9 — Geo. A — 46
X3 0 — Ellen E — 46
Agnes Livingston — X4 1 — Agnes L — 52
X5 2 — James Alex Chaalmon — 54 H

+ 1340 Martin Van Buren — 5 — X1 2533 — Mary Alina — 1855
5270 3 sons + 4 dau. — Margaret L. Hale Yale — X2 4 — Charles Edward — 58 A

+ 1341 Theodo Peirce 1893 — X1 2535 — Martha
5271 Susan C. — 6 — Sarah — 40 — Cornell, Oscar
1344 Hannah Chase 1857 — X3 7 — Mary — 47 — Fletcher, Chas T
X4 8 — Eliza — White, R.F.; LYON, D.B
Cornelia Stockbridge — X5 — Cornelia

+ 1354 Henry 1873 — 2539 — Charles Henry — June 9 — 1839 — Decatur Mich
3288 Betsey Bolsford 1850 — 7866 — Calista — Mar 19 — 41 — Morris Lewis H
X3 2 — Sarah Sabrina — mar 12 — 43
X4 3 — Chs B. Kendall — Sept 2 — 46 — m(2)
5 sons 4 4 dau. — X5 8 — Hon — Feb 11 — 50
Mrs. Martha (Alden) Thompson — 1378 — 4 — Julia Sabrina — Aug 29 — 67 — NEARY, Edward H
X7 5 — Theodore Bolsford — June — 54
X8 6 — Emma — 58 — EASTON, Seymour R.
X9 X10 — Arthur J. — James Otto — 63
1419 John D — 2547 — George Murray — Portsmouth N.H.
4001 — 8499

1540 Archibald — 2549 — Milton — 1799
2546 Ruth Howland — 6172 — Nathaniel — 01

+ 1367 Henry H ✓ — X1 2551 — Charles S — 1844 — d '64 Civil War
5343 Laura Thayer — X2 2 — Dexter Bristlan + — 46 — m. Alice RICKSECKER
X3 3 — Laura Frances — 48
X4 4 — Frederick Scott + — 52
X5 5 — Mary — 56
X6 6 — Mary + — 58 — CETTLE, Julius

+ 1368 Frederic A ✓ — X1 2557 — Harvey Smith + — 1849 — m. Ella HERRIMAN
5344 Anna Smith — X2 8 — Frederic — 53
1421 Hon Parker — 9347 9 — Parker G. — 18.. — Gardiner Me
4008 — — — 18:: 18::
Lucia Olgood — 1 — Amos Harrington Selectman — 1848
2 — Wm Woodbury — 50

1422 Kittridge — 2563 — Samuel M. — 1827
4009 — 9042 4 — Ann Mary — 29
5 — Martha Ellen — 31
6 — Thos. Jefferson — 33
7 — Emily Treat — 36
8 — Eliza Jane — 38
9 — Stewart N. — 41
0 — Woodbury — 44
2571 — Harriet Fidelia — 50

1428 Lydia — 2572 — Allen — 12 — Portsmouth N.H.
4003 Samuel Treat — 9035 — Wm — 14 — Buffalo
4 — Samuel — 15 — Hon — St Louis Mo
5 — Elbridge Gerry — 20 — N. Orleans

1433 Elbridge G. — 2576 — Elbridge — 1814 — Haverhill Mass
4011 Eleanor Harding — 8401 7 — Samuel Eleanor — 16
8 — Eleanor Sam — 19 — Haverhill

1435 Sam. H — 2579 — Sam.
4013 Sarah French — 8966 6 — Isaac
1 — Sarah Eliz
2 — Mary Ann
3 — Eliza
4 — Susan Fanna
5 — Alpheus
6 — Warren
7 — Harriet

1436 Asa Goodell — 2585 — Clarissa — 1816
4014 Clarissa Eames — 9 — Caroline — 18 — Carter Asa b.
0 — Lavina — 20 d 23
1 — Henry — 22
2 — Horace — 25
3 — Nancy — 27
4 — Harrison — 30
5 — Sarah — 33
6 — Harriet — 35 d 39
7 — Mary Rupel — 37 — Farmington Me

1463 Stephen — 1856 — 2598 — David W. — 1814
2791 Abigail Harrington — 6075 9 — Anna — 15 — Converse Emma
0 — Ruth — 18 — Lowell

1463 brot over
2791

2601 Robertson A. 1823 Dr d '50 Palmyra NY.
6881 2 Dudley M. 28 Wyanette Wis
cm 3 Socrates 31 Evansville mich
4 Lindley Murray 33 do do
5 Almira 36 d

1464 Joseph 1855
2792 Hannah Payne 38
2606 Isaac Thorn[ton] 1815 Barre
6886 7 Phebe 21 Scribner Edward Manlius
8 Emaline 24 d Stevens Henry b. Farmington
9 Riley 28 d age 10 or 11
0 Edward 31 m Minerva Lee
1 Hannah 37 Hunt Jno. Wilkinson
Ruth Clackner 2 Mary 39 Hunt —
3 Nathaniel 40

1465 John 1843
2793 Eliza Gardner
wd m Josiah Converse
2614 Sarah Winslow 1820 Rushmore Wm Farmington NY
6894 Nath[l] Beach 24 m
6 John L Gardner 26
7 Wm Penn 46 28
8 Hannah Beach 31 Briggs Underhill Manlius NY

1469 Webster 1862
2797 Huldah Sage 1847
2619 Elemuel 1833 d age 10
6902 0 Francis Granger 35 Hudson mich
1 Webster 37 do
2 Helen 40 d 11 mo
3 Imogene 44
Frances A Pratt[t]

+ 1430 Ezekiel Whitefield ×1 2624 Henry Franklin 1842
2801 Julia Wheyland ×2 5 Celeste Cordelia 46
×3 6

1484 Wm. 15
2501 Mary Thomas
2627 Sarah[m] 1784 Woodward, Rebridge, N. Hartland
8 David 46 86 do
9 Esther 90 Dean Myron
Sarah Selleck[o] 0 Abraham J 46 92 Brownville O.

1486 Isaac 1820
2503 Lydia Hunt
2631 Esther 1791 Finney Anson Elizabeth NJ.
5906 2 Elisabeth 94 d 1813
3 Wm 46 97 Essex NY.
4 Cyrus Dow 46 99 do
5 Ruth 01 Judd David

1487 Benj
2504 Jemima Drucher
2636 Stephen D 47 1785 Bates mills O.
7 John V. 47 88 Lisbon NH.
8 Ambrose 90 Essex —
9 Sylvenus 92 d —
0 Mars 94 d Killed by fall of a tree
1 Elis[a] 97 Lewis Henry Lewis NH.
2 Thos. P 99 Augusta Mich
3 Roxa Orpha 01 d Palmer John Jenkins Jos[e]

1488 Justus 1796
2505 Sylvia Sherman
2644 Henry[no] 1787 Cato. Meriden NH.
5 Warren 88 Hickory Grove Mich
Shepdrake 6 Isaac 90 d S Bend NH.
7 Benj[a] 92 Brownville NH.
8 Abraham 94 d 1821
9
0 Justus[jun] 96 Cato NH.

1491 Jedidiah 1802
2506 Jemima Hotchkiss
2657 Hannah 1791 Haynes Jab. Bowling
5926 2 Lydia 92 d 96
3 Abigail 95 Winchell Jno Northeast
4 Sylvia 97 Fuller Terry Pleasant Valley
5 Joseph 99 Detroit Mich
6 Laura 02

1492 Thomas
2509 Parthena Davis
2657 Sarah 1796 Reynolds Jesse Essex
1910 8 Urania 98 Paddock Jos.
9 Mary 00 Rolfe Aaron Lisbon
0 Sea 02 "
1 Winter 47 05 do
2 Sophia 09 Acken Alford Lisbon Center
3 Lydia 07 Ames Eri
Mrs Mary Dow 4 Peter Dow 17 SHERMAN, Titus G. Essex
5 Parthena[d]
6 DeWitt G. d

1494 Gideon 1805
2511 Rhoda Gillett
2667 Deborah 1800 Baker Zebulon Saranac
6001 8 Hiram 02 d 04
9 Gideon[jun] 47 04 Penn Mich.

1495 John 1810
2512 Sarah Cooper
2670 Esther[ma] 1800 Norway Charles
6004 1 Sarah 02 Crawford, Lott
2 Mary 04 Norway Jas Lisbon
3 Sybyl 06 Martin Wm.
4 Clarissa 08 Martin James

1496 Nehemiah
2675 Abigail[ma] 1802 Lyttle, Stephen Con
Sarah Rupel 1810 6 Rupel 47 04 Lisbon NH
7 Ransom 47 06 Lewisville NH
8 Harriet 08 d
Mrs Sarah Sheldon 1821 9 Isaac 47 13 Lisbon
0 Harriet 14 Reynolds Wm
1 John 59 16
Mrs Mary Fisher 1852 2 Elvira 18
3 Peleg 21
Mrs Mary Sabins 4 Son
5 Son

1497 Peleg 1842
2514 Abigail Rupel 1815
2686 Milo[no] 47 1805 Stockholm NH
6029 7 Phebe 07 Lawrence
8 Newton 09
9 Huldah 13 Hays, Rensselaer
0 Elisabeth 13 Hard Henry
1 Nehemiah 15
Mrs Sylvia Inman 2 Mary 17 Denton Henry Norfolk
Rachel Black 3 Lucinda J. 39

1505 Ephraim
2521 Dorothy Draper 1832
2694 Joseph Draper 1807 Keeseville NH
6045 3 John B. 09 Bainbridge
6 Hannah L. 11 b. Lenox NH.
Lydia Mills[o] 7 Alice Jane 20

1569 Isaac
2601
2698 James 1805 Hastings Oswego Co NH.
6349 9 Jeremiah "
0

1502 David
2518 Hannah Parks

2701 Lucy — 1798 Draper Lewis
2 Abigale — 00 Laporte Co.
3 Infant
4 Inf
5 Richard — d Pine Plains
6 Jacob — do
7 Lydia — Wilbur Henry — Ill
8 Amy — Rust Hobson — Scho. NY
9 Deborah — Minans Stephen — Middlebury
0 Eunice — Thomas Walter
1 Phebe — Minans Stephen
2 Lethe Ann — Minans

1503 Jonathan — 1822
2519 Amy Briggs — 1807

2713 Maria — 1791 McClaughry Wm. — Kortright
6051
4 Thomas — 93 — Monroe Co. NY.
5 Temperance — 97 Bradley Erastus — Hartwick
6 Charlotte — 99 — Davenport
7 Wm — 01 — Kortright
8 Abijah — 04 —

Mrs Sarah Haxton 1817

9 Amy — 09 — Bennfield Co.
0 Elisha — 11 — do
1 Mary — 13 Hanford Isaiah — Davenport
2 Uriel — 14 — Cooperstown NY.

1515 Timothy
2531 Maria McIntosh

2723 Walter — 1784 — Hillsboro NY
6011
4 Clarissa — 86 Post Jno — Elizabethtown NY
5 Betty — 88
6 George — 90 Dean — Waltham Falls
7 Wolfe T — 92
8 Platt — 95 — Westport NH
9 Christian — 97 Hinkley Levi — Mississique Bay
0 Ann — 99 Bishop, Lemuel — Elizabethtown
1 Harriet — 02
2 McConley — 03
3 Otis — 05
4 Ida — 10

1519 Friend
2535 Anna Case

2735 Charlotte — 1778 Miller Abm — Hudson
2115
6 Benj — 90 — Johnstown NY
7 Isaac — 92 — Claremont
8 Job — 93 — Taghkanic
9 Tamar — 96 Bullock Ephraim — Hudson
0 Elihu — 97 — Taghkanic
1 Frances — 99 Miller Jacob M
2 Phebe — 01 Weeks Jas — Hudson P.O.
3 Amanda — 03 Waldruff Jno.
4 Peter — 05 — Taghkanic
5 Sylvia — 07 Smith John K
6 Henry — 10 — Taghk
7 Whiting — 12 —

1518 Alan — 1790
2534 Jane Smith

2748 Cynthia — 1795 d 1846
6088
9 Smith — 96 d '18
0 Henry — 98 [illegible] — New York

Lost cert
2534

2751 Ruamah — 1790 Smith Alex — Salisbury Vt
2 John W. — 93 — Deposit NY
3 Calvin — 95 — do
4 Eliza — 97 Smith Alex.
5 Maria — 09 Chamberlin, Crispin
6 Sidney — 11 — Deposit
7 Nicholas — 14 — "
8 Edward H. — 19 — Andrews NS

1519 Abiather — 1813
2535 Elizabeth Fowler

2759 Dorcas — 1798 d
6111
0 Sylvia — 00 Martin Jno. Fletcher Adam
1 Abner — 02 d
2 Clarissa — 04 Stafford Silas
3 Michael — 06 — Napierville Ill
4 Andrew — 08 Rev. — Republic O
5 John — 10 — d Brooklyn 1843
6 Mary — 12 d 2½ yrs

1520 Nathan
2536 Eleanor

2767 Elisabeth — 1793 Annis Ira
6119
8 Content — 95 Sherman Uriel
9 Uriah — 97
0 Tamar — 99 Spalding
1 Otis — 01
2 Periam — 04 d 47
3 Sylvia — 06 d 07
4 Hannah — 08
5 Sylvia D. — 11 Amidon Sam.
6 Jane A. — 13 Britton Oren
7 Caroline — 14 Grout Darius
8 George — 18 Garrison Erastus. (Geo)

1521 Elihu — 1837
2537 Mary Rikert

2779 Mary Hiram — 1803 Jamestown N.Y.B. — 1804 d 33
0 Henry R — 06 Terwilliger Archibald Millerville
1 Sarah ann — 09 Wm Woodstin — Catskill NY
2 Rebecca — 12 Decker Jos. P. — Ponia mich
3 Hiram — 14 d 39
4 George — 16 d 29
5 Milton — 20 Eng — Ellenville NY.
6
7

1525 Morris — 1834
2541
Abby Perry

2788 Benj Perry — 1811 — Schenectada NY
6129
9 Lewis E — 12 — Rexford Flats
0 Sarah Ann — 15 Jennings Levi
1 Mariette — 16 Wells John W.
2 Pamelia J. — 18
3 George — 19 d 19
4 Morris — 21
5 Stephen A — 23 — Troy NY.
6 Senua — 24
7 Nathan — 26
8 Henry R — 27
9 Cornelius — 29 d 30

1584 Rogers 1819
2616 Pamelia Lewis 1816

2800 Hannah — 1812 Wilcox John — Exeter RI
6407

1526 Seneca
2542 .....

2801 6141	1	Ebna		18..	Aglesworth Stephen	Schoharie
	2	Allen				Lake George
	3	Horace				
	4	Emaline		16	Benedict John	Schuyler Co
	5	Talmage				
	6	Julia Ann				
	7	Meriette			Sloum ...	
	8	Viola			Garrison ...	Orange Putnam Co.

1530 Daniel 1818
2554 Phebe Greene

2809 6179	0	Thodoras	48	1792	Saratoga Co.
	1	Morris	49	94	Willsboro
	2	Fordyce	49	96	Wash. Marion Co O.
	3	Everett		98	d 03
	4	Joseph		00	
	5	Ruth		02	Moore Jos.
	6	Sarah		05	Fisk Asa
	7	Henry	49	06	Washington O.
	8	James		08	d '30 Ill

1531 Edmund
2555 Mary Ann Haight

2818 6188	9	Jane		1798	Higby Alanson
	0	Eliza		00	Higby Levi 3 de Willsboro
	1	Amanda		02	Hallock Lucius Peru NH.
	2	Aiken E.	49	04	Willsboro
	3	Alma		06	d 32
	4	Annis		08	Fairchild Daniel
	5	Oscar		10	
	6	Charles		13	
	7	Maryann		15	Pilsbury Danl P.

1538 James
2544 Hannah Armstrong

2827 6157	8	Cynthia		1790	Bradt, Walter. Gates Alfred Oberlin O
	9	Solinda Benj	49	94	d Buffalo NY
	0	Abraham Solinda		96	
	1	Benj Abraham	49	99	Duanesburg

1539 Jeremiah
2545 Susan Johnstone

2831 6181	2	Benjamin	63	1791	Locke NY.
	3	Ezekiel	49	93	Youngsville O.
	4	Lois		94	Beard — Susquehanna
	5	Mary		99	Spofford, Isaac Ia
	6	Martha		00	...
	7	Elisabeth		02	d age 18
	8	Sally		04	Andrews, Jonathan
	9	Daniel		08	Mt Sterling Ia
	0	Timothy [17]		12	d in 32 or 3 of cholera
	1	David [17]		14	Mt Pleasant
	2	Jeremiah		16	d 19

1553 Raymond
2569 Margaret Allen 1819

2842 6200	3	Seneca		1799	Orleans Jeff Co NY
	4	Sylvia		01	d 22
	5	Lucy		03	Albright, Wm St Atkinson Wis
	6	Eliza		10	Merriman, Isaac Russia NY
	7	Susan M [17]		21	Parkhurst, Isaac Scriba NY
	8				Squier, Geo L Russia
	9				
	0				

Julia Millington

1556 Luther
2572 Mary Butts

2851 6241	1	Phebe		1795	d
	2	Phebe		97	Sherman Abm Berkman
	3	Amor		99	Johnson, Orilon
	4	Delila		01	McDaniels Damon S. Hartwick
6265	5	Theodorus B.	48	04	S. Dover
	6	Electa			
	7	Ophelia		06	Eighma Henry Utica Vale
	8	Albro	42	08	
	9	Milton B	49	10	New York
	0	Jeremiah		12	
	1	Harrison		15	
	2	Almere		18	Ward Andrew P.

1557 Agrippa 1828
2573 Mary Palmer

2863 6273	3	Egbert	49	1802	S Dover
	4	Lovina			Bowdish John do
	5	Abigail			Burdick Henry "
	6	Hebron			— "
	7	Marie			King Ebbell "
	8	Sarah ann			Pontonsteander & Adm. "
	9	Emaline			Hurd Orrin "
	0	Palmer		21	"

1560 Caleb 1836
2577 Anna Bowerman

2871 6291	1	Amor 1st Lot		1812	New Hallow Lot
	2	Eliza Ann		14	Bennet Stephen
	3	Mary		16	Clark Caleb Bridgewater
	4	Sarah			Truman Albert
	5	Homer		20	
	6	Emma [21]		23	French Wm
	7	Mercy		25	Mauvin Wm

1562 Gideon 1835
2578 Lydia Leake

2878 6294	8	Henry	49	1812	Colrake NY
	9	Desire		13	Truman Jas E
	0	Daniel		15	Colrake NY
	1	Eliza		17	Trafford Thos. do
	2	Sarah		19	d 27
	3	Albert		21	d do All d the same week
	4	Evaline		28	d "
	5	James		24	
	6	Emma		27	

1565 Wm
1346 Ellen Foster

2887 3634	7	Potter 2d	62	176.	Hopkinton RI.
	8	Susanna m m		70	
	9	Samuel Foster	62	72	S Kingston RI
	0	Wm	62		Westerly
	1	Elisabeth			d
	2	John			d
	3	Asa	62		Hopkinton
	4	Sarah			Lewis Dan[l]
	5	Mary			Lewis Jesse
	6	Thomas	62		Hopkinton RI

1655 William 1844
2717 Roxana

2897 6577	7	Wm Francis		1817	
	8	Sarah Ann		19	
	9	Parthena		22	
	0	Marion W		24	(Carried over)

1659 2717 continued

2901 6581	1	Joseph My.	1826			
	2	Roxana	29			
	3	Samuel S.	32			
	4	Mason Ames.	34			
	5	Perry	37			
2906 6582		Wm.				
	7	Susanna		Worden	Charlestown	
	8	Hannah		Larkin Jas	Richmond	
	9	Sam[l]		[illegible]	Farmington My	
	0	Elisabeth		Larkin Jas		
2910 6583		Sybil Wm. P.	1815	Wall		
	2	Harriet Eliza A.	17			
	3	Samuel D. Son A	21			
	4	Sybil M. D.	23			
	5	Harriet A.	25			
	6	Jane	—			
2917 6584	7	Tilly R	31			
	8	Mary	10	1810		Rodman My
	9	Susan[n]	11	d		
	0	Mary	12	Thomson, Jenks P.		Watertown
	1	Harriet	14	Eddy, Willard L		Pamelia
	2	Bishop	20	Beckwith Jer[h]		Rodman
	3	John	22	[illegible]	San Francis	Cal
	4	Joseph	49	24		do
	5	Mark	28	Esq		
	6	Seth	29			San Francisco
2927 6367		Deborah	34	d		
	8	Maryann		1807	Earle, Sanford	
	9	Maria		08	Killmer Geo.	Syracuse
	0	John[n]		10	Hungerford Geo.	Keys Morgetta
	1	Wm		12		Blenheim Can
	2	Luther		14		
	3	Charles Perry		15		Lawrence Mich
2934 6401		Eliza		19		Iowa
	5	Walter B.		1816	Rogers, Almon	Kan
	6	Lovice		15		Woonsocket My
	7	Artemesia		20	Knapp, Orville	Smithville
	8	Amelia[a]				
	9	Josiah B.			Hawley Elij	Washingtonville NY.
2940 6409		James S		1812	d 23	
	1	Palmer		14		Warwick R.I.
	2	Joseph		17		
	3	Elisabeth		20	d 32	
	4	Cassandra		25		
	5	Gardner		27		
	6	Benj		41		
2947 6476		Sarah		18	d	
	8	Daniel		20		Preston Ct.
	9	Prudence			Smith Hiram	do
	0	Almira				

1567 1348 Jonathan 1824 — Dorcas Larkin

1573 2605 Dyer

1577 2609 Joseph 1859 — Hephzibah Richardson

1578 2610 Darius — Lydia Hatch

1582 2614 Wm 1840 — Celia Bliss

1585 2617 James — Sarah Dawley 1836

Sarah J. Hovie

1586 2618 John — Elisabeth Lillybridge

2963 6614		Olive H. Perry [illegible]		1824		Paw Paw Illinois
	4	E. Adelia		24	d 28	
	5	Ann Eliza[b]		28		Paw Paw
	6	Wm Sinat[illegible]		30		
	7	Jos Gardner		33		Mattawan Mich
	8	Benjamin C.	80 1/2	36		Paw Paw
2951 6272		Jonathan Irish[sr]		1785		Westerlo NY
	3	Sarah[wife]		89	Allen, James	
	4	Hannah		92	Horswell, Nath[l]	
	5	Elizabeth		94	Groom Rev. Wm	Ballston NY
	6	James[son]		97		Berlin NY
	7	Benjamin B.		99		Saratoga NY
	8	Elizabeth Jr.		99	d	
	9	Augustus		02	d 05	
	60	Benj & Rebecca		11	Dennison, David	
	1	Augustus Murray		04	d 15	
	2	Nelson Winslow		17	d 18	
2962 6435		Mary		1786	Hopkins John	Otsego NY
	0	Hannah				
	1	Rebecca		88	Burdick Ethan	
	2	Deborah		90	Carr, Rowland	
	3	James		92		Do
	4	Amy		94	d 38	
	5	Benj B.	50	96		Kingston R.I.
	6	John B.		98		O.
	7	Jeremiah W		00		Otsego NY.
	8	Inf.		01	d	
	9	Joseph		03	d 23	
	0	Henry		04		Otsego NY
	1	Sarah		06	Edson, Freeman	do
	2	Timothy		08		do
2983 6462		Zana[w]		1801	Green, John F.	
	4	Daniel Eaton	50	04		Thomson Ct.
	5	Varnum		06		N. Orleans
	6	John Tillinghast	50	08		Pine Hill RI
	7	James	50	10		Providence
	8	Phebe		12	Adams Enoch	N Providence
	9	Edith G.		14	d 42	
	0	Matilda		17	Daggett	
	1	Loretta		19	d	
	2	Hannah		21	Reynolds Gideon	Pine Hill
	3	Julia Ann		23	Barney Rev Levi	Providence
2994 6553		Elisabeth		1802	Greenfield Nathan	
	5	Amanda		04	d 05	
	6	Robert Palmer[son]	50	06	Rev. Rensalaer	Jasper Co Ia
	7	Prudence		08	Howe John	
	8	James		10	Rev.	
	9	Major	50	13		
3040		Barber	50	15		
	1					
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
	7					
	8					
	9					
	0					

1587 2622 Augustus 1836 — Sally Irish 1803

1588 2627 Henry 1835 — Joanna Peckham

1592 2631 Wm James — Sarah Tillinghast

1636 2675 Geo. Niles — Huldah Davis Nov 8 '54

sur w C.A. No 1033

1640 Rev. Ichabod — 3001 Geo. Lawrence — 1813 d 14
2679 Mary Niles — 6563 2 Lucy Miranda 1095 — 15 Jones, Milo
3 Fanny Amanda — 17 Cottingham B
4 Ben. Dwight 50 — 18
5 Barber Niles 50 — 21
6 Amos Castle — 23 d 25
7 Lucinda Linda — 25 Faulkner Charles
8 Mariette — 27 Burroughs Stephen
9 Ruth Ann — 31
0 Nancy Angelina — 33

1628 Wm — 1812 — 3011 — Son — No child is mentioned in the will but "a son" in the settlement of the estate
2667 Lucy A. — 6563 2

+ 1649 John L — ×1 3013 John Leland — 1814 d 62
2703 Mrs Mehetabel Sweet Kingsman — ×2 4 Phebe Caroline — 47 d 57
×3 5 Daughter — 49 d 50
×4 6 Joseph Rogers — 51 d 58

+ 1650 Caleb — ×1 3017 Catharine — 182.
2713 Lilius Howard — ×2 8 Lansing — ..
×3 9 Sylvester — ..

+ 1652 Lansing — ×1 3020 William Lansing — 1834 d 35
2706 Matty Dyer Smith — ×2 Lydia C. — 35 d 36
×3 Amanda Malvina — 37
2
×4 3 Rodolphus Kirk — 39
×5 4 Martin Miller — 40
×6 5 Alvina Palmyra — 42 d 42
×7 6 Mary Jane — 44
×8 7 Infson — 46 d 46
×9 8 Sarah Maria — 48

+ 1654 Sawyer Madison — ×1 3029 Rhodolphus Oranda — 1836 — New Hampton Iowa
2709 Julia Ann Sweet — ×2 14930 0 James — 40 — do
×3 1 Harlow — 42
×4 2 Theresa — 44 Smith Leander — Durand Wis
×5 3 Ann — 47 Nasty Wm. — do
×6 4 Scott — 49

+ 1655 DeWitt C. — ×1 3035 Caroline
2709 Maria Smith — ×2 6 Ezekiel
×3 7
×4 8
×5 9

1667 Paul — 3040 Harriet — 1817 Sinclel Nath.
2725 Sally Vincent 1834 — 6630 1 Bradford — 60 20 — E Orange
2 Wm E — 60 22 — Iona mich
3 Maria — 24 Bloomfield Olive
4 Vincent — 60 25 — Orange NJ.
Charlotte Filkins — 5 Geo. A. — + new 35
6 John A — 42

1668 Joseph 1857 — 3042 — 1820
2726 Hannah French '52 — 6637 8 Sabra — 22 — Eaton NY Sc
9 Angelina — 25
0

1669 Hez. H. — 1850 — 3051 Cynthia — 1823
2727 Sarah French — 6640 2 Joseph — + 25 — Morris State Eaton Co Iowa
3 Dorothy — 27
4 Sally — 30
Eliza Young — 5 Bicknell
6 Fanny

1670 Perry G. — 1845 — 3057 — 1829 — m Martha L. REED
2729 Delany Prouty — 6665 8 Leroy — 31 — m. Rachel CHAPMAN
9 Wells — 33
married m John Ostrander — 0 Wm Wallace — 36
1 Dorothy Ann — 38 d 40

1672 Abel D. — 1847 — 3062 James — 1833
2730 Mehetabel Darrow — 6660 3 Julius — 35
4 Sarah — 39

1676 John — 3065 Elizabeth — 1836 — Bundy Harvey
2733 Eliza Gifford — 6 Elihu G. — 38 +.
7 Maria Willard — 41
8 Battle — 44
9 Sarah — 48

1681 David — 3070 Phebe
2739 Anna Sarles — 6682 1 Ezra
2 Edward
3 Isaiah
4 Celesta
5 Myron
6 Albert
7 Francis

1683 Ira — aug 2'50 — 3078 Louisa — 1835
2741 Amanda M. Bennett — 6701 9 Jared Wells — 36
0 Inf — 38
1 Laura Marilla — 39
2 James Emory — 42
057 3 Rufus Wilder — 44

1684 Andrew — 1838 — 3084 Harriet — 18.. — Clark — Rensselaer O
2742 Deborah Sarles — 6705 5 Isaiah S.
Lynettus McRoberts — 6 Jonathan — 36

1689 Dan. D. T. — 3087 Wm Harrison — 1840
2747 Martha Robinson — 6729 8 Martha Abia — 41
Mary Robinson — 9 Charles Robinson — 43
0 Mary Eliz — 47

1692 George C. — 3091 Inf — 18..
2749 Eliza A. O'Bryan — 6734 1 Inf — ..
3 Parthena Eliz — 36 d 50
4 George — 38
5 Franklin — 40 d 43
6 Charlotte Maria — 44
7 Sophia Narissa — 47
8 Phebe Amanda — 49

1693 Jonathan — 3092 Inf son — 18.. d
2750 Phebe Freeman — 6742 8 Manetta — ..

1695 Wm 1852
2752 Mary Delesdernier

1696 Ben. S.
2753 Anna James

1697 Lionel
2754 Fannie Ann F Delesdernier

1698 Allen
2755 Anna De Lendenier

1699 Alanson 1819
2756 MaryAnn Van Anley

+ 1701 Asa 18 ×1
2758 Abigail Collar ×2 ×3 ×4 ×5

1702 Erastus 1832
2759 Mary Ann Plum ×1 ×2 ×3 ×4 ×5 ×6

3101	Mary[no]		1808	Calkins John	Saybrook O
6759 2	Wm F	50	09		Orangefort Mi
3	Hoy M	50	11	Dr.	d Nelson
4	Freeman F		14	Rev	Ia Conference
5	Mark D.		16	Dr.	Lancasterville O
6	Laura M		18	Webster, Chelsea	
7	Orrilla Ann		20	d 22	
8	Clarissa Julissa		23	d 43	
9	Dau		26	d	
0	Jane		28	Jenks Wm H.	Saybrook O
3111	Benj Lee		1805	d	
6761 2	Althea Ann		06	Aldrich Sam	Clear Cr. Rockford O.
4763 3	Mary J.		08	Remington Philander	Adrian Michigan
4	James A.	50	11		Rochester NY
5	Phebe Eliza[no]		13	Barber Azariah	Detroit
6	Electa		15	Beard Barnum	
7	Harriet A		17	(Marlow, John Parkinson Mich)	alden NY
8	Abigail E.		20	Brown Leo.	Akron O
9	Ellen M.		22	SHEPARD, Thos B	
0	De Witt C.		24	d 6-11-96	Swarthout + Holley
1	Wm F		27	d 4-10-1827	
2	Rensford P.		30		
3123	Anna Frances			d	
6773 4	Mores F.			d	
5	Wm			d	
6	De Le D			Dr. m. S# 2759 ×1	
6774 7	Lionel W.	+ 50	32	Albany NY	
8	Orrilla			LeMower, Isaac	
9	Amanda				
3130	Abigail Harriet[no]		1816	Olmsted Jon[a]	Salzburg O.
6781 1	Frederic		16	k by fall of a tree age 16.	
2	Wm Erastus Jr		20		
3	Lionel Allen Jr		29	Hon M.C.	
6784 4	Maria[no]	+	18		
5	Elvira W.		22		
6	Freeman Vincent		31		
7	Alanson		34	d	
8	Anna Frances		36	Mason, Asa	
3139	Wm Henry		1812	Capt	Killed San Jacinto
6790 0	John V.		16		
1	Stephen V.		18		Stephentown NY
3142	. . . . .		18..	Butler	Ogdensburg NY
3	Alanson				
4	Diana			Darling	Decatur NY
5	Annie			S# 6776	
3146	Mary Elis[a]		1821	Sheldon D. 3126	
16517 7	Wm Allen		23	d	
8	Erastus Allen	Paint & sign	24	d	
9	Gov. Washington	50	25		Albany NY.
0	Stephen Alanson		27		
A	Amanda		32	Dollar, Conrad S	Albany NY.

1705 Grant
2762 Mary S Locke
Hannah

1706 James G.
2763 Amy Jones

1707 Winslow P
2764 Julia Hawley

1708 Britain
2765 Clarissa Jeffords

1713 Edwin S. 1858
2770 Philena Soule
Alpine, Mich.

1714 Wm
2771 . . . Rennee
. . . . Bellows

1722 Ezra 1826
5008 Sarah Day 1861

Moved to Ia

3157	Mary		1813	White - Zebrina	
6793 2	Elizabeth		16	Edson - at Lyons Iowa	
3	Nancy			Church, Stephen Clarendon NY	
4	Orselia			SMITH, Amos	
5	Mary Ann			RIDER, Jacob	Ill.
3156	Lorenzo Britton		1817		Paw Paw
6801 7	Emily J		20	EVERETT, John	
8	Clarissa L		24	DODGE, Herman	
9	Jane		28	KIDDER, James	
0	Julian		34		Paw Paw
1	Julia				
3162	Edwin A	+68	1824		Paw Paw
6798 3	Cordelia	+80½	28	SHEPARD, Manley d 57	
4	Hannah L		30	INSULA, John	
				d	
3165	Lafayette B		1824		
6807 now 6	Clarissa			Drake - Bengal Mich	
×3 67	Benj			do	
+×4 8	Elizabeth			m d	
new ×5 9	Jason				
×6 0	Elnora				
3171	Hannah		1830		
6825 2	Mary Jane		32	CROUSE	Paw Paw Mich
3	Warren		34		
4	Alma F		36	BENNETT, Alonzo	
5	Caroline		38	Drowned 1847	
6	Emaline		42		
7	Evaline				
3178	Maria		1831	WATERS,	Hastings, Mich.
6833 9	Sabrina		33	d	
0	Martha J.		35	m	
1	George W.		37		
2	Charles W.		39		
3183	Sarah		V89	d 1/16	
9555 4	Frances		90	d aet 41	
5	Ezra 119	50	91		Clermont NH.
9557 6	Abraham		93	Dea m Ruth Smith Adams NH.	
7	Pelatiah	50	96		Leominster Mass
8	Gardner	50	98		
9	Phebe[no]		01	Harris Dea. Alonzo	Fitchburg
0	Amos	50	03		Nelson NH.
1	Martha		05	d 06	
2	Charles	50	07		
3	Francis		10	d 18	Hancock NH.
4	George	50	15		
3175	Russel				Ia
9574 1/16	Daniel				Keene N H
7	Mary			Lovejoy Archi[d]	
8	David				
9	Jesse				
0	Levy				

1724	Abraham		3201	Amelia						
5011	Abigail Wheeler		9567 2	Artemas						
			3	Howard						
	Temple N H.		4	Abia						
			5	Horace						
			6	Mary		d				
			7	Anna		Spafford				
1729	Amos		3208	Mary Elis	.	(Walker J.C.	Fitchburg			
5015	Mary E. Willard		9589							
1731	Samuel		3210	Samuel	51	17..		Wilton N H.		
5017			9582 1	Phebe	.					
			2	Simon						
			3	Azjel 119r	51					
			4	Lyra	51	02		Lowell Mass		
			5	Sarah	.	04	Herrick, Larkin	Wilton		
			6	Lucy	.	06	Howard Jos. B.	Nelson		
			7	Mary	.	08	Wealthy, Wm.	Nashville		
			8	Wm	51	10		Wilton		
			9	John		13	d			
			0	Inf		15	d			
			1	Abiel W	51	17		Lowell		
1732	Jacob	1834	3222	Jacob	51	1794		Pittsford Vt		
5010	Dorothy Lovejoy	1806	9594 3	John	51			Shelburn "		
			4	Sarah				Reading "		
			5	Dorothy	.			Churchill N.Y.		
			6	Joseph				White Pigeon Mich		
			7	Joel	51			Reading Vt.		
1733	Wm	x	43228	Wm (1860)	.	18..		See 4-	Kirtland O.	
5019	Hannah Barker	x2	9	Sophrona				m m		
		x3	0	Sylvester				Londonderry Vt		
		x4	1	Harriet				Brown Abra m	Salt Lake	
		x5	2	Hannah				Young		
1734	Micah	1835	3233	Laura		1799				
5020	Sarah Tyrrel		9601 4	Sophia m	.	02	Slow, Jason	Weybridge		
			5	Nancy		03	d 35			
	d at Whitford Mn.		6	John	51	06				
			7	Abigail	.	08	Kimball Norman			
1735	Uziel	1864	3238	Uziel		1805				
5021	Eleanor		9602 9	Eleanor		.07				
			0	Lyman		10		Andover Vt.		
			1	Norman		12		Texas.		
			2	Gilman		19	d 28			
			3	Evaline		21				
			4	Henry						
			5	Henrietta		23	Clay, Otis	Londonderry		
1746	Samuel	1859	3246	Francis		1820		Fitchburg		
5037	Tamar Pratt		9630 7	John		22		"		
			8	Samuel D.		25		"		
			9	Thomas		26		"		
			0							

1740	Zachariah	1842	3251	Elbridge L.		1812			Oakdale Mass	
5035	Elisabeth Wheeler		9630 2	Mary Ann (Mrs) Marcy Jones 110	.	15	Red Eyes	Gale & D.	Fitchburg	
			3	Elisabeth		17	d 31			
			4	Hiram H.		19			Worcester	
			5	Augustus W.		22			Oakdale	
			6	Nelson L.		25				
			7	Rosina Fitch		28	Sawyer			
1747	Josiah		3258	Orinda A.		1824	Carter A.O.		Fitchburg	
5038	Orinda Pitts		9634 9	Henry Thomas		27	d 30			
			0	Henry Thomas	}	31			Fitchburg	
			1	Ellen Mp	}					
1756	Benj	1830	3262	Hartshorn		1826	?		Marlboro N.H.	
5047	Jane Carter		9651 3	Kilbourn Gilbert		28			Vt	
1757	Amos	1837	3264	Esther		1828				
5048	Elisabeth Sawyer		9653 5	Sanborn Lincoln		25			Fitchburg	
			6	Lyman		38				
1761	Daniel		3267	Simeon		1815				
5888	Nancy McEwans		8542 8	John		17				
			9	Benj		19			Wilson N.Y.	
	Wilson, N.Y.		0	Elisabeth		22	Benson Richard			
			1	Abram		24				
			2	Phebe		27				
			3	Lydia		30				
			4	Thankful		33				
1780	Daniel	1835	3275	Smith 118r	51	1811				
5897	Eliza Crouch	15	8611 6	Lydia	.	13	Towns Elias		Orange O.	
	Elisabeth Smith	30	7	David 118r	51	18			Mayfield O.	
			8	Champion 118r	51	23			Orange	
			9	Lucy	.	25	Webster Hiram		Crater Mills	
			0	Orrin		27	d.			
	Elisabeth Osborn		1	Mary Jane	.	32	Covert James		m of	
			2	Squire	.	34			Mayfield	
1781	George		3283	Eliza		1817				
5898	Mary Cutler	34	8619 4	Julia		18				
			5	Wm		20			See Wm.	
			6	Olive		22				
			7	Anson		24			See Wm.	
			8	Mary		26	Davis			
	Anna Bliss		9	Benj					Aurora Ill	
		x8	0	Nancy Amilla						
		x9	1	George						
1783	Parley		x1 3292	Mercy Jane 60/12	† .	1834	Philips Ben.		E. Cleveland	
5960	Elvira Litch	54	x2 3	Mary 60/12	† .	37	Roy Johnson		Wanamaville	
			x3 4	Eliza Ann		39	d			
			x4 3	Adelaide 60/12	† .	41	Antis dale	Julius O.	Chagrin Falls	
			x5 6	Susan		43	d			
			x6 7	Parley		44				
			x7 8	Wm		46				
	Mrs Hannah Baker	18	9	Robert Ellis		58				
			0							

1795 Lyman
5488 Eunice Myers

1814 John
9245 Jane Carr

1815 Ephraim
9246 Nancy R. Kendee

1817 Eliab
9248 Elizabeth Richards

1846 Epaphras 1829
1068 Hannah Lyman

1848 Samuel 1834
1080 Sarah Stanley 1814

Nancy Wells

1851 John
1083 Clarissa Phelps

1852 Joseph
1084 Jerusha Pease 1843

1855 Henry
1087 Lucinda Olcott

1915 Dr Elisha 1832
1201 Ann Beard '24

3301	Abby Maria		1838		
8635 2	Sarah A.		41	d	
3303	George M		1826		
9221 4	Charles E.				
5	Harriet				
6	Mary Jane				
3307	Henry Saunos		1824		Africa
9266 8	Thomas Kendee		30	d 35	
9	John Jay		32		
0	Elisabeth		32	d	
1	Mary		34		
2	Ann Mehitabel		36		
3	Elisa		37	d 39	
4	Wm Wirt		39	d 39	
5	Lucia		40		
6	Ellen		41		
7	Eliza		42		
3318	Mary Elis		1832		
9286 9	Harriet Maria		34	d	
0	Joseph B.		40		
1	Eliab Augustus		44		
3322	Daniel	40½	1781		S Pelham Mass
3063 3	Samuel L Jr.	51	82		Ithaca NY
4	Esther R.		84	Kellum Stephen	Green NY.
5	Allyn	40½	86		McHenry Ill
6	William	40½	88		do
7	Henry	40½	91		Racine Wis
3328	Horace L.	51	1805		
3101 9	Thomas			d	
0	Timothy	51	07		
1	Lott	51	09		
2	Sarah		19	d	
3	Nancy			Bisbel N.	Hartford Ct
3334	John			d	
3109 5	James			d	
6	Thomas.			d	
3337	Caroline		1814	d	
3112 8	Inf		15	d	
9	Joseph		16		Hartford Ct.
0	Henry		18	d age 20. 2 1839	do
1	Robert		20		do
2	Rodney		24		do
3	Jerusha		27	Perry P.L.	Bridgeport
3344	Cornelia		1834		
3114 5	Lucinda Jane		36		
6	Henrietta		38		
7	John Olcott		40	d	
8	Albert Henry		43		
3349	Elizabeth	78	1804	Peck Henry E	Brookhaven Ct
3347 0	Mary	149	09	Scribner	Janesville Wis

1858 Roger 1823
1073 Elisabeth Marsh

1859 Eli
1074 Elisabeth Merrill

1860 Remembrance 1826
1075 Phebe Donslow
He was a Baptist but joined the Methodists.

1862 Rufel
1076½ Clarissa Andrews

1872 Thomas 1771
1114 Ruth Remington 1773

1874 John
1116 Sybil Spear 1813

1895 Caleb 1805
1137 1897 Daniel
1139

3357	Amanda		1779	Humphrey Conn.	Albany NY
7471 2	Norman	51	81	Huron	NY
0463	Mucham		50	do	
4	Leo	51		N. Lansing	NY
5	Grove dau.			Roberts, Leo	
6	Elisabeth 127		88	d 04	
7	Nancia		90	West Jon	Victor
8	Ralsamon		93	Dean	Geneva NY
9	Ralph		96		Huron NY
0	Florilla Harriet		98	Mudge Wm	Ga.
3361	Sally		01	Wood John	Butler NY
3080 2	Erastus	51	1784		
1031 3	Chauncy	51	86		
4	Sophronia		88		Charlotte NY
5	Esther		90		
6	Serusha		92		
7	Miles		93	d	
8	Serusha		94		
9	Elisabeth		97		
0	Eli		99		
1	Laura		02		
3372	Sarah		1788	Fish, Aaron	
1091 3	Wm			d	
4	Wm.		94		
5	Temperance		97		
3376	Geo		179	d	
3069 7	Francis			d	
8	Wm			d	
9	Mary Ann			Chatman Geo.	
0	Wm Rufel	51			Mich.
1	Clarissa				
2	Henry	51	08		Mt Morris NY
3	Caroline			Scoville, Lucius	
4	Edwin			d 1862 of small Pox	Rochester
5	Emily				
6	Frederic				
3387	Thomas	51	1764	Supt. of Newgate Prison	
3157 8	Ruth		66	Nelson James V.	
3389	Mary		1770	Trumbull Asa	Schenectady NY
3154 0	John	51	71		Lockport NY
1	Thaddeus	51	73		Chautauqua NY.
2	Chloe		77	Frary Orange	
3	Thankful		79	Wead Eli S.	
4	Moses		82		
5	Chauncy	52	86		Mich
6	Wm	52	88	Dr. LeRoy	NY.
7	Sybil		90	d 1½ years	
8	Submit		92	Hastings Joseph	
3392	Almeria		1798		Underhill Vt
3281 1	Charles				New Orleans
3400 3288					

1877	Josiah 1811	3401	Josiah	52	1782		Rochester Mass		
1119	Abigail Phelps 1816	3169 2	Abigail		84				
		3	John	52	87		Enfield NH.		
		3½	Alex		90	d'29			
		4	Mary		92	Lewis Luther	Son born from Mass.		
		5	Anna		94	Hastings Higbee	Granby Ct		
		6	Julia Anna		99				
1879	Hon David 1812	3407 3416	David	52	1780	b in Suffield	Rupert Vt		
1121	Sarah Harman	31778	Thomas	52	82	1st child born in Rupert			
		9	Ira	52	85	Dr.	Plymouth Mass		
		0	Luther	52	86	Rev	Eaton Mass		
		1	Sarah		87	Hopkins, Elisha	Son		
		2	Calvin	52	88		d in Oswego NY.		
		3	Titus	52	89	Dea.	Rupert Vt		
		4	James	52	91		do		
		5	Nancy		93	Hopkins, Rufus	Wis		
		6	Cyrus D.	52	95	Hon.	Troy NY.		
1884	Dan 1802	3417 3212	Susanna		1789	Dennison Andrew	Suffield		
1126	Susanna King	8	Charity		92	d'10			
		9 2218	Charles	52	94		Suffield		
		0	Hiram		96		Suffield		
		1	Delia		02	d 03			
1888	Oliver 1821	3422 3224	Nancy		1785	Granger, Silas	Manlius		
1130	Michal Harman	3	Susan		86	Eastman, Jos	Watertown Ct		
		4	Oliver		87 89	Woodruff Sarah d 1823			
		5	Mary		XM	Owen Alfred			
		6	Elizabeth		91				
		7	Harriet		93	Cobb Lucy	Manlius		
		8	Timothy		95	d 97			
		9	Cynthia		97	Prall, Wm S Esq	98 Allen St NYork		
1890	Seth P 1827	8480	Betsey		1795	d 1801			
1132	Rhoda Pomeroy	3242 3431	Henry 70	68	97	Dr. 7	Rupert Vt		
		2	Maria 44		98	Sykes Henry			
		3	Seth 79	52	03		Rupert Vt		
		4	Simon 80	52	06		do.		
		5	Rhoda		08	Bliss Alex	Pawlet Vt		
		6	Julia		12	Williams Wm.	Dorset		
		7	Mary		17				
		8	Louisa		19	d 43			
1891	Samuel 1856	3488 3251	Simon	52	1795		Manlius Co.		
1133		1	Emily		97				
1687	Mary Hanchet	2	Horace	53	99		Suffield		
		3	Mary 80		02	Phelps Charles	Manlius		
		4	Seth	53	04		do.		
		5	Geo	53	06	P.M.	do		
		6	Eliza 81		08	Loomis Ira Jr	Winsor Ct		
1927	Elisha Sept 13 1857	3497 3431	Mary 81		1799	Scofield, Alfred	Chili NY		
1232	Dennis Culver	8	Norman	53	00		do		
		9	Alma		02	d 40			
		0	Jane			Carey, Daniel	Chili		
		2							

1893	Elisha 1828	3457	James		1796	d 1832	Homer NY.		
1135	— Myers	3268 2	Mary		98	Palmer, Tim 3d	N. Orleans		
		3	Sarah		02				
		4	Eliza		06	d 09			
		5	Eliza		08	d 1828			
		6	Elisha		10		Homer NY.		
1894	Josiah 1843	3457 3254	Levi		1783	d 78	Rockingfield Vt.		
1136	Chloe Bixby	8	Truman 60	53	87		Underhill Vt		
		9	Josiah 60	53	89		Coldam NY		
		0	Paraclete 80	53	13		W. Albany Vt		
		1	Mary 2d				Hamilton, Stafford Stamford Ct		
		2	Olmsted						
1909	Maj Samuel B	3463 3246	Elizabeth 2d		1793	Fitch Dr. Thomas	Sheldon Vt		
1194	Lovice Athley	4	Joshua Willard	53	99	Eig	do		
	Lucy Willard	5	Sam B.	53	06	Riley	do		
		6	Lucy			Green Wm			
		7	Sarah		02	Keyes Sam W.	No. 3194		
3501	Ezekiel 3507	3468	Hon. B.R. Cyrenius						
3408	Elizabeth 3d 55	8111 9	Charles D. Fidelia						
		0	Mary Graham						
1913	George	3471	Elizabeth		1785	Wood Rob.	Martin Rev Nat.		
1198	Hannah Blinn	3976 3977 2	Samuel B. Lovice		91	Martin, Giles			
		3978 3	George Lucy		93	Whiting Joel			
		3971 4	Elisha		96		Sherman Vt		
		3972 5	Sam. B.		00		do		
		39736	George		03				
		3974 7	Whiting		05		Sherman Vt		
		3979 8	Henry		07				
		3975 9	John	ad.	13				
1920	Whiting 1839	3480 3377	Lovice		1780	Beebe Salmon J	Owego		
1225	Sarah Williams	1	Samuel 3d	33	82		in 1836 was in Lincoln Co		
		2	Mary		84	Winans Isaac	Lima NY		
		3	Thomas		86	d			
		4	Sarah		89	Root Miles	Pa		
		5	Thomas	53	91		Rochester NY.		
		6	Edward	33	93		near Manlius Co		
		7	Lucina		96	Sanders Alpheus	Union City Mich		
		3385 8	Whiting		98		Penfield NY		
		9	Hannah		01	Kilbourn Sam.	Arnold Enos	Mich	
		0	Huldah Maria		03	Huntley Wm R.			
1924	Benjamin 1867	3491 3412	Laura		1789	Winans Elisha	LeRoy NY		
1229	Sarah Sheas age 72	3420 2	Orra Mill	53	92		Chili NY		
		3	Abigail		94	Landon Walter	Lima		
		4	Louisa		96	Andrews Stephen	Sheffield Mass		
		3423 5	Benj	53	98		Chili		
		6	Minerva		00	Sackett Orange	York		
		7	Eunice		05	Fuller John	Chili		
		8	Geo			d			
		2	Mary			d			
		0							

1923	Wm		3501	Ezekiel[32]	35	1788			Clarence	
1228	Diana Saxton		2	Loretta		88	Eggleston, Alanson		do	
			3410 3	Frederick	54	90			do	
			4	Justin	54	92			do	
			3412 5	Nathaniel	54	94			Wampum, Wis.	
			6	Lorenzo[32]		97	Dennick Rhodes			
			7	Daniel		99				
			8	Elizabeth		01	White albert			
			3416 9	Jasper Saxton	54	03				
			0	Corydon	54	05				
			1	Elvira		07	Hickman Fielding			
1929	Jonathan	1842	3512	Jonathan[27]	54	1788			Parma NY.	
1551	Rosanna Gillet	1839	3901 3	Rosanna		89	Luce, Henry		Albion Mich	
			4	Gad	54	91			do	
			5	Abigail		93	Losey, Wm.			
			6	Julius		96	d 18			
			7	Lydia		98	Pease Asa		Parma NY.	
			8	James	54	00			Albion Mich	
			9	Cynthia		02	Thompson Wm M.		Greece NY	
			0	Luther	154 Jan.	03			Parma NY.	
			1	Elizabeth		05	Patterson Jno E.			
			2	Loomis	54	08			Parma NY	
1932	Arastus	1840	3523 3912	James	54	1798			Brooklyn NY	
1554	Eunice King		4	Odiah L.	54	00			Hoboken	
			5	Horace	54	02			Suffield	
			6	James		04	d '33			
			7	Gad	54	"			W. Suffield Ct.	
			8	Francis	54	"			do	
			9	Julia		"	Smith Jared		Sandisfield Mass	
			0	John A		13	d '40			
			1	Eliza A		16	Pomeroy Sylvester		Suffield	
1937	Rufus	1828	3532	Hannah A.		1804	d 1840		Amsterdam	
1599	Hannah Butler	'28	3927 3	Butler[28]	54	07			Auburn NY	
	Mrs Lucinda Lathrop		4	Adaline		09	d 13			
1938	Silas		3535	Keros		1802	Dr.		Chagrin Falls O	
1560	Elisabeth Morley		3930 6	Fernando Cortez	54	03				
	040		3931 7	Elam	54	05			Carlisle O	
			8	Betsey[30]		07	Sears, Thos.		do	
			9	Silas[30]		10			Rd Lodi Kane Co Ill	
			0	Orpah J.		12			Crawley Mass	
			1	Sabrina[31]		14	Watson Jas.		Cavadonna	
			2	Theodosia		16	d			
			3	Calista		18	Carter Charles		S. Butler NY.	
			4	Zeno Remington		20	Montville		Geauga Co O.	
	Sarah Whitman		5	Lorenzo		21	d 22			
	dau of Dea Benjamin		6	Cynthia		23				
			7	Harmon		24	d 41			
			3943 8	Ira		29				
			9							
			0							

1940	Rhesa	18..	3557	Rowland					d	
1562	Esther Truesdale		4653 2	Cynthia					d ad 18	
			3	Hannah					Johnson David B.	Sr Clarendon O.
			4	Nancy					Johnson Wm Camillus	
			5	Adaline[121]					Armstrong Lyons	
			6	Solon					d	
			7	Julius						
1942	Ira	1829	3558	I. Newton	54	1812			Salina Mich	
1567			3956 9	Rufus H.	54	15			Yorktown, Bureau, Ill	
1966	Mary Sheldon	'57	0	DeWitt Clinton		17			Hastings Mich	
1680			1	Henry H.		20			do	
			2	Orson B.		22	d '56		do	
			3	Sylvester Millard		24			Yorktown Ill	
1944	Capt. Daniel	1847	3564	Henry		1797	d 13			
1652			4866							
3041	Rachel Sheldon	'55	5	Philena[30]		99	Chapman Sam[l]			
1781			6	Alta	66	01	Clark, Daniel		Clarksville NY	
			7	Elvira		04			Seneca	
			8	Seth[30]	54	07			Oswego NY	
			9	Irene		09	Cascadden Sam.		Ingham Mich	
			0	Tryphena		12	Hogan, Goodrich		S. Butler NY.	
			1	Louisa		14	d 14			
			2	Louisa Jane		16	Bolles John		Ingham Mich	
			3	Hiram		19			Dennett	
1945	Capt. Seth	Oct 1850	3574	Nancy[29]		1800	Strong Walter		Nettle Hill NY	
1653	Philena Edgerton		5	Philena		02	Pratt James		do	
			6	Tichenor	55	04			do	
			7	Alta		07	Ingbee Levi			
			8	Franklin	55	08			Nettle Hill	
			9	Julia		11	Roberts Eli		Fredonia O.	
			0	Esther		13	Barker Alex H.		Versailles	
			1	Sarah[29]		15	Barker Milton			
			2	Seth C	55	18			Richmond Ashtabula	
			3	David	55	21			Fredonia NY	
			4	Charles		24	d			
1946	Abraham	1810	3585 4087	Marilla[31]		1802	Chapman Mason		Burlington Vt	
1654	Clarissa Armstrong		6	Hiram		04	d			
			7	John	55	06	Dea		Hopkinton NY.	
			8	Julia Ann		08	Cobbendick Clark S.		do	
			9	Hannah		10	Fuller Sabez		LeRoy NY.	
1948	Isaac	1829	3590 4802	Philo[28]		1805			Castile	
1656	Sarah Armstrong	'45	1	John		07	d 1847			
			2	Sarah Ann		09	Crawford Thomas			
			3	Mary		11	Chapman Sam.			
			4	Charles		16	Mile			
			5	Abraham		18				
			6	Isaac[28]		20			Auburn NY	
1953	Dea Joel		3597	Sarah[31]		1799	Kidder Silas		Nettle Hill	
1660	Sarah Edgerton		4101 8	Harvey	55	01			Big Rock Cr Ill	
			9	Hiram		03			Summerville	
			4104 0	Ira		04	d '41 in Ky		Lowes	

continued

		3601	Cornelia[a]		1806	Cook Mahlon	
		4105 2	David E.	55	08		Nettle Hill
		3	John Newton		10	d 35	
		4	Ezra R	55	13		Westfield
		5	Henry		16		do
		6	Mary Ann		18	Wood Cyrenus	Rockford Ill
		7	Chauncey		20		Mt. Morris NY
		8	Daniel		28		
1955	Oliver 1818	3609	Alta[a]		1804	Henderson John	Hopkinton NY
1662	Sarah Gilbert	4113 8	Albert	55	06		do
		1	Philo C.		07		Winchester Ct
		4116 2	Hiram B[r]	55	09		Hopkinton NY
		3	Mary		11	Shaw, Foster	
		4	James		14	d 17	
		5	Q. Jane		16	Wakefield Wm	
1956	Caius	3616	Amos C[a]	55	1805		Hopkinton NY
1663	Thankful Upham	4120 7	Alford	55	07		
		8	Asa M.	55	09		
		9	Maria		11		
		0	Lucina		14	Riggs, John	
		1	Lydia 1842		18	Ober, Elijah	
1957	Dr Chauncey Sr 1825	3622	Benj Franklin		1806		
1664	Semina Brown	4122 3	Adaline Brown		09	d 40	
		4	Hiram Fitch[a]	55	09	d	Seville O.
		5	Chauncey Randolph		10	d	
		6	Angeline Fidelia		12	Hammond And. B.	
		7	Chauncey Perry		13		Chicago Ill
		8	Philo Curtis	55	15		do
		9	Alphonso Tompkins		17	d	
		0	Alonzo Clinton				
		1	Caroline Cordelia		18	Woodward N.L.	d 1842
		2	Charlotte Temple		20	Baron, Otis	
		3	Harriet Newell		23	Dietz, Robert E.	Chicago
1958	David F 1842	3634	Joel H.[r]	61	1811		
1665	Sarah Dunton	4135 5	Wm B.	61	18		Rupert
		4	Thaddeus D.		24		
2021	Julia Ann Sheldon	7	Chauncey L.		30		
1752		8	Sarah M.		32		
		036 9	Delia Louisa		36		
		0	Mary M.		38		
		1	Matilda		41		
1960	Heman 1830	42	Ezra Reed		1813		Hopkinton NY
1667	Esther Reed	4151 3	Pamelia A.		15	Proctor, Eleazer K	
		4	Almeda		18	Freeman Jas	
		5	Christiana		20		
		6	Phebe T		24		
		7	Sarah E		29		
1963	Israel	48	Henry H.				
1670	Catharine Herrick	4172 9	Mary Jane				PORTER, Seneca, Towle
		0	Oliver				

(up.)

1963	Continued	3651	Charity				
1670		4173 2	Betsey Ann				
		3	Julia				
1678	1964 Sylvester	3654	Sophia Harmon[a]		1806	Wright John	
1563	1941 Anna Sheldon 18.	4665 5	Francis P.		11		
		6	Mariette		14	Cornwall Wm J. Esq	Wadsworth
		7	Oscar[us]		20		
	Mrs Lois Soper Tomlin	8	Martha Ann		25	d	
1965	Dea Cephas 1836	3659	Lucy Smith[a]		1806	Godley Philip	
1679	Hannah Freeman	4670 0	Mary		08	Soule, Elijah	Cato NY
		1	Octavia		09	Polhemus Henry,	Miller J. P.
		2	Elon	55	12		Schuyler NY
		3	Nancy Maria		14	d 17	
		4	Emeline Delia Miniava		16	Matthews Eph	Buffalo NY
		5	Delia Minerva Emeline		18		Avon
		6	George Ezra[us]		20		Howland's Island, Pt Bymouth
		7	Abby Jane		22	Cornell, Jas H.	Buffalo
		8	Cephas Smith[us]		24	Howlands.	Pt Bymouth
		9	John Freeman		27	do	
		0	Hannah Maria		29	Benedict Jed.	
		1	Myron Winans		34		Avon
1967	Jacob.	3672	Eliza		1813	d 14	
1681	Minerva Adams 1846	4682 3	Mary E[ann]		15	Quick John	Sennett.
		4	Cynthia M		16	Glass Jas H	Avon
		5	Pamelia Ann		18	Wilcox Henry	Delaware Texas
		6	Dau		20	d	-
		7	Sarah Jane		22	Glass John	Elbridge NY
		8	Jacob N		24		
		9	Hiram A.		26		
		0	Daniel S.		28		
		1	Albert R.		30		
	Sarah Douglass						
1968	Daniel	3682	John Smith[ss]	61	1816		Sennett NY
1682	Eliza Merritt	4744 3	Eliza Jane		19	d 22 Scarlatina	
		4	Wm		21		Bristol
		5	Lydia Ann		25	Bibbins John	do
		6	Harriet Newell		28	Wright Sylvester	do
		7	Erwin Merritt		32		
		8	Frances Eliza		36		
1970	Enos	3689	Nathan M[r]	96	21		
1684	Mary Merritt 1858	4996 0	Laura Jane		24		
		1	Enos		27		
		2	Eliza Catharine		31		
		3	Mary Vaughn		36		
		4	Alice M.				
	Samantha S Gates						
1975	Oliver S.	3695	Sarah Wilson		1807		
1702	Abia Field	4326 6	Harmon Josiah Hannet Eleanor		09	d	
	Phebe Richardson	7	Anna Maria		13		
	8 sons & 4 dau	8	John Murdock Silas Orrel		16		
		9	William R				L
	S. Burlington, Vt.	0 ✓	Silas Anson		24		
			Oliver Edgar		26		
			Geo Augustus		28		
			Cornelius H		32		

See rimmed Mss of 1940 by S#1702 x 11-3 Mrs. Mary Amelia (SHELDON) PERHAM of St Johnsbury, Vt. She d. 1945

5ll 42 p. Mss by Mrs (SHELDON) of St Johnsbury, Vt. 1954 by S#1702 x 8-4-2

1971 1697	Carlos P. Erkin Nelson	3701 4284	1	Tryphosa Jane	1799	Boright Henry	St Armand Lo	
			2	Phineas H.	00			
			3	Sophia	02	d		
			4	Adaline				
			5	Demaris[m]	38	Shelton Asaph 5th	1728	
			6	Sophia		Bonwier Xavier	St Armand Lo	
			7	Adolphus	13			
			8	Inf Son				
	Sally Carey		9	Lucretia	19		Vergennes V	
			0	Amos	21		Richford	
			1	Thomas	25		Vergennes	
			2	John	27			
			3	Nancy	29			
			4	Susan				
			5	Eli				
1934 1701	Joseph Diadama Preston	3716 4318	7	Julia[n]		1801	Carpenter Benoni Day Lemon	
			8	Joseph	55	02	Fairhaven V	
			9	Harmon	55	04		
			0	Emeline		06	Ressegnie John	
			1	Asa		99 d		
			2	Betsey Elizabeth		12	Ressegnie Henry	
			3	John Preston[n]		19		
			4	Lydia Louisa		21		
1977 1704	Israel Ruth Prentice	3724 4332 5						
1981 1708	Silas ..... Richardson	3726 4342	7	Samuel Silas				
	.... Richardson		8	Sarah				
1989 1716	John A Hannah E. Stevens	3729 5596		Benjamin		1830		
			0	Wm Stevens		33		
			1	Eliza		35	d 37	
			2	Mary		37	d 39	
			3	Edwin		40		
1993 1930	Elijah Clarissa Alvord	3734 4939		Joseph[n]	55	1818		Royalton M
			5	Chauncey		20	d	
			6	Chauncey[n]		22		do
			7	Elijah		27		do
			8	Simeon		31		do
			9	Hiram		34		
2003 1739	Dr Milton 1844 Celia Allen	3740 4416		Adelia		1824	d 25	
			1	Milton A		31	d 35	
			2	Milton Dwight		38		
			3	Alex Allen		41	d 42	
			4	Milton		43	d	
2006 1742	Alexander 1860 Alice Jackson 1845	3745 4429		Eliza Danforth		1836	Matthews Charles H.	
			6	Samuel Jackson		36	d 38	
			7	Celia Allen		38	d 42	
			8	Alex Howard		40	d 48	
			9	Charles M		42		
	Anna M Andrews		0	Alice		50	d	

2004 1770	Gaylor	3751 4412		Alex L.	58	1823		
	Sarah M. Slingerland 1823		2	John D. M[c]		26	d 30	
	Rachel do		3	Sarah Ann		31	Shelton Joseph S.	
			4	John DeWitt		34		
	3758 Anna Miriam b 44		5	Augustus L.		36		
	3 Clarissa b 48		6	Miriam K		39	d 42	
			7	Clinton Jackson		42		
2000 1746	Smith Ann Elleeck	3769 4439		Isaac E.		1835		
			1	Margaret M.		38		
			2	Alex[r] E		40		
			3	Delia Ann		45	d 48	
			4	Smith		50		
			5	Wm B		52		
			6	Bertha Ann		57	d	
2017 1727	Ezra Sarah Perry	3767 4370		Ogilvie L[n]	55	1815		Rochester
			8	Harriet N		20	Webb Charles W	Bloomfield
			9	Octavius L.				
			0	Rosalie L				
2018 1728	Asaph Lois Spencer	3776 4374		Thaddeus L		1818		
			2	George A.		20		
			3	Martin Luther[n]	55	21		
			4	Louisa M.		23		
			5	Oscar N.		24	d 28	
4288	3705 Demaris Shelton[m]		6	Mary L.		28		
2019 1729	Gad Eunice W. Hosford	3778 4380		Mary Edna[m]		1820	Doty Wm M.	
			8	Alex[n]		23	Randolph Ms	
			9	Charles Hosford[m]		26	S. Bristol	
			0	Carlton Williams		28		
			1	Philetus Porter		31		
			2	Ogilvie		33		
2024 1755	Julius K	3783 4463		David L.		1826		
5733 7637	Harriet Sheldon		4	Inf		29	d	
			5	Thos. E		31		
			6	Wm Evarts		32		
			7	Newton		36		
			8	Merrill Augustus		35		
			9	Mary Augusta				
1759 2027 4159	Joseph S. Fanny W Reed	3790 4478		Mason R.		1838		
			1	Charles L.		40		
			2	Orlena A		43		
2032 1763 4587	Dea Chauncey H. Mary Remington	3793 4501		Mary Eliz[a]		1838	d 34	
			4	Mary Elizabeth		35	d 38	
			5	Chauncey Newton		40		
			6	Silence Ruth		42		
			7					
			8					
			9					
			0					
			8					
			9					
			0					

2034	Rev. D. Newton	3801		Lucius Ripley	1836			
1765	Rachel H. Ripley	4512	2	Eliza H.		38		
			3	Ann Maria		39		
			4	Jane Amelia		42		
			5	Henry Newton		43		
			6					
			7					
			8					
2039	Amos	3809		Inf		179	d	
1780	Anna King	4560	0	Inf		..	d	
			1	Amos[jr]	55	97		Medina O
			2	Hiram	55	99		Salisbury NH
			3	Isaac	55	01		
			4	Inf			d	
			5	Inf			d	
			6	Inf			d	
			7	Ann		07		White Alex Shingle creek Mich
			8	Martha		11	d	
			9	Rachel		13		
			0	Inf			d	
132	Thomas[2]	3821		Mary		V..		
71		1795						
		17962		Wm[m]	39	.		Orange Co., N.J.
			3	Phebe		..		PARCELLS, Wm
			4	Betsey " "		..		
			5	Ann " "		..		
			6	Thomas[th]	39	86		Newmarket Monroe
3832	William	3827		William		..		
1796		4249	8	John				
3826	Thomas 1864	3829		Wm Henry		1817	d 21	
1800	Phebe Jerusha Fisher	4596	0	John		20	d	
			1	Sarah		21	d 23	
			2	Thomas		23	d 25	
			3	Mary[ann]		25		Hall, Wm
			4	Phebe		28	d 42.	
2040	Eli	3835		Eli[m]	55	1799		Penn Yan NY
1781	Cynthia	4572	6	Mary			d	
			7	Delia				
			8	Seth				
			9	Cynthia Jr		08		
			0	Geo.		10		
			1	Edgar		18		
			2	Charity		15		Cooley Geo.
			3	Jane				Clover Charles
			4	Lorain				Phinney Rev Sam[l]
2045	Aaron 036	3845		Lucina		1812		Allen Sydney Rochester NH
1803	Fanny Elliott 1823	4311	036 6	Jane Ann		15		Manchester Peter Bro cin. O
	036		7	Elisabeth		17		Newton Martin & Ely Rochester
			8	Amos[jr]		19		
	036		9	Wm E.		21		
			0					

2044	Moses	036.	3857	Calvin E.	55	1808		
1802	Betsey Eastman	036	4214 2	Sarah R.	049	09		Warren Ben Cumberland
		036	3	Julia		11		Ann Maria B. do
			4	Horace		13	d 14	
			5	Moses		14		Rupert
		036	6	Aaron S.		17		Rupert
			7	Abraham L.		21	d 32	
		036	8	Betsey		23	Peck Jas.	Pawlet Vt
		036	9	Jacob		24		
			0	Cath[e]		27		
2046	Abraham L.	1834	3861	Addison Curtis	55	1824		Milwaukie Wis
	Mrs. Miranda Colby		4616	Rolland Fuller		25		
			3	Miranda Cleopatra		29		Reese Frederick Delaware Wis
			4	Abraham Linneus		30		Cherry Grove
			5	Selina Louisa		32		Nelson, Eli Tuttle
2047	Isaac		3866	Jonathan				
1865	Evaline		4621	7 Pliny A.				
2049	Jacob		3865					
1800	Harriet D. Dixon		4632	9				
				0				
				1				
2051	Otis P.		3872	Elizabeth			d	
1867	Calista Ingraham		4636	3 Inf			d	
	Mary Ann Shedd			4 Frances Harriet				
2056	Martin	1825	3875	John Horace	55	1806		
1812	Rachel Harmon 1811		4644	6 Mary		09		
				7 Irene		15		
2058	Julius L.		3878	Hezekiah S[th]		1820		W. Suffield
1814	Mary Ann Spencer		4657	9 Inf		22		
				0 Inf		24		
				1 Martin J.		26		
				2 Abigail L.		31		
				3 Henry Isley inf		37	d	
2059	Henry		3884	Wm Henry		1823		W. Stockbridge, Mass.
1852	Belinda Manley		4788	6 Alfred Collin		25		
				7 Rhoda B.		27		
				8 Warren Manley		29		
				9 Elizur M.		34		
				0 Eliza M.				
				1 John Davis		39		
				2 Edward Everett		41		
2061	Norman		3893	Leverett		36	d. 39	
1855	Ann Eliza Curtis		4721	4 David Curtis		39		
				5 Wm Edwards		43		
2062	Asa L.		3896	Harriet		1831		
1856	Eunice Fargo		4726	7 Samuel		32		
2065	Eleazer		3898	Delisle Eliza		1820		
1862	Laura Austin		4759	9 Edward Austin[th]	56	23		m F.A.D. STILES
				0 Geo. Kellogg		27		

2066 Orrin
1260 Sarah Taylor

2069 Dea Horace
1863 Philena Ward

04

19 16 Samuel 1745
43 Mary 128
d in a fit at Boston 129
130

20 17 Ebenezer 1755
44 Mary Hunt 1757 ae 58
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142

3920 Samuel
184 Mehetabel Strong

3933 Elias 1793
199 Catharine Chapin 1807

3901 Clarissa 35
4751 2 John 84
3 Roxana
4 Tempe
5 Pomeroy 35 56
6 Merrick 33
7 Julia
8 Maryann
3909 Mary
4764 Martha A.
1 Joseph N. 35 56
2 Stewart 56
3 Andrew 56
4 Catharine
5 Meynard

×1 3916 Cornelia
×2 7 Cordelia
×3 8 Gilbert
×4 9

3920 Samuel 40
184 1 Mary
2 Martha
3 Eunice

3924 Ebenr
190 5 Miriam
6 Noah 40
7 Stephen 40
8 Katharine
9 Aaron 40
0 Israel 40
1 Moses 40
2 Hester
3 Elias 40
4 Semina
5 Mary

3936 Mehetabel
459 7 Mehetabel
8 Samuel 40
9 Elisha 40
0 Mehetabel 13
1 Elijah
2 Mary nm
3 Elijah
465 4 Seth 41
5 Esther nm

3946 Caleb 41
530 7 Cath.e
8 Rebeca
9 Mary 10
0 Isaac 41

1811 Silver, Wilder
14
17
19 Ball, Manson
21 Mt Morris NY
23
27 Bradley Edward H.
33 d
1817 White Hannah only G.
19 d 22
21
23 Revd Hamilton College
26
28
32
18 ,,
,,
,, d
1700
02 Wright Archemid Northfield
09 Wright Benoni do
13
V02 killed by Indians 1724
04 Strong Nath.l
06 Southampton
09 do
11 d 27
13
15 Southampton
16 Dea Sheffield & Salisbury Ct 1806
19
21
22 d 94 nm
24 Boltwood Hon. Amh.
1730 d 38
32 d 38
34 N. Marlboro & Ext.
36
39 Wright Noah N. Marlboro
41 d
43 d 1829 ae 86
45 N. Marlbo
48 do
57 d 1834 ae 84
1740
SMITH, Rev. Eli
d
RUST, Ebenezer K.
Northampton

3926 Noah
192 Mary Bascomb

3927 Stephen 1781
193 Thankful King

3931 Moses 1805
197 Mrs Mary Graves

3938 Samuel 1817
459 Beulah Jackson 1812

3939 Elisha
460 Hannah Sheare

3951 Noah
485 2 Noah 41
3 Cath
4 Mary
5 Hannah
6 Mercy
7 Gideon

3958 Ebenezer 41
492 9 Stephen 41
0 Esther
1 Joseph
2 Thankful
3 Eunice
4 Simeon

3965 Inf
501 6 Lucius
7 Lois
8 Reuben 41
9 Huldah
0 Rhoda

3971 Lucy
507 2 Naomi
3 Eglah 45
4 Paul 62
5 Silah
6 Israel 62
7 Abner 62
8 Pliny 62
9 Sarah

3980 Ezra 15 41
1412 1 Moses 41
2 Mary
3 Hannah
4 Sarah

3985 Infant
1234 6 Inf
7 Electa 35
8 John 41
9 Bealah
0 Samuel
1 Mercy
2 Caleb
3 Maketabel
4 Clarissa

3995 Elisha 15 41
1244 6 Erastus 42
7 Benj 41
8 Sylvester
9 Elisabeth
0 Hannah

1735 d
38
Wright, Stephen E Hampton
41 Clapp Jehiel S Hampton
42 King, Douglas
Pomeroy Abner Westhampton
45 d
1738 6 apr.
39 S Hampton
42 d
46 d
48 Strong Elihu S Hampton
52 Lyman Elias Jr. do
55 Enlisted Rev. War was in many battles 7 years; got home sick and died 1784.
1740 d
42
43 Goodrich Silas
46
48
51
1741 Bascomb Elisha d 1776 ae 57
40
45
47
49 m Eli Bates very liberal d 1840
52
54
56 S. Hampton
58 Edwards Luther do
See 5 May
17 — d
— d
66 Tracy, Lucius David — Benjamin Mercy
68 Homestead N. Marlboro
71 Taylor Elias Perry NY
73 N. Marlboro
74 Camp Sam Hinsdale
77 d 1814 N. Marlboro
King Reuben
Norton Ariel
1773
80
81 Esq
84 d Amherst Coll 1804
86 d
89 Slow Aaron Ravenna

No 2 Revised

20 to 40

No 3 Revised 41 to 63

SHELDON MAGAZINE

Revised

Red Leaves

402

+p.66 after p. 52

8132

3944 Beth 1827
465
962 Sarah Parsons 1819

3946 Caleb 1827
530

3950 Isaac
534 Dorcas Frost 1828

641 Elisha B 1814
1021 Eunice Hale 1824

641 Jonathan 1802
1013 Mehetabel Field 1787

Naama Fox 1842

3952 Noah
486 Esther Burt 1766
Eunice Miller

3958 Capt Ebenezer 1804
492 Esther Strong

4001 Jonathan 56 Rev. York Me
1262 2 Theodore 56 N. Marlboro
3 Sarah . Sheldon Joseph T.:

4004 Catharine . 1789 Wilder, Abel Hannibal NY
1501 5 Elias 91 Fabius NY
6 Justus 95 Sullivan
7 Martha 97 Button Chas. Delphi
8 Ira 01 Mich
9 Caroline 03 d 1850
0 Mary 08 VanEps, Benj. Sullivan
1 Lucy 13 Knipper Fulton NY

4012 Electa 1798
1515 3 Wm. L. 00 d 27
4 Theodore 04 d 05 Northampton
5 Theodore 56 07
6 Sophia D. 10 d 14
7 Charles } 13 d 13
8 George } 56 Rev.
9 Henry L. 16 d 16

4020 Tryphena 1785
2951 1 Mehetabel 44 86 Sheldon Orra
2 Eliakim 89 d age 23 Plattsburg
3 Henry Remembrance 56 91 Hayderville Mass
4 Izates 56 94 Grenfield NH
5 Lydia 44 97 Sheldon Orra Sec 3021

4026 Jonathan 1768 d 75
2428 7 Timothy 72 56 70
8 Mary 71 d 92
9 Mehetabel 73 d 77
0 Lucinda 75 d 77
1 Artemas 56 78
2 Jonathan 86 80 Dear. Barre Mass
3 Mehetabel . 82 Ritter, Geo.
4 Inf 89
5 Elizabeth . 90 Hulbert Ambrose
6 Mary . 92
7 Ebenezer 94
8 Ebenezer 56 96

4039 Charlotte 1764 Robinson — Windham Co
1281 0 Persis 65 French Nathan W Hampton
1 Noah 70 Sec Proof
2 Esther 7– Clapp Luther Sampton

4043 Aretas 56 1764
1301 4 Sabrina 66 WRIGHT
5 Ebenr 56
6 Esther . SEARL See 5 May
1806 7 Joseph 56 73 Antwerp, N.Y.
8 Horatio 75
9 Sophia 77 SEARL
0 Sally 79 ROOT

3957 Stephen 4057 Inf 17 .. d
443 S. Lyman 1295 2 Inf .. d
3 Lydia 85 Harris — Parks King
Lydia POND 4 Lyman King 87
5 Rhodolphus 89 m Isabel Pomeroy

3968 Reuben 1815 4056 Rhoda 1775 d 94
504 Sarah West 1827 1321 7 Elizabeth XX77 Ashley, Noah
8 Alanson 57 79 Limin
9 Mary 82 d age 14
0 Aaron B. 57 84
1 Sarah 86 Ashley Wm
2 Huldah 88 Fox, Lee
3 Submit 91 Garlinghouse Joa
4 Rhoda 94 Skinner, Nelson

3980 Ezra 1826 4065 James 57 1777 Monroe Mass
1412 Abigail Reed 1815 1450 6 Abigail 042 79 Downing John
7 Mary 042 Emmet Aman Bristol Vt
8 Betsy d
9 Sarah 042 Barns, Marcus Chesterfield NH
0 Laura Cleveland, Mason
1 Calista — Dexter Olivia Bristol Vt
2 Elias 57 94 Rev. L Keeseville NY
3 Joel Reed 23 97 Granville O.

4074 Esther 1782 Cape Lory all N Orleans
3941 Moses 1465 XX82 d 85
1413 Hannah Keep 051 5 Samuel
6 Samuel 57 56 Salisbury Vt
7 Walter 88 Maj do
8 Olive 90 d 1826
9 Elizabeth d 1865 93 Crook Sam. S. d 1866
0 Maria 95 Johnson Austin
1 Oscar P 57 00
2 Caroline 57 02

3988 John 4083 Emily 1797 d
1237 Sarah Stephens 3442 4 Emily 98 Bullard, Eliezer Geo Mass
5 Mary 42 01 Shelton Merrick Sec 1865
6 Sarah Maria 05 Brown Isaac
7 Inf
8 John Stephens + 11 New Marlboro

3995 Elisha 4089 Alvin 1798 Sandlake NY
1244 Parna Chapin 3463 0 Harvey 57 00 Newark Valley Tioga NY
1 Elizabeth 02 Norton Seth No. Marlboro
2 Sylvester 07 Newark NY
3 Julia A 09 Muzzy Wm Binghamton
4 Evaline 10
5 Tamar 12 Shepard Alanson Austerlitz
6 Elisha 16 Orwell Pa
Lucina Ill

3997 Hon Benj 1838 4097 Benj R. 047 11 Esq
1246 Sarah Robbins 27 3479 8 Henry A. 047 57 13
9 Mary 047 14
Camilla Stevens 0 Sarah 047 16 Fitch Rev Charles New Marlb

3996 Erastus
1245 Eliza Pike 1809
Rachel Sears 1834

2071 Merrick SHELDON 1857
1865
4085 Mary SHELDON
3444

2073 Josiah
1883 Esther Stevens 1828

Eliza G Wheeler

2076 Isaac
1902 Rebecca Spear

2077 Abel P 1849
1903 Lorena Anna Hunt 28

Emaline Hotchkiss

2080 Enos
1906 Rachel Lamb

2083 Ebenezer 1802
1909 Martha Adams 44

2091 Frederic 1812
2809 Mary Sebor

056

4101 Martha 1806 d 27
3471/2 2 Elijah Pike 08 d 33
3 Chauncey 14 d 16
4 Elisabeth 17
5 Olive 19
6 Martin Erastus 21
7 Eunice Maria 23
8 Edmund Sears 29

4109 Ellen 183 Sheldon Geo S. 4114 4776.
4771 0 Inf
1

4112 Henry M.
3 Esther A.
4776 4 Geo. S. m. 4109 Ellen SHELDON 477 New Marlboro
5 Elisabeth G 32
6 Emily M. 33

4117 Asahel S 1810 Hebron NY
4886 8 Isaac 11
9 Wm 95 57 13 as Rupert
0 Lovina 15 Abell Jno P.
1 Marilla 16 Nelson Daniel Hebron
2 Henry 18
3 Enos P. 22

4124 Infson 1813
5 Infson 14
4813 6 Rebecca Mary 126 15 Hathaway
7 Olive Ann 17
8 Abel P 18
9 Enos Chauncey 20
0 Olive Ann 23
1 Eliza Lucinda 25

4132 Lorna E 29
3 Juliette 31
4 Delia Brown 33
5 Phebe Jane 37
6 Levi Tillotson 39

4137 Laura L 95 1825 Burch Wm.
4834 8 Betsey M. 27
9 Darwin 30
0 Augustus E. 33
1 Jane A. 36

4142 Edwin 95 57 1808 Cobbs Corners Hebron
4037 3 Huldah 10 White Lyman S
4 Ebenezer 57 11
5 John 95 13 Wanatah Ind
6 Mary Amelia 19 Hyde Davida Rensdale A
7 Seth Alonzo 57 22 Aurora A.
8 James Austin 24

4149 Frederic 1822 N.Y.
6949 50 Mary 26 Richie Harrison Esq Boston

2085 Gershom 1839
1911 Roxana Rufus

2087 Festus
1913 Sarah Spencer 1842

2088 Rev Geo.
1914 Harmony Fobes

2097 George 1817
2815 L. Rogie
2834 John Butler

2102 Charles
2821 Betsey Bellamy
Alice Laurence

2104 Henry M 1826
2823 Eliza Lewis wife Edwin Goddin

2121 David 1841
1034 Abigail Gilpson

2115 John
1036 Emily Trapp

2117 Seth
1040 Caroline Stebbins

2120 Daniel T.
2982 Sarah Chapin

2858 Albro 1849
6268 Eliza Edmands

4151 Albert R 95 1815
4851 2 Lorenzo H. 16 d 32
3 Alonzo Seth. 21 d 22
4 Cynthia M. 27 d 32

4158 Charles 95 57 1816 Aurora O.
4856 6 Oliver 19 Sep.
7 Nancy 21 Stanley Geo. Swansburg O
8 Anna 23 d 23
9 Marilla 24
0 Henry 29 d
1 Henry B 31

4162 Geo D.
4863 3 Anna F.
4 Lemuel F.
5 Love D. d 44

4166 Mary 1816
6939

8 Eliza Sheldon 40

4169 Alicia 1813
6961 0 Elisabeth Bellamy 15
1 Jane 16 Hastings Dr. Clinton NY
2 Sarah 18 d
3 Charles H 20
4 Wm Lawrence 23
5 Edward 25
6 Catharine 27 d 40
7 George 29 d 30
8 Henry 31

4179 Lewis 1824
6477 0 Elisabeth Parsons 25 d 26

4181 David 1814 Deerfield Mass
2969 2 Mary + 16 Williams Church do
3 Abigail 19 Baron Frances B. Stuttgart

4184 Henry 1801
2972 5 Wm 03 see 5 May
6 Joh 06
7 Ephraim Hoyt 09
8 Charlotte 12

4189 Inf 1811 d
2977 0 Arabella Stebbins 12 Wells, Henry Shelburne
1 Wm 57 15
2 Seth 17 d 46
2981 3 George 57 18 historian Deerfield

4194 Daniel 1796
7230 5 Eliza 78 Thayer Ezra Marlboro Vt
6 Alpheus Chapin 01
7 Rhodolphus L
8 Abigail 04

4199 Maria 1840
1867 8 Inf. 42

2130 Charles 1834
2983 Ruth Holman

4261 d.
7235 2 d
3 d
4 d

J.

2131 John 1827
2984 Miriam Sexton

4265 Orson
7237 6 Abigail
7 Wm L Pill Lebanon NH
8 Palmyra
9 Oliver Morris
0 Laura Lord —

2135 David
2986 Mrs Sarah Holmes

4211 Luana 1811
7243 2 David Holmes 13
3 Abiathar D. 16
4 Catt Matilda 18 Fay Marcus N.

2136 Seth
2987 Prudence Holmes

4215 Lucretia 1810
7251 6 Elizabeth 12
7 John 15
8 Daniel 17
9 Seth Hartwell 27

2138 Timothy
2991 Achsah Hulburd

4220 Ann 1794 196
7256 1 Achsah 96 Jones, Ben. Somers Ct
2 Anson 010 57 99 Rev Sag Harbor NY
3 Anna 01 d 03
4 Spencer Hulburd 04 d 25 Drowned
5 Dorcas 06 d 41
6 Orlando 08 Camden NH.
7 Charles Chapin } 12
8 Cordelia Clark }
9 Erasmus D 16

010

This all should be 011 not 010

2143 Elias
2995 Charlotte Olmstead

4230 Asa Olmstead 010 1809
7268 1 Lovice Chapin 13
2 Ann Eliza 14
3 Mary Sexton 010 17
4 Charlotte Dwight 25
010 5 Theodore 30
6 Eugene Constantia 35

010

3004 2152 Ephraim
Mary Kyle

4237 Ephraim
7291 8 Mary
9 Julia

3005 2153 Rev Noah
Lydia Smedley

4240 Harriet 135 1819 Bond Rev Wm. B. See Mass
7294 1 Charles 21 Yale College
2 Mary 23
3 Sam B. 25 Yale College
4 Martha Hooker 28
5 Henry 32

2160 David A.
2996 Anna Gilchrist

4246 Mary F 1812 Kelly Hugh E. Springfield
7159 7 Sarah E.W. 15
8 Jane Ann 18 Young, John R.
9 Margaret G 23
0

2158 Elisha B.
2946 Eunice Fuller
Yale

4251 Eliza Ann
7151 2 Hannah
3 Elisabim
4 Calista
5 Andrew
6 Remembrance
7 Maria
8 John

2167 Douglass 1835
2961 Elizabeth Eggleston

4259 Harriet 1832 At Jeduthan Albany
7215 0 Frances 34 Champlain with Rev Brinkerhoff

2168 Ambrose H
2962 Mary Ann Lazelle

4261 Geo. Henry 1830
7217 2 Harriet Douglass
3 Lydia Gardner See 5 Mag
4 Edward Lazelle
5 Frances Mann
6 Mary L. 50

2170 Richard 1810
2968 Rebecca Wilder

4267 Mary
6744 7 Dorothy
9 Erastus
0 Rebecca
1 Joseph
2 Charles
3 William

2172 Dr Robert
2970 Achsah French

4274 The five eldest 17
7176 5 died in Infancy
6
7
Dr & wife d. of consumption
8
9 Charles
0 Robert
1 Louisa
2 Edward 1820 with John Hall, Montreal

2173 Isaac 1813
2971 Mary Danforth

4283 George 1806 went W Indies. a in Georgia 1840
4347 4 Louisa Manning Gabriel Albany NY
5 Gersham (Hatter) Montpelier Vt
6 Emily

2174 George 1826
2972 Elizabeth Westhoven

4287 John 57 1808 St Catharines Can
5801 8 George 10 Oxford N H
9 Eliza 11
0 Charles 14 New Haven Ct
1 Joseph 19 with 2169
2 Elizabeth 22 d

2175 Henry
2973 Fanny Lee 1816
Maria Lee

4293 David 1808 Lee Mass d 57 1810 Rome's Point
5807 4 Henry 12 moved d '41
5 Abner 57 14 Keeseville NY
6 Robert 57 16 do
7 Eliza 18 d 20
John 32 California
Harriet Shedrick 1854 8 Mary
9 David 35
0 Mon 38

2176 Caleb
2474 Tryphena Town

4301 Leonard
5816 2 Eli
3 Lucy
4 Edmund
5 Rowena
6 Cornelius
7 George
8 Tryphena
9 Persis

2177 David
2475 Mary Hale

4310 Edward 1820
5825 1 Adaline 22
2 Charles 24
3 Elizabeth
4 Seymour
5 Mary
6 Augusta
7 Orril d
8 Wm
9 Millard
0 Orril

2181 Abner
2479 Fanny Case
Zelotus

4321 Norton Jr^m 57 1811 Albion NY
5836 2 Rebeca 13 Sickels Henry J.
4323 Erastus Frederic 1816 d'35

2182 Ann Conn
2480 Elvira Schuyler

4 Ann Marietta^m 20 Sherwood Charles Haines NY
5

2191 Simon
3026 Olive Hale

4326 Erastus Binghamton NY.
7367 7 Dwight Arlington Vt
8 Henry Bernardston
9 Thomas Abingdon
0 Tenusha Asphia Hale John V.
1 Rufus Elizur

2192 Amasa Arad^5
3027 Asenath Button
1053 Elizabeth GIBBS
See p. 745
see "Hist. of Bernardston," 1852, Hall & Gill, p. 492

4332 Sarah^m 1791 Campbell Alex
7373 3 Arad 93
4 Isaac
5 Amasa^113 95 m Asenath GVILLOW
6 Dwight John 97

2202 Theodore 1834
3014 Rachel Healey '58

4337 Lorenzo H^m 58 1803 Hermon NY
7306 8 Amasa 57 05 Canton NY.
9 Fordyce 07 d
0 Rowena 10 Marsh Henry Rochester NY
1 Clarissa 20 Danton Roderic Tabor

2203 Medad 1806
3015 Lucy Bass 1831

43442 Lorenzo 58 1801 Dr. W. Rutland Vt
7311 3 Mary L 02
4 Caroline^m 04 Dearborn Sam'l H. Washington
5 Sophronia^m 06 Dickinson Silas Chautauqua NY
6 Lucy Amorette 09 Hulbert, Homan Esq Cleveland
7 Preston R^117 11 New York
8 Charles 58 13 do
9 Henry A.^117 16 do
0 Loraine W.^119 18 Reddington Hon Lee Washington

Delia M. Fuller carried forward

2203 Bostwick
3015

4351 Chandler 1820 d
2 Emily Jenette^m 21 Shepard Edward Newark

2204 Rhodolphus
3016 Anna Whitford

4353 Oren 58 1805 Tuscarora
7322 4 Clarissa^m 10 Moss, Elnathan
5 Stebbins 12
6 Roxanna^118 14 Hoyt, Amos A
7 Mary Ann^119 17 Ferguson, James
8 Charity Charlotte 19 Smith, Sidney
9 Denison 21
0 Mahala 23 d æt 18
1 Arad Benj. 27 Wm Amherst
2 W H. Harrison 29 d young

2205 Arad^m
3017 Jerusha Wright

4363 Ozias 1802 d
7332 4 Bedora 04 d
5 Sam. W.^123 06
7334 6 Tryphena 08
9 Sybil 10
8 Hiram^117 12
7337 9 Jerusha 15
0 Arad^121 17
1 Andrew^113 19
2 Jonathan^125 22
7341 3 De Ruyter 24
4 Thankful 26

2207 Salmon
3019 Rebeca Bigelow '58

4375 Salmon B 58 1812
7351 6 Victor M 14
7 Wm 15
8 Joseph 17 d
9 Emaline
0 Henry
1 Lewis
2 Maria
3 Ellen Tisdale Rev. Deerfield Duxbury

2208 Socrates
3020 Experience Allen 1852

4384 Clymenia T.^m 1810 Babcock W.J Deerfield
7360 5 Charles A 12
6 Clark Austin 14 d
7 Mary S 16 Childs, Sam Deerfield
8 Martha Eliza 18 Bates, Alonzo do
9 Harriet M 21 Arms.
0 James Monroe^m 58 23

2209 Orra
3021
4021 Mehetabel 1824
2952

4391 Harriet L 1811
7390 2 Martha M 13 d 16
3 Sophia 18 d 41
4 Mehetabel
5 George Burke
6 Inf. Son

4025 Lydia Sheldon
2956

2223 Rufus
3050 Elizabeth B. Millard

4397 Henry 1845
7350 8

2242 Royall T.
3054 Laura Converse

4399 Juliette Frances 1821
7441 0 Amelia Sophia 37

2199 3035	✓Elisha 1844	4401 7380	Edwin E	1825		
	Mercy Coon	2	Nancy Jane	28		
		3	Elisha H	31		
		4	Henry C	35		
		5	Edward W.	38		
2214 3036	✓Diodorus	4406 7385	Wm Henry	18..	d	
	Mary Starkweather	7	Diodorus	12		
2217 3039	✓Rev Benj F 1856	4409 7388	Julia Ann T	1816	d	
	Charlotte Patton	9	Elizabeth "	18	Granger Orson	
		6	Charlotte "	20	Bird Wm	
		1	Benj F	22		
		2	Chauncey	27	d	
2221 3042	✓Elisha W	4413 7408	Laura	1825	Vanslyke Wm.	
	Laura Sennett	4	Elisha	43	d 43	
	Hanah Sennett	5	Elisha Emily	43	d 43 Bennett L	
2223 3045	✓Amasa	4416 7411	Rufus			
	Nancy Stewart	7	Betsey J.			
		8	George			
		9	Columbia			
2225 3049	✓Hiram 1838	4429 7449	Mary	1836	d	
	Betsey B Jerome	1	Charles H.	38		Pompey NY.
2231 3050½	✓Hervey	4422 7393	Andrew	1842	d	
	Eliza Van Patten	3	Theodore	44	d	
		4	Franklin	47		
		5	Hervey	48		
		6	Eliza	50	d	
2239 3051	✓Elijah	4427 7415	Harriet "	1810	Johnson John	
	Sybil Matthews	8	Wm H Harrison	12		Fleming NY
		9	Philander S.	15	d	
		0	Elijah Franklin "	17	m. Sarah A. MORGAN	
		1	Jane Nancy	20	Parry, Rev Porter B.	
		2	Helen Louisa "	22		
		3	Rhoda M	28		
2247 3059	✓Willard 1840	4434 8761	Elizabeth	1819		
	Sarah Drennon	5	Maria			
		6	Dorothy			
		7	Juletta			
		8	Mary			
2250 3060	✓Charles	4439 7448	Laura	1837		
	Eleuthera Skinner	8	Lewis Cass	42		
		1	Seraphina	44	d	
		2	Mary	47		
+ 2253 3626	✓Benajah	X14443	Mary	18..		
	Orvilla Merritt	x2 4	Louisa	..		
		43 5	Alex	38		
		x4 6	Nancy Jane			
		x5 7	Rosanna			
		x6 8	Andelisa			
		x7 9	Bundell			
		0				

+ 2255 3629	✓Samuel H	4451 3629x1	Oliver	1833		
	Mary Link 1839	x2	Mary Jane	35	d	
		x3	Mary Jane	37		
	Ruth Lilas	x4	Helen			
		x5	Henry			
		x6	Arthur			
		x7	Norman		d	
		x8	George			
		x9	Inf		55 d	
+ 2260 3631	✓John Hurgh 1902	x1	4462 Mary S	0 Inf	57 d	
	Roxanna Hawley	x2	3 William A	1 Inf	59 d	
		x3	4 Caroline		1840 d ag 3 42 46 d ag 9	
	See Marcello Mss of 1942	x4	5 Samuel M		48 all dates do not fit	
	# 3631 x 2-3	x5	4 Frances E		49 LOVERING, Edward.	
	Frank Clyde Sheldon	x6	7 Susan M		52 d	
		x7	8 Carl Henry L		54 d	
2273 3832	✓Sidney W		4469 Edward		1839	
	Rosannah Huey		8562			
			8564 0 Caleb Henry		41	
			8565 1 Sarah Jane		43	
		x4	2 John		45	
2293 3651	✓Francis		4473 Mary			
	Lavilla Curtis		8437 4 Anna			
	Mary Curtis		5 Amos C		1	
			6 Amos Edwin			
			7 Hiram F			
2315 2301	✓Jeremiah		4478 Nehemiah K			
	Sophia Fisk		5641 9 Alfred C			
			0 Susan H			
			1 Stephen R.		d	
2319 2305	✓Stephen		4482 Albert H			
	Orvilla Harris		5646 3 Harriet M			
2321 2307	✓Geo Washr		4484 Stephen			
	Maria Burton		5647 5 Elizabeth			
2322 2308	Thos. Jeffr		4486 Mary Eliza		1825	
	Barbara Fisk		5649 7 Henry Earle		27	
2324 2318	✓John B.		4488 Mary E		1829	
	Marietta Barney		5656 9 Joseph		32	
2336 2330	✓Wm A		4490 Julia			
	Malize Le Doux		5664 1 Cornelia			
			2 Margaret			
2347 2341	✓Joseph		4493 Laura "		1806 Merritt, Harley Pawtuxet	
	Mary Greene		5679 4 Gilbert	58	07 Providence	
			5 Mary C "		08 Perkins, Henry I Boston	
			6 Sarah Ann		11	
			7 Patience G.		12 Babbit Wm Central Falls	
			8 Stephen R		14	
			9 Joseph C		16 d 20	
			0 Lydia S.		19 Angel	

2349 ✓Christopher 1846 — 4501 Chandler Holmes — 1808 d 27 — HODGES, Cyprus Hudson Q
2343 Amelia Holmes '48 — 5689 2 Rosanna Arnold — 10 Childs Geo.
3 Geo Henry 58 — 13 — Havanna Ala
4 Charles Augustus — 15 — Mobile & Greensboro Ala
043 — 5 Maria Greene — 18 Medbury Dr Allen — St Marys O
6 Amelia Eliza — 21 Allen Sam — Bonaparte Iowa
7 Chris Remington 58 — 23 m(2) — Athens O
01 01 — 8 Thos Franklin 58 — 25 — Newbern Ala
9 Albert Lewis — 28 d
0 Huldah Adelia — 30 FRIERSON — Carthage Ala with Chas. H.

2353 ✓Israel — 4511 Dorcas Wallace wid — 1821 Aborn, Rob't H. — Providence RI
2349 Hetty Wallace '23 — 5767 2 Mary Frances — 32 Cooley W.W. — Hopkins W.B.
Fanny Wallace '26 — 3 Georgiana — 34 d
Mary W Borden '41 — 4 Catharine Josephine — 41
Harriet W Cooke '54 — 5 Christopher Esther Josephine — 45
Lucy Eldredge — 6

2352 ✓Pardon 1849 — 4547 Inf — 1826 d
2350 Rebecca W Aborn — 5772 8 Israel Remington — 27
9 Louisa Greene — 29
0 Patience Aborn — 30
1 Robert Aborn — 32 d
2 Pardon — 34 d
3 Rebecca H. — 36
4 Rebecca A — 38
5 James Rhodes — 40
6 Geo Frederic — 41
7 Mary Tyler — 43
8 Huldah — 45
9 Frank Lewis — 48

2359 ✓Edward S — 4530 Edward S — 1814 — Brooklyn
2353 Mary Rea '65 — 5723 1 Geo Rea — 15 — NYork
2 Mary A — 17
3 Harriet — 19 Arnold, L H
4 Wm Rea — 21 — Newburk
5 Charles — 26 — Providence
6 Frank — 29 — do
7 Frederic — 31 — Newburk

2362 Pardon — 4538 Mary Pardon Jobe — 57 — 1775 d
1484 Sarah Warner — 2648 9 Moses — 76
1 Mary — 81 Fuller Dr Oliver
1 Robey Moses — 58 83 85 Damon Ebenezer
2 Robey — 88
3 Abigail Lydia — 87
4 Lydia Pardon — 58 89
5 Sarah Abigail — 92
6 Sarah — 00

2369 Gen. Wm B. 1847 — 4547 Maria 95 — 1821 — GARDNER, Wm Smith
1893 Ann Bousteil — 4776 8 Cornelia — Woodle Isaac
9 Fannie — Ogden, Mahlon D.
0

2367 ✓Job 1843 — 4557 Mary Crawford — 1818 Cronk John W.
1891 Masspy Osborn — 4702 2 Samuel Grafton — 19 Newburk
3 Charles Oscar — 21 d Dec 59
4 DeWitt Clinton — 25
5 Wm Edson — 27 Rev.
6 Caroline Augusta — 29 d 32
7 Harriet Augusta — 32 Weedon James Brooklyn
8 Emma — 35 d
9 Georgiana — 36

2422 ✓Nehemiah 1857 — 4570 Abigail Cornelia — 1825 Rust Fred Oswego
2401 Lucy Ann Ball — 5740 1 Geo. Franklin — 29
2 James Eckford — 32 Newhaven Ct
3 Nancy Maria — 35 Seward St Pierre Flournoy Ms
4 Chris Augustus — 39 Newhaven
5 Wm Henry — 40 d

2423 ✓Randall — 4566 Sarah Louisa — 1839
2402 Anna Sprague — 5746 Cornelia Anne — 41
8 Lucy Louisa — 43
9 Lydia Lovina

2441 Sarah Samuel — x1 0 Jane Abigail — d
8492 Rachel Smith — x2 1 James Wesley
Margaret Randall RENDALL — x3 2

2442 Samuel — x1 — 4573 Sarah Ann — 1847
8493 Louisa Munsey — x2 4 John F
x3 5

2617 Wm Penn — x1 — 4576 Allie — 1851
6897 Abigail Terry — x2 7 Carrie — 56

2628 ✓David — 4578 Marietta 120 — 1810
5902 Mary T. Winchell — 10028 9 John W 120 — 12 see Smag.
0 Emeline — 14
1 Wm 120 — 16
2 Esther Maria — 18
3 D. Edward — 20
4 Chloe 120 — 23
5 Abraham — 27
6 James Judson — 29

2630 ✓Abraham T. — 4587 Julia Maria — 1815 d. 31
5904 Sarah Ann Winchell 23 — 10037 8 Theodore Henry — 27 d 29
Maria D Harmon — 9 Charity Elis Ann — 32
0 Theodore Grandison — 34

2633 ✓Wm — 4591 Ruth — 1825
5907 Mrs Amelia Goodrich Posey — 10063 2 James — 27
wid of Thos. — 3 Cyrus D — 30 d 37
4 Inf dau — 31
5 Elisabeth P — 32

2634 ✓Cyrus Dow 1830 — 4596 Elisabeth — 18 WINSLOW, Hiram W
5908 Naomi Crosby — 10062 7 Sarah Ann — 24
8 Isaac — 26
9 Winthrop — 28
4600 Self — d d

page 118

2636	Stephen D	4601	Justus no	58	1809			Barnard	
5911	Mary Field	10077	Benjamin	56	11			Granby	
		2	Mary	.	13	Carpenter Ezra		Mayfield	
		3	Isaac		15	d 29			
		4	Gilbert		17			Mayfield	
		5	Wm	58	19			Bruce	
		6	Sar Field		22				
		7	Margaret	.	26	Parker, Jas M.		Melburn Ia	
2637	John V	4609	Benjamin no	55	1812				
5912	Mary Butterfield	10085	Eliza Ann	.	15	Ingle, Alfred	Harvey Ann		
		1	Sylvester		17				
		2	Nancy	.	19	Pray, Jacob			
		3	Noah	58	21				
		4	Wm no	58	24				
		5	~~Jane~~		26				
		56	~~Isaac~~		27	Fletcher, Thomas		Gibsons	
		6	Johnson		29				
		7	Elihu		31				
		8	Mary		34	d			
		9	Sarah					Asylum, Utica NY	
		0	Preston King		37				
2661	Winslow	x1	4621	Wm M					
5955	Elizabeth Lyon 1852	x2	2	Mary E					
		x3	3	Daniel					
2669	Gideon		4624	Deborah					
6003	Sarah H Stafford		10175	Ruth					
			5	Nancy					
			6	Joel Stafford					
2670	Rufel								
6010	Anna Holdemss	x1	4628	Joseph	58	1827		Painesville Ohio	
		x2	9	Sarah	.	30	Putnam W.G.		
		x3	0	Margaret	.	32	Butterworth Danl		
45	5d	x4	1	Cyrus		35		California	
		x5	2	Jane	.	37	Butterworth Charles	Cincinnati	
		x6	3	Eliz		39	Martin Henry	Lisbon	
		x7	4	John		42		Cal.	
		x8	5	Mary		45		Mt home	
		x9	6	Nehemiah		48		do	
2677	Ransom	x1	4637	Harriet		1832	Weller	Painesville	
6011	Eliza Ann Tuttle	x2	8	Malvina		35	Lytle Silvester		Wis
		x3	9	Judson		38			
45	3d	x4	0	Joanna		40	Smith David	Strathclyde	
		x5	1	Philo		43			
		x6	2	Milo					
		x7	3	Charles		48			
2677	Isaac	x1	4644	Mary A		1837	d '39		
6012	Harriet H Tuttle	x2	5	Philo J.		38	Oberlin College		
		x3	6	Esther		41			
35	3d	x4	7	Horace		43			
		x5	8	Louisa L					
		x6	9	Lorenzo L		49	d 60		
			0						

2686	Milo	4655	Abigail		1831		
6020	Sophronia Reynolds	10105	Peleg		33		
		3	James		35		
		4	Mary E		37		
		5	Louisa		39		
		6	Pamelia		41		
		7	Wm		42	d	
2702	Abijah 1858	4658	Hannah	.	1810	Kale Wm	Lovesburg Md
6034	Rachel Harris '32	10201	Inf		12	d	
		0	Harris R	59	14		Pittsfield Pa
		1	Richard Abijah		16	Architect NY & Columbus	
		2	Eliza	.	18	Fearnley ir 13	
		3	David		20		
		4	Egbert		22		
		5	Lafayette	59	25		
		6	Marietta	.	27		
		7	Phebe		29		
		8	Elizabeth	.	31	d 52	Adams Wm
		9	Inf		32		
2717	William	4670	Wm John		1831		
6055	Agnes H. McLeary	10247	Jas. Clark		34		
		2	Abijah Thos.		36		
		3	Marion Rose		38		
		4	Amy Eliza		40		
		5	Agnes Christiane		43		
		6	Albert Hugh		45		
		7	Edward F.		48		
		8	Abram Irving		50		
2720	Elisha	4679	Samuel Elisha		1836		
6058	Sarah Peters	10232	Daniel Peters		39		
		1	Addison Elisha		42		
2723	Walter	4682	Orrin		1805		Milwaukie Wis
6061	Mary Sawtell	10251	Eliza		07		
		4	Luther		09		Wethersfield Ill
		5	Orson		12		Rock Island do
		6	Almira		14		
		7	Maria		17	d 18	
		8	Renssalaer		19		with Luther
		9	Sylvia L.		21	d 22	
		0	Harriet		25		
		1	George W.		28		
2725	Dea George	4692	Catharine		1812	d	
6064	Hannah North 1833	10269	Ransom	59	14		
		4	Timothy L.	59	16		Wheatland Ill
		5	Christien	.	18	Putnam Harrison Ohio	
2727	Adolfe P.	4696	Jane Ann	.	1813	Foster Arthur M	Mo
6065	Charity Crandall	10273	Horace E		20		
		8	Melville A		29		
		9	Orville A.		30		
		0					

2725 Platt	4701	Franklin B		1827			
6066 Asenath Braman	10277	2 Charles P.		29			
		3 Mary Ann		31			
		4 Horace J.		32			
		5 Julia Ann		34			
		6 Geo. W.		36			
		7 Henry H.		39			
2732 McConky	4708	Adelia		1824			
6070 Lois Culver	10303	9 Hiram		26			
		0 Phila Jane		30			
2733 Otis	4711	Ora Ann		1835			
6071 Melintha Howard	10306	2 Mary Maria		39			
		3 Howard T.		42			
2736 Benj 1834	4714	Morris[no]	59	1807		Dashkanie NY	
6076 Rachel Ham 40	10320	5 Leonard[no]		09			
Hannah Haight		6 Elis[a] Ann[a]		17	Ham Rec for	N.Y. Conference	
		7 Edward H[m]		19		Dashkanie	
		8 Henry B.		21		Claverick	
		9 Whiting B		23		Hudson	
		0 Mary Jane		25	Miller Wm y R.	Hudson	
		1 Nancy					
		2 Juliette					
		3 Harriet					
2737 Isaac	4724	Mary[an]		1803	King Jos	Pleasant Vale	
6077 Mary Rowe	10330	5 Harriet		15	Jewett Edward	Dashkanie & Hudson	
		6 Allen Jr[no]		18			
		7 Walter		19	d		
		8 Albert		21			
Catharine Wimmer		9 Henry		145			
		0 Elizabeth					
		1 Norman					
		2 Charles					
2738 Job	4733	Allen	10339	1814			
6078 Maria Brisee	10339	4 Charlotte					
		5 Jane					
		6 Emaline					
		7 Maria					
		8 Julia					
		9 Margaret					
		0 Eliza					
		1 Catharine					
		2 Philip					
		3 Jas Martin					
		4 Caroline					
2740 Henry	4745	John	10409	1832			
6080 Kath. Eliza Kills.		6 Robert		34			
		7 Wm Henry		36			
		8 Elisha		38			
		9 Mary		40			
		0 Matilda		43			

rec. deaths + dates in 5 May

2744 Peter	4751	Abraham		1825			
6084 Eliza Kelly	10364	2 Henry		27	d		
		3 Mary Jane					
		4 Azuba Ann					
		5 Catharine					
		6 Amy					
		7 Benjamin		36			
		8 Friend					
		9 Caroline					
		0 Isaac					
		1 Henry					
2747 Whiting	4752	Inf		1835			
6087 Caroline Nantekoke	10415	8 Catharine		36			
		4 Laura Ann		38			
		5 Emaline		41			
		6 Henry		43			
2750 Henry 1859	4767	Wm Henry		1826		New York	
6090 Jane Maria Van Ranst	10422	8 Edward Alan	59	29		do	
Helen Evans		9					
2752 John W.	4770	Jane Maria		1827			
6092 Deborah Gifford	10427	1 Elizia Ann		29	d		
		2 Harriet		30	d		
		3 Alan		32		Detroit	
		4 Charles		34	d		
		5 Griffin		36			
		6 Henriette		38			
		7 Edward		40			
		8 Henry		42			
		9 Rachel Maria		44			
		0 Humphrey Gilbert		47		Marcellus NY	
2753 Calvin	4781	George A.[no]	59	1829		2 S.t m S.R. Adrian	
6093 Mary Parsons	10438	2 Elizabeth		31		Cadwell & F	
		3 Jane		33	d		
Elkhart Ia		4 Olive		34		Cary, Mich.	1910
		5 Emily		36			
		4 Frances		8		Smith, E.N	
		7 Henry		39			
		8 Ellen		41			
2756 Sydney	4789	Catharine					
6096 Mary Wheeler	10448	8 Susan				d [	
		1 Mary Jane Frances Amelia					
2757 Nicholas 1843	4792	Josephine					
6097 Rachel Swift	10453	Ann Eliza					
		4 Edgar Nicholas					
2764 Rev Andrus 1851	4795	Newman A		1832			
6106 Louisa Perry	10477	6 Mary Eliz[a]		36		Green Thos Tortona Co	
		7 Ellen Maria		37		Green John C.	d
		8 Sarah Gale		41		d Feb 3 '62	
2855 Theodore B.	4799	Myron		1826			
6265 Mary Ann Wing	10672	0 Cordelia		30			

2763 L105	Michael	4801	Jonathan W.	1827			
	Sarah Royce	10466 2	Sarah P	31			
		3	Geo Washn	33			
		4	Abigail S	35			
		5	Robert Wallace	38			
		6	Abner	40	d 41		
		7	Charles	43			
2765 L107	John 1843	4808	John	1833			
	Jane Kelmer	10495 9	Roxana	36			
		0	Wm	41			
2789 L130	Lewis E	4811	Ellen	1838			
	Lavina E. Hollister	10492 2	Perry Benj	40			
		3	Melissa	43			
2809 L179	Theodorus	4814	Philemon	1812	d		
	Abigail Moore	10523 5	Norman	13		Avon O.	
		6	Daniel	15		do	
		7	Phebe	18		Jacos, Lewis Co.	Prairie Wis
		8	Isaac	21			
		9	Amy				
		0	Rosanna	23		Palmer Jehiel	Jay N.
		1	Inf				
		2	George				
		3	Charlotte				
		4	Sarah Jane				
		5	Theodorus				
2810 L180	Morris	4826	Joseph	1827	d		
	Lucy Blair	10540 7	John	28			
		8	Eliza	30			
		9	Emily	32	d 37		
		0	Martha	37			
		1	James	39			
		2	Amanda	41			
2811 L181	Fordyce	4833	Mary Ann	1826	3		
	Rachel Norford	10551 4	Sarah	28			
		5	James	30			
		6	Ruth	32			
		7	Althea	34			
		8	Henry	35			
2816 L186	Henry	4839	Ruth				
	Nancy Ridgley	10574 0	Sarah				
		1	Althea				
2822 L191	Aiken E.	4842	Amelia	1834			
	Phebe Perry	10603 3	Isabella	35			
		4	Augustus	37			
		5	Martin A	41			
2832 L162	Ezekiel	4846	Louisa Susan	1828			
	Edith Sawins	10525 7	Harriet Mary	29			
		8	Martha Cordelia	37			
		9	Homer Ezekiel	42			
		0					

+ 2828 L160	Benjamin 1832	4857	James	1815			
	Pamelia Alston	10564 2	Harriet Jane	17			
		3	Louisa	19		Clark Wm	
		4	Sarah	21			
		5	Catharine	23			
	had 9ch	6					
		7					
		8					
		9					
2830 L159	Abraham	4860	James A	1823		Eaton Rapids Mich	
	Deana Van Arnum 38	10590 1	Jacob 4th	59	25		
		2	Wm 4th	59	28		Oberlin
		3	Helen		32	Stephens, Ira	
		4	Cynthia		33	Rictor, Michael	
	Maria Van Arnum	5	Mary		42		
2857 L269	Wilson B	4866	William Henry	1841			
	Hannah M. Doughty	10670 7					
2863 L273	Egbert	4868	Wm	1819			
	Phebe Annelbing	10688 9	Orville	36			
2878 L396	Henry	4870	Evaline	1837			
	Selina Cook	10240 1	Collins	39			
		2	Wilson	41			
		3	Allen	43			
2917 L351	Tilly R.	4874	Maria	1840		Welden, Geo J.	Watertown N.Y.
	Minerva Washburn 1857	10751 5	Wm	42			
		6	Mary	43	d		
		7	Ellen	44			
		8	Orson	46			
		9	George	48			
	Maria Washburn	0	Joseph	50			
+ 2923 L363	John	x1	4881	Harriet Eli-	1853	Dr. of Buffalo	
	Nancy F. Baker	x2	2	Mary	55	d	
	Jane Farrell	x3	3	Mary Stella B & Janet	57+70		
+ 2931 L371	Wm 4th	x1	4884	Belmina	1838		
	Caista Keyes	x2	5	Calphina	41		
		x3	6	Ann	44		
+ 2932 L372	Luther 4th	x1	4887	Eudora	1845		
	Mary Hall	x2	8	Maria Nettie [Antoinette]	47 49		
		x3	9				
	Lawrence Mich.	x4	0	Emma	51		
		x5	1	Charles Luther	53		
		x6	2	Sarah	59		
+ 2933 L373	Charles P.	x1	4893	Francis Lamon	1843		
		x2	10744 4	Edmund Mantel	45		
		x3	5	Albert Steers	48		
		x4	6	Caroline Mantle	50		
		x5	7	Jennie	53		
		x6	8	Dolly Richardson	56		
2943 L411	Joseph		9	Inf	1843		
	Phebe Lewis		10778				

+ 2935 6402	Waller B. / Sarah Hawley	x1	4901	Charles	1846			
		x2	2	Clark	48			
		x3	3	Wm	50			
		x4	4	Willard	52			
		x5	5	Tilley	54			
2940 6410	Palmer / Amy Baker		4906 10725	Edward Palmer	1839			
			7	Mary Elisabeth	41			
			8	Inf	43			
2975 6441	Benj B. / Lydia Wilcox	1825	4909 10801	Wm Henry	1819	Mumford	Niles RI	
			0	Rebecca Allen	22	Wilcox Abr	Griswold Ct	
			1	Frances	24	d 25		
	Sarah Hopkins		2	Lydia	27	Sunderland	Rob. Co	
			3	Inf	29	d		
			4	Inf		d		
			5	Clark H.	31		Misquetuang RI.	
			6	Benj B				
2984 6423	Daniel C. / Philinda Keach		4917 10910	Wm Eaton	1825			
			8	Sarah Frances				
			9	James				
			0	Inf		d		
			1	Albert				
			2	Elisabeth				
2986 6425	John T / Ruth Hopie		4923 10932	Clark				
			4	Hannah Frances				
			5	Albert C				
2987 6426	James / Elisabeth Kelly		4926 10938	Fenner Wm	1832	d 36		
			1	Cordelia	34	d 34		
			8	Amanda Potter	35	d 36		
			9	Edwin Fenner	37	d 39		
	Providence		0	Elisabeth Frances	39	Warner, Allen B.	Orono	
			1	Mary Jane	41			
			2	Josephine Amanda	43			
2996 6457	Rev Robert P / Amy Marsh		4933 10953	Amel L.	1827			
			4	Huldah M	29	d 30		
			5	George N.	30			
			6	John N.	31			
2999 6460	Major / Angeline Crawford		4937 10976	Huldah		d		
			8	Mary		d		
			9	George		d		
3000 6511	Barber / Maria Young		4940 10992	Minerva Jane				
			1					
3004 6566	Benj D. / Mary Outhoudt		4942 11002	Harriet Lucy	1841			
			3	Merritte	43	d 44		
			4	Henry C.	45			
3005 6567	Barber Niles / Ursula Livingston		4945 11017	Geo Sheldon	1841			
			6	Lucy Narnee	42			
5243 3349	Charles C / Matilda Strat is / Mary Barnheart	185	4947 11021	George	183	m m	d Toronto Can	
			8	Matilda				
			9	Adelaide				
			0					

see p 21 page
Charlotte KEYES
MIX UP

3114 6764	James A / Amanda Burnet	1843	4937 10919	Charles F	1833			
			2	John C.	35			
			3	Francis A.	38	TENNINGS,		
			4	Isabella	40			
3102 6752	Wm F / Mary Wright		4953 10964	Charles H.	1835			
			6	Josiah	38			
			7	Mark	40			
			8	Wm.	42			
			9		44			
3103 6753	D. / Ezekiel M / Betsey Allaton	1843	4960 10999	Helen L.	1838			
			1	Matthew A.				
	wd m Higley, Helen Q		2	Hortensia	43			
+ 3148 2754	Rev. Mark / Georgiana Draper	x4 x4-2	4963	Annie	1857			
			4	Josephine	60			
+ 3127 6777	Lionel / Mary Pickering	x1	4965	Infant	1835			
		x2	6	Olivia	41			
		x3	7	La Mouse	43			
		x4	8	Lionel	47			
		x5	9	Elisabeth	54			
		x6	0	Lucy	56			
3185 9557	Ezra / Sarah Kimball	1854 x1	4971	Sarah M	1816		Billerica	
		x2	2	Francis M	57	18		
		x3	3	Augusta P.		20	McLanathan, Jackson & Orleans	
	Billerica Mass	x4	4	Oren	59 57	22		Billerica Mass
		x5	5	Abram		24	d 43	
		x6	6	Lois S.		27	d 31	
		x7	7	Ezra Kimball		30	Bridgewater Mass.	
		x8	8	Amanda Lois		32	Rogers, Jna Frederick	Boston
		x9	9	Elvira M.		36	d 42	
3187 9559	Pelatiah / Lydia Conant	x1	4980	Francis M		1824		
		x2	1	Mary		25		
		x3	2	Gardner		27		
		x4	3	Lydia Maria		29	d	
		x5	4	Horace		30		
		x6	5	Pelatiah		32		
	Lucy Evans	x7	6	Charles Albert		39		
		x8	7	Maria Lydia		41		
		x9	8	George Wm		43		
		x10	9					
3188 9560	Gardner / Nancy Breed	1826 x1	4990	Gardner M		1826	d 6 mos	
		x2	1					
3190 9562	Amos / Almira Whittemore	x1	4992	Marian F		1830		
		x2	3	Albert W		32		
		x3	4	Sarah A		37		
3192 9564	Charles / Sarah Field	x1	4995	Ezra M		1830		
		x2	6	Cleallace		32		
3194 9566	George / Emily Hayward	x1	4997	George Edward M		1839		Hancock Mass
		x2	8	Charles P.		40	d 41	
		x3	9	Charles M.		41		
		x4	0	Alvin K		43		

3210 9282	√Samuel / Elizabeth Simmons	×1 ×2	5001 2	Elizabeth Ann 11ar James				
3213 9585	√Uziel / Eliza Bancroft	×1 ×2	5003 4	John 11ar Charles				
		×3	5	Nancy				
		×4	6	Eliza				
3214 9586	√Ezra / Nancy Raddin	×1 ×2	5007 8	Amelia Flint 11ar Josephine	59	1832 33	Sheldon, Jas. & W. 5019	3# 9594×4
		×3	9	George		35		
		×4	0	Gertrude		38		
		×5	1	Louisa		40	d 41	
		×6	2	Frederic		43	d	
3215 9590	√Wm / Sarah Rufel	×1 1843 ×2	5013 4	Mary 11ar Infant			a	
3221 9593	√Abiel W. / Louisa Folsom	×1 ×2	5015 6	Mary Louisa 11ar				
3222 9594	√Jacob / Joanna Holly Louisa Tinkham	1852 ×1 1821 ×2 ×3 ×4	5017 8 9	Eliza Dorothy 11ar Sarah Abigail Jacob V.N.	59	1847 19 21 23	d 21 m. 9586×1	
		×5	0	Joanna Louisa		25		
		×6	1	Caroline Calista		30	d	
		×7	2	Mary Columbiana		38	d 60	
		×8	3	Charles Augustus		36	d ~~m~~	
3223 9595	√John / Amy Rawson	1841 ×1 ×2 ×3 ×4 ×5	5024 5 6 7 8	John Edward Edmund 11ar Leonard Rawson Caroline 11ar Rosina Henry Sovejoy		1825 28 30 32 35	m. Dr. BANCROFT, GEO. WHITTEMORE, CHAS. H. m	
	Mrs. Honor (Hitchcock) Adams Mary D. CHASE	×6 ×7	9 0	Jane Marian Charles Chapman		42 45	GREENE, GEO. m	
3227 9599	√Abel / Fidelia Dau. of dec	×1 ×2 ×3 ×4 ×5	5031 2 3 4 5	Lawson 120 Lyman Clinton P. Ambler Amsdale				
3236 9604	√John / Sally Miller	×1 ×2	5036 7	Patience 120 Laura		182 31 d 35		
3275 8611	√Smith / Lavina Woods	×1 ×2 ×3	5038 9 0	Henry 118r Lucy		1839 41		
3277 8613	√David / Caroline Covert	×1 ×2	5041 2	Martha Elisabeth 118r		1847		
3278 8614	√Champion / Martha Covert	×1 ×2	5043 4	Amasa 118r Hiram		1846	Orange, Ohio Chagrin Falls O.	
3323 3064	√Samuel L. 1830 1833 / Harriet Dunning		5045 7962 6 7 8 9	Ester Mahlah D. Elisha Smith Samuel Lyman Harriet		1808 10 16 19 22	Vickery, Ebenr. Jr. Hosmer, Jacob. New York Connecticut Phelps, Almerin T. Leatsworth Ill.	
3380 3073	√Wm Rufel		5050 7919	Emily				

3328 3101	√Horace G. / Amelia Beckley		5051 7517 2 3 4	Frances Fidelia Sarah Julia B.		1836 40 43 45	Goodrich d	
3330 3103	√Timothy / Abigail Rhodes		5053 7520 6 7 8 9	Sarah Stanley Charles Thomas Abigail Alfred Louisa		1836 38 40 42 44		
3331 3104	√Scott / Ruth Clark		5060 7528 1	Anna O. Harriet C.		1842 50	d 52	
3352 7472	√Norman / Mrs R.S. Adams		5062 8099 3	Emily 118 Julia		1814 19	McCarty, Jas. B. Albany Mich	
3354 7474	√George / Mary Cowles		5064 5065 7488 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Friend W. Lucius G. 3d Cordl Mary Ann Charlotte Adaline Theodore R. Margaret Rahamon Gilbert W. Catharine Porter G.		1811 12 15 17 19 20 23 25 27 30 36	Allen Stephen McKinstry Madison Robinson Henry. Lem from Milwaukie Lambaton Dennis Mg Geneva N.Y. Brown Found under wm.	
3382 3075	√Henry / Mary Ann Wright		5076 7457 7 8 9	Scott Sarah G. Henry Jr. Mary F.		1837 38 41 43		
3362 3081	√Erastus 115 / Lois		5080 7464 1 2	Eliza Milo Elisha		1815 20 28		
3363 3082	√Chauncey / Lydia		5083 7470 4	Fanny		1816		
3387 3157	Col Thomas / Abia King	1802 1823	5085 7551 6 7 8 9 0 1	Thomas 114 59 Henry James King 114 59 Nancy Roderick Ruth Abia		1787 89 91 93 95 97 01	Houston Sea d 120 wife Eliza a maiden Mr. N.H. cairn Southampton Collins Augustus Esq d 1800 Clark Dr Job Ravenna O. Nash Rev Alvin Chester O.	
3390 3160	√Joha / Phebe Manter		5092 7573 3 4 5 6	Priella 115 Inf Alva 115 59 Pamelia 115 Susan		1794 96 99 04 11	Gray Jas. Westes N.Y. Royalton N.Y. Bronson Channing Livonia N.Y. d 19	
3391 3161	√Thaddeus / Ellis Green	1849	5097 7578 8 9 0	Robert Shaler 115 59 Hiram Spear 115 59 Ally 115 59 Mary		1797 00 02 03	Bloomfield O. Moulton Reuben	(over)

No 4. Revise

3391	Boot over		5104	Charlotte[ve]		1805	see S. Mag.	
3161			7582	2 Wm J. 116	59	07		
				3 Sybil		11		
				4 Clarissa		15		
	Mrs M. Spear	de						
3394	Mary	18	5105	Susanna K		18..		
3164	Lydia Green		7598	6				
				7				
3398	Chauncey		5108	Orson 116	60	1807	Racine Wis	
3165	Lucy Whiting		7691	9 Horace		09	Attica NY	
				0 Sybil		11	Duncan Dan[l] Macomb NY	
				1 Wm		13	Oregon	
				2 Sophronia		14	Pettitone Giles	
				3 Harriet		16	Richards Rev. Ransom Mich Conf[ce]	
				4 James 116	60	18	Wis	
				5 Hiram		21	d 33	
				6 Marietta		24		
				7 Amelia		28		
3396	Dr Wm		5118	Phebe Ann		1813	d 16	
3166	Mrs Harriet Brown Bates		7611	9 Lucius G 116	60	15	LeRoy NY.	
				0 Wm H. 116	60	17	do	
				1 Horatio G. 116	60	19	Green Lake Wis	
				2 Garwood T. 116	60	21	Eng Grad Wms Colleg Detroit	
3401	Josiah	1849	5123	Uriah Benedict		1815		
3169	Mary Benedict	1851	7627	4 Jane Ann[a]		17	Waverley Edgar Donnelly Jno H.	
				5 Mary		30	Scranton Adria	
3403	John		5126	John		1831	d	
3171	Nancy A Welch	1838	7639	7 Jerome B.		34	Enfield Mass	
				8 Nancy A.		35		
3407	David	1864	5129	Stephen S.[on]	60		Brockport, N.Y.	
3176	Jerusha Smith	1855	7653	0 Ira F.[ay]	60		Rupert Vt	
				1 David L.[yon]	60		Davenport Iowa	
				2 Ann[a]			Kitchel Rev Hervey D.	
3408	Thomas		5133	Harriet	34	1805	Shelton Julius K. 5# 1755	
3177	Jerusha Hopkins		7637	4 Wm[m]	60	08		
	Mary McClary			5 Thomas Elisha		26	d	
				6 Thos. Luther		27		
3409	Dr Ira		5137	Martha		18..	d	
3178	Isabella Gray		7641	8 Inf			d	
				9 Inf			d	
				0 Inf			d	
				1 Mary				
3410	Rev Luther		5142	Maria Loraine		1814	Sargeant	
3179	Sarah Harris		7646	3 Luther H.		15	Rev TOWNSEND ~~Winslow~~ Mass	
				4 Sarah H.			Bird Charles S. d 84 (p 3 17)	
				5 Luthera Le			Wightman	
				6 George			W Chelmsford Mass	
3413	Titus		5147	Thomas		1813		
3182			7657	8 Ruth A.[nn]		14	BURTON	
7559	Mary Nelson	1843		9 Sarah H.		16	SEELEY, Justice	
				0 Charlotte A		18	Smith Stephen S. [Up.	

3413	✓ Orrel ch		5151	Calvin T.		1822	d 29	
3182	Eliza Baker		7661	2 Mary H		25	Trumbull Geo.	Rupert
	Mrs. Lydia Hamlin	'44		3 Mercy		29	d 29	
3412	Calvin	1834	5154	John Calvin		1809	d young	~~Troy~~
3181	Esther Pierpont Silver		7664	5 Richard Skinner	60	11		Troy
	to Mrs. Lucy Skinner	1833		6 Julia		15	Darby John	
				7 Christina		17	Richards Benj	Schenectady
				8 Robert			d	
3414	✓ James		5159	Elizabeth Maria		1808	Burns, Dr. G. G.	Stillwater
3183	Abigail Flower	1839	7664	6 James Austin		22		
				1 Cyrus F. Flower	~~M~~	31		Rupert Vt
3416	✓ Hon Cyrus D.	1838	5162	Inf		1828	d	
3185	Eliza Parmelee	'58	7667	3 Frances Elizabeth		30	Cheney, Wm. Fitch	Canada
				4 Ann Eliza		32		
				5 Elias Parmelee	60	38		Troy NY
				6 Geo Henry		41		do
3419	✓ Charles		5167	Lovain Susan		1831		
3214	Mrs Rachel Sheldon		7670	8				
3432	✓ Dr. Henry		5169	✓ Henry C.	60	1825		Troy
3243	Elis. G. Harris	1835	7844	0 Frances E.		27	Hatch, Wm. ✓	Hartford
				1 Eliza M.		30	Stanley Sprafford	Dorset Vt
				2 Arthur H.		32		Chelmsford
				3 Ann L.		35	d	
	Patience Hopkins			4 George H.		36	d	
				5 Martha Ann		40	d 44	
3417	✓ Sett		5176	Earl Rising		1828	d 30	
3246	Marina Ann Rising		7884	7 Sett	}	30	d 30	
				8 Marina Ann	}			
				9 Edward Alett		32	d 34	
				0 Myra		33	d 33	
				1 Ann Louise		35		
				2 Cornelius White		37	d	
				3 Mary Cornelia		38		
				4 Albert P.		40		
				5 Henry Clay	}	44		
				6 Thos. Frelinghuysen	}			
3435	✓ Simeon		5187	Edgar J.		1832	Frances E. Hart	Longcantine Mich
3240	Lois Eastman		7901	8 Maria L.		33		5 p. M. 55
				9 Sarah E.		36		
				0 Sett P.		38		
				1 Enoch E.		40	d	
				2 Henry Kirk		43		
3440	✓ Simeon	1843	5193	Emily		1821	Hanchett, Carlton.	Twinsburgh
3251	Eunice Harmon		7908	4 Mary Louisa		22	Moore Rev Mark M.	Troy O.
				5 Henry Clay	60	23		Mantua O.
				6 Cornelia		27	Waterman Asa B.	
				7 Samuel Newton		29	d	
			7913	8 Edgar 1827		31		Afton Iowa
				9 Charles B.		35		d Council Bluffs
				0 Luman		37	d n m	

3447	Horace		5201	Mary Jane		1827	d 31		
3253	Mahala Wright	1843	7916	2 Jane Ann			Remington Horace		Ill.
				3 Mary Hanchet			d		
			7919	4 Horace Jewett	[21]				Ill
	Lucy Lewis		7920	5 Lewis Cass	[21]				Ill
3444	Seth	1835	5206	Anson		1830		Shiawasee	Mich
3255	Julia Bancroft		7923	7 Frances Cordelia		32		do	
				8 Seth		34		d	
3445	George		5209	Mary Ann	[m]	1835	Harriet Ezra	Toledo	O
3256	Fanny Wilkinson		7926	0 Lois	[21]	37	Holbrook Wm L	do.	
				Irwin		1827			
3448	Norman		5211	Ralph		29			
3432	Sarah Carey		8237	2 Oscar		32			
				3 Byron		34			
				4 Dennis					
	Clarissa Cass			5 Homer					
				6 Albert					
				7					
3451	Truman		5218	Orville Olmsted		1810		Lafayette	Ind
3275	Mary Dixon		7931	9 Jared Dixon	[m]	60	13	killed from Sacramento	Cal
				0 Sylvanus O.				Glasgow	Iowa
	054			1 Enos Sylvester		55	17		
				2 Minos L			34		Wisc
3457	Josiah		5223	Norman		1814			
3276	Sarah Doane		7934	4					
				5 Mary				Gilmore	Madrid NY
				6					
	Mrs								
3460	Paraclite		5227	Marquis Paraclite		1843			
3277	Jane Gilman	1849	7944	8 Edna Maria		49			
				9 Maria Henritta		51	d		
1903	Abm	1821	3317	0 Benjamin	[m]	60	1804	Dr	W Cleveland O
1162	Sarah Holt			1 Abm H.		60	06		
				2 James			10		
				3 Elisabeth			12	Lyman Charles	S# 3311
				4 Seth Holt		60	14	Dea	Cleveland O
				5 Sarah H			19	d 41	
3464	Hon Joshua H	X1	5236	Samuel B	[21]		1852		
3147	Louisa P McGowan	X2	12015	7					
3465	Samuel B		5238	Sam[l] B			1833	d 33	
3148	Mrs Sophia C Higgins	1833	7937	9 Joshua H			35	d 41	
	Sarah Maria Maynard			0 Joshua H	7539		43		St Albans Vt
1912	Capt Elisha	1808	X1 5241	Henry			1745	d age 21	
1195	Elisabeth Dutchie	38	3350	2 ~~Charles~~ Mary	[m]		87	Ganson, John	
	age 74		3348	3 ~~Charles~~ Wm B	[m]	53	90		Hamilton Can
			X4	4 ~~Charles~~ Sam B.			95		a in Montreal
			3349	5 Charles D.		50	98		Hamilton Can
3492	Orramill		5246	Sarah Ann			1812	Adams, Arctas	Riga NY
3420	Phebe Mix		8187	7 Miranda	[17]		15	Sage, Ubillard	Bloomfield
				8 Genige O			17		Riga
				9 Eunice			19	Adams Julius	do
				0 Zachariah			25		do

3481	Samuel		5257	Delia	[m]		1808	WHITE, Geo;	PATTERSON, David
3378	Julia Keyes		8038	2 Theodore		60	10		
				3 Douglas			12	d	
				5 Sarah			13	d	
				6 Samuel			14	d	
				7 Julia			16	Hoyt Dr Wm S	Washington
				8 Moses		60	17	d '46	
				9 George		60	25		Mt Washington O
				0 Henry			30	d	
3485	Thomas		5261	Sally Ann			1814	d	
3382	Jane Fisher		8058	2 Mary Ann	[m]		15	Hunt, Aaron Mr.	
				3 Sarah Jane	[m]		18	Mitchell, Edward	
				4 Elisabeth Rachel	[17]		20	Edgell, Joseph	
	65 5d			5 Thos Thomas			22	d	
				6 Chauncey Cook			24	d	
				7 Chauncey Cook			26		
				8 Francis			28		
				9 Theodore			31		
				0 Aristarchus H.			33		
				1 Wm Wirt			35	d	
				2 Julia M.			39	d	
5243	Wm B.	1854	5273	William J.			1827	d a m	Brandford Can
3348	Jane Johnson	54	8016	4 Mary	[m]			Smith John	
				5 Jane				Lynde	Toronto Can
				6 Louisa				Dr. Brown	do
				7 Martha				Nicholas Gen	
3486	Edward	1847	5278	Louisa				NIXON, Wm	Marietta O
3383	Parley Blakeley		8070	9 Mary				COOK, Hiram	
				0 Inf					
				1 James Blakely			21	Rev	Logan, O
	55 8d 4inf		5275	2 Franklin				Rev	Ia
				3 Edward					Marietta, O
				4 Rutt				SET	Ephraim "
				5 Inf					
				6 Inf					
	Delilah Ryerson			7 Thomas					
				8 Sarah					
				9 Elisabeth					
				0 Hiram					
				1 Inf					
				2 Lucina					
				3 Laura					
				4 Eliza					
3495	Benj		5295	Laura			1824	Barrett, Jas	Chili
3423	Minerva Cady		8208	6 Francis Granger			26		
	Mary Eliza Foster			7 Minerva			34		
				8 Geo. Edgar			38		
				9 Mary Louisa			42		
5221	Enos Sylvester	X1		0 Celestina				d	
7934		X2		½ Harlan				d	

3503 Frederic
3410 Harriet Cushman

5301 Mary
8122 2 Louisa
3 Adaline
4 Lucia
5 Harriet

3504 Justin
3411 Lucinda Crowel

5306 Elizabeth
8135 7 Henry
8 Diadama
9 Wm

3505 Nathaniel
3412 Electa Smith

5310 Ara Jasper 1824 Wauparaw Wis
8139 1 Phile Smith Wooster O
2 Mary Loretta[17] Hyde Joshua do
3 Elvira Cordelia Griffin Emerson Mohicanville
4 Amy Diadama Ewalt Hanus Pigna O
5 Laura Larina Scoville, Henry Wauparaw Wis
6 Emily Electa do
7 Corydon d

3509 Jasper Saxton
3416 Emily Cole Bull

5318 Emily Cole[132] + 1828 McEwen Wm Londonville O
8164 9 Hezekiah Bill 30 Suisun Valley Cal
0 Julia Ann[na] + 33 Ferrell, John Suisun Valley Cal
1 Jasper Saxton 34 d 35
2 Betty Louisa 36 Drake, Curtis do
3 Byron Newton + 38 Vallejo, Cal.
4 Harrison Gouvin 40
5 Maria Cummings 43 d 45
6 Wm Corydon 46

3510 Corydon 1829
3417 Eunice Brown

5327 Laims Corydon 1827 Esq Urbana Ill
8173 8
not on 87

[illegible] Jonathan[3] [illegible]
3898 George
Mary CUTLER

5329 Eliza 1817 Bushnel Lon 1858
8614 0 Julia 18 Loomis Chas L.
1 Wm 20
2 Olive 22 Dingman James
3 Anson 24
4 Matty 26 Davis Seymour C.
5 Harriet 29 n m
6 Benj 31 m Mary Frances Maples
7 Drusilla 33 Childs, Watson Manchester Iowa
8 George 39

Ill also 331 5s 5d
anna BLISS
mix up.
does not check with
CCS Mss 1909, p 12
not whose family is this
a family from Ill. ?
Onyda Co, N.Y.

3514 Lad
3903 Elizabeth Monson

5339 Lucretia
8166 0 Julius
1 Lad
2 Betsey
3 Sarah Jane
4 Andrew
5 Mary Ann

Livonia Smith

3518 James
3907 Harriet Patterson

5346 Louisa + 1826 ANGEVINE, Alfred V Albion
8686 7 James Wadsworth 30
8 Fridrick W + 33
9 Elis[a] Sophia + 35 GUILKILANT, Tom F.
0 Charles + Luther + 38 d. 44 1
Luther

3520 Luther
3909 Almeda Hills

5357 Gilbert Luther
8696 2

3522 Loomis
3911 Sarah Beebe

5353 Lucinda 1820 d 31
8724 4 Lucinda Jenette 31 d 45
5 Minorvis B. 34
6 Burton L. 36
7 Julia C. 41 d 45
X6 8 Julia Jenette 45
X7 9 Sarah Clarissa 47

3523 James 18
3912 Ann P Owen

5360 James C 1823 Geneva NY
8706 1 Henry K[n] 61 26 New York
2 Marcus Lucius 29

3524 Odiah L
3913 Jandau Marshall

5363 Horace B.[n] 60 1829 Hoboken N J.
8709 4 Dexter L 33

3525 Horace
3914 Caroline Crofs

5365 Joseph Preston 1832
8711 6 Harriet Caroline 39
7 Mary Clarissa 40 Fitch, Francis

3528 Francis
3917 Cornelia Caroline Pomeroy

5368 Caroline 36
8716 9 Andrew F 42
0 Emily J 46
Joshua Pomeroy
Said
X4 1 H Lucy A 50

3527
3916

5372 Charles C[n] 1834
8714 3 Allen J 36
Lucinda A Chandler

3533 Butler
A28 Huldah Payne

5374 Rufus 1831 Auburn NY.
8787 5

3536 Fernando C
3931 Sarah A Hatton 1843
040

5376 Julius J[n] 1830
8732 7 Charles C 34
8 Susan E 39
9 Harmon H 42

Mrs Augusta Maynard Gates

5380 Sarah S 47
1 Stephen H 49
2 Elmore Z 53
3 Ernest M 58

8739
5376 Theresa O

3537 Elam July 13 1835
3932 Azubal Robinson
m a A S Sepin
040

5384 Mary[n] 1833 Sheldon J J
8754 5 Silas 37 Dr. Cleveland O
6 Elmira 39 W Whitney
7 Mons R 42
8 Cynthia 45
9 Elam 47
0 Alice 49 d 59

3550 Isaac Newton
3951 Susanna Edmonds

5391 Mary M 1833
8775 2 Edward C
3 Emma
4 Anna R

3559 Rufus H
3952 Mercy Edmonds

5395 M. Irving[n] 1837
8780 6 Edward S 39 d.
7 Clarence L 41
8 Rufus Harmon 43

3568 Seth
4070 Ann Greene

5399 Seth 1835 DeWitt Iowa
8951 0

3576 4078	Tichenor Lucinda Brown	5401 8974 2	Milton B	1827		
			Herbat F	3[illegible]		Topeka, Kan
		3	Royall E	35		
		4	Fanny Louisa	43		
		5	Edwin M	47		
3578 4080	Franklin Eliza Brigham	5406 8994	Adaline	18..	d	
			Albert			
		8	Charles			
		9	Adalaide	46		
		0	Inf	49		
		1	Seth	57		
3582 4084	Seth C Selinda Cook	5412 10498	Rollin	1846		
		3	Anna	48		
		4	Leverett	50		
3583 4085	David Louisa Skidmore	5415 9399	Wallace Wolcott	1848		
		6	Mary Elisabeth	51		
3587 4089	Dea John Sarah Chittenden	5417 9064	Clarissa S	1829		
		8	Mary H.	31		
		9	C. Caroline	32		
		0	Amelia R	35		
		1	Adelia P			
		2	Sarah E	39		
		3	Ann M.	41		
3598 4102	Stevey	5424 9064	Harriet			
		5	John N			
	Big Rock Cr Ill	6	Electa			
		7	Stevey			
3602 4106	David C Delight Towsley	5428 9080	Sarah C			
		9	Helen M			
895 9024	James Edward Delia Simpson	0	Delia	1844		
		1	Sarah Louisa	50		
		2	John H	56		
		3	Harriet	60		
3604 4108	Ezra R Anna Howland	5434 9084	Eliazer M			
		5	Dan H			
		6	George			
3610 4114	Albert Roxanna	5437 9095 8	James Albert	1830		
3612 4116	Hiram B Abzina Hamilton Elizabeth Blanchard	5439 9101	Inf	185.	d	
		0	Mary Abzina	38		
		1	Jane Elizabeth	39		
		2	Emily Cornelia	41		
3616 4120	Amos C Mary Daggett	5443 9112	Homan			
		4	Henry			
		5	Almira			
		6	Julia Maria			
		7	Curtis Harman			
3617 4121	Alfred Arvilla Rizz	5448 9123	George			
		9	Charlotte			
		0	Hester Ann			

3618 4122	Asa B Adaline B Cosp Sarah Billings	5457 9128 2	Inf			
			John Spencer			
		3	Adaline			
		4	Inf			
		5	Inf			
3622 4128	Hiram F 1853 Harriet Eliz Betts	5456 9127 7	Philo Betts	1843		
			Flora Elsie	46		
3625 4132	Philo C. 1865 Theodosia Winchell	59 9145 9	Albert Theodore	1843	d	
			Emma Theodosia	44		
3662 4673	Elon Jane Scudder	5460 8395 1	Mary Ann	1833	Phelps Charles	
			Laura Jane	35	Phelps Edwin	
3717 4319	Joseph Mary Billings	5462 9184 3	Mary C	1831	d 43	
			Emily B	33		
		4	Phebe P	35		
		5	Susan	37		
		6	Son	39	d	
		7	Emaline	40		
5# 3718 4320	Harmon Angeline Maynard	5468 9193 9	Joseph K	1840		
			Leander H	1854	? Fairhaven, Vt	
3734 4939	Joseph Sophia Layton	5470 9521 1	John Layton	1846		
3751 4421	Alex C. Frances E. Carpenter	X1 5472	Taylor	1851	d 52	
		X2 3	Alex C	54	d 57	
		X3 4	Francis	58		
		X4 5				
3767 4370	Ogilvie L Elvira Webb	5476 9221 7	Charles Ezra	1845	d 47	
			Florence	49	d Feb 12 57	
3773 4376	Martin L Electa C. Spencer	5478 9244 9	Thaddeus Asaph	1847		
3811 4562	Amos Roxa Baker	5480 9301 1	Abel	18..		
			Hiram			
		2	Franklin			
3812 4563	Hiram Irene Jacobs	5483 9306 4	Inf	1830	d	
			Sarah Ann	32		
		5	Mariette	34		
		6	Martha		d	
3818 4564	Isaac Loretta Brownson	5487 9310 8	Almira	18	d	
			Sylvester	31		
		9	Adelia			
3835 4572	Eli Sophia H Smith	5490 9318 1	Wm B.	1839		
3837 4601	Calvin C Jerusah Babbitt	5492 9329 3	Abial	1831		036
3861 4644	Addison Morris Minerva P Weeden	5494 7145 5	Sarah Louisa	1847	d 48	
			Fulla Weeden	52		
3875 4644	John Horace Mary Ann Loomis	5496 9354 7	Henry	1832		
			Lucy Ann	37		
		8	Mary	38		
		9	Martha			
		0				

+	3999 4760	Edward Austin 02	x1	5501	Mary Downing	1850		
		T. A. D. Stiles	x2	2	Charles Stiles	55	Oswego, N.Y.	
		Frances Ann Bradford STILES	x3	3	Frances Elizabeth	57		
			=4		2 more dau			
+	3905 4755	Pomeroy		5504 8271				
+	5536 3480	Sarah L. Sheldon 1858		827 2				
		Sel S. Mag. p. 83		0243				
			x4	7				
			x5	8	Joseph Pomeroy	1837		
	3911 4766	Joseph A.		5509 4714	Howard	1845		
		Caroline Howard		10	Martha	4		
+	3912 4767	Stewart	x1	5511	Ward	1855		
		Sarah Ward	x2+	2	Charles Monroe	57	Rec't of Topeka	
				3				
+	3913 4768	Andrew	x1	5514	Belle	1853		
		Mary Jane Olin	x2	5	Herbert	55		
			x3	6	Horace	57		
			x4	7				
	4027 2959	Timothy 1812		5518 7101	Lucinda	1793	d 98	
		Alice Palmer 1813		9	Caroline	94	d 98	
				0	Amanda M.	97	Sill Edward Burlington	
				1	Mary	99	Phillips John Laurens Ms.	
				2	Geo Sumner	01	Fredonia NY	
				3	Josiah H.	60 04	Burlington NY	
				4	Mehetabel T.	06	Cummings Jason Utica NY	
				5	Bradford	11	d 13	
				6	Clinton P.	60	Rec'd 28 Troy NY	
				7	Ruth			
				8	Emeline			
				9	Martha			
		Mrs Lucinda Chapin wife of Israel						
+	4001 1862	Rev Jonathan	x1	5530	Emaline	18	d	
		Sarah	x2	1	Sarah		m d	
			x3	2	Edward	27		York NY
			x4	3	Eliza			
			x5	4	Seth			
	4002 1263	Theodore		5535 3483	Joseph Parsons	1816		
	1318	Hannah Lyman		6	Corintha Eunice	18		
				7	Seth Lyman	21		
				8	Sarah Strong	58		
	4015 1518	Theodore 1852		3888 9	Inf	1841		
		Mary D. Morton		0	Inf	43		
				1	Isaac			
	4018 1521	Rev George		5542 3893	Dorcas Elizabeth	1841		
		Martha Lyman		3894 3	Mr George	43		
		45 2d		3896 4	Henry Isaac	44		
			x4 5		Martha Maggie	49	d. 53	
			x5+6		Theodore	53		
			x7 7		Charles		x 8 Edward Wright 58	
	4023 2954	Henry Remembrance 80		5548				
	2125 1041	Mary Sheldon 1814		7201 9	Susan M.	1821	Williams Henry	
		Susan Mayhew		6	Henry Mayhew	61	29 Greenfield	

	4024 2955	Sizates		5551 7203	Theodore Barnard III	1820		Minn
		Mary Pickett		2	Mary Ann	22	Houghton Roxcelle	
				3	Benj Franklin	24		Winds & Ms
	4031 2933	Artemas 1801		5554 7113	Algernon S. III	60	180 Dr.	Iowa
		Sarah Mathu 1806		3	Artemas M.	60	04 Dr wd in	Kingston Law
				6	Emeranda M.		06	
				7	Fredric Perkins		08	
				8	Sally Maria III		14	
				9	Henry Kirk		20	
	4032 2934	Jonathan 184		5560 9119	Clymenia Allen III		1804 Cattaraugus Abm Adriance Mich	
		Abigail Church		7120 1	Wm Marshall III	60	06	
				7121 2	Jonathan Dwight Do			Bane Ms
		050		3	Berthier Melvin			Jackson Mich
				4	Eliza Flavilla		Lazyellene Dan Adrian	
				5	Harriet Newell		Wood Joseph	
				6	Geo. Ten Eyck III	60	Editor	Sing Sing Ms
				7	Abigail Cornelia		d	
				8	Caroline Adelia		d	
	4038 2940	Ebenezer		6569 7144	George Patten	61	1823	Utica Ms
		Helen Dimmock		0	Eliza Sill		25 d'44	
				1	Amanda Dimmock		27 Moore Legrand	do
				2	Albert Smith		29	
				3	Mary Mehetabel		31 d 46	
				4	Cornelia Matilda		33 d 46	
				5	Harriet Ann		34 Latta James	
				6	Artemas Henry		36	Utica Ms.
	4043 1301	Aretas 18..		5577 3525	Inf		Y .. d	
		Violet Pearl		8	Almira		.. d age 15	
		Jerusha Colman		9	Violet		94 Axtell Wm S	Chesterfield
				0	Horatio		96	Southampton
				1	Dorus		98 d age 2	
	4045 1303	Ebenezer 1813		5582 3530	Electa			
		Asenath Pearl		3	Asenath			
				4	Simeon			
				5	Elizabeth			
				6	Almira			
		Clarissa Pearl		7				
	4047 1305	Joseph 1844		5588 3551	Mary M.		1798 Green, Jos.	Otsego Wis
		Mary Arthur		9	Ira M.	61	02	Martinsburg Ms.
				0	Ansel	61	03	Denmark
				1	Edmund	61	07	do
				2	Albert	61	09	Parish Ms
				3	Emily		11 Rowley Lewis	Governeur
				4	Bradford		13 d	
				5	Angeline		17 Pearl Samuel	
		Mrs Ruth Deming Rowley		6	Aspasonia L.		19	Dewitville Ms
				7	Sarah Ann M.		23 Seaman Alfred	Governeur
	5328 3820	Horace A. 039	x1	5598	Olive Elizabeth		1848	
		Marilla Parkill	x2	9	George Chester		57	
			x3	0				

see 5 Mag.

4058 1323	Alanson / Mary Milligan	1856 55	5661 3575	Reuben 4th	61	1806	
			2	Abira	61	10	White Bigelow Mich
			3	Laura		13	Fish, Hanford H.
			4	Juliet	66	16	Clarks Rufus L.
			5	Ann		20	
			6	Mary		23	Grover, John M. Springwater
			7	Elisabeth		25	
4060 1325	Aaron B. / Mary Lacy	1827	5608 3582	Franklin L. 2d	61	1806	Dep Sheff Jordan M.
			9	Mary Ann		08	
			0	Sarah			
			1	Sarah Ann		11	Allen, Henry Flint Mich
			2	Eliza Ann		15	Stewart, Thos Hillsdale
4065 1452	James / Sarah Kingsbury		5613 3782	Wm		1797 d 1800	
			4	Elisabeth		99 d ae	
			5	Esther		01 d 09	
			6	Wm Osmand		02	Monroe Mass.
			3786 7	Hiram 2d	61	05 Dr	S. Adams Mass
			8	Mary Caroline		07 d 08	
			9	Son		08	
			0	James K	61		
			1	Esther Caroline 3rd		12	Whitcomb Edew. Adams
			2	Son		16	
			3	Henry Sidney	61	1817	Bowman Jas M. Eyer
4072 042	Rev Elias / Senelda A Baldwin	185. 4463	5624 3812	Sarah A. 2d 042		20	Hays, Elihu Chesterfield
			5	Miriam Pauline 042			
			6	Harriet S. 2d 042		27	Tufts John B.
4076 1467	Samuel / Sarah Weeks	Apl 15 '64 1879	5627 3819	Homer A	61	1813	
	039 + 051		8	Horace A	66	16	
			9	Harmon A.	61	19	Middlebury Vt
			3822 0	Henry L. 051		21	do
4081 1472	Oscar P. / Pamelia Wolbridge		5631 3827	Mons Lyman		1824	
			2	Hannah E.		25 d 34	
			3	Catharine		40	
			4	Elisabeth		42	
4090 3464	Harvey / Laura Spalding		5635 6301	Harley G.			
			6	Elisabeth M.			
4098 3480	Henry / Sabria Deming		5637 9304 8	Sarah		1838	
4119	Wm 4808 / Anna Smith		5639 9420	Thomas		1840	
			0	Albert		43	
	Edwin 4442 4837 / Chloe Ann Pratt		5641 9451	Zenas		1835 d 38	
			2	Martha		36 d 39	
			3	John		38	
			4	Fanny		39	
			5	Frank		41	
			6	Caroline		42	
			7	Martha		44	
	Job 4538 2647 / Sarah Remington		5648 6551	Sarah		1800 d	
			9	Sarah Ann 2d		02	Knight Andrew
			0				

4141 4829	Ebenezer / Sarah K Vizer		5657 9463	Horace S		1839	
			12	Herbert		42	
			3	Arthur		44	
			4	Sarah Agnes		47	
4147 4842	Seth Alonzo / Sally Ann Chapin		5655 9476	Curtis			
456 4155	Charles / Jane Eggleston		5657 9475 8	Emily Jane		1848	
4191 2979 +	William / Catharine Williams		5659 7227	Caroline Pamelia		1839	
	See attached card		0	Francis Wm S		41	
			1	Julia West		43	HOSMER, Rev Geo. H.
4193 2981 +	George 1916 / Susan S Stearns The Historian		x4 x5 x6+	Catharine William Catharine Williams Helen Theresa Frank		1826 d 48 53 d 58	
			7	Edward Jennie 5th 2970 x2		54	
			8	Ralph Williams			
			x1 x2 x3	Susan Arabella + John + Frank		1845 47/E m Ellen Louisa ARMS 49/53 d. 59	HAWKS, Edward Allen
	Jennie Maria ARMS		5670 11142	Ellen			
4222 7258	Rev Anson / Ann D Jones		1	Charles			
			2	Dudley			
4287 5801	John / Eliza Hinman		5673 9459	Eliza Ann		1831 d	
			4	Mary		35 d	
			5	George		36	
			6	Berrick B		38	
			7	John Fletcher		40	
			8	Wm Van Zf		42	
4293 5808	George / Lucretia Colton	1854	5679 9457	Helen Maria	May 1	1846	
			0	Frances Hannah		50 d	
			1	George		52	
4295 5810	Abner / Elizabeth Gray		5682 9465	Mary Eliz 2d		1843 d	
			3	Josiah O		1843 d	
			4	Milton		47	
			5	Wm		49	
			6	Alice		55	
4296 5811	Robert / Sophia Turner		5687 9472	Mary	July 6	1842	
			8	Maria	Oct 6	45	
			9	Caroline	Aug 17	51	
			0	Robert Henry		53	
			1	Harriet		56	
4321 5836	Norton L / Jeanette Delcroyfoot		5692 9469	Frances M.		1836	
			3	Wm Abner		38	
			4	Sarah L.		41	
4338 7307	Amasa / Lorain Ames		5695 11139	Lois L.		1829	
			6	Verlordan		31	
			7	Maria A.		33	
			8	Amelia		35	
			9	Mercena		38	
			0	Matilda		40	

4337 7360 7306	Lorenzo H. Meribah Ames		5701 11154 2	Mary	1833		
			3	Delia	35		
			4	Theodore	37		
			5	Lucy	39		
4342 7311	Dr. Lorenzo Mahala Smith		5705 11170 6	Sophronia Maria	1823		
			7	Darwin Rush	24	d 34	
			8	Charles Smith	34	d 35	
			9	Lucy Amorette	36	d 37	
			0	Lucy Loranda	38		
			1	Harley Gordwin	40		
				Kitto	44		
4348 7317	Charles Janet Reid		5712 11201 3	John A	1839		
			4	Charles Henry	41		
4353 7322	Oren Roxana A Whiting		5715 11209 6	Lovisa	1831		Drowned.
			7	Amasa	33		
			8	Leander	35		
			9	Wm	37		
			0	Miranda	38		
			1	Betsey Ann	41		
				Harriet	42		
+ 4375 7351	Salmon B. Isabella Hastings	x1 x2 x3 x4 x5	5722 3 4 5 6	Alva Francis A H	41 46		
4390 7366	James Monroe Nancy	x1 x2 1846	5727 8	Elizabeth "4	1846	Lives with 7363 4387	
		x1	5729	Phebe "4	1837		
4428 7416	Wm H. H. Lydia Dunning	x2 x3	0 1	Mary Jane Annette	39 44	McNeil Geo Norton Hiram	Lafayette
4494 5677	Gilbert Caroline Woods		5732 9913 4 5	Victoria L Adelaide Burdon L Walter Gilbert Wm Rodman	1849 48 55 57	d 59	
4503 5691	Geo Henry Sally Benson 043.		5736 9927 7 8 9 0 1	Israel Wm Henry Christopher Clay Charles Alex Geo Benson Frank Holmes	1838 40 43 46 50 58	d 40	
4507 5695	Christopher R. Melvina Rice		5742 9938 3	Thomas Henry Charles Albert	58½ 58½	1847 1849	see 58½ + 25 13 m(2)
4508 5696	Thomas H. Frances		5744 9941 5	Albert	1849		
+ 2413 798	Albert F. Amy Turner	x1 x2	5746 1	Sydney	1855		
+ 2402 793	Jeremiah Ayll Mary Ann Burbank	x1 x2 x3	5748 9 0	Josephine Franklin Perry Ella	18..	d	

4503 S# 5691 Page 58 of 4th Ms
Geo. H. Sheldon, Havanna, Alabama,
4504 S# 5692
Charles A. Sheldon " Mobile, —"—
4505 S# 5693
Thos. H. Sheldon, Mobile, —"—
Mrs. 4510 S# 5698 Adelia Frierson, Carthage Ala
Melvina Rice
S# 5695 4507 Page 100
Christopher R. Sheldon, Married (2)
Ann Elizabeth Childs) Oct. 12th, A.D. 1851.
George Frank Sheldon, Born Aug. 10th, 1852.
Christopher Childs Sheldon " Jany. 12th, 1855.
Ida Caroline Sheldon " Dec. 27th, 1857.

5742 S# 9938
Thos. H. Sheldon, Married
Mary (Sheldon) Steenrod) Jany 28th, 1869.
Lewis Christopher Sheldon, Born Jan. 7th 1870.
and Died July 15th 1874.
Mary Steenrod nee (Sheldon) Died Aug 2nd, 1873.

5743 S# 9939
Charles Albert Sheldon, and
Adelaide Bishop, Married Oct. 29th 1874

S# 5690 Page 100 or 4502
Rosanna A. Childs nee (Sheldon) Married (2)
Cyrus Hodges 1853
Ada Adelia Hodges Born Sept 1854.

4337	Lorenzo H.		5701	Mary	1833			
7360	Meribah Ames		11154 2	Delia	35			
7306			3	Theodore	37			
			4	Lucy	39			
			3705	Sophronia Maria	1823			
4342	Dr. Lorenzo		11190 6	Darwin Rush	26	d 34		
7311	Mahala Smith		7	Charles Smith	34	d 35		
			8	Lucy Amorette	36	d 37		
			9	Lucy Lorande	38			
			0	Harley Gordwin	40			
			1	Kitto	44			
			5707	John A	1839			
4348	Charles		11201 3	Charles Henry	41			
7317	Janet Reid		4					
4353	Oren		5715	Louisa	1831		Drowned.	
7322	Roxane A Whiting		11209 6	Amasa	33			
			7	Leander	35			
			8	Wm	37			
			9	Miranda	38			
			0	Betsey Ann	41			
			1	Harriet	42			
+ 4375	Salmon B.	x1	5722					
7351	Isabella Hastings	x2	3					
		x3	4	Alice Maria	41			
		x4	5					
		x5	6	Susan P. H.	46			
4390	James Monroe	x1	5727	Elisabeth 4th	1846		Lives with 7363 4387	
7366	Nancy ...	x2	1					
		x1	5729	Phebe 4th	1837			
4428	Wm H. H.	x2	0	Mary	39	McNeil Geo		
7416	Lydia Denning	x3	1	Jane Annette	44	Norton Hiram	Lafayette	
4494	Gilbert		5732	Victoria L. Adelaide	1849	d 59		
5677	Caroline Woods		9910 3	Budora L.	48			
			4	Walter Gilbert	55			
			5	Wm Rodman	57			
4503	Geo Henry		5736	Israel	1838	d 40		
5691	Sally Benson		9927 7	Wm Henry	40			
	643.		8	Christopher Clay	43			
			9	Charles Alex	46			
			0	Geo Benson	50			
			1	Frank Holmes	58			
4507	Christopher H.		5742	Thomas Henry	58½	1847	see 58 1/2 m(2)	
5695	m Melvina Rice	1849	9938 3	Charles Albert	58½	49	+ 2 5 18	
4508	Thomas H		5744	Albert		1849		
5696	Frances		9941 5					
+ 2413	Albert S.	x1	5746	Sydney		1855		
798	Amy Tupper	x2	1					
+ 2402	Jeremiah Ayell	x1	5748	Josephine		18.. d		
793	Mary Ann Burbank	x2	9	Franklin Perry				
		x3	0	Ella				

4541	Moses	x1	5751	Warren				
2644	Zilpah Smith	x2	2	Louisa				
		x3	3	Mary Ann			Nutter H	
		x4	4	Maria			Sabin T	
		x5	5	Fannie				
		x6	6	Sarah			Watkins	
	Eunice Wood	x7	7	Stephen				
		x8	8	Nancy				
4544	Pardon	x1	5759	Benj H.		1823		Boston Mass
	Mary Foster	x2	0	Martha A		24		
4561	Geo Franklin	x1	5761	Wm Henry		1856		
5741	Mary Ann Brown	x2	2					
4601	Justus	x1	5763	Isaac		1831		
10077	Charlotte Rublin	x2	4	Catharine		33		
		x3	5	Mary		35		
	35 5d	x4	6	Claudane		35		
		x5	7	Martin VB.		40		
		x6	8	Geo		43		
		x7	9	Jane				
		x8	0	Eliza				
4602	Benj	x1	5771	Harriet				
0078	Eliza Rathbone	x2	2	Stalita				
4606	Wm	x1	5773	Mary		1843		
16082	Louisa ann FULLER	x2	4	Charles		50	HENDERSON	
	Nancy (Rollin MORRALD)	x3		Albert		43	total of 8 4 32 d by Mar	
4609	Benjamin	x1	5775	Augusta		1840		
10085	Dimis McCarter	x2	6	Semima		41		
		x3	7	Jane		43		
	45 5d	x4	8	Calista		45		
		x5	9	Dimis M		48		
		x6	0	Cyrus		50		
		x7	1	Lorial		52		
		x8	2	Sylvester	+	55	Clinton Iowa	
		x9	3	Son				
4613	Noah	x1	5784	Adelia		1852	d	
10089	Maria Billings	x2	5	Adelbert	+	54	m. Etta McCLEN	
		x3	6	Everett	+	55	m. Mary Estella CRA	
		x4	7	Carrie May		60		
4614	Wm		5788	Delcena		1850		
10090	Effy Ritter		11197 9	Alma		52		
			0	James		54		
			1	dau		56		
			2			58		
4628	Joseph	x1-1	5793	Wm		1846		
0101	Sophronia Fisher	x1-2	4	Richard		47		
		x1-3	5	Anna		49		
	3 5 4d	x1-4	6	Amanda		51		
		x1-5	7	Laura		53		
		x1-6	8	Rufus		55		
		x1-7	9	Emma		58		
		x1-8	0			60		

+ 2681 6014	John Rebecca R White	x1	5801	Cornelia Maria		1845		
		x2	2	Zelia Candace		46		
		x3	3	Harleigh Williams		48		
		x4	4	Henry Alanson		50 d		
	45 6d	x5	5	Mary Alice		52		
		x6	6	girl				
		x7	7	Margaret Abzina		54		
		x8	8	Martha Emaline		56		
		x9	9	Henry Everett		58		
		x10	0	James Evelyn		59		
4660 10203	Mabris Robert Nancy Webster	x1+	5811	Wm Abijah	4	1835		
		x2	2	Richard Henry		42		
		x3	3	David		45		
		x4	4	Myron Ellen		48		
		x5	5	Clarinc Seymour		51		
		x6	6	Mary Bell		53		
		x7	7	Edwin Fay		56		
		x8	8	Hattie Amanda		64		
+ 4665 10208	Lafayette Elizabeth Bush	x1 1852	5819	Estella		1852		
		x2	0					
+ 4693 10270	Ransom Thirza Douglas	x1	5821	Carlos 120		1840		
		x2	2	George		43		
+ 4694 10271	Timothy S. Elizabeth Spafford	x1	5823	Fayette J. 120		1839	Omro, Wis.	
		x2	4					
4714 10320	Morris Mary Rockefeller	x1	5825	Peter Berry 120		1829		
		x2	6	Lenard		31		
		x3	7	Cathe Helena		33	WEAVER, Adam	
		x4	8	Wm Henry		36		
		x5	9	Hattie		39		
		x6	0	Myron		42	Taghkanic, N.Y.	
		x7				42	SNYDER, Charles	
+ 4768 10423	Edward Alan Sarah Augusta Gregory	x1	5831	Henry		1852		
		x2	2					
+ 4784 10438	George Allen Maria Pelton	x1	5833	Eliza M	ap-1	1855		
		x2	4	Francis A				
		x3	5	Georgia				
		x4	6	Willie				
		x5	7	Charlie				
		x6	8	Caddie				
		x7	9	Lillian				
		x8	0	Effie				
		x9	1	Scott				
+ 4861 10507	Jacob Ruth	x1	5842	Edward				
		x2	3					
10508	Wm Sophia Steple	x1	5844	Edwin		1851		
		x2	5	Inf son		54		
		x3	6	Marvin		56		
	955 7k2 4972 Francis Sarah Tremere	1838 x2-1	5847	Frank T.		1852 d 53		
		x2-2	8	Sergeant T.		55		
		x2-3	9	Chauncey Ezra		57		
			0					

4974 9557 x4	Oren Jane White	x4-1	5851	Helen		1849		
		x4-2	2	Herbert		50		
		x4-3	3	Caroline		52		
		x4-4	4	Inf		53 d		
		x4-5	5	Sarah Jane		54		
		x4-6	6	Abby		56		
		x4-7	7	Charles		58 d		
		x4-8	8	Willie		59		
5012 594 x3 3007 586 x1	Jacob Van Es SHELDON Amelia F SHELDON	x3 x3-2	5859 0					
5085 7551	Wm Thomas Lucy Palmer	1838 x1	5861	Eliza Palmer 114		1814		
		x2	2	Thomas King		16 d 38		
		x3	3	Harriet		17	Sheldon James	
		x4	4	Maria		19 d 44		
		x5	5	Wm Gay		21		
		x6	6	Henry		23	Lost in Pacific 1856	
		x7	7	Lucy		24	Mason, Myron	
		x8	8	Dewitt C.		26		
		x9	9	Mary E		30 d 50		
5087 7553	James King Jerusha Pomeroy	x1	5870	Catharine A		1814	Morehead Charles R. Lexington Ma	Trustee
		x2	1	Wm Henry		17	Grad Yale Theol Andover d ay 25	
		x3	2	Elizabeth Storey James		18	Newyork	
		x4	3	Nancy Collins		28 d 57		
		x5	4	Jerusha Pomeroy		23	Clark Rev Lewis F. Whitesboro	
	Hannah Lyman	x6	5	Mary		25 d 36		
			6			27	Clark, Dr — Whitesville	
5094 7575	Alva Maria Collar	x1	5877	John 115		1825 d 41		
		x2	8	Elnathan		29		
		x3	9	Thomas Mayhew		31		
		x4	0	Sybil Susanna		33		
	55 5d	x5	1	Jeremiah C		35		
		x6	2	Amorette A		37		
		x7	3	Mary D		39		
		x8	4	Wm Chauncey		42		
		x9	5	Frances Jane		45		
		x10	6	Sarah Maria		47		
5097 7579	Robert S Harriet Webster	x1	5887	Ellis E 115		1821		
		x2	8	James S.		22		
5098 7579	Hiram Eyer	x1	5889	Eliza L 115		1828		
		x2	0	Hannercase		30 d		
	65 1d	x3	1	Wm		32		
		x4	2	Dillon		34		
		x5	3	Increase		36		
		x6	4	Edward		37		
		x7	5	Scott		41 d		
5099 7580	Alby Eliza Sanford	x1	5894	Alby J. 115				Bloomfield O
		x2	7					
5102 7583	Wm J Emily Hogan	x1	5895	Hoyt 115		1836		
		x2	9	Mary		38		
		x3	0	Dwight		40		

5108 7601	Orson	x1	5901	Catharine		d			
	Rosanna Lippitt Racine Wis.	x2	2	Hiram					
		x3	3	Harriet Eliza					
5714 7607	James	x1	5904		1845				
	Sarah Ann Babcock	x2	5						
5719 7612	Lucius L.	x1	5906	Lucius 115r	1844				
	Jane Boyer	x2	7	Irving	47				
		x3	8	Jenny	50				
5720 7613	Wm H. 9616	x1	5909	Wallis Comstock 115r	1849				
	Louisa Castingham 9616	x2	0						
5721 7614	Horatio G	x1	5911	William 115r	1845				
	Jeremiah	x2	2						
5722 7615	Garwood T. 1869	x1	5913	Frank Woodbridge 115r	1850				
	Esther Ann Emmons	x2	4	Hattie C	53				
		x3	5	Garwood Norman	54				
		x4	6	Fanny Louise d. 59	56	x 6 5/17 Wm Spear	'61		
		x5	7	Rufus Wood		x 7 . 17 Fanny Norris	66		
5729 7633	Stephen Smith	x1	5918	Shepard Leach 115r	1828		Madison Wis		
	Lemira M. Harris	x2	9	Mary Lemira	31	Roby, James	Buffalo		
	038	x3	0	Alfred Harris	37				
		x4	1	Charles Stuart	42				
		x5	2	Henry Olcott	43	d Jan 23-45			
5731 7635	David Sylvester	x1	5923	Harriet Smith 115r	1837	d 42			
	Mary Latimer Foote	x2	4						
7634 5130 9875	Ira F		5925 9501	Edward B	1832	m. Ann SHELDON			
	Rosina L. Harmon		6	Cornelius A.	34	m. Julia FLOWER			
	Rupert, Vt.		7	Martha Ann	37	d 42			
			8	Julia	49	SHELDON, Albert P.			
5736 7638	Wm	1835 x1	5929	Ephraim H. 115r	1831				
	Mary Hervey	x2	0	Wm A.	35				
+ 3041 LL31	Bradford	x1	5931	Warren Curtis	1842				
	Rachel Tryon	x2	2	Lucy L	44				
		x3	3	Francis G	47				
		x4	4	Paul	49				
		x5	5	Bruce	51				
		x6	6	Charles Henry	53				
		x7	7	Helen Loraine	57				
+ 3042 6632	Wm G	x2	5938	Sarah see 80½	1847				
	Ruama Tryon	x3	9	Wm	48		Sonia Mich		
	55 1d	x4	0						
+ 3044 LL34	Vincent	x1	5941	Harriet	1854				
	L. Snow	x2 1855	2	Wm	56				
		x3	3	—	58				
+ 5755 7652	Richard Skinner	x1	5944	David Dillingham	1839				
	Amelia A Dillingham	x2	5	Stephen Calvin	42				
5761 7666	Cyrus Flower	x1	5946	Frederick Austin	1854				
	Elizabeth ROGERS	x2+ x3+	1	James Herbert George Burns	56 60				
+ 5765 7670	Elias P	x1	5948	Eliza A					
		x2	9	Lemuel M					
		x3	0						

5169 7879	Henry C	x1	5951	Mary E	18				
	Lorraine B. Waters	x2	2	Harriet J	39				
5195 7910	Henry Clay 116	x1	5953	Christopher Wilbur 116	18 ..				
	Julia Ann Bartholomew	x2	4	Sheridan James					
		x3	5	Mary Louise					
		x4	6	Samuel Newton					
5219 7932	Jared Jacob D	185. x1	5957	Wm 114r	1848				
		x2	8	Caroline	49		Drowned Cleveland O		
5236 3317	Dr. Benjamin		5959 7955	Wm B	1831				
	Lucy Kirkham		0	Elizabeth L.	35				
5234 3321	Seth H.		5961 7962	Henry A.	1837	d age 5			
	Cordelia N Buxton		2	Edward Payson	39				
			3	Ellen B					
			4	Anna C	43				
			5	Sarah	46				
			6	Lucy Bidwell	49				
5231 3318	William H	1856	5967 7958	John 8		d			
5252 8039	Theodore	x1	5969	George	1836?				
	Clarissa Wells	x2	0	Clarissa	40				
	Harriet Thomson	x3	1	Virginia	43				
		x4	2	Thaddeus S	49				
5258 8044	Moses	1846 x1	5973	Albert	1845				
	Mary Hanford	x2	4						
5259 8045	George	x1	5975	Douglas					
	Harriet C.	x2	6						
5363 8709	Horace B	x1	5977	Willie H. Charley D + 2 O. L	1858	m. Urania PIERREZ			
	Julia NOLAN	x3+3 x4+	8	Frank W. James H +	26 64 67	d. 60 + 61 m. Madge HOLMES 3d			
5523 7106	Josiah A		5979 11062	Bradford					
	Eliza Thompson		0	Henry					
			1	Hoyt +					
			2	George					
5524 7109	Rev Dr Eleazer P.		5983 11071	Wm Miller	1835	d 39 x2 Francis W.			
	Mary Ann Wetmore		110724	Cornelia Wetmore	40	d 41			
	Charlotte Cone		110735	Mary Ann	46				
			110746	John E.	49	x 6 ?			
5554 7113	Dr Algernon S 1838		5987 110756	Robert	1829		Cal		
	Mary A Edwards		8	Caroline	35		Binghampton NY		
5555 7114	Dr Artemas M 1835		5989 110770	Abigail Emeranda	1832	Chittenden Thos. Co			
	Marcia Garrett								
5561 7120	Wm M.		5991 11080	Alonzo D.	1832				
	Mary Backus		2	Inf					
	Eliza Day		3	Frank Clark	52				
			4	Wm Marshall	59				
5562 7121	Jonathan D.		5995 11083	Helen	1835				
	Penelope Wells		6	Kirk Dwight	37				
			7	Cornelia	43	d 44			
566 7125	George Jun E 037		5998 11088	Mary Eleanor Aug 6	1848	STUYVESANT, Gideon B.			
	Mary E. Anderson			Isaac Milburn Sept 10	50				

+ 5569 7141	George Ritter	x1	6001	John Gray	1852		
	Lydia Ann Hanis	x2	2	Harriet	58		
5601 3575	Reuben		6003 8380	Livingston	1831	Supposed d in Army 186	
	Margaret Sturgeon 1846		4	Son	34 d		
			5	Frances	36 d		
			6	Samuel Sturgeon	37	drowned 1848	
			7	Margaret McNam	39	Jones James A. St Louis	
			8	Wm James	42	West South	
			9	Charles	44	do	
			0	Reuben	57		
	Mrs Julia A Swan	'48	6011 8387	Helen Virginia	1834	White Pigeon	
	Mrs Jane Morrison	61	2	Sarah Augusta	36 d 44		
5602 3576	Ahira	1839	6013 8401	Mary Eliza	1835		
	Mary Kerr		4	A Brainard	39		
5608 3582	Franklin L		5	Charles Caphas L	41		
	Ann Jenette Goddard						
5617 3786	Hiram L		6016 8528	Sarah Ann	1828		
	Lydia Ballow		7	Myron Stites	30		
			8	Cordelia Emerson	32		
			9	Asahel Henry	35		
			0	Letitia Clymena	36		
			1	Hiram Orman	40		
			2	Horace Milnor	42		
			3	Jerome Mortimer	44		
5620 3789	James K		6024 8527	James Emory	1836		
	Maria Hicks		5	Wm Nelson	38		
			6	Henry Lafayette	42		
5623 3792	Henry E		6027 8547	Harmon Sidney	1837		
	Achsah Hicks		8	Achsah Fatima	38 d 40		
			9	Homer	40		
			0	Achsah F	42		
+ 5627 3819	Homer A 039	x1	6031	Maria Jane	Jan 5 1850		
	Jane Lawrence	x2	2				
+ 5629 3821	Harmon A Aug 15 170	x1	6033	Walter	1846 d 47		
	Mary Bass 039 051	x2	4	Mary Eliza	48		
		x3	5	Edward Harmon	50		
		x4	6	Wm Henry	53		
		x5	7	Susan Bass	58		
+ 5361 8707	Henry K	x1	6038	Henry	1856		
	Hannah K Embury	x2	9	Anna H.	59		
		x3	0				
	pub to S. Mag.						
5589 3552	Ira	1853	6041 8359	Sarah Maria	1832	Brown, Leland D Lowell	
	Fanny Maria Bingham		2	Cyrus Lewis +	35		
			3	Abiel Bingham +	38		
			4	Oren Fowler +	40		
			5	Mariamne	42		
			6	Henry Clay +	45		
		x6	7	Emma Josephine	48		
			6048				
			9				
			0				

5590 3553	Ansel		6057 8345	Martha	1831	Vanetta Benj
	Belinda Elliott		2	Mary	33	
			3	Allen	36	
			4	Maria	39	
	Denmark N.Y.		5	Marion	42	
		x6	6	Joseph	46	
		x7	7	Belinda	52	
		x8	8	Richard Elliott	53	
5591 3553	Edmund		6059 8370	Mary Emily +	1832	
	Mary Ann Barnes		0	Durand	34	
			1	Edmund J. +	35	
			2	Norman B	38	
			3	Mahala J.	42	
		x6	4	James Marvin	44	
		x7	5	Sarah Maria	46	
		x8	6	George H.	48	
		x9	7	Geo Eugene	53	
5592 3555	Albert		6068 8375	Mary Apalonia	1834	
	Chloe Green		9	Laura	36	
			0	Levi +	38	
			1	Antoinette Maria +	42	
		x5	2	Perlyette	45 d	
		x6	3	Oliver Proctor +	49	
		x7	4	Lillian Estelle +	51	
		x8	5	Carrie Adelia	58	
5811 D203	Wm Abigal	x1-1	6076	Wm	1853 d ag 5	
	Mary Dunnock	x1-2	7	Anna Bell	66	
	Harriet Miller	x1-3	8	Richard Edward	68	
5759 4341	Benjamin H.	x1-1	6079	Myron T	1846	
	Lurelia F Justice	x1-2	0			
	Joy Lindall Underwood	x1-3	1			
651 1022	Cephas	x1	6082	Calvin		
		x2	3			
5550 7202	Henry Mayhew	x1	6084	Frank Mayhew	1857	
	Martha Williams	x2	5			
1635 9139	Wm B	x1	6086	Ella Maria	1852	
	Maria B Andrews	x2	7	Mary Griswold	53	
	Esther Ann Horton	x3	8			
3632 4136	Joel H.		6089 9157	Ann	1842	
	Maria Farrar					
3682 4744	John Smith		6091 9410	Daniel Seward	1839	
	Ann Sayles		2	Adalaide Elisa	42	
			3	Helen	45	
			4	John Smith	49	
1602 2641	Isaac	1854	6095 6540	Mary Ann		
	Mary Rhodes		6			
	Elizabeth Williamson		7			
			6098			
			9			
			0			

3974 Paul
510 Semina Classe

3976 Israel Southerly 1808
512 Kezia Bates 1810

3977 Abner 1810
513 Ruth Harmon

3978 Pliny
514 Susan Clark

669 Abner X1
1028 Electa Frary X2

6116 Flavel 1832
1432 Charlotte Guiley

2887 Potter 1828
3638 Avis Coon

2889 Samuel F
3636 Esther Armstrong 1824
d of consumption

Alice G Potter

2893 Asa
3640 Phebe Edwards

6101 Anna[ss]
1417 2 Lovice
3 Arunah 62
4 Belsa
5 Semina
6 Paul Warren 62
7 Naomi[ss]
8 Silas

6109 Mindwell
1425 8 Mindwell
1 Zilpah
2 Schuyler 62
3 Israel Bates
4 Kezia
5 Israel Bates
6 Flavel 62
7 Silas 62

6118 Bela
1434 9 Abner
0 Varlie
1 Ethan
2 Eleazer
3 Ruth

6124 Diana[38]
1446 5 Susan
6 Noble[24]
7 Pliny
8 Marcham
9 Julia d'43
0 Thamar
1 Urcathy

6132 Electa
3

6134 Mariette
3764 5 Lois K
6 Caroline[t]

6137 Susan[124]
8407 8 Marcha
9 Hazard[122]
0 Daniel H.[123]

6141 Sarah
8412 2 Mary[117]
3 Wm
4 Thos. Armstrong[117]
5
6146 Rows Potter
7 Elizabeth
8 John Foster

6149 Phineas
8429
0

1777 King, Aaron
79 Strong, Rufus
81 Plattsburgh N.Y.
82 Phelps E. Hickcox Davis
Hurlbut C. Edwards A.
Homestead Southampton
Andrews, Chauncey
d
1777 d'78
79
81 Coleman Benoni
83
85 d 86
87 Strong John Southampton
89 Mesopotamia
91 do
96 m. 3717 Anna King
17.. Southampton
Wait, Elisha Montague
d
Cook, Elisha C. Westfield
1780

See
S. Mag

Hawks

1822
24
28
1780 Kenyon John S.
82 Sheldon Sam[el] see 3647
98 Bridgewater
01 Chicago
1794
95 Champlin Jos S. Kingston
97 d'22 at Sea
07
..
26 d
28 d 31
29 d 32
....

6103 Arunah
1419 Elizabeth Rider

Mrs Cynthia Sherman

6106 Paul W. 1813
1422 Deborah Bosworth

6112 Schuyler 1881
1428 Mary Strong 61

6117 Silas
3717 Anna King

2890 Wm
3637 Lois Parmeter

2896 Thomas
143 Edwards

1063 Urcathe SHELDON X1
5170 Ira Hazelton X2
X3

5171 Martha N SHELDON X1
Charles Edward X2

1064 Cyrus SHELDON X1
5170½ Ellen Thom

6150 Naomi 1808 Joined M.E.Ch 1821
3719 2 Aaron[ss] 06 Ithaca N.Y.
3 Mary 07
4 Silas M. 09
5 Sarah Louisa 12 Comstock Chas H. Leyden "
6 Lovisa 14
7 Susanna 17 Moore Oliver Bm
8 Arunah C. 19 d '27
9 Eliza M. C. 20
0 Hester A. R. 22
1 Amer J. 24 Leyden N.Y.
2 Cornelius C. 26
3 Adaline B 31

6164 Paul W.[124] 1806 Granville O.
3751 5 Anna 08 d '09
6 Deborah[124] 09 DEVINNEY, Pascal
7 Samuel B 11 Indian Agent Cal.
8 Alvanus 13
9 Anna B 16 McKane near Granville
0 Emily 18 d

6171 Elizabeth Rowe 1812 WHITE, Julius
3758 1 Infant 13 d '18.
3 Israel Bates[ss] 15 Cleveland O.
4 Flavel Pitt 19 d 21
5 Mary Angeline 24 d 24
6 Angeline Elvira 25

6177 Emily Louisa 1820 Woolett Lyman B.
3767 8 Silas Bates 23 m Thelia Bann Southampton
9 Harriette Louisa 25 Edwards, E.M.
0 Lovice Strong 27 Clark Jos.S. Southampton
1 Flavel King 31 West
2 Anna Kezia 34 Bartlett Lyman R.
3 Julia Edwards 38 Lyman Nathan

6184 John 1790
8420 5 Henry[ss] 94 Alford N.H.
6 Francis 96 Peckham Samuel
7 Elizabeth 99 Boggs B. Charleston R.I.
8 Wm 01 d
9 Ruth Ann 03 Carpenter Ebenezer
0 Barbe 05
1 Julia Ann 07 d
2 Esther[117] 10 Whitehorn Jas.

6193 Harriet
8431 4 Hanis

95 Emmma 1867
6 Mary 70
7
6198 Carrie E 1869
9 Ward Sarah 70
0100 Cordie M 1869

+	1014	✓ Lazell	x1	6201	Homer L		1863	
+	5180	Anna L Andrews	x2	2	Chester E		65	
			x3	3	Benj A.		67	
			x4	4	Guy A.		69	
			x5	5	Frank L		71	
+	1169	✓ Amanda A. BEACH	x1	6206	Clara		1857	
	9785	Clark RICE of Greene, O.	x2	7	Carlton		60	
+	1162	✓ James BEACH	x	6208	James			
	9789	Lucy Bates 1868	x2	9	Lucy		68	d
		Elisabeth Corbit	x3	0	Catharine		72	d
+	1146	✓ Mary BEACH	x1	11	Carrie		1858	
+	9791	Lyman Barcomb	x2	2	Inf	son		d
			x3	3	Inf	son		d
			x4	4	Alice		65	d age 5
			x5	5	Inf			d
			x6	6	Grant		67	
			x7	7	Jason		69	
+	1167	✓ Edwin BEACH	x1	18	Frederic		1868	
+	9792	Ermina Bates	x2	9	Frank		70	
+	1162	✓ Adelbert BEACH	x1	20	Charles		1863	
	9794	Vashti Hitchcock	x2	1				
+	1170	✓ Elgiva BEACH	x	6222	Lilian Ruth		1871	
	9796	Leroy Ely	x2	3	Henry			
+	1110	✓ Curtis S. 1872 HALL	x1	4	Charles Pitkett		1859	
+	9735	Mary E Hitchcock	x2	5	Juliette Loraine		60	
				6	all p. 98 mrs.			
				7				
+	9736	Carlton HALL	x1	28	Nettie A		1863	
		Ellen Armstrong	x2	9	Maurice C		67	
+	2831	✓ Benjamin 1870	x1	6230	Sylvina			
	6161	Louise Rice 70	x2	1	George H.			
+			x3+	2	Benjamin	63		
			x4+	3	David			
			x5	4	James	63		
			x6	5	Annie			
	6232	✓ Benj	x3-1	6236	Hiram D		1849	
+	6161x3	Luthy White	x3-2	7	James		50	
			x3-3	8	Sylvina		57	
			x3-4	9	Luthy		62	
	6234	James	x4-1	40				
	6161x4	Adaline West	x4-2	1				
				2				

Woodmansee Bradley B. Lacy
Binghamton
Lafayette

m. adeline WEST
Willmington

Ripley Giles O

See also p 100½ for BEACH

+13+

Rev H.O.S. kept the record accurately until he was 80? but his grand children came by the dozen. He had 65+ or more

63+

1133	✓ Benjamin	x1	6251	Hark		1868	May 1	
+ 9760	✓ Henriata E. Foster	x2	2	Edward		70	Jany	
		x3	3	Henry O.		71	Dec 11	
		x4	4	Oscar Day		73	Oct 19	
		x5	5	Frank		75	Nov 21	
	65+6d	x6	6	Nancy		78		
		x7	7					
		x8	8	etc				
		x9	9					
1135	✓ James Wallace	x1	10	William Lee		1871	Jan 18	
+ 9762	Ellen Cox	x2	1	Henry (Cox)			d	
	8 sons 4 dau	x3	2	Charles White		74	Aug 12	
		x4	3	Grace		76	Sept 26	
		x5	4					
		x6	5	etc				
		x7	6					
		x8	7					
+ 1134	✓ Joseph Lemi	x1	18	Sunia		1872	June 9	
+ 9761	Lizzie Shoemaker m. June 21-71	x2	9	Miriam		74	June 21	
	2 5 + 3d	x3+	0	Carl Joseph		76	Oct 21	
		x4+	1	Roderick deVal		79		
		x5	2	Ruth Elizabeth		85		
			3					
			4					
1261	✓ Mary Helen PATTERSON	x3-1	5	Nona J		Jul 1	1873	
9753x3	George D Johnson	x3-2	6	Nellie B		May 13	1877	
		x3-3		Edith C		Jan 17	1884	
1263	✓ Nellie PATTERSON	x5-1		Alice Matilda			1877	
753x5	James Payne	x5-2						
	5 5 + 3d	x5-3						
		x5-4						
		x5-5						
		x5-6						
		x5-7						
		x5-8						

No. 3 Revised 41 to 63

64

No 4. Revise

3391	Brot over		5101	Charlotte[11]		1805		
3161			7542	Wm J. [116]	59	07	See S. Mag	
			2	Sybil		11		
			3	Clarissa		15		
	Mrs M. Spear		4	Susanna M		18..		
	de		5					
3394	Mary	18	5105					
3164	Lydia Green		7598					
			6			1..		
			7					
3398	Chauncey		5108	Orson [115]	60	1807		Raisn Wis
3165	Lucy Whiting		7691					
			9	Horace		09		Attica NY
			0	Sybil		11	Duncan Danl	Macomb NY
			1	Wm		13		Oregon
			2	Sophronia		14	Pettibone Giles	
			3	Harriet		16	Richards Rev Ransom	Mich Centre
			4	James [115]	60	18		Wis
			5	Hiram		21	d 33	
			6	Marietta		24		
			7	Amelia		28		
3396	Dr Wm		5118	Phebe Ann		1813	d 16	
3166	Mrs Harriet Brown Bates		7611					
			9	Louisa M [115]	60	15		LeRoy NY.
			0	Wm H. [115]	60	17		do
			1	Horatio G. [115]	60	19		Green Lake Wis
			2	Garwood T. [115]	60	21	Esq [and Wms College]	Detroit
3401	Josiah	1849	5123	Uriah Benedict		1815		
3169	Mary Benedict	1851	7627					
			4	Jane Ann[a]		17	Wakeley Edgar	Donnelly Jno H.
			5	Mary		30	Scranton Adria	
3403	John		5126	John		1831	d	
3171	Nancy A Weld	1838	7639					
			7	Jerome B.		34		Enfield NY
			8	Nancy A.		35		
3407	David	1864	5129	Stephen S.[15]	60		Brooksport, N.Y.	
3176	Jerusha Smith	1855	7633					
			0	Ira H [16]	60			Rupert Vt
			1	David S.[m]	60			Davenport Iowa
			2	Ann [15]			Kitchel Rev Henry D.	
3408	Thomas		5133	Harriet	34	1805	Shelton Julius H.	S# 1755
3177	Jerusha Hopkins		7637					
	Mary M'Clary		4	Wm [15]	60	08		
			5	Thomas Elisha		26	d	
			6	Thos Luther		27		
3409	Dr Ira		5137	Martha		18..	d	
3178	Isabella Gray		7641					
			8	Inf			d	
			9	Inf			d	
			0	Inf			d	
			1	Mary				
3410	Rev Luther		5142	Maria Loraine		1814	Sargeant	
3179	Sarah Harris		7646					
			3	Luther H.		15	Rev TOWNSEND ~~Wesley~~	Mass
			4	Sarah H			Bird Charles S. d 34 [3 57]	
			5	Luthera L.			Wightman	
			6	George				N Chelmsford Mass
3413	Titus		5147	Thomas		1813		
3182			7657					
7557	Mary Nelson	1843	8	Ruth A[n]		14	BURTON	
			9	Sarah H.		16	SEELEY, Trustee	
			0	Charlotte A		18	Smith Stephen S.	[Ms

Clark Different Clarkes who m. Sheldon females

Clark 35 / 103 / p.1 — S#103

Mary SHELDON 6501 Mary 1713 Strong, Jerijah
Increase CLARK 334 2 Daniel 18 "
Amon of great fecundity 3 Eunice 14 "
4 Mercy 16 Capt. Isaac Lathrop
4544 5 Lois 18 Strong, Bela
6 Simeon "
7 Rachel " Baker, Edward
8 Elijah 29 Dea. | Had two score deacons

38 / 102 — Thankful SHELDON 1774 / Josiah CLARK 1739 aged 91 — 6509 Josiah 1721
35 / 0 Enoch 26
1 Thankful 31 Frary, Nathan
2 Isaac 32 d

41 / 109 — Hannah SHELDON 1760 — 6513 John 17
Joseph Catlin 1704 — 4 Nathaniel 1706 Note. 1896 Sum Histories
Nathaniel Clark 1747 5 Hannah 09 PARSONS, John
6 Joseph 11
7 Jonathan 13
8 Selah 16 ×
9 Gideon 22

+ 2070 / 1861 — Asenath SHELDON ×1 — 6520 Jerusha 1813 Wilcox — note accordg. cling to the CCS, 1908 M25
Rufus CLARK ×3 — 1 Mary — these 3 children belonged to S#1801 Ra[illegible] and S#1864 — 34 — 35 2d different entry ON
2 Philana — ×1 Caroline b. 34 10, 1819 ×2 Elijah 6 ×3 [illegible]
× # Amphrina 6 b apr 24, 1825 ×5 Jacob 3 b Sep 19, 1828

1674 / 1774 — Mary SHELDON 1847 ×3 — 6523 / 6665 William 1827 Servia or N. Fulton Mo
Lucius CLARK — 4 Mary

1622 / 2740 — Lucy SHELDON — 6525 / 6631 Inf 1815
Samuel CLARK — 6 Lorinda 16 Hills, Hamilton, Ivanger O.
7 Parthena 19 Brownell, Wm Balt O
8 Mary 21 Page, Wm
9 Samuel Shirley 09 23 Richfield
0 Eliza Ann 26 Swan Levi
1 Albert Webster 29
2 Susan Abia 31
3 Henry Chadwick 34 a'30
4 Alfred Abraham 37 a'34
5 Samuel Lewis 40 a 40

5604 / 3575 — Juliet SHELDON — 6536 / 8790 Florence 1838
Rufus L. CLARK — 7 Mary 44

3566 / 4066 — Alta SHELDON — 6538 / 8945 Mary 1820 Leonard Madison Port
Daniel CLARK — 9 Eliza 22 Tolladay, Nelson
0 Jane 24 Kelsy, Floyd
1 George 31 Pittsfield Mass
2 Rachel 34 Kelsey,

619 / 937 — Lucretia SHELDON — 6543 / 2824 Jerusha Phillips 901 1802 Parish Daniel 1826 see note p. 29 of S. May
Samuel Clarke 1835

Center for Archival Collections

Manuscript Collection

Pre-Microfilm Inventory

LOCATION: Ohio

OFFICE:

TITLE OF SERIES: The Sheldon Magazine - a genealogical list of the Sheldons in America 1857-1880, 1959-1961

FORMAT: Volume

TARGETS: The following criteria were evident throughout the volume or loose paper:

Damaged Paper	Inks	Paper
X Dirt	X Ink shows through	X Blue
X Foxing	____ Dark Ink	____ Discolored
____ Insect	X Light Ink	____ Other
____ Mold	____ Pencil	
X Tape	____ Other	
____ Water		
____ Other		

Blank Pages	Missing Pages	Pagination Errors	Other
			Loose papers were filmed at the end of volume.

PREFACE.

[illegible] MS. has been in the hands of the printers more than three years (the del[ay] progress having been accounted for,) we commence the publication of that part [of] ELBON M[illegible]AZINE, which comprises the list.

This is not the promised work, but a cheap proof edition, of the list, which we [ask] subscribers and others, for corrections, or additions.

We rely upon their kindness to examine those parts within their acquaintance, and [give] us those corrections and additions in their power.

EXPLANATIONS.

By referring to the first index, of sons-in-law, a family may be [read]ily found. The local index cannot now be depended on, in all cases, [as] many have changed their residence, of which we have no information.

Every descendant has a number. The numbers are all placed [mech]anically; 100 upon each double page. The last number by autum[n] [illegible] number of the page: so that all the numbers, except [illegible] will be found upon the page preceding the hundreds in the numb[ers] below 100 on the first page: above 500 and below 600 on the sec[ond] page, with the hundreds will always be found on the top p[age] side; 25 at the middle, 50 at the bottom, 51 at the top right side [of] the middle. To facilitate tracing descendants, the reference designa[tion] of page, with reference to the right side having *r* added. A * [illegible] reference figure, denotes descendants whose names we have not [illegible]

[illegible] have been collecting materials, at times for nearly 20 years. When first pro[posed] [illegible] the work would be heavy. Every unnecessary word and figure is avoide[d] [illegible] of the labor and expense, the month and day of births and deaths are usual[ly] [illegible] for the same reason the authorities are not now given. Some of these wi[ll] [illegible]ctd and biographical notes.

[illegible]re there is doubt, a ? is added.

[illegible] these sheets are passing, the Editor being much of the time at a distanc[e] [illegible] sheets cannot be read by him, with copy. Typographical erro[rs]

[illegible] tendered to publishers and others who have sent us works [illegible] will be noticed in due time; and their attentions will be reci[pro]cated. [illegible] time shall have been given for the present edition of the list [illegible] its to be engraved, it will be revised, and the regular pu[bli]cation [illegible]

Hen[illegible]ibers and donors will be published and receipts acknowl[edged] Dav[illegible] attending this work have been, and must continue to be [illegible] in its revised and corrected form, our thanks are sp[ecially] [illegible] who have advanced the subscription price, or funds.

[illegible]ocure and forward more names as subscribe[rs]

[illegible] O., June [illegible]th, 1855.

INDEX TO NAMES OF MEN WHO MARRIED INTO THE SHELDON FAMILY

Antrim
6387 Wat'n,
7017 Anthony,
Levi
4053 Silas
Archer
765 Thomas
5707 Arms,
Wait B.
1889 Armstrong,
6467 Cyrus
8189 Arnold,
9566 Elisha
8087 Edward
Col. Benja
13268 Gorton
Nicholas
2508 Stephen
5954 Elisha
Edwin 2188-2281
12117 Horace
Rusel
Simon H.
Erastus
1534
Ash,
4494 Ebenr.
Ashley,
Wash
1355 Wm.
Ashton,
Wm.
Atwater,
5 Rev. Dr.
Amzi
Franklin
4498 Atwell,
Elihu
7163 Atwood,
7489 Asa
713 Austin,
356 Uriah
James
160 Wm. G.
476 Avery
277 Iona
241 Axtell
32 Wm. S.
Aylesworth
Stephen
Babbit
Wm.
Ybooek
J.
us

Bagg
2293 Dr J H 2096
Bailey
826 Rich'd 3200-3204
2794 Ansel 5940
Thomas J 1586
4586 Baker
Hen 2286
4603 Jus 2482
Harrison 2849
4662 Zeb 6001
Elisha 9021
Aaron B. 10116
62 Baldwin
64 Asa 3284
269 D C 5338
727 Saml C 8052
768 Ballard
773 Elijah 12473
821 Ballou
2188-2281 Pelatiah 681
2294 Dr Pet 688
2348 Bamstead
3386 ——— 3287
10120 Bardwell
John 548
1061 Barker
Oliver 2560
1332 Alex H 4082
1326 Milton 4083
Barlow
817 Nathan 2564
Cornelius 3007
6244
1151 ———
1910 Barnard
7584 Erastus
Barnet
1783 Jethro
Barney
5290 Israel
Rev Levi
"
1615
1875 Barns
5307 Marcus
John
David
391 Newton
Robt
3927 Barnum
———
6141 Barrows
———
5680 Jos.
Barstow
869 Ab'm
7360 Bartlett
———
Barton
Addison
Ebenezer
Thomas

Bascom
1062 Moses
1674 D
Bates
2365 Jas
3141 Apollos
6335-6342 Philo
7364 Alonzo
Beach
2020 Elihu
2809 Theron
Beams
2789 Jacob
Beard
6163 ———
6766 Barrum
Beckwith
6361 Jeremiah
7785 George
Beebe
Arsino 4818
Comfort A 4876
Thos K 7558
7562 Geo
9849 Huron
Beecher
3377 Sol
Beeman
1118 ———
6284 Albert
Benedict
2680 C
4143 Jedidiah
6144 John
Benjamin
2604 R
Bennet
1570 Nath
2379 Albert
5060 Jesse
6282 Stephen
Best
10254 James
Beverly
Wm A 3119
Bibbins
4747 John
Bigelow
2744 M
Billings
2095 A
2994 Truman
Bird
325 Dr
7390 Wm
Birdsall
Na
Birsall
Amos

Bishop
2716 James
6068 Lucius
6519 Alanson
Bissell
383 Noah
1627 Dr A L
2022 Black
Arch
Blackman
4283 ———
Blakely
3805 Ira
4059 Daniel
Blanchard
12487 ———
Blanding
667 Shubael
Bliss
173 Jed
848 Pelatiah
13132 Luke
Alex
5073
Boalt
John M
Boggs
8423 Benj
Iluise
Dr O
Bollen
4974 John
Boltwood
Wm
Bond
Rev W B
Bontall
13213 Daniel
Bonweir
4289 Xavier
Boright
4284 Henry
Borden
Chas
Bosworth
Harvey
Nath
Stephen
Phile
James A
Bowdish
John
Bowen
Hen

Bowman
Jas
Brackett
Rev Jos
Bradley
Wm
Dr Lester
Erastus
Dr Franklin
Bragdon
Israel
Bragg
———
W T
Brainard
Enos
Breck
Aaron
Brewer
Stephen
Daniel
Bridgeman
John
Briggs
Geo
Bronson
Asa A
Bristol
Britton
Orra
Bristol
William H
Brookway
Bronson
Chauncy
Brooks
Capt
Samuel
Joshua
David
Ezra T

Bryant
John 1487
Bullard
Eleazar 3443
Bullock
Abraham 6079
Enoch
William
Burdell
Burdick
Henry 3275
Ethan 5437
Burke
Jacob 3484
William 2710
Burkitt
Joseph 1586
Burnap
———
Burnes
George
Burns
C G 7644
Burritt
Burroughs
Stephen 6570
Bursing
William 12179
Burton
Joseph 799
Grace
Buswell
Ju B
Butler
Dr D

Callender
Silas 1220
Dea Steph'n 1227
Cameron
——— 2567
Camp
Samuel 1240
Campbell
Alex 7373
Canfield
Gideon 1879
Capron
Rev Benj W 1931
Card
Jona 10028
Carder
Jos 659
Carey
Daniel 3434
Carlisle
Henry 7536
Carlton
William 5036
Carpenter
Dr C A 8 6
Levi 279
Ezek 5986-832
Jeremiah 854
——— 1
Benoni 4381
W A 5774
Eben'r 8425
Ezra 10079
Carr
——— 2766
Rowland 6438
Carter
Z 1689
Charles 1938
Alfred G 8919
Carver
Norman 3936
Cascadden
Samuel 4671
Case
Loyal 1465
Anthony 2451
Jona 2568
Castle
Horatio
Catlin
Dr 1188
Chadwick
A G 5418
Chamberlin
Prince 1657
Griffin 6095
Champlin
Jos. 8413

Chapel
Lo D 7096
Chapin
Sam 41
John 82
Amos 622-1858
Chase
Eben'r 9563
Chatman
James 1487
George 3072
Cheney
Rev R M 1848
Chester
J W 3073
Childs
George 5690
Sam 7363
hittenden
C S 4090
Church
Elihu 1049
Caleb 8697
——— 6795
Nath 10798
Churchill
N H 9597
Clapp
Sam 110
Jehiel 488
Asahel 1002
Selah 1440
Quentus 3530
Rev Sumner 7787
9840
Clark
Increase 103
Josiah 106
Nathaniel 109
Caleb 332
Elijah 474
Jonas 523
Job 525-7556
Tim 614
Jedediah 961
Matthew 1265
Justin 1285
Thad 1455
Rufus 1864
Luther 2732
Sam 2740
Rev A E 2881
——— 6705-3306
Rufus 3578
Daniel 4068
Selah 6283
Oliver 7786
Rev L F 11340
George H 12224
D' Hez 13205

Clarke
Sam 937-1965
2635
Horatio 8308
Cleaveland
Mason 1461
Clefford
Paul 8601
Clements
Evin'c 784
Clock
Elijah 16
Cobb
Sam 3230
Anson 4963
Coe
Adna 3115
Cogswell
Dr M F 2835
Coleman
Benoni 1427
Zeno 2906½
Colgrove
John 10025
Collins
Augustus 7554
Colt
R E 2218
Colton
James 176
Colvin
George 244
Comstock
Stephen 3003
Orville 3613
Oh H 3723
Albert 7502
Conant
Chauncy 5285
Cone
——— 9839
Congden
Jas 657
Conkey
——— 1671
Converse
Jos E 2798
Emmer 6879
John 12116
Walter F 12903
Cook
Dea Aa 477
Dr Nicholas 732
Jesse 749
E G 1439
Sam 1897
Elisha 3217
O M 3851

Cook
Eben'r 3962
Mahlon 4105
M H 7505
Hiram 8071
Cooley
Elias 2079
Geo 4579
Corban
——— 2532
Corey
Israel 3189
Corliss
Dr H 1480
Wm 11637
Cornell
Geo L 2824
Cornwall
W J 4467
Cottingham
B 6565
Couch
——— 13139
Covert
Jas 8601-8617
Cowen
Moses 1481
Cowles
——— 1601
Cox
Sam 3295
——— 12652
Cramton
Linus 1731
Crandall
L 2124
Crary
——— 2928
Crawford
Lott 4005
Creighton
Wm H 7026
Crittenden
Ab'm 7119
Cronise
J H 12293
Cronk
John W 4780
Crook
Sam S 1470
Crosby
Sam 6506
Wm 8298
Cross
Willis 1345
Crossman
Sam 1067
Anel 2127

Crossman
——— 13099
Cummings
——— 633
Jason 7107
Curtis
Josiah 1124
A B 1809
Henry 5378
Cushman
Simeon 2938
Cutler
Joseph 867
William 897
Cuyler
John 6201
Daggett
——— 6469
Dakins
Tim 9231
Damon
——— 1967
Dana
——— 3344
Darby
——— 7653
Darling
Dr 1186
Davidson
D D 630
Davis
Isaac
Wm D 2
Dovid
Daniel
Dr E H
Day
Ezra 240
Benj. 1020
Lonson 4315
Dean
Na 2208
Myron 5903
Delos W 7117
Dearborn
S H 7313
Decker
Jos N 6125
De Forest
Cyrus H 10705
De Haven
——— 1366
Delemater
——— 8196
Deming
Chester 10641
Dennison

Ind Dewey 6503

Dennis 6854

Denton
Henry 1026
Derby
—— 1836
Abner 6206
Dexter
Oliver 1462
Horace 1531
Sam Esq 2078
Devinney
Pascal 3753
Dewey
Lester 3718
—— 4233
Joel 6503
Deyo
—— 13120
Dibble
—— 4254
Dickerson
Rev J L 5867
Dickinson
Israel 535
James 5193
Silas 7314
Diell
John 2944
Diver
—— 12651
Doanes
—— 1789
Dobson
[illegible] S 6982
[illegible]lds
[illegible] 3794
Donnel
Jas 7144
Doolittle
Wm 1852
Doty
S P 1098
Dougherty
Micah 3967
Douglass
J H 2961
Dow
J C 4834
Downing
John 1457
Wm 3779
Gyrus 6657
Downs
—— 4973
Doyle
Wm 6029
Drake
John ——
Jabez 2211

Draper
Levi 2420-6033
Drummond
Thos 5404
Dryden
—— 12813
Dubois
Mat 2728
Dudley
Geo 3458
Dunbar
Henry 13064
Duncan
Daniel 7[illegible]
Dunlap
Geo 1843
Dutton
Ransom 8651
Devier
Henry 13137
—— 13157
Devinnell
Geo 1576
Dye
Abel 902
Sam 1927
Earl
Jonathan 916
Sanford 6367
Early
John P 976[illegible]
Eason
Jas 420
Eastman
Tim 1129
Easton
Oliver 7091
Amos 1992
Jos 1994
Henry 2140
John 2565
Eddy
Rev 2832
Willard L 6360
Edgerton
—— 1651
Edson
—— 3491-6794
Freeman 6447
Edwards
Benjamin 38
Nat 514-138
Luther 515-607
Dea Sam 612
Oliver 963
Daniel 964
Ariel 1421
David 1822-1839
Col Elsh 3716
—— 5688

Eels
Rev 1187
Eggleston
Sim 2894
Alan 3411
Hiram 3609
Eighma
Henry 6267
Elder
Dea G D 7712
Ellis
Dan 2154
Thos 13143
Elliott
Wm 7738
Elmore
Ora 2123
Rev D W 7485
Endicott
Wm 8960
Elwell
Thos 3680
Ely
Rev Rich 413
Chas 4857
Hon Wm 13206
Evans
John 2570
Ewalt
Harris 8143
Fairbanks
Nathan 3013
Fairchild
Daniel 6193
Fairman
Josh 9298
Farnham
Wm 778
Farnsworth
Wm 1718
Reuben 1719
Farry
Wm 4885
Faulkner
Charles 6569
Faverty
John 8490
Fay
Marcus W 7246
Fellows
Wm M 4987
Wm 5206
Fenner
Richard 63
Thomas 65
John S 2431
Ferguson
James 7396

Ferris
—— 3195
Field
Benj 2428
P A 2599
Finney
Anson 5905
Firbush
Isaac 19894
Fish
Joseph 1924
Fisher
James 2373
Fisk
Peley 281
Asa 6185
Sam 12716
Fitch
Dea Step 1655
Dr 3146
Rev C 3482
Flagg
Eben'r 4488
Fletcher
Adam 6102
Flint
Abm 1726
Flower
Elihu 7619
Folger
Seth 3831
Follett
Alvan 2192
Forbes
8223-8227-10386
Fosgate
Ezek 7862
Foster
Benj 5059
A M 10273
Fowler
Sam 1155
Bildad 1637
Fox
Geo 1327
Francis
Seth 1081
Frary
Nathan 353
Orange 3162
Frazier
Wm 2728
Freeman
James 4153
James E 6397

Freese
Alex 10344
French
Nathan 1282
Bentley 5023
Gustavus 5281
Freedom 5283
Wm 6286
Frost
Wm 3624
Fuller
Joseph 561
Jabez 4091
Terry 5929
Fyler
Lt Sam 383
Gale
Chas D 9621
Sam 10787
Ganson
John 3350
Gardiner
Wilkes 769
Gardner
Wm 499[illegible]
—— 4966
—— 12141
Garlinghouse
Jos. 1378
Garrison
Erastus 6119
Gates
Daniel 2594
Gee
Eben'r 1293
John B 2021
Gibbs
George 5987
Gibson
Samuel H 2190
Gifford
Benjamin 306
Gilbert
Lumen 3574
F K 3604
—— 6879
Gilchrist
Arch'd 7171
Gillet
Daniel 1134
Glass
James H 4684
John 4687
Gleason
—— 11774
Godfrey
—— 5856
Godley
Philip 4670

Golden
——
Goldwaite
Wi[illegible]
Goodman
Thos J
Goodrich
Silas
Justus
Robert E
Jared
Goodwin
Nathaniel
Abl
Gorton
Jon
Gould
Ben 691-19[illegible]
——
William
Graham
Rev Jno
Davis
Grange
[illegible]
Sela
Seth
Hira K
Orso
Grat
Wilco
Grafot
Charles H
Grafes
Elija
[illegible]
[illegible]
William F
[illegible]
Sar
Ru
Ch
Edward
Rev
Jos
John T
Gideon
Dr Elisee
——
Arthr
Willm
Greenfield
Elija
Nathn
Greenman
Presved
Gregory
Neh

Gridley
N 5901
Judah 8205
Griffin
Emerson 8142
Griffith
James 5550
Gritman
Sam 2880
Grout
Orrin 6118
Grover
Jno M 3590
Groves
Eben 11915
Guise
Henry 3414
Gurley
David 507
Gurran
Israel 3[illegible]
Hale
John 566[illegible]
Hal[illegible]
[illegible] 2016
[illegible]man 2728
[illegible] 2976
[illegible] 5366
Reuben 5967
Rev Thos 7791
Ch B 2711
Hallock
George
Hamilton
Silas 1[illegible]30
Stoddard 2[illegible]78
Hamlin
Fred 2[illegible]84
Ham
Nat 3852
Rev Jer 1322
Hamm
——
Hammond
——
A G
Hammett
William
Hanchet
[illegible]ohn
[illegible]vid
[illegible]lton
[illegible]d
——
[illegible]ney
[illegible]n

Hanford
Ira B 6069
John 6240
Hard
—— 6024
Hare
—— 8266
Hiram 11553
Harmon
Joel 580
Enos 581
Dr O L 609
Jehiel 621
Seth 1120
Luke 1861
Eben'r 1908
Demas 3266
Horace 4581
Harris
—— 1997
John 9091
Ira 6109
Dr 6962
Dea A 9561
Hart
J E 2699
C R 5175
—— 12737
Harvey
Philo 7750
Haskell
Henry 13177
Hastings
Sam 1019
—— 1601
Jos 3168-3174
William 4585
Rev 5213
Dr 6963
Hathaway
Jos R 4018
Seth 4813
Hawkins
Capt Jos 286
Hawks
Aaron 9477
Zenas 12662
Hawley
Dr S 2996
Alpheus 2217
Hor H 5405
Gideon 13168
Hay
Joseph H 7618
Haynes
Capt Josiah 283
Otis 4033
David 5109
James 5926
Hays
——
1929
Elihu 3813

Hays
Rens 6823
Hayward
John 4018
Hazard
Stephen 5936
Thomas 11641
Heath
Eliza 6501
Henderson
John 4113
Dr S S 5188
Henry
Caleb 245
Morris 12646
Herrick
Eph 1252
Larkin 9597
Herrington
Stephen 2658
Hesson
Day 6858
Hetherington
John 13264
Hickcox
Dav 1420
Hickman
F 3418½
Higby
Alanson 6188
Levi 6189
Higgins
Thos 6588
Hill
——
231
Allen 841
Lewis 12396
Israel M 19506
Eben'r 13172
Hills
Hamilton 6691
Hillyer
——
6249
Himes
Hub 3657
Hinkley
Dr S 2996
Levi 6067
Hinsdale
H B 1966
Horace 1970
Hitchcock
Eben'r 141
Moses 1224
Hodge
Otis 5791
——
5937
Hoffnagle
M 2557
Jno 2859

Hogan
Goodrich 4073
Hogel
Am A 7295
Holcomb
Truxton 3804
Lewis M 6998
Holden
—— 2285-5248
Holmes
Elias 5449
Jas L 10659
Holton
John 1058
Hood
Wakeman 8489
Hooker
H T 1825
W F 11343
Hopkins
Jesse 2695
E R 3180-4
Socrates 3572
John 6435
Horton
John 181
——
13001
Hosner
Jacob 7763
House
Almon 12220
Horswell N 6429
Howard
Jos 682
John 2282
Eph 2427
Jos B 9588
Howe
Caleb 1067
——
12815
Howell
Hon— 19642
Howland
Lem 2547
Nat 2820
Clark 7725
Hoyle
——
2268
Hoyt
Day 375
Dr Wm S 8043
Hubbard
Step 537
Eben'r 579
Moses 1224
Zebrina 2446
Wm B 4184
——
6623
Hubbell
Isaac 5844

Hulbert
James 1275
Dr J 1946
Heman Esq 7315
Hulburt
Phin 1686
Hulet
Luke 12485
Charles 13927
Hull
——
1893
Dr G A 5554
William 7511
Humaston
Jesse 7089
Humphrey
Gen Ch 7472
Hungerford
George 6369
Hunt
Jared 974
Leprilla 2451
Jotham 2495
Thomas 7821
Aaron M 8059
——
13001
Huntley
W R 3387
Hurd
Benj 2407
Asahel 2497
——
5071
Orrin 6279
Sam 7811
Dr Lewis 8055
Hurlburt
Collins 1421
Hutchinson
Judah 87
Hyde
Jesse 671
David 4841
——
5122
Noah 7285
Joshua 8141
Ingraham
Warren 7234
Ingsbe
Levi 4079
Ives
Theron 3519
Jackson
Morris 692
Ch S 17[illegible]
Russel 3869
B M 5697
Jacobs
Samuel 303
Lewis 10[illegible]

James
Simeon 5480
Jason
—— 1920
Jehonnet
—— 1556
Jenkins
Jona 5918
Jenks
Eben'r 845
Warren 5971
Jenney
Benj 2183
Jennings
Levi 6131
Jewell
—— 7099
Jewitt
Edward 10331
Jillson
—— 230
Nathan 237
Johnson
Aus 1473
Jeremiah 1561
Obadiah 2724
John S 3692
Dan B 4660
William 4661
—— 6263
—— 6625
John 7415
de 12[illegible]
Jones
Bar
B B
Stephen
Thomas 3[illegible]
Henry 365[illegible]
Milo 6564
Benjamin 7257
Judd
Rev Jona 207
Merrit 1513
David 5909
David 6069
Jeremiah 12938
Judson
Sam 1361
Dea 2139
—— 3699
June
Henry 5968
Junes
Baxter 917
Kale
William 1020
Keeler
—— 1706

Hoggin bottom 2333

Keeny, Kinney or Kinne
——
Daniel 1919
Kellogg
Daniel 331
Dr Moses 451
Eben'r 3002
Norman 3428
George 3458
Kells
P K 10340
James 10341
Kelly
Hugh 7159
Kelton
Ira 4590
William 8652
Kemper
Rev Bishop 3293
Kenny
Greenleaf 7506
Kent
Cehpas 592
James 1626
Buna 1695
Uriel 1734
Albert 3264
Edwin 3267
Sylves 12483
Kenyon
Gardner 2629
Nathan 6478
S. 6482
sler
7167
bum
Stephen 3065
Keyes
Col. S 1196
Elnathan 1199
Kiddor
Silas 4101
Kilbourn
Sam 4367
Killmer
George 6268
Kimball
Norman 9805
Kimbly
4974
King
Douglass 489
Gideon 638
Reuben 1242
Aaron 1417
Leon Jr 1695
1919
2562
Thomas 2882
King
George 3259
Harvey 3265
Leonard B 8653
D H 9706
Joseph 10330
Kirtland
Hervey 1842
Kitchell
Rev H D 7636
Knapp
Orville 6403
Knepper
1508
Knight
Jona 812
Chris 816
Robert 2276
Arnold 2309
Job F 2320
Samford 2444
Andrew 6552
Knox
2897
Lamberton
D M 7493
L'Amoreux
Moses 2786
Landon
Luther 1414
Walter 3421
Lane
Ben F 8842
Larcy
Zardus 3140
Larkin
Jos 3648
Lattin
Job 3966
Lawrence
Iona 1997
Horace 5053
Lawton
Rufus 10318
Lazzellero
Dan 7123
Leavitt
Rev O 1725
Ledyard
A 940
Lee
William 1222
Lemmon
Fr R 6384
Lent
Jacob 919
Leonard
Lyman 6135
Alvin 5136
Stephen 10319
Lewis
Stephen 871
John 874
Simeon 877
Luther 3173
Dan 3641
Jesse 3642
Marvin 4273
James 4582
Henry 5916
Elias A 7181
Lindell
Nathaniel 6630
Lindley
Joshua 652
Lines
Nath 2575
Linsley
Benjamin 977
Lippitt
2296
Little
Dr James 3967
Dr Lyman 3969
Dr H H 3970
Livingston
Lorenzo 7285
Locke
J R 2634
Lockwood
Jos L 2437
Sylvester 6624
Longley
S M 2430
Loomis
Uriah 587¼
1125
Ira 3257
Eli M 4303
Lord
Lynde 435
Luther 3997
Ab B 8840
Caleb 8841
CyrusW 8853
Losey
William 3904
Lovejoy
——
Lucas
Ebenr 3237
Luce
Henry 3902
Ludlow
Ethan 6303
Lusk
——
Luther 636
Ezra 655
Lyman
John 39
Moses 104
Eben'r 157
William 406
Jos 411
Elias Jr 497
Joel 865
M J 1161
——
Elihu 1168
Otis 1827
Lyon
Col 12491
Abn P 1171
McAlister
Richard 12663
McArthur
——
McCarty
James B 13051
McClaughry
William H 8099
McCollum
Clark 6051
McCook
Dr J 10103
McDaniels
Damon 2819
McDonald
L M 6264
McDowell
Alex 5799
McEwen
William 2816
McIntyre
Nat 8164
McKenzie
Thomas 4490
McKinstry
Madison 6072
McKnight
Alex 7490
Madison
F W 2130
Main
Stephen 7505
James 324
Mambert
Wilson 2642
Manchester
Gideon 10343
John 246
Ab'm 250
Pet B 1934
James 4612
O 5098
Manning
Franklin 7506
March
——
Marcy
Moses 4501
Marsh
Rev Jona 2583
Jona 319
Jos 1523
Rev John 1527
Joseph 1544
Henry 2720
Marshall
Josiah 7309
Bradley 3328
Martin
——
William 1498
Hez 1581
Rev N 2133
Giles 3976
William 3977
John 6007
John 6102
Martindale
Rev Steph'n 6767
Marvin
William 1720
Mason
Rev Step'n 1545
Sam 2006
Asa 2757
Levi 4576
Matcham
William 2737
Mather
Matthews
——
Mattoon
Rev C N 12503
Mayhew
David 3357
Mead
Robert W 1748
Mease
C B 1959
Medbury
Dr A V 5693
Merrill
George 637
Merriam
Ela 2097
Merriman
Roger 1441
Isaac 6231
Michaels
George 3704
Miles
Jonathan E 2682
Millard
John 6533
Miller
John 107-5574
Joel 1089
Fred 2590
Henry D 3450
Abm 6075
Jacob M 6081
William R 10326
Mims
——
Mitchell
Hez 2184
Luther 3962
Edward 8060
Mix
——
Monroe
Willard 2363
Monson
Dr 1237
Stephen 2240
Montague
John 159
Moody
David 2813
Moore
Oliver
Nathan 263
Ralph 279
James 618
Robert E 648
Rev M H 790
Moran
John 58
More
Oliver 373
Morgan
John 17
Ralph 284
William 370
David 700
Junius S 798
Morley
Jon 3690
Morris
Lewis Esq 896
Thomas 896
Hn O B 1330
Morse
Sa 579
Morton
Z 20
Jr 83
Moses
Nathan 73
Moulton
Eben 75

Mudge
William 79
Mumford
Giles 94
Munson
Stephen 89
B 92
Murray
Asa 283
Muzzy
William 57
Myers
Rev Philip 7
Sam 5
Narramore
76
Nash
Dea Elisha 08
Elijah 02
Thomas 03
Rev Alvi 57
Ephraim 91
Royal T 91
Nelson
Jas
Norway
James
Nott
Rev Dr E
Noyes
Dr J
Ira
Nutter
Grafton
Nye
Benjamin
Ober
Elijah
Odell
——
U
Stevens
Ogilbie
John
Olmsted
Jona
Olney
——
Orth
Chr H
Osterhout
Alex
Overhiser
George
Overton
Luther 1567
Owen
Alfred 3228
Paddleford
Seth 2383
Paddock
Jos 5952
George W 12686
Page
Dr Tim 660
Jona 1996
5034
Paine
Jos
Wm 6693
Paler
Fr A 2790
Dr Geo 2833
Tallman 3107
Tim 3269
John 5918
Jehiel 10534
Parree
Ch B 11401
Parker
1592
2448
2656
4152
10084
Parkhurst
Isaac 6232
Parkniss
Abm 6767
Parks
1297
Parmerly 8038
——
Parmeter
Elias 1012
Parrish
Daniel 3825
Parsons
Josiah 102
Samuel 118
Noah 142
Benjamin 410
Israel 971
——
Urbane 1853
Ansel 3198
Luke 3533
Horace 5289
Pasco
——
Levi 7565
Patrick
John 3040
Patterson
John E 3910
David 8038
Caleb 9753
Pease
Asa 3906
Peck
Hon E 3399
Jesse 8135
Col 11648
Peckham
Eleazer 8027
Sam 8422
Pednam
Edwin 8858
Perkins
Henry I 5678
Dyer 5945
Perry
David 1726
Eliss 3025
Benjamin 3987
Pettibone
Giles 7605
Pettis
Benjamin 1831
Phelps
Sam 139
Seth 975
Erastus 1420
N A 1669
Charles 32
Phelps
Charles 10041
Almerin P 7766
Bradford 8035
——
Theodore 12198
Phillips
John 236
——
Martin 333
Phinney
Rev Sam 4580
Pierce
——
Sem 1144
Dexter 2324
Silas 3391
George 3573
David 5042
Pierpont
Rev J 3351
Pinkham
W C 4062
Pitcher
Capt Jona 288
Dr Z 2134
Platt
Dan 1938
Sam 3195
Polhemus
Henry 4672
Pomeroy
John 39
John 122
Quartus 412
Abner 490
Benjamin 970
Oliver 1085
Rev Rufus 1451
Sylvester 3920
Pool
Isa 1907
Porter
Ashbel 1571
Seneca 4175
Henry 7815
Post
——
——
——
Potter
——
Pardon 728
Job 770
Asa K 5638
Gen P B 6301
Sim & R 11697
Powell
Lewis 12328
Prall
Wm L 3233
Pratt
Edward 2951
James 4077
Pray
Eph 862
Nath 897
[redacted]
Prescott
——
Dea T J 7677
Preston
——
Shanda 6278
Prior
Wm 5610
Proal
John 8659
Pultz
Morgan 10351
Putnam
Philip 5024
Dan P 6196
Harrison 10272
Quercau
I R 3867
Quick
John 4683
Raines
George 4819
Randall
——
Philo R 3780
haunsey 8495
Ransom
Rev John 1024
Thomas 7585
Rawson
Isaac 3260
Thomas 4025
Edward 5684
Remington
Philandon 6763
Jason 11697
Ressequie
John 4321
Henry 4323
Reynolds
6013
Jesse 5951
Gideon 6471
Sam 13366
Rhodes
Will 89
Malachi 238-658
Simon 933
Sion 2858
Lorenzo 2640
Rice
Randall 666
3389
4581
8768
Richards
Rev Jas 3307
Rev R R 7606
Benjamin 7654
Nat 6246
Richardson
Sylvester 688
Richie
Harrison 60
Riggs
Eden
John
Riker
——
Ripley
Absalom
Risdon
John
Rising
Abel
And M
Robbins
——
Roberts
Aaron 15
James A 237
Eli 408
George 747
Dan 1-503
Robinson
——
William 128
Henry 362
Rockwell 740
——
Rodman
W W

Rogers
Benjamin 925
Almon 6401
Douglass 7094
Rolph
Aaron 5953
Root
Hes 96
Thad 1226
Renaford 1308
Milo 3381
Jeremiah 4829
Fr H 4894
Rose
Jeremiah 2543
Samuel P 7281
Daniel 9805
Rositer
Nath 2961
Ross
John W 5865
Rowe
Moses 563
John 6558
Rowland
1395
Rev H A 13228
Rowley
Lewis 3556
6215
Sartwell
H P 3504
Sawtell
Josiah 5031
Sawyer
Saxton
Charles 9379
George 9282
Sayles
John P 5377
Schriver
Amon 1048
Scofield
Alfred 3431
Scoville
Lucius 3076
Orange, 8185
Scranton
Adna 7629
Searl
Zophar 1304
Joel 1307
Zenas 1445
Jesse 29031/2
Heman 29051/2
Sears
Charles 3933
Seaver
James 10729
Secord
Wm Z 1369
Seeley
Justus 7659
Sessions
Thomas 11647
Set
Ephraim 8076
Sexton
Daniel 1048
Seymour
13217
Shadbolt
5975
Shangle
John 12683
Shaw
Dexter 2178
Maj 2678
Foster 7117
Shears
Jeremi 1230
Shephard
Jona 1251
Alanson 3469
John 6299
Thomas B 6769
Edward 7321
Sherman
Jona Jr 291
Samuel 1928
Peleg 5896
Titus G 5959
Reuben 6110
Ab'm 6262
Sherwood
Joel 2615
Charles 5839
Shrieve
2662
Sickels
Henry J 5837
Sill
Edward 7103
Sillsbee
Rev Wm 3367
Simmons
John 2611
Wash 5132
Sitgreaves
Rev 3994
Skinner
Nelson 1329
Sam 4008
Slosson
6302
Smead
Elihu 12659
Smithyman
Isaac 12291
Snell
John 1156
Snelling
Jon E 3359
Somers
Robert 3052
Smith
David 180
Capt Chris 287
Rev Seth 324
Simeon 478
Simeon 2342
Rev Eli 531-720
4795-6478-7726
Benjamin 1252
Medad 1614
Thaddeus 1698
Adam 1710
Wm 2032-2787
Joel 2030
Simon 2086
Remem 2111
Henry 2843
Sylvester 3193
Jared 3818
Alg S 3922
John 6085
John 6094
Hiram 6418
Smith
Harvey 6597
Sidney 7827
John P 9709
Alexander 8180
——— 12548
Horace W 13033
Soule
Elilah 4671
Sours
Albert 12670
Southwell
John 544
Enoch 1632
Spafford
Sol 1416
9573
Spalding
6112
Spencer
Phin 630
Reuben 1558
Dan 3152
13140
Spicer
1394
George W 5636
Spink
Samuel 2005
Spohr
Isaac 6164
Squire
George L 6233
Stackhouse
S P 3688
Stafford
T R 2377
Silas 6104
Stannard
Lebbeus 1648
Staples
William 1673
Nathan 5976
Starr
Thomas 146
Steadman
Benjamin 2681
Stearns
Ch R 10045
Stebbins
847
Solomon 8209
Moses 13129
Stephens
Ezra 13121
Stevens
Willard 3065
Edward 5854
Issac 5871
R 6338
Stevens
William 10003
Steward
William 2751
Stewart
Thomas 9586
H 7484
Stickney
Nathan 1512
Stiles
Jesse 1391
John 5022
Stillwell
Dan 747
Stimson
Ephraim 10799
Stocking
Sam 1167
Joseph 2949
Stockwell
1060
Stoddard
1705
Stone
1168
Z 2027
John 3995
Edmund 5214
Stout
Pet 2043
Stow
Auron 1249
Jason 9602
Stowell
1092
Straight
Jacob 5843
Chester 6651
Stratton
4229
Summers
Patoick 596
Sunderland
Daniel
Sutherland
Reuben
Sweet
William 266
Benjamin 872
Sykes
Ashbel 585
Israel 594
Hervey 3244
Norton 4158
Tabor
Pardon 8646
Talcott
Benj. 163
3698
Allmage
hn 1183
mes 1543
iah 2247
anner
363
hn 5191
rdner 12113
ylor
ias 1228
ephen 1757
mes R 4817
M 7818
es B 169
ff
mas 872
willegar
6121
h 6123
ayer
ohen 5069
a 723
us 1282
omas
stian 64
Jos
jamin
wland
ompso
adden
illiam
Jno
Ira
Torry
Aug
Dan T
Town
Peter
Towns
Elias
Townsend
Micah
Towsley
William

Stevens Chapter 3

Vaughn
R G 7115
Vickery
Ebeneser 7712
Vincent
Rev James 9754
Voak
Samuel 1724
Voorhees
John H
John L 599
Vought
Ab'm 1768
Waggoner
Rev W H 6385
Wait
John 141
Elisha 1436
Capt 7698
John 9839
Wakefield
William 4119
Wakeley
John 7378
Wakeman
Orin 10034
Waldo
Rev D 3144
Dr Jos 13225
Waldruff
John 6085
Walker
Samuel 201
Samuel 249
Jona 509
Joseph 1410
Anson 4257
Asa 6241
Warren
L L 3695
Benjamin 4602
Warriner
James 170
Washburn
John 1764
Merrit 5851
Freeman 6505
Abishai 7095
Waterman
Hugh 1068
Henry 1847
Stukely 2439
Jeremiah 5972
Asa B 7911
Watkins
William 2718
Watson
James 3936
Way
Elijah 7117
Weatherly
William 9589
Charles G 12378
Weaver
Win 2548
James 5195
Webb
Charles 4371
Webber
1721
Lorenzo 12517
Webster
Jona 2630
Gideon 4897
Chelsea 6756
Hiram 8615
Weed
Eli S 3163
John P 4809
Weeks
Reuben 2057
George U 2465
Stephen 2781
James 6082
Welch
Daniel 592
1721
John 8835
Weld
Lewis 7038
Wells
Col Samuel 378
1895-435
Jno 6132-1401
Henry 2978
Schuyler 3740
Albert 3198
Wescott
Arthur 252
Harley 5676
Wesso
David
Wes
Jonathan
Wetmore
Dr 7535
Whedon
Samuel 7676
Wheeler
A 2105
Timothy 2680
Whipple
Richard 835
Elisha 828
Dan 1066
Rev H 2035
George 2161
James 2947
Whitcomb
Eden 3790
White
E—
Charles
J J 2829
Albert 3417
Julius 3758
Whitehorn
James 8428
Whitman
676
Thomas 1165
Whiting
William 1197
Joel 3978
Whittlesey
1184
Edgar 7628
hood
Abijah 2452
Wiant
Sam 3096
Wilbur
Henry 6039
Wilcox
Dan 1256
Wilder
Abel 150
Wilkinson
Stephen 678
James 2159
L B 4649
Willard
Jona 12471
Williams
Sam 123
3024-3591-213
John 844-736
John 10797
B F 1841
Robert 2714
Chas S 2970
William 3248
Joshua 5886
Horace D 12703
Wilmarth
Jonathan 672
Elkanah 673
Wilsie
Joshua 12187
Wilson
George 8038
Henry 3795
Winans
Ira O 3379
Elisha 341
Stephen 6043
Winchell
David 1788
John 5928
Winchester
Robinson 7234
Wing
Ebbe P 6277
Winslow
Hiram W 10068
Wisner
Jesse O 12867
Wolcott
Dr 9301
Wood
Robert 3976
Cyrenius 4110
Amasa 5893
William 6125
Joseph 7124
John 7480
Chester 7674
Woodbridge
Dr Dudley 320
Woodbury
Daniel 3988
Woodruff
John 1268
Thomas
Nat
Woodward
N S
Peter
Woodwor
Rev
Worden
Works
Dan
Wright
Joseph
Nehemiah
Benoni
Noah
Stephen
Luther
Freedo
Jas
Samuel
Rev Ashe
Wm
John
George
Wyat
Wilkes
Wyman
Samuel
Thomas
Young
John R
Isaac

Stray leaves 3

She was drowned young before her death —
She is living on Watson Island —

Henry (bro to Edward who m m R S) was b. ab 1800 m in '39 d ab '47
Ellen King (b 1821. Sister to Peter V. King from Taylor Ky
She m Dr — Watson is living Pelham West Chester Co N.Y.
Children Henry ab 41
Ellen —

PEDIGREE OF SHELDONS OF BAKEWELL, ETC., CO. DERBY, AND NEW ENGLAND

Names underlined show the line given in the Sheldon Pedigree in the Visitation of Derbyshire in 1662.

Names in capitals show the direct line of the Ancestors and Descendants of Isaac[7] Sheldon S#5

1. RICHARD[1] DE SCHELADON of Monyash in Bakewell b. abt. 1385; liv. 1431

2. HUGH[2] DE SCHELADON of Monyash b. abt. 1410; liv. 1437

3. RICHARD[3] SCHELDON of Monyash = Elizabeth b. abt. 1440; liv. 1494

Parnell Beresford

4. Hugh[4] Sheldon of Monyash = Alice b. abt. 1465; d. bef. 1525

5. JOHN[4] SHELDON of Monyash & Ashford b. abt. 1470; d. 1523

Richard[4] Sheldon b. abt. 1478; liv. 1519

Dennis[5] Sheldon b. abt. 1492; liv. 1553

6. Hugh[5] Sheldon of Monyash b. abt. 1498; liv. 1553

Henry[5] Sheldon of Chelmorton b. abt. 1500; liv. 1556

7. JOHN[5] SHELDON of Taddington b. abt. 1495; d. after 1572

Roger[5] Sheldon b. abt. 1500; liv. 1521

8. Hugh[6] Sheldon of Monyash b. abt. 1520; d. abt. 1595

Hugh[6] Sheldon of Ellaston b. abt. 1525; d. 1577

Dorothy Hunte

Roger[6] Sheldon b. 1520; d. 1591

9. RICHARD[6] SHELDON b. abt. 1525; d. abt. 1600

Alice

Henry[6] Sheldon b. 1526; d. 1600

Elizabeth Cartwright

Thomas[6] Sheldon

George[6] Sheldon

10. Hugh[7] Sheldon of Monyash b. abt. 1545; d. 1610

Joane

11. George[7] Sheldon of Youlgrave b. abt. 1547; d. 1616

Elizabeth d. 1624

Roger[7] Sheldon of Ellaston b. 1561; d. 1638

Helen Woofcocke

12. ROGER[7] SHELDON of Taddington & Ashford b. abt. 1550; d. 1623

Richard[7] Sheldon b. abt. 1555 d. 1622

Agnes[7] Sheldon = William Trubshaw

Joane[7] Sheldon = Robert Mower

Richard[8] Sheldon of Monyash b. 1572 d. 1617

= Katherine = John Gregory

13. Henry[8] Sheldon of Monyash b. abt. 1577 d. 1640

= Margaret ( ) Buxton

Hugh[8] Sheldon Monyash b. abt. 1580 d. 1623

= Agnes Paine

Hugh[7] Sheldon of Youlgrave b. 1573

John[8] Sheldon of Youlgrave b. abt. 1577 d. 1635

= Ann

George[8] Sheldon of Youlgrave b. 1580

Richard[8] Sheldon of Youlgrave b. 1582

Anne[8] Sheldon b. 1585

= Francis Carrington

Pamelia[8] Sheldon b. 1588

Hugh[8] Sheldon b. 1593

Ralph[8] Sheldon of Ellaston b. 1595

Mary

Gilbert[8] Sheldon Archbishop of Canterbury b. 1590, d. 1677

14. ARTHUR[8] SHELDON of Ashford b. abt. 1575 d. 1651

Anne[8] Sheldon

George[8] Sheldon

Thomas[8] Sheldon

15. Hugh[9] Sheldon of Monyash b. abt. 1605 d. 1689

= Dorothy liv. 1663

Hugh[9] Sheldon b. abt. 1620 liv. 1663

John[9] Sheldon b. 1602 liv. 1663

Richard[9] Sheldon

Hugh[9] Sheldon b. abt. 1605 liv. 1663

Gilbert[9] Sheldon b. 1627

Joseph[9] Sheldon Lord Mayor of London, 1674 b. 1628

Benjamin[9] Sheldon b. 1631 d. 1632

Daniel[9] Sheldon b. 1632

John[9] Sheldon b. 1640

= William Wright

Mary[9] Sheldon b. 1642 d. 1648

16. RALPH[9] SHELDON of Ashford b. 1645

= Barbara Stone

Arthur[9] Sheldon b. 1607 d. 1647

John[9] Sheldon b. 1640 d. 1648

Anne[9] Sheldon b. 1642

Ralph[9] White

Elizabeth[9] Sheldon b. 1645

= William Lowe

Hugh[10] Sheldon of Monyash b. abt. 1630 d. abt. 1661

Richard[10] Sheldon of Monyash b. abt. 1632; entered pedigree of Sheldons of Monyash in the Visitation of Derbyshire 1662

Dorothy[10] Sheldon

S#5

17. ISAAC[10] SHELDON of Ashford, co. Derby, England, Windsor, Conn., Northampton, Mass. b. 1629; d. 1708

= Mary Woodford b. 1630 d. 1681 7 6 d

= Mehitable (Gunn) Ensign 1644-1721

Samuel[10] Sheldon of Ashover, co. Derby b. abt. 1632 d. 1685

= Dorothy

Solomon[10] Sheldon of Ashover, co. Derby b. abt. 1639 liv. 1693

= Mary Wheatcroft

Mary[11] Sheldon b. 1654

Isaac[11] Sheldon b. 1656

John[11] Sheldon b. 1658

Thomas[11] Sheldon b. 1661

Ruth[11] Sheldon b. 1663

Mindwell[11] Sheldon b. 1666

Joseph[11] Sheldon b. 1668

Hannah[11] Sheldon b. 1670

Ebenezer[11] Sheldon b. 1672

Samuel[11] Sheldon b. 1675

S#47

18. ENS. EBENEZER[11] SHELDON of Northampton, Mass. b. 1678, d. 1758

= Mary Hunt b. 1680 d. 1767

S#26

Jonathan[11] Sheldon b. 1697

= Mary[11] Sheldon b. 1687

Arthur[11] Sheldon b. 1660

Francis[11] Sheldon b. 1664

Sarah[11] Sheldon b. 1666

Samuel[11] Sheldon b. 1668

Anne[11] Sheldon b. 1660

Sarah[11] Sheldon b. 1663

S#197

19. DEA. MOSES[11] SHELDON of Durham & Salisbury, Conn. b. 1716; d. abt. 1807

= Elizabeth Grave 1723-1782

Ebenezer[12] Sheldon b. 1702

= Miriam[12] Sheldon b. 1704

Noah[12] Sheldon b. 1706

Stephen[12] Sheldon b. 1709

Catherine[12] Sheldon b. 1711

Aaron[12] Sheldon b. 1713

Rachel[12] Sheldon b. 1715

Esther[12] Sheldon b. 1719

Elias[12] Sheldon b. 1721

Jemima[12] Sheldon b. 1722

Mary[12] Sheldon b. 1724

S#1412

20. EZRA[12] SHELDON of Salisbury, Conn. b. 1750; liv. 1815

= Abigail Reed b. 1754 d. 1815

Moses[13] Sheldon b. 1782

Mary[13] Sheldon

Hannah[13] Sheldon

Sarah[13] Sheldon

S#1456

21. JAMES[13] SHELDON of Salisbury, Conn. b. 1777, d. 1839

= Sarah Kingsbury b. 1776

Abigail[14] Sheldon b. 1779

Polly[14] Sheldon b. 1780

Elizabeth[14] Sheldon b. 1782

Sally[14] Sheldon b. 1785

Lemuel[14] Sheldon b. 1787

Calista[14] Sheldon b. 1790

Elisha[14] Sheldon b. 1793

Joel R.[14] Sheldon b. 1795

William[14] Sheldon 1797-1870

= Elizabeth[14] Sheldon 1799-1880

Esther[14] Sheldon 1801-1889

William O.[14] Sheldon b. 1802

Hiram C.[14] Sheldon b. 1805

Mary C.[14] Sheldon 1807-1848

James[14] Sheldon 1808-1868

22. JAMES KINGSBURY[14] SHELDON of Readsboro, Vt. b. 1810; d. 1889

= Maria Hicks b. 1814 d. 1900

Esther C.[15] Sheldon b. 1842

Henry S.[15] Sheldon b. 1846

James Emery[15] Sheldon b. Monroe, Mass. 21 Mar. 1836 d. 9 June 1913

= Hannah M. Hicks

23. WILLIAM NELSON[15] SHELDON b. Monroe, Mass., 7 Oct. 1838 d. North Adams, Mass. 21 Oct. 1872

= Eliza Priscilla Thayer b. 1 Sept. 1842

Henry La Fayette[15] Sheldon b. Monroe, Mass. 26 Jan. 1842 d. Springfield, Mo., 19 Mar. 1911

= Marietta Hines

S#8538 x1

24. FRANK MERRITT[17] SHELDON b. Clarksburg, Mass. 13 June 1866 of Boston and Newton, Mass.

= Jeanette Carleton Trundy d. 1923

m. (2) DOROTHY DEAN, 1928

x2 WILLIAM H. ±

NO ISSUE

x1-/+ ALFRED TRUNDY[18] SHELDON b. Somerville, Mass. 25 June 1902 m(2)

= NATALIE[18] SHELDON x1-A+ b. Boston, Mass., 21 May 1907

CHART ANALYSIS of "The SHELDONs of Derbyshire, England and S#5 Isaac[7] SHELDON of New England" by J. Gardner Bartlett, 1926. 25 pages. Or NEHGRegister, Oct. 1926, 80:378-401. Chart printed 1958 by Carew SHELDON 567 Potomac Ave., Buffalo 22, N.Y.

1 Isaac ——
—— ——

2 John ——
—— ——

3 William ——
—— ——

8 John ——
Joanna ——

13 John ——
Sarah ——

John —— 16
Mrs. Mary Thompson
Died 1659

Isaac 1703
Mary Woodford 1684

Mrs. Mehet. Ensign,— [1720
18 Timothy ——
—— ——

1	1	Isaac		... *Dorchester, Mass.*
2	2	John	1	...
3	3	William	1	1644 ——
4	4	John		16— *Billerica, Mass*
5	5	Isaac	1	29 Removed from Wil[illegible] 1654.
6	6			..
7	7			——
6	8	John	1	..
9	9			..
0	0			..
1	1			..
2	2			.. ——
3	13	John	1	..
4	4	William	2r	..
5	5			..
6	6			.. ——
24	17	John	1r	1663 *Pautuxet, R. I.*
25	8	Timothy	1	65 do
	9			——
26	0	Nicholas	1r	..
29	1	Nehemiah	1r	..
28	2	Richard?	1r	.. ——
29	23	John	1r ab	1663 *S. Kingston, R. I.*
30	4			
	5			..
	6			..
	7			..
	8			.. ——
23	29	John	1r	1660 Dea. Admitted Freeman, May 19, [1680.
	0			..
	1			..
	2			.. ——
9	33	Mary	1	1654 Bridgeman, John.
10	4	Isaac	2	56
11	5	John	2	58
12	6	Thomas	2	61
13	7	Ruth	2r	63 Wright, Jos. Strong, Sam.
14	8	Thankful	2r	Edwards, Benj.
15	9	Mindwell	2r	66 Pomeroy, Jno. Lyman, Jno
16	0	Joseph	2r	68 d *Boston, Mass.*
17	1	Hannah	2r	70 Chapin, Sam., *Springfield*
18	2	Eleazar	2	72 d young.
19	3	Samuel	2r	75
20	4	Ebenezer	2r	77
21	5	Mercy	2	81 d 81.
22	6	Jonathan	3	87 ——
	47	Timothy	3 ab	1687 *Providence, R. I.*
	8			..
	9	Daniel	2	.. *Johnson, R. I.*
	50			..

17 John 1740
—— ——

20 Nicholas 1747
Abigail Tillinghast

21 Nehemiah ——
Mann,
Of Providence, [called the stoutest Woman known]

22 Richard ——
——

23 John 1703
—— ——

29 Dea. John 1724
Deborah Hill 1730

Mary 1728
John Bridgeman 1712

58	51	Roger	3	52
59	2	Ezekiel		..
60	3	William	3	..
61	4	John	14r	..
62	5	Edward		..
63	6	Patience		.. *Thornton,* ——
64	7	Deliverance		.. *Thornton,* ——
68	8	Sarah		.. ——
69	59	Nicholas	3	1696
70	0	Joseph	3	98
71	1	Pardon	3r	01
72	2	Lydia		.. Arnold, Elisha.
73	3	Abigail		.. Fenner, Richard.
74	4	Hannah		.. Arnold, Edward.
76	5	Mercy	3r	.. Fenner, Thomas.
76	6	Jeremiah	3r	.. *Johnson, R. I.*
77	7	John	3r	.. ——
78	68	Abraham	2	3r 1690 *Pawtucket, R. I.* Went to Sea at 22 years old.
79	9	Joseph		..
80	9	Susan	117	.. Rhodes, Will, P'[illegible]
81	0	Philip	3	1710 ——
82	71	Thomas?	14	..
83	2	Lemuel	14	.. ——
84	73	John	3 ab	1685 *S. Kingston, R. I.*
85				
86	5	Joseph		..
87	6	Elizabeth		.. Sunderland, Daniel
88	7	Abigail		..
89	8	Mary		..
90	9	Dinah		.. 2 ——
91	0	Isaac		97
92	81	John		1690 d '91.
93	2	Mary		62
94	3	Samuel	4	94 *Billerica, Mass.*
95	4	Deborah		98 d '98.
96	5	Hannah		1700
	6	[illegible]		.. ——
3	87	Mary		1672 Hutchinson, Judah
89	8	John		74 also d.
90	9	Deliverance		76 A son born when town vote
91	0	James		77
92	1	Isaac		80
93	2	Sarah		82 Chapin, John.
94	3	Ruth		84 d '60.
95	4	Ebenezer		86
96	5	Thomas		88
97	6	Martha		90 Root, Hezekiah.
98	7	Hannah		93 Bancroft — Westfield
99	8	Dorothy		97 d
100	9	Orlando		1701 ——

96 See Mrs Root letter of [illegible] of Providence R.I.

34 Isaac 1712
Sarah Warner of Hatfield.

35 John 1734
Hannah Stebbins 1764
killed.

Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt

36 Thomas 1735
Mary Hinsdale

[illegible]eph Wright 1697

Sam. Strong, 1733

[illegible]ankful 1741
[illegible]nj. Edwards 1734

[illegible] Ephraim
Jane [illegible]
Where was Francis m. Mrs. Phebe Abora 1725.

101 Isaac, 4
2 Sarah 4
3 Mary 4
4 Mindwell 4
5 Daniel 4
6 Thankful, 4r
7 Hannah 4r
108 John 4r
9 Hannah 4r
0 Mary 4r
1 Abigail 4r
2 Ebenezer 4r
3 Remembrance 4r
4 Mercy 4r
5 Abigail 4r
6 John 4r
117 Thomas 4r
8 Mary 5
9 Rebecca 5
0 Josiah 5
1 Benj. 5
2 Rachel 5
3 Jemima 5
4 Elisha 5
125 Joseph 10
6 Samuel 10
7 Ruth 10
8 Ruth 10
9 James 10
0 Mary 10
1 Samuel 10
2 Benonj 10
3 Mary 10
4 Joseph 10
5 Josiah 10
6 Samuel 12
137 Benjami[illegible] 15
8 Ebenezer 15
9 Mary 15
0 Thankful 15
1 Esther 15
2 Deliverance daughter 15
3 Mindwell 15
4 Elizabeth 15
5 Joseph 15
6 Hannah 15
7 Infant } 15
8 Infant } 15
149 Ephraim 16 ab
0 Nathaniel? 15

1686
88 Parsons, Josiah, Northampton
90 Clark, Increase, do
93 Lyman, Moses, do
96 d 1705
98 Clark, Josiah, do
1701 Miller, John, do
1681
83 Clark, Nathaniel.
87 Clapp, Samuel.
89 d '90
91 Lieut.
93
1701 k 1704
10
18
1688 *Suffield.*
90 Parsons, Samuel.
93 d '03
95
97
1701 Pomeroy, John, Northampton.
03 Williams, Samuel.
09 *Litchfield, Ct.* [Eminent.
1681 d
83 d
86 d
87 Noble, Luke.
89
90
93
97
1701 Edwards, Nath'l.
03 d
05
12
1682 m Mary Colach 1717
83
86 Phelps, Sam'l.
88
91 Wait, John
93
95 Parsons, Noah.
97
1703 Starr, Thomas.
06 d
1706

William 1681
[illegible] [illegible]

Mindwell 1735
John Pomeroy 1686
John Lyman 1740

Joseph d. 1708
Mary Whiting '35
She m. John Ashley.

Hannah [illegible]
Samuel Chapin 1739

Samuel 1745
Mary [illegible]
43 died in a fit, Boston.
Ebenezer 1735
Mary Hunt 1767

151 Ephraim, 2
2 Mary, --
3 Lydia --
4 Sarah, --
5 Rebecca, --
6 Hephzibah, --
157 Experience --
8 John --
9 Mindwell --
0 Dorcas --
1 Hannah --
2 John --
3 Mary --
4 Esther, --
5 Gideon, --
6 Elizabeth, --
7 Elias, --
8 Gad, --
169 Joseph, --
0 Amy, 5
1 Mary, 5
2 Joseph, 5
3 Rachel, 132
4 Benjamin, 5r
175 Hannah, --
6 Abilene, --
7 Mary, --
8 Samuel, --
9 Caleb, --
0 Experience, --
1 Mary, --
2 Elisha, --
3 Lydia, --
184 Samuel, 5r
5 Mary, 5r
6 Martha, --
7 Eunice, --
190 Ebenezer, --
1 Miriam, 5r
2 Noah, 5r
3 Stephen, 5r
4 Katharine, --
5 Aaron, --
6 Israel, 6
7 Moses, 15
8 Hester, 0
9 Elias, 0
1 Jemima, --
200 Mary, 6

1686 Lyman, Eben'r, *North*
87 d [*ampton, Durh*
88 Montague, John.
90 Alvord, John.
92
93
95? Dwight, Samuel.
98 Talcott, Benjamin.
1700 *Northampton.*
02
06 d. at Yale Coll. aged
10 *Northampton.*
13 ——
1695 d. '95
-- Warriner, Jas., Spring
-- Hitchcock, Eb'r,
1700 *Sheffield & Springfield*
03 Bliss, Jedediah, do
05 *Sheffield & Springfield*
1690 Morgan, Jno.
94 Colton, Jas.
96 d.
99
1701
03 Smith, David. *Suffield*
05 Horton, Jno. *Lyme*
07 Capt. in Indian War.
09 ——
1700 *New Marlboro.*
02 Wright, Nehem'h, Marl
09 Wright, Benoni, d
13
1702 killed by Indians
04 Strong, Nathan'l.
06 *Southampton.*
9 —— do
11 d. 27.
13
15 *Southampton.*
16 Dea. *Sheffield.*
19 CLAPP [died
21
22 d. '94. n m
24 Boltwood, Wm., Ass't

46 Jonathan 1709
Mary Southwell

47 Timothy 1741
1st wife ——
Rebecca ——

51 Roger 1739
Mercy ——
52 Ezekiel
Joanna ——

60 ——
53 William 1778
Rebecca Rhodes 1747

Mrs. Anna King ——

69 ——

59 Nicholas 1787
Penelope Congdon —

70 ——

60 Joseph 1771
Lydia Arnold ——

Carried up.

Benj. Sheldon

215.

143	201	Mehetabel	6	1709 Warner, Sam'l Drake.
144	2	Jonathan	6r	11
145	3	Rebecca	6r	14 Norton, John.
146	4	Daniel	6r	15
147	5	Phinehas	6r	17
148	6	Elijah	7	19
149	7	Silence	7	21 Judd, Rev. Jona.
150	8	Asa	7	22 *Newmarlboro.*
151	9	Gershom	7	24
152	0	Mary	7	25 Graham, Rev. John. ——
	212	Timothy	3	
	1	A son died at Sea, Wm Allen		17— *Providence.*
	3	Wealthy Ann		13 Williams.
	4	Daniel		15
	5	Benjamin	7r	20 Rev. *Rehoboth, Pawtuxet.*
	6	Benajah		m d Surinam 1741 or '3
	7	Jonathan		24 *Newport R.I. capt.*
	8	James	7r	25 Rev. *Troy, N. Y.* ——
	219			28
	0	Esther	Aug.	1738 ——
	226	Ezekiel	mar.	1749
	7	Edward		51
	8			..
	9			.. ——
	230	Deliverance		1740 Jillson, Nathan.
	1	Robie		41 Hill, —— *Scituate, R. I.*
	2	Roger	7r	45 *Cumberland, R. I.*
	3	William	7r	47 do
	4	Benjamin	8	50 *Unadilla, N. Y.*
	5	John	8	52 *N. Adams, Mass.*
	6	Rebecca		.. Philips, John.
	7	Susanna		.. Jillson, Nathan.
	8	Anna		.. Potter, —— *Cranston, R.I.*
	9	Mercy		.. Randall.
	0	——	3r	.. Day, Ezra. ——
	241	Nicholas	8	1732
	2	Stephen	8	.. *Scituate or Smithfield, R.I*
	2	Sarah		.. Waterman, Benj.
	4	Mary		.. Colvin, Geo.
	5	Hannah		.. Henry, Caleb, *Cranston.*
	246	Lydia		1726 Manchester, Gideon, *Prov.*
	7	Joseph	8	29
	8	Christopher	8	32 *Providence.*
	9	Elizabeth		34 Warner, Sam'l.
	0	Abigail		36 Manchester, John

Jonathan Sheldon

654

Strong

37 Sam
191 Natt
334 Jujah
338 Bela
345 Caleb
496 Elihu
560 Eli
1314 Phin
1418 Rufus
1430 John S.
2840 Dr Natt
3531 Orange
4076 Walter
12240 Charles

I got exactly the same on last page of corrected INDEX

Joseph Hally St — back of Dep
Harvey — next house above
Lewis — Pleasant
Whitney —
Israel Benbow
Bridge near Cemetary
John Clark
Geo Jones — Elm
Judd —

60 Brought up . .
61 [illegible]don 1742 . .
[illegible]y Wateman .
——
65 Mercy . .
Thomas Fenner .
Stephen Remington
His first wife was Lydia.
66 Jeremiah 1812 .
Avis Angell
67 [illegible]n
68 Abraham 1783 .
Wait Rhodes . .
181 ——
70 Philip —— . .
Barbara Arnold .
184 ——
73 John ——
Horoda Watson
240 ——
Ezra Day . .
249 Daniel . . .
Christiana —— .

251 Hannah . . 1738 d
2 Mercy . . 42 Wescott, Arthur.
3 Mary . . 46 Brown, Wm.
254 Job . . 1732 { Was probably the Baptist Min. Granston, in 1779. S. Kingston a few y'rs and died there, at an advanced age.
5 John . . 35
6 Pardon . . 39
7 Mary . . 41
258 Waity . . 1750
9 .. ——
0 .. ——
1 .. ——
262 Angell . . 17— *Johnson, R. I.*
3 Charles . . 91 *Providsnce.*
4 Jeremiah . . .. *Wanren, Wash. Co. O.*
5 William . . ..
6 Sarah . . .. Sweet, Wm., *Johnson, R.I.*
7 Nicholas . . 1800 *Providence.*
8 Tillinghast . . 03 do
9 Joseph . . 05 *Scituate.*
0 Israel . . 07 *Ohio or Illinois.*
1 Job . . 09 *New Haven, Ct.*
272 John . . .. m —Sprague.
3 .. ..
5 .. 9
276 Abraham . . .. ——
7 Joseph . . 1731
8 Wait . . 32 *Norway, N. Y.*
9 Caleb . . 36 Went to Sea.
0 .. 41
281 Lydia . . ..
2 Anna . . 1739 Fish, Peleg.
3 Barbara . . 42 Arnold, Col. Benj.
4 Nehemiah . . 47 Haynes, Capt. Jon.
5 Philip . . .. *Providence, N. End.*
6 Sarah . . .. d at Sea.
7 Elizabeth . . 54 Hawkins, Capt. James.
8 Rachel . . .. Smith, Capt. Chris'r.
9 James . . .. Pitcher, Capt. Jonathan.
290 John . . 07 *Cranston, R. I.*
1 Dorcas . . 08
2 George . . 09 Sherman, Jon'a, Jr. m.
3 Samuel . . ..
4 William . . 17
5 Elisha . . 20
6 Sarah . . 22
297 John . . ..
——
298 —— . . .. Hammond ——
9 —— . . .. Olney. ——
300 Martha . . .. Thornton, ——

80 Isaac
191 Susanna Potter

186

175 Joseph

85 Samuel 1777
155 Sarah 1778

101 Dea. Isaac
Elizabeth Pratt

Theoda Hunt
102 Sarah 1758
Josiah Parsons 1768

108 Mary
Increase Clark
A man of great piety.

104 Mindwell 1780
Moses Lyman

301 Thomas — 1709 *Pawlings, N. Y.*
2 Roger — 10 *S. Kingston, R. I.*
3 Elizabeth — 13 Tanner
4 Isaac — 16 *N. Kingston.*
5 John — 19 *S. K. Const. &c.*
6 Susanna — 20 Gifford, Benj., *Dover, N. Y.*
7 Joseph — 22 *Steventown, N. Y.*
8 Palmer or Parmelee, 24
9 Benjamin — 27 *Stephentown, N. Y.*
310 Joseph — 1736 *Orange Co., N. Y.*
2 Ezekiel — 42 *Steventown, N. Y.*
313 Sarah — 1719
4 Mary — 21
5 Deborah — 23
6 Samuel — 26 d '26, aged 17 days.
7 Repecca — 29
1 John — 29 d '29, aged 10 days.
8 Prudence — 32
319 Elizabeth — 1718 Rev. Marsh, Jona. Hartford.
0 Sarah — 21 Woodbridge, Dr. Dudley, *Graton.*
1 Isaac —
2 Daniel — 26
3 Joseph —
4 Rebecca — 31 Smith, Rev. Seth, *Suffield.*
5 Hannah — 37 Bird, — Dr. *Litchfield*
326 Josiah — 1713 [*Farms.*
7 Isaac — 15
8 Enoch — 17 d '19.
9 Jacob — 19 d '95.
330 Esther — 21 d '40.
1 Sarah — 23 Kellogg, Dan'l, *Amherst.*
2 Hannah — 25 Clark, Caleb, *Belchertown,*
3 Martha — 27 Phelps, Martin, *Phelps.*
334 Mary — 1711 Strong, Jerijah.
5 Daniel — 13
6 Eunice — 14 d
7 Moses — 16
8 Lois — 18 Strong, Bela.
9 Simeon — ..
0 Rachel — .. Baker
1 Elijah — .. Dea. [Has two sons deacons]
342 Moses — 1713
3 Elias — 15 Dea. Sampton d 1803.
4 Theoda — 17
5 Phebe — 19 Strong, Caleb.
6 Noah — 22 d '54.
7 Isaac — 25 Rev. *York, Me.*
8 Job — 34 Dr. do
9 Simeon — ..
350 Hannah — ..
1 Seth — .. —

Montague

John MONTAGUE, Abigail 1788 — 50
Thankful Bernard — 2 John — 52 d 52
397 — 3 Lois — 53 d 57
4 Elisha — 55 d
5 David —
6 Elisha — 58 d 58
432d
Light — John MONTAGUE — 7 Seth — 77 Dunfeth — Hatch —
Fire Hall — 8 Lucinda — 78 Chester — Sawyer of Amherst
9 Thankful — 80 Chester
0 Lydia — 82
1 Silvia —
HWS — 2 Caroline — 85 Williams — Northfield
3 Zebina — 86 d
16 Lois — 91 Smith, Lottie — of Hadley
14 Zebina — 90 Nov 13.
ARMS — Mary Abercrombie — 34 Chamberlain
Mary S — Caleb Sheldon — 37
Ebenezer Pierce — SPICER? — George Thurston — 39 d 59
Eliza Arnold — 43
Wm Maxwell — 45
Nancy Rice — 58
Cal intended — was third
353d

112 Ebenezer, Thankful Bernard
1 Remembrance — 17 Bernardston.
2 Thankful — 19
3 Abner — 21
4 Caleb —
5 Mercy — 24 Hoyt, David.
6 Amasa — 26 Capt. Bernardston.
7 Eliakim — 28 shot while traveling 1787, by Indian
8 Hannah — 30 Wells S. *Brattleboro*
9 Elijah — 33 m. Asst. & Dan'l C.
1 Elisha — — Went to France
382 Elisha — 1720
3 Jerusha — 22 Bissel, Noah, Fyler,
4 Epaphras — 26 Gen.
5 Remembrance — 28 —
386 John — 1747 *Hartford.*
7 James — 49
8 Joseph — 51 Capt. d
9 Abigail — 53 d 1781,
0 Samuel — 57 —
1 Mary — 65 Avery, Jona. *Hartf*
392 Mary — 1713 Hanchet, John. *Suff*
3 John — 15 d
4 Thomas — 17 d '38–9.
5 Rachel — 19 Davis, Isaac,
6 Mercy — 21 Montague, John
7 Thankful —
8 John — 24
9 Simeon — 26
400 Oliver — 28 —

63
113 Sergt. Remembrance
Hartford m. Feb. 19, 1718–19
Hannah Drake 1758
of *Windsor*

66
116 John 1796
Mary Graham 1803

67
117 Thomas 1770
Mary Smith 1771

80 Isaac
Susanna Potter

75 Joseph

82 Samuel 1777
Sarah 1778

101 Dea. Isaac
Elizabeth Pratt

Theoda Hunt
102 Sarah 1756
Josiah Parsons 1778

108 Mary
Increase Clark
A man of great piety.

104 Mindwell 1780
Moses Lyman

301 Thomas — 9r 1709 *Pawlings, N. Y.*
2 Roger — 9r 10 *S. Kingston, R. I.*
3 Elizabeth — 13 Tanner —
4 Isaac — 9r 16 *N. Kingston.*
5 John — 9r 19 *S. K. Const. &c.*
6 Susanna — 9r 20 Gifford, Benj., *Dover, N. Y.*
7 Joseph — 10 22 *Steventown, N. Y.*
8 Palmer or Parmelee, 24
9 Benjamin — 10 27 *Stephentown, N. Y.*
310 Joseph — 10 1736 *Orange Co., N. Y.*
2 Ezekiel — 10 42 *Steventown, N. Y.*
313 Sarah — 1719
4 Mary — 21
5 Deborah — 23
6 Samuel — 26 d '26, aged 17 days.
7 Repecca — 29
8 John — 29 d '29, aged 10 days.
8 Prudence — 32
319 Elizabeth — 12s 1718 Rev. Marsh, Jona. Hartford.
0 Sarah — 21 Woodbridge, Dr. Dudley,
1 Isaac — 10 24 [*Groton.*
2 Daniel — 10 26
3 Joseph — 10
4 Rebecca — 10r 31 Smith, Rev. Seth, *Saffield.*
5 Hannah — 37 Bird, — Dr. *Litchfield*
326 Josiah — 1713 [*Farms.*
7 Isaac — 10r 15
8 Enoch — 17 d '19.
9 Jacob — 19 d '95.
330 Esther — 21 d '40.
1 Sarah — 23 Kellogg, Dan'l, *Amherst.*
2 Hannah — 25 Clark, Caleb, *Belchertown,*
3 Martha — 27 Phelps, Martin, *Phelps.*
334 Mary — 1711 Strong, Jerijah.
5 Daniel — 13
6 Eunice — 14 d
7 Moses — 16
8 Lois — 18 Strong, Bela.
9 Simeon — ..
340 Rachel — .. Baker Edward —
1 Elijah — .. Dea. [Has two sons deacons]
342 Moses — 1713
3 Elias — 15 Dea. Sampton d 1803.
4 Theoda — 17
5 Phebe — 19 Strong, Caleb.
6 Noah — 22 d '54.
7 Isaac — 25 Rev. *York, Me.*
8 Job — 24 Dr. do
9 Simeon — ..
350 Hannah — ..
1 Seth — .. —

106 Thankful 1774
Josiah Clark 1789 aged 9

108 John 1713
Hannah Chapin

109 Hannah 1760
Joseph Catlin 1764
Nath'l Clark 1767

110 Mary
Samuel Clapp
Was carried to Canada from here he intended was third wife to

112 Ebenezer, April 12, 1773
Thankful Bernard

113 Sergt. Remembrance
Hartford m. Feb. 19, 1718–19
Hannah Drake 1758
of *Windsor*

116 John 1796
Mary Graham 1803

117 Thomas 1770
Mary Smith 1771

351 Josiah — 10r 1721
2 Enoch — 10r 26
3 Thankful — 0 31 Tracy, Nathan.
4 Isaac — 32 d —
355 John — 1706 d '06.
6 Hannah — 07 Allis, Rev. Sam'l, *Somers*
7 John — 6 09
8 Charles — 11 13 *Somers, Ct.* —
359 John — 10r 1700 —
0 Nathaniel — 14 06
½ Hannah — 09 Parsons, John.
1 Joseph — 11
2 Jonathan — 13
3 Selah — 22 —
4 Gideon —
365 Samuel — 10r 1711
6 Mary — 13 4 young
7 Seth — 10 16
8 Thomas — 24 d young.
9 Ebenezer — 11 26 —
370 Ebenezer — 11 1715
1 Remembrance — 17 Bernardston.
2 Thankful — 19
3 Abner — 9 21
4 Caleb — 11 —
5 Mercy — 11 24 Hoyt, David.
6 Amasa — 11r 26 Capt. Bernardston.
7 Eliakim — 28 Shot while canoeing 1757, by Indian
8 Hannah — 30 Wells & *Brattleboro*
0 Elijah — 11r 33 m. [illegible]
1 Elisha — — Went to France
382 Elisha — 1720
3 Jerusha — 22 Bissel, Noah, Fyler,
4 Epaphras — 11r 26 Gen.
5 Remembrance — 11r 28 —
386 John — 11r 1747 *Hartford.*
7 James — 11r 49
8 Joseph — 51 Capt. d 1784, *N.*
9 Abigail — 53 d 1781.
0 Samuel — 57 —
1 Mary — 11r 65 Avery, Jona, *Harty*
392 Mary — 12 1713 Hanchet, John, *Suff*
3 John — 15 d
4 Thomas — 17 d '38–9.
5 Rachel — 18 10 Davis, Isaac, *Somers*
6 Mercy — 21 Montague, John
7 Thankful — 4r
8 John — 12 24
9 Simeon — 12 26
400 Oliver — 28 —

120 Josiah [illegible] 1768
Anne ——

121 Benjamin 1773
Mary Strong 1774 [aged 75

122 Rachel
John Pomeroy

124 Elisha 1779
Elizabeth Ely 1790

Samuel
Jemima King
[illegible] R., see IV p. 357

[illegible]ny
[illegible]mes Warriner

[illegible]ary
[illegible]ben'r Hitchcock

172 Joseph 1750

401 Caleb — — — 12
2 Dan — — —
3 Asher — — — 12
4 Anne — — —
5 Anne — — — 12
6 Ruth — — —
407 William — —
8 Jemima — — 12r
9 Benjamin — — 12r
0 Rebecca — — 12r
1 Mary — — — 12r
2 Phebe — — — 12r
3 Jerusha — — 12r
4 Martha — — 0
415 John — — —
6 Elisha — — —
7 Rachel — — —
8 Simeon — — —
9 Oliver — — —
0 Eunice — — —
1 Titus — — —
422 Infant
3 Infant
4 Infant
5 Lois — — — 12r
6 Elisha — — — 12r
7 Mary — — —
8 Thomas — — —
9 Samuel — — — 13
430 Charles — — — 13
1 Jemima
2 Anna
3 Samuel — — — 13
4 Josiah — —
435 Amy — — —
6 James — —
7 Stephen —
8 Aaron —
439 Anna — —
0 Gad — — —
1 Ebenezer — —
2 Abner — — —
3 Mary — — —
4 Dinah — — —
5 Silence — — —
6 Joseph — — —
7 [illegible]
448 Joseph — — —
9
450

1722 Capt, Died near Lake George.
25 d 1767 *Northampton.*
28
30 d '31
32
36 0 ——
1724 d '41
26 [illegible]Lyman, William.
28 *Northampton.*
30 Parsons, Benj.
32 Lyman, Jos., *Northa[illegible]*
35 Pomeroy, Quartus.
37 Ely, Rev. Rich'd, *Guilford*
with Joseph Lyman, ——
1719 Captain.
20 Captain.
Newell. ——
26 d
Wethersfield.
34 Eason, James, *Litchfield.*
36 *S. Hadley.* ——

Lord, Lynde, *Litchfield*
1741 [illegible] Col., *St. Albans, Vt.*
43 d '65, aged 22.
45 *Lebanon Springs, N. Y.*
50 *Troy, N.Y.* —— [d 1794.

1721 Wells, ——
23
26
28
1717
19
20
21
23
25
26
[illegible]
1721

[illegible]jamin ——
[illegible]gail Kellogg

184 Samuel —— .
Mehetabel Strong .

185 Mary ——
Nehemiah Wright .

191 Miriam ——
Nathaniel Strong ——

192 Noah 1748
Mary Bascomb
dau of Thomas wife

193 Stephen 1781
Thankful King

490 Mercy
Abner Pomeroy

451 Mary — — — 13
2 Benjamin — — 0
3 Samuel — — —
4 Berthia — — — 13
5 Ezekiel — — — 0
6 William — — — 13
457 Mehetabel — —
8 Mehetabel — —
9 Samuel — — — 13
0 Elisha — — — 13
1 Mehetabel — — 13r
2 Elijah — — —
3 Mary — — — 0
4 Elijah — — — 13
5 Seth — — — 13r
6 Esther — — — n m
467 Seth — — —
8 Eunice — — —
9 Mary — — —
0 Miriam — — —
1 Seth — — —
2 David — — —
473 Eliab — — —
4 Rebecca — — —
5 Simeon — — —
6 Catharine — —
7 Penelope — —
8 Rachel — —
9 Simeon — — — 13r
0 Joel — — — 13r
1 Miriam — — —
2 Hanhah — — —
3 Rhoda — — —
4 Nathaniel — —
485 Noah — — —
6 Noah — — — 13r
7 Catharine — — 13r
8 Mary — — —
9 Hannah — — 13r
0 Mercy — — — 5
1 Gideon — — —
492 Ebenezer — — 14
3 Stephen — — 13r
4 Esther — — —
5 Joseph — — —
6 Thankful — — 14
7 Eunice — — — 14
8 Simeon — — —
499 Lucretia — —
500 Mercy — — —

1737 Kellogg, Dr. Moses, [illegible]
.. Rev. soldier, *Hadley, Mass*
.. Downing, Capt. Roswell.
.. [illegible]
36 d at *Sheffield, Mass*
1730 d '30.
32 d '38.
34 *N. Marlboro*, east part.
36
38 Wright, Noah, *N. Marl.*
41 d
43 d 1829, aged 86.
45
48
51 d 1836, aged 84 ——
1734 d
..
..
..
43
46 ——
1722 d
24 Clark, Elijah, *Amherst.*
26 d
29 Alvord, Eben'r, *W Hamp*
31 Cook, Dea. Aaron, *S. Hamp*
32 Smith, Simeon, *Amherst*
34
36 *Westfield.*
39 Rust, Elijah, *N. Hamp*
42 { Brooks, Capt., Deputy Sheriff, Pittsburg, Mass., [illegible]
44 Newell, Joseph, do
46 ——
1735 d
38
.. Wright, Steph., *E. Ha[illegible]*
41 Clapp, Jehiel, *South[illegible]*
42 King, Douglass. [illegible]
.. Pomeroy, Abner. *Pla[illegible]*
45 d —— [*burgh, N[illegible]*
1738
39 *S. Hampton.*
42 d
44 d
48 Strong, Elihu, *S. Hampt.*
52 Lyman, Elias, Jr. do
55 { Retired Rev. War,—was in many battles—7 years—got home sick and died 1794

195 Aaron 1783
Rhoda Belden 1789

196 Israel 1788
Naomi Warner 1787

Mrs. Miriam D. Strong

198 Hester
Seth Clapp

Elkanah Burt

Elias 1793
Chapin 1807

Mary 1809 m 1759
Lt. Wm. Boltwood 1779

201 Mehetabel
Samuel Warner

John Drake
John 1793
Mercy Arms 1789
aged 51.

501 Infant 1740 d
2 Lucius 42 d
3 Lois 43 Goodrich, Silas.
4 Reuben 14 46
5 Huldah 48
6 Rhoda 51 ——
507 Lucy 14r 1741 Bascom, Elisha, d 1776, aged 37
8 Naomi 43 Nash, Dea. Elisha.
9 Elijah 15 45 Warner Jona., *Wmsburg.*
0 Paul 15 47
1 Silas 49 Melis, Bates. He was [liberal—d 1840.
2 Israel 15 52
3 Abner 15 54
4 Pliney 15 56 *Southampton.*
5 Sarah 15r 58 Edwards, Luther, *South-*
6 (*ampton.*
7
518 Esther 1741 d '45.
9 Mary 43 d
0 Seth 46 { Had a son—was a great genius at drafting plans, but was intemperate.
1 Amasa 48
2 Paul
3 Catharine Clark, Jonas, *son of Ezra*
4 Mary. Edwards, Nath'l ——
5 Esther. 59 Clark, Job, *son of Ezra.*
6 Rhoda 61
7 Phebe 62
8 Sarah 64
9 Gaius 65 ——
530 Caleb 16 1760 { W. Hampton, Mass. Sullivan, N. Y., sixteen miles east of Syracuse.
1 Catharine 16 Smith, Eli Rev. Holliston, N. H
2 Rebecca d
3 Mary 16 Rust, Ebenezer K.
4 Isaac 16 74 *Northampton,* 0 ——
535 Sarah 1752 Dickinson, Israel.
6 Mary 53
7 Lucy 57 Hubbard, Stephen.
8 John 59
9 Esther 62 Noble, *Pownal, Vt.*
0 Abigail 64
1 William 16 66 ——
542 Eli
3 Samuel
4 Eleanor 17 Southwell, John.
5
6
7 John 0 ——
548 Mercy 1736 Bardwell, John.
9 Hannah 38 Russel, John?
0 John 11 39

202 Jonathan 1760
Sarah Kent

203 Rebecca
John Norton

204 Daniel 1796
Mary Harmon

205 Phineas 1807
Debor. Hathaway 1753

Mrs. Ruth H. Smith

Mrs. Pomeroy

551 Sarah 1735
2 Jonathan 16r 37
3 Gad 39 Grad. Yale, d 1761
4 Abigal 41
5 Rufus 16r 44
6 Achsah 48 d '51
7 Rebecca 50
8 Sela 51 d '51
9 Anna 56 d '60
0 Lament 16r 61 Strong, Eli ——
561 Rebecca 17 1732 Fuller, Joseph, *Suffield.*
2 John 17 34 *Vergennes, Vt.*
3 Huldah 36 Rowe, Moses.
4 Asa 39 Dr. *Newton, Ct.*
5 Elijah 17 41 *Westhampton, Mass.*
6 Rachel 17 44 Hale, John, *Suffield, Ct.*
7 Sarah 46 Moran, John, do
½ Mary 17 .. Nichols.
8 Apphia 17 49 Mather, Increase.
9 Daniel 17 51
0 Seth 17 54 *Suffield, W. Springfield*
571 Daniel 1738
2 Seth 17r 39
3 Abraham 41
4 Infant
5 Infant
6 Chloe 44 d
7 Joel 17r 46 Dea.
8 Infant
9 Mary 17r 48 Hubbard, Eben'r, [illegible]
0 Chloe 17 50 Harmon, Joel Dea.
1 Tryphena 52 Harmon, Enos, [illegible]
3 Jacob 17r .. *Brutus, N. Y.*
4 Infant 64
5 Esther 57 Sykes, Ashbel, *Rupert.*
6 Infant 61
7 Ruth 130 1745 Greenman, Preserved, D[illegible]
½ Deborah 17r 1748 Hatfiet, David, [illegible]
588 Phineas 17r 51 *Rupert.*
9 Joseph 18 53
0 Benjamin 18 .. *Suffield.*
1 Asaph 0 20 57
2 Lydia 18 59 Kent, Cephas — *Walsh.*
3 Ezra 18 62 Dea. *Weston, N. Y.*
4 Anna 18 64 Sykes, Israel, *Dorset*
5 Alexander 18r [illegible] Dr. *Charleston, N. Y.*
6 Increase 18r 68
7 David 18r 71 *Suffield, Homestead*
8 Apphia 1744 Loomis, Welsh, *Wmsburg*
9 Beulah 18r 78 Voorhees, [illegible]
600 Silence 125 .. Harmon, Dr. [illegible]

206 Elijah 1735
Sarah King 1815 [aged 93.

207 Silence
Rev. Jona Judd

208 Asa
Thankful Pomeroy

209 Gershom 1791
Sarah Pomeroy

Mary
Rev. John Graham

212 Timothy
[A great walker]
Godfrey
Hephzibah Felton

601 Elijah - - - 19r 1738
2 Elizabeth - - 40 d '51
3 Silence - - - 18r 43 Rising, Abel, *Suffield.*
4 Irene - - - 19r 46 Curtis, Amos
5 Miriam } - - d '49
6 Moses } - - d '51
7 Moses, Oct. - 19 52
8 Elizabeth - - 0 53 Risdon, John.
9 Sarah - - - 57 d '61
0 Martin Feb. - 19 62 *Suffield* ——
611 Jonathan - - 0 1744 d 1819
2 Silence - - - 19 50 Edwards, Dea. S. *W. H.*
3 Sylvester - - 19 52 *W. Hampton.*
4 Sarah - - - 19 55 Clark, Timothy, *S. Hamp.*
5 Solomon - - 19 57 *West Hampton.*
6 Frederick - - 19 60 *Southampton.*
7 Clarissa - - - 19 64 Edwards, Luther, do ——
618 Asa - - - - 19r 1750 *New Marlboro.*
9 Eleazer - - - 19r 52 do
0 Thankful - - 54 d aged 18.
1 Dorcas - - - 19r 56 Harmon, J. *Kingsville, O.*
2 Tryphena - - 19r 58 Chapin, Amos.
3 Eunice - - - 19r 60 Norton, Phineas.
4 Eber - - - - 19r 68 *New Marlboro.*
5 Thankful - - 19r 70 Wright, L. *Pompey, N.Y.*
626 Isaac - - - - 20 1752 *Rupert, Vt.*
7 Ebenezer - - 20 54
8 Festus - - - 56 d '85
9 Olive - - - 59 d '62
0 Olive - - - 20 62 Spencer, Phineas, *Rupert*
1 Sarah - - - 20 66 Elijah, Sheldon 1779.
2 Gershom - - 72 d '91 ——
633 John Augustus 20 1748 *Horseneck, N. Y.*
4 Jona. Sheldon - 20 50
5 Mary - - - 20r 52 Cummings —
6 Love - - - - 20r 53 Lusk — *Enfield, Ct.*
7 Sarah - - - 0 55 Merrill, Geo., *Hartford.*
8 Ruth - - - - 20a 57 Kinlgideon.
9 Robert - - - 20r 59 *N. Y.*
0 Narcissus - - 01 Near *Charleston,* A Planter.
1 Daniel - - - 64 d in *Holland.* Had 3 children.
2 Ebenezer - - 68 2 wives, 2 child. all dead.
643 Timothy - - - 21r 1745 *Providence.*
4 —— 47 Thomas, Christian.
5 ——
646 John - - - - 10r 1732 *Beverly, Mass.*
7 ——
8 ——
9 ——
650 Skelton - - - 18r 43 *Danvers, Mass.*

9308

215 Rev. Benj. Dec. 31 1781
Sarah Greenwood 1763
May 24—aged 39.
[illegible], buried Rehoboth

Mrs. P. Church Luther
218 Rev. James 18[illegible] 0
Diadama Perry 1816

Roger 1818
Huldah Streeter

238 William 1805
Mary Spear 1783

Sarah Brown

651 Benajah - - - 21 1745 d *Savoy, Mass.*
2 Sarah - - - 21 46 Lindley, Joshua, *Prov. R I*
3 Lydia - - - 21 47 Barney, Israel.
4 Jonathan - - 21 49 Rev. *Fowler, Ohio.*
5 Rebecca - - 21 50 Hart, L. Luther Esq.
6 A son - - - 51 d [m 1777.
7 Mary - - - 21a 52 Congdon, James.
8 Betsey - - - 8 54 Rhodes, Malachi.
9 Esther - - - 21r 56 Carder, Joseph.
0 Benjamin - - 21r 58 *Troy, N. Y.*
1 Infant son - - 60 d
2 Daniel - - - * 61 {Married at Providence, Died at Sackville, July 5, 1783.
3 Infant daughter 63 ——
664 Cynthia - - - 21r 1751 Barnet, Jethro, *Kinderhook*
5 Daniel - - - 21r 1 53 Gen. *Newport, R.*
6 Urania - - - 21r 54 Brown — Ric
7 Roxalana - - 21r 55 Blanding, Sh
8 James - - - 21r 57 *Remsen, N. Y.*
9 Mary - - - - 58 Page, Dr. T.
0 Asa - - - - 23 61 *Utica, N. Y.*
1 Lucretia - - 62 Hyde, Jesse
2 Sarah - - - 22 64 Wilmarth,
3 Leafe - - - 22 66 Wilmarth,
4 John - - - - 22 68 *Rochester, M*
5 Mercy - - - 0 69 *Troy, N. Y.*
6 Rebecca } - - 22 Whitman. *John*
7 Timothy } - - 73 d '74 ——
678 Elizabeth - - 22 1767 Wilkinson, Steph
9 Rebecca - - 22r 69 Carpenter, Levi.
0 David - - - 22r 71
1 Hannah - - - 22r 73 Ballou, Pelatiah.
2 Huldah - - - 22r 75 Howard, Jos. *Pelham*
3 Rufus - - - 22r 78
4 Isaac - - - - 22r 85
5 Rhoads - - - 22r 87
6 James - - - .. d
7 Sarah - - - .. d
8 Ruth - - - - 22 .. Ballou, Dr. Peter.
690 Rhodes - - - ..
1 Amy - - - - 23 1767 d aged 18.
2 Lucina - - - 23 69 Gould, Benj. *Leroy, N. Y.*
3 Mary - - - - 23 72 Jackson, M. *Huron Co O*
4 Cynthia - - - 79 Aldrich, J., *Cumberland*
5 Pardon - - - 83 Sanders, Annanias, do
6 Sarah - - - 90 *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*
7 William B. - 23 92 d aged 18.
8 Marietta - - 23 94 *Western Ill.* Not heal
0 96 —— [from
700 ..

234 Benjamin 1816 .
Sarah Smith 1835 .
[aged 86.

235 John —

[illegible] aged 96.
ah Knight 1820 .
[aged 75.

ophen 18 .
sanna Chase .

ydia Green 0 .
izabeth Manchester 0
seph 1778 .
rcy Frazier .
vd. m Allen Brown.

18 Christopher .
Rosanna Arnold .
Their wives cousins.

701 Stephen - - - 23 17— *Smithfield, R. I.*
2 Nathan - - - .. d young.
3 Luke - - - 23 ..
4 Thomas - - - .. m Sarah Aldric
5 Infant - - - .. d
6 Asa - - - - 85 *Norwich*, m {S. M. Smith / Mary Hawkins}
7 Benjamin - - 23 87 d '24.
8 Olive - - - ..
9 Lydia - - - ..
0 Sarah - - - ..
1 Cyrene - - - ..
2 Sabra - - - ..
3 Waity - - - 95 d '33 —
714 Nathan - - - 23r 17 .. *Adams, Mass.*
5 John - - - 23r .. do
6 Amasa - - 1-47 .. *Lee, N. Y.* d 1857
7 Hezekiah - - 23r .. *Three Mile Bay*
8 Daniel - - - 22r 96 Indian city
9 Salome - - - ..
0 Abigail - - - .. Smith, —
1 Patience - - - ..
2 Roby - - - ..
8 Elisabeth - - 70
4 Ann - - - ..
725 Nicholas - - 23r 1763
6 Robert - - - 23r 71 *Cranston, N. Y.*
7 Mary - - - 85 Arnold, Gorton, *Warwick*
728 Penelope - - 23r 1763 Potter, Pardon, *Cranston.*
9 Waity - - - 23r 65 Burton, Jos. do
0 Olive - - - 23r 67
1 Stephen - - - 24 69
2 Esther - - - 24 73 Cook, Dr. Nicholas.
3 Susanna - - - 75
4 Hannah - - - 78 d
5 Abigail - - - 80 0
6 Lydia - - - 24 82 Williams, Jno. *Cranston.*
7 Joseph - - - 24 85 *Pond Factory*
738 Christopher - - 1753 Lost at Sea 1766.
9 Joseph - - - 55 Lost at Sea 1779.
0 Alexander - - - 57 d *Virginia* 1781.
1 William - - - 60 Drowned in Hudson R.
2 John F. - - - 62 *Providence.*
3 Mercy - - - 64 d '89
4 Stephen - - - 65 d '95 —
745 Remington - - 24 1753
6 Israel - - - 24r 55
7 Lydia - - - 57 Stillwell, Daniel, *Prov.*
8 Mary - - - 0 61 Remington, Jos. W.
9 Rosanna - - - 24r 63 Cook, Jesse, *Providence.*
0

5/98 Albert T Sheldon 5th Lieut 220th N.Y. Sydney 1853
Amy Turner 2

1842 Abigail 1848 3 Caroline A 1795
Wm F Greene 4 Henry Augustus 97
5 Julia Ann 98 — d 99
4 s 4 d 6 Edgar Hale + 01 Wardwell J.
7 Geo Wm — 04 d 05
8 Warren Sheldon 07
9 Mary Estes 09 Foster, Conn
0 Charles Wallace 11

3 Caroline GREENE 11 Adaline Fr 1817
Thomas Capron 1840

4 Henry A. GREENE 12 Geo H. 1820
Ann Snow. 13 Chas W 29
45 14 Wm Dorman 30 d 30
15 Stephen W. 31 d 34

6 Lydia H GREENE 16 Josiah G. 1826 d 27
T J Wardwell 17 Alonzo J. 28
18 Wm A 30
19 Twin boy 32 d 32
20 "
21 Geo T. 33
22 Francis L — 35
23 Nancy P. 37 d 40
24 Charles G — 41 d — 44
22 Clara G — 44 —

Maynard GREENE 23 Clarissa 1830 d 33
Mary S. Andrews 24 Wardwell 32
1320 25 Mary F 37

9 Mary D. GREENE 26 Edward H 1838 d 41
Wm Foster 27 Wm A 40 — d 43
28 Henry A 42 —
4 53 d 29 Mary Anna 44
30 Abby Laura 46
1 Geo. Bartlett 51 — d 52
2 Caroline Eula 54

10 Chester N. GREEN 31 d 33 Anna R. 1838
Abby S Steadman 34 Wm Steadman 41

35 Elizabeth 1842
11 Adaline F. EARLE 36 Clara F. 44
Dr Rannels

#93 Jer A. SHELDON 37 Josephine 18 d
38 Frankie Perry
55 Mary Ann Burbank 39 Ella —

797 Jerry Wilson SHELDON 41 John B. 1852
John Brown 42 Charles H. — 55
3 Wm — 57

2 643 Pawt
56 Ma

7786

1786 Elizabeth STRONG
Olive Clark 1854
Springfield, Ohio
write

5571

1 Mary 1834 Springfield, Ohio
2 Lucius
3 Sarah
4 Olive
5 Cynthia
6 Caroline
7 Emily
8 Hiram L.

SHC4X1 ?

Stillman Arnold
Oliver

John
Randall 1768
Stephen
Cary

Calvin
Ira
Nathan 97
Stephen
Orpha
Randall

From Nahum Arnold
Perry, O.

658

262

Thos Berry M. SHELDON Hyannis Ms 1866

61 Lucretia F Justin 184
Cynthia M Henderson

2643X1

8

moved
sion.

mes,
e, R. I.—

holomews

ucket.

Prov.

Prov.

Com

ord

252 Mercy . . .
Arthur Westcott ——
253 Mary . . .
Wm. Brown . ——
254 Job . . .
Lydia Gibbs . .
255 John [illegible] . . ——
256 Pardon [illegible] aged 98.
Mercy Jenks [illegible]
—
Phebe Brown [illegible]
—
Susanna Lyon [illegible]
——
258 Waity [illegible]
Malachi Rhodes [illegible]
—
658 Betsey Sheldon [illegible]
——
262 Angell . . .
Eunice Thornton .
—
Mary J. Wilbur .
——
Charles . . .
Amy Winsor .
——
Tillinghast . .
Lydia Olney .
3

751 Elizabeth - - ..
2 .. ——
753 William - - - .. Lost at Sea.
4 ..
755 Job - - - - 19r 1755 { Was in Revolutionary War—moved N. Y. State—deprived of pension.
6 Pardon - - - 15r ——
7 Rebecca - - 8th
758 Charles - - - 15r 1769 Capt. *Providence, R. I.*—
9 John Jenks - - 71 d '72
0 John Jenks - - 74 d 1800 at *St. Bartholomews*
1 Mary - - - - 81 d '83
2 Sarah - - - 83
3 Pardon - - - 86 d '86
4 Pardon - - - 89 d '95
5 Jas. Manning - 91 d '92
766 Mercy - - - 24r 1769 Aborn, Joseph. ——
7 Peleg - - - - 71
8 Lydia - - - - 24r 74 Arnold, Nicholas.
9 Waity - - - 24r 77 Gardiner, Wilkes.
0 Sarah - - - 24r 79 Potter, Job, *Pawtucket.*
1 Daniel - - - 24r 81 wd. in *Providence.*
2 George - - - 84 d '05
3 Betsey - - - 24r 92 Arnold, Stephen, *Prov.*
4 Edward } - - - 97 d '24
5 Henry } - - - d '99 ——
776 Avis - - - - 1811
7 Robert - - - 13
8 Mahala - - - 15 Farnham, Wm.
9 William - - - 17
0 Ethan T. - - - 19
1 Charlotte - - .. Steer, Simon, *Prov.*
2 Mary } - - - ..
3 Martha } - - - .. Mare Charles
4 Elizabeth - - ..
5 Susan - - - .. Dyer, —— *Prov.*
6 Angell - - - - .. Johnson
7 Eunice - - - .. Pierce — *Cranston*
8 Jeremiah - - .. Johnson
9 Mercy - - - .. d 58; 9
0 Asenath - - - .. d ——
1 Ann - - - - .. ——
792 Isaac Waterman } 1817 d '39
3 Jerem'h Angell } 1817
4 Anson - - - 21 d '39
5 Winsor - - - 24 d '26
6 Henry - - - 26 d '28
7 Amy Winsor - 29 ——
798 Albert T! - 8th 1823
9 Henry Crawford 25
800 Lydia Olney - 28 d '29 ——

267 Nicholas [1835] . .
Harriet Sweetser .

277 Caleb [1828] . .
Chloe Bowen .

281 Lydia . . .
Peleg Fisk . .

282 Anna . . ——
Col. Benjamin Arnold

284 Nehemiah [ab 1818] .
Mary Power [ab 1794] .

287 Elizabeth [1819] .
Capt. C. Smith [1789]

Dr. C. A. Carpenter
289 James
Abigail Penner

Abner [1752]
Bardwell

801	Elizabeth	- -	1823	d 24.
2	Helen Maria	-	25	Jacobs, Sam'l, *Brooklyn.*
3	Sarah Sweetser		27	
4	Nicholas	- -	30	
5	Harriet Elizabeth		3-	
6	Rebecca Olney		--	——
807	Abraham	- - 25	1777	
8	Caleb	- - - 25	82	
9	Elihu	- - -	86	
0	Rhodes	- - - 25	90	——
811	Israel	- - -	--	
2	Elizabeth	- - 25	--	Knight, Jon'a, *Cranston.*
3	Sheldon	- - - 25	--	*Providence.*
4	Peleg	- - -	--	*Scituate and Providence.*
5	Philip	- - -	--	d
6	Barbara	- - -	--	Knight, Christopher.
7	Dorcas	- - -	--	Ashton, Wm. *Prov.*
8	John	- - - -	--	*Scituate.*
9	Philip	- - -	--	do
0	Lydia	- - -	--	Braydon, Israel, *Scituate.*
821	Mary	- - -	1764	Arnold, Elisha. ——
2	Simon	- - - 25	66	*Pawtucket, R. I.*
825	Mary	- - - - 25	--	Whipple, Richard.
6	Sarah	- - - 25	--	Anthony, Levi. ——
7	Philip	- - - 25r	--	*N. Providence.*
8	Nancy	- - -	--	Whipple, Elisha, *Cay. Ct.*
9	Elizabeth	- -	--	0
0	John	- - -	--	Verybright, d in Massachusetts.
1	Martha	- - -	--	d
2	Susanna	- - -	--	Carpenter, Ezekiel, *Prov.*
833	Sally F.	- - -	1775	0
4	Benjamin	- -	77	d Public Ship, *Norfolk.* ——
5	Christopher	-	80	0
6	Elizabeth	- -	83	Battey Sheldon, {She was his 2nd wife.
7	Susan	- - - -	85	Rawson, Liberty. Rawson, J.
8	Simon	- - -	88	d 1806, on board a gun boat.
9	Frederic A.	- -	1800	Dr. d May 29, '27. {Buried with Masonic honor. Sermon by Rev. Mr. Pickering.
840	Elizabeth	- - 25r	--	Battey, Wm. *Scitu.*
1	Lydia	- - - 25r	--	Hill, Allen. Battey, Wm.
2	Abigail	- - -	72	Greene, Wm. Fones.
3	Barbara	- - -	--	Greene, Samuel.
4	Nancy	- - -	--	Williams, John.
5	Sarah	- - - - 25r	--	Jenks, Ebenezer.
846	Caleb	- - - - 25r	1746	——
7	Rhoda	- - -	48	Stebbins.
8	Lucy	- - - - 25r	50	Bliss, Pelatiah.
9	Abner	- - - 25r	52	{His father dying before he was born, he was brought up by his uncle Bardwell.
0			--	

290 John [m 1727] . .
Sarah Sherman .

301 Thomas [175-] . .
Harriet Winters .

302 Roger [1783]
Giffe Sweet . .

304 Isaac
Sarah James . [1743]

305 John
Elizabeth Webb [1763 a 40]

306 Susanna
Benjamin Gifford .

321 Isaac [1786]
Anna Marsh .

851	Herodias	- -	1729	
2	John	- - - - 11r	30	*Richmond, R. I.*
3	Dorcas	- - -	32	
4	Abigail	- - -	34	Carpenter, Jeremiah [m 1752]
5	Sarah	- - -	36	
6	George	- -	38	——
857	Isaac	- - - - 26	17—	August 5.
8	Thomas	- - - 26	..	
9	Gideon	- - - 26	..	
0	George	- - - 26	..	
1	John	- - - - 26r	..	
2	Susan	- - - 25r	41	Pray, Ephraim.
3	Joseph	- - - 26r	43	Went with his father to Pawtings in 1746
4	Benjamin	- - - 26	44	killed Pawtings.
5	Potter	- - - 26r	45	*Dover, N. Y.*
6	Caleb	- - - - 26r	47	do {Was 14 months old when he came from R. I.
7	Hannah	- - - 26r	51	Cutler, Joseph.
8	Sarah	- - - 2	53	Sheldon, Samuel, [1778] ——
869	Susanna	- - - 26r	1744	Babcock, Geo. *Sterling, Ct.*
0	Charles	- - - 27	46	*Sangersfield, N. Y.*
1	Alice	- - - - 122	48	Lewis, Stephen.
2	Mary	- - - -	50	Sweet, Benj. Tefft, Thos.
3	William	- - - 27	51	
4	Amy	- - - 122	53	Lewis, John.
5	Sarah	- - -	55	Mansfield, C. *Sterling.*
6	Roger	- - - 27	57	
7	Giffe	- - - - 27	59	Lewis, Simeon.
878	James	- - - - 27	1743	*S. Kings—Rich'd & Adams*
9	Samuel	large family	47	*Saratoga,* near Gen. Schuyler's [Hannah Sheffield, daughter of Christopher, says there were Benajah and John, and other children.]
0	Lydia	- - -	49	
1	Sarah	- - - -	51	
2	Isaac	- - - - 27r	55	
3	Benjamin	- - -	58	Mute, 0
4	Abigail	- -	60	Varrs, Thomas. ——
885	Palmer	- - - 27r	1745	
6	Mehetabel	- - -	46	
7	John	- - - -	48	
8	Isaac	- - - -	50	{Deputy Sheriff and Constable—Revolutionary War—moved to Vermont?
9	Nathan	- - -	52	
0	Jonathan	- - -	55	
1	George	- - - 27r	57	Revolutionary soldier, Baptist, 1779.
2	Joanna	- - -	60	——
893	Benjamin	- -	..	
4	Elihu	- - - -	..	
5	Justus	- - - -	..	
6	Robert	- - -	..	
7	Elizabeth	- - - 27r	..	Pray, Nat. Cutter, Wm.
898	Isaac	- - - -	1749	d aged 10.
9	Anna	- - - - 27r	1749	Goodwin, Nath'l *Hartford*
900	Elizabeth	- - 27r	5	Woodbridge, Jos. do

307 Joseph 1786 . .
—— ——
Ruth Burdick . .

309
Benjamin 1706 .
Anna Allen . .
——

310 Joseph ab 1775 . .
—— ——
Worked at a forge . .
Lived in Fort Montgomery.
Second wife. ——
311 Ezekiel 1811 . .
Thankful Allen 1837 . .
——

320 Sarah 1799 . .
Dr. D Woodbridge 1799 aged 85.

322 Daniel 1766 . .
Lucretia La Gross . .
——

323 Joseph 1814 . .
Sarah Collyer . .

Seth . .
—— ——

901 Joseph - - - 17— d
2 Phebe - - - 58 Dye, Abel.
3 Susanna - - - .. Nichols, David.
4 Joseph - - - 28 62
5 William - - - 28 67 *PineGrove,Pa.* killed by sawlog.
6 Paul - - - 28 68 *Scriba, N. Y.*
7 Jonathan - - 28 70 *Richfield, O.*
8 Lydia - - - 72 Goodrich,J. *Hancock,Mass.*
9 Ruth - - - 75 Barber, James. ——
910 Isaac - - - 1755 d '57.
1 William - - - 28r 56 Very pious.
2 Susanna - - - 59
3 Stephen - - - 62 Extraordinary man, pious, &c.
4 Benjamin 28r - - 64
5 Mary - - - 66 Vary, Nathan. ——
916 Susanna - - - 28r 17— Earl, J., *near West Point*
7 Mary - - - 35 .. Junes, Baxter.
8 Joseph - - - 31r 61 Rev. soldier, *Fishkill, N. Y.*
9 Phebe - - - 28r 64 Lent, Jacob
0 Lemuel - - - 28r 66 *New York.* See page 21.
1 Nathaniel - - 28r 68 d *Farmington.*
2 Daughter - - - — —
923 Ezekiel - - - 29 6 *m S. E. from Troy, N Y.*
4 Anna - - - 7 Main, Stephen.
5 Sally, 6 or 7 - - 13r 7 Rogers, Benj. *Saratoga L.*
6 Abel 29 65
927 William - - - 0 1745 d '24. *Stonington.*
8 Dudley - - - 40 47 *Marietta, O.*
9 Elizabeth - - 36 52 Rodman, Daniel, *N. Y.*
0 Lucy - - - 60
1 Charlotte - - 61 Mumford,G. Wolcott,Dr.
1 Joseph - - - 29 50 Jant. [New London.
2 Samuel - - - 57 *Norwich.*
3 Benjamin - - - 63
3 Sarah - - - 60r 67 Rhodes, Simeon, Esq.
934 Daniel - - - 29 1750 [*Zanesville.*
5 Roderic - - - 29 55 *Hartford.*
6 Charles - - - 29 57
7 Lucretia - - - 29 59 Clarke,S. on the 6th day of Wo[victory]
8 William - - - 29 61 Dr. 3*m Springfield, Mass.*
9 Lucy - - - - 29 64 Woodbridge,J. *Stonington*
940 Sarah - - - 29 1757 Ledyard, A. Butler, Dr D.
1 Joseph - - - 60 d 1816. *Trenton, N. Y.*
2 George - - - 63 d
3 Mary - - - - 29 67 Sheldon, Roderic, 935.
4 Henry - - - - 29 68 *Trenton, N. Y.*
5 Daniel - - - 29r 73 ——
46 Seth - - - - 29r 17— *m Dorothy Clarke*
7 Amasa - - - 29r .. Colonel.
8 Paul - - - - ..
9 Catharine - - ..
0 Mary - - - - .. ——

24 Rebecca
Seth Smith aged 99

327 Isaac 1798
Lucy Strong 1801

351 Josiah . .
Mary Baker . .
Daughter of John Baker and Rebecca Clark.

352 Enoch 1800
Mercy Kingsley 1798

359 John
Mary Munn . .

365 Samuel . .
Sarah Parsons .

951 Sheldon - - - 1763
2 Isaac Sheldon - - 65
3 Josiah - - - 66
4 Dudley Sheldon - - 69
5 Nancy - - - 71
6 Rebecca - - —
957 Isaac - - - 1745 d 1819, *Southampton.*
8 Elijah - - - 47 d 1827, Rev. *E. Haddam.*
9 Phineas - - - 48 d '48.
0 Phineas - - - 50 d '25. [6 sons, 4 daughters.
1 Lucy - - - - 52 Clark, Jedediah, *Deerfield*
2 Sarah - - - 13r 55 Sheldon, Seth, *N. Marl.*
3 Rachel - - - 57 Edwards, Oliver.
4 Dorcas - - - 59 Edwards, Daniel.
5 Achsah - - - 65 Lyman, Joel.
6 Josiah - - - 69
7 Elias - - - 72 ——
968 Isaac - - - - 29r ..
9 Lemuel - - - ..
0 Esther - - - 50 Pomeroy, Benjamin.
1 Mary - - - 52 Parsons, Israel.
2 Eleanor - - - 0 54
3 Rebecca - - - 0 .. ——
974 Asenath - - - 1764 Hunt, Jared, *W. Hampton*
5 Electa - - - 66 Phelps, Seth.
6 Titus - - - - 68 *W. Hamp'n,* m Hannah Kingsley
7 Lydia - - - - 71 d '73.
8 Erastus - - 10 73 d *Huntington, O.*
9 Enoch - - 10 77 W[illiam] *Mass.* Mrs. Hascall
0 Spencer - - - 20r 80 *Huntington, O.* ——
981 John - - - - 1727.
2 Catharine - - 11 29 Clapp, Ebenezer, 369.
3 Rachel - - - 30
4 Joseph - - - 32
5 Seth - - - - 34 m. Abigail
6 Mary - - - - 36
7 [illegible]ver - - - 39
8 Mercy - - - - 41
9 Dorothy - - - .. ——
990 Elijah - - - 20r .. Lieut. *S. Hampton.*
1 Jehiel - - - 20r .. do
2 Timothy - - - 20r .. do
3 Samuel - - - 30 .. do
4 Selah - - - - 30 43 do
5 Phineas - - - .. do
6 Moses - - - - .. do
7 Mindwell - - - ..
8 Nathaniel - - ..
9 Lemuel - - - ..
1000 Mary - - - - ..

Mercy 1800.
Electa 02

369 Ebenezer. Clapp.
982 Catharine Catlin .

68247

370 Ebenezer 1790 . .
Mary Hoyt . . .

Sister to father of Cephas.

248

371 Remembrance 1766 .
Mehetabel Burke . .

Mehetabel

251

374 Caleb ab 1831 . .
— Bardwell . .

375 Merey 1783 246
David Hoyt 1814 aged 92

92.

950 John 1808 . .
Persis Hoyt 1829 .

22

234 244

358 Charles 1773 .
Lydia Taft 1793?

A writ was issued 1794, in favor of Lydia Ad, and of Chas deceased

1001	Ebenezer	-	30	1	
	2 Esther	-	-10½		-- Clapp, A. A son of Roger, Jr.
	3 Oliver	-	- 30		-- *West Hampton.*
	4 Dorothy	-	-		-- Parsons, —
	5 Elihu	-	- 30		-- *Northampton.*
	6 Thomas	-	- 30		-- *West Hampton.*
	7 Sylvanus	-	- 30		-- do
	8 Cephas	-	-		-- *Northampton.* [Living.]
	9 William	-	-		--
	0 John	-	- 30		-- do —
1011	Ebenezer	-	-	1740	d '94, 0 *Bemardston.*
	2 Sibil	-	- -	42	Parmeter, Elias, do
	3 Jonathan	-	- 30	44	
	4 Hannah	-	- -		-- Nimbs —
	5 Huldah	-	- -		-- Pierce, — 0
	6 Mercy	-	- -		-- d aged 40
	7 Mary	-	- -	30	-- Mims, —
	8 Abigail	-	- -		-- —
1019	Thankful	-	-x8	1747	Hastings, S. *Bemardston.*
	0 Eliakim	-	- -	30 49	*Springfield, N. Y.*
	1 Elisha B.	-	-	30r 52	Waterbury
	2 Cephas	-	-	14	-- Moved to Vermont.
	3 Persis	-	-	11	-- Allen, A. *Waterbury, Vt.*
	4 Mehetabel	Twin			52 Ransom, Rev. J.? Bap.
	5 Remembrance	-	-	30r	-- Dr. *Wmstown.* [Middlebury, Vt.
—	6 Sabra	-	- -		--
	7 Caleb	-	- -		--
	8 Abner	-	- -	11	-- *Conway, Mass.*
	9 Lucy	-	- -		-- Day, Benj. *W. Springfield*
1030	Hannah	large farm.		1744	Hamilton, Silas, *Oxford.*
	1 Persis	-	- -	11	47 Sheldon, J. 550, *Deerfield,*
	2 Jonathan	-	-	30r	49 [from Wilmington, Vt.
	3 Epaphras	-	-		51 died in a fit, aged 16.
1034	David	-	-	30r	1770
	5 William	-	- -		73 d. 1802, Consumption.
	6 John	-	- -	30r	76 *Mansfield, Ct.*
	7 Epaphras	-	-		79 d 1807, Consumption.
	8 Mercy	-	-		82 d 1806, do
	9 Persis	-	-		85 d 1804.
	0 Seth	-	- -	30r	87 *Deerfield, Mass.*
	1 Mary	-	-		94 Sheldon, Henry Rememb.
1042	Timothy	-	-	1740	d '57.
	3 Lydia	-	- -		42 d '57.
	4 Daniel	-	- -	30r	44 *West Stafford, Ct.*
	5 Charles	-	- -	30r	47 *Somers, Ct.*
	6 Ephraim	-	-		48 d '50.
	7 Ephraim	-	-	31	5 *Lee, Mass.*
	8 Hannah	-	- -	31	-- Sexton, Daniel, *Somers,*
	9 Lydia	-	- -		-- Church, Elihu. [*West.*
	0				--

1022 Cephas SHELDON had one son. Cephas

1023 Persis SHELDON Elizabeth
Asaph Allen Zebulon
116 Asaph
3324 393 Rhoda George live
Persis 9 m 2 d son
in Harrington

1019 Thankful SHELDON Elijah
Sam. Hastings Nehemiah Lovelan
115 Abigail Barnard
Chester
Thomas
Lydia Merrill
5554 Stephen m Sarah
Samuel S Deerf
Cyrus m wid
Chester

10/28 Abner SHELDON Electa Hawks
12/ Rebecca Frary
Electa

Note 5#849 also looks like same and perhaps the gave 5#373+374 the same family

370 Capt. Amasa ab 1774.
Sarah Bardwell

379 Elijah 1798
Anna Denio
He died in a fit—fell into River.

384 Gen. Epaphras 1803
Eunice Allyn 1808

385 Remembrance
Sarah Eggleston 1701

Mercy Keeny m Mar 1762

386 John 1824
Sabra March 1818

387 James 1843
Abigail Humphrey

391 Mary
Jonathan Avery

Josiah F. Browster

852 John
Babcock

1051	Amasa	31	1745	Bernardston.	
2	Reuben	31	47	Leyden.	
3	Arad	31	55	Bernardston.	m
4	Elihu	31	59	Ridgeway, N. Y.	Rev. soldier
5	Elisha	31	61 d	Barre.	Capt. do.
6	Rufus	31	63	Pompey, N. Y.	
7	Oliver	93	70	Bernardston — d ——	
8	Hannah		73	Holton, Jno. Northfield.	
9	Lois		76	d 1857	
0	Eunice		77	Stockwell. brane —	
1	Sarah		79	Ash, Ebenezer.	
1062	Anna,	large farm 128.	1760	Bascom, M.	Theodore Gill,
3	Solomon	31r	62		
4	Electa	128	66	Wells, Samuel,	Brothers.
5	Grata	128	69	Wells, Richard,	
6	Betsey	128	73	Whipple, D. Lodi, N. Y.	
7	Sophia		75	Howe, Caleb,	a grand son of
1068	Epaphras	31r	1753		[captive Mrs., Brattleboro, Vt.
9	Allyn		55		
0			——		
1071	Sarah	16	1753	Rockwell —	Wapping, Ct.
2	Russel	30r	55 d		
3	Roger	75r	58	N. Hartford.	Kept tavern [yond the village
4	Eli	31r	61	Charlotte, Vt.	
5	Remembrance	31r	63	Windsor.	
6	Jerusha			Wright, near Lowville, NY	
½	Russel	31r		Mt. Morris.	
7	Elisha			Delaware River, N. Y.	
8	Theodore				
9	Frederic			——	
1080	Samuel	32	1776		
1	Elizabeth	32	78	Francis, Seth, Hartford.	
2	William		80	Hartford, 0	
3	John	32	82	Preble or Homer, N. Y.	
4	Joseph	32	84	Hartford.	
5	Nancy		86	Pomeroy, Oliver, Suffield.	
6	Richard		88	m N. Hartford, Ct.	
7	Henry	32	90	Hartford.	
1088	Abigail	32	1781	Waterman, H. Hartford.	
9	Sarah	0	82	Miller, Joel, Springfield.	
0	James		85	Hartford.	
1	Michael		89 d '26.		
2	Catharine	32r	92	Stowell, L. Hartford, Ct.	
3	Mary		96	——	
1094	Joseph Sheldon	23	1793		
5	John		96	Had three wives.	Springfield.
6	Mary	75r	98	Hedges, Joseph, Westfield.	
7	Jonathan		00 d '02.		
8	Elizabeth			Doty, S. P. Belvidere, Ill.	
9	William	16	——		
1100					

392 Mary 1795
John Hanchet

395 Rachel
Isaac Davis

398 Dea. John 1808
Mary Rising 1810, aged 85.

399 Capt. Simeon 1813
Grace Phelps 1824 aged 96

401 Capt. Caleb 1758
Hannah —

403 Asher 1791

405 Anne
Aaron Cook

1101 John - - - - 17— d
2 Mary - - - - .. d
3 Luke - - - - 32 37
4 Oliver - - - 32 ..
5 David - - - 17r ..
6 Rachel - - - 18r .. Sheldon, Elijah, 601
7 Hannah - - - 17r .. Sheldon, Seth, 572
8 Mary - - - 17r 51 Sheldon, Dea. Joel, 577 —
1109 Mary - - - - ..
0 Martha - - - 32r .. Hall —
1 Rachel - - - .. Faxon, Thomas.
2 Isaac - - - - ..
3 Love - - - 20 .. Sheldon, Ebenezer, 537 —
1114 Thomas - - - 32r 1745
5 Mary - - - 47 d
6 John - - - 32r 49
7 Josiah - - - 51 d '52.
8 Mary - - - 52 Beman —— d '42, *Springfield.*
9 Josiah - - - 32r 53
0 Elizabeth - - 32r 55 Harmon, Seth, *Rupert.*
1 David - - - 32r 56 Hon. *Rupert.*
2 Thankful - - 59 d
3 Thankful - - 60 d '61.
4 Anna - - - 33 62 Curtis, Josiah, *E. Rupert.*
5 Sarah - - - 64 Loomis, ——
6 Dan - - - - 33 65 *Suffield.* ——
1127 Oliver - - - 1749 d '50.
8 Eunice - 0 d 1817 51 Granger, George.
9 Ruth - - - - 33 54 Eastman, T. *Hadley.*
0 Oliver - - - 33 55 *Suffield.*
1 Mercy - - - 33 58 Woolworth, Phineas.
2 Seth Phelps - - 33 62 *Rupert.*
3 Samuel - - - 33r 66 Dea. *Suffield, Ct.*
4 Huldah - - - 33r 67 Gillett, Dan'l, do
5 Elisha - - - 33r 71 *West Troy, N. Y.* ——
1136 Josiah - - - 33r 1754 A Revolutionary soldier.
7 Caleb - - - 33r 56 *Underhill, N. H.* ——
1138 Asher - - - - 1756
9 Daniel - - - 33r 60
0 Roswell - - - 63
1 Mary - - - - 66
2 Ann - - - - 68
3 Abigail - - - 71 d '73. ——
1144 Anne - - - 1756 Pierce, Samuel.
5 Phebe - - - 58
6 Lucy - - - 60
7 Persis - - - 62
8 Jerusha - - - 64
9 Susanna - - 66
0 Dan - - - - 68
½ Caleb - - - 73 d '38.

409 Benjamin
Elizabeth Hunt

410 Rebecca
Benj. Parsons 1777 aged 56

411 Mary 1805
Joseph Lyman 1804

412 Phebe
Quartus Pomeroy

[See note p. 20½, Pomeroy.]

413 Jerusha
Rev. R. Ely

425 Lois 1793
Lynde Lord

426 Col. Elisha 1805

[illegible]ima
[illegible]t. Wm. Lyman 1774 aged 55.

1151 Rachel - - - 32r 1752 Atwater, Rev. Dr *Westfield*
2 William - - - 32r 55 Member Congress, Consul to London
3 Cornelius - - - 58 Capt. U. S. Army, aide of Gen. Wm.
4 Asahel - - - 60
5 Jemima - - - 61 Fowler, Sam'l, *Westfield.*
6 Levi - - - - 34 63 *Cashier Northampton, Bk.*
7 Samuel - - - 65 d '40.
8 Submit - - - 67 Was in a sleigh with Judge Lyman. A tree fell and killed her. No apparent injury at first—a small spot indicated internal injury—had sense 8 hours, lived 12.
9 ..
1160 Elizabeth - - 1765
1 Elizabeth - - 34 66 Lyman, M. J.
2 William - - 34 68
3 Benjamin - - 69 d '69.
4 Medad - - - 70 d '70.
5 Hannah - - 34 72 Whittemore, Thomas.
6 Mary - - - 78 d
7 Phebe - - - 34 81 Stocking, Samuel, *Elisa.*
1168 Jerusha - - 1750 Stone— Brown— Lyman
9 Ebenezer - - 52 *Hadley.* (d 1812, aged 82.
0 Mercy - - - 53 Buckingham, J. *Goshen.*
1 Hannah - - - 55 Lyon, — Col. Nehemiah ?
2 Susan - - - 57
3 Justin - - - 34 Rev. *N. Ridgeville, O.*
4 Silas - - - 61 Rev. m Flsk.
5 Solomon - - - 63 Goshen, m Parkard.
6 Rebecca - - - 65 Narramore, —
7 Benjamin - - - 6– Esq., Rev.
1178 Erastus - - - 34 1761 *Northampton.* ——
9 Mary - - - 34r 64 Lord, Lynde, 1128 *Litchfield*
0 Joseph - - - 34r 67 *Northampton.*
1181 Frances - - 1763 a m
2 Thaddeus - - 16r 64 *Stockbridge, Mass.*
3 Phebe - - - 18 66 Tallmadge, J. *Litchfield.*
4 Martha - - - 16r 68 Whittlesey, —— *Washington, Ct.*
5 Julia - - - - 70 d '73.
1186 Clarissa - - .. Darling, Dr. *N. Haven, Ct.*
7 Phebe - - 134 .. Eels, Rev. —
8 Jerusha - - .. Catlin, Dr. —
9 Richard - - .. Saybrook, or Lyme,
0 William - - .. *Hartford, Ct.* ——
1191 Lynde - - - 1761 d
2 Lynde - - - 34 62
3 Rufus - - - 34 65 —— d 1765
1194 Samuel B. - - 33 60 Major.
5 Elisha - - - 34 65
6 Elizabeth - - 32r .. Capt. d. aged 33,
7 Mary - - - 32r .. Keyes, Col. Stephen G.
8 George - - - 40r .. Whiting, William.
9 Sarah - - - 40r .. Keyes, E. *Sheldon, Vt.*
1200

429 Samuel 1842
Elizabeth Baldwin 1840

430 Charles
Ruth Boltwood

433 Samuel
Penelope Leonard

451 Mary 1812
Dr. Moses Kellogg 1815

454 Berthia
Capt. R. Downing
Died west of Hudson River

456 William 1818
Hannah Noble 1819

459 Samuel 1817
Beulah Jackson 1813

460 Elisha
Hannah Sears

1201 Elisha - - - 34r
2 Samuel - - -
3 Isaac - - -

1205 Samuel - - -
6 Solomon - - - 123r
7 Dorcas - - -
8

1209 Paul - - -
0 Silas - - - 34r
1
2

1213 Whiting - - -
4 Samuel - - -
5 Mary - - - -
6
7

1218 Zadock - - -
9 Nathaniel - - -
0 Gitty - - - -
1 Mary - - - -
2 Berthia - - -

1223 Abigail - - -
4 Abigail - - -
5 Whiting - - - 34r
6 Sarah - - - 34r
7 Hannah - - - 34r
8 William - - - 35
9 Benjamin - - 35
0 Rhoda - - - 35
1 Mary - - - -
2 Elisha - - - 35
3 Ezekiel - - -

1234 Infant - - - -
5 Infant - - - -
6 Electa - - - 25
7 John - - - - 35
8 Beulah - - - 36r
9 Samuel - - - 0
0 Mercy - - - 35r
1 Caleb - - - 0
2 Mehetabel - - 35r
3 Clarissa - - - 37r

1244 Elisha - - - 35r
5 Erastus - - - 35r
6 Benjamin - -
7 Sylvester - -
8 Elizabeth - -
9 Hannah - - - 21
0

1203 m. Maria Tryon

1782 Dr.
84 died at Yale College, 180?
86 Esq., *Litchfield.*
.. ——

1745
.. *Pownal, Vt.*
50
.. ——

.. *Sheffield.*
.. west of Hudson River.
.. Callender, Silas, *Sheffield.*
.. Herrick, Ephraim, do
.. Lee, William,—— do

1755 killed by leach-tub.
57 Hubbard, Moses, *Sheffield.*
59 *Renselaerville, N. Y.*
61 Root, Thaddeus.
63 Callender, Dea. Stephen,
65 [*Michigan.*
67 *Chili.*
69 Shears, Jeremiah, *Sheffield*
71 died aged 17
74 *Chili.*
76 aged 9, killed by a cart overturning.
17— d
.. d
66 Tracy, Gen. D. Barnum, Moses, [Stockbridge.
68 *New Marlboro Homestead*
71 Taylor, Elias, *Perry, N Y*
73 *N. Marlb.*, m Thankful Stevens 0
74 Camp, Samuel, *Winsted.*
77 *New Marlboro*, died 1814.
.. King, Reuben, *Vernon.*
.. Norton, Ariel, do ——

1778
81 Esq., d '34.
84 died at Williamstown College
86 d
89 Stow, Aurea, *Ravenna, O.*
..

1 Mehetebel
Noah Wright

464 Elijah
Martha Kibbe or Kelsey.

465 Dea. Seth 1857
662 Sarah Parsons

479 Simeon
Irene Clark
Chloe Pomeroy

480 Joel
Sarah Hanchet

486 Noah
Esther Burt
Eunice Miller

487 Catharine 1813
Stephen Wright 1809

489 Hannah
Douglass King

493 Stephen 18—
S. Lyman
Lydia Pond

1251 Lucinda - - - .. Shepard, J. *Sandersfield.*
2 Rachel - - - .. Smith, Benj. do
3 Diantha - - - .. Sage, 'diah do
4 Calvin - - - ..
5 Luther - - - ..
6 Mehetabel - - .. Wilcox, D. *Sandersfield.*
7 Martha - - - .. Monson, D. *Colebrook, Ct.*
8 Eunice - - - .. Paine, Joseph.
9 Noah - - - .. ——

1260 Infant - - - ..
1 - - - .. ——

1262 Jonathan - - 2½ .. Rev. *York, N. Y.*
3 Theodore - - 33r .. *New Marlboro.*
4 Sarah - - - 22½ .. Sheldon, Joseph P.

1265 Irene - - - 23r .. Clark, Matthew.
6 .. d
7 Simeon - - - .. d
8 Simeon - - - .. d
9 Hannah - - - .. d
0 Levi - - - .. d
1 Hannah - - - .. d
2 Levi - - - 10r .. *Northampton.*
3 Joseph - - - .. d
4 Nathaniel - - .. Dr. *Centerville, Montg. O.*
5 Chloe - - - .. Hulbert, Jas. *N Hampton*
6 Jerusha - - - 0 .. ——

1277 Eunice - - - 31r .. Alvord, Caleb.
8 Infant - - - .. d
9 Infant - - - .. d
0 .. d ——

1281 Charlotte - - 1764 Robinson, *Windham, Ct.*
2 Persis - - - 65 French, Nathan, *W Hamp.*
3 Noah - - - 70 See page 22.
4 Esther - - - 12r 7— Clapp, L. 1885 *S. Hampton.*
1285 Catharine - - - 7— Clark, Justin.
6 Stephen - - - .. *Easthampton.*
7 Elishim - - - .. do
8 Gideon - - - .. do
9 Noah - - - .. *Easthampton*, non com. mem.
0 Hezekiah - - - .. do
1 Luther - - - .. do [living.] ——

1292 Phineas - - - 28 1761 *New Jersey.*
Olive - - - 28 .. Gee, Ebenezer.
Bela - - - 28 .. *Westfield.* ——

1295 Infant - - - 17— d
6 Infant - - - .. d
7 Lydia - - - 28 85 Harris—Parks, K. *West-*
8 Lyman King - - 87 0 [*field, Mass.*
9 Rodolphus - - 0 86 married Isabel Pomeroy
1300 ..

492 Capt. Ebenezer 1804
Esther Strong

496 Thankful
Elihu Strong
[See next page 124 old.]

497 Eunice
Elias Lyman

504 Reuben 1815
Sarah West 1807

Benjamin
Susan Sherman
South Kingston, R. I.

1331 Benajah 1800
Mary Rogers

1099 William
Susan Potter

1301 Arctas
2 Sabrina
3 Ebenezer
4 Esther
5 Joseph
6 Horatio
7 Sophia
8 Sally
1309 Elihu
0 Bohan
1 Thankful
2 Stephen
1313 Joseph
4 Eunice
5 Simeon
6 Noah
7 Luther
8 Hannah
9 Elias
0 Anna
1321 Rhoda
2 Elizabeth
3 Alanson
4 Mary
5 Aaron B.
6 Sarah
7 Huldah
8 Submit
9 Rhoda
1330
1 Benajah
2 Samuel
3 Caleb
4
5
6 John
1337 Samuel
8 Mehetabel
9 John B.
0 Benajah
William
2 Caleb
3 James
4 Oliver
5 Mary
1346 William
7 Sarah
8 Jonathan
9
0

1764 *Southampton*
66 Wright, G. *Meadville, Pa.*
..
.. Searl, Zophar, *S. Hampton*
73 *Antwerp, N. Y.*
75 d
77 Searl, Joel, *Norfolk, Mass*
79 Root, Rensford, *S. Hamp.*
..
..
..
1777
78 Strong, Phineas, *S. Hamp.*
81
83 d 1803.
86
88 Sheldon, Theodore
91 d '95.
96 Sheldon, Nathan
1775 d '94.
77 Ashley, Noah.
79 *Cincinnati, O.*
82 Died aged 14.
84 *Brutus, N. Y.*
86 Ashley, William.
88 Fox, George.
91 Garlinghouse, Jos. *Allen's*
94 Skinner, Nelson *Hill.*
17—
..
40 Supposed killed by Indians, Rev. War.
..
..
56 ——
1778
78 POKE, Jonathan
82
84
86
88
97 Cross, Willis. ——
.. *Hopkinton, R. I.*
.. Wilcox, D. *Charleston, R I.*
.. *South Kingston, R. I.* Was this the man who peddled with an ox team?
..

1330 John 1827
Editha Phelps

Rebecca Anderson

Mrs. A. W. Anderson

72 Lemuel
Millicent Brock

507 Lucy 1810
Elisha Bascom 1778

360 Nathaniel 1781

John 1776
Alice

1351 Othniel
2 Hannah
3 John
4 David
5 Samuel
6 Joel
7 Infant
8 Infant
9 Infant
0 William
1 Editha
2 James
3 Bushrod
4 Zebulon
5 Samuel
6 Adaline
7 Infant
8 Infant
9 Diana S.
1370
1
2
3
1374 Richard
5 Hester
6 Joseph
7 Oddy B.
8 Susanna
9 John
0 Thomas
1 Mary
2 Lemuel
3 Fanny
1384 Irena
5 King
6 Elisha
7 Lucy
8 Asenah
9 Naomi
90 Wm. Sheldon
1 Hannah
2 Roswell
3 Lydia
4 Phebe
5 Sarah
6 Gurdon
7 Edmund
8 John
9 Pardon
1400 Jeremiah
Alice

1782 *Fayetteville, Onon. N. Y.*
83 Doolittle, Wm. *Newark, O.*
87 *Carrol, Chatauque, N. Y.*
88
90 d '09.
92 d 1815.
.. d
.. d
.. d
94
.. Judson, Samuel.
05 *Hartland, Niag. Co. N.Y.*
09 Shelby, Ripley Co., In., New Marion, In.
12 *Johnson's Creek,* Im Alvine Stevens
17 *De Havens* —*Beardstown, Ill.*
27 Secord, Wm Z. *Ann Arbor, Mich.*
..
..
..
1756 d in N. Y. A prisoner in Rev. War.
..
..
..
69
71 Stiles, Jesse.
74 *Camden Co., N. J.*
.. died aged 2 years. ——
1763
65 *S. Hampton*
69
71
73
75 Bandy Moore
77 —
.. Hull.
40
.. Rowland ——
.. Keeney ——
46 Spicer ——
48
..
..
..

Same family on p. 3

309 Eglah . .
Jonathan Warner 61 .

197 Dea. Moses 1808 .
Mrs. Mary Graves

540 Paul . .
Jemima Clapp .

512 Israel suddenly, 1803 .
Kezia Bates 1810 .

513 Abner 1803
Ruth Harmon .

514 Pliny . .
Susan Clark . .

498 —— ——
Hammond . .

1401 Sarah - - -
2 Mary - - -
3 Naomi - - -
4 Nathan - - -
5 Ebenezer - - -
6 Silas - - - -
7 Jonathan - -
8 Job - - - -
9 Melzar - - -
0 Nancy - - -
1 Lydia - - - 38
1412 Ezra - - - - 15r
3 Moses - - - 15r
4 Mary - - - -
5 Hannah - - -
6 Sarah - - -
1417 Anna - - - - 38
8 Lovice - - - 0
9 Arunah - - - 28
0 Belsa - - - - 38
1 Jemima - - - 38
2 Paul Warner - 38r
3 Naomi - - - 38r
4 Silas - - - -
1425 Mindwell - -
6 Mindwell - -
7 Zilpah - - - 0
8 Schuyler - - 38r
9 Israel Bates - —
0 Kezia - - -
1 Israel Bates - -
2 Flavel - - - 38r
3 Silas - - - - 38r
1434 Bela - - - -
5 Abner - - -
6 Vashti - - -
7 Ethan - - -
8 Eleazer - - 0
9 Ruth - - - -
1440 Diana - - - 28r
1 Susan - - - 0
2 Noble - - - 12r
3 Pliny - - - -
4 Wareham - - -
5 Julia a 1815 - -
6 Thamar - - -
— 7 Wealthy - - -
48 Stephen - - -
9 Rufus - - -
0 Joseph - - -

17— Wells, J., *Williamsburg.*
Nash, Elijah, 1st do
Nash, Thomas, 2d do
..
..
..
..
..
..
87 Warner, J. *N. Hampton.*
90 Graves, Elijah, *S. Hamp.*
1750 Revolutionary soldier.
52
53 Landon, Luther, *Stillwa-*
.. *Salisbury, Vt.* [*ter, Vt.*
.. Spafford, Solomon. ——
17— King, Aaron.
Strong, Rufus.
81 *Plattsburg, N. Y.*
82 Phelps, E., Hickcox, David
.. Hurlbut, C., Edwards, A.
.. Old place, Southampton. [Pinckney.
.. Andrews, Chauncey, *Ley-*
.. d —— [*den.*
1777 d '78.
79
81 Coleman, Benoni.
83
85 d '86.
87 Strong, Jno. *S. Hampton.*
89 *Mesopotamia, O.*
91 do
95 ——
17— *Southampton.*
..
.. Wait, Elisha, *Montague.*
.. d
..
.. Cook, Elisha G. *Westfield.*
1780 Clapp, Selah, *Franklin, O.*
.. Merriman, Roger, *South-*
.. [*ampton.*
.. *Montgomery, Mass.*
.. *Southampton.*
.. Searl, Zenas.
.. d
.. Bosworth, Harvey, *West-*
.. *Johnson* Homestead. [*field.*
..
..

15 Sarah . .
Luther Edwards .

12 Ezra 1828
Abigail Reed 1818 .

1413 Moses . .
Hannah Keep .

1382 Samuel 1833 . .
Tabitha Rogers 1840

756 Pardon 1781 . .
Sabra ——

758 Capt. Charles m '91 .
Sarah Earle .

150 Nathaniel 1.95
—— ——

299 —— ——
Olney . .

1451 Asenath - - -
2 Sarah - - -
3 Ralph - - -
4 Luther - - -
5 Attosah or Hadassah
1456 James - - - 28r
7 Abigail - - - 39
8 Mary - - - 12d
9 Betsey - - -
0 Sarah - - - 38r
1 Laura - - - 12s
2 Calista - - -
3 Elias - - - - 30
4 Joel Reed - - 12s
1465 Esther - - - 39
6 Samuel - - -
7 Samuel - - - 28
8 Walter - - -
9 Olive - - -
0 Elizabeth - -
1 Maria - - - 39
2 Oscar P. - - - 39
3 Caroline - - - 39
1474 Caleb - - - 28
5 Mehetabel - -
6 Infant - - -
7 John - - - - 39
8 Tabitha - - - 0
9 Infant - - -
0 Susan - - - 38r
1 Elizabeth - - 39
2 Samuel - - -
3 Sarah - - - -
1484 Pardon - - - 27
5 Esther - - -
6 Lydia - - -
7 Amy - - - -
1488 Mercy - - -
9 Mary Tillinghast
0 Charles Urn -
— 1 Sarah Granger
92 Benjamin -
3 Nathaniel - -
4 Anthony - -
5 Esek - - - 58r
6 Anna - - - -
7 Mary - - - -
— 8
9 Epenetus - -
1500

17— Pomeroy, Rev. R. *Otis,*
.. [*Mass.*
.. Died in Southampton.
.. *Southampton.*
.. Clark, Thaddeus, *South-*
1777 *Monroe, Mass.* [*ampton.*
79 Downing, John.
.. Grinnell, Amasa, *Bristol,*
.. d [*Vt.*
.. Barns, Marcus, *Chester-*
.. Cleveland, M. [*field, N Y*
.. Dexter, Oliver, *Bristol, Vt*
94 Rev. *Keeseville, N. Y.*
97 *Granville, Licking Co., O.*
1782 Case, Loyall, *N. Orleans.*
84 d '85.
86 *Salisbury, Vt.*
88 Maj. do m Lucy Loomis.
90 d 1826.
93 Crook, Samuel S.
95 Johnson, A. *Middlebury.*
00 *Salisbury, Vt.* [*Vt.*
02 Johnson, Austin. ——
1784 *Greenwich. Easton, N Y*
86 d
88 d
89 *Schuylerville, N. Y.*
90 Tice, Isaac, *Poughkeepsie.*
92 d
94 Corlis, Dr. H. *Greenwich.*
.. Cowen, Moses, *Salem, N Y*
05 d
.. died aged 10 years. ——
.. See note, page 21.
..
.. Chatman, James, *Johnson.*
1792 Martin. —— d '35.
99 d '20.
09 d '15.
14 d '15.
17— *Gloucester or Scituate, R.I.*
[165 years old.
..
.. Died at Sea.
42 *Lee, N. Y.*
.. *Burlingame, R. I.*
.. Brown. ——
..
.. *Johnson, R. I.*
..

530 Caleb 1827
Submit Morton

581 Catharine
Rev. Eli Smith

533 Mary
Ebenezer K. Rust

534 Isaac
Dorcas Frost

541 William 1825
Eunice Noble 1807
Irene Clark, 1631. [one daughter, Eunice Church, married Dexter, Horace.
Mrs. Olive Hastings

149 Ephraim

300 Martha
—— Thornton

1180 Phebe
John Tallmadge

1501 Catharine
2 Elias
3 Justus
4 Martha
5 Ira
6 Caroline
7 Mary
8 Lucy
1509 Eli
0
1511 Charles
2 Lydia A.
3 Sarah
4 Quartus
1515 Electa
6 William C.
7 Theodore
8 Theodore
9 Sophia D.
0 Charles
1 George
2 Henry L.
1523 Sarah
4 Lucius
5 Mary Sheldon
6 Emily
7 Harriet
8 William
9 Eunice Church
0 Oliver Noble
31 Eunice Church
2 Abraham
3 William
4
5 Nathaniel
6
7 Ephraim
8 Mary
9
40 Stephen
1 Esek
2 Noah
43 Laura
4 Phebe Sheldon
5 Charles Benj.
6 Fanny Fowler
7 John Smith
8 Geo. Pomeroy
49
0

1789 Wilder, Abel, *Hannibal,*
91 *Fabius, N. Y.* [*N. Y.*
95 *Sullivan, N. Y.*
97 Button, Chas. Chas. Sheldon,
01 [*Delphi, Mich.*
03 d 1850.
08 Van Eps, Benj. *Sullivan.*
13 Kempper, —— *Fulton, NY*
.. Rev.
1800 *P.M. Wadham's Grove, Ill.*
04 Stickney, N. *Fulton, N.Y.*
06 Judd, Merritt.
.. *Fulton, N. Y.*
1798
00 d '27.
04 d '05.
07 *Northampton, Mass.*
10 d '14.
18 d '13.
Rev. *Charleston, S. C.*
16 d '16. ——
.. Marsh, J. *Richmond, Va.*
.. Graduate Williams College.
.. Green, Rufus, *Carroll, N.Y*
98 d '34.
.. Newhall, Geo. Mary J.
.. *Amherst, Mass.* [*Ha*
04 d '08.
.. *Panama, N. Y.*
.. Dexter, Horace.
1731 ? *Reading, Mass.*
.. do
..
..
..
.. *Lynnfield, Mass.*
.. *Derby.*
..
..
..
..
1788 Tallmadge, James.
90 Mason, Rev. Stephen.
92
95 Marsh, Rev. J. *Brooklyn.*
98 *Lyons, N. Y.*
02
..
..

559 Jonathan 1812
Abigail Loomis

555 Rufus 1767
Rachel Harmon [daughter of Joel.

560 Lament 1842
Eli Strong

646 John 1799
Susanna Maury 1807 [aged 81.

650 Skelton 1789
Elizabeth Walcott

1182 Thaddeus Pomeroy
Sedgwick

1184 Martha
Whittlesey

1551 Jonathan 40
2 Odiah Loomis
3 Jane
4 Arastus 40
5 Abigail 40
6 Ruth
7 Gad
1558 Rachel 45r
9 Rufus 40
0 Silas 40
1 Cynthia 47
2 Ethan 47r
3 Anna 47r
4 Ira 40r
1565 Lament 40r
6 Eli
7 Sarah
8 Sophia
9 Julia
0 Laura
1 Mary
2 Martha
3 Anson
4 Cynthia
1575 Sarah
6 Susanna
7 Betty
8 Esther
9 John 40r
0 James
1 Leafe
2 Jonathan
3 Amos 41
1584 Jonathan 41
5 Jeremiah 41
6 Amos 122r
7 Hannah
8
1589 Egbert
0 Watson
1 Pamelia
2 Eliza
3 George
4 Susan
5 Thaddeus
6 Charles
7 Mary
98
9
1660

1761 Near Rhaco, (see p. 214) d Albion, [Michigan.
66 d
68 Norton, —— *Cornwall,*
70 *W. Suffield.* [*Ct. W.*
72 Sacket, Joel, *Westfield.*
7– Jehonnet, ——
.. Shot by prisoner at Newgate.
1770 Spencer, Reuben, *Suffield.*
72 *Brutus, N. Y.*
73 *Hampden, Ohio.*
75 Johnson, J. *Chagrin Falls.*
77 *Camillus, N. Y.*
84 Sylvester, Sheldon 1873 *W*
86 *Brutus, N. Y.*— [*Sennett.*
1782 Brooks, Samuel.
84 *P. M. Orwell, N. Y.*
87 Overton, Luther, *N. Y.*
89 Burkitt, Joseph.
91 Wright, James.
Bennett, Nathaniel.
94 Porter, Ashbel, *N. Y.*
d '96.
96
01 Burder, John.——
1751 Brown, Wm. *Mt. Dorset.*
53 Dwinnell, Geo. [*Me.* 1732
55 Thurston, E. *Beverly,* d '22
57 d '39.
58 *Beverly.*
60
62 Martin, William.
67 *Danvers, Mass.*
71 *Portsmouth, N. H.* ——
17— *Danville, Vt.*
.. *N Danvers, Mass.*
.. do
.. ——
.. d
.. St. Louis to California.
.. Byington, *Stockbridge.*
.. Parker, —— *N. York City.*
..
..
.. *California.*
.. do
..
.. *Rochester.*
..
..

561 Rebecca [1813]
Joseph Fuller [1807]

———

562 John
Mabel Austin

———

565 Elijah [181-]
Elizabeth Stiles

———

566 Rachel [1811]
John Hale [1810]

———

569 Apphia [1837]
Increase Mather [1790]

———

569 Daniel [1814]
Lucy King [1831]

———

570 Seth
Sarah Gilley

580 Chloe
Dea Joel Harmon

Eleanor ?
544 John Southwell

1601 Rebecca
2 Joseph — 41
3 Apollos
4 John — 41
5 Apollos — 41
1606 Mabel — 1763
7 Chloe — 66
8 Theoda — 69
1609 Aurelia — 1769
0 Benjamin — 71 *Westhampton.*
1 Elijah — 73 do
2 Joseph — 77 do
1613 John — 1767 d '75.
4 Elizabeth — 41 69 Smith, Medad.
5 Rachel — 41 71 Austin, Uriah, *Suffield.*
6 Sarah — 73 d '75.
7 Sarah — 75 d 1811.
8 John — 41 77
9 Asa — 41 79
0 Mary — 41 81 Remington, Benj. *Suffield.*
1 Thaddeus — 83 d 1835.
2 David — 41r 85 *Suffield.* ——
1623 Ruth — 1769 d '74.
4 Eusebius — 72
5 William — 74 *Suffield.*
6 Ruth — 41r 77 Kent, Jas. *W Springfield.*
1627 Lucy — 99r 1793 Bissel, Dr. Asaph [*Suffield.*
8 Emily — 95
9 Daniel W. — 99r 97 *Suffield.* ——
1630 Thaddeus — 17—
1 Oliver — ..
2 Susan — 0 .. Southwell, Enoch.
3 Rufus — ..
4 John — ..
5 Seth — ..
6 Sylvester — ..
7 Sarah — 92 Fowler, Bildad, *West*
8 Cynthia — 94 d [*Springfield*
9 Norman — 96
— 0 Sydney Newton 99
41 Joel — ..
2 Silas — ..
— 3 Chloe — ..
44 John — 17—
5 Asahel — ..
6 Abia — ..
7 Isaac — .. died aged 18.
8 Eunice — 61 Stannard, Lebbeus.
9 Jacob — .. Dea. *Lake George.*
Rebecca — ..
Isaac — ..

1764 Hastings, —— *Cowles.*
65 Capt. *Suffield.*
67 d '70.
70 *Suffield.*
72 do ——

———

557 Seth
1107 Hannah Hanchet

———

577 Dea. Joel [1829]
1108 Mary Hanchet [1841]
[aged 90.

———

579 Mary [1788]
Ebenezer Hulburd
Hulburt, in Suffield Records.

———

583 Jacob [1821]
Mary Smith [1814]

———

587 Deborah
1105 David Hanchet

———

588 Phineas [1816]
Eleanor Smith

1651 Hannah — 41r 1771 Edgerton, Jacob, *Paulet,*
2 Daniel — 41r 73 Capt. *Sennett, N.Y.* [*Vt.*
3 Seth — 41r 76 *Fredonia, N. Y.*
4 Abraham — 41r .. *Paulet, Vt.*
5 Dlta — 41r 91r .. Fish, Dea. S. *Eaton, N.Y.*
6 Isaac — 41r .. *Sennett,* 1 mile east of Auburn.
7 Thankful — .. Chamberlain, P. *Saybrook.*
1658 1772 d
9 Mary — 73 d '75.
0 Joel — 42 75
1 Oliver — 77 d '79.
2 Oliver — 42 79 *Hopkinton, N. Y.*
3 Gaius — 42 81
4 Chauncey L. — 42 83 Dr. *Warsaw, N. Y.*
5 David Fitch — 42 85 *Rupert, Vt.*
6 Hiram Fitch — 87 died at Warsaw.
7 Heman — 42r 89 *Hopkinton, N. Y.*
8 Mary — 42r 91 Reed, Silas, *Paulet, Vt.*
9 Rhoda — 42r 93 Phelps, Nelson A. *West-*
0 Israel — 42r 95 *Danby, Vt.* [*field, N.Y.*
1671 Mary — 42r 1772 Conkey, —— *Orwell, Vt.*
2 Ebenezer — 42r 74 *Stockholm.*
3 Esther — 42r 76 Staples Wm. *Stockholm.*
4 Chloe — 43 78 Bascomb, D. *Orwell.*
5 Sarah — 43 .. Post, *Ferrisburg.*
6 Oliver — 83 d '14 —— Geo..
7 Luther — 43 85 *Stockholm.* ——
1678 Sylvester — 47r 1780 *Weed's Port, N.Y.*
9 Cephas — 47r 83 *Darien, N. Y.*
0 Mary — 40r 89 Sheldon, Ira,
1 Jacob — 47r 90
2 Daniel — 48 94
3 John — 96 died '14 Plenis.
4 Enos — 50r 00 ——
1685 John — 43 1766
6 Deborah — 43 68 Hulburt, [illegible] *Manlius, N.Y.*
7 Mary — 35r 70 Sheldon, Sam'l, [illegible] *Suf-*
8 David — 72 d [*field, Ct.*
9 Olive — 43 74 Carter, Zebulim, *Lowville.*
0 Hannah — 43r 77 Kent, Benajah, *Suffield.*
1 David — 79 *Montezuma P. O.*
2 Erastus — 43r 81
3 Seth — 43r 83
4 Chloe — 43r 86 Remington, A. *Suffield.*
5 Elizabeth — 43r 89 King, Leonard, Jr. do.
6 Phineas — 43r 92 ——
1697 Carlos P. — 43r 1775 *Vergennes, Vt.*
8 Deborah — 44 82 Smith, Thaddeus, *Rupert.*
9 Nancy — 46 92 Ames, Sam'l, Esq. *Shafts-*
1709 [*burg, Vt.*

589 Joseph 1807 .
Ruth Harmon .

590 Benjamin 1815 .
Elizabeth King 1825

592 Lydia 1816 .
Dea. Cephas Kent 1812

Daniel Welch 0 1827 aged 87.

593 Ezra 1810 .
Eunice Nelson

594 Anna .
Israel Sykes .

595 Dr. Alexander 1830 .
Miriam King 18

Mrs. Clarissa Isham

1701 Joseph - - - 44
2 Oliver - - - 44
3 Ruth - - - -
4 Israel - - - 44
5 Lydia - - - 44
6 Anna - - - - 0
7 Rachel - - - -
8 Silas - - - - 44
1709 Benjamin - -
0 Elizabeth - - 44r
1 Phineas - - -
2 Diantha - - -
3 Ruby - - - -
4 Deborah - -
5 Benjamin - -
6 John Adams - 50r
1717 Cephas Sheldon 44r
8 Lydia - - - 44r
9 Lucinda - - - 125r
0 Diantha - - - 126
½ Sylvester - - - 126
1 Beulah - - - 126
2 Ebenezer - - 126
3 William - - - 126
½ Eliphalet - - - 126
4 Maria - - - 127
1725 Eunice - - - 44r
6 Esther - - - 44r
7 Ezra - - - - 44r
8 Asaph - - - - 44r
9 Gad - - - - 44r
1730 Betsey - - -
1 Betsey - - - 44r
2 Aurelia - - -
3 Hervey - - - 44r
4 Lucretia - - 45
5 Asaph - - - 45
6 Israel Newton - 45
1737 Alexander - -
8 Infant - - -
9 Milton - - - 45
0 Gaylor - - - 45
1 Nancy - - -
2 Alexander - - 45
3 Thomas - - -
4 George - - -
5 Miriam - - - 45
6 Smith - - - 45
7 Delia - - - - 46
8 Clarissa - - -
9 Henry - - -
0 Sarah M. - -

1776 *Fairhaven, N. Y.*
78 *Burlington, Vt.*
80 d '43.
..
.. Stoddard, —— *Rupert.*
.. Keeler, ——
.. d
..
1785 d '89. ——
88 Smith, Adam, near Florida, NY
89 d 90.
91 d '25.
93 *Suffield.*
95 d '39.
97 d '15.
1800 *Suffield.* ——
17— Dea.
.. Farnsworth, William.
.. Farnsworth, Reuben.
87 Martindale, Stephen Rev.
.. Dr.
.. Almer, Webber ——
.. [illegible] Waterloo.
.. Rev. Shelbyville, In.
.. Voak, Samuel. —— [ville.
1785 Leavett, Rev. O. *Mays-*
87 Percy, David. Flint. A.
88 *Lima, N. Y.* [St Jos. Co. Mich
91 *Randolph, N. Y.*
93 *S. Bristol.* " ——
1787 d
89 Cranston, Lions.
91
95
99 Kent, Uriel, *Dorset.*
01
05 ——
1793 d '96.
95
97 Dr. *Mendon, N. Y.*
99 *Albany,* "
01 d '03.
03 Esq. *Albany, N. Y.*
05 *Grand Blanc, Mich.*
07 d '07.
08 Allen, Geo. W. *Mendon.*
11 *Albany.* [nasville, N. Y.
13 Jackson, S. C. Dea. *Mi-*
19 Mead, Rob't W. *N. York.*
21
23

Increase 1836 .
Hannah King .

597 David .
Betsey Hall .

599 Beulah .
John H. Voorhees .

601 Elijah 1812 .
1106 Rachel Hanchet 1799

603 Silence 1778 .
Abel Rising .

604 Irene ——
Amos Curtis .

71? Thomas ——

1751 Artemas - - - 0
2 Julia Ann - - -
3 Harriet - - - 45
4 Delia - - - - 45r
5 Julius K. - - 45r
6 Rhoda - - - 45r
7 Hannah - - -
8 Joseph J. - - 45r
9 P. Harmon - - 45r
1760 Ruth - - - -
1 Sophia - - - -
2 Elizabeth - -
3 Chauncey H. - 46
4 Elizabeth - - 46
5 David Newton - 46
6 Luke Cooley -
1767 Ann - - - - 46
8 Ruth - - - - 46
9 Henry - - - 46
0 Ebenezer - - 46
1 James - - -
2 John Leslie 46
3 Daniel - - -
4 Isaac Newton - 46r
5 William - - - 46r
6 Sarah Jane - -
1777 Lydia - - - 9
8 Thankful - -
9 Elijah - - - - 20
0 Amos - - - - 46r
1 Eli - - - - 46r
2 Rachel - - - 47r
3 Sarah - - - 131r
1784 Elijah - - -
5 Silence - - - 46r
6 Abel - - - -
7 Joel - - - - 46
8 Sarah - - -
9 Aaron - - -
1790 Amos - - -
1
2
3
— 4
95 Mary - - - -
6 William - - - 47r
7 Phebe - - -
8 Betsey - - - n/m
9 Ann - - - - n/m
1800 Thomas - - - 46r

1795 d 1836, *Burr Oak, Mich.*
97 Sheldon, D. F. 1865
99 Taylor, Stephen, *Rupert.*
0[illegible] White, E. White Pigeon, [Mich.
04 *Dorset, Vt.*
06 Snell, John.
08 *Rupert.*
10 do
14 ——
1795
97 Bowen, Henry, *Lee, Mass.*
00 d '01.
02 Dea. *West Suffield, Ct.*
04 Washburn, —— *Rock I. Ill*
07 Rev. Dr. *Waterville, Me.*
10 *Rock Island, Ill.*
1797 Vanderer, ve J. *Glenn, NY.*
98 Vought, Abm., *Victor, NY.*
00 *Root, N. Y.*
02 *Pittsford, N. Y.*
03 *Amsterdam, N. Y.*
06 *Florida,*
08 d '28.
10 *Glenn, N. Y.*
12 *Florida,* "
14 d '28. ——
1767 *Broadalbin, N. Y.*
64 d
62 Trumbull, —— Sheldon, J.
69
73
75 Sheldon, Capt. Daniel 1865
78 Atwell, Elisha, *Brutus, NY*
1762 *Benson, Vt.*
64 Remington, Abijah, Sa
67 *Benson, Vt.* [fie
70 *Suffield.* [fie
72 Winchell, D. W. Sprii
75 Doanes, —— —— F
1766
..
..
..
17—
.. *Orange Co., N. J.*
.. Parcells, Wm. *Williams-* [burgh, N. Y.
86 *New York.*

607 Moses 1849
Eunice Curtis 1866

Mrs M. Norton

610 Martin
Abigail Gillet 1816

Mrs. L. Pierce

612 Silence
Dea. Sam'l Edwards

613 Sylvester
Hannah Burt

614 Sarah
Timothy Clark

615 Solomon 1830
P. Hammer

6 Frederic 1840.
Nancy Wait 1830

Clarissa 1827
Luther Edwards

1397 Edmund
Serena Sweet

Sylvester ?

1801 Eunice - - - 47r
2 Moses - - - 47
3 Aaron - - - 47
4 Abraham C. - 47
5 Isaac - - - 47
6 Louisa - - - 47
7 Jacob - - - 47
8 Otis P. - - - 47
9 Horace - - -
0
1811 Abigail - - -
2 Martin - - - 47
3 Horace - - -
4 Julius C. - - 47r
1815 Silence - - -
6 Samuel - - -
1817 Infant - - -
8 Sylvester - -
9 Sylvester - -
0 Sylvester - -
1 Hannah -
2 Pehinnah
3 Jacob Walker -
4 Sylvester
5 Sarah - -
6 Hophni - - -
7 Clarissa - - -
1828 Timothy - - -
9
1830 Jonathan Sheldon
1 Solomon -
2 Silence - - -
3 Eleazer -
4 John Adams -
1835 Frederic - -
6 Asa - - - 47r
7 Mary Ann - -
8 James - - -
9 Nancy - - -
0 Jonathan - -
1 Silence - - -
1842 Clarissa - - -
3 Electa - - -
4
45 John - - - - 45
6 James - - -
7 Huldah - - -
8 Lydia - - -
49 William - - -
0

1783 Moses, Samuel, *Warwick, [Mass.*
84
86
88 A. M. killed by a tree, Niagara, N. Y., now Portage, N. Y.
90
92 Allen, Pliny, *Rochester.*
93 *Wm'sburgh, Va.* [Merchant.]
96
99 Curtis, Al[illegible]B. *Roches- [ter.*
02 d '05.
..
1784 d '89.
86
89 d '93. Killed in a cider-mill.
91 *West Suffield.*
17— Lyman, Enoch.
.. *Westhampton.*
1775 d
76 d
79 d.
80 d
82 Lyman, Elihu, *Lynn.*
85 Edwards, David.
87 Died 1805 of Consumption.
89 *Northampton, Mass.*
91 Hooker, Hugh T.
93 d '18. Graduate of Williams Col.
96 d '03.
17— *Southampton*
..
1788 Dr. died at Onondaga, N. Y.
88
95 d '73
97
98
1786 n m
88
90
92
94 Edwards, D. Ingraham, E
03 d 30 [*Amherst.*
04 Williams, B. F. *W'msburg*
17— Kirkland, H. *N. Hampton,*
.. Dunlap, George, *Norwich,*
[*Mass.*
..
1808 *Providence,* d '41
.. d Olneyville, ab 1830.
.. Watetman, H. *Olneyville.*
.. Cheney, Rev. M. do
.. *Seekonk.*
..

618 Capt. Asa 1838
Rhoda Catlin 1811

619 Eleazer 18167
Asenath Butler

621 Dorcas
Jehiel Harmon

622 Tryphena
Amos Chapin

623 [illegible]ice
[illegible]ineas Notton

624 [illegible]ber
[illegible]ana Harmon

625 Thankful
Luther Wright

[illegible]25 Job 1832
Joanna Crawford
Trippe

1851 Harriet - - - 48
2 Henry - - - 48
3 Fanny - - - 48
4 Thankful - - -
5 Norman - - - 48
6 Asa Catlin - - 48
1857 Joseph P. - -
8 Rebecca - - - 48
9 Nathan - - - 22
0 Oren - - - - 48r
1 Roxana - - - 22
2 Eleazer - - - 48r
3 Horace - - - 48r
4 Asenath - - - 22
5 Merrick - - - 48r
1866 Jehiel - - - 0
7 Aaron - - - 122
8 Dorcas - - - 122
9 Thankful - - 122r
0 Reuben - - - 48
1 Amos - - - - 122
2 Hiram - - - 122
3 Ada - - - - 122r
1874 Sheldon - - -
5 Tamar - - -
6 Earl - - - -
7 Milton - - - -
1878 Dan - - - -
9 Ruth - - - -
0 Belinda - - -
1 Eunice - - -
1882 Silence - - -
3 Josiah - - - 48r
4 Isaac - - - -
1885 Doric - - -
6 Alvan - - -
7 Elias - - -
8 Eliza - - -
9 Asa Sheldon -
1890 Samuel Grafton
1 Job - - - - 48r
2 Sarah - - - 48r
3 William B. - - 48r
4 Crawford B. - 122
5 Mary - - - - 48r
6 Nehemiah - - 122
7 Joanna - - -
— 8 Nath'l Edson - 122
9
1900

1792 Harmon, Reub. 1870 *Kings-*
95 *New Marlboro.* [*ville, O.*
96 Parsons, Urbane.
98 d 1800.
00 *W. Stockbridge, Mass.*
03 *N. Marlboro, Mass.*
1788
85 Chapin, Amos, *Lenox, O.*
86 *New Marlboro.*
88 *Mt. Morris, N. Y.*
90 Harmon, Luke, *N. Marl.*
92 *Perry, N. Y.*
94 Dea. *Perry, N. Y.*
96 Clark, Rufus, *Deerfield,*
98 [*Mass.*
1780 *Suffield, Mass.*
81 *Ashtabula, O.*
85 Woodruff, J. *Wolcott, N Y*
86 Riggs, Eden, *Norfolk, Ct.*
88 *Kingsville.*
91 Dea. *Lenox, O.*
94 *Saybrook, O.*
96 Jones, Barnabas, *Lenox, O.*
17— *Sheffield, Mass.*
.. Austin, Jas. *Lorain, O.*
.. d
.. —
.. *New Marlboro.*
.. Canfield, Gideon, *N. Marl.*
.. Adams, Warren, do
.. Pettis, Benj. do
1796
94 Woodruff, Thos. *Illinois.*
98 d '12.
17—
..
.. *Tyringham, Mass.*
.. *West Stockbridge.*
..
179— Died at Sea, n m
93 *New York,* d *Arkansas.*
.. Sanford, G. *Glenn's Falls.*
.. *Janesville, W. T.* [*Gen.*
.. *Delphi, N. Y.*
.. Wells, —— *Salem, Mass.*
.. *Spring Prairie, Wis.*
.. Cook, Samuel.
.. Dr. *Glenn's Falls.*
..
..

626 Isaac [1810] . . 1901 Sally - - - - 49 1782 Wyman, Sam'l, *Millville,*
Mindwell Phelps . 2 Isaac - - - - 49 84 *Rupert, Vt.* [*N. Y.*
3 Abel Phelps - 49 86 *Chester, N. H.*
4 Phebe - - - 88 d
5 Mary - - - - 49 91 Wyman, Thos. *St. Louis.*
6 Enos - - - - 49 94 *Rupert, Vt.*
—— 7 Phebe - - - 96 Pool, Isaiah, *Ellisburgh,*
627 Ebenezer [1835] . . 1908 Mary - - - - 49 1779 Harmon, Eben'r, [*N.Y.*
Huldah Henchet [1791] 9 Ebenezer - - 49 82 *Aurora, O.*
0 Huldah - - - 49 85 Atwater, Amzi
1 Gershom - - 49r 88
— 2 Seth - - - - 91
1116 Love Davis . . 3 Festus - - - 49r
—— 4 George, Aug. 12 - 49r 97 Rev. ——
630 Olive . . . 1915 Infant - - - - 1780 ?
Phineas Spencer . 6 G. Sheldon - - 49r 82
7 Eli - - - - 84 d '85.
8 Olive - - - - 49r 86 Harmon, Rufus, [1869]
9 Betsey - - - 49r 87 Kinne, D. King, *Aurora.*
0 Mary - - - - 49r 88 Wilson, —Jason, —*Great*
1 Phineas - - - 90 d'92. [*Bend.*
2 Love - - - - 49r 92 Russel, Edw'd, *Franklin.*
3 Phineas - - - 49r 94 *Lodi, N. Y.*
4 Nancy - - - - 50 96 Fish, Jos. *Collins, N. Y.*
5 Ichabod Smith - 50 98 Rev. D. D. *Brooklyn, N Y*
6 Solon - - - - 50 01 *Lodi, N. Y.*——
591 Asaph Sheldon [185] 1927 Sarah - - - - 50 -- Dye, Sam'l, *Broadalbin,*
631 Sally . 8 Thankful - - 50 -- Sherman, Sam'l. [*N Y.*
1779 Elijah [1861] . . 9 Rachel - - - - -- Hays, Wm
0 Elijah - - - - 50 93
1 Lydia - - - - -- Capron, Rev. Benj. W.
2 Simeon - - - - 01 d '29.
3 Olive - - - - 04 d '36. *Broadalbin*
4 Julia - - - - -- Manchester, Abram.
—— 5 Joseph [See 19377] - -- *Broadalbin, N. Y.* ——
633 John . . . 1936 Cornelia - - - --
Augustus - . 7 Mary - - - - --
Jerusha Peck . 8 Charlotte - - 50 1770 Platt, Dan'l
9 Joseph - - - 50r 1771 *New York.* ——
634 Jonathan Sheldon [1812] 1940 James - - - - 50r 73 Widow in N.Y.
Jane Scott . . 1 Henry - - - - -- Impressed Not heard from.
2 Jonathan Sheldon -- d *Catskill, N. Y.*
3 Isaac - - - - 75 d
4 Charlotte - - - -- m ——
5 William - - - - 1770 Platt, Dan'l, *Plattsburgh.*
6 Jane - - - - 76 d
6 Jane - - - - 50r 78 Hulbert, Dr. J. *Greenfield*
7 Mary - - - - 50r 80 Butler, Jno. *Kinderhook.*
8 Theodore - - -- m
9 Charles - - - 50r 78 ?
0 Isaac - - - - 81 Impressed. East Indies.

635 Mary . . 1951 - - - - - - .. Rev. *Northboro, Mass.*
—— Cummings . 2 - .. .. ..

651 Benajah [illegible] .
Hannah Lindley 1841

652 Sarah 1808 .
Joshua Lindley .

653 Lydia 1796 .
Israel Barney .
654 Rev. Jonathan 1835 .
Mary Durfee 1790 .

1847
Priscilla Manchester

655 Rebecca 1828 .
Lombard Hart 1770 .
Ezra Luther .

662 Daniel 1788 .
Nancy Robinson .
1240 Hannah .
Auren Stow .

2001 Benjamin - - 1770 d 1819. *S. Carolina.*
2 Lucinda - - - 51r 72 Smith, Wm. *Savoy, Mass.*
3 Betsey - - - 51r 78 Nelson —— do
2004 George - - - 51r 1770 Lost at Sea. [*N. Y.*
5 Barbara - - - 51r 72 Sprink, Sam. *Barrington,*
6 Sarah - - - 51r 74 Mason, Sam'l, *Providence.*
7 John - - - - 76 d '78. [*idence.*
8 Charlotte - - 51r 79 Thomas, Jno. Thos. *Prov-*
9 Thomas - - - 51r 81
0 Mary - - - - 84 d '85.
1 Phebe - - - 53 85 Bradley, Wm. *Penn Yann.*
2 Harriet - - - 51r 90 Thomas, Benj. *Providence.*
2013 Sophia - - - 17— *Pautuxet, R. I.*
4 ..
2015 Perry - - - 52 1772 *Vernon. O.* [*town, O.*
6 Prudence - - 52 74 Hall, Timothy, *Charles-*
7 Joseph - - - 52 76 d Dec. 28, 1821, *Tiffin, O.*
8 Oliver - - - 78 d '78.
9 Infant - - - 80 d
0 Ruth - - - - 52 81 Beach, Elihu, *Vernon, O.*
1 Jonathan - - 83 d '88.
2 Mercy - - - 52 85 Black, Archibald, do
3 Infant - - - 87
4 Mary - - - 52 89 Williams. Osmand, do
5 Daniel - - - 52r 93
6 Chloe - - - 94 *Gustavus, O.*
7 Lois - - - - 52r 95 Stone, Zaphne.
8 Jona - - - - 52r 97 *Fowler, O.*
9 Lucina - - - 99
0 Sarah - - - 1800 Smith, Joel.
1 Infant - - - 02
2 Rhoda - - - 52r 03 Davis, W. D. *Edinburg, O.*
3 Benjamin - - 52r 05 *Fowler, O.*
2034 Two daughters ..
5 Lombard - - - 52r 1770 *Argyle, N. Y.* [ton, Zach
6 Sarah - - - - 74 Whipple, Rev. King, Mar-
7 James - - - 53 76 [*O.*
8 Benj Sheldon - 78 82 Rev. Wd. Auburn, *Geauga,*
9 Nathaniel - - 52r 78 *Annity, N. Y.* His father is living.
0 Oliver - - - 52r 80
41 Benjamin S. - 78 82 Rev.
2 Philip - - - 78r 84 *Groton, N. Y.*
3 Asa - - - - 53 86
44 Daniel - - - 55 89
5 Waity - - - 78r 91 Stout, Peter, *Bath, N. Y.*
6 Hannah - - - 93 d 1790, 2 years 4 mos.
47 ..
— 8 ..
49 Erastus Sheldon 51r 18
0 Julia Elvira 21r .. Griffen, Alex.

657 Mary . 8.46.
James Congdon 1819
aged 75.

Abigail Hayden

659 Esther Jan 31-1836.
Joseph Carder 1790.
March 27/85
Benjamin 1845 . .
Betsey Fry . .
Of Taunton, Mass.

664 Cynthia . . .
Jethro Barnet .
Kinderhook N.Y.
[Eugenie]

2050 Julia Elvira . .
Alex. Griffen

665 Allen, Daniel 1823 .
Deborah Bailey 20

666 Urania . . .
—— Brown
Randall Rice 1830

668 James 1819 . .
Mary Chesbro Lord

648 Timothy 1806 . .
Ruth Pike 1821 .

2051 Seneca - - - 53r 1777 *N. Killingly, Ct.*
2 Sarah - - - 53 80 Read, Thos. *Coventry, R.I.*
3 Benjamin - - 53 82 *Scott, N. Y.*
4 Barbara - - - 84 d '04.
5 John - - - - 53 86 *Cranston.*
6 Mary - - - - 53 88 Read, Anthony, *Coventry.*
7 Elizabeth A. - 53 91 Weeks, Reub., *Warwick, I.*
8 James - - - - 94 *Auburn, N. Y.*
9 Daniel Sheldon 35 96 *Crans. Prov. P. O. R. I.*
2060 Alfred - - - 53r 88 Clayton, Montgomery co. O.
2 Joseph - - - 90 d '91.
0 Nancy - - - 76 1785 Luther, Rev. Benj. S.
2062 Sarah Greenwood 1782 d [*N. Y.*
3 Deidama - - 53r 84 Pierce, Josiah P., *Troy,*
4 Son, } - 89 d '89.
5 Daughter, } - d '89.
6 Elizabeth - - 91 d '10.
7 Benj. Hervey Burt 97 Went west. Never heard of.
2068 ..
9 Had a Co[illegible] family [illegible]
0 only [illegible] daughters [illegible]
1 .. one Came to Hudson
2 ..
3 ..
4 the Mother went to [illegible]
5 her Daughters ——
6 George - - - ..
7 .. [*idence.*
2078 Abigail - - - 53r 1786 Dexter, Esq. Sam., *Prov-*
9 Frances - - - 88 *Providence.*
0 Daniel - - - 91 *New Orleans.*
1 Susan - - - 94 *Providence.*
2 Infant Son } - .. d
3 Infant Son } - .. d
4 Infant daughter ..
2085 Infant - - - 17—
6 Sarah - - - .. Smith, Simon, *Middleburg.*
7 Randall Sheldon 53r 92 Dr. Detroit, Genesee, N. Y.
2088 Asa Lord - - 53r 1781 *Martinsburgh, N. Y.*
9 Thomas [illegible] 83 d '83.
0 Thomas M[illegible] 84 *Turin, N. Y.* [*N. Y.*
1 Mary C[illegible] - 53r 86 Harris, Jno. *Westernville,*
2 Timothy - - - 53r 88 *Governeur.*
3 Henry R. [illegible] 90 d 39. *Remsen, N. Y.*
4 James - - - 53r 92 Esq. *Buffalo. N. Y.*
5 Abby - - - - 54 94 Billings, Andrew, *Remsen.*
6 Eliza - - - - 54 96 Bagg, Dr. Jos. H. *Detroit.*
7 Lydia - - - 54 1800 Merriam, Ela, *Leyden, N. Y.*
98 Daniel - - - 91 1780 *Providence.* Learned Latin himself. A great Astronomer and Mathematician.
9 ..
2100 ..

670 Asa
Isabel Low

672 Sarah
Jonathan Wilmarth

673 Lenfe [1814]
Elkanah Wilmarth

2130-1 and 2 were born in their grand-father's house in Pawtucket, R. I.

674 John [1845]
Rosanna Pitts

676 Rebecca
John Whitman

678 Elizabeth [1816]
Stephen Wilkinson

688 Ruth
Dr. Peter Ballou

2101 Alma - - - [54] 1785 Anable, Jos. —— *Albany.*
2 Ann Mercy - 87 d '94.
3 Poley - - - 89 d '91.
4 Cynthia - - - 91 Teacher. [*Cleveland, O.*
5 Harriet - - - [54] 93 Wheeler, Dea. Abijah,
6 Daniel - - - [54] 96 *Troy, N. Y.*
7 Leander - - - 97 d
8 Henry H. - - 1803 d [*Union College.*
9 Urania - - - 06 Nott, Rev. Eliph't, D. D.
0 Mary A. - - 08 d
1 Sarah - - - [54r] 89 Smith, Rem'r, *Rehoboth.*
2112 Jonathan (tr) - [54r] 1793 *Jersey City.*
3 Infant } - - - 95 d
4 Infant } - - - d
5 William M. - [54r] 97 *N. York City.*
1 Sarah See above - 89 Smith, R. *Rehoboth.*
6 Daniel - - - [54r] 99 *Attleboro, Mass.*
7 Otis - - - - [54r] 1803 *Providence, R. I.*
8 Mercy - - - 07 d age 6 or 7. See record in Attleboro.
Edmund - - 0– d
2 Amadama - - 1788 *Union Village, N. Y.*
1 Fanny - - - [54r] 90 Geer, John B. *Troy.*
2 Mercy - - - 94 Elmore, Ora, *Fort Miller.*
3 Elkanah - - [54r] 92 d '25. *Troy.*
4 Sarah - - - [54r] 96 Crandall, Luth., Wyatt, W.
5 Leander - - [54r] 98 *Glen's Falls.*
6 Enoch - - - [54r] 1800 *Union Village, N. Y.*
7 James - - - [54r] 02 *New York.*
8 Bela - - - - [54r] 04 *Argyle 4 Corners.*
9 Edwin - - - [54r] 07 *Union Village.*
2130 Amanda - - [55] 1790 McKnight, Alexander.
1 John Pitts - - [55] 92 *Willow Springs, W. Va.*
2 Thos. Carlton - [55] 94 *Detroit.* [*Vt.*
3 Roxalana B. - [55] 96 Martin, Hez. *St. Johnsboro,*
4 Ann Eliza - - [55] 1800 Pitcher, Dr. Zina, *Detroit.*
5 Rob. Livingston [55] 06 *Rochester, Mich.*
2136 John Ives - - [55] 1797 Rev. *Peru, Huron, O.*
7 Benjamin Sheldon 08 d
8 Samuel Stillman 1800 *Little Falls, N. Y.*
9 Almira Mercy 04 Judson, Dea. Sylvester, *Mayville.*
0 Harriet Amanda [55] 08 Eaton, Henry, *Troy, O.*
1 James Sheldon 10 *Fairfield, N. Y.* Homested Genesee county, N. Y. 50 miles from Falls, 40 from Rochester.
2142 Preston - - - --
3 Manning - - --
4 Leonard - - --
5 Rufus - - - --
6 Barton - - --
2147 Newton - - 17— *Wrentham, Mass.*
8 Ruth - - - - .. d
9 --
0 --

2139. Almira M. SHELDEN
Dea Sylvester Judson } Eleata m Benjamin Monhollen

679 Rebecca [1843]
Levi Carpenter

680 David [1839]
Viana Wilkinson
Daughter of Simon.

681 Hannah
Pelatiah Ballou

682 Huldah
Joseph Howard

683 Rufus [1835]
Joanna Brown

684 Isaac
Joanna Inman

685 Rhodes
Prusha Inman

2151 James - - - 1760 *Cumberland, R. I.*
2 Lyman - - - -- do
3 Lydia - - - -- Thompson, Gladden, do
4 Rebecca - - - 65 Ellis, Daniel, do
5 Levi - - - - 68 do
6 Mary - - - --
7 George - - - --
2158 James Manning [55] 1791 *Cumberland, R. I.*
9 Vianna - - - [55r] -- Wilkinson, Jas. —— *N. Y.*
0 Simon - - - --
1 Mary Ann - - -- Whipple, Geo: *Cumberl'd.*
2 David - - - [55r] -- *Greenwich, O.*
3 William F. - [55r] -- do
4 Rufus - - - -- *Cumberland.* At sea.—
2165 Olney - - - -- d
6 Ellis - - - - — m. d 1841. *Leyden? N. Y.*
7 Jesse - - - - - do
8 William - - - -- do
9 Sarah - - - --
0 Mary - - - - -- d
1 —— -- d
2172 Fidelia - - [n m] --
3 Ruth - - - - -- Newell, N. *Cumberl'd, R. I.*
4 Allen - - - - --
5 Sabra - - - -- m & d. *Pelham, Mass.*
6 Malsey - - - --
7 Hervey - - - -- *Pelham, Mass.* Old Farm.
8 Lucy - - - - -- Shaw, Dext'r, *Cumberland*
2179 Daniel - - - [55r] 1802
0 Hannah - - - 04 d 21
1 Selinda - - - [55r] 06 Ruscoe, Jer. *Greenwich, O.*
2 Rufus - - - [56] 09 —— P. M. do.
3 Joanna - - - [56] 13 Jenney, Benj.
4 Sarah - - - [56] 17 Mitchell, Hez. *Niles, Mn.*
2185 Nancy - - - [56] 1805 Brown, Alexander,
6 Hyson - - - - 07 *Greenwich, O.*
7 Roger - - - [56] 09
8 Ruth - - - - [56] 12 Arnold, Edwin, *Cumberl'd.*
9 Joanna - - - [56] 17 Golden, William,
0 Bathsheba - - [56] 18 Gibson, Samuel H.
1 Isaac - - - - 20 d '22.
2192 Stephen - - -- d age 18.
3 Huldah - - - -- Grant, Milton?
4 Marietta - - -- Follett, Alvan, *Wrentham.*
5 Nathaniel - - -- do
6 George - - - -- do
7 Orren - - - --
8 William } - - - --
9 Olney } - - -- d

691 Amy . . .
Benj. Gould .

692 Lucina . 1833.
Morris Jackson

694 Mary . . .
Tillson Aldrick .

696 Sarah . . .

697 William B. . .

698 Marietta . . .

701 Stephen . . .
Elizab'th Matthewson

703 Luke . . .
Mercy Aldrich .

707 Benjamin . .
Azuba Simmons .

1004 Joseph S.
Clarissa Noble .

2201	Nancy		.. Barrows, — *Lekoy.N.Y.*
	2 William		..
	3 Cynthia		.. Cady, P.
	4 Oliver		..
	5 Lucy		..
	6 Henry		..
	7 Olney		..
	8 Sarah		.. Dean, Nathan.
2209	Jos. Sheldon	56	1789 *Shiawassee, Mich.*
	0 Benjamin Tower		92 d
	1 Ruth Tower	56	94 Drake, Jabez, *Morgan, Y.*
	2 Morris	56r	96 *O. City.*
	3 Tower	56r	98 *Huron, O.*
	4 Lucina		180 d
	5 Eliza		02 d.
	6 Harriet	56r	05 Clock, Elijah, *Rome, O.*
	7 Julia	56r	07 Hawley, Alph. *Cleveland.*
	8 Chloe Ross	56r	09 Colt, R. E. *Sandusky City.*
	9 Nancy	56r	11 Jones, Benj. B. *O. City.*
2220	William		..
	1 Sarah		.. Carpenter, ——
	2 Mary		.. Vantyne, ——
	3 George		..
	4 John		..
2225			..
	6		..
	7		..
	8		..
	9		..
	0		..
	1		..
	2		..
	3		..
2234	Welcome		.. *Smithfield, R. I.*
	5 Anna		..
	6 Eliza		..
	7		..
2238	Bery		..
	9 William		..
	0 Hannah		..
	1 Sarah Ann		..
	2 Waity		..
	3 Mary		..
2244	Cyrus A.		..
	5 Amanda		..
	6 Abigail		.. [*N. Y.*
	7 Elisabeth		1820 Tallmadge, Elisha, *Troy,*
	8 Jonathan		21 *Westfield, Ms.* [*port, Ia.*
	9 Eunice Ann		23 Monson, Stephen, *Logans-*
	0 Louisa		25 *Palmer* — d

714 Nathan . . .

715 John . . .

717 Hezekiah . .
Osila Sherman .

718 Daniel

725 Nicholas 1836 . .
Phebe Potter 1813 .

726 Robert 1831 .

728 Penelope .
Pardon Potter .

729 Waite . . .
Joseph Burton .

730 Olive . . .

2251	Alonzo		..
	2 Lucy		..
	3 Electa		..
	4 Mary		..
	5 Ira		..
	6		..
	7		..
2258	Henry		..
	9 Joel		..
	0 Asenath		..
	1 Cynthia		..
	2 Elizabeth		..
	3 Narcissa		..
	4 Tabitha		..
	5 Susan		..
	6 Abigail		..
2267	Nelson	56r	1815 *Long Island, Canada.*
	8 Zadoc	56r	17 *Three Mile Bay, N. Y.*
	9 Benjamin		20 do
	0 Abigail		25
	1 Infant		..
	2 John		31
2273	Welcome		..
	4 Duty		..
	5		..
2276	Sophia	57	1784 Knight, Robt. Esq. *Prov.*
	7 Joseph	57	86 *Cranston, R. I.*
	8 Pardon	57	88 *Pautuxet,* ——
	9 William	57	90 Hon. Senator. *Providence.*
	0 Jeremiah	57	94 *Chepatchet.*
	1 Celia	57	.. Arnold, Horace, *Warwick.*
2282	Sarah E.	57	.. Howard, Jno.
	3 Andrew H.		.. *Cranston.*
2284	Cynthia		.. White, Charles, *Prov.*
	5 Sarah		.. Holden ——
	6 Lydia		.. Baker, Henry.
	7 Edward		.. *Providence.*
	8 Olive		.. Tiffany, John
	9 Stephen		.. *Fiskville, R. I.*
2290	Joseph		..
	1 Henry		..
	2 Maria		..
	3 Sheldon		.. *Warwick. R. I.*
	4 Esther		.. Arnold Russel, *Warwick.*
	5 Son.		..
2296	Rhoda		.. Lippitt ——
	7		..
	8		..
	9		..
	0		..

731 Stephen
Zilpah Knight

782 Esther
Dr. Nicholas Cook
736 Lydia
John Williams

737 Joseph 1831
Mary Ellis 1807
Mary Winsor

741 William 1809
Hannah Hartshorn

742 John F.
Anna Giles
Nancy Fenner

745 Remington 1839
Huldah Greene

2301 Jeremiah 57 1791 *Wannsacket, Mass.*
2 Alfred 93 n m
3 Susan ..
4 Harriet 98
5 Stephen 57 1801
6 Daniel K. ..
7 G. Washington 57 05 *Apponaug, R. I.*
8 T. Jefferson 57 ..
9 Eleanor K. 57r 08 Knight Arnold, *Coventry.*
2310 Eliza 1793
— 1 Sheldon 95 d
2312 Mary 17— d
3 Sarah .. Bowen, E.E. *Washn. Fac.*
4 Eliza ..
5 Stephen ..
6 Abigail ..
7 Madison ..
2318 John Baker 57r 1805 *Natick, R. I.*
9 Joseph 07 d '08.
0 Mary .. Knight, Job F. *Providence.*
1 Harrison .. d
2 Elizabeth ..
3 Seria ..
4 Amanda 4 23 Pierce, Dexter, *Providence.*
5 Susan 26
6 Harriet 31
2327 Joseph 1786 d '88.
8 Sarah 90 d '90.
9 Mercy 91 d '92.
0 William A. 57r 93
1 Julia Ann 96
2 Albert P. 98 Lost with his bro. Stephen at Bermuda.
3 Cornelia 57r 1801
4 Harriet 57r 04
5 Stephen H. 07 The bottom of the vessel drifted ashore with a chest of money belonging to a man in New Orleans.
2336 Joseph 1796 See note.
7 Ann Maria 57r 03 Brown Dexter, *N. Prov.*
8 Edward T. 98
9 John F. 11 d '38.
0 Alexander F. 14 d '42.
2341 Joseph 57r 1780 *Pautuxet, R. I.* [*Geo.*
2 Mary 57r 82 Smith, Simeon, *Thomasv'e,*
3 Christopher 57r 84 *Athens, O.*
4 Huldah 86 d
5 Stephen Raw. 87 d 1813. *Richmond, Vd.*
6 George 89 P. M.
7 Thomas 91 d 17 m Urania F. A. born d o s.
8 Lydia Stillwell 58 94 Arnold Simeon H. Son of 821
9 Israel 58 97 *Newbern, Ala.* [*Pwkt. N.Y.*
0 Pardon 58 1801 Capt. *Pautuxet, R. I.*

746 Israel
Almy Spald
5051

749 Rosanna
Jesse Cook
Mercy
766 Jos. Aborn
768 Lydia
Nicholas Arnold

769 Waity
Wilkes Gardiner

770 Sarah
Job Potter

774 Daniel 1838
Sarah Fenner
[Widow lives in Providence.]

773 Betsey
Stephen Arnold

2351 Rosanna 1784 *Providence.*
2 Aldery do
3 Edward S. 58 86 do
4 Christopher 90 d 1828.
5 Infant d
2356 Joseph Sheldon 58 .. *Providence.*
7 ..
2358 Eliza 45 1798 Rhodes Sion.
9
2360 Lavina 1795
1 Waity Rhodes 97
2 Mercy 1800
3 Malachi Rhodes 04 d '05.
4 Emma 08
5 Sarah Fenner 11
6 Albert Nicholas 14 Rev. G... 1844.
2367 Thos. W. ..
8 Malachi Rhodes ..
9 Betsey ..
0 Mary R. ..
1 Edwin ..
2 Benjamin ..
2373 Amanda 74 1801 Fisher, James, *Pautuxet.*
4 Clarissa ..
5 Henry ..
6 Geo. Henry ..
7 Sarah .. Stafford, Thos. R.
8 Eliza .. Roberts, James A.
9 Charlotte .. Bennet, Albert.
0 Harriet .. Gritman Samuel
1 Caroline .. Briggs, Geo. N. *Providence*
2 Maria .. Monroe, Willard, do
2383 Louisa 1810 Braddeford, Seth, do
4 Sarah F. 12 Barney, Levi, Rev. *New*
5 Mary P. 13 [*Britain, Ct.*
6 Daniel 15 d
7 Elizabeth 16 d '41.
8 Waity 18 d
9 Fidelia 20 d
0 Almeda 22 d
1 Geo. Henry 24
2 Mary Eliza 27
3 Francis Ormond 29
2394 Harriet 1812
5 Ketty .. d '12.
6 Eliza 17
7 Henry R. 19
8 Abbey Potter 20
9 Stephen Augustus 25
7 2400 ..

807 Abraham
Nancy Randall

808 Caleb
Rebecca Giles

810 Rhodes
Amanda Smith

812 Elizabeth
Jonathan Knight

813 Sheldon
Lydia Goff

822 Simon
Elizabeth Pitcher
p. 163.

825 Mary
Richard Whipple

826 Sarah
Levi Anthony

2401 Nehemiah
2 Randall
3
4
2405 Giles J.
6 Clotilda
7 Almira E.
8 George W.
9 Samuel C.
0 Frances A.
2411 Mary Nancy
2 William R.
3 Carney C.
4 Norris B.
5 Seloma Ann
6 Irvin Caleb
7 Adelia Adaline
8 Jerome
9 Curtis Franklin
0 Loren Delop
1 Clotilda Adelaide
2 Orson Rozell
2423 Joab
4 Elizabeth
5 Sheldon
6 Cyril
2427 Amy
8 Sabra
9 Sheldon
0 Lydia
1 Mary Sheldon
2432 Sarah
3 Benjamin
4 Alice
5 Elizabeth
6 Ann Sheldon
7 Rosanna
8 Patience
9 Freelove
2440 Sarah
1 John
2 Susan
3 Eliza
4 Daniel Sheldon
5 Richard
6 Lydia
47
8 Ann
9
0

1800 *Haven, N. Y.*
01 do
1806 Dr. *Mendon, Mercer co. O.*
08 d '29.
12 Hurd, Benj. *Norway, NY.*
16 Dr. *Mendon, O.*
19 d '21.
22 Trask, Wyman, *Norway.*
1817 d '17.
18
20 d '28.
22
24
26
28
30
32
34
36
40
-- Knight Sanford,
-- *Cranston.* Judge Probate.
1793 Howard, Eph. *Providence.*
-- Field, Benjamin.
-- Longley, Samuel M.
-- Benedict, C. Fenner, Jno. S.
17— Drowned aged 24
— d 1 yr.
-- d 11 days.
95 Bates, Jas.
1800 Bates, James.
02 Lockwood, Joseph L.
4 d '22.
12 Waterman, Stukely, S.
-- *N. York City.*
-- *S. Orange, Mass.*
-- *Brooklyn, N. Y.*
-- *Sunderland, Mass.*
-- *Southampton.*
-- *Brooklyn, N. Y.*
-- Hubbard, Seb. *Sunderland*
--
-- Parker, —— *Providence*
-

27 Philip
Amy Arnold

840 Elizabeth
William Battey

841 Lydia

845 Sarah
Ebenezer Jenks

846 Caleb
Dorothy Denio

862 Susan
Ephraim Pray

2589 Nathan
Elizabeth Gifford 2500

2451 Mary Ann
Mercey
Arnold
Amy
Sheldon
John
William
Horace
Allen
Elizabeth
Julia Ann
James F.
Maria A.
Obadiah
Almira
Ebenezer
67 Samuel
8 Richard
9 Rodney
0 Robert
1 Isaac
2 George
3 Henry
4 Caleb
5 David
76 Son.
7 Electa
8 Son.
9 Abner
0 Zelotes
1 Rebecca
2 Lucy
3 Ptolemy
4 Henry A.
5 William F.
6 William F.
7 Timothy F.
88 Thomas
9 Nathan
0 Jeremiah
1 Ephraim
2 Obadiah
3 Simon
4 Joseph
5 Elizabeth
6 Andrew
7 Sarah
8 Parzi
9 Phebe

1799 Hunt, Leprilla, *Minot, Me*
01 Hood, Ab. *Taunton, Mass*
03 *Pautucket or Smithfield.*
05 Walker, Varanus; Leasure, [Stephen.
1783
Weeks, Geo. U.
17— *Waterbury, Vt.*
Wiskonsan.
76
80
Rouse's Point, N. Y.
Middlesex, Vt.
17— d
82 Hawks, Aaron.
84 *Albion, N. Y.*
85 do
87 Case, Anthony, *Ypsilanti*
89 Baker, Jus. *Henrietta, N.Y*
91 d see Meth. Mag. vol. x, p. 149. Wd. m Daniel Pratt.
92 *W. Mendon, N. Y.*
94 d
95 Dr. *W. Bloomfield, N. Y*
97 P. M. *S. Plymouth, Mich*
17— *Lake Champlain.*
Dover, N. Y.
do
Oblong.
Hunt, Jotham.
Hurd Asahel.
Dover.
Briggs, ——*Dover.*

Sarah Gifford

Mrs. Deborah Haight
Mrs. Miriam Straight —
858 Thomas 1804
Lucy Spalding

859 Gideon
Sarah Waters

860
George 1830
Content Soule

864 Benjamin 17—
Mary Briggs

2501 Wil[illegible]
2 Sylvenus
3 Isaac
4 Benjamin
5 Justus
6 Jedediah
7 Sarah
8 Elisabeth
9 Thomas
0 Hannah
1 Gideon
2 John
3 Nehemiah
4 Peleg
5 Mary
6 Esther
17 Elisha
8 David
9 Jonathan
0 Eunice
1 Ephraim
22 Samuel
3 Elisabeth
4 Gideon
5 Jeremiah
6 John
7 Hannah
8 Thomas
9 Rachel
0 Sylvenus
31 Timothy
2 Sylvia
3 Friend
4 Alan
5 Winter
6 Nathan
7 Elihu
8 Nehemiah
9 George
0 Andross
1 Morris
2 Seneca
43 Lilius
4 James
5 Jeremiah
6 Archibald
7 Sarah
8 Amelia
9 Amy
50 Benjamin

1755 Aug. 5. — *Northeast, N. Y.*
Essex, N. Y.
Essex.
Pawlings, N. Y.
do
Odell, Abijah, *Ferrisburg.*
Aiken, Jas.
d age 18.
Pray, Thos., *Essex.*
Odell, Uriah, *Harpersfield.*
d '31. A fireman. do
1761 63 *Pine Plains, N. Y.*
Harpersfield,
Draper, Lewis, [*persfield.*
Kortright, N. [illegible] W. Har-
Canada.
Canada.
Pittsford, Vt. Old place.
d
1762 *West Point, N. Y.*
66 Corban.
68 *Livingston Manor.*
do
70 *Essex.*
73 *Fort Ann, N. Y.*
75 *Warsink, N. Y.*
77 d '78.
70 *Kinderhook, N. Y.*
81 do
Clifton Park, near Sch'dy.
89 *Queensbury, N. Y.*
176– Rose, Jer'h., *Kortright.*
67 *Duanesburgh.*
70 *Rising Sun, Ia.*
—— *Pa.*
Howland, Lemuel.
Weaver, Wm.
d
d

861 John
Hannah Preston

863 Joseph 1830
Ruth Aikin
Moved to Wellsboro, 1784.
Attended Friends' Meeting.

865 Potter
Rebecca Buell
Hannah Soule

866 Caleb 1841
Abigail Waldo
He was 60 years a pious Baptist.

Mary Ross 178–
Mrs. Mary Roots 1842
Rev. David Fitch was her first husband. Age 95.

867 Hannah
Joseph Cutler 1808

869 Susanna 1818
Geo. Babcock

2551 Anna
2 Infant
3 Ebenezer
54 Daniel
5 Edmund
6 Infant
7 Ann
8 Son
9 Phebe
0 Alma
61 Abraham
2 Rebecca
3 Susan
4 Lucy
5 Phebe
6 Martha
7 Elisabeth
8 Clarissa
9 Raymond
70 Beulah
1 Olive
2 Luther
3 Agrippa
4 Abigail
5 Mary
6 Elisabeth
7 Caleb
8 Gideon
9 Emma
0 Mercy
81 Mary
2 Samuel
3 Susanna
4 Thomas
5 David
6 Daniel
7 Gideon
8 Joseph
9 Hannah
90 Elisabeth
1 Giffe
2 Lemuel
3 George
4 Susanna
5 Isaiah
6 Anna
7 Wm. Sheldon
8 Diadama
9 Olivia
00 Oliver

1767 *Wellsboro, N. Y.*
69 do
71 d
73 Hoffnagle, Michael.
75
77 Hoffnagle, Jno.
87 Barker, Oliver. d in c. h. 1st chd.
17— Drowned near Schuyler Island.
.. King —— Young, Elias.
.. Chase, Eben. *Duanesb'g.*
.. Barlow, N. *Charlest'n, N Y*
.. Eaton, John, do
.. Adams, Ed. *Co'rtl'd co. N Y.*
.. Cameron — *Pine Plains.*
.. Case, Jona.
77 *Russia, N. Y.*
1770 Butts, Jer. *Kortright, N. Y*
72 Davis, David, Vale, Jacob.
74 *Dover, N. Y.* ——
76 do
78 Ward, Eben. *Norway, N. Y.*
82 Lines, Nath. From Litchfield, Ct.
d age 3[illegible] Brother to Frederic, Fairview, Pa.
87 *Kent, Ct.*
88
90 Birdsall, Nathan.
92 Evans, Jno. *Dover.*
1772 d '90.
74 *Dover, N. Y.*
76 Marcy, Moses.
78 [illegible]
80
82 *Duanesburg.*
84 *Cobbleskill.*
8[illegible] Esq. *Oswego, N. Y.*
1769 Miller, Frederic, *Buffalo.*
70 Follett, Capt. Frederic.
72 *Gorham, N. Y.*
74 *W. Mendon, N. Y.*
76 Gates, Dan. Torry, Aug's.
78 *Batavia, N. Y.*
80 Russel, Absalom.
82 *Ionia, Mich.*
84 d '87.
87 Field, Pliny A. Jennings.
89 *Hopewell.*

870 Charles . . .
Sybil Parks . .

873 William [illegible]
Ruth Bishop 1815

876 Roger . . .
Elisabeth Lewis .

877 Giffe . . .
Simeon Lewis .

878 James 1825 .
Hannah Record 1781

Elisabeth Moore 1823

1484 Pardon . .
Sarah Warner .

2601 Isaac - - - 66 17— *Sangerfield, N. Y.*
2 James - - - - .. .. ..

RICAN SOLIDIFIED
MEAT AMENIA IS
trated and crystallized
Medicine and the whole Medical Profession for liberal
secure PURE MILK, as well as the most economical
milk for what is used, not for what sours and is wasted.
ARM is ANY CLIMATE, and is, therefore, invaluable for
by land or sea. For Sea Captains, Officers of the Army
SOUTH, or in
For sale in various-sized packages, or cased for transportation
and druggists. For prices, and pamphlet, address
AGENTS AMERICAN SOLIDIFIED COMPANY,
York.

"An Ounce of Prevention is Worth a P
KOLLYSITE POWDER.
FOR PREVENTING THE UNHEALTHY ODOURS OF
SINKS, CESSPOOLS, MANURE-HEAPS, &c.
A Preventive Against Infectious Diseases.
PRICE TWENTY-FIVE CENTS. FOR SALE ONLY BY
C. C. KNIGHT, 36½ Broadway.

4th manuscript
Remsen

882 Isaac 184
Esther Carpenter

885 Palmer 1794
Penelope

Jonathan 1824
Dorcas Larkin
same as p.

891 Rev. George 1830
Lucy Niles 1830, age 80

Elizabeth
897 Nathan Pray
Wm. Cutler

899 Anna 123
Nathaniel Goodwin 82
Dorothy 1776 76

900 Elizabeth
931 Joseph Woodbridge

See page 29.

2051 Isaac .. *Cherry Valley, N. Y.*
2 Jeremiah .. d. at sea. Yellow Fever.
3 Augustus .. m. —— Dawley.
4 Benjamin .. d. at sea
5 Asa .. d. at sea.
6 Neuah .. Parker Gamerleel.
7 John .. *Ill.*
8 Abigail .. Herrington, Stephen.
9 Hannah .. Briggs, Bow. *Westerly, R.I.*
70 Susa .. Cadey, William.
1 Gardner .. *Middlebury, Wyom. co. NY*
2 Esther
3 Elizabeth .. Shrieve ——
4 Ruth .. Hoyle ——
5 George ..
6 Lucy ..
7 Palmer ..
8 William .. 66r
9 Penelope ..
70 Mary ..
1 William 1785
2 Susanna 86
3 Hannah 88
4 Samuel 90
75 Elizabeth 92
6 George Niles 66r 1778
7 Palmer 80
8 Lucy 82
9 Desire or Kezia 84 Shaw, Maj. Niles, Cayuga Co. Kelloggsville, P.O. NY
80 Ichabod 66r 86 Rev. *Wash. Rip. Co. R.*
1 Elizabeth 88 Wheeler, Timothy.
2 Abigail 90 Steadman, Benj.
3 Paul 93
4 Bigelow ..
5 Thomas C. ..
6 Calvin ..
7 William ..
8 Thirza ..
9 Roba ..
90 Abigail ..
1 Mahala ..
2 Sarah 1776
3 Daniel 79 d. age 43.
4 James 80 d '43.
5 Nathaniel 82 *Hartford, Ct.*
6 Elizabeth 84 Hopkins, Jesse, *Hartford.*
7 Henry 1775 d '99 at Hartford.
8 Sheldon 80 *Hartford, Ct.*
9 Elizabeth 84 d '25.
2000 Nancy 86 d 1819, Hart, Jno. E. *Hart.*
..

904 Joseph
Jemima Carr

905 William 1831
Parthena Sherman 1814

906 Paul
Frances Hall 1813

Mrs. Judy Hall

Mrs. S. Woolman

3907 Jonathan Feb. 4, 1845
Abia Northrop 1836

Mrs. Eliza R. Robinson

2701 Jemima
2 Joseph
3 John Leland
4 Caleb
5 Diadama
6 Alanson
7 Palmyra
8 Jas. Madison
9 DeWitt C.
0 Jemima
1 Hannah
2 Abigail
3 Caleb
14 Philena
5 Rachel
6 Parthena 66r
7 William 66r
8 Phebe 66r
9 Betsey
0 Ruth 67
1 Mason 67
2 Sarah
23 Frances
4 Anna 67
5 Paul 67
6 Joseph 67
7 Hezekiah H. 67
8 Dorcas 67r
9 Perry G. 67r
0 Abel D. 67r
1 Lydia
2 Mary 67r
3 John 67r
4 Ruth
5 Bradford
6 Son
37 Mary 67r
8 Ruth
9 David 67r
0 Lucy 67r
1 Ira 68
2 Andrew 68
3 Lydia 68
4 Mabell 68
5 Son
6 Infant
7 Daniel D. T. 68
8 Bartholomew
½ Infant
9 Geo. Glinton 68
0 Jonathan 68

Stephentown, N. Y.
d
d
Stephentown
Bly Station, O.
Williamstown, N. Y.
Greenfield, Elijah.
Allen John.
Davis Daniel.
1789 Williams Robert.
92 Sherwood, Joel Rogers.
93 Bishop, James.
96 Grafton, O.
98 Watkins, William.
00
02 Marsh, Joseph
04 P. M. Clear Cr. Ind.
06
d
Johnson, Obadiah.
Ouibe Ny
Wabash, Ind.
Scriba, N. Y.
Hall, Eastman
Wd. Westf'd, Medina co
Scriba, N. Y.
d
Clark, Luther, Salina, N.
Tracy, Cyrus
d
d
1791 Matcham, Wm. Pitts.
d
Granger, O.
Clark, Sam. Richfield, O.
d
Pittsfield, O.
Bragg, Willard T.
Bigelow, Martin
d
d
drowned 1829,
d
11
12

911 Wm. 1808
Abigail Udell

2751 Abigail - - 1780
52 Wm.

George 1 Stephen
2 Simon Solomon +
3 George +
4 Martha

Simond
Nancy Hutchins
6 Nelson d Inf 3
7 Archibald d in
8 Abraham d of
9 Simon
10 Catharine
11 Stephen d
12 George
13 Sally + Hart Seaman D. do
14 Eliza + Willard Emporia
15 Stephen
16 Franklin d
17 Franklin
18 Franklin
19 Eliza
20 Frank
21 Frederick
22 Lotta
23 Mary
24 Frances
25 Marie 62
26 Rosa 60
27 Emma
28 Mary
29 Viola
30 Jane
31 Frances
32 Julia
33 Henry

George Sally Sherland

13 Sally Seymond Hart

Stephen
Susa. Hunter
Eliza
Enoch Norland

Monticello Marquette Co Mich. 3 children
Mo.
Willard Emporia
Gallipolis

911 Wm. 1805 .
Abigail Udell .

WANTED—List of Descendants, viz: of Arnold 62, 64, 831; Allen 1033; Bird 825; Bosworth 1447; Bragdon 820; Briggs 2381; Chapin 92,182; Clark 335,337, 339; Edwards 333; Fairbanks 3013; Fenner 63; Goodrich 93; Hamilton 1030; Hammond 48, 49, 50; Haynes 283; Hitchcock 171; Horton 181; Hunt 264; Hutchinson 87; Jillson 360; Kellogg 331; Lyman 157, 342, 4, 7, and 8.

14 Rev. Benj: 1831 .
Elizabeth Gardner

☞ List of Descendants wanted, continued—Morgan 175; Montague 159, 397; Newell 483; Noble 128; Page 669; Parsons 118, 183, 3804; Phelps 139, 140; Root 96; Strong 105, 126, 324, 1430; Starr 146; Sunderland 76; Talcott 163; C. Thomas 644; Thornton 54, 77; Warner 289; Waterman 243; Sam'l. Wells 378; Williams 122, 213; Wright 186.

16 Susanna .
Jona Earl
Sarah

35 Israel Dickinson

919 Phebe 1826 .
Jacob Lent .

920 Elemuel 1831 .
Catherine Lent 1818

921 Nathaniel 1841 .
Sarah Winslow .

☞ Any person having a list of descendants of any one whose children are not referred to in the catalogue, will confer a favor by forwarding it to the Editor.

2751 Abigail - - 1780 St[illegible], Wm. [illegible]
52 Wm. - - - 83 [illegible]
53 Benj. S. - - - 85 Sweden, N. Y.
54 Lionel - - - 87 Worcester, N. Y.
55 Allen - - - 89 Grafton, O[illegible]
56 Alanson - - - 90
57 Anna - - - 94 Mason, Asa.
58 Asa - - - 96 Worcester, N. Y.
59 Erastus, - - - 98
60 Diadama - - 1800
61 Diana - - - 04 Calkins, Chas., Marcellus, [N. Y.
2762 Grant - - - 1787
63 James G- - - 89
64 Winslow P- - - 91
65 Britain - - - 93
66 Betsey - - - 95 Carr,
67 Job - - - - 97 died '17.
68 Jason A- - - 99 Esq. Paw Paw, Mich.
69 Henry - - - 01 Lockport.
70 Edwin S. - - - 03
71 William - - - 05 Waterford, Mich.
2772 Abram - - - ..
73 Names of other children not obtained. ..
74 Israel- - - - .. died 1801.
2775 Mary- - - - .. Champney, Wm.
76 Esther - - Bapt. 1781 Billings, Chester, Amherst, [Mass.
77 ..
78 ..
79 Rachel - - - 1791 Downing, Wm, [West.
80 Henry - - - 93
81 Hannah - - - 95 Weeks, Stephen, N. W. 30th street.
82 Martha - - - 98 Brooks, Joshua, Smith Grove.
83 Nathaniel - - - 00 (?) do
84 Eleanor - - - 06 Birsall, Amos, N. Y.
85 Grace - - - .. died aged 16
86 Mary- - - - 1791 L'Amoureux, Moses.
87 Elizabeth - - - 98 Smith, Wm. Monroe, Orange, N. Y.
88 Martha - - - 01 died 21 of Consumption.
89 Hannah - - - 04 Beams, Jacob, N. Y.
90 Susanna- - - - 10 Palmer, Francis A., N. Y.
91 Stephen - - - 1791 Barre, N. Y.
92 Joseph - - - 94 Farmington, N. Y.
93 John - - - 96 do do
94 Elisabeth - - 99 Anthony, Silas,
95 Anna - - - 01 died aged 11.
96 Ruth - - - 03 died aged 10.
97 Webster- - - 05 Farmington, N. Y.
98 Sarah- - - - 07 Converse, Jos. E. Chili, Rochester Post Office
99 Vania - - - 09 Moore, Ralph.
2800

904 Joseph		2801	Ezekiel W.	1822		Troy N.Y.
	1857	02	Orville A.		23	
		03	Olive L.	1849	25	Barber Sam. S Brunswick N.J.
		04	Henry M.		28	S. Brunswick N.J.
	Daniel 1840	2807	Daniel		1778	died in Paris, 1826; a remarkable man.
	Charlotte Judson ——	08	Charlotte		80	A sprightly girl till 16, died 1840.
	Hulah Stone	10	Lucy		88	Beach, Theron, *Litchfield.*
1157		09	Frederic	70	85	*New York.*
		11	Henry		90	*do*
		12	William		02	died *Paris*, 1826.
935	Roderic 1812	1813	Sarah	70	178–	Moody David *Steubenville.*
913	Mary Sheldon 1853	14	Roderic			died age 17.
		15	George	70	91	*Hartford.*
		16	Mary	70	--	McDowell, Alex.
		17	Lucretia	70	--	Orth, Christopher H.
		18	Joseph		--	died age 16. [bon.
		19	Catharine	70r	--	McCook, Dr. John *N. Li-*
936	Charles 1813	2820	Elisabeth	70r	1785	Howland, Nath.l *Brooklyn*
	Betsey Bellamy	21	Charles	70r	87	*Hartford, Con.*
1187		22	Frances S.	0	89	Noyes, Dr. Josiah, Clinton N.Y.
	Elizabeth Parsons	23	Henry W.	70r	96	died age 1846.
		24	Isabella W.	70r	1800	Cornell, Geo. L., *Rye, Ct*
937	Lucretia	2825	Jerusha Philips	70r	1802	Parish, Daniel, 1836.
66	Sm'l Clarke 1887 ——	26			...	
938	Dr. Wm. 1818	2827	William		1788	*Long Meadow, Mass*
	Eunice Williams ——	28			...	
939	Lucy	2829	Charlotte	70r	61	While, Jno. J., *Stonington.*
931	Joseph Woodbridge	30	Dudley	70r	..	*do*
	His first wife was 900 see p 27.	31	Lucy	70r	..	Rodman, Wm. W. *do*
		32	Julia		..	Eddy, Rev. *from Saratoga*
		33	Emma	71	..	Palmer, Dr. Geo. *Stoning'n.*
		34	William		..	At Sea. Grad. Wash. College.
940	Sarah 1812 ——	2835	Mary Austin	71	1777	Cogswell, Dr. Mason F.
	Austin Ledyard	37	Harriet		82	(?) *do*
	Dr. Dan'l. Butler	36	John		80	*Hartford.*
1183		38	Daniel		84	died.
		39	Sarah		86	(?)
		40	Frances	71	88	Strong, Dr Nathan, *Phil'a.*
		41	Elizabeth		90	(?)
944	Henry 1814	2842	Nancy	71	1797	Reece, David.
	Anne May	43	Emily	71r	99	Smith, Henry, Morgan R.
		44	Henry	71r	1801	*Trenton, N. Y.*
		45	Wolcott M.	71r	03	*Middleville, N. Y.*
		46	William T.	71r	06	*Frankfort, N. Y.*
		47	Eliza		09	
		48	Daniel	71r	10	*S. Trenton, N. Y.*
		49	Mary Ann	71r	13	Baker, Warren *Murray, N. Y.*
		2850				

2826 Was divorced in 1826, by order of Court: her name restored to Philips and her children to take the name Philips.

29½

2832 Julia WOODBRIDGE — Julia, Wm, Maria, Edward — Rev. Sylvia
Rev Channey Eddy

930½ Charlotte WOODBRIDGE 6246 Charlotte Richard Nat
Miles Merriford 6247 Catharine
see p. 63 6248 Nancy
6249 Sarah Hillier NH

Dr Wolcott 6300 Frances Robbins NH

926 Abel SHELDON — Mahala, John, Mary, Phebe, Quincy, Cabby, Delia, Ellen Jane
Sibil Bullard 1859

He was b Bennington RI

937 Samuel SHELDON — Mahalatabel, Abby, Benajah, John
868 Sarah Sheldon

879½ Abby M. SHELDON — Hannah, Sally, Daniel, Lucy
Mrs Olmsted

8794 Burton L. SHELDON Minor's Babe † 1862
Emma Jane FALL William Loomis 64
had 2 Abby

Hamilton

2801 Ezekiel W

2894 Tim CLAPP 1 Bela S.
2 Sarah
Polly Stone 3 Hannah
4 Daniel
5 Timothy

Plyny CLAPP 6 Simeon d at Washington Miss
Belah Calvait 7
8

Thaddeus CLAPP 9 Laura Forbes Nathan Stow
Rhoda Strong 10 Naomi Sheldon Tim
dau of Watt Lee 1 Ruth Sanford Daniel Norwich
2 Rachel Adams Clark
3 Lorinda Sanford Daniel

CLAPP 3

945 Daniel
Eliza Fish

946 Seth

947 Col[illegible]asa

968 Isaac Clark
Nancy Edwards, 1st

980 Spencer,
Hadassah Bardwell

990 Elijah,

991 Jehiel

992 Timothy,
Rachel Bascom, 1756

2851	Wm.	1797		Denmark, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y.
52	Harriet			
53	George		Dr.	
54	Emily			
55	Eliza			
2856	Chester			
57	Seth			
58	Spencer			
59	Ansel			
60	Esther			
61	Paulina			
62	Lydia			
63	Sophia			
64	Melinda			
2865	Ira			
66	Tallma			
67				
2868	Josiah	17—	Rev.	Rutland Mass.
69	Melzar	89		
70	Rebecca	91		
91	Chauncey	93		
72	Quartus,	94	Wd. Kirtland, O	1st wife was Rust 2d wife was Clapp
73	Shammah	96		
74	Isaac	97	died	
75	Isaac	98		
76	Nancy			
77	Asher			
2878	Alonzo	1807	M. D.	Prof. Woodstock, Vt., Pittsfield, (Mass.
79	Elvira	08	Boise, Dr. Otis,	Oberlin, O.
80	Spencer	10	died 10	
81	Electa Phelps	11	Clark, Rev. Ansel R.	Hunting- ton,
82	Lucretia Bardwell	14	King, Thos.	Worthington, Mass
2883	Elijah			
84	Bela			
85	Luther			
86	Esther			
2887	Eleazer			
88				
2889	Pliny	1765		N. Y.
90	Timothy	65	oldest	Sampton
91	Elisha B.	67		W'hampton
92	Thaddeus	69		do
93	Silas	67		Sampton.
94	Mindwell	69	Eggleston, Simeon,	Sampton.
95	Paul	71		Pawlet Vt.
96	Apollos	71		W. Suffield.
97	Rachel	75	Knox, Jacob	
98	Simeon	80		
99	Philemon	82		
2900	Philetus	84	d	

☞ The Editor wishes to learn the present residence of all householders, and especially of those who have removed within the last few years. So many changes have taken place, we propose to omit printing the local index until time has been given to learn those changes.

2968 has a son Rev Josiah at E. Hampton
2891 has a grandson Simeon Ludden E. Hampton

993 Samuel	——	2901 Martin	..		
994 Selah 1781	——	2902 Erastus	1768		
		03 Mary	71	died.	
		04 Naomie	73	Searl, Jesse	
		05 Selah	75	*Franklin, O., 1 June 7*	
		06 Cyrus	77	died 77	
		07 Cyrus	78		
Abigal Clark 1820		08 Abigail	81	Searl, Heman	
aged 75		09 Achsah	84		
	——	91 Mary	87	Coleman, Zeno,	
1001 Ebenezer		2910 Nancy	..		
Esthas Tillotson		10 Jason	..		
		12 Hannah	..		
		13 Ebenezer	..		
		14 Jas. Hervey	..		
	——	15 Frances	..		
1003 Oliver,		2916 Richard	..		
		17 Charles	..		
	——	18 Martha	..		
1005 Elihu		2918 Harriet	..		
		20 Monroe	..		
1006 Thomas		2921 Henry	..		
		22 James	..		
1007 Sylvanus,		2923 Bela P.	..		
		24 Ralph	..		
	——	25			
1010 John		2926			
		27 Lucius	..		
1013 Jona 1802		2928 Jonathan	1768	died 75	
Mehetabel Field 1787		29 Timothy	70		
		30 Mary	71	died 92	
		31 Mehetabel	73	died 77	
		32 Lucinda	75	died 77	
		33 Artemas	78		
		34 Jonathan	80	Dea. *Barre, N. Y.*	
		35 Mehetabel	82		
Naama Fox 1842		36 Inf	89		
		37 Elizabeth	90		
		38 Mary	92	Cushman, Simeon, 1824, Brown, Jason, Bernardston Mass	
		39 Ebenezer	94	died	
	——	40 Ebenezer	96	*Utica, N. Y.*	
1017 Mary		2941 John	..	died young.	
Nims		42 Calvin	..	married and had a family.	
	——	43			
		44 Anna	1778	Diell, Jno.	
		45 Mehetabel	80	died	
1020 Elinkim		2946 Burke, Elisha	82	*Springfield, N. Y.*	
		47 Perses A	84	Whipple, Jas., Westfield, N. Y. 2 miles from village	
Sarah White,		48 David Adison	86		
		49 Sarah B.	88	Stocking Joseph, Buffalo.	
		50 Pamelia	90		

Elisha B. 1824		2951 Tryphena	1785	Pratt, Edward, *Bernardston*	
Eunice Hare, 1804	—	52 Mehetable	86	Sheldon, Orra 2021	
		53 Eliakim	89	died *Plattsburgh* age 23.	
		54 Henry Rememb.	91	*Haydenville, Mass.*	
		55 Izatus	94	*Greenfield, Mass.*	
	——	56 Lydia	97	Sheldon, Orra	
1025 Dr. Remembrance		2957 Pamelia	1787	died 88	
Olive Sloane 1810		58 Henry W.	88	d'10 Grad. Wms. College.	
		59 Harriet	90	Rossiter, Nathan, Douglass, Jno. H.	
		60 Geo. B.	93	Lieut. died 1816.	
		61 Doug. Sloane	1802	*Troy, N. Y.*	
	——	62 Ambrose H.			
1032 Jonathan, 1825		2963 Jonathan	1785		
Abigail Nash		64 Ebenezer	73	*Deerfield.*	
		65 Martha	75	Field, Robt. R., *do*	
		66 Elijah	78	*Strongsville, O.*	
		67 Theodore B.	86	*Bernardston, Mass.*	
	——	68 Gilbert	89	*Gowanda, N. Y.*	
1034 David 1841		2969 David	1814	*Deerfield Mass.*	
Abigail Clesson		70 Mary	16	Williams, Ch's. S. *do*	
		71 Abigail	19	Bacon, Francis B., Springfield, Mass.	
1036 John 1845		2972 Henry	1801	*Oswego, N. Y.*	
Emily Trapp		73 Wm.	03	died 13	
		74 John	06	died 26	
		75 Epaphras Hoyt	09	*Mansfield, Ct.*	
		76 Charlotte	12	Hall, William,	
1040 Seth 1820		2977 Inf.	1811	died	
Caroline Stebbins		78 Arab'l Stebbins	12	Wells, Henry *Shelb'rn, Mass*	
1785 42		79 Wm.	15		
		80 Seth	17		
	——	81 George	18	m. Susan S. Stearns, *Deerfield.*	
1044 Daniel 1820		2982 Daniel T.	1771	*W. Winchester, N. H*	
Abigal Chapin 1820		83 Charles	73	Supposed drowned near Port Hope, Canada. Widow in Burlington, Iowa.	
		84 John	75	*Lebanon N. Y.*, Sol.	
		85 Inf.	77		
		87 Catharine	78	Crary, — died 1815	
		88 David	80		
		89 Seth	83	Homestead, *W. Stafford, Ct.*	
	——	90 Hannah	86	died 34	
1045 Charles 1833		2991 Timothy	1770	*Somers, C*	
Sarah Chapin 1827		92 Elias	73	died 76	
		93 Sarah	75	died 76	
		94 Sarah	77	Antrim, Waterman, Somers.	
		95 Mary	80	Billings, Truman Lebanon, N. Y.	
		96 Elias	82	*Somers, Ct.*	
		97 Fanny	84	Hinkley, Do, Secretary, Temple, Ct.	
		98 Ira	86	died 1800	
		99 Asa	89	died *Louisville, Ky.*	
		3000 Lydia	92	Parsons, Philip, *Enfield.*	
		Dexa	95	*Somers, Ct.*	

Allen Sheldon

1066

1047 Ephraim. 1840
Miriam Warriner
1793—age 35.

Lydia Gifford,——

1048 Hannah
Daniel Sexton,

——

1051 Amasa, 1780
Sibyl Holton,

——

1052 Reuben, 1831
Olive Field,

——

1054 Elihu, 1835
Hannah Wood,

——

Nancy Dickinson 1812
1055 Elisha 1841
Elizabeth Wells 1803
Joined Methodist Episcopal Church before the cohl Friday, 1805 or 9.

——

1056 Rufus 1821
Diadama Gott

03	Clarissa	-	73r	82	Comstock, Stephen,
04	Ephraim	-	73r	85	*Chester, Mass.*
05	Noah	-	73r	88	Rev. *Stockbridge Mass.*
06	Mary	-	-	92	*Rockville.*
07	Lydia	-	74	95	Barlow, Corn.'s *Lee*
3008	Hannah	-	-	..	
09	Lydia	-	-	..	
10	Persis	-	-	..	
11	Daniel	-	-	..	
12	Inf.	-	-	..	
3013	Clarissa	-	-	1772	Fairbanks, Nathan
14	Theodore	-	74	74	*Hermon, N. Y.*
15	Medad	-	74	76	*New York.*
16	Rhodolphus	-	74	78	*Ticonderoga.*
17	Arad	-	74	80	*Spring, Crawford, Pa.*
3018	Horace	-	-	17..	*Wethersfield, Vt.*
19	Salmon	-	74r	82	*Leyden, Mass.*
20	Socrates	-	74r	84	
3021	Orra	-	73r	86	Greenfield -
22	Mandana	-	-	89	Wright, Sam.'l *Benardston.*
23	Reuben	-	-	91	died *Rochester, N. Y.*
24	Alva	-	-	95	Wilna N.Y.
25	Olive	-	-	98	Perry, Elias. Lancaster O.
3026	Simon	-	74r	1786	Son of Susan Wood.
27	Amasa	-	74r	86	May 5, *Bernardston,*
28	Electa	-	74r	84	Odell, Levi.
29	Lovina	-	-	88	Robinson, Clark.
30	Sophia	} Jan. 3		90	died Jan. 3 '38 buried in one coffin, Middlebury, Vt.
31	Lucinda				
32	Guy Carleton	-		92	In the war, 1813.
33	Obed	-	-	94	do {was brought up by Hoskins, Hunsthug, Vt.
34	John	-	Feb-	98	Parents separated Aug. 178.. *Canada.*
35	Elisha	-	74r	1801	*Waterford Centre, Mich.*
3036	Diodorus	-	74r	1786	
37	Daughter,	-	-	-	
38	Daughter,	-	-	-	
39	Benj. F.	-	74r	92	Rev. *New Canandaigua, M.*
40	Lydia	-	74r	94	Patrick, John, *Millv'e, N Y*
41	Elizabeth	-	75	96	Trowbridge, Sam.'l E. Dr. (?) Phelps.
42	Harriet	-	-	98	died
43	Elisha W.	-	75	00	*Sennett, N. Y.*
44	Experience	-	-	02	
45	Amasa	-	75	04	*Kingston, De Kalb, Ill.*
46	Miranda	-	75	06	
3047	Hiram	-	75	1796	
48	Daniel, a. m.	-	-	98	*Delphi, N. Y.*
49	Lucinda	-	74	00	Wallace, Benj. *Pompey, O.*
49½	Salmon	-	-	02	died 28
50	Rufus	-	74	07	Watervale, N. Y.
50½	Orrilla	-	-	09	died
50½	Hervey	-	74	10	Esq. Syracuse, N. Y.

1066 Solomon 1848
P'rd'ce. Thayer 1791
——
Dorothy Stevens,

Samuel and Richard Wells, 1064-5 are said to be Sons of 278.

——

1068 Epaphras 1820
Hanna[illegible]yman,

——

10761 Russel
Clarissa Andrews,

——

1074 Eli
Elizabeth Merrill

——

1075 Remembrance 1836
Phebe Denslow
[Was a Baptist, but joined the M. E. Church.]

——

Joseph
[Was wounded in the neck.]

3051	Elijah	-	75	1783	*Fleming, N. Y.*
52	Harriet	-	75	88	Somers, Robert *——Case*
53	Prudence	-	75	90	Hoyt, Gilbert, 1868 *N. Y.*
54	Royal T.	-	75	92	*Bainbridge, O.*
55	Mary	-	-	94	Stevens, Willard *Barnet.*
46	Sam.'l W.	-	-	96	Grad. Hamilton Col. *Yorkv'e, N. Y*
57	Aner	-	-	98	Reinhart, H. S. Pontiac, Mich.
58	Sophia,	}	0	01	Brooks, Davis, Madison, Lake, O.
59	Willard,	}	00		Jefferson, near Columbus, Ohio.
	Olive			03	died
	Solomon,	-	-	06	died
60	Charles,	-	75	07	*Versailles, N. Y.*
61	Laura Maria,	-	-	09	Wright, Rev. Asher, *A.*
	Lewis	-	-	12	died
62	Henry	-	122	15	*Versailles, N. Y.*
3063	Daniel	-	-	1781	*S. Putleney, N. Y.*
64	Samuel L.	-	75r	82	*Ithaca, N. Y.*
65	Esther R.	-	-	84	Ketchum, Steph.'n, Green, N. Y.
66	Allyn	-	-	86	McHenry, *Ill.*
67	William	-	-	88	do *do*
68	Henry	-	-	91	*Racine, Wis.*
3069	George	-	-	..	died
70	Frederic	-	-	..	died
71	William	-	-	..	died
72	Mary Ann	-	75r	..	Chatman, George.
73	Wm Russell	-	75r	..	—— *Mich.*
74	Clarissa,	-	-	..	
75	Henry	-	75r	08	*Mt. Morris, N. Y.*
76	Caroline	-	-	..	Scoville, Lucius.
77	Edwin	-	-	..	died 1842 of Small Pox, *Rochester.*
78	Emily	-	-	..	
79	Frederick	-	-	..	
3080	Sally	-	-	1784	
81	Erastus	-	75r	86	
82	Chauncey	-	75r	88	Charlotte, *Vt.*
83	Sophronia	-	-	90	
84	Esther	-	-	92	
85	Jerusha	-	-	93	died
86	Miles	-	-	94	
87	Jerusha	-	-	97	
88	Elizabeth	-	-	99	
89	Eli	-	-	02	
90	Laura	-	-	04	
3091	Sarah	-	-	1788	Fisher, Aaron.
92	William	-	-	..	died
94	William	-	-	94	Windsor, *Ct.*
95	Temperance	-	-	97	
3096	Elizabeth	-	-	..	Wiam, Sam.'l Second husband.
97	Mary	-	-	..	Calder, ——
98	James	-	-	..	Farmington, N. Y.
99	Jeremiah	-	-	..	
3000	John,			..	died
1-2	Joseph,			..	near Caldwell's Landing,
1-2	Jedediah,			..	Philadelphia.

1080 Samuel	3101	Horace	1805	
Sarah Stanley,	02	Thomas	10	died
	03	Timothy	12	
——	04	Lott	12	
Nancy Wells,	05	Sarah	..	
——	06	Nancy	..	
1081 Elizabeth,	3107	Sophia,	1801	Palmer, Talmon *Windsor.*
Seth Francis	08	William,	02	*Stafford Ct.*
1083 John.	3109	John	--	
Clarissa Phelps,	10	James	..	
——	11	Thomas	..	
1084 Joseph,	3112	Caroline,	1814	
Jerusha Pease	13	Inf.	15	
	14	Joseph	16	*Hartford, Ct.*
	15	Henry	18	died age 20,
	16	Robert	20	*Hartford, Ct,*
	17	Rodney	24	do.
——	18	Jerusha	27	
1087 Henry,	3119	Cornelia	1834	
Lucinda Olcott	20	Lucinda Jane	36	
	21	Henrietta	38	
	22	John Olcott	40	died '43.
	23	Albert Henry	43	
	24		..	
——	25		..	
1088 Abigail	3126	Edward	..	
Hugh Waterman,	27	James	..	died
1054 Catharine,	3128	Sheldon L.	..	
Ludovicus Stowell,	29	Catharine	..	
——	30	Laura	..	
1103 Luke,	3131	Sarah	1767	died '92
Sarah Harman,	32	Luke	69	
	33	Isaac	73	
	34	Anne	75	
	35	Jos. Thomson	77	
	36	Eunice	79	Harmon [?]
	37	Mercy	81	
	38	Phebe	83	
	39	Lydia	88	died '12.
1104 Oliver,	3140	Lydia	..	Lacey, Zardus, *Suffield.*
Rachel Gillet,	41	Rachel	--	Bates, Apollos *Granby, Ct.*
	42	John Wilkes	--	
	43	Oliver Cromwell	--	
	44	Nancy	..	Waldo, Rev. Dan'l.
	45	Julia	..	Thrall, —— Preston, ——
1194 Samuel B.	3146	Elizabeth		Fitch, Dr. — *Sheldon, Vt.*
Lovice Ashley	47	Joshua Willard		*Sheldon, Vt.*
Lucy Willard	48	Sam'l B.		P. M. *Sheldon, Vt.*
	49	Lucy		Green, William.
	50	Sarah		Keyes, Sam'l W.

AIKIN

3107 Sophia Talmon Palmer

Sept 32

Henry 1835
Elizabeth Sheldon 37
Mary Ann 39

Hartford
Palmer Seth d
Walton

Hartford, Ct.
Attorney at Law
Shunenville PO

1033 lives
Preble NY
has Barbara
Mary Jane
Elizabeth d

P 32 1/4 58 14 1/2
Vol. VII

Josiah 5, John 4, Thomas 3, 2, Jared

Mary SHELDON

317 3/ Luther Lewis ×2 Mary 20 " "

353d of Trumansburg NY ×3 Luther Jr. + 23 Ithaca NY.

×4 Eliza + 25 Corman Jason

×5 Ann + 28 McConnell Francis

×6 Mary + 30 Savanna Kansas

×1 John 7 LEWIS — 7 Elizabeth 1846

Eliza Trench — 8 Luther 47

353d — 9 Maria 49

10 Joseph

11 Kate

12 John ★ 1855 GENUNG, R. B. 64

×3 Luther 7 LEWIS Jr. — 13 Josie

Sarah Haight — 14 Vandilick

×4 Eliza LEWIS — 15 Charles

Jason Corman — 16 Eva

Ulysses NYs. — 17 Luther

×5 Ann 7 LEWIS — 18 Eugenia

Louis McConnell — 19 Flora 56

×6 Alexander 7 LEWIS

Mary Francis North

of Lawrence Kans

P 340

P. 323/4

This link is on card to date 1960

C.S.

John Emigrates
John
Timothy
Nicholas Timothy
Joseph 1 Benjamin
Joseph 2 Jonathan
741 Abner 3 Joseph
Lydia (Chapin) 4 Henry Q.
5124
Somebody was just
fooling around

1124 Anne . . 3201 Mary - - - 1781 [Drowned.]
Josiah Curtis . . 02 Anna - - - 83 [Drowned.]
03 Sarah - - - 85 died 1804.
04 Mary - - - 87 Bailey, Richard.
05 Frederic - - - 89
06 Anna - - - 91 Derby, Abner.
07 Sheldon - - - 93
08 Ira - - - 95 died.
09 Betsey - - - 97 Bailey, Richard.
10 Thomas } - - 99 died 1839 (?)
——— 11 Daughter } died.
1126 Dan . . 3212 Susanna - - - 1789 Dennison, Andrew *Suffield.*
Susanna King . 13 Charity - - - 92 died 1810.
14 Charles - - - 94 *Suffield.*
15 Hiram - - - 96 *Suffield Ct.*
——— 16 Delia - - - 02 died '03.
1129 Ruth . . 3217 Anna - - - .. Cook, Elisha, *Hadley, Mass.*
Timothy Eastman 18 Lucinda - - - .. *Hadley, Mass.*
19 Samuel - - - .. do do
20 Joseph - - - .. do do
21 Ruth - - - - .. Wright. — *Northampton.*
22 Grace - - - .. Breck, Aaron, do
——— 23 Timothy - - - ..
1130 Oliver . . 3224 Nancy - - - 1785 Granger, Silas, *Mantua, O.*
Michal Harmon 25 Susan - - - 86 Eastman, Jos.
26 Lucy - - - - 87 Woodruff, Nath.'l
27 Oliver - - - 89 died 1828.
28 Mary - - - .. Owen, Alfred.
29 Elizabeth - - 91
30 Harriet - - - 93 Cobb, Samuel, *Mantua, O.*
31 Timothy - - - 95 died 1807.
——— 32 Cynthia - - - 97 Prall, Wm. L. Esq.
1131 Mercy . . 3233 Thaddeus - - - 1782 *Pinckney, N. Y.*
Phineas Woolworth 34 Chauncy - - - 85 do do
35 Timothy - - - 87 do do
36 Jasper - - - 89 *Watertown, N. Y.*
37 Eunice - - - 91 Lucas, Eben, *Ia.*
38 S. Sheldon - - 93
39 Alexander - - 95
40 Content - - - 98 Brainard, Enos, *Antwerp.*
——— 41 Mila - - - 1800 Atwood, Earl, *Lockp't. N Y*
1132 Seth P. . . 3242 Betsey - - - 1795 died 1801.
Rhoda Pomeroy 43 Henry - - - 97 Dr. *Rupert, Vt.*
44 Maria - - - 98 Sykes, Hervey
45 Seth - - - 1803 *Rupert.*
46 Simeon - - - 06 *Rupert Vt.*
47 Rhoda - - - 08 Bliss, Alex'r. *Paulet, Vt.*
48 Julia - - - 12 Williams, Wm., *Dorset, Vt.*
49 Mary - - - 17
50 Louisa - - - 19 died '43.

1133 Samuel . . 3251 Simeon - - - 1795 *Mantua, O.*
1087 Mary Hanchet . 52 Emily - - - 97
53 Horace - - - 99 *Suffield, Ct.*
54 Mary - - - 02 Phelps, Charles, *Mantua, O.*
55 Seth - - - 04 do
56 George - - - 06 P. M. do
——— 57 Eliza - - - 08 Loomis, Ira Jr. *Windsor Ct*
1134 Huldah . . 3258 Inf. - - - - - 17— died.
Dan.'l Gillet . 59 Nancy - - - 93 King, Geo. *Chardon. O.*
60 Abigail - - - 96 Huntington, Isaac, Granger, Fitch, Suffield.
61 Roderic (?) - - 9— died.
62 James - - - 97 *Suffield, Ct.*
63 Daniel - - - - 99 died '03.
64 Lucinda - - - 01 Kent, Albert, *Suffield.*
65 Maria - - - 03 King, Hervey *Chardon, O.*
66 Rachel - - - 04 Harman Demas, Nooney King, Mantua, O.
——— 67 Huldah - - - 06 Kent, Edwin.
1135 Elisha . . 3268 James - - - 1790 died 1832, *Homer, N. Y.*
Myers . . 69 Mary - - - 96 Palmer, Timothy, *N. O.*
70 Sarah - - - 02
71 Eliza - - - 00 died '09
71 Eliza - - - 05 died 1828.
——— 73 Eliza - - - 10 *Homer N. Y.*
1136 Josiah . . 3274 Levi - - - 1783 died 1818 *Bakersfield Vt.*
Chloe Bixby . 75 Truman - - - 87 *Underhill, Vt.*
76 Josiah - - - 89 *Potsdam, N. Y.*
77 Paraclete - - 1818 *W. Allburgh, Vt.*
78 Mary - - - 79 .. Hamilton Stodard,
79 Olmstead ..
——— 80 ..
1137 Caleb . . ——— 3281 Almeria - - - 1798 *Underhill, Vt.*
848 Lucy, was 3d wife to 82 Daniel - - - ..
Pelatia Bliss 83 Zadoc - - - .. *Long Meadow, Wis.*
Whose children I have set down through misinformation. 84 Lucy - - - .. Baldwin, Asa.
85 Simeon - - - .. *Westfield.*
86 .. Hamilton, *Barre, N. Y.*
——— 87 Jemima - - - .. Bampstead, *Monson, Mass*
1139 Daniel . . 3288 Charles - - - .. *New Orleans.*
——— 89 ..
1151 Rachel . . 3290 Lucy - - - .. died ——
Rev. Dr. Noah Atwater. 91 William - - - .. M. D.
——— 92 ..
1152 Wm. . . 3293 Jerusha - - - 17— Kemper, Bishop *Penn.*
Jerusha Wells . 94 Ann - - - - .. Sitgreaves, Rev. —
95 Martha - - - .. Cox, Sam.'l *Phila.*
96 Frances - - - ..
97 William - - - ..
——— 98 Helen - - - 94 died 14.
1107 Mary . . 3299 Inf. - - - - .. died
Wm. Whiting . 3300 ..

1155 Jemima, Sam.'l Fowler

1156 Levi Kingsley

1161 Elizabeth M. J. Lyman

1162 William Sarah Holt

1165 Hannah Thos. Whittemore

1167 Phebe Sam.'l Stocking

1173 Rev. Justin Lucretia 5th daughter of Pres. Edwards. Electa Frary

1175 Erastus Abagail Brackert Rachel Hutchins

1195 Capt. Elisha Elizabeth

8301 James
2 William
3 Frances
4 Submit
5
06 Elizabeth .. Clark —— *N. Y. City.*
7 Clarissa .. Richards Rev. Jas.
8 John .. *New York.*
9 Richard .. died *Georgia.*
0 Wm. Cornelius .. Lieut. died in A
11 Charles 1794 *Troy, N. Y.*
2 George 96 *Bennington, Vt.*
3 Inf. 98 died
5 Benj. Sheldon 03
4 Mary S. 99 died.
6 James 05 died.
8 Inf. 98
17 Benj. 1804 Dr. *Ohio City.*
8 William H. 06 *Dover, O.*
9 James 10 [Went S. part of Ohio.]
0 Elizabeth 12 Lyman, Charles
1 Seth H. 14 *Ohio City.*
2 Sarah H. 19 died '41.
23
4
5
7
28 Mary Sheldon, 1807 Marshall, Josiah Utica, N.Y.
9 James 09
0 Elia' Hunt 13
1 Phebe 18 died,
2 Cornelia 19
3 Caroline died.
4 Phebe Theresa 24
35 Inf. 17—
6 Lucretia 89 Morton, Rev. —— Bristol, N.Y.
7 Ira. 90 *Rutland, Vt.*
8 Levi. July 10 92 Rev. died 1822.
9 Luther M. 95
0 Calvin 98 died.
1 Electa 00 died.
2 Electa 94 died.
48 Abigail B. 1801 Greene, Wm., Esq. Claremont.
4 Sarah 07 Dana, —— do
5 Harriet 09 died '43 Instructress in family of Thos G. Carey, Boston.
6 Martha 11
7 Charlotte 14 Silsbee Rev. Wm. *Cabot'lle*
48 William B. 40 *Hamilton, C. W.*
9 Charles D. 98 do
0 Mary 01 *Ganson, John.*

1179 Mary
1192 Lynde Lord 1813

1180 Joseph
Elizabeth Fowler

Anne Jean Robbins

1210 Silas

1225 Whiting 1839
Sarah Williams

1226 Sarah
Thad. Root

1227 Hannah
Dea. Stephen Callender.

1261 Dr. Elisha

3351 Mary Sheldon 30 1787 Pierpont, Rev. John,
2 Joseph 88 died
3 Joseph Lynde 90 *Brooklyn, N. Y.*
4 Erastus A. 92 *Litchfield.*
5 Wm Rufus. 94 died in the army.
6 Henry Edwin 97 *New York*, 39 Sulivan.
7 Frances Maria 99 May David, *Boston.*
8 Geo. Washing'n 1801 *Newburyport.*
9 Abigail Lyman 03 Snelling, Jon.'a Jr. *N.Y.*
60 Elizabeth 1792 Henshaw Sam.'l *Boston.*
1 Edward Dwight 95 died '34.
2 Fanny 97 died '08.
3 Samuel F. 99 *Northampton.*
4 Mary 02 Jones, Thos. *Enfield.*
5 Jane 04 Brewer, Stephen,
6 Joseph 13 *Boston.*
7 Anne Jane 15 died 1837.
8 Ed. Hutchinson R. 19 *London, England.*
9 Susan Inches 24
0 Cath Robbins 26 Delano, Warren Esq. *Mich.*
3371 Silas 95 Gov. *Canton, N. Y.*
2
3
4
5
6
77 Lorice 1780 Beecher, Salmon J. *Oswego*
8 Samuel 82 *Cincinnati,*
9 Mary 84 Winans, Ira C. *Lima N.*
0 Thomas 86 died '91.
1 Sarah 80 Root, Mile, *Pa.*
2 Thomas 91 *Rochester, N.Y.*
3 Edward 93 near *Marietta, O.*
4 Lucinda 96 Sanders, Alpheus,
5 Whiting 98 *Penfield, N. Y.*
6 Hannah 01 Kilbourn, Sam'l
7 Huldah Maria 03 Huntly, Wm. R. *Mich.*
88 Edwin .. *Chili, N. Y.*
9 Rhoda .. Rice, James.
0 Loren .. *Barre, N. Y.*
1 Mary .. Pierre. Silas, *W. Bloomfield*
2 Charlotte .. died age 18.
3 Sarah .. Post, John children,
4 Elisha .. died *Chili*, age 23.
95 Edmund .. *Sheffield, Mass.*
6 Archibald .. do do
7 Foster .. *Ohio.*
8 Amanda ..
99 Elizabeth 1808 Peek, Henry E.
3400 Mary 09 Scribner

917 Mary . . 3401 Baxter - - - - ..
Baxter June . 2 Caleb - - - - ..
3 'Lemuel - - - ..
4 Tiel - - - - ..
5 Amelia - - - ..
6 Abram - - - ..
7 Jacob - - - ..
1226 William . . 8 Ezekiel - - 1786 *Clarence, N. Y.*
9 Loretta - - 88 Eggleston, Alanson, Clarence,
Diana Saxton . 0 Frederick - - 90 *Clarence, N. Y.*
1 Justin - - 82 *do*
2 Nathan.'l - - 94 *Waupun, Wis.*
3 Lorenda - - 97 Derrick, Rhodolphus.
4 Daniel - - 99
5 Elizabeth - - 01 White Albert, *Big Pra'e O.*
6 Jasper Saxton 03
7 Corydon - 05
8 Elvira - - 07 Hickman, Fielding.
1229 Benj. . . 19 Laura - - 1780 Winans, Elisha, *Leroy.*
Sarah Shears 0 Orramill - - 92 *Chili.*
1 Abigail - - 94 Landon, Walter *Lima.*
2 Louisa - 96 Andrews, Stephen, Rockfield, Mo.
3 Benjamin - 98 *Chili.*
4 Minerva - 00 Sacket, Orange, *York.*
5 Eunice - - 05 Tuller, Jno. *Chili.*
6 George - - - .. died.
7 Mary - - - .. died
1230 Rhoda . . 28 Mary - - - .. Kellogg, Norman, *Sheffield*
Jer.'h Shears 9 Jay - - - - ..
0
1232 Elisha . . 31 Mary - - - 1799 Scofield, Alfred, *Chili.*
Demis Sellard . 2 Norman - - 00 do.
Culver . 3 Alma - - - 02 died '10
4 Jane - - - .. Carey, Daniel *Chili.*
1236 Electa . . 35 Abiel - - - - 17— died.
Gen. Dan'l. Tracy 6 Silas Horace - .. *New Marlboro.*
7 Inf. - - - - .. died.
8 David Loron - .. do
9 Solomon Jackson .. Rev. was saved off a pond.
0 Caleb Branch - .. Rev.
Moses Barnum, — 1 Clarissa - - - ..
37 John . . 42 Emily - - - 1797 died.
Sarah Stephens 3 Emily - - - 98 Bullard, Eleazar *Lee Mass*
4 Mary - - - 01 Sheldon, Merrick
5 Sarah Maria - 05 Brown, Isaac Rockbridge Mass.
6 Infant - - - ..
7 John Stephens 11 *New Marlboro'*
1238 Beulah . . 48 James - - - .. *Perry, N. Y.*
Elias Taylor . 9 Elisha Sheldon .. *America, N. Y.*
0 Emeline .. Miller, H'ry D. *Dayby, N. Y.*

1240 Mercy . . 3451 Sam'l Sheldon 1800 *Norfolk, Ct.*
Sam.'l Camp . 2 Dan - - - - 02 died
3 Moses - - - 03 *Winchester, Ct.* Miranda Goodwin.
4 Sam'l - - - 05
5 Electa - - 06 Dudley, Geo *Winchester.*
6 Edward - - 09 *Barkhamstead, Ct.*
7 Beulah - - - 11
8 Mehetable - 13 Geo Kellogg, *Columbus O*
9 Caleb Jackson - 15
1242 Mehetable . 60 John Sheldon - 1804
Reuben King . 1 Elisabeth - 08 Barber, Rev Elihu
2 Reuben - - - 12 died young
1244 Elsha . . 63 Alvin - - - 1798 *Sandlake, N Y*
Parna Chapin . 4 Hervey - - 00 *Newark Valley, Tioga N Y*
5 Elizabeth - - 02 Norton, Seth *N Marlboro'*
6 Sylvester - - 07 *Newark, N Y*
7 Julia A - - - 09 Muzzy, Wm Binghampton, N. Y.
8 Evaline - - - 10
9 Tamar - - - 12 Shepherd, Alanson Austinburg.
1245 Erastus . 0 Elisha - - - 16 *Orwell, Pa.*
Eliza Pike 1800 71 Martha - - - 1806 died '27
Rachel Sears 1804 2 Elijah Pike - - 08 died '33
3 Chauncey - - 14 died '16
4 Elizabeth - - 17
5 Oliver - - - 19
6 Martin Erastus 21
7 Eunice Maria - 23
Almira Day 0 — 8 Edmund Sears 29
1246 Hon. Benj 1809 79 Benj R - - - 1811 Esq. *Galena, Ill.* Cand. Atty.
Sarah Robbins 07 0 Henry A - - 13
1 Mary - - - 14
Camilla Stevens 0 . 2 Sarah - - - 16 Fitch, Rev Chester N. Marlboro
1263 Theodore . . 83 Joseph Parson - 1816
1318 Hannah Lyman 4 Corintha Eunice 18
5 Seth Lyman
6 Sarah Strong 21
1265 Irene . . 87 Elisha - - - .. *Westhampton.*
Matthew Clark 8 Simeon - - - .. do
9 Matthew - - - .. do
0 Eli - - - - ..
1 Hannah - - - .. Edson *Hadley.*
2 Jason - - - .. *Westhampton*
3 Irene - - - ..
4 Harvey - - - ..
— 5
1277 Eunice . . 96 Luther - - - ..
Caleb, Alvord 7 Joel - - - - ..
— 8 Eunice - - - ..
9
3500

1292 Phineas — 3501 Hannah — 1785 died *Hartford, Ct.*
Lowly Smith — 2 Henry — 87 *Ellisburg, N Y*
3 Anna — 91 Houghton, Sidney, do.
4 Amanda — 93 Sartwell, Henry P Middlesex, N. Y.
5 Earl Douglass — 96 died
6 Earl Douglass — 98 *Brockport, N Y*
7 Timothy — 01 died 16
1283 Olive — 08 Chester — .. Thomson, *Geauga, O*
Eben'r Gee — 9 William — .. do
0 Olive — ..
1 Thankful — ..
2 Clarinda — ..
1294 Bela — 13 Gilbert — ..
Miranda Hatch — 14 Clarinda — ..
15 George — ..
16 Bela — ..
7 Miranda — ..
8 Joseph — ..
9 Mary Ann — .. Ives, Theron, *Rochester.*
1297 Lydia — 20 Ebenezer — 1804 *Southampton.*
Harris, King, Parks, — 1 King — ..
2 William — .. mute
3 Infant — .. died
4 Infant — .. died
1301 Aretas — 25 Infant — 17— died
Violet Searl — 6 Almira — .. died age 15
Jerusha Colman — 7 Violet — 94 Axtell, Wm S. *Chesterfield*
8 Horatio — 96 *S'ampton.*
9 'Dorus — 98 died age 2
1303 Ebenezer — 30 Electa — 179– Clapp, Quartus, *Westfield*
Asenath Searl — 1 Asenath — 9– Strong, Orange, *S'ampton.*
2 Simeon — 00 do
3 Elizabeth — 02 Parsons, Luke do
Clarissa Searl — 4 Almira — 05
1304 Esther — 5 Joseph Rude — .. died
Zopar Searl — 36 Ansel — .. died 03
7 Edmund Sheldon ..
8 Zophar — ..
9 Phiuilla — .. died 03
0 Esther A — .. died 03
1 Ansel — 06
2 Pharilla — ..
3 Esther A — ..
929 Elizabeth — 44 Elizabeth — .. Backus, Andrew
Daniel Rodman — 5 Thomas — ..
6 Daniel — .. Esq Hendrick
7 Lucy — .. Myers, Rev Philip Philadelphia
8 Julia — .. Goodman, Rev. Jno Troy, N Y.
9 Wm. W. —
0

Joseph Greene Middlebury Co 8 Miss Mills 1802
Harry Greene June 7th 1783 m —
Almira & Milly 6 Sept 1822. — ?
Dan'l B Greene
not right one

1292 Phinea… Lowly …

1293 Olive
Eben'r Gee

1294 Bela
Miranda Hatch

1297 Lydia
Harris
King Parks,

1301 Aretas
Violet Searl
Jerusha Colman

1303 Ebenezer
Asenath Searl

Clarissa Searl

1304 Esther
Zopar Searl

929 Elizabeth
Daniel Rodman

08	Ch…		
9	William		
0	Olive		
1	Thankful		
2	Clarinda		
13	Gilbert		
14	Clarinda		
15	George		
16	Bela		
7	Miranda		
8	Joseph		
9	Mary Ann		Ives, Theron, *Rochester.*
20	Ebenezer	1804	*Southampton.*
	King		mute
2	William		died
3	Infant		died
4	Infant	17—	died
25	Infant		died age 15
6	Almira	94	Axtell, Wm S. *Chesterfield*
7	Violet	96	*S'ampton.*
8	Horatio	98	died age 2
9	'Dorus	170–	Clapp, Quartus, *Westfield*
30	Electa	9–	Strong, Orange, *S'ampton.*
1	Asenath	00	do
2	Simeon	02	Parsons, Luke do
3	Elizabeth	05	
4	Almira		died
5	Joseph Rude		died 03
36	Ansel		
7	Edmund Sheldon		
8	Zophar		
9	Phiuilla		died 03
0	Esther A		died 03
1	Ansel	06	
2	Pharilla		
3	Esther A		
44	Elizabeth		Backus, A…
5	Thomas		
6	Daniel		Eq Hudson
7	Lucy		Myers, Rev Philip Philadelphia
8	Julia		Goodman, Rev. Jno Troy, N Y.
9	Wm. W.		
0			

1305 Joseph 1844
Mary Arthur

Mrs. Ruth Deming, Rowley

1308 Sarah
Rensford Root

Southampton

1322 Elizabeth
Noah Ashley

1323 Alanson
Mary Milligan

1325 Aaron B.
Mary Lacy

1326 Sarah
Wm. Ashley

1064 Electa
Samuel Wells

3551	Mary	1798	Green, Jos. *Homesfield.*
2	Ira	02	*Martinsburgh.*
3	Ansel	03	*Denmark.*
4	Edmund	07	do.
5	Albert	09	*Pitkin, N Y*
6	Emily	11	Rowley, Lewis *Governeur.*
7	Bradford	13	died.
8	Angeline	17	
9	Appolonia	19	
0	Sarah Ann	28	
61	Dorus	..	died.
2	Naomi	..	
3	Mather	..	
4	Rensford	..	
5	Sarah	..	
6	Dorris	..	
7	Dorus	..	
8	Amelia	..	
69	Hiram	1802	*Richmond, N. Y.*
0	Noah	06	*Honeyoe, N. Y.*
1	William	08	do.
2	Sarah Ann	..	Hopkins, Socrates
3	Mary Ann	..	Pierce, Geo. *Castile, N Y*
4	Sophia	..	Gilbert, Lunan,
75	Reuben	1806	*Cincinnati, O.*
6	Abi…	10	*White Pigeon, Mich.*
7	I…	13	Fish, Hanford, *Cincinnati.*
8	J…	16	Clark, Rufus G.
9	Ann	20	*Cincinnati.*
0	Mary	23	Grover, Jno. M.
1	Elizabeth	25	
82	Franklin L.	1808	Dep. Sh'ff. *Jordan, N. Y.*
3	Mary Ann	08	died '43.
4	Sarah	..	died.
5	Sarah Ann	11	Allen, Henry. *Flint, Mich.*
6	Eliza Ann	15	Stewart, Thos. *Hillsdale.*
87	Sheldon	..	*Mich.*
8	Abner	..	do.
9	Noah	..	do.
0	William	..	
1	Maria	..	Williams, Tho.
2	Jane	..	Matthews, ——
3	Emaline	..	
4	Submit	..	
5	Sarah	..	
96		..	
7	Leonard	..	*Westfield, N. Y.*
8	Robert	—	
9	Barnard	..	Esquire of Mrs. Hoyt, Buffalo.
3600			

	3601	Reuben	18—	died.	
		Jennette		died.	
		Sophia	1814		
		4 George	16		
		5 Sophia	18	*Honeyoe, N. Y.*	
		6 Osmond Babbit	20	*Big Prarie, O.*	
		7 Sheldon	22	*Wis.*	
		8 Warren Day	23	Gibert, Francis H.	Lime, N. Y.
		9 Maria	27	died.	
		Inf.			
		Orville Comstock		Avon, N. Y.	
		Jane			
		11 Joseph	35		
		12 Nelson		*Allen's Hill, N. Y.*	
1326 Submit		3 Lemon B		*Shortsville, N. Y.*	
Jos. Garlinghouse		4 Joseph		*Mt. Morris, N. Y.*	
		5 Jane	18..	Comstock, O., *Avon, N. Y.*	
		Louisa		Sheldon, Wm. H. 7613.	
		Mary			
		Ellen			
		Amelia			
1329 Rhoda	3618	Sarah	1817	Norton Myron,	Farmington, N. Y.
Nelson Skinner		19 Aaron	19	*Honeyoe, N. Y.*	
		20 Hope	21	Morley Jno.	
		21 William	23	*Honeyoe, N. Y.*	
		22 Henry Sheldon		do do	
		3 Eliza		Robinson, Wm.	Spangwater, N. Y.
		4 Martha		Frost, Wm., *Honeyoe, N. Y.*	
1339 John B.	3625	Joanna	1804	Gordon, John.	
Nancy Hazer		26 Benajah	05	Broadalbin.	
		27 Catharine	07	Tyler John, *Rome.*	
		28 Mary	09		
		9 Samuel H.	11	*Rome, N. Y.*	
		0 Lois	15		
		1 John	17	*Rome, N. Y.*	
		2 Oliver	20	died 25.	
		3 Henry	23	died 25.	
1346 William	3634	Potter	17..	*Hopkinton, R. I.*	
Ellen Foster		35 Susanna			
		36 Samuel Foster		*S. Kingston, R. I.*	
		37 William	72	*Westerly, R. I.*	
		8 Elisabeth		died.	
		9 John		died.	
		0 Asa		*Hopkinton, R. I.*	
		1 Sarah		Lewis Daniel.	
		2 Mary		Lewis, Jesse.	
		3 Thomas		*Hopkinton, R. I.*	
1348 Jonathan	3644	William			
Dorcas Larkin		5 Susanna		Worden, *Charlestown, R. I.*	
		6 Hannah		Larkin, Jas, *Richmond.*	
		7 Samuel		*Farmington, N. Y.*	
		8 Elizabeth		Larkin, James.	
1504 Martha	3649	Cha.'s Sheldon			
Charles Button		50			

Othniel	3651	Francis	1803	*Ripley, Ohio.*	
Dorcas White		52 John	04		
		53 Nathaniel	06		
		54 Michael	09		
		55 Martha	10	Jones Henry.	
		56 Inf.	12	died	
		57 Abigail	13	Himes Hubbard.	
		58 Othniel	15		
		59 Susan	16	Osterhout Alex.	Geneva, N. Y.
		60 Benj. F.	20	died 25.	
		61 Azariah	22		
		62 Geo. W.	24		
1369 William	3663	Mary Ann	1817	*Somerset, N. Y.*	
Meribah Ripley		64 Almanah	20	do do	
		65 Asa	21	do do	
		66 William	23	do do	
1363 Bushrod	3667	Elizabeth Helen	1830		
Margaret Rewell		8 Jane	31	Rev. Albert Shelton was in Warwick, R. I., 1861. Whose son is he? Where is his residence?	
		9 Edgar	33		
He was killed while overseeing blasting rocks at Lockport.		0 Mary Ann	36		
		1 Lucy Louisa	38		
		2 Emaline Augusta	41		
1364 Zebulon	3673	Rebecca Ann	1836		
Nancy Davis		4 Editha Jane	38		
		5 Amanda Melvina	41		
1376 Joseph	3676	William			
Mrs. Mag. Elwell	3677	Hester	1781	*Salem Co., N. J.*	
1377 Oddy B.	78	Richard	83	*Metropolis, Massac Co. Il.*	
Margaret Money	79	Elizabeth	85	[was in battle of Fort George.]	
	80	Thomas	87	died 1806 of Yellow Fever	
	81	Jesse	89	What in privateer was taken to Halifax.	
	82	Oddy	91	Lived with Matthias Richmond.	
	83	Mary	93		
	84	Nancy	95		
	85	John	97		
1380 Thomas	86	Wm. Burr	1795	*Cincinnati, Ohio.*	
Mary Burr	87	Inf.	97		
	88	Rebecca Ann	98	Stackhouse Sam'l P. *Phila.*	
	89	Joseph Burr	01	died 21 on a visit to his parents.	
	90	Beulah Burr	04	Elwell Thos.	
	91	Thomas	07	Hon. *Five Mile, O.*	
	92	Susana G.	10	Johnson John S. do	
	93	George Burr	12	*Lawrenceburg, Ia.*	
	94	John	14	*Baptam, O.*	
	95	Sarah Burr	16	Warren, L. S. Esq.	Witherspoonville, O.
	96	Mary	20	Tice Jas. *Amelia, O.*	
1243 Clarissa	97	Levantia		died.	
Ariel Norton	8	Clarissa		Church Caleb, *Vernon, N. Y.*	
	9	Elizabeth		Tallcott.	
	0	Emily		Judson.	

		3701	Samuel Sheldon	..	(Teacher,) *Alabama.*
		2	Almira - - -	..	
		3	Harriet - - -	..	
1382	Lemuel	37011	Samuel - - -	1803	died 04.
	Sarah Down (Daughter of Wm. and Mary.	2	Inf. - - - -	05	died.
		3	Mary - - - -	07	Chester, John W. *N. J.*
		4	Millicent B. - -	08	Michaels Geo. Parish Samuel, New Jersey.
		5	Priscilla - - -	11	Morgan, Wm.
		6	Lemuel D. - -	15	
1411	Lydia	3707	Simeon Parsons	1814	
	Elijah Graves	8	Juliett - - - -	15	
		9	William - - - -	17	
		0	Lucinda Wells -	19	
		1	Aspasio - - -	21	
		2	Bernard - - -	23	
		3	Lewis W. Amer	26	
		4	Elijah Henry -	29	died 30.
		5	Laura - - - -	31	
1417	Anna 1814	3716	Julia - - - -	1797	Edwards Col. Elisha. Hampt.
	Aaron King 1824	7	Anna - - - -	99	Sheldon Silas, Leyden.
		8	Emily - - - -	02	Dewey Lester, *Leyden.*
1419	Arunah	3719	Naomi - - -	1804	Joined the M. E. Church, 1821.
	Elizabeth Rider	0	Aaron - - - -	06	*Chazy, N. Y.*
		1	Mary - - - -	07	
		2	Silas W. - - -	09	
		3	Sarah Louisa -	12	Comstock Chas. H. *Leyden.*
		4	Lovisa - - -	14	
		5	Susanna - - -	17	More Oliver, P. M.
		6	Arunah C. - -	19	died 27.
		7	Elisa, V. K. - -	20	
		8	Hester A. R. -	22	
		9	Aner N. - - -	24	*Leyden.*
		0	Cornelius C. - -	26	
Mrs. Cynthia Sherman—		1	Adaline B. - -	31	
1420	Belas	3732	Albert Sheldon	1809	*Carthage, N. Y.*
	Erastus Phelps	3	Ruth Maria -	11	Murray, Aug's.
		4	Lovice - - -	12	
		5	Lewis - - - -	14	died.
		6	Charles L. - -	16	died.
		7	Charles - - -	18	died.
David Hickcox—		8	Edward H. - -	20	
1421	Jemima	3739	Mary Ann - -	18—	Andrews, Horace, *Leyden.*
	Collins Hurlburt—	0	Jemima - - -	..	Wells, Schuyler, Rutland, N. Y.
	Ariel Edwards	1	Lydia - - - -	..	
		2	Ariel - - - -	..	
		3	Sheldon W. - -	..	
		4	Charles L. - -	..	
1423	Naomi	3745	Horace - - -	..	
	Chauncey Andrews	8	John - - - -	..	
		3747			

3760 Sarah Ann SHELDON
Alfred Seaman

Alfred Wallace 1844
Mary Jane 55
Ira Sheldon 57

3588 Angeline SHELDON '49
L. S. BEARL
Doriska '44
Ada '47

3718 Emily L. KING Dewey — write had
Julia Ann m 3 ch & died
Aguit
Lydia

3716 Julia 1838 KING
Col E Edwards
Emma Jane dau 1822 of John 1769
Horace L
Elisha Austin 24 S. Hampton
Julia Ann 26 Taylor Rev Cornelius
Charles L 28 Alton Ill
Eliz 30 Clayton Jefferson Co
Caroline 33 2 Edwin Edmund '83
Emmie 35
Geo King 38

Olives Atchinson Kansas
Elisha Austin EDWARDS Olivia A. 1847
Henrietta Shaw Emma M 63
3718 3769 Isabella G. 56
Anna King 61

Julia Anna EDWARDS Edwards G 1852
Rev Loomis Taylor Julia M 54
Geo W. 56
Frank L. 58
Charles L EDWARDS (Son) 64
Sarah M Powers Mary Emma 1863

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

122	Paul Warner 1813	3751	Paul W. - - 131	1806		
	Deborah Bosworth	2	Anna - - -	08	died 09.	
		3	Deborah - - 131	09	Devinney, Pascal.	
		4	Samuel B. - -	11		
		5	Alvanus - -	13		
		6	Anna A - -	16		
		7	Emily - - -	18	died 18.	
1428	Schuyler 1861	3758	Elisa, Rowe -	1812	White, Julius, *Sampton.*	
	Mary Strong '61	9	Infant - - -	13	died.	
		0	Israel Bates -	15	*Mesopotamia, O.*	
		1	Flavel Pitt - -	19	died 21.	
		2	Mary Angeline	24	died 24.	
		3	Angeline Elvira	25		
1434	Flavel 1822	3764	Mariette - -	1822		
	Charlotte Guild	5	Lois K. - -	24		
		6	Caroline A. -	28		
1483	Silas	3767	Emily Louisa -	1820		
3717	Anna King	8	Silas Bates -	23		
		9	Henriette Louisa	25		
		0	Lovice Strong -	27		
		1	Flavel King -	31		
		2	Anna Kezia -	34		
		3	Julia Edwards	38		
1410	Diana	3774	Silas W. - - 13	1804	Dr. *Norwalk. O.*	
2304	Selah Clapp 1810	5	Susanna - - 131	07	Torrey, Dan'l T. *Akron, O.*	
		6	Spencer - - 131	09	*Franklin, O.*	
		7	Selah Sheldon 126	12	*do*	
		8	Samuel - - —	15	died 18.	
		9	Achsah - - 124	17	Beverly, Wm. A. *Salem, O.*	
		0	Diana - - 128	20	Randall, Isaac P. *Sandusky City*	
		1	Delana D. - 126	24	Burwell, Julius B. *Franklin, O.*	
1456	James	3782	William - -	1797	died 1800.	
	Sarah Kingsbury	3	Elisabeth - -	99	died do	
		4	Esther - - -	01	died 09	
		5	Wm Osmand	02	*Monroe, Mass.*	
		6	Hiram G. - -	05	Dr. *S. Adams, Mass.*	
		7	Mary Caroline	07	died 08.	
		8	Son - - - -	08	died	
		9	James K. - -	12	Whitcomb, Eden, *Adams, M.*	
		0	Esther Caroline			
		1	Son - - - -	14		
		2	Henry Sydney -	16	Graham, Davis.	
1460	Sarah	3793	Catharine - -	1811	Dodds, Geo., *Plattsburgh N Y*	
	Marcus Barns	4	Lucy - - -	13	Wilson, Henry, *Canton N Y*	
		5	Mary Ann - -	15	died.	
		6	Cornelia - -	17		
		7	Rebecca - -	18		
		8	Son			
		9				
		3800				

1457 Abigail . . 3801 George . . . 1805 died.
John Downing 663 2 S. Sheldon . . . 06 *Covington, Pa.*
3 Eliza E . . . 08 died 21.
4 Calista . . . 10 Holcomb, Truxton
5 Elisabeth B . . 12 Blakely, Ira, *Keesville.*
6 Laura A. } . . 14 died.
7 Loyall } *Bristol, Vt.*
8 Cornelia . . . 16 died 43.
9 Stoughton S. . 18
0 Sena . . . . 20 died 39.
1 Homer . . . . 23 *Keesville, N. Y.*

1463 Rev. Elias . . 3812 Sarah A. . . . 1817 Bowman Jas. M.
Senelda A. Baldwin 3 Miriam Pauline . 20 Hays, Elihu, *Chesterfield*
4 Harriet S. L. . 27

1465 Esther . . 3815 Frederick . . 1801 died May 30, '21.
Loyal Case . . 6 Catharine Maria 04 died Jan. 29, '21.
039 7 Moses Sheldon . 05 died Dec. 4, '22.
8 Loyal 07

1467 Samuel . . 3819 Homer . . . 1813
Sarah Weeks . 0 Horace . . . 16
1 Harmon A. . . 19 *Middlebury, Vt.*
2 Henry L. 039 20 do *Vt.*

1471 Maria 039 . 3823 Walter S. . . 1817 039
Austin Johnson . 4 Austin } . . 33 died 44.
1473 Caroline 039 5 Frederic } 039
6 Maria 40 039

1472 Oscar P. . . 3827 Moses Lyman . 1824 – 039
Pamelia Walbridge 8 Hannah E. . . 35 died 36.
9 Catharine . . 40 – 039
0 Elisabeth . . 42 – 039

1474 Caleb . . . 3831 Sarah Amanda . 1810 Folger, Seth, *Broadalbin, N. Y.*
Mary Tefft 2 Sydney W. . . 12
3 Samuel T. . . 14
4 Margaret A. . 20
5 Tabitha . . . 23
6 Mary Elisa . . 29
7 David Henry . 31

1477 John . . . 3838 Caroline Matilda 1827
Jane De Ridder . 9 Samuel . . . 29
0 Simeon . . . 33
1 Jno Henry . . 37
2 Gertrude Elisa 40

1481 Elisabeth . . 3843 John 1823
Moses Cowan . 4 William . . . 4[illegible]
5 Charles . . . 4[illegible]

1525 Mary Sheldon . 3846 Eunice Noble . 1813 Thornton Horatio, N.
Rufus Green . 7 Mary Sheldon . 16 Thornton Albert M.
8 Sarah Marsh . 18 Corkins Wm.
9 Lutheria Barbara 21 Samson Persin.
Emily Boltwood . 27
Rufus . 30

Middlebury Vermont
Aug 29, 1860

Rev H O Sheldon, Dr Sir. Yours
27th is rec.
Father & Mother both alive
Mary Bass. 1854.
Sheldons
Walter b. 1846 d. 1847
Mary Elizabeth 1848
Edward Hatmon 1850
Wm Henry 1855
Susan Bass 1858
my eldest brother
3819
Homer, m. Jane Lawrence
Child. Maria Jane, born Jany 5, 1850,
my brother
3820
Horace, m. Marilla Parkill.
children. Alice, Elizabeth 1848
George Chester 1850

There is a Sheldon in the Iron works
and Mellon. Am quite sorry
that you cannot come to Middlebury
Yours Truly
Harmon A Sheldon
3821

1382 Lemue
Sarah
(Daughter

1411 Lydia
Elijah Gr

1417 Anna
Aaron

1419 Arunah
Elizabeth

Mrs. Cynthia S
1420 Belsa
Erastus

David H
1421 Jemima
Collins H
Ariel Edy

1423 Naomi
Channc

1457 Abigail
John Downing/

1463 Rev. Elias
Senelda A. Baldwin

1465 Esther July 22d, 1821.
Loyal Case
039

1467 Samuel
Sarah Weeks

1471 Maria 039
Austin Johnson

1473 Caroline 039

1472 Oscar P.
Pamelia Walbridge

1474 Caleb
Mary Tefft

1477 John
Jane De Ridder

1481 Elisabeth
Moses Cowan

1525 Mary Sheldon
Rufus Green

3801	George	- - -	1805	died.	
	2	S. Sheldon	- -	06	*Covington, Pa.*
	3	Eliza E	- - -	08	died 21.
	4	Calista	- -	10	Holcomb, Truxton
	5	Elisabeth B	- -	12	Blakely, Ira, *Keesville.*
	6	Laura A.	- -	14	died.
	7	Loyall			*Bristol, Vt.*
	8	Cornelia	- - -	16	died 48.
	9	Stoughton S.	- -	18	
	0	Sena	- - - -	20	died 39.
	1	Homer	- - -	23	*Keeseville, N. Y.*
3812	Sarah A.	- - -	1817	Bowman Jas. M.	
	3	Miriam Pauline	- -	20	Hays, Elihu, *Chesterfield*
	4	Harriet S. L.	- -	27	
3815	Frederick	- -	1801	died May 30, '21.	
	6	Catharine Maria		04	died Jan. 29, '21.
	7	Moses Sheldon	-	05	died Dec. 4, '22.
	8	Loyal	- - - -	07	
3819	Homer	- - -	1813		
	0	Horace	- - -	16	
	1	Harmon A.	- - -	19	*Middlebury, Vt.*
	2	Henry L.	039	20	do *Vt.*
3823	Walter S.	- -	1817	039	
	Austin			33	died 44.
	5	Frederic			039
	6	Maria	- - - -	40	039
3827	Moses Lyman	-	1824	039	
	8	Hannah E.	- - -	35	died 36.
	9	Catharine	- - -	40	039
	0	Elisabeth	- - -	42	039
3831	Sarah Amanda		1810	Folger, Seth, *Broadalbin, N. Y.*	
	2	Sydney W.	- -	12	
	3	Samuel T.	- -	14	
	4	Margaret A.	- -	20	
	5	Tabitha	- -	23	
	6	Mary Elisa	- -	29	
	7	David Henry	-	31	
3838	Caroline Matilda		1827		
	9	Samuel	- - -	29	
	0	Simeon	- - -	33	
	1	Jno Henry	- -	37	
	2	Gertrude Elisa		40	
3843	John	- - -	1823		
	4	William	- - -	44	
	5	Charles	- - -	47	
3846	Eunice Noble	-	1816	Thornton Horatio, N.	
	7	Mary Sheldon	-	16	Thornton Albert M.
	8	Sarah Marsh	40	18	Corkins Wm.
	9	Lutheria Barbara		21	Samson Persin.
	31	Emily Boltwood	- -	27	
	0	Rufus		33	

Middlebury Vt mond
Aug 29, 1860

Rev H O Sheldon, Dr Sir. Inas
J. 27th is rec'd.
My father & mother both alive
Mary Bass. 1853.
Sheldon
Walter. b. 1846 d. 847
Mary Elizabeth 1848
Edward Hatmon 1850
Wm Henry 1855
Susan Bass 1858

my eldest brother
3819
Homer, m. Jane Lawrence
Chil. Maria Jane, born Jany 5, 1850.

my brother
3520
Horace, m. Marilla Parkill.
children. Alice Elizabeth 1848
George Chester 1850

Henry is a Sheldon in the true sense
and I believe. Am quite sorry
that you cannot come to Middlebury

Inas Jones

Harmon A Sheldon
3521

1480 Susan . . 3851 Mary Newton - - 1813 Ladi, *Mich.*.
Dr. Hiram Corles 2 Geo. Henry - - 17 [illegible] *Byron Co. Ill.*
3 Elizabeth S. - 19 died. ages 3 yrs
4 Albert H - - 23 [illegible]
5 Charles - - 26
6 Elisa S - - 29
7 Sarah - - - 31
8 William - - 34 *Providence*
——— 0 Susan T. - - - 39 died 40.

1501 Catharine . . 3860 Eli - - - - 1816
Abel Wilder 1 Edwin - - - 18
2 Adaline - - - 20
3 Rufus - - - 22
4 Maria - - - 25
——— 5 Catharine - - 27

1502 Elias . . 3868 Sarah F. - - 1818
Dothy Hopkins 1851 67 Charl.'e Emilia - 19 Quereau Isaac R. *Lived in Col.*
68 Lorenzo N. - 21 *Clarendon, Orleans, N. Y.*
— 69 Dothy H. - - 23 Jackson, Russel, *Pompey, N. Y.*
Sarah S. Goodwin- 70 Sumner D. - - 27 died 51.

1503 Justus . . 3875 George - - - 18
2 Charles - - ..
3 Baxter - - - 36
——— 4

1512 Lydia [illegible]48 . 3875 Amel - 836 1824 *Lenox N.Y.*
Nathan Stickney 1852 6 [illegible] - - 26 d wife by Amil
7 Na[illegible] R 836 38 *Centralia Ill*
8 Amelia - - - 30 d *Lampsville Ohio*
——— 9 Augustus - - 33 *Carlinville, Ill.*

1513 Sarah . . 3880 Lewis - - - 1825 *Ind.*
Merit Judd 81 George. - - 29
82 James T. - - 43 —— *Ill.*
——— 83
84

1514 Quartus . . 3885 James H. - - 1832 d 43
Harriet Rich . 6 Charles Sheldon 36
——— 7 ..

1518 Theodore 1852. 3888 Infant - - - 1841 d
Mary D. Morton 9 Infant - - - 43 d
0
1
——— 2 *Issues*

1521 Rev. George . 3893 Dorcas Elisa - 1841 *Augusta Georgia*
Martha Lyman . 94 Wm. George - 43 *Lynn Mass.*
——— 95 Henry Isaac - 44
3312 George . . 3896 Isaac T. - - 1825 died 26.
[illegible]h.'e Robinson 97 Mary Elisa - 27 *Beverly.*
98 Catharine J. - 29
90 Micah Jones - 31
3900 Elizabeth Sheldon 33

[illegible] *James*
[illegible]anuet S L [illegible] *Eugenia*
John B Tuttle

14551 Jonathan [illegible] 3991 Lorenzo [illegible] 1788 *Parma, N. Y.*
[illegible] 2 Rosanna [illegible] 89 Luce, Henry, *Albian, Mich.*
3 Gad [illegible] 91 do
4 Abigail [illegible] 93 Losey, Wm.
5 Julius [illegible] 96 died 18.
6 Lydia [illegible] 98 Pease, Asa, *Parma, N. Y.*
7 James [illegible] 00 *Albion, Mich.*
8 Cynthia [illegible] 02 Thompson Wm. *Greece.*
9 Luther [illegible] 05
0 Elizabeth [illegible] 05 Patterson, Jno. E.
1 Loomis [illegible] 08 *Parma, N. Y.*

1554 Arastus 1810 3912 James [illegible] 1798 *Brooklyn, and N. Y.*
Eunice King 3 Odiah L [illegible] 00 *Suffield.*
4 Horace [illegible] 02 do
5 Jairus [illegible] 04 died 1833.
6 Gad [illegible] 06 *W. Suffield.*
7 Francis [illegible] 09 *W. Suffield.*
8 C. Julia [illegible] 11 Smith Jared, Sandisfield, Mass.
9 John A. [illegible] 13 died 40.
0 Eliza A. [illegible] 16 Pomeroy, Sylvester, Suffield.

1555 Abigail [illegible] 3926 Joel [illegible] 1803 *Turin, N. Y.*
Joel Sackett 2 Clarissa [illegible] 05 Smith, Algernon, S. W. Springfield.
3 Gad Sheldon [illegible] 07
4 Abigail [illegible] 09 Smith, A[illegible]
5 Lydia [illegible] 11 Trowbri[illegible] Willard,
6 Lucy [illegible] Baxter, John.

1559 Rufus [illegible] 3927 Hannah [illegible] 1804 An adopted daughter.
Hannah Butler 8 Butler [illegible] 07 *Auburn, N. Y.*
9 Adaline [illegible] 09 died 13—

1560 Silas [illegible] 3930 Keros [illegible] 1802 Dr. *Chagrin Falls.*
Elizabeth Morley 1 Ferando Cortez [illegible] 03
2 Elam [illegible] 05 *Carlisle, O.*
3 Betsey [illegible] 07 Sears, Thomas, *Carlisle, O*
4 Silas [illegible] 10 Wd. *Lodi, Kane, Co., Ill.*
5 Orpah J. [illegible] 12 *Granby, Mass.*
6 Sabrina [illegible] 14 Watson, Jas. Carver's Norman Granby, Mass
7 Theodosia [illegible] 16 died.
8 Calista [illegible] 18 Carter, Cha's. S. *Butler, N Y.*
9 Zene Remington 20 *Montville, Geauga, O.*

Sarah Whitman
Daughter of Dea. Barzillai.
0 Lorenzo [illegible] 21 died 22.
1 Cynthia [illegible] 23
2 Harmon [illegible] 24 died 41.
3 Ira [illegible] 29

14[illegible] [illegible]an. Duddley 3944 Lucy [illegible] 1775 Petit, John G. *Marietta, O.*
[illegible]y Backus 5 Sarah [illegible] 77 Mathers, Jno., *Putnam.*
6 Dudley [illegible] 78 *Marietta, O.*
7 William [illegible] 80 Gov. *Detroit.*
8 David [illegible] 83 died '85.
9 John [illegible] 85 *Chillicothe, O.*

[illegible]hereafter fill blanks with notes, autographs, &c.

1564 Ira [illegible] 3951 L Newton [illegible] 1812 Lodi, *Mich.*
1680 Mary Sheldon 2 Rufus H. [illegible] 15 *Yorktown, Bureau Co., Ill.*
3 Dewitt Clinton [illegible] 17 *Hastings, Mich.*
4 Harvey N. [illegible] 20 do
5 Orson B. [illegible] 22 dead 1856
6 Sylvester Willard [illegible] 24 *Yorktown, Ill.*

1567 Lemont Sampel Brown 4857

3848 Sarah Marsh 3948 Abigail [illegible] 1826
Wm. Corkins 29 Melissa Ellen [illegible] 38
0 Luthera Green [illegible] 43
1 Sarah Newcomb [illegible] 45

1199 Sarah [illegible] 3982 Maria [illegible] .. Mitchell Luther, Cook, Eb'r.
Elnathan Keyes [illegible] 3 Hetty Bull [illegible] .. d *McConnellsville, O.*
4 Peabody [illegible] .. [illegible]
5 Robert [illegible] .. *Illinois.*
6 Chas'r. Williams [illegible] .. Dr., *Fairfield, Vt.*
7 Sarah Billows [illegible] .. Daugherty, *Mich.*, Lodi Dr. Jas.
8 St.'n Elnathan [illegible] .. *Homestead, Sheldon, Vt.*
9 Elizab'h Gould [illegible] .. Little Dr. Lyman, [illegible]
0 Hetty Mary [illegible] .. Little, Dr. Hiram H., [illegible]

1108 George [illegible] 3971 Elisha [illegible] 1796 *Sheldon, Vt.*
Hannah [illegible] 2 Sam.'l [illegible] do 00 do
3 George [illegible] 03 [illegible]
4 Whiting [illegible] 05 do
5 John [illegible] 13 [illegible]
6 Sarah [illegible] 88 Wood, Robt.
7 Lovice [illegible] 91 Martin, Giles.
8 Lucy [illegible] 93 Whiting Joel.
9 [illegible] 07
0
1

1579
1579 John [illegible] 3982 Joshua [illegible] 1782 *Beverly, Mass.*
Sarah Pierce 3 John [illegible] 84 *Lynn.*
4 Amos [illegible] 86 died.
5 Sarah [illegible] 88 McAllister, Rich'd. *Beverly.*
6 Amos [illegible] 90 *Clay, N. Y.*
7 Susan [illegible] 92 Perry, Benj., *Dublin, N. H.*
8 Jesse [illegible] 94
9 Olivia [illegible] 95 Woodbury Dan.'l *Danvers.*
0 Israel [illegible] 97 *Beverly, Mass.*
1 David [illegible] 99 do
2 Eli [illegible] .. do
3 Allan [illegible] 01 died 17.
4 Edwin [illegible] 03 *Lynn, Mass.*
5 Maria [illegible] 06 Stone, Jno. *Salem, Mass.*
6 Infant [illegible] 08 died.
7 Sarah [illegible] 10 Lord, Luther, *Beverly.*

3869 Cathy H. 3998 Eunice [illegible]
Russel Jackson 9
4000

1583 Amos . . 4001 John D - - - 1790
Lucy Parker . 2 Kithedge - - 93 Treat Sam.'l
3 Lydia - - 01
There were 4 more children. 4 Parker - - 95 Hon. *Gardiner, Me.*
5 Fidelia D. - - died.
6 Martha Abbott Is a Teacher. *Ky.*
Danville, Vt.
1584 Jonathan . . 4007 Hezekiah - - Skinner, Sam'l., *Lynn.*
Ruth Flint . 8 Mary - - -
9 Hannah - -
0 Elizabeth - -
1585 Jeremiah 1802 . 4011 Elbridge Gerry 1781
Elizabeth Goodell 2 Lucinda - - 83 Hayward, Jno.
Age 81 in July 44. 3 Sam.'l Holbon 86 *N. Reading.*
4 Asa Goodall- 88 *Willmington, Mass.*
5 Harriet - - 91
6 Elizabeth - 95
7 Jeremiah - - 99
8 Sophia - - 01 Hathaway, Jos. R., *Milbury*
1602 Capt. Joseph 1820 . 4019 George - - 1798
Mary King 1855, age 71 0 Mary - - - 00 died 06.
1 Joseph - -
2 Wm. Franklin
1604 John . . 4023 John - - - 1800 *Suffield, Ct.*
Mary Remington 4 Elizabeth - 02 Fuller
5 Mary - - 07 Reming[illegible]os., do
1605 Apollos . 4026 Gamaliel - - 1795
Rebecca Smith 7 William - - 96
8 Henry - -
9 Apollos - - died.
0 Harriet - - Granger, Hiram, R. *Suff'd*
1614 Elizabeth . . 4031 Medad - - *Suffield.*
Medad Smith . 2 Laura - - - Bartlett ——
3 Sarah - - - Haynes, Otis.
4 Obed - - - -
5 Sylvester - -
6 Elizabeth - -
1615 Rachel . . 4037 Rachel - - -
Uriah Austin 8
1618 John . . 4039 Dense - - - died.
—— Care, 0 Catharine - - died.
1 Flavel - - -
2 Joseph - - - *Suffield.*
1619 Asa . . . 4043 Anna Miranda 1816
Anna Hanchet 4 Sarah Ann - - 20
1620 Mary . . 4045 Benj. - - - -
Benj. Remington . 6 Anna - - - -
7 Melissa - - -
8 William - - -
9 Rachel - - -

1622 David . . 4051 John - - - - 181–
Lydia Taylor . 2 Charlotte - - 14
3 David - - - 16
4 Lydia - - -
1626 Ruth . . 4055 Lester - - - died.
James Kent . 6 Eliza- - - - Ames Galen, *Springfield.*
7 Harriet - - - Ely, Charles, *N. Y.*
1651 Hanna[illegible] . 4058 Sheldon - - - *Pawlet, Vt.*
Jacob [illegible]rton 9 Hannah - - Blakely, David, *do*
0 Abram - - - *do*
1 Jacob - - -
2 Hiram - - - died.
3 George - - -
4 Alta - - -
5 David - - - died.
1652 Daniel 1817 . 4066 Harvey - - - 1797 died 13.
1782 Rachel Sheldon 7 Philena - - 99 Crossman, Sam.'l
8 Alta - - - 01 Clark, Dan.'l
9 Elvira - - - 04
0 Seth - - - 07 *Omego.*
1 Irene - - - 09 Cascadden, Sam.'l, *Mich.*
2 Tryphena - - 12 Hogan, Goodrich,
3 Louisa - - - 14 died 14.
4 Louisa Jane- 16 Bollen John.
5 Hiram - - - 19 *Ingham, Mich.*
1653 Capt. Seth, Oct. 1859. 4076 Nancy - - - 1800 Strong, Walter,
Philena Edgerton 7 Philena - - 02 Pratt, Jas. do
8 Tichenor - - 04 do
9 Alta - - - 07 Ingsbe, Levi.
0 Franklin - - 08 *N. Hill.*
1 Julia - - - 11 Roberts, Eli, *Fredonia, P. O*
2 Esther - - - 13 Barker, Alex. H.
3 Sarah - - - 15 Barker Milton.
4 Seth, O - - 18 *Richmond, Ashtabula, O.*
5 Daeid - - - 21 *Fredonia, N. Y.*
6 Charles - - - 24 died.
1654 Abraham 1850 . 4087 Marilla - - - 1802 Crossman, Mason.
Clarissa Armstrong 3 Hiram - - - 04 died.
9 John - - - 06 Dea. *Hopkinton, N. Y.*
0 Juliann - - - 08 Chittenden, Clark S. p. m.
1 Hannah - - - 10 Fuller, Jabez, *LeRoy, N. Y.*
1656 Isaac . . . 4092 Philo - - - 1805 *Auburn, N. Y.*
Sarah Armstrong 3 John - - - - 07 do do
4 Sarah Ann - - 09 Crawford, Thomas
5 Mary - - - 11 Crossman, Sam.
6 Charles - - - 14
7 Abraham - - - 16
8 Isaac - - - 20 *Auburn, N.Y.*
9
4100

1660 Joel . . 1101 Sarah - - - 1799 Kidder, Silas, *Nettle Hill.*
Sarah Edgerton . 2 Harvey - - 01 *Big Rock Creek, Ill.*
3 Hiram - - - 03 *Summerville.*
4 Ira - - - 04 died '41, *Ky.*
5 Cornelia - - 06 Cook, Mahlon, *Manchester.*
6 David E. - - 08 *Nettle Hill.*
7 John Newton 10 died '35.
8 Ezra R - - 13 *Westfield*
9 Henry - - - 16 do
0 Mary - - - 18 Wood, Cyrenas, Rockford, Ill.
1 Chauncy - - 20 *Mount Morris, N. Y.*
—— 2 Daniel - - 23

1662 Oliver . . 4113 Alta - - - 1804 Henderson, John, Hopkinton
Sarah Gilbert . 4 Albert - - - 06 do
5 Philo G. - - 07 *Winchester, Ct.*
6 Hiram B. - - 09 *Hopkinton, N. Y.*
7 Mary - - - 11 Shaw Foster.
8 James - - - 14 died 17.
—— 9 O. Jane - - 16 Wakefield, Wm.

1663 Gaius . . 4120 Amos C. - - - 1805 *Hopkinton, N. Y.*
Thankful Upham 1 Alfred - - - 07
2 Asa U. - - - 09
3 Maria - - - 11
4 Lucinda - - - 14 Riggs, John.
—— 5 Lydia - - - 18 Cber, Elijah d 1849.

1664 Dr. Cauncey L. 4126 Benj. Franklin 1806
Jemima Brown 7 Adaline Brown 08 died 40.
8 Hiram Fitch - 09 died *Seville, O.*
9 Chan'y Randolph 10 died.
0 Angeline Fidelia 12 Hammond, And. G.
1 Chauncy Perry . 13 *Chicago, Ill.*
2 Philo Curtis - - 15 do
3 Alp'so Tompkins } 17 died.
4 Alonzo Clinton }
5 Caroline Cordelia 18
6 Charlotte Temple 20 Woodward, N. S., died 1843.
—— 7 Harriet Newell 23 Goodrich, Robt. E. *Chicago*

1665 David . . 4138 Joel H. - - - 1811
Sarah Dunton . 9 William B. - - - 13
—— 0 Thaddeus D. - 24
1752 Julia Ann Sheldon 1 Chauncy L. - 30
2 Sarah M. - - 32
3 Delia Louisa - 36
4 Mary M. - - 38
5 Matilda - - - 41

1845 John . . 4146 John R. - - 1832
Abby Heath . 7 Serena - - - 34
8 Nathaniel - - 37
9 Inf. - - - - 40
0 Mary Ann - - 41

1667 Heman . . 4151 Ezra Reed - - 1813 *Hopkinton, N. Y.*
Esther Reed . 2 Pamelia A. - - 15 Parker, Eleazer R.
3 Almeda - - - 18 Fredom, Jas., died 1842.
4 Christiana - - 20
5 Phebe T. - - - 24
—— 6 Sarah E. - - - 29

1668 Mary . . 4157 Louisa - - - 18.. died.
Silas Reed . . 8 Harriet N. - - 16 Sikes, Norton, *Dorset, Vt.*
9 Fanny W. - - 18 Sheldon, Jos. *Rupert.*
0 Julia Ann - -
1 Allen - - - -
2 Elliott - - - -
3 Sheldon - - - -
4 Mary Ann - -
5 Sarah - - - -
6 Charles - - - -
—— 7 Delia - - - -

1669 Rhoda . . 4168 Mary - - - -
Nelson Phelps — 9 Lorenzo - - - -

1670 Israel . . 4172 Henry H - -
Catharine Herrick 3 Mary Jane - - Porter, Seneca, *Pawlet, Vt.*
4 Oliver - - - -
5 Charity - - - -
6 Betsey Ann -
—— 7 Julia - - - -

1671 Mary . . 4178 Mary - - - -
(?) Conkey . . 9 Sheldon - - -
0 Chauncy - -
—— 1 Esther - - -

1672 Ebenezer . . 4182 Julius - - - 1804
Lucy Tilden . 3 Clarissa - - - 05
4 Lucina - - - 07 Hubbard, Wm. B.
5 Calvin T. - - 09 P. M. *Brushers Falls.*
6 Ebn.'r Sheldon 12
7 Mary Jane - 14
8 Hiram - - - 18
—— 9 Joel H. - - - 20

1673 Esther . . 4191 William - - -
Wm. Staples . 2 Luther - - - -
3 Esther - - -
4 Mary - - - -
5 Elvira - - -
6 Oliver H. - -
7 Sophronia - - died.
8 Platt R. - - -
—— 9 Sarah - - -

1674	Chloe . . .	4201	Semantha - -			
	D. Bascom . .	2	Clarinda - - -			
		3	Emily - - - -			
		4	Thankful - - -			
		5	Elvira - - - -			
		6	Dorus - - - -			
		7	Oliver - - - -			
		8	Samuel - - - -			
	——	9	Franklin - - -			
1675	Sarah . . .	4210	Martin - - -			
	Post . . .	1	Aurelian - - -			
		— 2	Truman - - -			
	Hand . ——	3	E. Melissa - -			
1677	Luther . .	4216				
	Lydia Tilden .	7	Clarinda - - -		d	
		8	Lucius - - - -			
		9	Oliver - - - -			
		0	Hiland - - - -			
		1	Luther T. - -			
		2	Henry - - - -			
	——	3	Wesley - - -			
1685	John 1795 . .	4224	John - - - -		17	P. M.
	Joel Harmon .	5	David - - - -			
		6	Joel - - - -			Wilcox.
		7	Julia - - - -			
		8	Mary - - - -			*Lyons, N. Y.*
	——	9	Diantha - - -			Stratton.
1686	Deborah . .	4230	Deborah - - -		1794	died age 16.
	Phin. Hulbert .	1	Mary - - - -		96	*Manlius.*
		2	Olive - - - -			Blakeman, *Bridgewater,* N Y
		3	Lucina - - -			Dewey.
		4	Erastus - - -			*Michigan.*
		5	Julius - - - -			do
		6	Addison - - -			*Manlius, N. Y.*
	——	7	Dorwin - - -			*do*
1689	Olive . . .	4238	Inf. - - - - -			
	Z. Carter . .	9	Olive - - - -			
		0	Emily - - - -			
		1	Harriet - - -			
		2	Milton - - - -			
		3	Elizabeth - - -			
		4	David } - - -			
		5	Deborah } - - -			
		6	Nehemiah - -			
	——	7	Zeboim - - -			died aged 10.

169	Hannah . .	4251	Albert - - -			
	Benajah Kent .	2	Edwin - - -			
		3	Sydney } - -			
		5	Celia } - -			Dibble, ——
	——	5	Samuel - - -			
1692	Erastus . .	4256	Infant - - - -			died *Suffield.*
	Chloe Remington.	7	Erastus Hannibal			Warner, Anson, *Streetsboro*
		8	Chloe Emaline -			do
		9	Isabel - - - -			died.
		0	Miranda - - -			died.
		1	Ellen - - - -			
		2	Ashel Morse - -			
		3	Colbert - - -			
	——	4	Infant - - - -			
1693	Seth . .	4265	Jenette - - -			
	Martha Remington—	6	Carlton - - -			
		4267				
		8				
		9				
		0				
		1				
	——	2				
1694	Chloe . .	4273	Almira C - - -			Lewis Marvin, *Suffield.*
	Abijah Remington ——	4	Horace Harmon			*Suffield.*
1696	Elizabeth	4276	Mariette Maria			
	Leonard Kingsley	7	Lorenzo - - -			
		8	Henry - - - -			
	——	9	David . Hanchet			*Medina, O.*
1696	Phineas	4280	Caroline Eliza -			
	Elizabeth Dewey	1	David - - - -			
		2	Wm. Henry - -			
	——	3	Louisa - - - -			
1697	Carlos P. .	4284	Tryphosa Jane		1799	
	Esther Nelson .	5	Phineas H. - -		00	Boright, Henry, *St. Armande*
		6	Sophia - - -		02	
		7	Adaline - - -			died.
		8	Demaris - - -			*Cleveland, O.*
		9	Sophia - - -			Sheldon, Asaph
		0	Mary Ann - -		13	Bonweir, Xavier, m. Armande
	——	1	Inf. Son - - -			
	Sally Casey .	2	Lucretia - - -		19	
		3	Amos - - - -		21	*Vergennes, Vt.*
		4	Thomas - - -		25	*Rupert.*
		5	John - - - -		27	*Vergennes, Vt.*
		6	Nancy - - -		29	
		7	Susan - - - -			
	——	8	Eli - - - - -			
1796	William .	4299	Wm. - - - -			
		4300	John - - - -			

1698	Deborah . .	4301	Dorothy - - -	1803	*Rupert, Vt.*	
	Thaddeus Smith .	2	Hiram Sheldon	05		
		3	Nancy - - -	07	Loomis, Elijah, M. *Pawlet.*	
		4	A son - - -	08	died.	
		5	A son - - -		died.	
		6	David Brainerd	11		
		7	Delight - - -	14		
		8	Fanny - - -	16		
		9	Son - - - -	19	died.	
		0	Louisa - - -	20		
		1	Inf. - - - -	--	died.	
1699	Nancy . .	4312	Inf. - - - -	1825	died.	
	Sam.l Ames .	3	Inf. - - - -		died.	
		4	Nancy Fidelia -	27	died.	
		5	Stella - - - -	29		
		6	Samuel - - -	31		
		7	Nathaniel - -	33		
1701	Joseph . .	4318	Julia - - -	1801	Carpenter Benoni, Bay Leo.	
	Diadama Preston	9	Joseph - -	02	*Fairhaven, Vt.*	
		0	Harmon - -	04		
		1	Emaline - -	06	Ressequie Jno.	
		2	Asa - - - -	09	died '33.	
		3	Betsey Eliza	12	Ressequie, Henry.	
		4	John Preston	19		
		5	Lydia Louisa -	21		
1702	Oliver . .	4326	Sarah Wilson	1807	Bostwick Jas	
	Zeruiah Field .	7	Harman - -		died.	
	Phebe Richardson	8	Anna M. - -		See letter of Lo N.	
		9	John - - -		Aug 27 '60	
		0	William - -			
		1				
1704	Israel . .	4332				
	Ruth Prentice	3				
		4				
		5				
		6				
		7				
		8				
1705	Lydia . .	4339				
	—— Stoddard. .	0				
		1				
1808	Silas . .	4342	Samuel			
	—— Richardson .	3	Silas			
	—— Richardson	4	Sarah - - -			
		5				
		6				
2471	Isaac 9th .	4347	George		Wen West Indies, died 1833	
	Mary Danforth .	8	Louisa		Manning, Gabriel, *Alburgh.*	
		9	Gershom		*Montpelier, Vt.*, Hatter.	
		0	Emily			

Lot, 5 Side Hill near Mapleville

Dau. Tony & Lotta Rogers
Ruth S
Rum Allyn
Rachel McConnell

from 10 Daniel Augustus 1798 Mary Ashley
10 Daniel Augustus 1798 Mary Ashley
had 4 children

Potter Sheeler of New Haven 4th Dau.

1720	Elizabeth [illegible]	4351	George	[illegible]	1812	*Wampsville, N. Y.*
	Adam Smith [illegible]	2	Elis	[illegible]	15	Vanhusen, Franklin, Tuberoville.
		3	Diantha	[illegible]	17	Abel, Andrew J. *Glenn, N Y*
		4	Ruby Louisa		19	died '29.
		5	Wm. Sheldon		21	
		6	Sarah Ann		22	
		7	Benjamin		24	*Fort Plain, N. Y.*
		8	Adam		26	
		9	Julia		28	
1725	Eunice [illegible]	4360	O. Sheldon			*Louisville, Ky.*
	Rev Oliver Leavitt	1	Philo			*Dayton, O.*
		2	Maria			Pinkham, Wm. C. *Cin. O.*
		3	Christopher			*Flemingsburg, Ky.*
		4	Quincy S.			
		5	Ezra			
		6	Cyrus K.			
1726	Esther	4367	Philetus Porter		1815	*Mottville, Mich.*
	Esq. David Perry [illegible]	8				
	Abram Flint [illegible]	9				
1727	Ezra	4370	Ogilvie L	[illegible]	1815	*Rochester, N. Y.*
	Sarah Perry	1	Harriet N.		20	Webb, Chas. *W. Bloomfield*
		2	Octavia C.			
		3	Rosalie D.			
1728	Asaph	4374	Thaddeus S.		1818	
	Lois Spencer	5	George A.		20	
		6	Martin Luther	[illegible]	21	
		7	Louisa M.		23	
		8	Oscar N.		24	died '28.
4288	Ecmaris Sheldon [illegible]	9	Mary C.		28	
1729	Gad	4380	Mary Edna	[illegible]	1820	Doty, Wm. W.
	Eunice Hosford	1	Alexander	[illegible]	23	*Randolph, N. Y.*
		2	Chas. Hosford	[illegible]	26	*S. Bristol.*
		3	Carlton Williams		28	Rockford Ill
		4	Philetus Porter		31	do
		5	Ogilvie N.		33	Wellington. Kans
1731	Elizabeth [illegible]	4386	Aurelia		1822	died 26.
	Sinus Cranton	7	Betsey Ann		24	
		8	Cyrus		28	
1733	Hervey	4389	Mary A.		1826	
3244	Maria Sheldon	0	Seth P.		28	
		1	Wm. Hervey		32	
		2	Dwight		37	
		3	LeRoy		40	
1717	Dea. Cep.'s Sheldon	4394	Amos			Dr. —— *Hannibalville. N.Y.*
	Rhoda Field d.	5	Jason			do
		6	Ahira			
1718	Lydia	4397	Alva			Collins, Orren. Manchester, Vt.
	Wm. Farnsworth d	8	Gad			
		9	Lydia Maria			
		4400				

4394 Lives in California

1734	Lucretia	4401	Eliza Ann	1823		
	Uriel Kent	2	Duane	27		
		3	Louisa Maria	32		
		4	Charles	40		
		4405				
1735	Asaph	6	Philo Duer	1827	died.	
	Lydia A. Phelps	7	Eliza A.	20	*Steubenville,*	
		8	Wm. Hervey		died.	
		9	Catharine		died.	
1736	Israel N.	4410	Gertrude	1832		
	Diana Gilbert	1	Gilbert M.	34		
		2	Asaph Kirk	36		
		3	Catharine	40		
		4	Arthur	41		
		5				
1739	Dr. Milton	4416	Adelia	1824	died 25.	
	Celia Allen	7	Milton A.	31	died 35.	
		8	Milton Dwight	38		
		9	Alexander Allen	41	died 42.	
		0	Milton	43	died.	
1749	Gayler	4421	Alexander G.	1823		
	Sarah M. Slingerland	2	John DeWitt	26	died 30.	
	Rachel do	3	Sarah Ann	31		
		4	John DeWitt	34		
		5	Augustus S.	36		
		6	Miriam K.	39	died 42.	
		7	Clinton Jackson	42		
1742	Alexander	4429	Eliza Danforth	1834		
	Alice Jackson	0	Sam.'l Jackson	36		
		1	Celia Allen	38		
		2	Alex. Howard	40		
		3		42		
1745	Miriam	4435	Edward A.	1836		
	Geo. W. Allen	6	Miriam Louisa	42		
		7	Sarah	45		
1746	Smith	4439	Isaac E.	1835		
	Ann Esleeck	0	Margaret M.	38		
		1	Alex. E.	40		
		2	Delia Ann	45		
		3				
		4				
1747	Delia	4445	Sheldon	1834		
	Dea. S. Clinton Jackson	6	Louisa	38		
2358	Eliza R.	4447	Joseph Aborn	1821	died '32.	
	Sion Rhodes	8	Eliza Aborn	23	died '34.	
		9	John Rice	27	died '27.	
		0	Eliza Arnold	37		

4423 Sarah Ann Joseph 1863

John DeWitt

Anna B. Boardman

4424 SHELDON Gaylord d 52

Alexa G. m 1850 Alex G. d 57

James Eldridge Francis C 58.

4740

4427 Anna Miriam 1844

Clarence D.

4429. Eliza Danforth Alice Sheldon 1857.

Charles H Matthews

WRIGHT

1291 Luther 1860 — Luther 4 796 — Hampton

Sarah Lyman — Rogana 9 98 — Marshfield

Wright — Sarah 00 d 18 — Hadley

2344 — Theodore Lyman 06 — Beloit Wis

Julia Sabin Arthur 09 — Avery Sidney 2

Clarissa Lib 17 — Lord Rev Ethan. Buckland Mass

page 155

1734 Lu
Ur

1735 As
Ly

1736 Isr
Dia

1739 Dr.
Celi

1749 Gay
Sarah
Rac

1742 Alex
Alice

1745 Mari
Geo.

1746 Smit
Ann

1747 Delia
Dea. S.
2358 Eliza
Sion H

1753	Harriet	4451	A son	- - -	1819	died:
	Stephen Taylor	2	Dwight	- - -	25	
		3	Nath.'l Emmons		28	
		4	Newton	- - -	30	
		5	Sheldon	- - -	33	died 41:
		6	James Brainerd		40	
1754	Delia	4458	Mary	- - - -	1836	d 56
	Elijah White	9	John		39	
		0	Robt Clark		41	d 42
		1	Julia Sophia		43	
1755	Julius K.	4463	David C.	- - -	1826	
7637	Harriet Sheldon	4	Inf.	- - - -	29	
		5	Thos. E.	- - -	31	
		6	Wm. Evarts		33	
		7	Newton	- - -	36	died:
		8	Mer'l Augustus		38	
		9	Mary Augusta			
1756	Rhoda	4472	Lois	- - - -	1840	
	John Snell	3	Samuel	- - -	43	
1758	Joseph J.	4478	Marson R.	- -	1838	
4159	Fanny W. Reed	9	Charles G.	- -	40	
		0	Orlena A.	- -	43	
1759	Phin Harmon	4484	Delia White	- -	18	
	Lucinda Graves	5				
1537	Ephraim	4487	Eunice	- -	74	Bryant, John.
	Eunice	8	Rebecca	- -	76	Flagg Eben.'r Penfield, N. Y.
		9	Mary	- - -	78	Anderson, *Salem, Mass.*
		0	Sarah	- - -	74	McIntyre. Nath.'l do
		1	Ephraim	- -	76	*Lynnfield, Mass.*
		2	Eliab	- - -	78	[Went to sea, not heard of.
		3	Pamelia	- -	80	Goldwaite, Wm. *Danvers.*
		4	Hannah	- - -	82	Alley, Reuben, *Salem.*
		5	Susan	- - -	84	died aged 19.
		6	James	- - -	86	[Enlisted in Army, N. Y., no hear of.
1558	Rachel	4497	Morton	- -	88	
	Reuben Spencer	8	Cynthia	- - -		Allen, Volney, Oswego, Co., N. Y.
		9	Milton	- - -		
	Aaron Roberts	4500	Maria	- - -		Wright, Wm. *Rome, N. Y.*

☞ Some do not think enough of their own children to keep a family record: others think it too much trouble. Seeing the labor and pains taken to prepare this list; one remarked to me, "I never thought much of any of my relations." That class existed in Paul's time, was the reply, he described them "without natural affection." Suppose we all contribute to make this *just such* a Monthly or Quarter- as it might and ought to be. Let us see: First, the list having been corrected nded, and greatly extended—every name may be turned to readily. There wo Indexes; one giving Post Office address and a nominal Index, or list of ead of other families which have sprung from this. Then, the Obituary, graphical and Historical notices—anecdotes—miscellaneous articles from members of the family—embracing persons in every Profession. In every No. a

1753 Harriet . . 4451 A son - - - - 1819 died:
Stephen Taylor . 2 Dwight - - - 25
3 Nath.'l Emmons 28
4 Newton - - - 30
5 Sheldon - - - 33 died 41.
6 James Brainerd 40
1754 Delia . . 4458 Mary - - - - 1836 d 56
Elijah White . 9 John Tognabee 39 Winterset Io.
0 Robt Elmore 41 d 42
1 Julia Sophia 43 Francis Sheldon '45 d 52
1755 Julius K. . 4463 David C. - - - 1826
1637 Harriet Sheldon . 4 Inf. - - - - 20
5 Thos. E. - - - 31
6 Wm. Evarts - - 32
7 Newton - - - 36 died:
8 Mer'l Augustus } 38
9 Mary Augusta }
1756 Rhoda . . 4472 Lois - - - - 1840
John Snell . 3 Samuel - - - 43
1758 Joseph J. . 4478 Marson R. - - 1838
4159 Fanny W. Reed 9 Charles G. - - 40
0 Orlena A. - - 43
1759 Phin Harmon . 4484 Delia White - - 18..
Lucinda Graves 5
1537 Ephraim . . 4487 Eunice - - - Bryant, John.
Eunice . . 8 Rebecca - - - Flagg Eben.'r Penfield, N. Y.
9 Mary - - - Anderson, *Salem, Mass.*
0 Sarah - - - 74 McIntyre, Nath.'l do
1 Ephraim - - 76 *Lynnfield, Mass.*
2 Eliab - - - 78 [Went to sea, not heard of.
3 Pamelia - - - 80 Goldwaite, Wm. *Danvers.*
4 Hannah - - - 82 Alley, Reuben, *Salem.*
5 Susan - - - 84 died aged 19.
6 James - - - 86 [Enlisted in Army, N. Y., not heard of.
1558 Rachel . . 4497 Morton - - - Allen, Volney, Oswego, Co., N. Y.
Reuben Spencer 8 Cynthia - - -
9 Milton - - -
Aaron Roberts . 4500 Maria - - - Wright, Wm. *Rome, N. Y.*

☞ Some do not think enough of their own children to keep a family record: others think it too much trouble. Seeing the labor and pains taken to prepare this list, one remarked to me, "I never thought much of any of my relations." That class existed in Paul's time, was the reply, he described them "without natural affection." Suppose we all contribute to make this *just such* a Monthly or Quarterly as it might and ought to be. Let us see: First, the list having been corrected, amended, and greatly extended—every name can be turned to readily. There are two Indexes; one giving Post Office address—and a nominal Index, or list of the head of other families which have sprung from this. Then, the Obituary, Biographical and Historical notices—anecdotes—miscellaneous articles from members of the family—embracing persons in every Profession. In every No. a

1763 Dea. Chauncey H. 4501 Mary Elizabeth 1833 died 34.
4587 Mary Remington 2 Mary Elizabeth 35 died 38.
3 Chauncey Newton 40
4 Silence Ruth - 42
5
6
7

1764 Elizabeth Washburn 4508 Nathan W. - 18..
9 Olive - - - 38
0
1

1765 Rev. D. Newton 4512 John Ripley - - 1836
Rachel H. Ripley 3 Eliza H. - - 38
4 Ann Maria - - 39
5 Jane Amelia - 42
6 Henry Newton 43
7
8
9

1767 Ann . . . 4520 Tennis - - - 1822
John Vandeveer . 1 John H. - - - 24
2 William - - - 25
3 James - - - 28
4 Newton - - - 31
5 Henrietta - - - 33 died 34.
6 Ruth - - - 35

1768 Ruth . . . 4527 William G. - - 1821
Abm. Yought . 8 Jane L. - - - 22
9 John H. - - - 25
0 Mary G. - - - 28

1769 Henry . . . 4531 Sarah J. - - - 1826
Mary Steves . 2 John S. - - - 27
3 Margaret - - - 30
4 Daniel - - - 32
5 James - - - 35
6 Ann Eliza - - 37
7 Mary - - - 40
8 Harriet - - - 42
9

1770 Alexander . . . 4540 Barnard L. - - 1827
Eliza L. Barnard 1 Harriet B. - - 29
2 Eliza Adaline - 42
3 Samuel 48

1772 John Leslie . . . 4544 John E. - - - 1836
Cath. Enders 5 Elizabeth M. - 39
6 Peter - - - 42
7

1787 Joel . . . 4548 Ruth - - - - 1790
Ruth Winchell . 9 Julia - - - 97
0 Cynthia - - - 98

1774 Isaac N . . . 4551 Jacob - - - - 1841
Maria Enders . 2 John - - - - 43
3
4
5

1775 William . . . 4556 Beulah - - - 1838
Helen M. Servoss 7 John H. - - - 40
8 Eliza L. - - - 43
9

1780 Amos . . . 4560 Infant. - - -
Anna King . 1 Infant. - - -
2 Amos - - - 34 *Medina, Ohio.*
3 Hiram - - - 34 *Salisbury, N. Y.*
4 Isaac - - - 34
5 Infant. - - -
6 Infant. - - -
7 Infant - - -
8 Ann - - - 34 07 White, Alex. P. M. Black Cr. N. Y.
9 Martha - - - 11 died.
0 Rachel - - - 13
1 Infant - - -

1781 Eli . . . 4572 Eli - - - 34 1799 *Penn Yan, N. Y.*
Cynthia . 3 Mary - - - - died.
4 Delia - - - -
5 Seth - - - 34 *P. M. Shreveport, La.*
6 Cynhia J. - - 34 Mason, Levi, *Jordon, N. Y.*
7 George - - - 10 Battle Creek. *Michigan.*
8 Edgar - - - 13 *Penn Yan.*
9 Charity - - - 15 Cooley. Geo.
½ Isaac - - - Glover, Charles.
0 Lorain - - - Phinney, Rev. Samuel.

1785 Silence . . . 4581 Silence - - - 1785 Harman, Horace, Rice, John, } *Suffield.*
Capt. Abijah Rennington 1826, age 72. 2 Desire - - - 87 Lewis, James, do
3 Abijah - - - 89 *Suffield.*
4 Cynthia - - - 92 died 01.
5 Lydia - - - 94 Hastings, William, *Suffield.*
6 Lucy - - - - 97 Archer, Thos.
7 Mary - - - 98 99 Sheldon, Dea. C. H.
8 Julius - - - 01 P. M. *Chestertown, Port. O.*
9 Laura - - -

1801 Eunice . . . 4590 Selina - - - Kelton, Ira.
Sam.'l Moses . 1 Louisa - - - March ——
2 Sheldon - - -
3 Abigail - - -
4 Eunice - - - died.
5 Samuel - - -

1800
1790 Thomas . . . 4596 Wm. Henry - 1817 died 21.
Phebe Jarold Fisher 7 John - - - - 20 died.
8 Sarah - - - 21 died 23.
9 Thomas - - - 23 died 25.
4600 Mary Phebe } - - - 34 28 Hall, William. died 42.

1802 Moses 1828 . . 4601
Betsey Eastman 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

1803 Aaron . . 4611
Fanny Elliott 2
3
4
Lydia Lewis 5

1804 Abraham C. 1834 . 4616
Mrs Miranda Colby 17
8
9
0

1805 Isaac . . 4621
Evaline 2

1806 Louisa . 4629
Pliny Allen 0
1

1807 Jacob . . 4632
Harriet P. Dixon 3
4
5

1808 Otis P. . . 4636
Calista Ingraham 7
Mary Ann Shedd 8
9

1809 Abigail 1829 . . 4640
A. B. Curtis 1830 . 1

1812 Martin 1st . . 4644
Rachel Harmon 1st 5
6

1561 Cynthia . . 4647
Jeremiah Johnson 8
9
0

Calvin E. - - 94
Sarah R. - - -
Julia - - - -
Horace - - -
Moses - - -
Aaron S. - -
Abraham C. E.
Betsey - -
Jacob - -
Geo. W. - -
Lucina - - 94
Jane Ann - 94
Elizabeth - 94
Horace T. - -
William E. -
Addison -
Rollin C. -
Miranda - -
Abraham C. -
Selina Louisa -
Jonathan - -
Pliny A. - -
Harriet - - -

Elizabeth - -

Elizabeth - - 1820
John B. - - -
Jacob S. A. -
Carlos G. - -
John Horace 94 1806
Mary - - - 94 09
Irene - - - 15
Julius - - 94 1796
Anna - - - 00
Pamelia - - - 01
Sheldon - - 94 07

1808
09 Warren Benj. *Cov. N. Y.*
11 Arms, Walt. B. do
12 died 14.
14 *E. Rupert.*
17 *Rupert, Vt.*
21 died 22.
23 Peck, James, *Pawlet.*
24
27 died 29.
1812 Allen, Sydney, Allen's Grove, Miss. Cincinnati. Ohio.
15 Manchester, Pet. B. Rochester.
17 Newton, Martin, Esq.
19 " Laura A. Vosburgh, do
21 Horace, *E. Rupert.*

Crawfovd, Pa.

died.

died.

died 43.

Suffield.
09 Rising, Andrew N. *Suffield.*

list of Marriages and Deaths, (and why not of Births?)

Since the last No. was published, the editor has changed his residence and place of publication—type have been purchased and we hope no further delay will be necessary.

1814 Julius C. . . 4651
Mindwell Spencer 2
3
4
5
6
7

1562 Ethan 18 . . 4658
Esther Truesdale 9
0
1
2
3
4

1078 Sylvester . . 4665
1563 Anna 1829 . . 6
7
8
Mrs. Lois Soper Tomlin, 9

1679 Cephas 1836 . . 4670
Hannah Freeman 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1

1681 Jacob . . . 4682
Minerva Adams 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
Sarah Douglass 1

4687 Sarah Jane . . 4692
John Glass 3

1836 Asa . . . 4694
Levia Gridly 5
6
7
8
9
4700

Hezekiah S. 1st 1820 *W. Suffield.*
Infant - - - 22
Infant - - - 24
Marlin Jr - - 26
Abigail L - - 31
Henry Clay - 37
died.
Rowland - - died age 18.
Cynthia - - - Johnson, David B. Claredon, Ohio.
Hannah - - - Johnson, Wm. *Camillus.*
Nancy - - - Armstrong, Cyrus.
Adaline - - - died.
Solon - - -
Julius - - - Wright, John.
Sophia Harmon 2d 1806 —
Francis P. - - 11 Cornwell, Wm. J. Esq. Woodstock.
Mariette - - 1st 14
Oscar - - - 120 20 died.
Martha Ann - 25 Godley, Philip,
Lucy Smith - 1st 1806 Soule, Elijah, *Sennett, N. Y*
Mary - - - 2d 08 Polhemus, Henry, Miller, J. P.
Octavia - - 1st 09
Elon - - - 1st 12 died 17. Avon.
Nancy Maria Enos - - 120 14 Matthews Eph, *Buffalo.*
Delia Minerva 120 16 *Howland's Island.*
George Emel 120 20 Cornell, Jas H., *Buffalo*
Abby Jane - - 22 *Howland's Island,* Port Byron P. Office.
Cephas Smith 120 24 Acadia do N.Y.
John Freeman 1st 27 Benedict, Jed.
Hannah Maria 120 29 Avon. Sennett
Myron Winans 1st 34 died 14, [Helen Minerva, 20.]
Eliza - - - 1813 Quick, Jno., Sennett,
Mary E. - - 120 15 Glass, Jas. H. *Avon, N. Y.*
Cynthia M. - 120 16 Wilcox, Henry, Velasco, Texas.
Pamelia R. - 120 18 died.
Dan - - - - 20 Glass, John, *Elbridge, N. Y*
Sarah Jane - 1st 22
Jacob N. - - 120 24
Hiram A. - - 26 San Francisco Cal
Daniel S. - - 28 do
Albert R. - - 30
Agnes Delphene 48
Jonathan N. - 1817
Ann Maria - - 19
Cornelia - - - 20 died 41.
Zeresh - - - 22 died 23.
Z. Jane - - - 24
Ard. Gridley - 25
William - - 26

1851 Harriet
1870 Reuben Harmon

1852 Henry
Belinda Manley

1853 Fanny
Urbane Parsons

1855 Norman
Ann Eliza Curtis

1856 Asa C.
Eunice Fargo

1858 Rebecca
Amos Chapin

1682 Daniel
Eliza Merritt

4701	Uriah	1819	died 20.	
2	Catlin Sheldon	21	*Kingsville, O.*	
3	Rollin Harley	23	do	
4	Fanny Maria	25		
5	Harriet Melinda	27	died 49.	
6	Hollis King	30		
7	Martin Sheldon	32		
4708	Wm. Henry	1823	*W. Stockbridge, Mass.*	
9	Alfred Catlin	25		
0	Rhoda B.	27		
1	Warren Manley	30		
2	Elizur M.	34		
3	Eliza M.			
4	John Davis	39		
5	Edward Everett	41		
6				
4717	Harriet	1839		
8	Eliza	42		
9				
0				
4721	Leverett	1836	died 39.	
2	David Curtis	39		
3	Wm. Edwards	43		
4				
5				
4726	Harriet	1831		
7	Samuel	32		
8				
4729	Upson B.		died 44 *Collinsville, Ct.*	
0	Ariel Sheldon		Underwood, Orville, *P.*	
1	Elvira Ann			
2	Sarah Pamelia			
3	Joseph Pomeroy		*Lenox, O.*	
4	Elsey P.		Smith, Miles.	
5	Lydia			
6	Laura			
7	Eleazer Edward		*Lenox, O.*	
8	Frank'n Harmon		do	
9	Fred'ck Canfield			
0	Merrick Church	24		
1	Abigail Jane			
2	Rebecca Asenath			
3	Amos			
4744	John Smith	1816	*Sennett. N. Y.*	
5	Eliza Jane	19	died 22 scalded.	
6	William	21	*Brutus.*	
7	Lydia Ann	25	Bibbins, John, *Brutus.*	
8	Harriet Newell	28	Wright, Sylvester do	
9	Ervin Merritt	32		
0	Frances Eliza	36		

1860 Oren
Sarah Taylor

1862 Eleazar
Laura Austin

1863 Dea. Horace
Philena Ward

1865 Merrick
3444 Mary

1883 Josiah
Esther Stevens
Eliza C. Wheeler

1891 Job
Happy Osborn

1892 Sarah
Gould Sandford

1893 Gen Wm. B.
Ann Bonsteil

1815 Mary
— Wells
of

4751	Clarissa	1811	Silver, Wilder.	
2	John	14		
3	Roxana	17		
4	Temple	19	Ball, Alanson	
5	Pomeroy	21		
6	Merrick	23		
7	Julia	27	Bradley	
8	Mary Ann	33	died.	
4759	Doliska Eliza	1820		
0	Edward Austin	23		
1	Geo. Kellogg	27		
2				
3				
4764	Mary	1817	White, Harrison G.	
5	Martha A	19	died 42.	
6	Joseph N	21		
7	Stewart	23	*Hamilton College.*	
8	Andrew	26		
9	Catharine	28		
0	Maynard	32		
4771	Ellen	183–		
2	Infant			
3				
4774	Henry W.			
5	Esther A			
6	Geo. S.			
7	Elisabeth C.	32		
8	Emily M.	33		
9				
4780	Mary Crawford	1818	Cronk, John W., *N. Y.*	
1	Samuel Grafton	19	*New York.*	
2	Charles Oscar	21		
3	DeWitt Clinton	25		
4	Wm. Edson	27		
5	Caroline Augusta	29	died 32.	
6	Harriet Augusta	32		
7	Emma	35	died.	
8	Georgiana	36		
4789	Charles			
0	Mary			
1	William			
2	Frederick			
3	Frances			
4				
4795	Maria	1822	Gardner, Wm. Smith.	
6	Cornelia			
7	Frances			
4798	Lucius		*Salem. Mass.*	
9				
4800				

1901 Sarah . . 4801 18..
Saml. Wyman . 3 Emily - - - died.
4 Sheldon - - - 21 *Wis.*

1902 Isaac . . 4866 Asahel S. - - 1810 *Hebron, N. Y.*
Rhecca Spear . 7 Isaac - - - - 14 do
8 William - '95 13 *Rupert.*
9 Lovinna - '95 15 Weed, John P.
0 Marilla - - - 16 Nelson, Dan.'l *Hebron.*
1 Henry - - - 18
2 Enos P. - - - 22
1 A son - - - - 1813
1903 Abel P. 1849 . 4811 A son - - - - 14
Lorena Anna Ruan '28 3 Rebecca Mary 126 1815 Hathaway, Seth, *Ray, Mich.*
4 Olive Ann - - 17 do
5 Abel P - - - 126 18
6 Enos Chauncey 126 20 Taylor, Jannah P. *Bristol.*
7 Olive Ann - 126 23 Bailey, Arsina, *Wis.*
Emaline Hotchkins —— 8 Eliza Lucinda 126r 25 Rained, Geo. *Cheshire, N.Y*
9 Lorena E. - 126r 29 Bosworth, Nath.'l *Canada.*
0 Juliette - - 126r 31
1 Delma Brown - 33
2 Phebe Jane - 37
3 Levi Tillotson - 39

1905 Enos . . 4824 Laura Louisa 95 1825 Burch, William.
Rachel Lamb . 5 Betsey M. - - 27 *HURD,*
6 Darwin - - - 30
7 Augustus E. - 33
8 Jane O. - - 36 *Brooks Shelby*

1908 Mary . . 4829 Huldah - - 95 Root, Jer.'h, *Bainbridge, O.*
Ebn.'r Harmon . 0 Ebn.'r S. - - 95 Aurora.
1 Calvin - - 95
2 Israel - - 95
3 Charles R. - 95
4 Elizabeth - 95
5 Infant. - - -
6 Infant - - -

1909 Ebn.'r 1849 . 4837 Edwin - - 95r Dow, J. [illegible]
Martha Cochran 91 8 Huldah - - 95r
9 Ebenezer - 95r 1808 Cobbs Corners, *Mantua, O.*
0 John - - - 95r 10 White, Lyman S. *Aurora, O.*
1 Mary Amelia 95r 11 do
2 Seth Alonzo 95r 13 Wanatorn, Milwaukie Co., Wis.
3 Jas. Austin - 20 Hyde, David, *Rosendale.*
22 *Aurora, O.*
1910 Huldah 1848 . 4844 Cleone - - 95r 24
Amzi Atwater 5 A son - - - 1802 Rudolph, John Jr., *Hiram.*
6 Darwin - 95r 04 died 1 day.
7 A daughter - 05 *Mantua.*
8 Amzi - - - 07 died 11 days.
9 Matilda - 95r 10 died 18
0 Lucy - - - - 16 Haven Noble, *Shalersville.*
1 Amzi - - - 22 died 43.
28 died 28.

1911 Gershom 1849 . 4851 Albert R - 95 1815
Roxana Russel . 2 Lorenzo H - - 16 died 32.
3 Alonzo Seth - 22 died 22.
4 Cynthia M. - 27 died 32.
5

1913 Festus . . 4856 Charles - - 95 1816 *Aurora, O.*
Sarah Spencer 1849 7 Oliver - - - 19 *Texas.*
8 Nancy - - - 21 Stanley, Geo. *Twinsburg, O.*
9 Anna - - - 23 died 23.
0 Marilla - - - 24 *Twinsburg, O.*
1 Henry - - - 20
2 Henry B. - - - 34 do

1914 Rev. George . 4863 Geo. D. - - -
Harmony Fobes . 4 Anna F. - - -
5 Lemuel F. - -
6 Love D. - - - died '49.
7 - - -

1916 Gershom S. . 4868
Constantia Wilson 9
0
1 Alzina - - - -
2 Elvira - - - -
3 G. Wilson - -
4 Gershom W. -

1918 Olive . . 4875 Rosina L. - - 98 1808 Sheldon, Ira F. 1884 *Rupert.*
3188 Dea. Rufus Harmon 6 Julia L. - - - 14 Beebe, Comfort, A.
7 Betsey M. - - 20 Spencer, Gershom, W. 1874
8 George S. - - 26

1920 Mary . . . 4879 Spencer - - - *Great Bend, Pa.*
Wilson . 0 Pemminah
1 Charlotte
Rev Saml Fisher Jason —— . 2 Ellen
3 Eugenia

1922 Love 1845 . . 4884 Phineas S. - - 1815 *Pleasant, Vanwert Co., O.*
Edward Russell . 5 Martha L. - - 17 Farry, Wm., *Brimfield, O.*
6 Edward - - - 18 *Tallmage, O.*
7 Mary L - - - 20 *Brimfield, O.*
8 William S. - - 21 do
9 John W. - - 23 do
0 Ebn'r F. - - 26 *Ashland, O.*
1 Delia M. - - 28 *Brimfield, O.*
2 Eliza J. - - - 30 do
3 Nancy S. - - 31 do

1923 Phineas 1849 . . 4894 Delia - - - 98 1815 Root, Francis H. *Buffalo.*
Sophonia Elwell . 5 Frak'n Fayette 98 17 *Buffalo, N. Y.*
6 William - - - 19 do
7 Maria - - - 98 21 Web.'r, Gideon, *Collins, NY*
8 Return Phineas 98 24 *Bedford, Ohio.*
1919 Betsey . . 9 Albert - - - 98 *Peoria, N. Y.*
Daniel Kinne . 4900 Daniel - - - *Michigan.*

* See letter of A Eggleston Mar. 10 1840

1924	Nancy	4901				
	Joseph Fish	2	Phineas			
		3	Louisa			
		4	Elizabeth			
		5				
1925	Rev. Ichabod S.	4906	Infant		1828	died.
	Hannah Magoffin	7	John Magoffin		29	
		8	Cath. Cole		31	
		9	Mary		34	
		0	Jas. Magoffin		39	
		1				
1926	Solon	4912	Jane			
		3	Elizabeth			
		4	Chauncey			
		5	George			
		6	Olive			
		7	Rachel			
		8	Wm. Henry			
1927	Sarah	4919	John			
	Sam.'l Dye	20	Elijah			
		1	Otis			
		2	William			
		3	Amanda			
		4	Lydia			
		5	Sarah			
		6	Charles			
		7	Simeon			
		8	Mary			
1928	Thankful	4929	Lydia			
	Sam.'l Sherman	0	Betsey			
		1	Sarah			
		2	Lois			
		3	George			
		4	Orange			
		5	Sheldon			
		6	Julia			
		7	Samuel			
		8	Thankful			
1929	Elijah	4939	Joseph		1818	*Royalton, N. Y.*
	Clarissa Alvord	0	Chauncey		20	d
		1	Chauncey		22	do
		2	Elijah		27	do
		3	Simeon		31	do
		4	Hiram		34	
1938	Charlotte	4947	Ann Maria		1798	Thompson, John Lovett,
	Dan'l. Platt	5	Daniel		91	
		6	Jeremiah		95	*Plattsburg.*
		8	Ch'te Jane Sheldon		14	Clift, *New York.*
		9				
		0				

1939	Joseph	4951	William			died.
	Ann Hull	2	John			died at Sea
	Sarah Sweet	3	Geo. W			
	Hep'ah Washburn	4	Charles W			d
		5	Sarah			Alex. Dicks, *Rogueve, Ten.*
		6	Laura			Young, G. D., N.Y. City, 13 Union
	Reb'ca Washburn	7	Joseph			died.
1940	James	4958	Jane Maria			*New York.*
	Alice Twining	9	Harriet			
		0	Adaline			Burdell, Louis, *S. A.*
		1	Almira			Bosworth, Step'n, *Catskill*
		2	Delia			died.
		3	Frances			Cobb, Anson, *New York.*
		4	Julia			*S. America.*
		5	James H A			Dr. *Catskill.*
		6	Emaline			Gardner, *N. Y. City.*
		7				
1946	Jane	4968	Jane Charlotte		1800	Davis, Abner, *Albany.*
	Dr. Junius Hulbert	9	John W.		02	07 killed instantly, by a wagon run over.
		0	Isaac H. S.		04	*Hulberton, N. Y.*
		1	Mary Ann		06	died.
1947	Mary	4972	Marietta			Munson, B., *N. Y. City st.*
	John Butler	3	Jane Charlotte			Downs, *Port Deposit, N. Y.*
		4	Margaretta			Kimbly, —— *N. Y.*
		5	George			died ag 21.
1949	Charles	4976	Isaac Henry		1812	*Garoga, N. Y.*
	Margaret Reed	7	Joseph Sheldon		13	*Orville, Oswego, N. Y.*
	Mrs. Sarah Keith	8	Sarah Jane		16	
		9	Zerujah Margaret		18	died 19.
		0	Charles James		20	*Troy, N. Y.*
		1	Maria Louisa		22	died.
1967	Wm Lee	4982	Mary Louisa		1822	died. 24.
	Julia Yeatman	3	Wm. Lee		24	died 43.
		4	Laura Frances		26	
		5	Henry Yeatman		29	
1969	Sarah M.	4986	Robert Graham		1813	died 14.
	Chas. B. Mease	7	Laura Amelia		15	Fellows, Wm. M., She was born at sea, Lat. of Cape Lookout, Long. 77
		8	Frances Elizab'th		17	Barrow, Jas. *N Y.*
		9	Charles Graham		19	
		0	John Lorimer		21	
		1	Mary Louisa		23	died 24.
		2	Robert Graham		25	died 27.
		3	Alex. Henry		28	died 28.
		4	Alexina Black		30	
		5	Geo. Wash'g'n		33	
1684	Enos	4996	Nathan M.		1821	
	Mary Merritt	7	Laura Jane		24	Upson, Clark,
		8	Enos		27	Ann Eliza Ward
		9	Eliza Cathr'ne		31	
		5000	Mary Vaughn		36	

1973 Russel .
1990 Susan .

5001 Russel - - -
2 Mary - - -
3 Susan - - -
4 Abraham - -
5 Daniel - - -
6 Hannah - - -
7 Amos - - -

1974 Abraham m
—— Howard .
Both twins born in R. I. died of cancer, Temple, N. H.

5008 Ezra - - - 96 1765
9 Sally - - - 6 *West.*
0 Hephzibah - - Barstow, Abn.'r or Moses.
1 Abraham - - 96
2 Robert - - 96

1975 Amos m .

5013 Sarah - - - 1792
4 Asenaht - - 98 *W. Troy.*
5 Amos - - 96
6 Rebecca - -

1984 Samuel .
Sarah Wellman .

5017 Samuel - - 96 17.. *Wilton, N. H.*
8 Jacob - - 96 *Pittsford, Vt.*
9 William - - 96 *Kirtland, O.*
0 Micah - - 97 *Whiteford, Mich.*
1 Uziel - - 97 *Andover, Vt.*
2 Sarah - - - Stiles, John.
3 Tamar - - - French, Barty.
4 Ziba - - - Putnam, Philip.

1987 Hannah .
Jacob Damon .

5025 Jacob - - -
6 Sarah - - -
7 Hannah - - -
8 David - - -
9 Benjamin - -

1988 Nathan'l .
Sarah Carter .

5030 Nath.'l - -
4 Sarah - - - Sawtell, Josiah.
2 Abigail - - - died.
3 Mary - - - Upton ——

1989 Zachariah m .
Mary Jones.

5035 Zachariah - m 1787
6 Mary - - m 91 Carlton, William.
4 Rebecca - - 86 Page.
7 Samuel - - 95 *Fitchburg.*
8 Josiah - - 97 do
9 Hannah - - 01 Works, Dan.'l

1991 Lucy .
Jon'a Lawrence .

5040 Lucy - - - Prescott, *Groton, Mass.*
1 Anna - - - Stone.
2 Elizabeth - - Pierce, David.
3 Lydia - - Killed by lightning, teaching school.
4 Oliver - - - died.
5 Jerusha - - Esq., *N. Y.*
6 Jonathan - - *Weathersfield, Vt.*

1995 Benjamin .
—ther Flint .

5047 Benj. - - m 177[illegible] *Fitchburg, Mass.*
8 Amos - - m 97 do do
9 Flint - - m do do
6

X1 Abner
X2 Son of
X3 Anna Sheldon

6533

2017 my f. moved from Gt. to N.H. State in month of 1800+1 - I was 1½ yr old per Rev. H.O.S.

6631 Bradford SHELDON
Rachel Tyron

Warren Lentus 1842
Lucy L. —— 44
Francis E —— 47
Paul —— 49
Bruce —— 51
Charles Henry — 53 d
Helen Lorraine 57

4760 Ed SHELDON Mary Downing 1853
Chas. B. Stiles Charles Stiles 55
Frances Elizabeth 57
Anna Bradford 60
Laura Austin 62

4767 Rev Stewart SHELDON
Sarah Ward

Ward - 1854
Charles Monroe 57

4768 Andrew SHELDON
Mary Jane Olin

Relic - 1853
Herbert 55
Horace 57

5019 Wm SHELDON
Harold BARKER
Sylvester W. d
Josephine
Samuel 13 m

John Wright
4665 Says his father was
Thomas d 1812 aged 44 was Son
Thomas who settled in Rome N.Y.
[Eugenia of Judge Ben. Wright Rome]
Two came from N. Eng. Settled in
Fort Stanwix 2 miles above Rome

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

1902	William . .	5051	William	0244			*Ashby, Mass.*
	Hannah Page .	2	Joel - -	0444			do.
	//	0443	Hannah - - -		178[illegible]		Lawrence, Horace. do
		4	Summer - - -				Drowned. Flew a wild goose, was carried over full Ct. river.
	———	5	Sullivan - - -				died Consumption.
1903	Mary . . .	5056	Mary - - - -				
	Amos Eaton .	7	Amos - - - -				
	———	8					
1904	Elizabeth . .	5059	Elizabeth - -				Foster, Benj.
	Jos. Eaton . .	0	Mary - - - -				Bennett Jesse.
		1	Joseph - - -				*Hubbardston, N. H.*
		2	Micah - - - -				
		3	John - - - -				*Ashby, Mass.*
	———	4	Amos - - - -				do
1906	Tamar . .	5065	Jon'a. - - - -				died age 2 or 3.
	Jon.'a Page .	6	Esther - - -				Barns, John, *Stoneham, Mas.*
		7	Joan - - - -				
		8	Hannah - - -				Barns, David.
		9	Tamar - - - -				Thayer, Step.'n Lunenburg, Mass
		0	Gilman - - -				*Pa.*
		1	Elizabeth - -				Hard —— *Stoneham.*
	———	2	Zimri - - - -				Worked in Boston.
2002	Lucinda . .	5073	Clarissa - -		1805		Blass.
	Wm. Smith 1806 —	4					
2003	Lost at Sea. Betsey. . .	5075	Mary Ann - -		1815		
	Nelson ——	6	Hannah - - -		02		died 41.
2004	George 1799 . .	5077	George - - -		17..		*Douglass, R. I.*
	Abigail Williams —	8	William. - -				*Coventry, R. I.*
2005	Barbara . .	5079	Sarah Ann -		1800		
	Sam.'l Spink[illegible]	0	Samuel [illegible]		02		
		1	George - - -		04		died 11 days.
		2	Thomas - - -		05		
		3	Nicholas - -		07		
		4	Charlotte - -		10		
	———	5	George - - -				died.
2006	Sarah . . .	5086	Samuel - -		1798		*Prov.* The 6th eldest son of the parents
	Sam.'l Mason 1777 .	7	Geo. W. - -		00		
	———	8	Horace - - -		02		died 06 Remarkably patient.
2008	Charlotte . .	5089					
	Jno. Thomas 9 .	0					
	Jos. Thomas ———	1	Infant - - -				
2009	Thomas . .	5092	Sarah - - -				Hammet Wm. *Prov.*
	Celestia Pike ——	3	James - - -				*Pautucket, R. I.*
2012	Harriet . .	5094	Samuel - - -		1811		died 1812.
	Benj. Thomas .	5	Samuel - - -		12		*Prov., Franklin House.*
		6	Richard Fell -		15		*New York.*
		7	Benjamin - -		16		*Winsburg, N. Y.*
	———	8	Harriet - - -		19		Manchester, Jas. Providence, High st.
2049	Erastus S. . .	9	Mary - - -				
	Abigail . .	5100					

2011 Phebe
Wm. Bradley

5101 William - - - *Smithfield, R. I., Tavern.*
2 Hannah - - - died.
3 Jenette - - - died.
4 John - - - - died.
5 Hannah - - - died.
6 Amelia - - -
7 Sarah - - - -

2015 Perry
Rhoda Sutliff
Ursula Wheeler

5108 Curtis Perry '96 — Drowned.
9 Rhoda Sephr.'a '98 — 1795 *Gustavus Trumbull, O.*
0 Linus Durfee '98 — 06 Haynes, David, near Poland.
1 Mary Priscilla '99 — 09 *Vernon.*
17 Trunkey, Albert.

2016 Prudence
Timothy Hall

5112 Huldah - - - - 1795 died.
3 Timothy - - - - 96 *Richfield, O.*
4 Giles D. - - - '98
5 Prudence - - - '98 — Coe, Adna, *Charlestown, O.*
6 Lester - - - - '98 — 00 *Richfield, O.*
7 Sheldon - - - '98 — 03 *Charlestown, O.*
8 Almira - - - - 06
9 Orlina - - - - 09 died.
0 Luther - - - '01 — 12
1 Lorenda - - - '98 — 14 Barns, Newton.
2 Corintha - - '98 — 18 Hyde, Valentine, *Edenburg O*
3 Frederick - - '98 — 20

2017 Joseph Dec. 28. 1821
Cath'ne Olcott, 1825
Caleb Palmer 1824

5124 Henry Olcott '98 — 1799 Rev. *Sidney, O.*
5 Maria - - - '00 — 03 Bradley, Dr. L. Granite City, Cal.
6 Erastus - - - '02 — 08 *Sandusky, City, O.*

2020 Ruth 1856
Giles Russel
Elihu Beach

5127 Jas. Riley - - '02 — 1803 *Kinsman, O.*
8 Miles Elihu - '04 — 08 *Vernon, O.*
9 Moses Sheldon '02 — 09 do do
0 Edwin Nash - - 12 1856 Brown Richard
1 Amanda Adaline 14
2 Sarah Almira '10 — 17 Simons, Washington.
3 Infant. - - - - 21 died.

2022 Mercy
Archibald Black

5134 Hn'ry Philand'r 20 — 1811 *Williamsfield, O.*
5 Lorena M. - - '10 — 13 Leonard, Lyman, *Vermont.*
6 Emeline B - - '09 — 16 Leonard Alvan, *Wms'field.*
7 Elnora L - - '08 — 18 Brown, Anson, do
8 Caroline - - - 20 died 23.
9 Sophronia - - 22 died 25.
0 Cyrenius - - 24 died 25.
1 Erwin - - - - 26 *Williamsfield.*

2024 Mary
Osmond Williams

5142 Mercy Angeline 1813 died 15.
3 Isaac Jona - - 15 died 19.
4 Joseph Perry '00 — 18
5 Mary Angelina '01 — 20 Morford, John.
6 Celestia Lucetta '00 — 22 Morford, Isaac.
7 Rhoda Ursula — 21 died 25.
8 Prudence Orlina — 26 died 27.
9 Pamelia Orlina — 28 Brown, Josiah.
0 Rhodelia Asen'h '00 — 32

1973 R
1990 S
1532
1974 A
1975 A
1984 S
1987 I
Ja
1988 N
Sa
1989 Za
M
1991
1993
5011 L

May 31 — 28

52½ or 143 Pendleton Mc Mi.

Walley Sylvester 1832
Lyle Sylvester 35
Lewis David Stockbridge Mi. 38
Sheldon 1839 43
Chamberlain College 45

1832 Hannah 14201
2 Malvina
3 Judson
4 Miles S
5 Miles
6 Charles
7 Ohio Killey
8 Estell
9 Hyram
10 Lucinda
1 Lovinda
2 Mary Matilda
3 Harriet
4 Jerusha
5 Mary Ann
6 Almira
7 Jerusha
8 Phebe Caroline
9 Phebe Caroline
10 Mary Ann
1 Mary Adaline
2 Mary Adaline
3 Margaret
4 Heather
5 Henry Eveline
6 Henry Eveline
7 Mrs
8 Richard
9 Agnes
10 Laura
1 Agnes
2 Emma
3 Lucinda
4 Emma
5 Ira
6 Ira
7 Mrs.
8 Mary A.
9 Lucinda
10 Lyman
1 Alexander
2 Catharine
3 Catharine
4 Elizabeth
5 Jane
6 Jane
7 Mrs.
8 Mary
9 Lyman
10 Lyman
1 Mary
2 Mary
3 Mary
4 Mary
5 Mary
6 Mary
7 Mary
8 Mary
9 Mary
10 Mary

2025	Daniel . .	5151	Tallcott - -	99	1813	Smithville, 6 miles East from Wooster, O
	Wealthy Thorp ——	2				Divorced, married David Ewalt, Howland.
2027	Lois 1881 .	5153	Philemon - -		1815	
	Zaphne Stone .	4	William - -		17	Died May 15—20 by being put in spring by their mother while insane.
		5	Cyrus - - -		19	
		6	Louisa - - -		21	Jacobs.
		7	Julia - - -		23	
		8	Lucian - - -		25	
		9	Sarah - - -		27	Justin, Elias.
		0	Myron - - -		29	
	——	1	George - - -		32	
2028	Jonathan . .	5162	Chauncey - -	1807	1831	
	Martha Shipman	3	Edith - - -		33	
		4	Maria - - -	1809	35	
		5	Inf. Son - -		36	died
		6	Henry Olcott -		37	
		7	Desdamona -		40	
		8	David Newell		41	
		9	Jon'a. New			
		0	Wealthy - -		44	
		1	Curtis - - -		46	
		1	Martha Adelaide		48	
	——	2	Laura - - -		50	
2032	Rhoda . .	5173	Dexter D - -		1824	died 42.
	Wm. D. Davis .	4	Wm Philemon		27	
		5	Lorenda Rhoda	m	29	Hart, Charles R.
		6	Louisa Sarah -		32	
		7	Dexter Decatur		44	
2033	Benjamin .	5178	Infant - - -		37	
	Ada Ames . .	9	Joel - - - -		1839	
		0	Lucern - - -		41	
		1	Infant - - -		47	
	——	3	Sarah Adelia -		49	
2036	Lombard 1805 .	5185	Elisabeth - -	99	17—	Brockway, Jesse, Whitesboro, New York.
	Margaret Peterson 08	6	Philip - - -	99		*Bath, C. W.*
		7	Lombard - -			died, *Rochester*, '80.
		8	Sarah S. - -	99	95	Dr. Handerson, S. S. Bucyrus, O.
		9	James - - -		97	*Bath, C. W.*
		0	Geo. Washington			*Hungerford, C. W.*
		1	Polly - - -			Tanner, John, Johnstown, N. Y.
		2	Alex. H. - -		04	*Chagrin Falls, O.*
	——	3	Mary Ann - -			Dickinson, Jas., *Broadalbin.*
2039	Nath.l . .	5194	Lombard - -			*Amity, N. Y.*
	Orpha Palmer .	5	Lydia - - -			Weaver, Jas., *N. Y.*
	——	6	Benjamin - -			*N. Y.*
2050	Oliver . .	5197	Maria - - -			
	Beulah Hanchet .	8	Harmon - - -			died.
	m Aaron Hoag	9	Eunice - - -			
	10 miles, Erie, Pa.	5200	Emily - - -			

2026 James . . 5201 Hannah - - - died.
Hannah, Shaw . 2 Rebecca - - -
3 William - - -
4 Jonathan - - - *Newberry, Geauga, O.*
5 Inf. Amanda -
6 Orpah - - - -
7 Ruth - - - -
8 James P. - - -
9 Hiram E. } - - 16 Rev. *Oneida Conf.*
0 Aden } died.
1 Almon - - -
2 Sally - - - -

2051 Seneca . 5213 Amy Ann - - Hastings, Rev. Wm.
Almy Randall 4 Julia Ann - - Stone, Edmund, *Killingly.*
5 William G. *Killingly.*
6 Jane - - - -

2052 Sarah . . 5217 Benjamin - - *Coventry, R. I.*
Thos. Read . 8 Harriet - - -
9 George - - -
0 Lavina - - -
1 Otis - - - -

2053 Benjamin . 5222 Sarah - - -
Mary Salisbury . 3 George W. - -
4 Joseph - - - 12
5 Sheldon - - - 16
6 Lucinda R. - -
7 Mariett - - -
8 Almira - - -
9 Henriett - - - Salisbury, Darius.
0 James - - - -

2055 John . . 5231 Asa - - - - *Wisconsin.*
Abby, Russell 2 Warren - - - died.
Mary Madison 3 Abigail - - -
4

2056 Mary . . 5235 Alford - - - 1808 *Apponaug, R. I.*
Anthony Read 6 Horace - - - 15 do
7 Jabez - - - - 19 *Coventry,* do
7528 8 Clarissa D. - - 27 do

2057 Elizabeth A. 5239 James Congden 1824 died.
Reuben Weeks . 0 Geo. Washington 25
1 Mary Sheldon - 28
2 Sarah Elisabeth 31

2059 Daniel S. 5243 Adaline - - - 18—
Elis. S. Arnold . 4 Marietta - - - ..
Daughter of Richard, 5 Susan H. - - ..
6

2043 Asa . . 5247 Lymus - - - *Castile.*
Loretta Carr . 8 Lavina - - - Holden,
9 Mary Arminda -
0

2060 Alfred . . 5251 Bernice - - - 1810
[illegible] Bowyer 2 Cynthia - - - 12
3 [illegible] - - - -
4 Nancy - - - -
5 Son - - - -
Joseph - - - -
Alfred - - - -
Sally - - - -

2063 Diadama . 5256 Inf. son Mary Wm. Wells 1801 died.
Josiah P. Pierce 7 Emily Ann - - 02
8 Delia Maria - 07
9 Adaline Elizabeth 15

2078 Abigail . . 5260
Sam.'l Dexter, Esq. — 1

2087 Dr. Randall S. 5262 Charles Pierce 1829
Rebecca Pierce — 3

2088 Asa . . 5264 George A. - - 1809 died 36.
Harriet Holmes . 5 Augustus Perry 13 *Fort Towson, Ark.*
6 James Henry 16 *Martinsburgh, N. Y.*
7 Morris H. - - 19 died 20.
8 Harriet C - - 21
9 Andrew Jackson 29
0 Martin [illegible] 33

2090 Thomas M. . 5271 Theodore [illegible] 1810 *Kalamazoo, Mich.*
Martha Bull 2 Charles A - - 11 do do
Alice Holbrook . 3 Martha - - 20
4 Thos. M. - - 21
5 Hannah M. - 23
6 Henry - - - 31
7 Infant. - - - 32
8 Infant. - - - 34
9 Infant. - - - 35
0 George A. - - 36

2091 Mary C. . . 5281 Mary - - - 1810 French, Gustavus.
John Harris . 2 Rachel E. - 13 Castle, Horatio.
3 Abby M. - - 14 French Freedom.
4 John W. - - 19

2092 Timothy . . 5285 Cordelia C. - 1808 Conant, Chauncey.
Nancy Bowen 6 Calista - - - 10 Atwood Aaron,
7 Charles B. - - 12 *Milwakie, Wis.*
8 Henry - - - 14 *Kalamazoo, Mich.*
9 Harriet H. - - 16 Parsons, Horace, *Geo.'r*
0 Eliza - - - 18 Atwood, Aaron, *Evans, N Y.*
1 Lucia D. - - 20
2 Timothy - - 22
3 Mary Ann - - 24
4 Benj. G. - - 27
5 Julia D. - - - 29
6 Hannah Maria 32

2094 James . . 5297 James - - - 1821 Esq., *Buffalo.*
Sylvia Alex.'r 8 Alexander - - 23 *Kalamazoo, Mich.*
Daughter Rev. Caleb. 9 Mary C. - - - 25
5300 Francis - - - 27 died 29.

Carow SHELDON, Pr
557 Potomac Ave.
Buffalo 22, N. Y.

2095 Abby		5301	Abby Sheldon		1828	
Andrew Billings		2	Mary E.		30	
		3	Catharine E.		31	
		4	Maria A.		34	
		5	Andrew W.		36	
		6	L. Guitea		41	
2096 Eliza		5307	Abby Sheldon		1824	Austin, Wm. G.
Dr. Jos. H. Bagg		8	Cordelia P.		26	
		9	Benj. Rush		29	
		0	Frances Eliza		32	
		1	Anna Rosalinda		36	
		2	Josephine Stewart		38	
2097 Lydia		5313	Ela N.		1812	
Dea. Ela Meriam		4	Clinton L.		24	
		5	Helen M.		25	died.
		6	Wm. W.		27	
		7	James Sheldon		29	
		8	Jane Eliza		31	d.
		9	Harriet Cornelia		33	
		0	Gustavus Frank		35	
		1	Amanda		37	d.
		2	Inf.	twins	39	died.
		3	Charles M.		40	
2101 Alma		5324	Henry Sheldon		1815	*Utica, N. Y.*
Jos. Anable		5	Wm Stewart		16	
		6	Anna Maria		18	
		7	Cynthia Jane		20	died 1836.
		8	Sam.'l L.		21	*Westerlo, N. Y.*
		9	Harriet Isabella		23	
		0	Courtland Wilcox		25	
		1	Frances		28	
		2	Mary J.		30	
2105 Harriet		5333	Sarah Clemens		1822	died 22.
Dea. A. Wheeler		4	Harriet Isabella		30	diod 21.
		5	Hezekiah		23	Drowned in Hudson, '23
		6	Mary Lucretia		24	died 24.
		7	Sarah Bell		26	Gould —— *Boston.*
		8	Laura May		28	Baldwin, DeWitt Clinton, Cleveland.
		9	Benj. Franklin		29	died 31.
		0	Martha Sheldon		31	
		1	Myron Peak		34	
		2	Mary Niles		36	
2106 Daniel		5343	Henry H.		1820	*Troy.*
Martha A. VanCott		4	Frederick A.		23	*Troy.*
		5	Frances E.		24	
		6	Helen M.		28	
		7	Harriet Isabel		33	
		8	Charles L.		34	
		9	Dan.'l Webster		36	
		0	Thomas F.		40	

2111 Sarah WILMARTH		5351				
Remember Smith		2				
		3				
		4				
		5				
		6				
		7				
		8				
2112 Jonathan		5359				
		0				
		1				
2115 William M.		5362	William		1819	*Newark.*
Margaret Lyon		3	John		21	
		4	Dan.'l L.		23	
		5	Elizabeth L.		23	
		6	Maria T.		25	Hall, Hopkins P. *N. York.*
		7	Clarissa J.		30	
		8	Sarah Sheldon		35	
2116 Daniel		5369				
		0				
		1				
2117 Otis		5372				
		3				
2121 Fanny		5374	Legrand		1825	died 26.
John B. Geer		5	Frances		28	
2122 Elkanah		5376	Leander		1817	*Sandwich*
Sarah Barrows		7	Celia		18	Sayles, John P. Troy.
		8	Salona		20	Curtis, Henry.
		9	Almira		28	
		0	Mary Ann		31	
2124 Sarah		5381	Emeline Leafe		1821	died 21.
Luther Crandall		2				
Wm. Wyatt		3	Legrand H.		39	
2125 Leander		5384	Martin Luther			
Cath. Blowvelt		5				
		6				
2126 Enoch		5387	Thomas		1824	
Mary Lamb		8	Israel			died aged 4 years.
		9	Henry			
		0	Julia Frances			
		1	Charles			
2127 James		539	Cath. Leafe			died.
Rachel Wood		3	James			
2128 Bela		5394	Esther			
Elizabeth Bell		5	James			
		6	Infant		43	died.
		7				
2129 Edwin		5398	Alfred			
Almira Prentiss		9	Geo. Edwin			
		5400				

2130	Amanda		5401	Sheldon	20	*Lake Superior.*
	Alex. McKnight		2	Thomas J.		*Stamstead, Vt.*
2131	John Ritte		5403	Ann Eliza	1819	Gratiot, Chas. H. Gratiot Grove, Wisconsin.
	Eliza Whiting		4	Deha Amanda	20	Drummond, Thos. Galena,
			5	Jane Palmer	22	Hawley, Horace H. Utica, N Y
			6	John Whiting	23	*Galena, Ill.*
			7	Thomas Hanford	25	
			8	Anto'a Wilhemena	27	died 27.
			9	Robert	28	
			0	Mary Elizabeth	30	
			1	Eleanor Labadie	31	
			2	Wm. Hayward	33	
			3	Henry Gratiot	36	
2132	Thos. C		5414	Rosa Charlotte	1827	Guise, Henry, *Phil'a.*
	Eleanor Labadie		5	Alexandrine M	29	
			6	Thos P.	32	
			7	Eleanor Ann	34	died 35.
2133	Roxalana B.		5418	Helen	1832	Chadwick, Albert G.
	Hezekiah Martin		9	Jane	24	
			0	Frances	27	
			1	Charles	29	
			2	Sarah Amanda	35	
2134	Ann Eliza		5423	Nathaniel	1832	
	Dr. Z. Pitcher		4	Rosa	35	
			5			
2135	Robert L.		5426	Augusta		
	Sarah Leroy		7	Ann		
			8	Sarah		
			9	Elizabeth		
			0	George		
2136	Rev John L		5432	Charles		
			3	Malvina	1821	Cline, Jas L. Cuyler, N. Y.
			4	Polly Ann	24	Seymore, Elisha, Ravenna, O.
			5	Douglass Howard	26	
			6	Albert Willshire	28	
			7	Rebecca Urania	31	
			8	Julia Maria	36	
2140	Harriet Amanda		5439	Sarah Josephine	38	
	Henry Eaton		40			
			1		35	
2158	James M.		5442	Viana	38	
	Elizabeth Ballou		3	James	42	
			4	Ammon		
			5	Lucina		
			6	Elizabeth		
			7	Horace		
			8	Thomas		
2044	Daniel		4449	Susan	1812	Holmes, Elias
	Betsey Stout		0			

THE APRIL NO. III.

SHELDON MAGAZINE:

OR,

A GENEALOGICAL LIST

OF THE

SHELDONS IN AMERICA,

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL NOTES,

AND

Notices of other Families with which this Intermarried.

EMBELLISHED WITH PORTRAITS AND FAC-SIMILES.

BY REV. HENRY OLCOTT SHELDON,

COR. MEM. OF N. E. HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

SIDNEY, OHIO:
S. H. MATHERS & CO.
1857.

This number has been delayed by sickness of printers, and other circumstances. Two more numbers will complete the list to 14,000. We invite attention to list of Descendants Wanted, page 28. Notes on pages 75 and 78.

In making the local index, it is important to have the P. O. address of families.

As the trouble and expense of this work have been very great, we will be thankful to any subscribers who will advance their subscription price. Some have—their names have been published.

For autographs, the price, $1, should be sent in advance.

We pre-pay all the numbers sent. When there are more subscribers than one in a place, we do not send this edition to all; but to those who we suppose will be most active in obtaining corrections and additions.

It will be convenient to stitch or tie the numbers together.

2159 Viana . .	5451				
James Wilkinson	2				
	3				
	4				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	0				
	1				
	2				
	3				
	4				
	5				
2162 David . .	5466	Mary - - - -		1828	
Julia Rhodes	7	Charles - - -		30	
	8	Daniel - - -		32	
	9	Stephen - - -			
	0	Samuel - - -			
	1	Miriam - - -			
	2	Henry - - -			
	3	Reuben - - -			
	4				
2163 Wm. F. . .	5475	Ann Eliza - -		1830	
Maria Brown .	6	Benj. Erastus -		35	
	7	Wm. Fenner -		36	
	8	Irvin - - - -		37	died 38.
	9	Irwin Edgar -		39	
	0	Oscar Ferdinand		40	
	1	James Dallas -		43	
	2				
	3				
2170 Daniel . .	5484				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
2181 Selinda . .	5490	Harriet - - -		1827	
Jeremiah Ruscoe	1	Huldah - - -		28	
	2	Asenath(?) - -		31	
	3	Joanna - - -		33	
	4	Mary - - - -			
	5	Sarah - - -			
	6	Selina - - -			
	7	Benj. Sheldon -			
	8	Leander Gilbert			
	9				
1	5500				

2182	Rufus Mary Griffin	5501	Albert	1836	
		2	Henry	38	
		3	Lucy Ann	43	
		4	Joanna	43	
		5	Nancy	4	
		6	Elisabeth		
		7			
2183	Joanna [illegible] Benj. Jenny	5508	Rufus Sheldon	1832	
		9			
2184	Sarah Hez. Mitchell	10			
		1			
2185	Nancy [illegible] Alex. Brown	5512	Abner	1828	
		3	Albert	30	
		4	Almy	32	
		5	Alson	34	
		6	Nancy	36	
		7	Ruth	38	died 38.
2187	Roger Mary Ann Frost	5518	Marietta	1839	
		9	Charles		
		0	Hannah	35	
		1	Louisa		
		2	Geo. William		
		3			
		4			
2188	Ruth Edwin Arnold	5525	Lewis		died,
		6	Edwin		
		7	Pardon		
2189	Joanna Wm. Golden	5528	Sam.'l Miles		
		9	Huldah Jane		
		0	Napoleon B.		
		1			
		2			
2190	Bathsheba Sam.'l H. Gibson	5533	Infant Son		
		4	Sam.'l Miles		
		5	Jerome G.		
		6	Mary Amorancy		
		7	Isaac		
		8			
2209	Joseph S. [illegible] Rhoda Hurd	5539	Morris		
		0	Richard		
		1	Mary		
		2	Joseph		
		3	Tower		
		4	Andrew		
		5	Rhoda		
2211	Ruth H. Jabez Drake [illegible]	5546	Francis		
		7	Mary		
		8	Lucina		
	Y. Morgan' [illegible]	9	Jackson		
		0			

5508 Rufus JENNY
m Paulina Eddy

5508 Rufus S. JENNY
Paulina Eddy
Joanna A. 55
Lydia A. 57
Fanny L. 59
Robert L. 64
James L. 65
Mary A. 73

5476 Henry Fowler SHELDON
m Dodd

P. S. To compensate you in part for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

2212	Morris	5551	Infant	1821	died.	
	Alice Brown	2	Infant	23	died.	
		3	Alice Lucina	24		
		4	Juliet Abigail	27	Hull, Dr. Geo, A., Cleveland, O.	
		5	Infant			
	Lucy Miles	6	George	31	died.	
	Shepard F. L.	7	George Miles	34	died.	
2213	Tower	5558	Mary Elizabeth	1823	died 24.	
	Sarah Clark	9	Sarah Elizabeth	24	Gifflith, Jas.,	
		0	Infant	26	died.	
		1	Geo. Henry	28	died.	
		2	Wm. Morris	30	died.	
		3	Maria Lovina	32	died.	
		4	Wm. Sheldon	34	died.	
2216	Harriet	5565	Wm. Sheldon	1823	*Wisconsin.*	
	Elijah Clock	6				
2217	Julia	5567	Alice	18..	died.	
	Alphonso Hawley	8	Lucy			
		9	David			
		0	Harriet			
		1	Morris			
		2	Henry			
		3	Julia			
2218	Chloe R	5574	Harriet	1832	Miller, John, *Sandusky C'y*	
	Rich.'d El Colt	5	William	35		
		6	George	37		
		7	Charles Larned	40		
		8	Alice	43		
		9	James	46		
2219	Nancy	5580	Helen Maria	1833	died 36.	
	B. B. Jones	1	Mary Louisa	36		
		2	Lewis Cass	38		
		3	Helen Lucina	41		
		4	Wash'n Irwing	43	died 44.	
		5	Geo. Washington	45		
		6				
2267	Nelson	5587	Elizabeth			
	Betsey Cross	8	Anna			
		9	Abigail			
		0	Patience			
		1	Selina			
		2	Roby			
		3				
2268	Zadoc	5584	Lydia	1841		
	Mary Frederick	5	Sherman	42		
1716	John A.	5596	Benjamin	1830		
	Hannah E Stevens	7	Wm. Stevens	33		
		8	Eliza	35	died 37	
		9	Mary	37	died 39	
		5600	Edwin	40		

2276	Sophia [illegible]	5601	Sophia	1805	died.	
	Robert Knight	2	Mary S.	08	died.	
		3	Cynthia W.	11	died.	
		4	Robert Sheldon	15		
		5	Infant	17	died.	
		6	Henry P.	19	*Cash.'r Merch. B. Bl.* Prov.	
		7	Sophia	25		
		8	Infant	27		
2277	Joseph	5610	Sarah Eliza	1819	Prior, Wm.	
	Sarah Guild	9	Nicholas	11		
		1	Albert	34		
2278	Pardon [illegible]	5612	Mary	18..	died.	
	Harriet Collins	3	Mary	27		
	Caroline Knight	4	Henry	34		
		5	Pardon	36		
		6	Anna	36		
2279	William	5617	Charles	1817	died 22.	
	Mary Peckham	8	William	20	died 22.	
		9	James Putley	24	died 28.	
		0	William	29		
		1	Mary Jane	33		
2280	Jeremiah	5622	Infant	18..	died.	
	Sarah Wilmot	3	Infant		died.	
		4	Nicholas	24	died 24.	
		5	Jeremiah			
		6	George			
		7	Joseph			
		8	Phebe			
		9	Miranda			
		0	Sarah (?)			
		1	Ann Sibley	37	died 40.	
2281	Celia	5632	Wm. Sheldon	1815	*Providence,* near bridge.	
	Horace Arnold	3	Duty	20		
		4	Benj. Rice	22		
		5	Nicholas Sheldon	26		
		6	Mary Sheldon	42	Spicer, Geo. W.	
		7	Phebe Potter	42	Jackson, Benj. M.	
		8	Elizabeth	18	Potter, Asa K.	
2282	Sarah E.	5639	Mary Eliza	1822		
	John Howard	0	Sarah Abby	25	died 36.	
2301	Jeremiah	5641	Nehemia K.			
	Sophia Fisk	2	Alfred C.			
		3	Susan H.			
		4	Stephen R.		died.	
2305	Stephen	5646	Albert H.			
	Arvilla Harris	6	Harriet M.			
2307	Geo. Washington	5647	Stephen			
	Maria Burton	8	Elizabeth			
2308	Thos. Jefferson	5649	Mary Eliza	1825		
	Barbara Fisk	0	Henry Earle	27		

2309	Eleanor K	5651	Zilpah Sheldon			
	Arnold Knight	2	Maria			
		3	Malvina M			
		4	Harriet			
		5	Almira A			
2318	John B.	5656	Mary E	1820		
	Marietta Barney	7	Joseph	32		
		8				
2330	Wm. A.	5650	Julia			
	Malize Le Doux	9	Cornelia			
		1	Margaret			
2333	Cornelia [illegible]	5662	Infant	1832		
	S. Higginbothom	3	Lyman Chapin	34	*Oneida Castle, N. Y.*	
		4	Infant			
		5	Adelaide			
		6				
2334	Harriet [illegible]	5667	Cornelia	1827		
	Lyman Chapin	8	Huldah Maria	31		
		9	Henrietta	36		
2337	Ann Maria [illegible]	5670	Mary Ann	183.		
	Dexter Brown	1	Mary		died.	
		2	John D			
		3	Elizabeth			
		4	Harriet	40		
		5	Henry	42		
2341	Joseph	5676	Laura	1804	Wescott, Harley, Providence.	
	Mary Greene	7	Gilbert	07	*Providence.*	
		8	Mary E	08	Perkins, Henry I. *Boston.*	
		9	Sarah Ann	11		
		0	Patience G	12	Babbit, Wm. *Central Falls.*	
		1	Stephen R.	14		
		2	Joseph E	16	died 20.	
		3	Lydia S	19		
2342	Mary	5684	Mary A	1802	Remington, Edward, Thomasville, Geo.	
	Simeon Smith	5	Simeon Alex.			
		6	Huldah S.			
		7	Jas. Wolfe			
		8	Martha P		Edwards ——	
2343	Christopher [illegible]	5689	Chandler Holmes	1808	died 27.	
	Amelia Holmes [illegible]	0	Rosn'a Arnold	10	Childs, Geo. *Hudson, O.*	
		1	Geo. Henry	13	P. M. *Habana, Ala.*	
		2	Chas Augustus	15	*Greensboro, Ala.*	
		3	Maria Greene	18	Medbury, Dr. Allen V.	
		4	Amelia Eliza	21	Allen, Sam.'l *Bonap.'t Iowa*	
		5	C. Remington	23	*Athens, O.*	
		6	Thos Franklin	25	*Newbern, Ala.*	
		7	Albert Lewis	28	died 33.	
		8	Huldah Adiela	30	with Geo. H.	
2477	E[illegible]	5099	Kittridge D.	1804	*Honeyoe, N. Y.*	
	A[illegible] H[illegible]	5700	John Alfred	09		

2348	Lydia S Simon H. Arnold	5701	Harriet E				
		2	Hetty Ann				
		3	Edmund H.				
		4	Rosanna C.				
		5	Sheldon				
		6	Henry G.				
2348	Israel Hetty Wallace	5707	Docas Wallace	100	1821	Aborn, Robert W.,	Brooklyn, N.Y.
		8	Mary Frances	58¼	32	Hawley	Wm. Hopkins & R.
		9	Georgiana		34	died.	
		0	Josephine				
		1					
2350	Pardon Rebecca W. Aborn	5712	Infant		1826		
		3	Israel Remington		27		
		4	Louisa Greene		29		
		5	Patience Aborn		30		
		6	Robert Aborn		32		
		7	Pardon		34		
		8	Rebecca W.		36	died 37.	
		9	Rebecca A		38		
		0	James Rhodes		40		
		1	Geo. Frederick		41		
		2	Mary Tyler		43		
2353	Edward S. Mary Rea	5723	Edward I	58¼	1814	*Brooklyn,*	
		4	Geo. Rea		15	*New York.*	
		5	Mary A		17		
		6	Harriet		19		
		7	Wm Rea		21	*New York.*	
		8	Charles		26		
		9	Frank		29		
		0	Frederic		31		
2356	Joseph S. Mary Welch	5731	James W.	100	1810	*Bristol, R. I.*	
		2	Rosana Elizabeth		11	died 15.	
		3	Joseph Jesse		13	died 16.	
		4	Chris.'r Sheldon		15	*Providence.*	
		5	George W	100	16	died 17.	
		6	Albert Russel	100	10	*Providence*	
		7	Geo. Lewis		21		
		8	Mary Elizabeth		23	*Providence.*	
		9	Nicholas Francis		29	do	Chicago
2401	Nehemiah	5740	Abigail Cornelia		1825		Rockford College
		1	Geo. Franklin	64	29		
		2	Jas. Eckford		32		
		3	Nancy Maria		35		
		4	Chris.'r Augustus		39		
		5	Wm Henry		40		
2402	Randall	5746	Sarah Louisa		1839		
		7	Cornelia Ann		41		
		8	Lucy Louisa		43		
		9	Lydia Lovina				
		0					

Green
Caroline Bayron Thos.
5#4424

see p. 100 r

5736 Albert Cooke Son of Joseph S. married Rhoda B. Melville of Newport. March 3d 1842. Of them Albert R. 5#7953 was born Dec 6/42 and died March 44.
Emily S. 5#9954 born Jan. 5th '45
x3 Mary 77 — Sep. 18th '48

5 SHELDON
Mary A.
Edward G.
Walter

5723 Edward I
Adaline M. Clapp

Brooklyn
(Insurance)

2477 E[illegible]
A[illegible]

2410	Francis A.	5751	Francis Clotilda	1844		
	Wyman Trask	2				
		3				
		4				
2430	Lydia	5755	Infant			
	Sam'l M. Songley	6	Ann Fraces			
		7	John Brown			
		8				
		9				
		0				
2439	Freelove	5761	Frederic A. C.	1830	died.	
	Stukely S Water'n	2				
2441	John	5763	George			
	Martha Holbrook	4	Charles			
		5	Frances			
		6				
2444	Dan.'l S	5767	Daniel	1831		
	Adaline Locke	8	Elkanah	33		
		9	Lorinda	38		
		0	Sheldon	40		
		1	Seth	43		
		2				
		3				
2453	Arnold	5774	Clarissa D		Carpenter, W. A.,	Providence R. I.
	Rebecca Davis	5	Amy Ann		Bowen, Harvey,	
		6	Nehemiah		*Pawtucket, R. I.*	
		7	Arnold		do	
		8	Minerva			
		9	George		do	
		0	Charles		"	
2457	Amy	5781	Semantha	1826		
	Varanus Walker	2	Maria	25	died	
	Stephen Lasure	3	Stephen			
		4				
2465	Almira F	5785				
	Geo. U Weeks	6				
		7				
1495	Esek	5788	Stephen	1759	*Wilson, N. Y.*	
	Phebe Smith	9	Reuben	61	*Lee, N. Y.*	
		0	Anthony	63	*Mayfield, O.*	
		1	Mary	65	Hodge, Otis, *Adams, Mass.*	
		2	Lydia	67	died.	
		3	Amasa	70	*Belleville, N. Y.*	
		4	Sarah	72	Salisbury, Russell,	
		5	Moses	75	*Onion Riv. Vt.*	
		6	Benjamin	77	*Lansingburgh, N. Y.*	
		7	Phebe	80	Morse, Sam.'l	Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
		8	Martha	82	died.	
		9	Anna	84	McDonald, Lewis W.	Belleville.
		5809				

2472 George	5801	John		1808	*St. Catharine, C. W.*
Elisabeth Westhover	2	George		10	*Oxford, N. Y.*
	3	Eliza		11	
	4	Charles		14	*New Haven, Ct.*
	5	Joseph		19	
	6	Elizabeth		22	died.
2473 Henry	5807	David		1808	died 14 years.
Fanny Geer	8	George		10	died.
	9	Henry		12	died 41 mos
Maria Geer	0	Abner		14	*Keesville, N. Y.*
	1	Robert		16	do
	2	Eliza		18	died 20.
Harriet Shedrick	3	Mary		33	
	4	David		3[illegible]	
	5	William		3[illegible]	
2474 Caleb	5816	Leonard			
Tryphena Town	7	Eli			
	8	Lucy			
	9	Edmund			
	0	Rowena			
	1	Cornelius			
	2	George			
	3	Tryphena			
	4	Persis			
2475 David	5825	Edward		1820	
Mary Hale	6	Adaline		22	
	7	Charles		24	
	8	Elizabeth		29	
	9	Seymour		30	
	0	Mary		35	
	1	Augusta		3[illegible]	
	2	Orril		2[illegible]	died.
	3	William		[illegible]	
	4	Willard		40	
	5	Orril		42	
2479 Abner	5836	Norton Z.		1811	*Albion, N. Y.*
Fanny Case	7	Rebecca		13	Sickels, Henry J.
2480 Zolotes	5838	Erastus Frederic		1816	died 1835.
Ann Conn	9	Ann Mariett		20	Sherwood, Chas.,
Elvira Chubb	0				
2515 Mary	5841	Aaron		1[illegible]	*Lisbon, N. Y.*
2488 Thos. Pray	2	Ephraim		1[illegible]	
	3	Lucy		1[illegible]	Straight, Jacob
	4	Hannah		1[illegible]	Hubbel, Isaac
	5	John		[illegible]	*Old Essex, N. Y.*
2494 Joseph	5846	Elizabeth			
Abigail Hurd	7	Ebenezer			
	8	Henry			
	9	Edgar			
	0				

2473 Henry SHELDON 5807 David — 1808 d 14 yrs old
Fanny Geer 1817 6 George — 10 d
9 Henry — 12 d 1841 mos
0 Abner — 14 Keesville NY
1 Fanny — 16 d
Maria Geer 27 2 Robert — 18
3 Eliza — 20 d Rouse Point
4 Eliza — 22
5 John J. — 25
Harriet Shedrick 1834 6 Sarah Ann — 30 d
7 David — 32
8 Mary Jane — 34
9 Wm — 37

9760 SHELDON Ruth aug 1 — 1869
Henrietta E Forbes Edward Jan 2 1870
Henry C. Dec 11 — 1870
Oscar Dary Oct 19 70
Frank Nov 21 75
Nancy Jan 78
Benj Jan 80

9759 Edward F SHELDON Benj Jan Mar 30 73
Josephine Hammond Eli Frank Jan 29 74
Martha Hobbs

9761 Joseph Ferris SHELDON Junia June 21 — 72
Lizzie Shumway Minnie Jan 74
Carl Joseph Oct 76
Roderick Oct 3 — 79
Ruth Eliz. 85
1872

9762 Jas Wallace SHELDON Henry
Ellen Coy Charles
Grace
Samuel Wesley
E Bixby Apl 15 — 60

R.W. HOS record his descendants right up to his death in 1882 as above

2495	Elizabeth Jotham Hunt	5851	Susanna				Washburn, Merrit, *Connecticut.*
		2	Edward				*Dover, N. Y.*
		3	Ephraim				Stevens, Edward.
		4	Amanda				
		5	George				Godfrey, —— *Pokepsie.*
		6	Elizabeth				
		7	Wheeler				
		8	Abigail				
		9	Hannah				Odell, Stevens, *Dover.*
		0	Jeremiah				*Pokeepsie.*
		1	Hiram				
		2					
2496	Andrew Mary Duncan	5863	Amy		100	17.	Ward, Edward, *Dover.*
		4	Hannah				
		5	Sarah		100	1801	Ross, John W., *Dover.*
		6	David		101		*Lagrange, N. Y.*
		7	Mary		100		Dickerson, Rev. Josiah L. N. Y.
		8	John		0		
		9	Infant				
		0	Martha		101		Stevens, Isaac.
		1	Albert				*La Grange, N. Y.*
		2	George				
		3	George				
		4	Andrew				
		5	John				
2497	Sarah Ashel Hurd	5877	Arba				*Michigan.*
		8	Hebron				
		9	Abigail				Gilbert.
		0					
2498	Parzi Rachel Cooper	5881	Ephraim				
		2	Sheldon				
		3	John				
		4	Edward				
		5					
5788	Stephen Lucretia Inman	5886	David			1796	Williams, Joshua.
		7	Thankful				*Wilson, N. Y.*
		8	Daniel				died.
		9	Smith				Barnard, Erastus.
		0	Lydia				*Grand Rapids, Mich.*
		1	George				do do
		2	Simon				
		3	Solomon				
		4	Mary				Wood, Amasa, Wilson, N. Y.
		5	Phebe				
5790	Anthony Mercy Philips	5896	Lucina			1787	Sherman, Peleg, Mayfield, O.
		7	Daniel			91	
	Mrs. Sarah Bates	8	George			93	*Lee, N. Y.*
5799	Anna Lewis McDonald	5899	Elizb'th Sheldon			1815	died '44.
		5900					

2501	Wm. [illegible]	.	5901	Sarah	-	-	84	Woodward P., Gridley N., *Northeast, N. Y.*
	Mary Thomas	.	2	David	-	-	1786	do do
			3	Esther	-	-	90	Dean, Myron.
	Sarah Sellick	——	4	Abraham	-	-	92	*Braceville, O.*
2503	Isaac	.	5905	Esther	-	-	1791	Finney, Anson, Elizabeth, N. Y.
	Lydia Hunt	.	6	Elizabeth	-	-	94	died 1813.
			7	William	-	-	97	*Essex.*
			8	Cyrus Dow	-	-	89	*do do*
			9	Ruth	-	-	01	Judd, David.
		——	0					
2504	Benjamin	.	5911	Stephen D	-	-	1785	*Gates, Mills, O.*
	Jemima Ducher	.	2	John V.	-	-	90	*Lisbon, N. N.*
			3	Ambrose	-	-	90	*Essex.*
			4	Sylvanus	-	-	92	died.
			5	Mars	-	-		died, killed by fall of a tree.
			6	Elizabeth	-	-	97	Lewis Henry, *Lewis, N. Y.*
			7	Thomas P	-	-	99	*Saginaw, Mich*
		——	8	Rofa	-	-	00	Palmer, John, Jenkins, Jonathan.
2505	Justus	.	5919	Henry	-	-	1787	*Cato, Meriden, N. Y.*
	Sylvia Sherman	.	0	Warren	-	-	88	*Hickory Grove, Mich.*
			1	Isaac	-	-	92	died,
			2	Benj.	-	-		*Doanesville, N. Y.*
			3	Abraham	-	-	94	died 1821.
			4	Shadrack	-	-	90	*S. Dover, N. Y.*
		——	5	Justus	-	-	96	*Cato, N. Y.*
2506	Jedidiah	.	5926	Hannah	-	-	1791	Haynes, Jas., *Pawling.*
	Jerusha Hotchkiss		7	Lydia	-	-	92	died 96.
			8	Abigail	-	-	95	Winchell, Jno., *Northeast.*
			9	Sylvia	-	-	97	Fuller, Terry, *Pleas'nt V'ly.*
			0	Joseph	-	-	99	*Deposit.*
		——	1	Laura	-	-	02	
2507	Sarah	.	5932	Abram	-	-		*Lisbon, N. Y.* See
	Abijah Odell	.	3	Isaac	-	-		do
			4	Sheldon	-	-		
			5	John	-	-		
			6	Sarah	-	-		Hazard, Stph.'n Fowlsburg, Vt.
		——	7	Phebe	-	-		Hodge. —— 1792
2508	Elizabeth	.	5938	Daniel	-	-	1793	
	Jas. Aikin		9	William	-	-		*Lisbon, N. Y.*
			0	Sarah	-	-		Bailey Ansel, *Potsdam.*
			1	Esther	-	-		died.
			2	David	-	-		
		——	3	Elizabeth	-	-		Briggs, Dan.'l Ogdensburg.
932	Samuel	.	5944	Eliza	-	-	1790	Brown, Jas. F.
			5	Charlotte	-	-		Perkins, Dr.
			6	George	-	-		Rev.
			7	Caroline	-	-		
			8	Harriet	-	-		
			9	Robert	-	-		
			0	Frances	-	-		

5741 Geo Franklin SHELDON
58 Mary Ann Brown
Nov Henry 1856—

6004, 5 & 6 were born in Ferrisburg Vt.
their f. Seth moved to Lisbon
(John) ?

Foster

2508 Thomas . . 5951 Sarah - - 103
Parthena Davis . 2 Urania - -
3 Mary - - 103
4 Ira - - - -
5 Wipter - -
6 Sophia - -
7 Lydia - - - -
Mrs. Mary Dow . . 8 Peter Dow } 103
9 Parthena S }
0 DeWitt C - -
5789 Reuben 103 . . 5981 Charles - -
Jane T[illegible] 2 Thomas -
3 Fenner - 135
4 Phebe - - -
5 Nancy - - -
6 Lydia - - -
7 Mary - - 98
8 Anna - - - -
9 Oren - - 135
0 Emeline - - -
5791 Mary . . . 5971 Roby - - - -
Otis Hodge . . 2 Naomi - - -
3 Otis - - - -
4
5 Lydia - - - - -
6 Thomas - - -
7 Phebe - - -
8 Amasa - - -
5793 Amasa . . 5979 Amos - - - -
Jane Ellis . . 0 Parley - -
1 Philo - -
2 Robert - -
3 William - -
4 Amos - -
5 Amasa - - -
5796 Benjamin 1856 . 5986 Naria - - -
Phebe Gulley 87 . 7 Martha - - -
8 Lyman - - -
9 Olney - - - -
0 Henry - - - -
1 Harriet - - -
2 Sally Ann - -
3 Minerva - - -
933 Sarah . . . 5994 Nancy - - -
Simon Rhodes 5 Emma - - -
6 Henry - - -
7 Lucy - - -
8 Charles - - -
9 Dudley - - -
6000 John - - -

1775 Reynolds, Jesse, *Essex.*
Paddock, Joseph.
Rolph, Aaron, *Lisbon.*
Lisbon, N. Y.
do
Aiken, Alfred, *Lisbon.*
Ames, Eri, *Potsdam.*
Cleveland.
17 Sherman, Titus G., *Essex.*
Illinois.
died
[illegible], N. Y.
Summers, Patrick.
Myers, Sam., *Westernville.*
Lattin, Job.
Hall, Reubeh, Richmond, Lake Co.
June, Henry.
Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.
Bronson. ——
Jenks, Wanton, *Sing Sing.*
Waterman, Jeremiah, Adams Mass.
died in North Adams.
died *Clinton.*
Riker, *Shadbolt,* ——
Staples, Nathan, *Lee, N. Y.*
White Creek
Adams N. Y.
1808 died 12.
10 *Warrensville, O.*
13 Bellville
14 Bellville
17 m.
21 Bellville
23 At Sea
1799 Carpenter, Ezek. T.
01 Gibbs, Geo.
04
07 died 09.
10
12
15
19

5976 Thomas [illegible] N. Adams Mass

2511 Gideon [illegible] . 6001 Deborah - - - 1800 Baker, Zebulon, *Saranac.*
Rhoda Gillet . 2 Hiram - - - died 04.
3 Gideon - - - *Peru, N. Y.*
2512 John [illegible] . 6004 Esther - - - 180[illegible] Norway, Charles.
Sarah Cooper . 5 Sarah - - - Crawford, Lott.
6 Mary - - - Norway, Jas.
7 Sibyl - - - Martin, Wm.
8 Clarissa - - -
2513 Nehemiah . 6009 Abigail - - - 1802 Lyttle, Stephen, *Con.*
Sarah Russel [illegible] 0 Russel - - - *Lisbon, N. Y.*
1 Ransom - - - *Lewisville, N. Y.*
2 Isaac - - - *Lisbon.*
3 Harriet - - - Reynolds, W[illegible]
4 John - - -
5 Elvira - - -
6 Peleg - - -
7 Son - - -
8 Son - - -
2514 Peleg [illegible] . 6020 Milo - - - 1805 *Stockholm, N. Y.*
Abigail Russel [illegible] 1 Phebe - - - 07 *Lawrence, Liv.*
2 Newton - - - 09
3 Huldah - - - 11 Hays, Rensselaer.
4 Elizabeth - - - 13 Hard, Henry.
5 Nehemiah - - - 15
Mrs. Sylvia Iman — 6 Mary - - - 17 Denton, Henry, *Norfolk.*
Rachel Flack — 7 Lucinda J. - - - 39
2516 Esther . 6028 Mary - - -
Uriah Odell . 9 Daniel - - -
0 Benjamin - - -
1 Sarah - - -
2
2518 David . 6033 Lucy - - - 179[illegible] Draper, Lewis, was br's cousin
Hannah Parks . 4 Abijah - - - Son of L. D.
5 Infant. - - - *Laporte, O.*
6 Infant - - - m. d. *Pine Plains.*
7 Richard - - - *Pine Plains, Schohar, Co.*
8 Jacob - - - Wilbur, Henry, *Ill.*
9 Lydia - - - Rust, —— *Scho. N. Y.*
0 Amy - - - Winans, Stephen.
1 Deborah - - - Thomas, Walter.
2 Eunice } - - - Winans, Stephen.
3 Phebe } - - - Winans.
4 Lethe Ann - - - *Kortright, N. Y.*
2521 Ephraim . 6035 Joseph D - - - 1807 *Bainbridge.*
Dorothy Draper . 6 John B - - - 09 *Kortright.*
7 Hannah G - - - 1[illegible]
Lydia Mills . 8 Alice Jane - - - 20
9
0

2519 Jonathan [illegible] . 6051 Maria - - - 1791 McClaughey, Wm. H. Kortright
Amy Briggs 1807 . 2 Thomas - - - 93 *Monroe Co., N. Y.*
3 Temperance - - - 97 Bradley, Erastus, Hartwick N. Y.
4 Charlotte - - - 99 *Davenport.*
5 William - - - 01 *Kortright.*
6 Abijah - - - 04 do
Mrs. Sarah Haxton 1827 7 Amy - - - 09 *Penfield, O.*
8 Elisha - - - 11 do
9 Mary - - - 13 Hanford, Ira B., *Daven'pt.*
0 Uriel - - - 14 *Cooperstown, N. Y.*
2531 Timothy . 6061 Walter - - - 1784 *Willsboro, N. Y.*
Maria McIntosh . 2 Clarissa - - - 86 Post, Jon.'a *Elizabethtown.*
3 Gitty - - - 88
4 George Sept. 18 - - - 90 Dea. *Wathams Falls, N. Y.*
5 Wolfe P - - - 92
6 Platt - - - 95 *Westport, N. Y.*
7 Christeen - - - 97 Hinkley, Levi,
8 Ann - - - 99 Bishop. Lucius, *Eliz.'town*
9 Harriet - - - 02 Judd, David.
0 McConley - - - 03 Drowned.
1 Otis - - - 05 *Westport, N. Y.*
2 Ida - - - 10 McKenzie, Thos. *Moriah.*
2532 Sylvia . 6073 Peter - - -
Job Corban —— 4
2533 Friend . 6075 Charlotte - - - 178– Miller Abr.'m *Hudson.*
Anna Case . 6 Benj. - - - 90 *Johnstown, N. Y.*
7 Isaac - - - 92 *Claremont, N. Y.*
8 Job - - - 93 *Taghkanic*
9 Tamer - - - 96 Bullock, Ephraim, *Hudson.*
0 Elihu - - - 97 m Eliz. Milius, *Taghkanic*
1 Frances - - - 99 Miller, Jacob M.
2 Phebe - - - 01 Weeks, James, *Hudson P O*
3 Amanda - - - 03 Waldruff, Jno.
4 Peter - - - 05 *Taghkanic.*
5 Sylvia - - - 07 Smith John R.
6 Henry - - - 10 do
7 Whiting - - - 12 do
2534 Alan [illegible] . 6088 Cynthia - - - 1785 died 1846.
Jane Smith . 9 Smith - - - 96 died '13.
0 Henry - - - 98 *New York.*
1 Ruamah - - - 00 Smith, Alex. *Salisbury, Ct.*
2 John W - - - 03 *Deposit, N. Y.*
3 Calvin - - - 05 do
4 Eliza - - - 07 Smith, Alex.
5 Maria - - - 09 Chamberlin, Griffiin.
6 Sidney - - - 11 *Deposit.*
7 Nicholas - - - 14 do
8 Edward H - - - 19 *Ancram, N. Y.*
5
6100

2535 Winter 1811 . . 6101 Dorcas - - - 1798 died.
Elizabeth Fowler 2 Sylvia - - 105 00 Martin, Jno., 25 Fletcher Adams.
3 Abner - - - 02 died.
4 Clarissa - - 105 04 Stafford, Silas.
5 Michael - - 105 06 *Napierville, Ill.*
6 Andross - - 105 08 Rev. *Republic, O.*
7 John - - - 105 10 died *Brooklyn, O.*, 1843.
8 Mary - - - - 12 died age 2½ years.
2536 Nathan . . 6109 Elizabeth - - - 1793 Harris, Ira.
Eleanor 0 Content - - - 95 Sherman, Ruel.
1 Uuriah - - 105 97
2 Tamar - - - - 99 *Spalding.*
3 Otis - - - - 01
4 Periam - - - 04 died.
5 Sylvia - - - - 06 died 07.
6 Hannah - - - 08 Amidon. Sam.'l
7 Sylvia D - - - 11 Britton, Oren.
8 Jane A - - - 13 Grout, Darius.
9 Caroline - - - 14 Garrison, Erastus.
0 George - - - 18 *Maine.*
2537 Elisha 1807 . . 6123 Mary - - - - 1806 Terwilleger, Arch. Atenaville.
Mary Rikert 4 Henry R. - - 09 *Catskill, N. Y.*
5 Sarah Ann Rebecca - - 113 11 Wood, Wm., Jonia, Mich. Jos. W. Dockes, N. Y.
6 Winters - - - 14 '30.
7 George - - - 16 died 29.
8 Milton - - - - 20 Esq., *Ellensville, N. Y.*
1 Laura - - - 122 1803 Terwillegar, S. T. B.
2 Thram - - - - 04 died 33.
Morris 1814 . . 6129 Benj. Perry - - 1811 *Schenectady.*
2541 Abby Perry . . 0 Lewis E - - 12 *Rexford Flats.*
1 Sarah Ann - 106 15 Jennings, Levi.
2 Mariette - - - 15 Wells, John W.
3 Parmelia J - - 18
4 George - - - - 19 died 19.
5 Morris - - - - 21
6 Stephen A 1828 23 *Troy, N. Y.*
7 Seneca - - - - 24
8 Nathan - - - 26
9 Henry R - - - 27
0 Cornelius - - - 29 died 30.
2542 Seneca . . 6141 Ebna - - - - Aylesworth, Stephen, Sch'n.
2 Allen - - - -
3 Horace - - - -
4 Emeline - - - 14 Benedict, John, *Schen'a.*
5 Tallmage - - -
6 Jullia Ann - -
7 Mariette - - -
8 Viola - - - -
6149
0

2543 Lilius 1845 . . 6151 Mary - - - - Haney, Barnabas.
Jeremiah Rose . 2 Orra 1808 - - -
3 Charlotte - - -
4 Gilbert - - -
5 Sarah - - - -
6 Jeremiah - - -
2544 James . . . 6157 Cynthia - 150 1790
Hannah Armstrong 8 Selinda - 150
9 Abraham - - 105 *Charlestown.*
0 Benjamin - - 105 died *Buffalo, N. Y.* 1832
2545 Jeremiah . . 6161 Benjamin - - - 1791 *Locke, N. Y.*
Susan Johnston . 2 Ezekiel - - - 106 93 *Kingsville, O.*
3 Lois 4 24 - - 106 94 Beard ——, *Semprenius.*
4 Mary - - - - 99 Spohr, Isaac.
5 Martha - - - 00 m.
6 Elizabeth - - - 02 died aged 18.
7 Sally - - - - 04 Andrews, Jonathan.
8 Daniel - - - - 08 *Mt. Sterling, Ia.*
9 Timoth - 157 - 12 d 1832 or 3, Cholera.
0 David - - 135 10 *Rising Sun.*
1 Jeremiah - - 16 died '19.
2546 Archibald . . 6172 Milton - - - -
Ruth Howland — 3
1821 Hannah 2/5 6174 Clarissa J. - - Bisbee, Rev. J. H., Worthington
Elihu Lyman 1815 5 Theresa - - - Lyman, Ahira, *Northampton*
Ahira Lyman 1818 — 6 George - - - Rev., *Sutton, Mass.*
8
2554 Daniel 1812 . . 6179 Theodorus - - 106 1792 *Avon, O.*
Phebe Greene . 0 Morris - - - 106 94 *Wilsboro, N. Y.*
1 Fordyce - - 106 96 *Wash.'n, Marion, O.*
2 Erastus - - - 98 died 03.
3 Joseph - - - 00
4 Ruth - - - 106 02 *Moore, Jos.*
5 Sarah - - - 106 05 Fisk, Asa.
6 Henry - - - 106 06 *Washington, O.*
7 James - - - - 08 died 1830, *Ill.*
2555 Edmund . . 6188 Jane - - - 106 1798 Higby, Alanson.
Mary Ann Haight 9 Dliza - - - 106 00 Higby, Levi, Wilsboro.
0 Amanda - - 107 02 Hallock, Geo., *Peru, N. Y.*
1 Aiken E - - 107 04 *Wilsboro, N. Y.*
2 Alma - - - - 06 died 32.
3 Annis - - - 107 08 Fairchild, Daniel.
4 Oscar - - - - 10
5 Charles - - - 13
215 6 Mary Ann - - 107 15 Putnam, Dan.'l, P. Wilsboro.
1822 Peninnah 1822 . 6197 Nathaniel - - 1809 died '40.
David Edwards 1822 8 Celia Acthea - Wright, Horace.
9 Sylvester J. - - *New York.*
6200 Hannah - - - Hoxie, Benjamin.
3 ½ Sarah - - - - Bates, Emerson.

2557	Ann	6201	Phebe	1791	Cuyler, Jno.
	Michael Hoffnagle	2	John	06	
		3	Thos. Bradshaw	98	
		4	Erastus	00	died 30.
		5	Edmund Sheldon	03	
		6	Daughter	05	died.
		7	Susanna	06	
2559	Phebe	6208	Elizabeth	1796	
	John Hoffnagle	9	Joseph	98	
		0	Me.l'r Sheldon	00	*Keeseville, N. Y.*
		1	Asahel B	02	
		2	Lois	04	
		3	Dauiel	06	
		4	John H	14	
		5	Maria	16	Rowley ——
2564	Lucy	6216	Moses		*Bawman's Creek*
	Nathan Barlow	7	Henry		*Charlestown, N. Y.*
		8	John		do
		9	Raymond		do
		0	Sydney		do
		1	Julia		died.
		2	Lucy		
		3	Louisa		
2565	Phebe	6224			
	John Eaton ——	5			
2569	Raymond	6228	Potter	1799	*Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.*
	Marg.'et Allen, 122	9	Seneca	01	died '22.
		0	Sylvia		Wright, Wm., Ft. Atkinson, Wis
		1	Lucy		Merriman, Isaac, *Russia.*
		2	Eliza		Parkhurst, Isaac, *Scriba.*
	Julia Millington ——	3	Susan M		Squire, Geo. L., *Russia,*
2569	Beulah	6234	Wilson	1789	*Kortright, N. Y.*
	Jeremiah Butts	5	Henry	92	do
		6	Caleb Sheldon 107	94	*Cleveland, & New York.*
		7	Luther	97	*Kortright.*
		8	Agrippa	99	do
		9	Olive		Goodrich, Jared, *Kortrig'ht*
		0	Mary		Hanford, Jno., do
		1	Marietta		Warner, Asa, *Harpersfield.*
		2	Fanny		Gregory, Nehemiah, Kortright.
		3	Adaline		died.
		4	Lorenda		Barlow —— Stanford, Del. N. Y.
		5	Sarah Ann		Sheldon, Abijah, 6048
2304	Charlotte	6246	Charlotte		Richards, Nath.'l *N. Y.*
	Giles Mumford	7	Catharine		
		8	Nancy		
		9	Sarah		Hillyer, *N. Y.*
	Dr. Wolcott	0	Frances		Robbins, *N. Y.*

2571	Olive	6251	Infant	178–		
	David Davis	2	Infant			
		3	John	93	*Washington, N. Y.*	
		4	Abner	95	*Albany,*	do
		5	Jacob	97	*Stanfordville,*	do
		6	Joseph	99	*Glenns Falls,*	do
		7	Sheldon	00	*Westford,*	do
		8	George	03	*Albany,*	do
		9	David	05	*Fishkill, Mattewan, N. Y.*	
	Jacob Vail ——	0	William	14	*Stanford, Dutchess, N. Y.*	
2572	Luther	6251	Phebe	1795	died.	
	Mary Butts	2	Phebe	97	Sherman, Ab'm. *Beekman.*	
		3	Anor	99	Johnson, Wilson,	
		4	Delila	01	McDaniel, Damon,	
		5	Theodorus B	04	*S. Dover.*	
		6	Electa			
		7	Ophelia	06	Eighma, Henry, *Unionvale*	
		8	Albro	08		
		9	Wilson B	10	*New York.*	
		0	Jeremiah	12		
		1	Harrison	15		
		2	Almere	18	Ward, Andrew P.	
2573	Agrippa	6273	Egbert	1802	*S. Dover, N. Y.*	
	Mary Palmer	3	Lovina	04	Bowdiah, John,	do
		5	Abigail	07	Burdick, Henry,	do
		6	Hebron	10		do
		7	Maria	12	Wing, Ebbe P.	do
		8	Sarah Ann	15	Preston, Shandanet,	do
		9	Emeline		Hurd, Orrin,	do
		0	Palmer	21		do
2577	Caleb	6281	Amos	1812	*Kent, Hollow,*	Ct.
	Anna Bowman	2	Eliza Ann	14	Bennett, Stephen.	
		3	Mary	16	Clark, Selah, *Bridgwater.*	
		4	Sarah		Beman, Albert.	
		5	Homer	20		
		6	Emma	23	French, Wm.	
		8	Mercy	25	Marvin, Wm.. *Kent, Ct.*	
2582	Samuel	6288	Lyman		died age 18.	
	Anna Young	0	Hannah			
		0	Harmon			
		1	Elizabeth			
		2	Youngs			
		3	Henry			
		4	Wilis			
		5	Sarah			
		6	Samuel			
		7	Thurston			
2580	Mercy	6298	Son		died.	
	John Evans ——	9	Harriet	1812	Shepherd, John,	Walworth Co N. Y.
		6300				

2590 Elizabeth 1800 . 6301 Electa - - - 1794 Potter, Gen. Heman B Buffalo, N.Y.
Frederic Miller . 2 Abigail - - - 96 Slosson ——
3 Sarah - - - 98 Ludlow, Ethan, Davidson, D. D Black R.
4 William - - 1800
5 David - - - three or four, all dead. Ark.
6 Wells - - - 1805
7 Clarissa - - 03 Follet, Nathan, 6313 Batavia
8 Myron - - - 06 Natches, Mi.
9 Charles - - 1808 08 Little Rock, Ark.
1791 —— 0 Fred. Sheldon 1808 10 Capt. Buffalo, N. Y.
5301 Giffe 1768 . . 6311 Benj. - - - - 1790 died 23.
Capt. Fred. Follett 1792 2 Nathan - - 92 Batavia, N. Y.
Infant George - - - 94
1 96 died age 14.
3 Oran - - - 98 Sandusky City, O.
4 Foster M - - 01 do
5 John - - - 02 d Oak Orchard.
Bacon —6 Frederic - - 03 Batavia.
Jno. L. Miryan'— 7 - - - 11 d age 10.
2592 Samuel 1807 . . 6319 Laura - - - - 1798
Lucy Sawyer . 0 Lyman - - - 00
1 Luther - - - 02
2 Lanson - - - 04
3 Lucius - - - 06
4 Linda - - - 08
—— 5 Lester - - - 10
2593 George 1808 . . 6326 Isaiah - - - - 1799
Mary Gates . 7 Laura - - - 01
8 George - - - 03
9 Huldah - - - 05
—— 0 Norman - - - 07
2595 Isaiah 1812 . . 6331 Marcus L - - 1811 Cincinnati, O.
—— Smith —— 2 Elizabeth - - -
2597 Wm. Sheldon . 6333 Geo. R. - - 1806 1807 Buffalo, N. Y.
Julia Reed . . 4 Seymour - - - 08 died.
daughter of Miles 5 Frances - - 1808 09 Bates, Philo.
6 Huldah - - - 10
7 Julius - - - 1808 11 Vienna, N. Y.
8 Julia - - - 1808 12 Stevens, R.
9 Wm. Sheldon 1808 13 Toledo, O.
0 Hermon - - - 14 Ionia, Mich.
1 Joseph - - - 15
2 Dorothy - - 1808 Bates, Philo, Overhiser, Geo. Ionia.
3 Berthea - - -
4 Silas - - - - died.
5 Samuel - - -
6 Lucy - - - -
7 Elizabeth - - -
—— 8 Marcus - - -
2601 Isaac . . . 6349 James - - - - 1815 Hastings, Oswego, N. Y.
0 Jeremiah - - - do do do

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

✓6804 oldest of family
named Henry a sloop in
1814 a 15

6313 Nathan FOLLETT
Nancy Keith
Benj
Wm L
Nancy
Eliza d
6307 Clarissa Miller

✓ Capt Fred. 2597 at Wyoming.
was stabbed 9 times
Shot twice carried one of the balls in his
Scalp - Arm not healed -

6316 Frederic FOLLETT
wife
Sarah Sutherland
Fred M.
Josiah
Amelia
John
Benj K
Channey
Buell

✓6000 Clarissa 5 SHELDON 6 1806
" Cyrus 08
mother died 10
Feb 19 John Miles

2592 was at the funeral of
2593's wife & in ten days he was
dead then 2593 m wife of 2592

2604 Dyer . . . 6311 Sybil - - - - 15 Wall.
1 William F - - 1817
4 Jon.'n A - - - 23
5 Sam.'l D - - - 25
3 Harriet A - - 21
6 Jane - - - - 31
2609 Joseph 1857 . 6317 Tilly R - - 1810 *Rodman, N. Y.*
Hephzi.'h Richard'sn 8 Mary - - - - 11 died.
9 Susan - - - 12 Thomson, Jenks, P., Waterford
0 Mary - - - 14 *Eddy*, Willard L., Pamelia.
1 Harriet - - 20 Beckwith, Jer'h, Rodman.
2 Bishop - - - 22 *San Francisco, Cal.*, Keene, Sarah.
3 John - - - 24 Watertown. Dry Goods.
4 Joseph - - - 28 *Yale College, Law School.*
5 Mark - - - 29 *San Francisco, Cal.*
6 Seth - - - - 34 died.
2610 Darius 15. . 6367 Deborah - - 1807 Earl, Sanford, *Sackett, H.*
Lydia Hatch 8 Mary Ann - - 08 Killmer, Geo., *Syracuse.*
9 Maria - - - 10 Hungerford, Geo., Keene, Sarah.
0 John - - - 12 *Mansath, C. W.* Rodman
1 William - - 14 Rodman Con. do
2 Luther - - 15 *Lawrence, Mich.*
3 Chas Perry - 19 *Lawrence, Van Buren, M.*
2611 Susan . . 6374 Charles Sheldon 1808 *Watertown, N. Y.* N.Y.
John Simmons . 5 George - - - died.
Rodman P.O. 6 John - - - *Mobile, Alabama.*
7 Susan - - - Hall, Mobile.
8 Mary - - - Wadley, Jas., *Watertown.*
9 William - - *Mobile.* Mansfield, Mellen
0 Ruth - - - Hall Russell
1 Eason - - - 2.
2 Josephine - -
2612 Mary 1855 . 6383 Mary - - - 09 1809 Richardson, Sylvester.
Jon'a. E. Miles 4 Susan W - - 11 Lemmon, Francis, R., Watertown.
2613 Lucinda 1855 . 5 Emily - - - 111 13 Waggoner, Rev. Wm. H., Canton.
6 Fabius - - 1126 14 Laurence Mich.
Rodman, near 7 Josiah - - - 16
Watertown 8 Pliny - - - 18 London Prov.
9 Eloise - - - 21 Abbot, Rev. G. S., Brandon, Ver.
0 Roxana - - - 23 Blunt Asher, Waldo
1 Bradford - - - 24 Port William
2 Infant - - - 26
3 William Pitt - - 28 Port William
4 Oren - - - 1126 31 Aurora
5 Lucinda - - - 36 Ford, Wm Brownell
2578 Gideon 1855 . 6396 Hen - - - 09 1812 *Copake, N. Y.*
Lydia Leake 7 Desire - - - 09 13 Freeman, James E.
8 Daniel - - - - 15 *Copake, N. Y.*
9 Eliza - - - 110 17 Trafford, Thos., do
6400 Sarah 19—Albert H.—Evadnie 22 All died the same week '25.
James 21 Emma 27

Samuel Wells 1431
Son of Peter
Son of of Hebron NY
John son of Benj
Wells of Hebron NY
— George { Benj, Geo, Geo Jr & Lette
Benj { Johnson & Polly
Peter { David, Moses & John
Mary
Delia
Benj
Wm
Sarah Ann
Charles
Samuel on Sophia Phelps
Elisabeth

6314 Fosdick 1862 FOLLETT
see p. 130
Susan Valentine
Helen 1822 Columbus
Sarah 27 Platt Hunt A.
Foster Valentine 23 — Persis
Bartholomew

Susan 66 Foster 70
Lucy 68 Sandusky
Sarah 71

2614 William 1840 . . 6401 Eliza - - - 1816 Rogers Almon.
Celia Bloss - . 2 Walter - - - 18 Knapp, Orville, *Smithville.*
3 Lovice - - - 20
4 Artemesia - - -
5 Amelia - - -
——— 6 Josiah B - - -
2616 Roger 1815 . . 6407 Hannah - - - 1812 Wilcox, John, *Exeter, R. I.*
Prudence Lewis 1816 — 8
2617 James . . 6409 James S. - - - 1812 died 23.
Sarah Dawley 1826 0 Palmer - - - 14 *Warwick, R. I.*
1 Joseph - - - 17
2 Elizabeth - - - 20 died 32.
3 Cassandra - - - 25
— 4 Gardner - - - 27
Sarah F. Hoxie — 5 Benjamin - - - 41
2618 John . . . 6416 Sarah - - - - 18— died ———
Elizabeth Lillybridge 7 Daniel - - - - 20 *Preston,*
8 Prudence - - -
9 Almira - - -
——— 0 George - - -
——— Elizabeth 6421 Varnum - - - 1810
2623 Dea. J. Greene . 2 Stafford - - - - 13
3 Almy - - - - 17
4 Sabra - - - - 20
5 Lydia - - - -
6 Elizabeth - - -
2626 Augustus 1837 . . 6427 Jonathan - - - 1785 *Broadlebin, N. Y.*
Sally Irish 1803. 8 Sarah - - - 87 Allen, Jas. *Lorain, Jeff.*
9 Hannah - - - 89 Horswell, Nath., *Berlin,*
0 James - - - 91 *Berlin, N. Y.*
1 Elizabeth - - - 93 Groom, Rev. Wm., *La Fargeville. N. Y.*
2 Benjamin - - - 95 *La Fargeville. N. Y.*
3 Agustus - - - died.
4 Rebecca - - - 12
Rebecca Murray 1849
2027 Henry 1835 . . 6435 Mary - - - 1786 Hopkins, John, *Otego, N. Y.*
Joanna Peckham 6 Hannah
7 Rebecca - - - 88 Burdick, Ethan,
8 Deborah - - - 90 Carr, Rowland,
9 James - - - 92 *Pa.*
0 Amy - - - - 94 died 38.
1 Benj. B. - - - 96 *Kingston Rt I.*
2 John B. - - - 98 *Ohio.*
3 Jeremiah W. - - 00 *Otego.*
4 Infant - - - - 01
5 Joseph - - - - 03 died 23.
6 Henry - - - - 05 *Otego, N. Y.*
7 Sarah - - - - 06 Edson, Freeman, *Otego.*
8 Timothy - - - - 08 *Otego.*
6449
0

2628 Sarah . . 6451 Whitman - - - 8 *Smyrna, N. Y.*
Rev. Benj. Barber 2 Desire - - - 90 Stillman Elisha.
3 Sarah - - - - 92 died.
— 4 Benj - - - - 1794 *Smyrna, N. Y.*
Webb. 5 James S. - - - 03 *Chippewa Falls Wis*
6 Alma - - - 1808 *Burton Henry*
7 Joseph - - - 05 *Watertown*
——— 8 Archibald - - - 08 *Williamsport*
2630 Dorcas. . . 6409 Lyman - - - died.
Jon'a Webster 6 James - - - *W. Greenwich, R. I.*
1 Remington - - *Providence,* do
2631 Wm. James . . 6462 Zana - - - 1801 Green, John T.
Sarah Tillinghast 3 Daniel Eason - - 04 *Thomson, Ct.*
4 Varnum - - - 06 *N. Orleans,*
5 Jno Tillinghast - 08 *Pine Hill P. O., R. I.*
6 James - - - - 10 *Providence.*
7 Phebe - - - - 12 Adams, Enoch, *N. Provice.*
8 Edith G - - - 14 died 42.
9 Matilda - - - 17 Daggett.
0 Loretta - - - 19 died.
1 Hannah - - - 21 Reynolds, Gideon,
2 Julia Ann - - 23 Barney, Rev. Levi,
2634 Waite . . . 6473 Joshua - - - -
Joshua R. Locke 4 Benjamin - - -
5 Ezekiel - - - Rev., between S. Kingston and Richmond.
6 Stephen Sheldon *Mumfords Mills, R. I.*
7 Wm. Jas. Sheldon
8 Waity - - - - Smith ———,
9 Merry - - - - Moore, Jas. S., *Exter.*
0 Elizabeth - - - James Simeon, *Richmond.*
——— 1 Mary Ann - -
2635 Elizbeth . . 6482 Mary - - - - Kenyon, Oliver S.
Samuel Clarke . 3 James - - -
Medina, Ohio 4 Amy - - - -
5 Eliza - - - -
6 Sanford - - -
——— 7 Susana - - -
2636 Mary . . . 6488 James S - - - 1805 *Exeter.* R. I.
Rev. Nathan Moore 9 Chloe P - - - 07 Moore, Robt. E.
0 Deborah - - - 09
1 Elizabeth - - 11 Grinnell, Isaac.
2 Silas E - - - 13
3 Nathan - - - 15
4 Bartholomew - 18 died '40.
5 Mary H - - - 20 Vallet James.
6 Isaac S - - - 23
7 David C - - - 25
8 Benj. Barber - - 27
9
6500

2637 Alma . . . 6501 Anna - - - 1805 Heath, Elias,
Charles Green . 2 Thomas H - - 07
3 Eliza - - - 09 Dewey, Joseph, Ad.
4 Charles - - - 11
5 Celia - - - 13 Washburn, Freeman.
6 Lucretia - - - 16 Crosby, Sam.'l
7 Rosanna - - - 20 Gurley, David
8 Riley W - - - 18
9 Kezia M - - - 22
0 Maxon Sheldon - 25
1 Monroe - - - 27
2 Leander - - - 29
3 Cinderilla - - - 33 BATES, Jas A

2638 Martha . . 6514 James - - - -
Edward Green . 5 Lydea - - - -
6 Fruman D - -
7 Sylvia Ann - -
8 Alanson - - -
9 Lois - - - -
0 Luke Eason - -
1 N. Sophronia -
2 Louisa - - -
3 David - - - -

2639 Mercy . . . 6524 Loncha - - - -
Rev. Wm. Green 5 Selinda - - - Green, Gideon.
6 Wm. Bailey - -
7 Marilla - - - Brown, Henry.
8 Asa M. - - -
9 Mercy Ann - - died.
0 Ann Mercy - -
1 Deloss - - - -
2 Lester P - - -

2640 Virtue . . . 6533 Virtue Maria - 1816 Millard, John.
Lorenzo Rhodes . 4 Elizabeth - - - 18
5 Daniel - - - 19 died.
6 Susanna - - - 21
7 Hannah R - - 23
8 Annice - - - 25
9 Palmyra L - - 28

2641 Isaac - 6540 Mary Ann -
Mary Rhodes 6541 Lovice Ann - - Thomas, Rowland.
Eliz'th Williamson 3 James T - - -
2642 Susanna . . 2 Serilla - - - -
James Main . 4 Elizabeth - -
5 Susan - - - -
6 Daniel C. - - -
7 Isaac Sheldon -
8 Zurial D - - -
9 Martha - - -
0 Orange H. - -

2647 Job . . . 6551 Sarah - - - - 1800 died.
Sarah Remington — 2 Sarah Ann - 02 Knight, Andrew.
No child is mentioned in the Will, but a "son" is in the settlement of the Estate.
2667 Wm. . . 6553 Son - - - -
Lucy A., m Gardner Allbro. — 4
2675 Geo. Niles, . . 6555 Elizabeth - - - 1802 Greenfield, Nathan, Ia.
Huldah Davis — 6 Amanda - - - 04 died '05.
7 Robt. Palmer 06 Rev.
8 Prudence - - - 08 Rowe, John.
9 James - - - - 10 Rev.
0 Major - - - 13
1 Barber - - - 15

2679 Rev. Ichabod . 6563 Geo. Lawrence 1813 died 14.
Mary Niles . . 4 Lucy Miranda 15 Jones, Milo.
5 Tacey Amanda 17 Cottingham, B.
6 Benj. Dwight 18
7 Barber Niles 21
8 Amos Castle - - 23 died 25.
9 Lucinda Lianda- 25 Faulkner, Charles.
0 Mariette - - 27 Burroughs, Stephen.
1 Ruth Ann - - 31
2 Nancy Angeline 33

2716 Parthena . . 6573 Sarah - - - - 1811 died 12.
James Bishop . 4 Luther - - - - 13 died '35.
5 Chauncy G - - 16 died 17.
6 Chauncy G - - 18

2717 William . . 6577 Wm. Francis - 1817
Roxana . . 8 Sarah Ann - - 19
9 Parthena - - 22
0 Marion W. - - 24
1 Joseph M - - 26
2 Roxana - - - 29
3 Sam.'l S - - - 32
4 Mason Ames - - 34
5 Perry - - - - 37

2718 Phebe . . 6586 Sarah Maria - - 1816 Bailey, Thos. J., Clear Cr., N. Y.
Wm. Watkins . 7 Anson P - - - 17 died 42.
8 Rachel - - - 20 Higgins, Thomas, Cold Spring, N. Y.
9 Lucius S - - - 22
0 William M - - 24
1 Edwin H - - - 26
2 Sherman S - - 29
3 Alfred T - - - 34
4 Frank K - - - 37
5 Mary L - - - 39

2579 Emma . . 6596 Almeda - - - 1812 Brown, Dan.'l, Wiantsk, N. Y.
Nathan Birdsall . 7 Mary - - - - 14 Smith, Harvey, Angelica, Wis.
8 Britt - - - - 15 Clinton, N. Y.
9 Louisa - - - 17 Bishop, Alanson, Lebanon, N.Y.
6600 Jane - - - - 19
Emma 20
Alfred 22

2720 Ruth . . 6601 Parthena - - - 1821 died 38.
Jos. Marsh . . 2 Phebe - - - - 23 died 25
3 Miriam L - - 24 died 41.
4 Wm. S. - - 26
5 Nancy P - - - 28 died 44.
6 John A - - - 32
7 Phebe A - - - 34
8 Joseph L - - - 37
9 Rachel J - - - 39 died 38.
——— 0 Edwin S - - - 42 died 44.

2721 Mason . . 6611 Phebe - - - - 1825 died 44.
Nancy —— . 2 Matilda - - - 26 died '30
3 William - - - 28 Briggs, Marvin A., *Salem.*
4 Adaline - - - 30
5 Cyrus - - - 32
6 Osnea - - - - 34
7 Cordelia - - - 36
8 Frank - - - - 38
9 Julia - - - - 40 died 40.
0 Clark - - - - 42
——— 1 Parthena - - - 44

2724 Anna . . . 6629 John B. - - - 1810
Obediah Johnson 3 Lucy - - - 12 *Oswego, N. Y.*
4 Angeline } 17 Hubbard.
5 Emaline } 17 Lockwood, Sylvester.
6 Frances - 14 Johnson.
7 Robert - - 21
8 Abel O., m.
——— 0 Reuben - - 26

2725 Paul . . . 6630 Harriet - - - 1 *S. Amer.*
Sally Vincent 1 Bradford - - - 17 Lindel, Nath.'l
2 William E - - 20 *E. Onego.*
3 Maria - - - 22 do
——— 4 Vincent - - - 24
Charlotte Filkins — 5 Geo. A. - - - 26
——— 6 John - - - - 28 *N. Y. City.*

2726 Joseph 1857 . 6637 Sabra - - - - 42
Hannah French 1852 8 Elihu - - - 1822 } lumber in Madeira
9 Angeline - - - 20 } 25 Morris Flats
——— to Indiana
2727 Hezekiah H 58 . 6640 Cynthia - - - 1823
Sarah French . 1 Joseph - - - 25 Morris Flats, Eaton Co
2 Dorothy - - - 27
——— 3 Sally - - - - 30
Eliza Youngs —— 6644 Bicknell - - - Holden Lewis Palermo
6650 Emma - - - 20 } Jonathan wrong
6609 Alfred - - - 21 } her
Rd. Granby Mc

2728 Dorcas . . 6651 Jane - - - 1819 Straight, Chester, Buffalo N.Y.
Eastman Hall 1821 2 Ruth - - - Bowen, Edgar, N. Y. City
Matthew Dubois — 3 Infant - - - 22 died.
Wm. Frazier —— 4 Richard - - - 31 Oswego
2729 Perry G. 1st . 6655 Giles - - - 1820 m Martha L. Reed.
Delany Prouty . 6 LeRoy - - - 31 m Rachel Chapman.
7 Wells - - - - 33
John Ostrander 8 Wm Wallace - 36
9 Wealthy Ann - 38 died 40.

2730 Abel D 1847 . 6660 James H - - - 1833
Mehetabel Darrow 1 Julius - - - 35
2 Sarah - - - 39
——— 1827

2732 Mary . 1847 . 6665 Wi[illegible]n - - -
Luther Clark — 8 Mary - - - -
2733 John . . . 6669 Elizabeth - - - 1836
Eliza Gifford 0 Elihu - - - 36
see p. 145 1 Maria - - -
2737 Mary . . . 6674 Laura Ann - - - Rowell, Levi.
Wm Matchamer 5 Edward - 22 Pittsfield, O.
6 Mary - - - -
7 Henry - - - -
8 Harriet - - - -
9 Henrietta - - - 1825
0 Helen - - - 1825
——— 1 William - - - 1821

2739 David 73 . . 6682 Phebe - - - - 23
Anna Sarles 55 3 Ezra - - - - 27
4 Edward - - -
5 Isaiah - - -
6 Clinton - - -
7 Myron - - -
8 Albert - - - 25
——— 9 Francis - - - 1815

2740 Lucy 77 . . 6690 Infant - - - 16 Hill, Hamilton, Granger, O
Sam.'l Clark 78 1 Lorinda - - - 19 Brownell, Wm., Bath, O.
2 Parthena - - - 21 Payne, Wm.
3 Mary - - - - 23 Richfield.
4 Sam.'l Sheldon - 26 Swars, Levi.
5 Eliza Ann - - - 29
6 Albert Webster 31
7 Susan Abia - - 34 died 50.
8 Henry Obookiah 37
9 Alfred Abraham 40 died 41.
——— 0 James Lewis -

GREENE.—John of Sal'sbury, Eng., came to R. I., 1648. He had four sons, John Dep. Gov. James, Thomas and Peter. The last died without issue.
John's, Sam.'l, Wm. 1, Gov. Wm. 2, Gov., Ray, U. S. Senator, Wm. 3313.

2741	Ira	670	1	Louisa	1835	
	Amanda		2	Jared Wells	36	
	Matilda Bennet		3	Infant	38	
			4	Laura Marilla	39	
			5	James Emory	42	
			6	Russel Wilder	44	
2742	Andrew	6705	7	Harriet	18—	Clark —— *Royalton, O.*
	Deborah Sarles		8	Isaiah S		do
	Cynth'a McRoberts		9	Jonathan	36	
2743	Lydia	6708	0	Esther		
	Willard T. Bragg		1	Lucy		
			2	Clinton		
			3	Laura		
			4	Lorinda		
			5	Henry		
1744	Mabell	6716	6	Ira	1825	
	Martin Bigelow		7	Cornelia		
			8	Lucy		
			9	William		
			0	Jonathan		
			1	John		
			2	Harriet		
			3	Martin		
			4	Edward		
			5	Riley		
			6	Mabell Abia	42	
			7	Mary	44	
2747	Dan.l D T	6729		Wm. Harrison	1840	
	Martha Robinson		0	Martha Abia	41	
	Mary Robinson		1	Charles Robins	43	
			2	Mary Elizabeth	47	
2749	George C	6734		Infant	18—	
	Eliza A O'Bryan		5	Infant		
			6	Parthena Eliz'th	36	died '50.
			7	George	38	
			8	Franklin	40	died 43.
			9	Charlotte Maria	44	
			0	Sophia Narcissa	47	
			1	Phebe Aurenda	49	
2750	Jonathan	6742		Infant son		
	Phebe Freeman		3	Marietta		
2468	Richard	6744		Mary		
			5	Dorothy		
			6	Erastus		
			7	Rebecca		
			8	Joseph		
			9	Charles		
			0	William		

Henry A. Whitney of Sheldon
1786 Elvira Sheldon Lorain
dau. of Allen
Cherryville
Kansas

GUARANTEE CARD.

THE PUBLIC WILL PLEASE NOTICE,

That subscribers will not be obliged to take the work "Toucan's Dictionary of Every Day Ware" unless it corresponds with the description and Agents' specimen in every particular—style of binding, quality of paper, clearness of type and number of pages.

Toucan's Dictionary of Every Day Ware is sold exclusively by subscription through regularly appointed Agents, and it is not for sale in the book stores. The only way it can be obtained is from the Agent.

To avoid delay, the name of the Agent, whose time is valuable, subscribers are requested to be prepared to pay the price of the book on its presentation by the Agent.

FRANK M. REED.
Publisher, N. Y.

For Toucan's Dictionary, the greatest and most practically valuable book of

_____ Agent.

2741	Ira		6701	Louisa		1835			
	Amanda			Jared Wells		36			
	Matilda Bennet			Infant		38			
				Laura Marilla		39			
				James Emory		42			
				Russel Wilder		44			
2742	Andrew		6705	Harriet		18—	Clark ——	*Royalton, O.*	
	Deborah Sarles			Isaiah S				do	
	Cynth'a McRoberts			Jonathan		36			
2743	Lydia		6708	Esther					
	Willard T. Bragg			Lucy					
				Clinton					
				Laura					
				Lorinda					
				Henry					
1744	Mabell		6716	Ira		1825			
	Marlin Bigelow			Cornelia					
				Lucy					
				William					
				Jonathan					
				John					
				Harriet		32			
				Marlin		34			
				Edward		36			
				Riley		38			
				Mabell Abig		42			
				Mary		44			
2747	Dan.l D T		6729	Wm. Harrison		1840			
	Martha Robinson			Martha Abia		41			
	Mary Robinson			Charles Rabins		43			
				Mary Elizabeth		47			
2749	George C		6734	Infant		18—			
	Eliza A O'Bryan			Infant					
				Parthena Eliz'th		36	died '50.		
				George		38			
				Franklin		40	died 43.		
				Charlotte Maria		44			
				Sophia Narcissa		47			
				Phebe Aurenda		49			
2750	Jonathan		6742	Infant son					
	Phebe Freeman			Marietta					
2468	Richard		6744	Mary					
				Dorothy					
				Erastus					
				Rebecca					
				Joseph					
				Charles					
				William					

			6751	Mary	110	1808	Calkins, John,	*Saybrook, O*	
				William F	110	09		*Orangeport, N. Y.*	
				Hezekiah M	110	11	Dr.	*Nelson, O.*	
				Freeman F		14	Rev.	*Ia. Conference.*	
				Mark D		16	Dr.	*Garretsville, O.*	
				Laura M		18	Webster,	*Chelsea.*	
				Orrilla Ann		20	died 22.		
				Clarissa Julissa		23	died 43.		
				Dau. ——		26	died.		
				Jane		28			
	Benj S		6761	Benj. Lee		1805	died.		
	Anna James			Althea Ann	110	06	Aldrich, Sam.,	Clear Creek, Richland, O.	
				Mary J	110	08	Remington, Philan.'r,	Sweden	
				James A	110	11		*Rochester.*	
				Phebe Eliza	110	13	Barber, Azariah,	*Medina, O*	
				Electa	110	15	Beard. Barnum.		
				Harriet A	110	17	Martin, John, Parkness, Abram.	*Alden, N. Y.*	
				Abigail E	110	20	Brown, Geo.,	*Akron, O.*	
				Ellen M	110	22	Shepard, Thos. B.	Clarendon, N. Y.	
				DeWitt C	110	24	died.		
				Wm. F		27			
				Rensford		30			
	Lionel		6773	Name of wife and children not obtained.					
	Allen		6781	Harriet	140	18	Olmsted, Jon.a	LaGrange, O.	
	A. M. Delesdernier			Frederic		16	d	age 15 years; by a falling tree.	
				William		20			
				Lionel		22			
				Maria	125	18			
				Elvira		22			
				Freeman		31			
				Alanson		34	died.		
				AnneFrances	136	36			
	Alanson		6790	Wm. Henry		1812			
	Mary Ann Van Alen			John V		16			
				Stephen					
	Grant		6793	Mary		1813	White.		
	Mary S. Locke			Elizabeth		16	Edson.		
	Hannah			Nancy			Church.		
				Orselia					
				Mary Ann					
	Winslow P		9798	Edwin A		1824			
	Julia Hawley			Cordelia		28			
			6800	Hannah C		30	died.		

2763	James G	6801	Lor. B	1817			
	Amy Jones	2	Emily J	20			
		3	Clarissa C	24			
		4	Jane	28			
		5	Julian	34			
		6	Julia				
2765	Britain	6807	LaFayett B	1824			
	Clarissa Jeffords	8					
2766	Elizabeth	6812	George W	1814			
		3					
2768	Jason A	6817	Oliver H Perry	1824			
	Sabrina M Giddeon	8	E. Adelia	26			
		9	Asa Glidden	28			
		0	Wm. Sims	30			
		1	Job Gardner	33			
		2	Benjamin C.	36			
2769	Henry	6823	Henry R	1829			
2770	Edwin S	6825	Hannah	32	died 28.		
	Philena Soule	6	Mary Jane	32			
		7	Varmim	34			
		8	Alma F.	36			
		9	Caroline	38			
		0	Emeline	42			
		1	Evaline				
2771	William	6833	Maria				
	Fenner Bellows	4	Sabrina				
		5	Marshall				
		6	George W				
		7	Charles W				
2779	Rachel	6839	Phebe				
	Wm. Downing	0	Hannah				
		1	Phebe				
		2	Henry				
		3	Andrew				
2780	Henry	6845	Eliza Ann				
	Anna Weeks	6	Peter				
		7	Albert				
		8	Stephen				
		9	Nathaniel				
		0					

	Nath'l	6851	Ruth				
	Tharp	2	Rachel				
		3					
		4					
		5					
		6					
		7					
2784	Eleanor	6858	Phebe	18—	died.		
	Amos Birsall	9	Ann		Barnes, Robert, *New York.*		
		0	Rebecca		died.		
		1	Deborah		died.		
		2	Martha S		died.		
		3	Stephen	31			
		4	Caroline	34			
		5	Amos	38			
		6	Mary	41			
		7	Edward	43			
		8					
2786	Mary	6869	William	1812			
	Moses L'Amoureux	0	Elem'l Sheldon	14			
		1	Edgar	16			
		2	Moses	18	*Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.*		
		3	Isaac				
		4	Mary Jane				
		5	Julia				
2789	Hannah	6876	Catharine	1834			
	Jacob Bea	7	Hannah Maria	35			
2791	Stephen	6878	David W	1814			
	Abigail Huntington	9	Anna	15	Converse, Emmer		
		0	Ruth	18			
		1	Roberson H	23	Dr. *Palmyra, N. Y.*		
		2	Dudly M	28			
		3	Socrates	31			
		4	Lindley Murray	33			
		5	Almira	36	died.		
2792	Joseph	6886	Isaac Thorn	1814			
	Hannah Payne	7	Phebe	21			
		8	Emeline	24			
		9	Riley	28	died age 10 or 11.		
		0	Edward	31	m Miranda Gee.		
	Ruth Clackner	1	Hannah	37.			
		2	Mary	39			
		3	Nathaniel	40			
2798	John	6894	Sarah Winslow	1820	Rushmore, Wm., *Faming'n*		
	Eliza Gardner	5	Nath'l Beach	24	m Colorn, Martha.		
		6	John L Gardner	26	m Huldah, Huntington.		
		7	Wm. Penn	28	m Terry, Abigail.		
		8	Hannah Beach	31	Briggs, Underhill, Monroe, N. Y.		
		9					
		6700					

2794 Elizabeth — . 6901 Mary - - - - 1823 died.
Silas Anthony . 2 Joseph - - - m Truax.
Lives in t N. E. Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. 3 Elizabeth - - Stoddard, Asa.
4 Sarah - - - - died.
5 Vania - - - -
6 Lydia - - - - died.
7 Nath'l Sheldon -

2797 Webster . 6908 Elemuel - - - 1833 died aged 16.
Huldah Sage 9 Francis Granger 35
0 Webster - - - 37 do
1 Helen - - - - 40 died aged 11 m.
Frances A. Pratt 2 Imogene - - - 44
2798 Sarah . . 6913 Infant Son - 1830 died.
Jos. E. Converse 4 Phebe - - - - 31
5 Nath.'l Sheldon - 33 died age 11.
6 Joseph Elliott - 35
7 Ansel Frost - - 38
8 Edward Hicks - 40 died 40.
9 Charles - - - 41
0 Infant son - - 43 died.
1 Asbel Mott - - 45

2799 Vania . . 6822 Phineas - - - 1835
Ralph Moore . 3 Nathaniel - -
4 Sarah

2813 Sarah . . 6825 Roderic Sheldon
David Moody . 6 Henry C - - -
7 George - - -
8 David - - - -
9

2815 George . 6930 Mary - - - - 1816
E. L. Royce 1
2836 John Butler 2 Eliza Sheldon - 40
3
2816 Mary . . 6934 Mary A - - -
Alex. McDowell . 5 John - - -
6 Martha - - -
7 Lydia - - - -
8 Sheldon - - -
9 Alexander - -
2817 Lucretia . 6940 George - - - 18—
Chris'r H. Orth 1 Joseph - - -
2 Mary - - - - 20
3 Sarah - - - -
4 Catharine - - 26
5 David - - - -
6 Ernestina - - -
7 Lucretia - - -
8 Christopher - -

2809 Frederic . . 6949 Frederic - - - 1822
Mary Schor . 0 Mary - - - - 26 Rich.'d Harrison, Esq., Boston

New York.

2819 C— . 6951 Edward - - - 1831
Dr. — McCook 2 Anson - - -
3 Henry C - - -
4 Sheldon - - -
5 Mary G - - -
6
7

2820 Elisabeth . . 6958 Alice - - - 1810 Wesson David Poughkp. N. Y.
Nath Howland 9 Charles - - - 12 d 16
0 Frances Noyes - 24
2821 Charles 6961 Alicia - - - 1813
Alice Lawrence 2 Elisabeth Bellamy 15
3 Jane - - - - 16 Hastings Dr.
4 Sarah - - - 18
5 Charles H - - 20
6 Wm. Lawrence - 23
7 Edward - - - 25
8 Cath - - - - 27 d 40
9 George - - - 29 d 30
0 Henry - - - 31

2823 Henry W 1829 6971 Lewis - - - - 1824
Eliza Lewis {wd. m. Edw. Goodwin} 2 Elizabeth Parsons 25 d 26
2824 Isabella W . 6973 Sarah Cortelyou 1824
Geo. L. Cornell . 4 Henry Sheldon - 29 d 37
5 Geo. Frederick - 32
6 Elizabeth Sheldon

2825 Jerusha P . 6977 Catharine - - 1829 } Names of children changed to Phillips.
Daniel Parish 8 Samuel Clarke - 31
9 John - - - - 33

2829 Charlotte . 6980 Elizabeth A - - 1816
John J White 1 Joseph Woodbridge 28
2 Julia M - - - 20 Dobson John S. Vernon, Ct.
3 Wm H - - - 22
4 Emma - - - 24 d age 12

2830 Dudley . . 6985
— Smith . . 6
7

2831 Lucy . . . 6988 Wm. - - - -
3549 W W Rodman . 9 Daniel - - -
0 Thomas S - -
1 Lucy W - - -

1096 Mary . . . 6992 Mary S - - - 1820 Holcomb, Lewis M.
Joseph Hedges . 3 Margaret B - - 21
4 Charles A - - 22
5 Juliet Thankful 24
6 Joseph - - - - 27
7 Adaline - - - 29
8 Albert A - - 32
9 Edwin - - - 34

7000

☞ Preserve the Numbers. Ed.

3944	Lucy 1817	7001	Wm. Woodbridge	1796	d 1826		
	Dr. Jno. G. Petit	2					
3945	Sarah 1825	7003	James Backus 110		04		
	John Matthews 28	4	Alex. Hamiiton		07 d 42 m's		
		5	D. Woodbridge		11 d 52 m's		
3946	Dudley 53	7006	Jane 4	1808	Morgan David,	Pittsburg.	
	Jane R. Gilman 1808	7	Dudley	1813	Rev.		
	Maria Morgan	8	Geo. Morgan	14			
		9	John 110 Morga	17	Rev.		
		0	Wm.	19			
		1	Lucy	23	Smith Thos. C. N.		
		2	David	26			
		3	Maria	28			
3947	Gov. Wm.	7014	Juliana T. 110	1815	Backus, Henry L.		
	Julianna Trumblull	5	Wm	17	Detroit		
	p 217	6	John	20	d 20 4 m's.		
		7	Lucy Maria	22	Abbott, J. Steams Esq		
		8	Henrietta	24	d 2		
		9	Dudley Backus	26	Detroit		
3949	John 1864.	7020	Angus Laughan	1817	d 18		
	Elizabeth Buchanan	1	Lucy 110	18	Davis, Dr. E. H.	New York.	
	p 218 1861	2	Clarina Backus	19	d 20		
		3	Chas. Austin 110	20		Chillicothe, O.	
		4	Henry	22	d 23		
		5	Ellen 110	23	Creighton, Wm. H.		
		6	Elizabeth	26			
		7	Sarah	28	Scott Jas M. Detroit		
		8	John	29			
		9	Dudley Wm.	30	d 30		
		0	Mary	31	Smart Robt B.		
		1	Dudley Henry	33	d 44		
		2	Magaret	35			
		3	Estelle	39			
		4	Julia	43			
2833	Emma	7035					
	Dr. Geo. Palmer	6					
		7					
2836	Mary A.	7038	Mary A.	110	1801	Weld, Lewis,	Hartford.
	Dr. M. F. Cogswell	9	Elizabeth	110	03	Norton, Jno. T.	Farmington, C
	p 58	0	Alice		05	d	
		1	Mason F.	7/1	08	Dr.	*Albany, N. Y.*
		2	Catharine	110	10	Van Renssaeler	Courtlandt, Burlington, N. J
2840	Frances	7043	Frances				
	Dr. Nathan Strong	4	Sarah			Donnell, Jas.	*Phila.*
		5	Nathan			Esq.	do
		6	John			At sea from	do
2842	Nancy	7047	James		1822		
	David Reece	8	Charles		25		
		9	John		27		*Frakport, N. Y.*

7041 Dr Mason F — Mason — 1852
Lydia Bradford — Ledyard — 54

7015 Wm L WOODBRIDGE — John Trumbull 49
Mary M Hoop — Mary Hall 50
Eliz 52d
45 d Mary Henrietta 54 d
Lucia, Wolcott 5 [illegible]

John

7017 Lucy Maria WOODBRIDGE — Juliana 46
Wm 48
Henrietta
John Steams Abbott 52 — Lucy 50
Wm Henderson

2843 Emily . . 7051 Albert - - - 1819
Henry Smith . . 2 Emeline - - - 28 d
Ralph Morgan . 3 Ann E. - - - 30
4 Charles V. - - 33
5 Milo - - - - 34
6 Emeline - - - 37
Henry . . 7057 Harriet Adelia - 1828
Jane Seavy — 8

2845 Woleott, M. . 7059 Adaline - - - 1830
R. Cunningham . 0 Wm. - - - - 33
1 Laura - - - 35
2 Henry - - - 37
3 Harriet - - - 41

2846 Wm. [illegible] . 7064 Albert H. - - 1830
Laura Howell . 5 Frances - - - 33
6 John - - - - 37
7 Erwin W. - - 40

2848 Daniel . . 7068 Sarah C. - - - 1835
Cath. Hopkins 1st 9
Susan Williams — 0

2849 Mary Ann . . 7071 Charles T. - - 1840
Warren Baker . 2
3

2851 Wm. . . . 7074 Wm. F. - - - 1824
Judith Parkiss . 5 Eliza P. - - - 26
6 Joseph - - - 27 d
7 Henry - - - 29 d
8 Charles - - -
9 George - - -

2870 Elvira . . 7080 Spencer - - - 183
Dr. Otis Boise . 1 Otis - - - - 36 d
2 Julia - - - 3
3 Otis - - - -

2881 Electa P. . . 7084 Inf. - - - - 1838 d
Rev. Ansel Clark . 5 Mary Ann Odiome 40 d 45
6 Julia Lect - - 42 d 45
7 Ansel Spencer - 47 d 48
8 Mary Ann Odiome 49

2896 Apollos . 1st 7089 Julia - - m 1790
Isabel Spencer . 0 Gamaliel - m
1 Nancy - - m
2 Henry - - m
3 Silas - - m
4 Semantha - m
5 Isabel - - m
6 Margaret - m
7 Lydia - - m
8 Julius - - m
9 Harriet - - -
7100 Edwin A. - -

Humason, Jesse Windsor Ct.
E. Hartford.
Easton, Oliver Suffield.
Columbus, O.
Rev. Beren, O.
Rogers, Douglass Windsor, Ct.
Washburn, Abisha Rock I. Ill.
Chapel, Lorenzo Giddings Sta. Mich.
King, Jerome W. Suffield.
Buffalo, N. Y.
Jewell, — New York.
Giddings Sta. Mich.

Frankfort Ky
Frankfort Ky.

9# ? P. 71½

Crane
Nancy Tila 1830 1 Joseph Ellicott 1821
2 Sarah Louisa 44 24
3 Puella Hanford 49 26
m m 4 Mary Tiler 29
Eliza A Ward 5 Eliza Ward 35
6 Katharine 40

Foster 1862 1 m June Drake
Susan 2 John A Boalt
3 Waldo F Conmacle
4 Geo J Thornton Mary 55
5 Frank E Foster Com F 52
Frankfort 60
Jessie 69
Her

6 Katharine
Flamen Balch

Evelina 1865
Alice Elvira 67
Frannie Thornton 69
Flamen 71

2929 Timothy . 1813
Alice Palmer 1813
p 25

Mrs. Lucinda Chapin, widow of Israel.

2933 Artemas 1791 7112
Sarah Mather 1788
p 25

2934 Jonathan 1804 7119
Abigail Church 1858

2935 Mehetabel 1809 7128
Geo. Ritter 1801
p 145

2937 Elizabeth 7131
Ambrose Hulbert

2938 Mary . 7136
Simon Cushman 1824

Jason Brown .

2940 Ebenezer . 7141
Helen Dimmock

4616 Addison C. . 7149
Minerva F. Weeden

7101	Lucinda	1793	d 98	
2	Caroline	94	d 68	
3	Amanda 111r	97	Sill, Edward	*Burlington.*
4	Mary 111r	99	Phillips, John	Lawrens, N. Y.
5	Geo. Sumner	01		*Fredonia, N. Y.*
6	Josiah H. 111r	04		*Burlington, N. Y.*
7	Mehetabel T. 111r	06	Cummings, Jason	*Utica*
8	Bradford	11	died 13	
9	Clesson P. 111r		Rev.	*Buffalo, N. Y.*
0	Ruth			
1	Emeline			
2	Martha			
7113	Algernon S. 111r	180	Dr.	
4	Artemas M. 111r	04	Dr. wd. in	*Kingston, C. W.*
5	Emeranda M. 111r	06	Vaughn, Ray G.	
6	Frederic Perkins	08	Pr. *Belleville, N. Y.* d 1838.	
7	Sally Maria 111r	14	Dean, Delos W.	Lawrens, N. Y.
8	Henry Kirk	20		*Otsego, N. Y.*
7119	Clymenia Allen 111r	1804	Crittenden, Abram	Adrain, Mich.
0	Wm. Marshall 111r	06		
1	Jon.'n Dwight 111r	08		*Barre, Bate, N. Y.*
2	Berthier Melvin 111r	10		*Jackson, Mic.*
3	Eliza Flavilla 112	12	Larzellere, Dan.'l	*Adrian.*
4	Harriet Newell 112	16	Wood, Joseph H.	
5	Geo TenEyck 112	28		*White Plains, N. Y.*
6	Abigal Cornelia	22	died 33	
7	Caroline Adelia	26	died 25	
7128	Geo. Berthier	1804	died 09	
9	Emaraby Lucinda	05	died 39 suddenly	
0	Geo. Sheldon	08		
7131		1820		
2	Louisa Naama	23		
3	Chas. Gilmore	26		
4	Mary Mehetabel	31		
5	Abigail Lucinda	34		
7136	Timothy Sheldon	1821		*Fairfield, Jef. Co., Iowa.*
7	Jona Field	22		
8	Mary	23		
9	Henry	28	died 30	
0	Henry Cummings	30	died 31	
7141	Geo. Ritter	1823		*Utica, N. Y.*
2	Eliza Sill	25	died 44	
3	Amanda Dimmock	27		
4	Albert Smith	29		
5	Mary Mehetable	31	died 46	
6	Cornelia Matilda	33	died 46	
7	Harriet Ann	34		
8	Artemas Henry	36		
7149	Sarah Louisa	1847	died 1848	
0	Fuller Weeden	52		

2946 Elisha B. 1814
Eunice Fuller Hale

2947 David A. .
Anna C. Gilchrist
41

2948 Anna .
John Diell

2949 Perses A. 1849 or 50.
James Whipple .

2950 Sarah B. .
Jos. Stocking 1835

2951 Tryphena .
Edward Pratt 1844

2952 Orra .
2953 Mehetabel 1824

2956 Lydia Sheldon .

2970 Dr. Robert .
Achsah French
Dr. and wife died of consumption.

7151	Eliza Ann			
2	Hannah			
3	Eliakim			
4	Calista			
5	Andrew			
6	Remembrance			
7	Maria			
8	John			
7159	Mary F. 112	1812	Kelley, Hugh E.	Springfield, N. Y.
0	Sarah E. W.	15		
1	Jane Ann 112	15	Young John R.	
2	Margaret G.	23		
7163	Sally Eliza	1769	Allen, Lucius	*Owego N. Y.*
4	John Sheldon	00	died 01	
7165	Sally Ann		died age 29	
6	John		died age 20	
7	Louisa		Kesler, Nicholas	Buell, N. Y.
8	Addison			*Springfield, N. Y.*
9	Pamelia		died age 18	
0	Elisha			Portland Chetaugue, N. Y.
1	Harriet 112		Gilchrist, Archibald	
2	Jas. R.			*Westfield, N. Y.*
3	Joseph Henry 112	15		
4	David	17		
5	Lydia	18		
6	Elizabeth			
7	Samuel			
8	Eliakim			
9	Sophia			
0	John			
7182	Elizabeth 112	1822	Lewis Elias A.	
2	Joseph	25	died 39	
3	Sarah	29	died 31	
4	Geo. Addison	32	died 36	
7185	Henry Sheldon	1815	died 37	
6	Infant son	18	died 18	
7	Maria Lydia	20	died 42	[See verses.]
8	Mariette Eunice	28	died 33	
9	Infant son	30	died 30	
7190	Harriet C.	1811		
1	Martha M.	13	died 16	
2	Sophia	18	died 41	
93	Mehetable	28		
4	George Burke	30		
5	Infant son	33		
7190	6 eldest died in infancy,			
7	Charles			
8	Robert			
9	Louisa			
7200	Edward	1820		With John Hale, Montreal.

2954 Henry R. . 7201
Susan Mayhew — 2
Izatus . . 7203
Mary Pickett 4
—— 5
2959 Harriet . . 7206
Nathan Rossitor — 7
J. H. Douglass 8
page 59 9
0
1
2
3
—— 4
2961 Douglass S. 7215
Eliz.'h Eggleston — 6
2962 Ambrose H. . 7217
Mary Ann Lazelle 8
9
0
1
2
—— 4
2978 Arabel S. . 7223
Henry Wells —— 4
7217 Geo H. 7225
Lorena E. Tomlinson. —— 5
2979 Wm. . . 7227
Cath Williams 8
1872 —— 9
2982 Daniel T. . 7230
Sarah Chapin 1
2
3
—— 3
2983 Charles . 7235
Ruth Holman —— 6
2984 John . . 7237
Miriam Sexton . 8
9
0
1
2
2988 David . . 7243
Mrs. Sarah Holmes 4
page 144 . . 5
—— 6
3399 Elizabeth . . 8247
Henry E. Peck . 8
9
7250

Susan M. - 21
Henry - 25
Theod.'e Barnard 1820 Springfield, Mass.
Mary Ann 22
Benj. Franklin 24
1
Harriet Jane - 18—
Henry Sheldon -
Edward - - - died
Harriet Shel'n 20 Green, Dr. Horace Y.
Jona.'n Hanock 24 Dr.
Infant - - - -
Geo. Washing.'n 29 Yale College.
Harriet 1832 At Terbush's Alba
Frances 36 Champlain, with the Rev. Brinkerhoff.
Henry - 1830 Hartford Ct.
Harriet Douglass 33 died 39
Lydia Gardner - 36 died 37
Edward Lazelle 43
Frances Mann - 4
Mary L. - - - 50 died '54
Henry - - 1843
Daughter
Car'line Parmelia 1839
Francis Wm. - 41
Julia West 43
Daniel - - 1796
Thriza - - - 98 Thayer, Ezra Marlboro, Vt.
Alpheus Chapin 01
Rodolphus C. -
Abigail - - - 04 {Ingraham Warren, E. Hadley, Winchester, Robinson Marlboro,
has four children
all dead
Orson - - - -
Abigail - - -
Wm. L. - - - P. M. Lebanon, N. Y.
Palmyra - - -
Oliver Morris -
Laura - - - Lord.
Luana - - - 1811
David Holmes - 13
Abiathar D. - 16
Cath Matilda - 18 Fay, Marcus W.
Mary Helena - 1828
Sam'l Sheldon - 30
Phebe Warren - 32
Henry Edward - 39

2989 Seth . . . 7251
Prudence Holmes 2
page 212 . . 3
4
—— 5
2991 Timothy . . 7256
Achsah Hulburd 7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
—— 6
2993 Sarah . . 7266
W. Antrim —— 7
2995 Elias . . . 7268
Charlotte Olmstead 9
0
1
2
3
4
2999 Lydia . . 7275
Philip Parsons — 6
3002 Elizabeth . . 7277
Ebenezer Kellogg 8
page 211 9
0
1
2
Alex. W. Lane —
3003 Clarissa . . 7283
Stephen Comstock 4
page 210 5
6
7
8
9
0
—— 1
3004 Ephraim . . 7291
Mary Kyle . 2
3
3005 Rev. Noah . . 7294
Lydia Smedley . 5
6
7
8
9

Lucretia - - 1810
Elizabeth - - - 12
John - - - - 15
Daniel - - - 17
Seth Hartwell - 27
Ann - - - - 1794 died 96
Achsah - - - 96 Jones, Benj. Somers, Ct.
Anson - - - 99 Rev. Sag Harbor, N.Y.
Anna - - - - 01 died 03
Spencer Hulburd 04 died 25 [drowned]
Dorcas - - - 06 died 41
Orlando - - - 08 Camden, N. Y.
Charles Chapin } 12
Cordelia Clarke }
Erasmus D. - - 16
[Daughter] died
Asa Olmsted - 1809 Somers, Ct.
Lovice Chapin - 13
Ann Eliza - - 14
Mary Sexton - 17
Charlotte Dwight 25
Theodore - - 30
Eugene Constantia 35
Sarah - - - 1827
Asa Sheldon - 30
Elizabeth - - 18 Morgan Geo.
Infant - - -
Infant - - -
Sheldon - - - died 1½ years old.
Abigail Olm.'d 12 Rose, Sam'l P. Rockville, Ct.
Wm. - - - -
Ephram Sheldon 1804 Detroit, Mich.
Albert - - 06 Ill.
Mary - - - 07 Livingston, Lorenzo. Hyde, Noah. Frederic, Mich.
Phebe Ann - - 10 died 1825 Lyons, Mich.
Daniel Collins - Sugar Grove, Pa.
Ezekiel - - -
Lucy - - - -
Ruth Ann - - Sawyer, Corydon Ann Arbor
Ephraim - -
Mary - - - -
Julia - - - -
Harriet - - 1819 Bond, Rev. W. B. Lee, Mass.
Charles B - - 21 Wm's. College.
Mary - - - 23 Wm's. College.
Samuel B. - - 25
Martha Hooker 28
Henry T. - - 32

Received from Harmon A., 3831, Middlebury, Vt., 3,00. Addison C, 4516, Forestville, Mich. T. 3,00.

3007 Lydia . . 7301 Lydia - - - -
Cornelius Barlow 2 Hannah - - -
3 Sarah - - - -
4 Clarrissa - - -
——— 5 George - - - -

3014 Theodore 1st 7306 Lorenzo H. - 112 1805 *Hermon, N. Y.*
Rachel Healey 1st *Canton, do*
page 16 8 Fordyce - - - 07
9 Rowena - - 112r 10 Marsh, Henry Rochester, N. Y.
——— 0 Clarissa - - - 20

3015 Medad . 1st 7311 Lorenzo - - 112r 1801 Dr. *W. Rutland, Vt.*
Lucy Bass . 1st 2 Mary L. - - - 02
page 16 . . 3 Caroline - - 112r 04 Dearborn, S. H. Waddington, N. Y.
4 Sophronia - 112r 06 Dickinson, Silas Chatauguay, C. E.
5 Lucy Amorette 112r 09 Hulburt, H. Esq. Cleveland, O.
6 Preston R. 112 11 *New York.*
7 Charles - - 112 13 do
8 Henry A. 112 16 do
9 Loraine W. - 112 13 Reddington, Hon. G. Waddington, N. Y.
——— 0 Chandler - - - 20 died
1 Emily Jenette 112 21 Shepard, Ed. *N. Y.*

3016 Rhodolphus . 7322 Oren - - - 112 1808 *Ticonderoga, N. Y.*
Anna Whitford . 3 Clarrissa - - 112 10 Moses, Elnathan
page 16 4 Stebbins - - - 12
5 Rosanna - - 112 14 Hogel, Amos A.
6 Mary Ann - 112 17 Ferguson, James
7 Charity Charlotte 19 Smith, Sidney
8 Denison - - - 20
9 Mahala - - - 23 died age 18
——— 0 Arad Benjamim 27 N. Y. University?
1 Wm. H. Harrison 29 died young

3017 Arad . . 7332 Ozias - - - - 1802 died
Jerusha Wright . 3 Bedora - - - 04 died
4 Samuel W. - 112 06
5 Tryphena - - 08
6 Sybil - - - - 10
7 Hiram - - 112 12
8 Joshua - - - 15
9 Arad - - - 112 17
0 Andrew - - 112 19
1 Jonathan - - 22
2 DeRuyter - - 24
——— 3 Thankful - - - 26

3049 Lucinda . . 7344 Infant - - -
Benj. Wallace . 5 Anna - - - -
6 Harriet - - -
7 Maria - - -
——— 8 Lucinda - - -

3050 Rufus . . 7349
Elizabeth B. Millard 0 Henry - - - 1845

3019 Salmon . . 7351 Salmon B. - - 1812 *Taylorville, Ill.*
Rebecca Bigelow 2 Victor M. - - - 14 d 46 *Springfield, Ill.*
p 148 3 Wm. - - - - 15
4 Joseph - - - 17
5 Emeline - - - 20
6 Henry - - - -
7 Lewis - - - -
8 Maria - - - -
——— 9 Ellen - - - -

3020 Socrates 1st 7360 Clymenia T. 112 1816 Babcock, W. J. Deerfield, Mass.
Experience Allen 1 Charles A. 112 12
2 Clark Austin - 14 d
3 Mary S. - - 112r 16 Childs Sam'l *Deerfield.*
4 Martha Eliza 112r 18 Bates, Alonzo do
5 Harriet M. 112r 21
——— 6 James Monroe 112 23 do

3026 Simon . . 7367 Erastus 112 - 18 *Binghampton, N. Y.*
Olive Hale 1st 8 Dwight - do - 18 *Arlington, Vt.*
9 Henry - do - *Bernardston, Mass.*
0 Thomas do *Abingdon,*
1 Jerusha Apphie 112 Hale, John V. do.
——— 2 Russel Elizur 112

3028 Electa . . 7378 Sarah - - 112 1796 Campbell, Alex.
Levi Odell 4 Amasa - - 112r 1797
p 146 5 Israel - - - - 99
6 Dwight - - 1807
——— 7 Arad - - - - 00

3028 Electa . . 7378 Mary - - - - Wakeley, John Pembroke, N. Y.
Levi Odell ——— 9

3035 Elisha 1st . . 7380 Edwin E - - - 1825 *Waterford Centre, Mich.*
Mercy Coon . 1 Nancy Jane - - 26
2 Elisha F. - - - 31
3 Henry C. - - 35
——— 4 Edward W. - - 38

3036 Dioderus 1812 . 7385 Wm. Henry - - 18— d
Mary Starkweather 6 Dioderus - - - 12

3039 Rev. Benj. F. 1st 7388 Julia Ann - - 1816 d
Charlotte Patton 9 Elizabeth - 112 18 Granger, Orson
0 Charlotte - 112 20 Bird, Wm.
1 Benjmin F. - - 22
2 Chauncey - - 27 d
3 Andrew - - - 1842 d

3050½ Hervey . . 7391½ Theodore - - - 44 d
Eliza Van Patten 4 Franklin - - - 47
5 Henry - - - - 48 7400 Maria L.
——— 6 Eliza - - - - 50 Lewis
7374 Amanda . . 7396 James P. - - - — Sarah
Jas. Fisher . 7 Alfred - - - — Henry
8 Frances A. - - — Infant daughter
——— 9 Elizabeth W. - —
6 0

3040 Lydia . 7401 Milton - - - 1824 d
John Patrick 1852 . 2 John M. - - 27 m Burns
3 Elihu Sheldon 28
4 Chris'r Columbus d 30
5 Harriet E. - - 32
3041 Elizabeth 1853 . 7406 Jane - - 53 1820 Derick, Eben'r H. *Sennett.*
S. E. Trowbridge — 7 Hannah - - - d
3043 Elisha W. . . 7408 Laura - - - m. 1825 Vanslyke N. B.
Laura Sennett — 9
Hannah Sennett — 0 Elisha - - - - 43 d 43
3045 Amasa . . 7411 Rufus - - - - -
Nancy Stewart . 2 Betsey J. - - - -
3 George - - - -
4 Columbia - - - -
3071 Elijah . . 7415 Harriet - - 11[illegible] 1810 Johnson, John
Sybil Matthews 6 Wm. H. H. - 11[illegible] 12 *Eleming, N. Y.*
p 82 7 Philander S. - - 15 d
8 Elijah Franklin 17 m Sarah Morgan
9 Jane Nancy - - 20 Parry, Rev. Porter B.
0 Helen Louisa 22
1 Rhoda M. - - 28
3052 Harriet . . 7421 Solomon Sheldon 1811
Robert Somers 1[illegible] 3 Robert - - - 13
4 Carr - - - - 14
5 Elijah - - - - 16
6 Harriet Sheldon - Gilchrist, John
7 Infant - - -
8 Marion - - -
9 Prudence - - - Gilchrist, John
0 Thomas - - -
1 David G. - - -
2 James G. - - -
3 Son - - - -
3053 Prudence . . 7434 Solomon Sheldon 1811 *Montreal, C. C.*
Gilbert Hoyt . 5 Seth - - - 12[illegible] 14 *Buffalo, N. Y.*
6 R. Edward - 12[illegible] 17 do
7 Martha Ellen - 3 21 Packer
8 Thirza Ann - 12[illegible] 17 Conant, Rob. M. *Buffalo.*
9 John Gilbert - 12[illegible] 26 *Gowanda.*
0 Sarah Gilbert - 27 d
3054 Royal T. . . 7441 Juliette Frances 1821
Laura Converse . 2 Amelia Sophia - 37
3
3060 Charles . . 7444 Laura - - - - 1837
Eulatheria Skinner 5 Lewis Cass - - 42
6 - - - - 44
7 Mary - - - - 47
7403 Elisha S. . . 7448 Ell[illegible] - - - 1851
M. E. Terrell — 9

☞ People preserve all the No.'s Show them to your neighbors who are connected. Read the notes No. II. page 28: 29

3072 Mary Ann . . 7461
Geo. Chatman 2 Mary Ann
3073 Wm. Russel 57 . 7454 Emily - - -
3075 Henry . . 7457 Geo. W. - - - - 1837
Mary Ann Wright 8 Sarah E. - - - 38
9 Henry J. - - - 41
— 0 Wm. F. - - - 43
1527 Harriet . . 7461
Geo. Newhall 1842 2
Joseph Marsh —— 3 Charles Cooly - 1846 ——
3081 Erastus L. . 7464 Eliza - - - 1815
Lois . . . 5
6 Milo - - - 20
— 9 Elisha - - - 28
3082 Chauncey . . 7470 Fanny - - - - 1816
Lydia ——
1073 Roger 1[illegible] . 7471 Amanda - - 7[illegible] 1[illegible]79 Humphrey Gen. C. Albany.
Elizabeth Marsh . 2 Norman - - - 1[illegible] 81 *Huron, Wayne N. Y.*
3 Wareham - 12[illegible] 84 do
4 Geo. - - - 1[illegible] 85 *N. Lansing, N. Y.*
5 Grove - - - 1[illegible] Roberts, Geo.
6 Elizabeth - 127 88 d 01
7 Maria - - - 127 90 West, Jonathan *Victor.*
8 Ralsamon - 127 93 Dea. *Genoa, N. Y.*
9 Ralph 127 95 Hudson, N. Y.
0 Flavilla 127 98 Mudge, Wm. Ga.
7471 Amanda 1851 7481 Harriet - - 127 01 Wood John *Butler, N. Y.*
Gen. C. Humphrey 1852 2 Nancy - - 11[illegible] 1793 Alvord P.
p 152 3 Correll - - - 00 d 33
4 Emily - - - 11[illegible] 02 Stewart, H.
5 Mary Ann - 11[illegible] 04 Elmore, Rev. D. W.
— 6 E. Jerome - - 06
7475 Geo. . . 7487 Friend W. - - 03 d 51
Mary Cowles 8 Geo. C. - - 1811
9 Correll - - 12
0 Mary Ann - 15 Allen, Stephen
1 Charlotte - 17 McKinstry, Madison
2 Adaline W. - 19 Robinson, Henry
3 Theodore L. - 20 16m. from *Milwakie.*
4 Margaret - - 23 Lamberton, Dennis M.
5 Ralsamon D - 25
6 Gilbert W. - 27
7 Catharine - 30
— 8 Porter G. - - 36
3041 Hiram 1[illegible] . 7449 Mary - - - 1836 d
Betsey B. Jerome 7500 Charles H. - - 38 *Pompey, N. Y.*

☞ Ruth 2120 died Dec. 21, 1846. Moses S. 5122 died June 16, 1836. Edwin J. 5120 died Oct. 22, 1836.

☞ We wish to be informed of the present residence and P. O., address of all related families, especially of those who have changed, or married and settled, within the last ten years.

7479 Ralph SHELDON all p. 127
Margaret Upson Simeon
Simeon Fitch 3

7473 Franklin SHELDON
Homer Dunlop Cook 3 s 7 d

Mrs Emily Minor

Pride to
Cornel N. Hillsdale Mich
Adams do
Henry — Wolcott N Y
Andrew Clyde N Y

Lucy Ann SHELDON
J. F. Upson Mansell Iowa

Ellen Wager SHELDON dau of Wm. Wolcott N Y # 7473 x 9

Dr. Andrew, Lyons N Y # 7473 x 8

Caroline Lyon dau of Laura Wagner. 7473 X 1

7473 X 4
Philo Burt SHELDON Erie Pa
Mary Elizabeth Charles b. d 14 mos
Mary Honor d ag 2 1/2
Edmund Wesley Cache Jan 28 1857

7473 X 6
Margaret SHELDON
Josephine Mary
Wareham Sheldon
Charles Hurd
Ann Amelia John Otis Bradford a
Mary Allen Aldrich Buffalo N Y

7473 X 8
Caroline SHELDON
Albert Sowers Wolcott N Y. 4 children

7473 X 9
Jane Honor SHELDON
John Johnson Wolcott N Y. John Otis
Wareham Johnson Wolcott 2 others

3072	Mary Ann	7461		6			
	Geo. Chatman	2	Mary Ann				
3073	Wm. Russel	7454	Emily				
3075	Henry	7457	Geo. W.		1837		
	Mary Ann Wright	8	Sarah E.		38		
		9	Henry J.		41		
	———	0	Wm. F.		43		
1527	Harriet	7461					
	Geo. Newhall 1842	2					
	Joseph Marsh ——	3	Charles Cooly		1846		
3081	Erastus	7464	Eliza		1815		
	Lois	5					
		6	Milo		20		
	———	9	Elisha		28		
3082	Chauncey	7470	Fanny		1816		
	Lydia						
1073	Roger 1822	7471	Amanda	75	1879	Humphrey Gen. C.	Albany.
	Elizabeth Marsh	2	Norman	61	81	*Huron, Wayne N. Y.*	
		3	Wareham	127	84	do	
		4	Geo.	75	85	*N. Lansing, N. Y.*	
		5	Grove	75		Roberts, Geo.	
		6	Elizabeth	127	88	d 01	
		7	Maria	127	90	West, Jonathan	*Victor.*
		8	Ralsamon	127	93	Dea.	*Genoa, N. Y.*
		9	Ralph	127	95		Hupes, N. Y.
		0	Flavilla	127	98	Mudge Wm.	Ga.
7471	Amanda 1851	7481	Harriet	127	01	Wood John	*Butler, N. Y.*
	Gen. C. Humphrey 1852	2	Nancy	113	1793	Alvord P.	
	p 152	3	Correll		00	d 33	
		4	Emily	113	02	Stewart, H.	
		5	Mary Ann	113	04	Elmore Rev. D. W.	
	———	6	E. Jerome		06		
7475	Green	7487	Friend W.		03	d 51	
	Mary Cowles 1st	8	Geo. C.	138	1811		
		9	Correll	138	12		
		0	Mary Ann	138	15	Allen, Stephen	
		1	Charlotte	138	17	McKinstry, Madison	
		2	Adaline W.	138	19	Robinson, Henry	
		3	Theodore	138	20	16m. from *Milwakie.*	
		4	Margaret		23	Lamberton, Dennis M.	
		5	Ralsamon	138	25		
		6	Gilbert W.	138	27		
		7	Catharine		30		
	———	8	Porter G.		36		
3048	Hiram 1st	7490	Mary		1836	d	
	Betsey B. Jerome	7500	Charles H.		38		*Pompey, N. Y.*

☞ Ruth 2020 died Dec. 21, 1856. Moses B. 5120 died June 15, 1856. Edwin J. 5120 died Oct. 23, 1856.

☞ We wish to be informed of the present residence and P. O., address of all related families, especially of those who have changed, or married and settled, within the last ten years.

3091 Sarah . . . 7501
Aaron Fish . . 2
p 37 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
3096 Elizabeth . . 7511
Samuel Wiant . 2
[Second husband] — 3
3546 Daniel . . 7515
Eliza Jenkins —— 6
3101 Horace C. . . 7517
Amelia Beckley . 8
9
3103 Timothy . . 7520
Abigail Rhodes . 1
2
3
4
1530 Oliver N. . . 7525
Nancy Smith . 6
3184 Lott . . . 7528
Ruth Olcott —— 9
3150 Sarah . . . 7530
3194 Sam'l Keyes —— 1—
3146 Elizabeth . . 7532
Dr. —— Fitch . 3
3148 Samuel B. . . 7537
Mrs. S. Higgins —
Maria Maynard —— 9
3149 Lucy L. . . 6540
Wm. Greene . 1

Elizabeth - - 1807 Reed, Lewis *Amenia, N.Y.*
Roxana M. - - 06 Comstock, Albert Rochester, N.Y.
Charles C. - - 11 d 3 m
Sarah A. - - 13 Borden, Charles
Almira G. - 18 Cook, M. H., Madison, F. W. Ellington, Ct.
Mary Jane - - 20 Kenney, Greenleaf Manchester, Ct.
Samuel A. - - 22
Wm. Sheldon - 25
Timothy - - - 27
Jonathan - - 31
Phebe - - - Hull, Wm *Lewis St.* N. Y. City.
Adelaide - - -
Laura - - - -
Frances - - -
Sarah - - - -
Fidelia - - -
Sarah Stanley - 1836
Charles Thomas 38
Abigail - - - 40
Alfred - - - 42
Emily Maria C. - 1834 Sweezey, J. A. Esq. Hastings, Mich.
Solomon - - - 37 d '56
Anna O. - - - 1842
Lucy - - - 1827
Sam'l Sheldon } Dr. *New York.*
Jabez
John A. - - -
Louisa - - -
Elizabeth -
1833 d

☞ This space is made by leaving out numbers which where left, in the hope to obtain more names before it went to press.

☞ Favors thankfully received—viz: "DUDLEY Genealogies," "THOMAS JUDD and his descendents. Records of the descendents of FRANCIS WHITTEMORE. Descendants of JOHN SCRANTON.

☞ DIVINE PROVIDENCE: WORK & REWARD: THE ITINERENT MINISTER; his DIVINE BENEVOLENCE 7th Edition, price 10c each. Either of the above sermons sent prepaid to any one sending address and the price to the Author, Rev. H. O. SHELDON, Sidney, O.

3157 Thomas . . 7551
Abia King . 2
p 27 3
4
5
6
7
3158 Ruth . . . 7558
Jas. Y. Nelson . 9
0
1
2
3159 Mary . . . 7563
Alex. Trumbull . 4
p 28 5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3160 John . . . 7573
Phebe Manter . 4
p 28 5
6
7
3161 Thaddeus . . 7578
Ellis Green . 9
p 29 0
1
2
3
4
Mrs. M. Spear —— 5
3162 Chloe . . . 7586
Orange Frary . 7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
3163 Thankful . . 7598
Eli S. Weed . 9
3164 Moses . . . 7598
Lydia Green . 9
7600

Thomas - - 1787 *Houston, Texas.*
Henry - - 89 [illegible] Mrs. Eliza A. Marshall, Widow in New York city.
James King - 91 *Southampton.*
Nancy - - 93 Collins, Augustus Esq.
Roderick - - 95 d 1800
Ruth - - - 97 Clark, Dr. Job Ravenna, Ohio
Abia - - - 01 Nash, Rev. Alvin Chester, Ohio.
Ruth - - - 1789 Beebe, Thos. K.
Mercy - - - 91 Sheldon, Titus 3182
Jas. Younglove 93
Zophar - -
Fanny - - -
Beebe, George
Infant - - - - 17—
Infant - - - -
Mary - - - - 82 Pasco, Levi *Chester, Vt.*
Sybil - - - - 84 Pasco, St. Johnsburgh, N. Y.
Theda - - - -
Barbara - - -
Julia - - - -
Alexander - -
Smith - - - -
Edwin - - -
Puella - - 1794 Gray, Jas. *Webster, N. Y.*
Infant - - - 96
Alva - - - 99 *Royalton, N. Y.*
Pamelia - - 04 Bronson, Chauncey Livonia, N. Y.
Susan - - - 11 d 19
Robert Shaler 1797
Hiram Spear 00
Ally - - - 02
Mary - - - 03 Moulton, Reuben
Charlotte - - 05 Allen, John
Wm. J. - - 07
Sybil - - - 11 Atwater, Franklin
Clarissa - - 15 Ransom, Thomas
Sheldon - - - d
Milo - - - - Rev. *Chetauque, N. Y.*
Alonzo - - -
David - - - - *Richland Oswego, N. Y.*
Submit - - -
Chandace - -
Marcia - - - Burt, John
Jason - - - Hays, Jonathan
George - - - *Richland, N. Y.*
Louisa - - - do.
Almira - - -
Sybil - - - -
Susanna K. - -

3165 Chauncey . 7691 Orson - - - 1807 *Racine, Wis.*
Lucy Whiting . 2 Horace - - - 09 *Attica, N. Y.*
3 Sybil - - 10 Duncan, Daniel Macomb, Mich.
4 Wm. - - - 13 *Oregon.*
5 Sophronia - 14 Pettibone, [illegible]
6 Harriet - - 16 Richards, R[illegible] R. R. E. Mich. Conf.
7 James - - 18 [illegible] *Wis.*
8 Hiram - - 21 d 33
9 Marietta - - 24
0 Amelia - - 28

3166 Dr. Wm. . 7611 Phebe Ann - - 1813 d 16
Mrs. H. B. Bates 2 Lucius G. - 15 *LeRoy, N. Y.*
p 29 3 Wm. H. - - 17 do
4 Horatio G. - 19 Green Lake, Marquette county Mich.
5 Garwood T. - 21 Esq. *Detroit,*

3168 Submit . 7616 Infant - - - 1812 d
Joseph Hastings . 7 Ann N. - - 13 Noble, Henry J. Governeur, N. Y.
8 Sybil S. - - 15 Hay, Jos. H. *Rupert.*
9 Theodosia - 17 Flower, Elisha do
0 Jonathan - - 18
1 Almira - - - 20 d 24
2 Sarah - - - 23
3 Julia A. - - 25 d 25
4 Lucy D. - - 27
5 Joseph Wm. - 29 do
6 Albert Sheldon - 31

3169 Josiah . 7627 Uriah Benedict - 1815
Mary Benedict 8 Jane Ann - - 17 m Mary L. Wasson, Whittlesey, Edgar Donnelly John W.
9 Mary - - - 30 Scranton, Aria
3171 John . 7630 [illegible] 31 d 92
1 [illegible] 34 [illegible]
2 [illegible] 38

3176 David . 7633 Stephen S. - 1803
Joshua Smith . 4 Ira F. - - - 06 *Brockport, N. Y.*
p 20 5 David S. - - 09 *Rupert, N. Y.*
6 Ann [illegible] 15 Kitchall, Rev. Harvey D.

3177 Thomas . 7637 Harriet - 1805 Sheldon, Julius K. 1755.
Jerusha Hopkins . 8 Wm. - - - 08
Mary McClary 9 Thos. Elisha - 20 d
0 Thos. Luther - 27

3187 Dr. Ira . 7641 Martha - - - 18— d
Isabella Gray . 2 Infant } d
3 Infant } d
4 Infant - - - d
5 Mary - - -

3179 Rev. Luther . 7646 Maria Loraine - 1814
Sarah Harris . 7 Luther H. - - 15 Rev. T[illegible] *Mass.*
8 Sarah H. - -
9 Luthera S. -
0 George - -

3181 Calvin . 7651 John Calvin - - 1[illegible] d.]
Esther Pierpont. Sister to Gov. Skinner's wife. 2 Richard Skinner 14 *Troy Schuylerville, N. Y.*
3 Julia - - - 15 Darby
4 Christina - - 17 Richards Benj.
5 Robert - - - d
6

3182 Titus . . 7657 Thomas - - - 1813
7559 Mary Nelson 8 Ruth N. - - 14 Burton, Graves, *Rupert.*
9 Sarah H. - - 16 Seeley, Justice
0 Charlotte A. - 18
1 Calvin T. - - 22 d 29
Mrs. L. Hamlin 2 Mary H. - - - 25 Trumbull, Geo. *Rupert.*
3 Mercy - - - 29 d 29

3183 James . . 7664 Elizabeth Maria - 1828 Burns, Dr. G. G.
Abigail Flower 5 James A. - - 22
6 Cyrus F. - - 31

3185 Hon. Cyrus D. 7667 Infant - - - - 1828
Eliza Parmelee 8 Frances Elizabeth 39
9 Ann Eliza - - 32
0 Elias Parmelee - 38
1 Geo. Henry - - 41

3186 Seth . . 7672 Clarrissa - - - 1800 d 09
Hannah Dewey . 3 Orra - - - - 02 d 13
p 34 4 Laura - - - 04 Wood, Chester
5 Electa - - - 05 Towsley, Wm.
6 Alta - - - 08 Whedon, Samuel
7 Elizabeth S. - - 10 Prescott, Dea. Thos. J.
8 Jemima - - - 12 d 13
9 Lucy Lucina - 15
0 Mary - - - - 19 d 19
1 Ezra Josiah - - 21

3189 Lucy . . 7682 Nancy H. - - 1819 Gould, Wm. *Pembroke.*
Israel Corey 3 Betsey - - - - 25
3190 Shadrach . . 7684 Ira - - - - - 1812 d 37
Phebe Leavitt . 5 Phebe Fidelia - 13
6 Lucy L. - - - 15
7 Seth Sheldon - 17
8 Julia - - - - 19
9 Shadrach - - - 20
0 Asaph - - - - 22
1 Seth - - - -
2 Mary - - - - 25
3 Leona Rosina - 27
4 St. Clair - - - 29
5 Harley W. - - 31
6 Jane - - - - 33

3195 Sarah . . 7697 Elizabeth - - - Russel Capt. —— Killed in Florida War.
Maj. Samuel Pratt 8 Mary - - - - Wait Capt. ——
9 Theodore - - *Franklin, Vt.*
Ferris 7700 Samuel - - -

3197 Wm. . . 7701 Wm. - - - -
Esther Butterfield — 2
3198 Elizar . . 3 Elizabeth - - -
Ansel Parsons . 4 Sarah - - - -
5 Mary - - - -
6 Anselm - - -
7 Frances - - -
8 Louisa - - -
3041 Rev. Benj. S. . 7709 Almira - - - 1805
2068 Nancy Carder . 0 Lucina - - - 07
1 Minor - - - 09
2 Harriet - - - 11
3 Curtis - - - 13
4 Linus - - - 15
5 Ezra - - - 18
6 Mary Ann - - 20
7 Susan - - - 22
8 A son - - - 24
9 Daughter - - 26
0 Louisa - - - 27
1 Benjamin - - 30
2 Nancy - - - 33
2068 Rev. Alfred . 7723 Barness - - - -
Anna Bowen . 4 Cynthia - - -
5 Laura - - - -
6 Nancy - - - -
7 Infant - - - -
8 Sally - - - - 25
9 Alfred - - - - 22
— 0 Joseph - - - - 19
Hannah Moore 1 Mary - - - - 29
2 Wm. Wallace - 31
3 Martha Jane -
4 Hannah - - - 34
5 John - - - - 40
6 Rebecca - - - 42
7 Susan - - - - 44
2042 Philip . . 7738 Melinda - - -
Mary Virgil . 9 Paulina - - -
0 Waity Cornelia
1 Layfayette - -
2 Daniel - - -
3 Dexter - - -
4
5
3204 Mary . . 7746 Infant - - - 1806
Richard Bailey . 7 Wm. Curtis - 08
p 38 8 Anna Sheldon - 11
9 John W. - - - 14
3209 Betsey . . 0 Betsey Maria 20

Swanton Falls.

Allen
Rouse
Smith, John P. Esq.
d 37
Auburn, Geauga, O.
Elder, Dea. Geo. D.
Auburn, O.
m Mary Wood.

Way, Elijah
d
d

d
Brown, David
Howland, Clark
Smith

mute
d age 6 m

Elliott, Wm.

d

Rupert.
d 32

Rupert.
Harvey, Philo

2046 Waity . . 7751 Sarah - - - -
Peter Stout . 2 Hart - - - -
3 Electa - - - -
4 Norton - - - -
5 Algernon - - -
6 Waity Cornelia -
7 Luther - - - -
8 Horace - - - -
9 Delia - - - -
3213 Charles . . 7760 Lorain Susan - 1831
Mrs. R. Sheldon — 1
3064 Samuel L. . 7762 Esther - - - 1808
Harriet Dunning 3 Mahlah D. - - 10
p 197 4 Elisha Smith - 16
5 Samuel Lyman - 19
— 6 Harriet - - - 22
3193 Nancy . . 7767 Anna - - - 1818
Sylvester Smith . 8 Stephen - - - 20
9 Lucy - - - - 24
0 Henry M. - - 26
1 Timothy D. - - 28
2 Harriet - - - 30
3 Esther - - - 33
4 David - - - 35
— 5 Mary - - - - 37
1396 Gurdon . . 7776 Nathaniel - -
Sarah Lord . 7 Sarah - - - -
8 Lydia - - - -
9 Phebe - - - -
Ruth Sill 0 Ruama - - - -
1 Joanna - - - -
2 Joseph - - - -
3 Gurdon - - - -
4 Giles - - - -
— 5 Ruth - - - -
1314 Eunice . . 7786 Elizabeth
Phineas Strong 7 Pamelia - - -
8 Eunice - - - -
9 Phineas - - - -
0 Noah - - - -
1 Mary - - - -
2 Horace - - -
3 Hanson - - -
— 4 Francis - - -
3260 Abigail . . 7795 Isaac Chauncy - 1817
Isaac Remington . 6 Daniel Gillett - 19
7 Henry - - - - 21
Seth Granger . 8
9 Juliette - - -
7800 —

Luther, Benjamin 5196

Vickery, Ebenezer
Hosner, Jacob
New York.
Pena Yan.
Phelps, Almerin T.
Sheldon, Wm. 4808

☞ STRAYS.

Ebenezer, whose children were Ebenezer:
Hannah, who m Samuel Washburn:
Maria, who resided at *Canaan C. H., N. Y.*
Who will give some account of them?
We heard of a —— Sheldon in *Mt. Pleasant, Canada.* No answer to several letters.

Beckwith, Geo.
Clark, Oliver
Clapp, Rev. Sumner
Otisca, N. Y.
Southampton, Mass.
Hall, Rev. Thos.

Southampton, with parents.

d aged 23
Suffield, Ct.
d

3217	Anna [illegible]	.	7801	Henry		d	
	Elisha Cook	.	2	Susan		d	
			3	Abigail			
			4	Mary Grace			
			5	Roswell		d	
			6	Jane			
			7	Martin			
3225	Susan	.	7808	Timothy	1821		*New York.*
3220	J. Eastman		9	Henry	28	d 50	
3224	Nancy	.	7810	Louisa			
	Silas Granger	.	1	Harriet	116	Hurd, Samuel	
	p 28		2	Oliver Sheldon	116		
			3	Timothy	116		
			4	Francis			
			5	Nancy Matilda	27	Porter, Henry	
3230	Harriet	.	7816	Henry	116 1821		*Mantua, Ohio.*
	Samuel Cobb	.	7	Newton	23		do
			8	Harriet Amelia	116 28	Taylor, Joseph N.	do
3233	Thaddeus	.	7819	Elizabeth	1810		
	Hannah Palmer	.	0	Wm.	12		
	p 29		1	Ruth	116 13	Hunt, Thomas	
			2	Enoch	15	d	
			3	Phineas	17		
			4	Electa	19	Clements Evinette	
			5	Gilbert E.	21		
			6	Lucy	23		
3234	Chauncey	.	7827	Newell	1809		
	Betsey Granger	.	8	Isaac	10	Dr.	*Westfield, Mass.*
			9	Volney	11		
			0	Norman		d	
			1	Alfred	19		*Dudley, Mass.*
			2	Eunice		d	
			3	Betsey	25	d	
	Fanny Stoddard	.	4	Mary Ann	30		
			5	Levi	40	d	
3235	Timothy	.	7836	Rhoda	1815		
	Catharine Brown		7	Seth	17		
			8	Levi			
			9	James	23	d	
			0	Julia Ann	25		
			1	Ruth	28		
3236	Jasper	.	7842	Horace	1820		
	Elizabeth Buell	.	3	John			
			4	Louisa			
			5	Mary			
			6	George			
			7	Delia			
3202	James [illegible]	.	7848	Aurelia	1827		*Utica N. Y., with Mason*
	Martha Granger	.	9	James Francis	32		
			0	Horace Mason	34		

3237	Eunice	.	7851	Laura			
	Eber Lucas	.	2	Albert			
			3	Jackson			
			4	Mila			
			5	Sheldon			
3238	S. Sheldon	.	7856	Simon Sheldon	1819		
	M. Brown		7				
3239	Alexander	.	7858	Elisha	21		
			9	Mila	23		
			0	Samuel	25		
			1	Stephen	31		
3240	Content	.	7862	Esther	1820		Fosgate, Ezek.
	Enos Brainard	.	3	Emily	22		
			4	Charles		d	
			5	Mary	27		
			6	Martin			
			7	Jane	31		
3241	Mila	.	7828	Aldro	1820		
	Earl Atwood	.	9	Martin	22		
			0	Martha			
			1	Mary			
			2	Chester			
3547	Lucy W.	.	7873	Caroline A.			
	Rev. P. Mayer D. D.		4	Mary E.			
			5	Frederick W. Lucy R.			
			6	Emily			
			7	Edward R.			
			8	Eliza W.			
3243	Dr. Henry	.	7879	Henry C.	1825		
	E. G. Harris [illegible]	.	0	Frances E.	27		
			1	Eliza M.	30		
			2	Arthur H.	32		
			3	Ann L.	35	d	
	Patience Hopkins		4	George H.	36		
			5	Martha Ann	40	d 44	
3245	Seth	.	7886	Earl Rising	1828		
	Marina Ann Rising		7	Seth		d 30	
			8	Marina Ann	30		
			9	Edward Olcott	32	d 34	
			0	Myra	33	d 33	
			1	Ann Louisa	35		
			2	Cornelius White	37	d	
			3	Mary Cornelia	38		
			4	Albert P.	40		
			5	Henry Clay	44		
			6	T. Flemingheyson			
3267	Huldah	.	7897	Lester			
	Edwin Kent	.	8	Louisa			
			9	Henry			
			7000	Daniel Gillet			

3246	Simeon		7901	Edgar J.	1832		
	Lois Eastman		2	Maria C.	33		
			3	Sarah E.	36		
			4	Seth P.	38		
			5	Enoch E.	40	d	
			6	Henry Kirk	43		
			7				
3251	Simeon		7908	Emily	1821	Hanchet, Carlton	
	Eunice Harmon		9	Mary Louisa	22	Moore, Rev. Mark M.	Troy, O.
			0	Henry Clay	28		
			1	Cornelia	27	Waterman Asa B.	
			2	Samuel Newton	29	d	
			3	Edgar	31	*Mantua.*	
			4	Charles B.	35		
			5	Luman	31		
3253	Horace		7916	Mary Jane	1827	d '31	
	Mahala Wright		7	Jane Ann			
			8	Mary Hanchet			
			9	Horace Jewet			
	Lucy Lewis		0	Lewis Cass			
3254	Mary		7921	Infant			
	Charles Phelps		2				
3255	Seth		7923	Anson	1830	*Shiawassee, Mich.*	
	Julia Bancraft		4	Frances Cordelia	32	do	
	m Martin Post		5	Seth	34	do	
3256	George		6	Mary Ann	1835		
	Fanny Wilkinson		7	Lois	37		
3257	Eliza		8	Newton Sheldon	1835		
	Ira Loomis Jr.		9	Edward Walton	37		
			0	Mary			
3275	Truman		7931	Orville Olmsted	1810	*Lafayette, Ia.*	
	Mary Dixon		2	Jared Dixon	13	*Near Sacramento.*	[Killed.
			3	Sylvanus O.		*Underhill Centre, Vt.*	
			4	Enos S.	17	*Westgate Jefferson Co*	
			5	Minos L.	34	*Underhill, Vt.*	
3276	Josiah		7936	Norman	1814		
	Sarah Doane		7				
	Mrs.		8	Mary		Calvin Hanchet	
			9				
			0				
3548	Julia		7941	Catharine			
	Rev. Jon Goodman		2	Charlotte			
			3	Julia			
3323	Paraclete		7944	Marquis Paraclete	'43		
	John Gilman		5	Edna Maria	49		
	M. A. E. Hyde		6	Marcia Hewitt	51		
			9	Emma Louise	1859		
3343	Abby B.		0	Catharine Ray	1824		
	Wm. Greene		9	Anna Jean	27	d 31	

8291 Dr. Wm. . . 7951 Lucy - - - -
—— Pomeroy . 2 Harriet - - -
3 Wm. - - - -
—— 4 John - - - -
8317 Dr. Benjamin . 7955 Wm. B. - - - 1831
Lucy Kirkham . 6 Elizabeth L. - - 35
—— 7
3316 Wm. H. 1856 . 7958 John - - - -
9
0
—— 1
3321 Seth H. . . 7962 Henry A. - - - 1837
Cordelia H. Buxton 3 Edward Payson } 39
4 Ellen B.
5 43
6
3328 Mary S. . . 7967 Samuel
Josiah Marshall . 8 Henry
9 Mary
0 Emily
1 Charles - - -
—— 2 Priscilla - - -
3329 James . . 7973 Sophia - - - 1833
Catharine Metcalf 4 Frances - - - 36
5 Susan - - - 38
6 Samuel - - - 40
7 Mary - - - 42
—— 8 Frederic - - - 44
8337 Ira . . . 7979 Electa - - - -
Theodosia Bardwell 0 Agnes - - - -
1 Antoniette - -
8339 Luther M. . . 7982 Levi - - - - - 1825
3
3354 Mary S. 1855 . . 7984 Wm. Alston - - 1811
Rev. John Pierpont 5 Mary Elizabeth - 12
6 Juliette - - - 16 Morgan, J. S.
7 John - - - - 19 Rev.
8 James - - - - 22
—— 9 Caroline Augusta + 23
3364 Erastus A. . . 7990 Augustus Aurel'n 1815
Charlotte Dorman 1 Frederic Augustus 17 d 17
2 Corinna Mary - 18
3 Mary Lyman - 20 d 31
4 Geo. Frederic - 22
5 John McHenry - 24 Col.
6 Frances Maria - 26
7 Wm. Rufus - - 27
—— 8 Julia Spencer - 32 d 33
3358 Geo. W. 1856 . . 7990 Georgiana - - 1825 —
Frances Mills, wd. of Dr. Richard Spafford. Newburyport. 8000

or Hale of Mt.

3360 Elizabeth . . 8001 Samuel - - - 1816
Sam'l Henshaw . 2 Joseph - - - 19
p 144 3 Anna - - - - 21
4 John - - - - 26
5 Frank - - - - 31
3363 Samuel F. . 8006 Elizabeth - - - 1828
Almira Smith . 7 James - - - - 30
8 Benjamin - - - 36
9 Mary - - - - 38
3364 Mary 1814 . 8010 Thomas - - -
Thos. Jones . 1 Joseph Lyman -
Wm. Greene -
3365 Jane . 8013 Hannah - - - 1834
Stephen Brewer . 4 Frances - - - 41
5 Jane - - - - 42
3348 Wm. B. 1854 . 8016 Wm. J. - - - 1827
7 Mary -
8 Jane - - -
9 Louisa - - -
0 Martha - - -
3349 Charles D. 185 . 0021 George - - - 183
Charlotte Keyes — 2 Matilda - - -
3 Adelaide - - -
3350 Mary . 8027 Eliza - - 126 1806
John Ganson 1838 8 Elisha - - -
p 224 9 Sarah - - - 126
0 Mary C. - 126
1 Rachel - 126
2 John - - -
3377 Lovice . 8033 Calvin - - -
Salmon J. Beecher 4 Huldah - - -
5 Mary - - -
6 Amanda - - -
3373 Samuel . 8038 Delia - - 116r 1808
Julia Keyes . 9 Theodore - 116r 10
p 203 0 Douglass - - 12
1 Jared - - - 13
2 Samuel - - - 14
3 Julia - - - 116r 16
4 Moses - - 116r 17
5 George - 116r 25
6 Henry - - - 30
3381 Sarah . 8047 Francis - - -
Milo Root 1 Infant - - -
Jonathan 1787 8048 Sarah - 24 Jan. 113 52
Mary Taylor 1778 9 John - 85 53
8050 Jonathan - Jan. 22 57

Peckham, Eleazer B.
Doyle, Wm.
Doyle, Wm.
Northrop
Owego, N. Y.

Phelps, Bradford do
Phelps, do
White, G. P. D. Worthington.
Enon, 16m. E. Dayton 2w. Springfield.
d age 2
d 15
d
Hoyt, Dr. Wm. S. Worthington
d 46
Mt. Washington, Hamilton, Ohio.
d

Allen, R. *Newport, R. I.*
Duanesburg, N. Y.

After the proof of page 81 was read by Ed. and marked, the printer did not discover he had omitted to correct, until most of the form was printed. The types increased the three sermons to four.

They were DIVINE PROVIDENCE: The ITINERANT MINISTER, his Work and Reward: DIVINE BENEVOLENCE 7th Edition.

3379 Mary . . 8051 Theo. Edwin 116r 1809 *W. Rush, N. Y.*
Ira C. Winans 1853 2 Eleanor - - 116r 10 Baldwin, S. C. *Riga, N. Y.*
p 203 aged 67 3 Sarah Ann - 116r 12 Parmerly, Alex. *Lima,* "
4 E. Sheldon - 116r 14
5 Mary - - - 116r 16 Hurd, Dr. L. *Sweden,*
6 Lucina - - - 19 m Emily F. Kempshall d 1851
7 Chauncey C. - - 23 m Sarah E. Wells . . . (1) *New York.*
3382 Thomas . . 8058 Sally Ann - - - 1814 d
Jane Fisher . 9 Mary Ann - 116r 15 Hunt, Aaron M.
0 Sarah Jane - 117 18 Mitchell, Edward
1 Eliz'th Rachel 117 20 Edgell, Joseph
2 Theo. Thomas - 22 d
3 Chauncey Cook - 24 d
4 Chauncey Cook - 26
5 Frances - - - 28
6 Theodore - - - 31
7 Aristarchus C - 33
8 Wm. Wisner - 35 d
9 Julia W. - - - 39 d
3383 Edward 1847 . 8070 Louisa - - - - 18— Nixon, Wm. *Marietta, O.*
Parley Blakeley 1 Mary - - - - - Cook, Hiram "
2 Infant - - - -
3 James Blakely - 21 Rev. Logan, Hocking Co. O.
4 Franklin - - - 23 Rev. —— —— *Ia.*
5 Edward - - - - *Marietta, Ohio.*
6 Ruth - - - - - Set, Ephriam do
7 Infant - - - -
8 Infant - - - -
Delilah Ryerson 9 Thomas - - - -
0 Sarah - - - -
1 Elizabeth - - -
2 Hiram - - - -
3 Infant - - - -
4 Lucina - - -
5 Laura - - - -
6 Eliza - - - -
3384 Lucia . . 8087 Burke - - - -
Alpheus Landers 8 Alonzo - - -
9 Ira - - - - -
0
3319 Homer . . 8091 Mary Maria - - 1850
Jane Lawrence — 2
3321 Harmon A. . 8093 Walter - - - 1846 d Oct. 31, '47
Mary Bass . . 4 Mary Elizabeth 48
5 Edward Harmon 50
6 Wm. Henry - - 56
3385 Whiting . . 8097 Mary - - - -
Harriet Winship — 8 Eleanor - - -
7473 Norman . . 8099 Emily - - - - 1814 McCarty, Jas. B. Albion Mich.
Mrs. R. S. Adams 0 Julia - - - - 19

3386	Hannah . .	8101	*Mary* - - - -			
	Sam'l Kilbourn .	2	*Maria* - - - -			
	—	3	Samuel - - -			
	Erastus Barnard .	4	*Matilda* - - -			
	———	5	———			d aged 2
3387	Huldah M. . .	8107	Eliza - - - -			
	Wm. R. Huntley	8	Ellen - - - -			
		9	Ira - - - -			
	———	0	*Mary* - - - -			
3408	Ezekiel . .	8111	Cyrenius - - -			
		2	Fidelia - - -			m
	———	3	Graham - - -			
3409	Loretta . .	8114	Eraline - - -			
	Alanson Eggleston	5	Ery - - -			d aged 5
		6	Adaline - - -			
		7	Willis - - -			d aged 18
		8	Isaiah - - -			
		9	Cornelius - - -			
		0	Hiram - - -			
	———	1	Alanson - - -			
3410	Frederic . .	8122	*Mary* - - - -			
	Harriet Cushman	3	Louisa - - -			
		4	Adaline - - -			
		5	Lucia - - -			
	———	6	Harriet - - -			
3050	Jonathan . .	8127	Freeborn - -		1785	
	Eliza Ann Rider	8	Timothy - -		87	
	d 1850 aged 84	9	John - - -		89	
		0	*Mary* - - -		91	
		1	Benjamin - -		94	
		2	James - - -		96	
		3	Sarah - - -		99	
	———	4	Lydia - - - -		1807	
3411	Justin . .	8135	Elizabeth - -			
	Lucinda Crowl .	6	Henry - - -			
		7	Diadama - - -			
		8	Wm. - - - -			
3412	Nathaniel . .	8139	Ara Jasper - -		1824	
	Electa Smith .	0	Philo Smith - -			
		1	*Mary* Loretta			
		2	Elvira Cordelia			
		3	Amy Diadama			
		4	Laura Lavina -		33	
		5	Emily Electa -		36	
	———	6	Corydon - - -			
3315	Benjamin S. .	8147	Elizabeth S. - -		1835	
	Mary L. Wait .	8	Charles - - -		38	
		9	*Mary* Sophia -		40	

Hoag, David Dansburg, N. Y.
do
do
Wing, B. Tabor P. Walworth
Hyde Park, N. Y.
Dsanesburg, N. Y.
Sisson, Nath'l *Collins N. Y.*
Duanesburg, N. Y.
Peck, Jesse

Waupan, Wis.
Wooster, O.
Hyde, Joshua do
Griffin, Emerson Mohicanville,
Ewalt, Harris *Piqua, O.*
Scoville, Henry Waupan, Wis
Waupan, Wis.

THE SHELDON MAGAZINE:

OR,

A GENEALOGICAL LIST

OF THE

SHELDONS IN AMERICA,

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL NOTES.

AND

Notices of other Families with which this Intermarried.

EMBELLISHED WITH PORTRAITS AND FAC-SIMILES.

BY REV. HENRY OLCOTT SHELDON,

COR. MEM. OF N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SIDNEY, OHIO:
PRINTED AT THE JOURNAL OFFICE.
1857.

☞ The next No. will complete what we intend to publish in this the list.

☞ Will our friends inform us of and changes in P. O. address, of f by birth, marriage, or death; and correct the errors in the published li ply omissions and forward names of new subscribers, without delay.

☞ We wish those who have promised portraits for the work wishing theirs, to procure them engraved, or send them to the Editor wishing to furnish their autographs, or the autographs of their ancesto ward them with $1,00 without delay.

The price for engraving portraits is from $20 to $50 according to the finish.

For a fac-simile of an autograph, $1,00.

The plates will be returned after the revised edition is printed.

The price of the revised work, not less than 480 pages on fine paper, graphical and historical notes—postage pre-paid, is $3,00 in advance.

We renew our suggestion and desire those among our old or new su for whom it is perfectly convenient, to advance their subscription, or m loan, until we can thoroughly revise and print the first Number.

Sidney, O. October, 1857.

G. O. Sheldon

Geo S Clubb
11025

Geo H Sheldon
5691
6365

Mark Sheldon

Harmon A. Sheldon
3321

3386 I
3387 I
3408
3409
3410
3411 J
3412 A
3315 Benjamin
Mary L. W

8050 J
Eli
d 1

13	Lorenda	8151	Frederic				
	Robt. Derrick	2	Harriet				
		3	Alonzo				
		4	Franklin				
		5	Statira Elvira				
		6	Paulina				
		7	dau.				
3414	Daniel	8158					
3415	Elizabeth	8161	Corydon Cor		1825	Dr.	*Burlington, Iowa.*
	Albert White	2	Adaline		20		
		3	Albert		36		*Newark, Burlington, Io.*
3416	Jasper Saxton	8164	Emily Cole		1828	McEwen, Wm.	Loudonville, O.
	Emily Cole Bull	5	Hezekiah Bull		30		*Suison City, Cal.*
		6	Julia Ann		38	Ferrell, John	Suison Valley, Cal
		7	Jasper Saxton		34	d 35	
		8	Hetty Louisa		36	Drake, Curtis	Suison Valley, Ca
		9	Byron Newton		38		
		0	Harrison Corwin		40		
		1	Maria Cummings		43	d 45	
			Wm. Corydon		46		
3417	Corydon	8173	Jairus Corydon		1827	Esq.	*Urbana, Ill.*
	Eunice Brown	4					
3418	Elvira	8175	George		1825		
	F. Hickman	0					
3820	Horace	8177	Olive E.		1848		
	Marilla Parkill	8	George Chester		50		
3419	Laura	8179	Benj. Lewis		1809	*Pembroke,*	on Plank Road, N. Y
	Elisha Winans	0	Pamelia Eliza		12	Smith, Alex.	*Batavia*
	p 206	1	Alva		14		do
		2	George Henry		17		*Le Roy, N. Y.*
		3	Amanda Manerva		19	Thompson, Roderic	Batavia
		4	Elisha		21		*Careyville, N. Y.*
		5	Albert		23		*Le Roy,*
		6	Laura		26	Scoville, Orange	Homersville N. Y.
		8187	Orange Sacket		29		
3420	Orramill		Sarah Ann			Adams, Aretas	*Rigo, N.*
	Phebe Mix	8	Miranda			Sage, Willard	E. Bloomfield.
		9	Eunice			Adams, Julius	*Rigo.*
		0	George				do
		1	Zachariah				do
3421	Abigail	8192	Olive			Beach ——	
	Walter Landon	3	Harriet			Bradley, Edward	Moved W and died.
		4	Sarah				
		5	Paulina				
7785	Ruth	8196	Ann Sophia			Delamater ——	
	Geo Beckwith	7	Infant				
		8	Catharine			Wells, Albert	
		9	Amelia				
		8200	Geo. Whitefield				

3422 Louisa [illegible] . . 8201
Stephen Andrews 2
Divorced [illegible] . 3
— 4
Curtis Powell . 5
3423 Benjamin . . 8208
Minerva Cady . — 9
Mary Eliza Foster 0
1
2
3424 Minerva . . 8213
Orange Sacket . 4
5
6
7
8
9
— 0
3428 Mary . . . 8221
Norman Kellogg . 2
— 3
3429 Jay . . . 8224
Maria Kelloggs . 5
6
7
8
9
— 0
Mary . . . 8230
Alfred Scofield . 1
2
3
4
5
6
3432 Norman . 8238
Sarah Carey . 8
— 9
Clarissa Cato . 1
2
3
3544 Elizabeth W. . 8244
Andrew Backus . 5
7
8
9
6
0

Orator - - - 1815
Harvey - - - 17
Mary - - - 19
Mary - - - 20
Eunice - - - 22
Louisa - - - 24
Sheldon - - - 36
Laura - - - 1824
Francis Granger 26
Minerva - - - 34
Geo. Edgar - - 38
Mary Louisa - - 42
Homer - - - 1822
James - - - 23
Sarah - - - 26
Frances - - - 28
Samuel - - - 31
Cornelia - - - 34
Orange - - - 37
Minerva - - - 39
John Jay - - -
Mary Ann - - -
Norman - - -
Minerva - - -
Elizabeth - - -
Catharine - - -
Frederic - - -
Cynthia - - -
Wm - - - -
Infant - - - - 1823
Colvord - - - 24 d 25
Elisha Sheldon - 25
Infant - - - 27
Robert Colvord - 31
Infant - - - 33
Abigail - - - 34
Edwin - - - 1827
Ralph - - - 29
Oscar - - - 32
Byron - - - 34
Dennis - - -
Homer - - -
Albert - - -
Caroline L. - -
Frederick Rodman
Charles R. - -
Caroline - - -
Eliza G. - - -
Philip Mayer -
Isabella Stuart -

d
Chili, N. Y.
Burned to death.
Hamlin, Frederic
Gridley, Judah *Bergen.*
Fellows, Wm. *Chili.*

Burritt, Jas. *Chili.*

Sheffield.
Forbes —— .
Hare, —— *Egremont.*
Forbes, *Sheffield.*
Crosby, Wm. do
do

34 Jane . . . 8251
Dan Carey . . 2
3
— 4
38 Jane Ann . . 8255
Edgar Whittlesey 6
John M. Donelly — 7
47 John Stephens . 8258
Clarissa Beach —— 9
545 Thomas W. . 8260
Ann Robinson — 1
448 James . . 8262
Eunice Wadsworth 3
4
— 5
449 Elisha S. . . 8266
Harriet Hollister — 7
450 Emeline . . 8268
Henry D. Miller — 9
755 Pomeroy . . 8271
486 Sarah S. Sheldon 2
3
3451 S. Sheldon . . 8274
Elizabeth Mallory 5
6
7
8
9
0
— 1
751 Clarissa . . 8282
Wilder Silver —— 3
455 Electa . . 8284
Geo. Dudley . 5
6
— 7
457 Merrick . . 8288
Alvira Starr —— 9
456 Edward . . 8290
Maria Norton —— 0
16 Dr. Corydon C. . 1
Framed SHOWS
on p. 102 + 95
3
458 Mehetable [illegible] . 8294
Geo. Kellogg —— 5
460 John S. [illegible] . 8296
— 7
461 Elizabeth [illegible] . 8298
Rev. Elisha Barber 9
8300

Myron - - - 1833
Sarah - - - - 35
Alma - - - - 39
Helen - - - - 45
Edgarine - - - 1838
Miranda - - - 1836
Frances Maria - 44
Lucy Ann - -
Elias - - - -
Jenette - - -
Jane Sarah - -
Ellen - - - -
Maria - - - -
Albert - - - -
Cora Elizabeth - 1849
Oren Theodore - 51
Sarah Ann - - 55
Luther M. - - 8124
Salome - - - 28
Samuel - - - 29
Sarah - - - - 31
Harriet - - - 34
Edward - - -
Ellen - - - - 39
Wm. Dexter - - 42
Payson - -
Jane Mehetable 1833
Emily - - - - 38
Mary Beach - - 40
Alice - - - - 42
Mary Ann - - 1848
Infant - - - -
Frances Emily - 1850
Albert C. - - 54
Charles - - - 56
d 43
Mehetable - -
d
18 d
Jane Elizabeth - 38 d 38

3464	Hervey	8301	Harley G.	1826		
	Laura Spalding	2	Elizabeth M.	32		
3470	Henry A.	8304	Sarah	1838		
	Sabelia Deming	5				
3502	Henry	8307	Henry A.	1810	*Eilisburg, N. Y.*	
	Elizabeth Allen	8	Laura A.	11	Clark, Horatio	*Sandy Cr.*
		9	Prudence	13	Stebbins, S.	*Pulaski N. Y.*
		0	Geo F	15	Rev Westernville,	*N. Y.*
		1	Charles P.	17		*Peoria, Ill.*
		2	D. Alonzo	20		*Pulaski, N. Y.*
		3	Betsey A.	23		
		4	Benjamin C.	32		
3506	Earl Douglass	8315	Algernon Sydney	1826		
	Mary Bunnell	6	Malcomb	28		
		7	Walter Deming	30		
3427	Violet	8318	Wm. D.			*Pittsfield, Mass.*
	Wm. S. Axtell	9	Dorus S.			
		0	Louisa F.			
		1	Francis H.			
		2	Infant			
		3	Elbridge			
3520	Ebenezer	8324	Mary A.	1832		
	Pamelia Warner	5				
	Achsah Clark	6				
3528	Horatio	8327	Dorus		d 11 m	
	Eunice Clark	8	Dorus		d 4 years	
		9	Emily		d 16 m	
3531	Asenath	8330	Jaines	1823		
	Orange Strong	1	Edwin	35		
		2	George	36		
353	Simeon	8333	Joseph Ebenezer	1825		
	Naomi Clapp	4	James Thad.	27		
		5	Henry Simeon	28		
		6	Samuel	35		
		7	Mahlon Chapman	37		
		8	Infant	40		
		9	Infant			
		0	[illegible]	44		
4752	John	8341	Orren Henry			
	Emeline Higgins	2	Arthur			
		3	Charles			
3533	Elizabeth	8344	Electa Sheldon	1823		
	Luke Parsons	5				
1507	Mary	8346	Sarah			
	Benj. Vaneps	7	Emilia			
		8	Benj. Franklin			
		9	Caleb			
4753	Roxana	8350	Roxana	1855		
	Alanson Ball					

351	Mary	8351	Ira	1825		
	Joseph Green	2	Charles	30		
		3	Francis	32		
		4	Perley	34		
		5	Emily			
		6	Eliza			
		7	Antoinette			
649	Charles S.	8358	[illegible]	1851		
3552	Ira	9	Sarah Maria	1832		
	Fanny Maria Bingham	0	Cyrus Lewis	35		
		1	Gabiel Bingham	38		
		2	Oren Fowler	40		
		3	Mariamne	42		
		4	Henry Clay	45		
3553	Ansel	8365	Martha	1831		
	Belinda Elliott	6	Mary	33		
		7	Allen	36		
		8	Maria	39		
		9	Marion	42		
3554	Edmund	8370	Mary	1832		
	Mary Ann Barnes	1	Susan S.	34		
		2	Edmund J.	35		
		3	Norman B.	38		
		4	Mahala J.	42		
3555	Albert	8375	Mary Appolonia	1834		
	Chloe Green	6	Laura	36		
		7	Levi	38		
		8	Antoniette	42		
3575	Reuben	8380	Livingston	1831		
	Margaret Sturgeon	1	Son	34	d	
		2	Frances	36	d	
		3	Samuel Sturgeon	37		
		4	Margaret McNaia	39		
		5	Wm. James	42		
		6	Charles	44		
3576	Ahira	8387	Helen Virginia	1834		*White Pigeon, Mich.*
	Mary Kerr	8	Sarah Augusta	36	d 44	
3578	Juliet	8389	Henry Clay	1838		
	R. G. Clark	0	Florence	44		
8048	Sarah	8391	Mary	1771		*R. I.*
	Rowland Allen [aged 91]	2	John	73		*R. I.*
		3	Elizabeth	77	Slocum, Dr.	
		4	Francis	80	Fosburg, Capt.	
		5	Jonathan	82	Lost at Sea.	
		6	Weathy Ann	84		*R. I.*
		7	Horatio	86		*R. I.*
		8	Esther	89		*R. I.*
8407	Susan	8399	Matthew S.			
	John S. Kenyon	0				

5397 Horatio FISH

3464	Hervey	8301	Harley G.	1826		
	Laura Spalding	2	Elizabeth M.	32		
3480	Henry A.	8304	Sarah	1838		
	Sabelia Deming	5				
3502	Henry	8307	Henry A.	1810	*Ellisburg, N. Y.*	
	Elizabeth Allen	8	Laura A.	11	Clark, Horatio	*Sandy Cr.*
		9	Prudence	13	Stebbins, S.	*Pulaski N. Y.*
		0	Geo I	15	Rev Westernville,	*N. Y.*
		1	Charles P.	17		*Peoria, Ill.*
		2	D. Alonzo	20		*Pulaski, N. Y.*
		3	Betsey A.	23		
		4	Benjamin C.	32		
3506	Earl Douglass	8315	Algernon Sydney	1826		
	Mary Bunnell	6	Malcomb	28		
		7	Walter Deming	30		
3127	Violet	8318	Wm. D.			*Pittsfield, Mass.*
	Wm. S. Axtell	9	Dorus S.			
		0	Louisa F.			
		1	Francis H.			
		2	Infant			
		3	Elbridge			
3520	Ebenezer	8324	Mary A.	1832		
	Pamelia Warner	5				
	Achsah Clark	6				
3528	Horatio	8327	Dorus		d 11 m	
	Eunice Clark	8	Dorus		d 4 years	
		9	Emily		d 16 m	
3531	Asenath	8330	Jaines	1823		
	Orange Strong	1	Edwin	35		
		2	George	36		
353[illegible]	Simeon					
	Naomi Clapp					
4752	John					
	Emeline Higgins					
3533	Elizabeth					
	Luke Parsons					
1507	Mary					
	Benj. Vaneps					
4753	Roxana					
	Alanson Ball					

3551	Mary	8351	Ira	1825		
	Joseph Green	2	Charles	30		
		3	Francis	32		
		4	Perley	34		
		5	Emily	36		
		6	Eliza	40		
		7	Antoinette	42		
3649	Charles S.	8[illegible]	——	1851		
3552	Ira '53		——			
	Fanny Maria Bingham	9	Sarah Maria	1832		
		0	Cyrus Lewis	35		
		1	Gabiel Bingham	38		
		2	Oren Fowler	40		
		3	Maria[illegible]	42		
		4	Henry Clay	45		
3553	Ansel	8365	Martha	1831		
	Belinda Elliott	6	Mary	33		
		7	Allen	36		
		8	Maria	39		
		9	Marion	42		
3554	Edmund	8370	Mary	1832		
	Mary Ann Barnes	1	Susan S.	34		
		2	Edmund J.	35		
		3	Norman B.	38		
		4	Mahala J.	42		
3555	Albert	8375	Mary Appolonia	1834		
	Chloe Green	6	Laura	36		
		7	Levi	38		
		8	Antoniette	42		
3575	Reuben	8380	Livingston	1831		
	Margaret Sturgeon	1	Son	34	d	
		2	Frances	36	d	
		3	Samuel Sturgeon	37		
		4	Margaret McNaia	39		
		5	Wm. James	42		
		6	Charles	44		
3576	Ahira	8387	Helen Virginia	1834		*White Pigeon, Mich.*
	Mary Kerr	8	Sarah Augusta	36	d 44	
3578	Juliet	8389	Henry Clay	1838		
	R. G. Clark	0	Florence	44		
8048	Sarah	8391	Mary	1771		*R. I.*
	Rowland Allen [aged 91]	2	John	73		*R. I.*
		3	Elizabeth	77		Slocum, Dr. ——
		4	Francis	80		Fasburg, Capt.
		5	Jonathan	82		Lost at Sea.
		6	Weathy Ann	84		*R. I.*
		7	Horatio	86		*R. I.*
		8	Esther	89		*R. I.*
8407	Susan	8399	Matthew S.			
	John S. Kenyon	0				

358	Franklin L.	8401	Mary Eliza	- -	1835		
	Ann Jenette Goddard		A. Brainard	- -	39		
			Cephas L.	- -	41		
360	Geo.						
	Lucinda Bishop		Emaline L.	- -	1840		
3634	Potter	8407	Son	- - -	50		
	Avis Coon		Susan	- -	52	Kenyon, John S.	
		8	Martha	- -	52	Sheldon, S. Farmington or Utica N. Y.	
		9					
		0	Daniel H.	- -	1801		*Chicago, Ill.*
3636	Samuel F.	8412	Hazard	- -			*Bridgewater, N.Y.*
	Esther Armstrong		Sarah	- - -	1794		
	[Consumption.]	3	Mary	- -	95	Champlin, Jos.	*S. Kingston*
		4	Wm.	- - -	97	d '22 at Sea.	
		5	Thos. Armstrong		07	d consumption	
	Alice G. Potter	6	Infant	- - -		d	
		7	Rows Potter	- -	26	d	
3637	Wm	8	Elizabeth	- -	28	d '31	
	Lois Parmeter	9	John Foster	- -	29	d '32	
		8420	John	- - -	1790		
		1	Henry	- - -	94		*Alford, N. Y.*
		2	Frances	- - -	96	Peckham, Samuel	
		3	Elizabeth	- - -	99	Boggs, B.	*Charleston, R.I.*
		4	Wm.	- - -	01	d	
		5	Ruth Ann	- -	03	Carpenter, Ebenezer	*R. I.*
		6	Barber	- - -	05		*Paukatanuc, R.I.*
		7	Julia Ann	- -	07	d	
		8	Esther	- -	10	Whitehorn, Jas.	
3640	Asa	8429	Phineas	- - -			
	Phebe Edwards	0					
3643	Thomas	8431	Harriet	- - -			
	Edwards	2	Harris	- - -			
8161	Dr. C. C.	8436	Frances Emily	-			
		4	Albert	- -			
		5	Charles	- -			
		6					
3651	Francis	8437	Mary	- - - -			
	Lavilla Curtis	8	Anson	- - - -			
	Mary Curtis	9	Amos P.	- - -			
		0	Amos Edwin	- -			
		1	Hiram F.	- - -			
		2					
		3					
3686	Wm. B.	8444	Reb'a Ann		1819	Lawder, John B.	*Cin.*
	Rhoda Ewen	5	Joseph B.	- - -	21		*Rising Sun, Ia.*
	W'd. m J K Monroe	6	Jonathan	- - -	23	d 23	
	p 175	7	Wm. B.	- - -	24		
		8	Wesley Ewen	-	27		
3696	Mary	8449	Leontine Keziah		1841		
	James Tice	0					

3688	Rebecca Ann	8451	Martha	- - -	1817		
	Sam'l P. Stackhouse	2	Thomas	- - -	19	d 67	
		3	George	- - -	20	d	
		4	Georgi	- - -	22		
		5	Lower	- - -	24		
		6	Matilda	- - -	29		
3690	Beulah B.	8457	Beulah	- - -	1822	d 23	
	Thomas Elwell	8					
3691	Hon. Thomas	8459	Mary	- -	1831		
	Elizabeth Bradbury	0	Caroline		33	Scott, Absalom	
		1	Elizabeth	-	35	Garoutte, Charles W.	
		2	Lydia B.	-	38		
		3	Ann Harrison		40		
		4	Sam'l Bradbury		42		
		5	Rebecca	- -	46	d 46	
3692	Susanna G.	8466	Nathaniel	- -	1828		
	John S. Johnson	7	Beulah	- - -	31		
		8	Thomas	- - -	33		
		9	George	- - -	37		
		0	Charles	- - -	39		
		1	Mary Ann	- -	40		
		2	Wm. Christie	-	43		
		3					
3693	Geo. B.	8474	Martha Jane	-	1840		
	Jane Brown	5	Geo. Wilbur	-	42		
		6					
84	1 Henry	8477					
	Mary Maxson	8					
3694	John	8479	Susan Daily	- -	1835	wd. m. W. Henderson, Bantam, O. Aug 1839.	
	Sarah Daily	0			35		
3695	Sarah B.	8481	Thomas	- - -	1834	d 34	
	L. L. Wanson	2	Joseph	- - -	36	d	
		3	Mary B. Sheldon		37		
		4	Geo. Harris	- -	40		
		5	Beulah Johnson		42		
		6					
3678	Richard	8487	Infant	- - - -	18		
	Anna Fau	8	Infant	- - -			
	Abigail Co	0	Priscilla	- -	11	Wood, Wakeman	
	p 219	0	Abigail Ann		13	Faverty, John	
		1	Margaret	-		Burner, Geo.	
		2	Samuel	- - -		*Montgomery Co., Ill.*	
		3	Lemuel	- -			
		4	Rhoda	- -		Burke, Jacob	
		5	Nancy	- -		Randall, Chauncey	
		6	Joseph	- - -			
		7	Mary	- - - -		Brewer, Daniel	
		8	Wm.	- - - -			
4001	John D.	8499	George Murray	-		*Portsmouth, N. Y.*	

3703 Mary . . . 8501
Joseph W. Chester — 2
3720 Aason . . . 5
Hannah B. Howard 6
7
8
3734 Albert S. . . 8511
2
3
3733 Ruth Maria . 8515
Augustus Murray — 6
8460 Caroline . . 8517
Absalom Scott — 8
3734 Lovice . . 8519
Orville Brown . 0
1
2
3
3774 Dr. Silas W. . 8534
Angeline Hildreth 5
6
3786 Dr. Erastus G. 8528
Lydia Ballou 9
0
1
3
4
5
3789 James K. . . 8537
Maria Hicks . 8
9
3790 Esther C. . 8541
Eden Whitcomb . 2
3
4
5
6
3792 Henry S. . . 8547
Achsah Hicks . 8
9
0

Louisa - - - 1830
Lucy Ann - - 33 d 34
Ira Araunal - - 35
A. Darius - - 40 d 43
Jane A. - - -
Garret C. - - -
Sarah E. - - -
Hayden Wallace
Hayden Wallace d
Elizabeth - - -
Charles F. - -
Adaline M. - -
Ellen E. - - -
Mary A. - - -
James E. - - -
Apalonia - - -
Caroline D. - - 1835
Samuel L. - - 37
Silas H. - - 40 d 44
Sarah Ann - - 1828
Myron Stiles - 30
Cornelia Emergen 32
Asahel Henry - 35
Letitia Clymena 36
Hiram Osman - 40
Horace Melnor - 43
Jerome Mortimer 44
James Emory - 1836
Wm. Nelson - 38
Henry Lafayette
Oscar - - - 1839
Huldah - - - 38
Giles F. - - - 40
Sarah Emma - 42
Naomi R. - - 43
Mary Augusta - 45
Harmon Lydney 1834
Achsah Fatima 38 d 40
Hemer - - - 40
Achsah F. - - 42

☞ This completes 170 single pages of the list. The whole is 280 pages.

Elizabeth B. . 8551
Ira Blakeley — 2
Sarah A. . . 8556
Jas. M. Bowman 4
Miriam P. . . 8555
Elihu Hays 1858 6
7
8
Sarah A. T. . 8550
Seth Folger 1858 0
1
2
Sydney W. . . 8563
Rosannah Huey . 4
5
Mary F. 1854 . 8566
Cortland M. Cook 7
8
Phebe Post
Daniel . . 8552
Nancy McEvans 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
Mary . . . 8580
Reuben Hall . 1
2
3
4
5
John 1820 . . 8586
Hannah Rider 1813 7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
John . . . 8596
Eliza Bowerman — 7
Benjamin . . 8
Sarah Powell 1828 9
Mary Stringham . 0

Esther A. - - 1837
Edgar James - 1837
Harriet Senelda 43
Infant - - - - 1838
Thos. McD. - - 39
Rosanah A. - - 40
Wilbur Fisk - - 43
Mary A. - - - 1836
Martha M. - - 37
Hephziba - - - 39
Susan Jane - - 41
Edward - - - 1839
Caleb Henry - - 41
Sarah Jane - - 43
Fred'c Augustus 1841
Albert M. - - 43
Sidney Frances 53
Henry F. - - - 1840
Caleb Henry - - 42
Stephen - - - 15
John - - - - 17
Benjamin - - - 19
Elizabeth - - - 22
Abram - - - - 24
Phebe - - - - 27
Lydia - - - - 30
Thankful - - - 33
Jane - - - - -
Almira - - - -
Lucinda - - - -
George - - - -
Charles - - - -
Daniel - - - -
Mary - - - - 1782
Mehetabel - 1st 86
Jonathan - - 1st 88
John - - - 1st 90
Samuel - - - 93
Hannah - - - 95
Elizabeth - - 97
Rebecca - - 1st 99
Wealthy Ann 1st 01
Abigail - - 1st 04
Sally d 1 y - - 06
Eliza Ann - - 1851
Jonathan P. - 1st 1820
Sarah Ann - - 29
Benjamin Thomas 32

Wilson, N. Y.

Burlingame, Almon Richmond, Ohio.
Winchester, Sam'l Perry, O.
Richmond, O.
"
Gillett, Joel Newark
Crandall, Titus Arcadia, Newark P. O. N. Y
Meredith, Mich.
m. Elvira Brown, both dead.
Lovejoy, Madison, Ill.
Pitts, Asahel, Bellingham, Mass.
Pomeroy, Rensalaer
Richards, Jesse Newark
Scalded.
Clinton, Dutchess Co. N. Y.

5896 Lucina . . 8601 Phebe - - - 118 1807 Clifford, Paul Covert, Mayfield, Ohio.
Peleg Sherman . 2 David - - - 118 09 Ill.
3 Welcome - - 118 11 Mayfield, O.
4 George - - 118 13 "
5 Anthony - - 118 15 "
6 Joel - - - 118 17 Ill.
7 Jacob - - - 118 19 Mayfield, O.
8 Benjamin - - 118 22 "
9 Sarah - - - 118 25 Eggleston, Hiram Mayfield, O.
0 John - - - 118 27 "

5897 Daniel 118 . 8611 Smith - - - 118 1811
Eliza Crouch 2 Lydia - - - 118 13 Towns, Elias Orange, O.
Elizabeth Smith 3 David - - - 118 18 Mayfield, O.
4 Champion - 118 23 Orange "
5 Lucy - - - 118 25 Webster, Hiram Gates Mills.
Elizabeth Osborn 6 Orrin - - - 27 d
7 Mary Jane - 118 32 Covert, James Son of 8601
8 Squire - - 118 34

5898 George . . 8619 Eliza - - - 118 13 Lee, N. Y.
Mary Cutler 0 Julia - - - 118 Lee, N. Y.
1 Wm. - - - 118
Anna Bliss 2 Anson - - - 118 22
3 Mary - - - 118
4 Benjamin
5 Olive -

5986 Maria . . 8626 Mary Ann - - 1832
Ezekiel 7 Elam - - - - 34
8 Timothy - - - 36
9 Sheldon - - - 38
0 Porter - - - - 40

5987 Martha 18 . . 8631 Jane Maria - - 1825
Geo. Gibbs . 2 Julia Ann - - 27
3 John Henry - - 34
4 Harriet - - - 37

5988 Lyman . . 8635 Abby Maria - - 1838
Eunice Myers 6 Sarah A. - - - 40 d
Charlotte E. . 8637 Charlotte B. - - 1839 d 40
Isaac R. Quereau 8 Infant - - - - d
9 Infant - - - - d

8128 Timothy . . 8640 Susanna - - 87 1810 Parent, Sam'l Ballston Spa.
Sarah Stains 1 Benjamin - - 90 12 Duanesburg, N. Y.
2 Ursula - - - 15 "
3 Thomas - - 90 17 McHenry Co., Ill.
4 Gideon - - - 19 Duanesburg, N. Y.
5 Elvira - - - 90 20 Hoag, John S. "
6 Jonathan - - - 23 D. at Sea.
7 Sarah - - - - 25 Duanesburg, N. Y.
8 Lydia - - - 90 27 Dantel, John
9 Timothy - - - 29 Duanesburg, N. Y.
0 Augustus - - - 33 "

Rosanna . . 8651 Maria - - - - 1809 Dutton, Ransom Concord, Mich.
Henry Luce . 2 Rosanna - - - 11 Kelton, Wm. Albion, do
3 Rebecca - - - 13 King, Leonard B. Ohio, N. Y.
4 Drake - - - - 15 d
5 Melinda - - - 17
6 Loomis - - - 19 Albion, Mich.
7 Cynthia - - - 21 Downing, Cyrus do
8 Charlotte - - - 23 Manning, Franklin Paw Paw
9 Hannah - - - 24 Proal, John do
0 Luther - - - 27
1 Jane - - - - 20
2 Henry - - - 32
3 Zephaniah - - 34

8903 Gad . . . 8664 Lucretia - - -
Elizabeth Morrison 5 Julius - - - -
6 Gad - - - -
7 Belsey - - - -
8 Sarah Jane - -
Livonia Smith 9 Andrew - - -
0 Mary Ann - -

8904 Abigail 8530 . 8671 Mary - - - - 1
Wm. Losey . 2 James - - - -
3 Sarah - - - -
4 Rosanna - - -
5 Lydia - - - -
6 Jane - - - - 80
7 Wm. - - - -
8 Luther - - -

8906 Lydia . . 8679 Jona S. - - - 1820
Asa Pease . 0 Betsey - - - 22
1 Sarah - - - - 24
2 Abigail - - - 27
3 Cornelia - - - 30
4 Asa - - - - 33
5 Asahel - - -

8907 James . . 8686 Louisa - - -
Harriet Patterson 7 James - - - -
8 Frederic - - -
9 Elizabeth Sophia
0 Charles - - -
1 Luther - - -

8908 Cynthia . . 8682 Wm. - - - - 1830
Wm. Thompson . 3 Loomis - - - 32
4 Eunice - - - 34
5 George - - - 36

8909 Luther . . 8696 Gilbert Luther 1835
Almeda Hills 7
8640 Susanna . . 8698 Sarah Louisa - 1836
Samuel Parent 9 John Chauncey - 37
9700 James Arthur - 42

5896 Lucina . . 8601 Phebe - - - 118 1807 Clifford, Paul Covert, Mayfield, Ohio.
Peleg Sherman . 2 David - - - 119 09 *Ill.*
3 Welcome - - 118 11 *Mayfield, O.*
4 George - - 118 13 "
5 Anthony - - 118r 15 "
6 Joel - - - 118r 17 *Ill.*
7 Jacob - - - 118r 19 *Mayfield, O.*
8 Benjamin - - 118r 22 "
9 Sarah - - - 118r 25 Eggleston, Hiram *Mayfield, O.*
0 John - - - 118r 27 "

5897 Daniel 1st . 8611 Smith - - - 118r 1811
Eliza Crouch . 2 Lydia - - - 118r 13 Towns, Elias *Orange, O.*
Elizabeth Smith 3 David - - - 118r 18 *Mayfield, O.*
4 Champion - 118r 23 *Orange*
5 Lucy - - - 118r 25 Webster, Hiram Gates Mills.
6 Orrin - - - 27 d
Elizabeth Osborn 7 Mary Jane - 118r 32 Covert, James Son of 8601
8 Squire - - 118r 34
5898 George . 8619 Eliza - - - 1822
Mary Cutler 0 Julia - - - 1825
1 Wm. - - - 1827
2 Anson - - - 1830 *Lee, N. Y.*
Anna Bliss . 3 Mary - - - 1835 *Lee, N. Y.*
see slipper 4 Benjamin - - 1837
5 Olive - - - 1839
5986 Maria . . 8626 Mary Ann - - 1832
Ezekiel 7 Elam - - - - 34
8 Timothy - - - 36
9 Sheldon - - - 38
0 Porter - - - 40
5987 Martha . . 8631 Jane Maria - - 1825
Geo. Gibbs . 2 Julia Ann - - 27
3 John Henry - - 34
4 Harriet - - - 37
5988 Lyman . 8635 Abby Maria - - 1838
Eunice Myers 6 Sarah A. - - - 40 d
Charlotte E. . 8637 Charlotte B. - - 1839 d 40
Isaac R. Quereau 8 Infant - - - - d
9 Infant - - - - d
8128 Timothy . 8640 Susanna - - 8m 1810 Parent, Sam'l *Ballston Spa.*
1 Benjamin - - 9m 12 *Duanesburg, N. Y.*
2 Ursula - - - 15 "
3 Thomas - - 10 17 *McHenry Co., Ill.*
4 Gideon - - - 19 *Duanesburg, N. Y.*
5 Elvira - - - 10 20 Hoag, John S.
6 Jonathan - - - 23 D. at Sea.
7 Sarah - - - 25 *Duanesburg, N. Y.*
8 Lydia - - - 10 27 Dantel, John
9 Timothy - - - 29 *Duanesburg, N. Y.*
0 Augustus - - - 33 "

Data

Rosanna . . 8651 Maria - - - - 1809 Dutton, Ransom Genesee, Mich.
Henry Luce . 2 Rosanna - - - 11 Kelton, Wm. *Albion, do*
3 Rebecca - - - 13 King, Leonard B. Gates, N. Y.
4 Drake - - - - 15 d
5 Melinda - - - - 17
6 Loomis - - - 19 *Albion, Mich.*

Eliza 1817 Buchanan Spain 1st
Julia — 18 Loomis Mich
Wm — 20
Olive 22 Dingman James
Anson 24
Mary 26
Wakeb 29 Davis, Seymour L.
Cary 31 m Mary Francis Hopkins
Priscilla 33 Childs, Marion, Massachusetts
George 39
Not children above
these belong to 5th 5898
George SHELDON of Lee, N.Y.
see P. 87 & 135

2903 Gad . . 8664
Elizabeth Morrison 5
6
7
8
9
0
Livonia Smith 1
2904 Abigail 1830 . 8671 M
Wm. Losey . 2 Ja
3 Sa
4 Ro
5 Ly
6 Jan
7 Wm.
8 Luther
2906 Lydia . . 8679 Jona S. - - - 1820
Asa Pease . 0 Betsey - - - 22
1 Sarah - - - 24 Came to Albion Mich
2 Abigail - - - 27
3 Cornelia - - - 31
4 Asa - - - - 33
5 Asahel - - - 35
2907 James . . 8686 Louisa - - -
Harriet Patterson 7 James - - - -
8 Frederic - - - -
9 Elizabeth Sophia
0 Charles - - -
1 Luther - - -
2908 Cynthia . . 8682 Wm. - - - - 1830
Wm. Thompson . 3 Loomis - - - 32
4 Eunice - - - 34
5 George - - - 36
2909 Luther . . 8696 Gilbert Luther 1835
Almeda Hills — 7
3640 Susanna . . 8698 Sarah Louisa - 1836
Samuel Parent 9 John Chauncey - 37
1700 James Arthur - 42
99 Jno Ch.
Harriet A Tobey & Mitchell —

3911 Leomis . . 8701 Lucinda - - - 1830 d 31
Sarah Beebe . 2 Lucinda Jane 31
3 Minorris B. - - 34
4 Burton L. - - 36
——— 5 Julia C. - - - 41
3912 James . . 8706 James O. - - - 1828
Ann P. Owen 7 Henry - - - - 26
——— 8 Marcus Lucius - 29
3913 Odiah L. . . 8709 Horace B - - 1829
Candace Marshall 0 Dexter L. - - - 33
3914 Harace . . 8711 Joseph Erastus - 1832
Caroline Cross . 2 Harriet Caroline 29
——— 3 Mary Clarissa - 40
3916 Gad . . . 8714 Charles C. - - - 1834
Luci'a A. Chandler — 5 Allen J. - - - - 36
3917 Francis . — 8716 Caroline - - -
Caroline Pomeroy 7
Sophia Pomeroy — 8
3918 Caroline Julia 8719 Mary C. - - 1826
Jared Smith . 0
——— 1
3920 Eliza A. . 8722 Robert - - -
Sylvester Pomeroy — 3
3922 Clarissa . . 8724 Ralph - - - - 1826
Algermon S. Smith — 5 Elbridge Gerry - 28
3924 Abigail . . 6 Algernon S. - - 33
7 Daniel Webster 37
——— 8 Lucy Jane - - - 41
3923 Gad S. . . 8729 James Marion - 1832
Elmina Miller . 0 Lucina - - - - 34
1 Lydia - - - - 37
——— 2 George - - - - 42
3925 Lydia . . 8783 Luther Henry - 1833
Willard Trowbridge — 4 Hester Ann - - 37
3926 Lucy . . 8735 Mary - - - - 1835
John Rector —— 6 Genaldine - - - 37
3928 Butler . . 8737 Rufus - - - - 1831
Huldah Payne —— 8
39 31 Fernanda C. . 8739 Julius J. - - - 1830
Sarah A. Hatton 0 Charles C. - - 34
——— 1 Susan E. - - - 39
— 2 Harmon F. - - 42
Mrs. Aug'ta Maynard Gates 3 Sarah S. - - - 47
——— 4 Stephen F. - - 49
3264 Lucinda . . 8745 Caroline - - - 1827
Albert Kent . 6 ——— ——— - -
7 Albert Emmet -
8 Eliza - - - -
9 Sydney - - -
0 Elmore - - -

Elam . . 8751 Mary - - - - 1833 Sheldon, J. J. 8739 *Berea, O.*
Azuba Robinson 2 Silas - - - - - 37
3 Elmira - - - 39
4 Moses R. - - - 42
5 Cynthia - - - 45
6 Elam - - - - 47
——7 Alice - - - - 49
Betsey . . 8759 Thomas S. - - 1834 *Carlisle, O.*
Thos. Sears ——0 Orson - - - - 40
Willard . . 8761 Elizabeth - - 1819 d 1835
Sarah Drennen . 2 Maria - - m 26 Voorhees, Andrew *West Jefferson, O.*
3 Dorothy - - m 32 Ely, Jacob *Dayton, O.*
4 [illegible] - - - 34 d 35
——5 Mary - - - 38
Sabrina . . 8766 Mary - - - 1834
Celista . . 8771 Theodora Benj. 1843 *Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.*
Charles Carter . 2 Zeno Wm. - - 46
Reside *Lowell, Mich.* 3 Cynthia Sophia - 49
——6 Ella Calista - - 50
Isaac N. . . 8775 Mary M. - - - 1833
Susanna Edmonds 6 Edward E. - -
——7 Ermina - - -
——8 Anne R. - - -
Rufus H. . . 8760 W. Irving - - 1837
Mercy Edmonds . 1 Edward S. - - 39
2 Clarence L. - - 41
——3 Rufus Harmon - 43
Maria . . 8785 Elnathan - - - 1804
Luther Mitchell . 6 Chester - - - *Keeseville.*
Ebenezer Cook 7 Sarah - - - m Dr. Bradley, Franklin.
p 223 8 Mary - - - m Rice, Stephen *Sheldon, Vt.*
——9 Stephen - - - m Lodema Lamb
Peabody . . 8790 Chester P. - m 1816 *Troy, N. Y.*
Mary Wood . 1
Mrs. Mary Davidson Keys 2
Dr. Chester W. . 8793 Delia Sarah m Mix — *Henrysville. C. E.*
Clarrissa Northup —4 Elizabeth K. -
Sarah B. . . 8795 Henry - - - - 18— d 3 m
Michael Daugherty —6
Dr. Jas. Little —— 7 Elizabeth - - 86
Elizabeth C. . 8798 Sarah Keys - - 1840
Dr. Lyman Little —9
Hetty Mary . 8000 Harriet Louisa - 1847
Dr. H. H. Little .

3968 Stephen E. Rebecca Hunt
8127 Freeborn Daniel Hoag
3979 Sarah Robert Wood Rev. Nat. Martin
3977 Lovice Giles Martin
3978 Lucy W. Joel Whitney
8132 James Anna Mead
3982 Joshua Elizabeth Downer
3983 John Nancy Bachellor
3986 Amos Fanny Brown
3991 David Abigail Waldon

8801	Elizabeth				
2	Martha				
3	Hetty				
4	Stephen				
8805	Mary		1808	d 38	
6	Sheldon J.		09		*Fairfax, Vt.*
7	Caleb D.		12		*Duanesburgh.*
8	John S.		15		do
9	Daniel T.		18		*New York City.*
0	Eliza Ann		20	Carpenter, Peter	
1	Freeborn S.		23	Snyder, Adam	
2	Milton R.		26		*Duanesburgh.*
8813	Theodore				
4					
5					
8816	Joanna				
7					
8	Son				
8819	Joel				
0	Lucy				
1	Joanna				
8822	Mary Ann		1824		
3	Phebe		26		
4	Mead		28		*Duanesburgh.*
5	James Clark		32	d 48	
6	Hicks W.		34		*Duanesburgh.*
8827	Mott T.		38		
8	Sarah		1808	Young, Isaac	
9	Joshua		09		*Beverly, Mass.*
0	Elizabeth		13	Nutter, Grafton	*Perry, Me.*
1	John Allan		16	d 19	
2	John Allan		20	d 21	
3	Charles Henry		23		
4	Frances Ellen		26	d 28	
8834	Matilda		1811		
5	Caroline		13	Welch, John	*Danvers.*
6	Harriet		16		
7	Geo. Washington		19		
8	Adaline		21	d 35	
9	Emily				
8840	Fanny		1810	Lord, A. B.	*Beverly.*
1	Mary		13	Lord, Caleb	*Clyde.*
2	Nancy		16	Lane, Benj. F.	*Danvers.*
3	Allen		19		*Clay Centre, N. Y.*
4	Wallace Brown		24		
5	Martha		26		
8846	Mary Elizabeth		1826		
7	David Alfred		31		
8	Abigail Adaline		22		
9	Harrison		39		

3 Jesse / Mary Dodge p 187
3989 Olivia / Dan'l Woodbury
3990 Israel / Sally Pierce
3992 Eli / Clarissa Foster
3994 Edwin / Lucinda Pierce / Nancy Pierce
3266 Rachel / Demas Harman
King Nooney
1627 Lucy / Dr. A. L. Bissell
1629 Daniel W. / Mindwell Pease
1379 John / Anna Wheaton

8851	Levi Dodge		1817		*Beverly, Mass.*
2	Mary Jane		18		Hamm, Nathaniel
3	Eliza Ann		20		Lord, Cyrus W.
4	Caroline		21		d 22
5	Fidelia		23		
6	Caroline		26		
7	Adelaide		30		
8858	Olivia		18—		Pednam, Edwin
9	Daniel				d
0	Lydia				Endicott, Wm. A descendant of Gov. Endicott.
1	Daniel				
8862	Israul Augustus		1821		*Lynn.*
3	Nathaniel Pierce		22		*Beverly.*
4	Nancy Ellen		25		
8865	Edward		1829		
6	Clarissa		31		
7	Everett		33		
8	Julia		39		
8869	Susan Elizabeth				
0	Edwin				
1	Lucinda				
2	Martha				
8873	Maria		18—		
4	Elosia				
5	Mary Aurelia				
6	Horace				
7	Silas				
8	Sarah				d aged 1 year.
9	Sarah		47		
0					
8881	Charles S.		1821		
2	Wm. Norton		22		
3	Mary		24	d	
4	Francis Leavitt		26		
5	Mary Amelia		28		
6	Emily Luthera		31		
7	Hervey		35		
8	Eugene		39		
8889	Elizabeth Pease		1826		
0	Lucy King		30		
1	Mary Ellen		36		
2	John Hughes		40		
3	Emily Louisa		42		
8894	Lemuel				
5	Thomas				
6	Anna				
7	Noah				
8	Hannah				

4011 Elbridge G. . 8901 Elbridge - - m 1814 *Haverill, Mass.*
Eleanor Harding 2 Samuel - - m 19 do
p 186 —3 Elanor - - - 16
4012 Lucinda . . 8904 Elbridge Augustus
John Hayward . 5 Charles Putnam
6 Cathatharine Eliz'h
7 John Brooks . .
—8 Mary Ann - -
4013 Samuel H. . 8909 Samuel - - -
Sarah French . 0 Isaac - - - -
1 Sarah Elizabeth
2 Mary Ann . .
3 Eliza - - - -
4 Susan Farna .
5 Alpheus - - -
6 Warren - - -
—7 Harriet - - -
4014 Asa G. . . 8918 Clarrissa - - - 1816
Clarissa Eames . 9 Caroline - - m 18 Carter, Alfred G
p 187 0 Lovina - - - 20 d 23
1 Henry - - - 22
2 Horace - - - 25
—3 Nancy - - - 27
4 Harrison - - - 30
5 Sarah - - - 33
6 Harriet - - - 35 39
—7 Mary Russel - 37
4018 Sophia . . 8928 Joseph Goodell -
Jos. R. Hathaway 9 John Smith - -
0 Ferdinand White
1 Sophia Elizabeth
—2 Charles - - -
4019 George . . 8933
4024 Elizabeth . —4
8845 Elvira . . 8935 Arthur J. - - - 1853
8802 John S. Hoag . 6 Newton - - - 55
7 Sneldon - - - 56
4025 Mry . . . 8938 - - - - 57
Thos. Hemington —9
4067 Philena . . 8940 John - - - - 1821
Samuel Crosssman 1 Philena - - -
2 Lovice - - -
3 George - - -
—4 Daniel - - -
4068 Alta . . 8945 Mary - - - 1820 Leonard
3946 Daniel Clark . 6 Eliza - - - 22 Tolladay
7 Jane - - - - 24
8 George - - - 31
9 Rachel - - - 34

4067 to 4073 were SHELDONs 4 times

Seth . . 8951 Seth - - - - 1835
Ann Green —2
Irene . . 8953 Juliette - - - 1836
Samuel Caseadden 4 Louisa - - -
—5 Hiram - - -
Tryphena . . 8956 Sheldon D - - 1840
Goodrich Hogan —7
Benjamin . . 8958 Titus - - - - 1843
Catharine Titus . 9 Benjamin - - 46
Anna Kingsley . 0 Pleiades - - - 55
4076 Nancy . . 8961 Fanny - - m 1822 Morris Lorenzo Esq., Mayville N.Y.
Walter Strong . 2 Louisa - - m Morris Thos. Mayville, N. Y.
p 44
4077 Philena . . 8968
James Pratt
4143 Thomas . .
Mary Aldrich .
4078 Tichenor . . 1897
Lucinda Brown
4079 Alta . . 8986
Levi Ingabe m
Elias Cooley —3
4080 Franklin . . 8984
Eliza Brigham .
4081 Julia . . 8990
Eli Roberts .
3 Hanson - - - 42
4 Amelia - - - 44 d
5 Alice - - - 45
6 Flora - - - 46
—7 Carlton - - - 50
4083 Sarah . . 8998 Lydia - - - - 1838
Milton Barker m . 9
CLARK 0000

946 Eliza N Tolladay

SHELDON'S Hill
Elizabeth 38
James 40-38
Titus 43
Benj 46
Pluades 552
Mrs Kingsley 59
See p. 905

4011 Elbridge G. . 8901 Elbridge - - m 1814 *Haverill, Mass.*
Eleanor Harding 2 Samuel - - m 10 do
p 186 3 Elanor - - - 16
4012 Lucinda . . 8904 Elbridge Augustus
John Hayward . 5 Charles Putnam
6 Cathatharine Eliz'h
7 John Brooks . -
8 Mary Ann - -
4013 Samuel H. . 8909 Samuel - - -
Sarah French . 0 Isaac - - - -
1 Sarah Elizabeth
2 Mary Ann - -
3 Eliza - - - -
4 Susan Farna -
5 Alpheus - - -
6 Warren - - -
7 Harriet - - -
4014 Asa G. . 8918 Clarrissa - - - 1816
Clarissa Eames . 9 Caroline - - m 18 Carter, Alfred G
p 187 0 Lovina - - - 20 d 23
1 Henry - - - 22
2 Horace - - - 25
3 Nancy - - - 27
4 Harrison - - - 30
5 Sarah - - - 33
6 Harriet - - - 35 39
7 Mary Russel - 37
4018 Sophia . . 8928 Joseph Goodell -
Jos. R. Hathaway 9 John Smith -
0 Ferdinand White
1 Sophia Elizabeth
2 Charles - - -
4019 George . . 8933
4024 Elizabeth . 4
8645 Elvira . . 8935 Arthur J. - - - 1853
6808 John S. Hoag . 6 Newton - - - 55
7 Sneldon - - - 56
4925 Mry . . . 8938
Thos. Hemington 9
4067 Philena . . 8940 John - - - - 1821
Samuel Crosssman 1 Philena - - -
2 Lovice - - -
3 George - - -
4 Daniel - - -
4068 Alta . . 8945 Mary - - -
Daniel Clark . 6 Eliza - - - 1820 Leonard
7 Jane - - - 22 Tolladay
8 George - - - 24
9 Rachel - - - 31
34

4067 to 4073 were SHELDONS 4 times

Seth . . 8951 Seth - - - - 1835
Ann Green 7
Irene . . 8953 Juliette - - - 1834
Samuel Caseadden 4 Louisa - - -
5 Hiram - - -
Tryphena . . 8956 Sheldon D - - 1840
Goodrich Hogan 7
Benjamin . . 8958 Titus - - - - 1843
Catharine Titus . 9 Benjamin - - 46
Anna Kingsley . 0 Pleiades - - - 55
4076 Nancy . . 8961 Fanny - - - m 1822 Morris Lorenzo Esq., Maryille N.Y.
Walter Strong . 2 Louisa - - - m Morris Thos. Maryille N.Y.
p 44 3 Sheldon - - -
4 Ellen J. - - -
5 Julia - - - -
6 Laura - - - -
7 Harriet - - - 43
4077 Philena . . 8968 Sarah - - - - 18
James Pratt . 9 Merritt - - -
0 DeWitt - - - 38
8643 Thomas . . 1 Sarah - - - - 1844
Mary Aldrich . 2 John - - - - 46
3 Frederic - - - 42
4078 Tichenor . . 8974 Milton - - -
Lucinda Brown 5 Herbert - - -
6 Royall - - -
7 Fanny Louisa - 43
8 Edwin - - - 46 ?
9
4079 Alta . . . 8980 Walter - - - 1831
Levi Ingabe m . 1 Ann - - - - 33 d 50
2 Wm. Henry - - 36
Elias Cooley 3 Philena Maria - 50
4080 Franklin . . 8984 Adaline - - - 18 d
Eliza Brigham . 5 Albert - - -
6 Charles - - -
7 Adalide - - - 46
8 ——— - - - 43
9 Seth - - - - 51
4081 Julia . . 8990
Eli Roberts . 1 Jane - - - - 1835
1 Julia - - - - 37
2 Delia - - - - 39
3 Hanson - - - 42
4 Amelia - - - 44 d
5 Alice - - - - 45
6 Flora - - - - 48
7 Carlton - - - 50
8083 Sarah . . 8998 Lydia - - - - 1838
Milton Barker m 9
CLARK 9000

946 Eliza N Tolladay } Stratford 1847 Bridgeport Ed 49 drowned 1860 to Bridgeport Ed 52 New York 53

4087 Manilla .
Mason Cross

4089 Dea John .
Sarah Chitten

4090 Julia Ann .
Clark S. Chitte

4091 Hannah .
Jabez Fuller

2098 Daniel 1822 .
Ruth Mason 1818 .

Sarah Thurber

Providence

2583 Susanna .
Moses Marcy

4002 Lydia .
Samuel Treat .

4004 Kittridge .

9024 Jas E SHELDON Delia 4y
Delia Simpson Lavinia 5
John M 3
Harriet 6

2029 is at Lazell's Brooklyn

.	9019	Mercy Mason	-	1803	d 17	he, d. 1837
	0	Henry Daniel	}		m Eliza M. Venton	
	1	Harriet O.	}	m	07 Baker, Elisha	Prov.
—2		Wm. Windsor	-		18 d	
	3	Sarah Thurber	-		20 d 21	
	4	Jas. Edward	-		22	Boston Providence.
	5	Geo. Wm.	-		24	Providence
	6	John T.	-		25 d 26	
	7	Mary	-		28 d 29	
	8	John T.	-		30	Prov
—9		Mary Ann	-		31	Providence
.	9030	Roger	-	97t	1795	
	1	George	-	97t	87	
	2	Mary	-		99	Woolsey, C.
	3	Rhoby	-	97t	02	Somers, Frederic *Dover.*
	4	Hannah	-	118t	04	White, Seneca
	5	Abigail	-	97t	06	Tanner, Brigg *Amenia.*
	6	Lucretia	-		08	
—7		Moses	-	100	09	
.	9038	Allen	-		1812	*Portsmouth, N. H.*
	9	Wm.	-		14	*Buffalo, N. Y.*
	0	Samuel	-		15	Hon. *St. Louis, Mo.*
—1		Elbridge Gerry	-		20	*New Orleans.*
.	9042	James H.	-		1827	
	3	Ann Mary	-		29	
	4	Marth Ellen	-		31	
	5	Thomas Sefferson			33	
	6	Emily Treat	-		36	
	7	Eliza Jane	-		38	
	8	Stewart N.	-		41	
	9	Woodbury	-		44	
	9000	Harriet Fidelia			50	

Alta . . .
Dea Stephen Fitch

.	9061	Lemuel	-	-
	2	Alta	-	-
	3	Charlotte	-	-
	4	Louisa	-	-
	5	Hannah	-	-
	6	Lucy	-	-
	7	Belinda	-	-
	8	Sheldon	-	-
	9	Harriet	-	-
	0	Judson	-	-
—1		Henry	-	-

4101 Sarah .
Silas Kidder .

.	9062	Jane	-	-
	3	Henry	-	-
	4	Cornelia	-	-
	5	Adaline	-	-
—6		Corbin	-	-

4102 Harvey .

.	9067	Harriet	-	-
	8	John N.	-	-
	9	Electa	-	-
	0	Harvey	-	-
	1			
—2				

4105 Cornelia .
Mahlon Cook .

.	9073	Abigail	-	-
	4	James	-	-
	5	Julia E	-	-
	6	David H	-	-
	7	Sarah M.	-	-
	8	Adalaide V.	-	-
—9				

4106 David E. .
Delight Towsley .

.	9080	Sarah C.	-	-
	1	Helen M	-	-
	2			
—3				

4108 Ezra R. .
Anna Howland .

.	9084	Eleazer M.	-	-
	5	Dan H.	-	-
	6	George	-	-
	7			
—8				

4113 Alta . . .
John Henderson .

.	9089	Sheldon	-	- 1834
	0	Fanny	-	- 37 d
	1	Philo	-	- 41
	2	Sarah Jane	-	- 42
	3			
—4				

4114 Albert :
Rosaman Grandy .

.	9095	James Albert	-	1830
	6			
	7			
—8				

4082 Either .
Alex. H. Barker .

.	9099	Philena	-	- 1844 d 44
	9100	Clarence Hamilton		46

4087 Manilla . . 9001 Hopkins - - - 1829
Mason Crossman 2 Mariam - - - 31
—3
4089 Dea John . . 9004 Clarrissa S. - - 1829
Sarah Chittenden 5 Mary H. - - - 31
6 O. Caroline - - 32
7 Amelia K. - - }
8 Adelia P. - - } 35
9 Sarah E. - - - 39
0 Ann W. - - - 41
—1
4090 Julia Ann . . 9012 Olivia M. - - - 1830
Clark S. Chittenden 3 King S. - - - 32
—4 Abraham V. - - 38
4091 Hannah . . 9015 Clark - - - - 1842
Jabez Fuller . 6
7
—8
2098 Daniel [illegible] . . 9019 Mercy Mason - 1803 d 17
Ruth Mason [illegible] . 0 Henry Daniel } m Eliza M. Venton
1 Harriet O. } m 0[illegible] Baker, Elisha
—2 Wm. Windsor - 18 d
Sarah Thurber 3 Sarah Thurber - 20 d 21
4 Jas. Edward - - 22
5 Geo. Wm. - - [illegible] 24
6 John T. - - - 25 d 26
7 Mary - - - - 28 d 29
8 John T. - - - 30
—9 Mary Ann - - 31
2583 Susanna . . 9030 Roger - - - [illegible] 1795
Moses Marcy . 1 George - - [illegible] 87
2 Mary - - - [illegible] 99
3 Rhoby - - - [illegible] 02
4 Hannah - - [illegible] 04
5 Abigail - - [illegible] 06
6 Lucretia - - [illegible] 08
—7 Moses - - - 09
4002 Lydia . . 9038 Allen - - - - 1812
Samuel Treat . 9 Wm. - - - - - 14
0 Samuel - - - 16
—1 Elbridge Gerry - 20
4004 Kittridge . . 9042 James H. - - - 1827
3 Ann Mary - - 29
4 Marth Ellen - - 31
5 Thomas Sefferson 33
6 Emily Treat - - 36
7 Eliza Jane - - 38
8 Stewart N. - - 41
9 Woodbury - - 44
9000 Harriet Fidelia 50

Portsmouth, N. H.
Buffulo, N. Y.
Hon. St. Louis, Mo.
New Orleans.

0 Harvey
1
—2
4005 Cornelia . . 9073 Abigail - - -
Mahlon Cook . 4 James - - -
5 Julia E - - -
6 David H - - -
7 Sarah M. - - -
8 Adalaide V. - -
—9
4106 David E. . . 9080 Sarah C. - - -
Delight Towsley . 1 Helen M - - -
3
—3
4108 Ezra R. . . 9084 Eleazer M. - -
Anna Howland . 5 Dan H. - - -
6 George - - -
7
—8
4113 Alta . . . 9089 Sheldon - - - 1834
John Henderson . 0 Fanny - - - 37 d
1 Philo - - - - 41
2 Sarah Jane - - 42
3
—4
4114 Albert : . 9093 James Albert - 1830
Rosaman Grandy . 6
7
—8
4[illegible]2 Either . . 9099 Philena - - - 1844 d 44
Alex. H. Barker . 9100 Clarence Hamilton 46

4116 Hiram B. . . 9101 Infant - - - d
Alzina Hamilton 2 Mary Alzina - - 1838
Elizabeth Blanchard 3 Jane Elizabeth - - 39
4 Emily Cornelia - - 41
5
——6

4117 Mary . . . 9107 Lucina - - - 1831
Foster Shaw . 8 Wesley - - - 33
9 Gilbert - - - 35
0 Infant - - - d
——1

4119 O. Jane . . 9112 Oliver James - 1843
W. Wakefield . 3
4
——5

4120 Amos O. . : 9116 Homan - - -
Mary Daggett . 7 Henry - - -
8 Almira - - -
9 Julia Maria - -
0 Curtis Harman
1
——2

4121 Alfred . . 9123 George - - -
Arvilla Riggs . 4 Charlotte - - -
5 Hester Ann - -
6
——7

4122 Asa U. . . 9128 Infant - - - -
Adaline B. Cross 9 John Spencer -
—0 Adaline - -
Sarah Billing . 1 Infant - - -
2 Infant - - - -
——3

4124 Lucina . . 9134 Adaline Maria - 1836
John Riggs . . 5 Thankful L. - - 41
——6

4128 Hiram F. 1833 . 9137 Philo Betts - - 1843
Harriet Eliz'th Betts 8 Flora Elsie - - 46
——9

4130 Ageline F. . 9140 Charles G. - - 1831
And. G. Hammond 1 Chauncey S. - - 37
2 Florida G. - - 43
3 Ida V. - - -
——4

4132 Philo C. . . 9145 Albert Theodore 1843 d
Theodosia Winchell 6 Emma Theodoria 44
7

4136 Charlotte T. . 9148 Florence Ella -
Otis Buxon . . 9 Gertrude - -
0 Charlotte Sheldon

Elizabeth . . 9201 Sarah Jane - 183
Henry Resequie 2 John Henry - - 38
3 James G. - - 40
4
——5

John P. . . 9206
Harriet M. Barns 7
——8

George . . 9209 Malcolin Howard 1840
Almira Hoffman . 0 Cornelius Hoffman 42
1
——2

Elizabeth . . 9213 Ruby Elizabeth 1838
Franklin Vanhusen 4 Charles Wynant 40
5 Julia Ella - - 43
6
——7

Diantha . . 9218 Margaret A. - - 1840
And. J. Abell . 9
——0

Ogilvie L. . . 9221 Charles Ezra - 1845 d 47
Elvira Webb . 2 Florence - - - 49
——3

Martin L. . . 9224 Thaddeus Asaph 1847
Electa C. Spencer —5

Eunice . . 9226 John - - - - d
Jno. Bryant . 7 Eunice - - -
p 181 8 Eliza - - -
9
0 John - - - -
1 Sophia - - -
——2 George - - -

Rebecca . . 9233 Rebecca - - -
Ebenezer Flagg ——4

Mary . . . 9235 John - - - -
—— Anderson ——6

Sarah . . . 9237 Hannah - - -
Nath. McIntyre . 8 Mary - - -
9 Sarah - - -
0 Eunice - - -
1 Sarah - - -
2 Nathaniel - -
3 Henry - - -
——4 Maria - - - -

Ephraim . . 9245 John - - - -
Mary Skerry . 6 Ephraim - - -
7 Mary - - -
8 Elibib - - -
9
0

N. Salem.
Dakins, Timo
Lost at Sea

d
—— Day Boston.
Salem.
Noyes, Ira Haverill, Mass.
1799 Philadelphia.
01 —— Fort Adams, R. I.
03 Sanborn, Rev. True
05 Salem, Mass.

4137 Harriet Newell . 9151
Robt. E. Goodrich —2
8648 Lydia M. . . 9153
John Danton . 4
5
—6
4138 Joel H. . . 9157
Maria Farrar . 8
—9
4152 Pamelia . . 9160
E. K. Parker . 1
2
3
4
—5
4153 Almeda [illegible] . 9166
Jas. Freeman —7
4172 Henry H. . . 9168
Loretta Crandall 9
0
—1
4302 Hiram S. . . 9172
Adaline Warren . 3
4
5
6
—7
4303 Nancy . . 9178
Elijah M. Loomis 9
0
1
—2
4318 Julia . . 9183
Benoni Carpenter 4
Lonson Day —5
4319 Joseph . . 9186
Mary Billings . 7
8
9
0
1
—2
4320 Harmon . . 9193
Angeline Maynard 4
—5
4321 Emaline . . 9196
John Resseguie . 7
8
9
9200

Wm. Edgar . . 1851
James Edson . 52
Anna 54
Mary 55
Ann 1843
Sarah A. R. . . 1838
39
42
Daniel K. . . 1840
Clarrissa A. . . 49
Maria 1833
Ann . . . . 35 d 39
Emily 37
Ann Eliza . . 42
Edwin S. . . 18[illegible] d
Delia S. . . . 38
Sheldon P. . . 41
Benoni . . . 1827
Mary C. . . . 1891 d 43
Emily B. . . . 33
Phebe P. . . . 35
Susan 37
Son . . . . 39 d
Emaline . . . 40 d
Joseph K. . . 1840
Asaph . . . 1833
Julia D. . . . 35
Mary A. . . . 40
43

Pamelia . . 9251
Wm. Goldwait . 2
3
4
5
6
—7
Sophia . . 9258
Timothy Dakins . 9
—0
John . . . 9261
Jane Carr . . 2
3
4
—5
Ephraim . . 9266
Nancy P. Kender 7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
—7
Mary . . 9278
Rev. True Sanborn 9
0
1
2
3
4
—5
Eliab . . . 9286
Elizabeth Richards 7
8
9
0
—1
Morton . . 9292
Cynthia Collins —3
Oliver . . 9294
Anna Temple . 5
6
7
8
9
0

Wm. . . . .
Eliab . . . .
Joseph . . . .
Elizabeth . . .
Jonathan . . .
Augustus . . .
Denison . . .
George M. . . 1826
Charles E. . . .
Harriet . . .
Mary Jane . . .
Harvy Laureus . 1824 c
Thomas Kender . 30 d 35
John Jay . . . 32
Elizabeth . . . 33 d
Mary 34
Ann Mahetabel . 36
Elizabeth . . . 37 d 39
Wm. Wirt . . 39 d 39
Lucia 40
Ellen 41
Eliza 42
Mary Elizabeth . .
True . . . .
Berring . . . .
Nancy K. . . .
Sheldon . . . d
Jerusha . . .
Martha . . .
Henry Martyn . .
Mary Elizabeth . 1832
Harriet Maria . 34 d
Joseph B. . . 40
Eliab Augustus . 44
Aaron . . . .
Reuben . . .
Gary . . . .
Sarah . . . 1806
Sylvia . . . 17
Ellsworth . . 19
Mary Ann . . 22
Esther . . . 24
Parmenas . . 25

☞ Pages 92 & 93 are misplaced.

Africa.

Anna 09 d 11
Phebe 17 d 1½ yr

4562 Amos . 9301 Abel - - - - 18
Roxa Baker . 2 Hiram - - - -
3 Franklin - - -
4
5

4563 Hiram . 9306 Infant - - - - 1830 d
Irene Jacobs . 7 Sarah Ann - - - 32
8 Mariette - - - 34
9 Martha - - - 0 d

4594 Isaac . 9310 Elmina - - - 0 d
Loretta Brownson 1 Sylvester - - - 1841
2 Adelia - - - -
3

4568 Ann . 9314 Orin - - - - 1828
Alexander White 5 Henry - - - - 30
6 Angeline - - - 31
7 Amos - - - 38

4572 Eli . 9318 Wm. B. - - - 1839
Sophia H. Smith 9
4575 Seth . 9320
Amelia Fisk 1

4576 Cynthia J. . 9322 Frederic Eli - - 1829
Levi Mason 3 Franklin Levi - - 32
4 Solomon E. - - 37
5 Cynthia Jewett - 43
6

4600 Mary . . 9327 Thomas - - - 1847
Wm. Hall 8

4601 Calvin E. . 9329 Abial - - - - 1831
Zeruah Babbitt 0

4611 Lucina . 9331 George M. - - -
Sydney Allen 2 J. Elizabeth - - -
3 John Henry - - -
4 Salmon Merrit - -
5 Miranda - - - -
6
7

4612 Jane Ann . 9338 Milton Sheldon - -
Pet. B. Manchester 9 Daniel Webster - -
0 Infant - - - - -
1 Jane Amelia - -

4613 Elizabeth . 9343 Mary Elizabeth - 1842
Martin Snow Newton 4 Infant - - - - -
5 Wm. Martin - - -
6

4003 Hon. Parker . 9347 Parker C. - - -
8
Lucia Osgood 9 Amos Harrington 48 Sept. 15
0 Wm. Woodbury 50

John Horace . 9354 Henry - - - - 1832
Mary Ann Loomis 5 Lucy Ann - - - 37
3 Mary - - - -
4 Martha - - - 38
5

Mary . . 9356 Eliza - - - - 1832
And. Nelson Rising 7 Andrew - - - 34
8 Cornelia - - - -
9 Cornelius - - - 38 d
0

Julius . . 9361 Sheldon - - - 1820
Ann Raincy 2 Keros - - - 25
3 Emory - - - 27
4 Cynthia - - - 30

Dr. Sheldon . 9365 Julius Sisson - 1834
Nancy Sisson 8 Alonzo Merrill - 37

Hezekiah S. . 9367
8
9

Sophia H. . 9370 John S. - - - m 1826
John Wright . 1 Sylvester - - - m 27
2 Thomas - - - 33 d 34
3 Grace M. - - - 35
4

Mariette . . 6375 Wm. Harrison - 1840
Wm. J. Cornwall 6 Martha Washington 43
7 Alice Anna - - - 45
8

Lucy S. . 9379 Cornelia - - - 1823 Saxton, Chas. *Avon N. Y.*
Philip Godley . 0 Sheldon - - - 25 *Collector R & Syracuse R R*
1 Wm. - - - - 29 *Avon, N. Y.*
2 Mary Jane - - - 31 Saxton, Geo.
3 Mathias - - - 33 Cady, John Jr. *Alexander.*
4 George - - - 35
5 Delia - - - - 37
6 Harriet - - - 39

Mary . . 9387 Silas Leroy - - 1831
Elijah Soule . 8 Eugene L. - - - 33
9 Frances M. - - 36
0 Mary S. - - - 40

Octavia . 9391 Georgiana A. - - 44
Henry Polhemus 2 Sarah - - - - 1834 d 40
3 James Oscar - - 26
Ichabod P. Miller . 4 W. H. Seward - 38

Elon . . 8395 Mary Ann - - 1833
Jane Scadlen . 6 Laura Jane - - 35
7
8

David . . 9399 Wallace Woldott 1848
Louisa Skidmore . 9400 Mary Elizabeth 51

Middleport, P. O.
Weedsport, P. O.

4729 Upson B. . 9401
Louisa Woodruff 2
3
4
5
6
7

4730 Ariel Sheldon 18 . 9408
8
9

4744 John Smith . 9410 Daniel Seward - 1820
Ann Sayles . 1 Adelaide Elizabeth 42
2 Helen - - - - 45
3 John S. - - - - 49

4766 Joseph N. . 9714 Howard - - - 1845
Caroline Howard 5
6

4795 Maria . 9417 Wm. Sylvester -
Wm. Gardner . 8
Smith . 9

6408 Wm. . . 9420 Thomas - - - - 1840
7767 Anna Smith . 1 Albert - - - - 43
2
3

4824 Laura L. . 9424 Mary M. - - - 1840
Wm. Burch 5

4829 Huldah . 9426 Arrilla Maria -
Jeremiah Root . 7 Henry Barnes -
8 Charles Harmon
9 Mary Lucretia -
0 Emily - - - -

4830 Ebenezer S. . 9431 Edward - - - -
Malvina Avery . 2 Mary - - - -
3 Adaline - - - -
4 Amelia - - - -
5 Sarah - - - -

4831 Calvin . 9436 Wallace H. - - 1847
Almira Blackman 7 Almira - - - - 49
8

4832 Israel . . 9439 Harriet - - - -
Maria Benjamin . 0 Adplia - - - -
1 Shemar - - - -
2 Huldah - - - -
3 Audalia - - - -

4833 Charles R. . 9444 Charles Ellis - 1848
Hamal Baldwin 5 Son - - 51

4834 Elizabeth . 9446 Newton - - - 1844
J. C. Dow . 7 Arthur - - - 47
8

9025 George Wm. . 9449 Sarah - - - - 1843
Phebe Angell . 0
46

9397 Edwin . 9451 Zenas - - - - 1835 d 38
Chloe Ann Pratt . 2 Martha - - - - 36 d 39
3 John - - - - 38
4 Fanny - - - - 39
5 Frank - - - - 41
6 Caroline - - - 42
7 Martha - - - 44

9398 Huldah . 9458 LeRoy - - - - 1838
Lyman S. White . 9 ——[Dau.] - - - 39 d 1 yr
0 Ebenezer Sheldon 42 d 3 yrs
1 Florence Adella 43 d 1 yr
2 Mary Ella - - 45

9399 Ebenezer . 9468 Horace S. - - 1830
Sarah K. Sizer . 4 Herbert - - - 42
5 Arthur - - - 44
6 Sarah Agnes - 47

9400 John . . 9467
8
9
0

9441 Maria Amelia . 9471 Florence Aug'tus 1845 d 18 m
David Hyde . 2
3

9443 Seth Alonzo . 9474 Curtis - - - -
Sally Ann Chapin 5
6

9444 Cleone . 9477 Huldah - - - 16 d
John Rudolph . 8 Amzi - - - - 26
9 Eliza - - - - d
0 Susan - - - - d
1 A daughter - -
2 Sarah - - - - 33
3 Mary - - - - 35
4 Martha - - - 37
5 James - - - - 39

9446 Darwin . 9486 Orris - - - - 1833
Harriet Clapp 7 Mary - - - - 35
8 John - - - - 37
9 Amzi - - - - 39

9448 Matilda . 9490 Celia - - - - 1835
Noble Haven . 1 Orsa - - - - 40
2 Lucy - - - - 42
3

9451 Albert R. . 9494 Albert G. - - - 1842
Cornelia Dow . 5 Insley - - - - 44
6 Martha Ann - - 46
7 Mary Cornelia - 51

9456 Charles . 9498 Emily Jane - - 1848
Jane Eggleston . 9
0

634 Ira F. . . . 9501
4875 Rosina L. Harmon 2
3
4
5

4896 Delia . . . 9506
Francis H. Root 7

4895 Franklin Fayette 9508
Rachel G. McComber 0

4897 Maria B. . . 9510
Gideon Webster . 1
2
3

4898 Return Phineas . 9514
Laura Camp . 5
6

4899 Albert . . 9517
Eliza Williams . 8
p 222
0

4939 Joseph . . 9521
Sophia Layton . 2
3

4941 Chauncey . . 9524
Sarah Hunter 5

4947 Ann Maria . . 9526
John Lovett Thompson 7
4953 George W. 18 . 9528
9
0

4956 Laura . . 9531
Gilford D. Young 2
3
4
5

4963 Jane Charlotte . 9530
Abner Davis . 7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4

9298 Mary Ann . . 9545
Jacob Fairman 57 6
7
8
9
0

Edward P. - - 1832
Cornelius M. - 34
Martha Ann - 37 d 42
Julia - - - 44

Caroline W. - 1830
Fayette Phineas

Maria - -
Spencer -

Francis Herbert

John L. - - - 1846

Infant - - - - 1827 d
Daniel Platt - - 20 d 30

Julia Parkman -
Josephine -
Mary G. - - -
Joseph - - -

Caroline Olivia - 1821
Graham Abner - 23 d 26
Theodore Meese 25 d 27
Laura Graham 27 d 28
Henry Ellsworth 29 34 Fell into a vault.
Ann Eliza - 32
Francis Emily - 35
Abner - - - - 37
Margaret - - 40

George - - - 1835
Gracia - - - d 52
Ellsworth - - 56
Dwight - - -
Minerva - - - 42
Jewett - - - 44
Mary 48
Frank K. 50 d 52
Flora M. 53
Martha E. 54

96 Nathan M. . . 9551
Mary Jane Titus .
p 49

908 Ezra . . . 9555
Sarah Day
p 161

Ruth was Sister to Jesse Hinkle of Mowat Ohio.

911 Abraham . . 9567
Abigail Wheeler .

912 Robert . . 9574
Mary Spafford .

915 Amos . . 9580
Mary E. Willard

917 Samuel . . 7582
p 179

9600

Sarah Gertrude - 44 d
Mary Elizabeth - 48
Sarah Catharine -

Sarah - - - 1789 d 16
Frances - - 90 aged 41
Ezra - - - 91
Abraham - - 93 Dea
Pelatiah - - 96
Gardner - - 98
Phebe - - 01 Harris, Dea. Almon
Amos - - 03
Martha - - 05 d 06
Charles - - 07
Francis - - 10 d 14
George - - 15
Amelia - - -
Artemas - - -
Howard - - -
Abiah - -
Horace
Mary - -
Anna - -
Russel -
Daniel -
Mary - -
David - -
Jesse - -
Lucy - -

Mary Elizabeth - 1825

Samuel - - - 17—
Phebe -
Simon -
Uziel - -
Ezra - -
Sarah - - 02
Lucy - - 04 Herrick, Larkin
Mary - - 06 Howard, Jos. B.
Wm. - - 08 Wealthy, Wm.
John - - 10
Infant - - 13 d
Abiel W. - 15 d
17

Jacob - - - 1794
John -
Sarah -
Dorothy -
Joseph -
Joel - - - 01

Clermont, N. H.
Adams, N. Y. m Ruth Smith.
Leominster, Mass.
Fisherville
Nelson N. H.
from Keene
Nelson N. H.
Hancock, N. H.

d
Spafford —

Keene, N. H.
Lovejoy

J. B.
Wilton, N. H.

Lowell, Mass.
Herrick, Larkin Wilton.
Howard, Jos. B. Nelson
Wealthy, Wm. Nashville.
Wilton.

Lowell.
Pittsford, Vt.
Sheldon, Vt.
Reading.
Churchill, N. H.
White Pigeon, Mich.
Reading, Vt.

5020 Micah 1835 . . 9601
Sarah Tyrrel . 2
p 172 178 3
d at Whiteford Md. 4
——5

5021 Uziel . . 9606
Elanor . . 7
8
9
0
1
2
——3

5034 Rebecca . . 9614
—— Page . . 5
6
7
8
——9

5035 Zacharia 1843 . 9620
Elizabeth Wheeler 1
p 180 2
3
4
5
——6

5036 Mary . . . 9627
Wm. Carleton 8
——9

5037 Samuel 1836 . 6530
1
2
——3

5038 Josiah . . 9634
Orinda Pitts . 5
6
——7

5039 Hannah . . 9638
Daniel Works . 9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

Laura - - - - 1790
Sophia - - 1820 02
Nansy - - - - 03 d 30
John - - - 1820 06
Abigail - - 1820 08 Kimball, Norman
Uziel - - - - 1805
Eleanor - - - 07
Lyman - - - 10
Norman - - - 12
Gilman - - - 19 d 28
Evaline - - - 21
Henry } - - -
Henrietta } - - 23

Elbridge G. - - 1812
Nancy Jones 1820 15 Reed, Ezra W. Gra
Elizabeth - - 17 d 31
Hiram Z. - - - 19 Holden, Mass.
Augustus V. - - 22
Nelson L. - - 25
Rosina Fitch - 28
Eliza - - - - 1814 d 30
Ira - - - - - 18
Mary - - - - 24
Francis - - - 1820
John - - - - 22
Samuel - - - 25
Thomas - - - 26
Orinda A. - - 1824
Henry Thomas - 27 d 30
Henry Thos. } -
Ellen M. } - 31
Hannah - - - 1820
Mary J. - - - 21
Elvira F. - - - 23
Ann M. - - - 24
Edwin D. - - - 26
Charlotte S. - - 28
Ferrington Z. - 30
Elizabeth - - 32
Thos. Benton - 33
Martha Adams - 35
Geo. Franklin - 37
Helen Eliza - - 38
Frederic Lincoln 41

47 Benjamin 1820 ? . 9651
Jane Carter ——2

48 Amos 1827 . . 9653
Elizabeth Sawyer 4
——5

49 Flint 1847. . 9656
Louisa Kitsman ——7

73 Clarrissa . . 8
—— Bliss . . 9
0
1
——2

77 George . . 9663
Pamelia Morse . 4
5
——6

080 Samuel 18 . . 9667
Mary Stockman ——8

086 Samuel . . 9669
Ruth Jones ——0

087 George W. 1845 . 9371
Almira Bliss . 2
3
4
5
6
7
——8

021 Harriet O. . 9679
Elisha Blake 0
1
2
——3

030 Roger . . 9684
Mary Losey ——5

031 George . . 9686
Eliza Stilwell . 7
8
9
0
——1

033 Rohby . . 9692
F. Somers . . 3
4
5
——6

035 Abigail . . 9797
Briggs Tanner . 8
9
9709

Hartshorn - - 1826
Kilbourn - - 28
Esther - - - 1823
Sanborn - - 25
Lyman - - - 38
Infant - - - - d

Harriet Amelia - 1829
Franklin Denison 31
Lydia Ann - - 33
Infant Son } - - d
Infant Son } - - 35 d

George - - -
Stephen - - -
Harriet - - -

Samuel - - - 1827 *Providence, R. I.*

Samuel - - - 1822 Boston. The 7th eldest son.
Wm. - - - - 30
Emily B. - - - 1829 d 33
Geo. L. - - - 31
Wm. F. - - - 32
Harriet B. - - 35
Bradford Cook - 37
John L. - - - 38
Mary Paine - - 41
Emily - - - - 44
Henry - - - - 1830 d 31
Daniel - - - 32
Mary - - - - 34 d 35
Samuel - - - 36 d 40
Harriet - - - 38

Moses J. G. - -
Griffin - - - -
George S. - -
Seneca Sheldon -
Wm. Henry - -
Cordelia - - -
Caroline - - -
George Wm. - -
Lois Elvira - -
Caroline - - -
Andrew - - -
Leora - - - -
Infant - - - -
Charles - - -
George E. - -
Mary Jane - - 42

5108	Col. Curtis, P.	9701	Laura Electa	1818	Barton, Addison	Ulysses, Pa.
	Electa Wilcox	2	Lucius Curtis	21	d 22	
	p 19	3	Nathan Curtis	23		
		4	[illegible]	24		
		5	Rhoda Rebecca	26	King, Dwight Henry	
		6	Norman Perry	35		
5109	Rhoda S.	9707	Charlotte	1826	Truesdale, Dr.	*Poland*, O.
	David Haynes	8	Charles	30		
		9	Curtis	32		
		0	Hiram	36	d	
		1				
5101	Linus D.	9712	Maria	1838		
	Mary DeWolf	3	Lucy	40		
		4	Sarah	42		
		5	Marcellus	45		
5111	Mary P.	9716	Infant	1838	d	
	Albert Trunkey	7	Electa Sophia	40	d	
		8	Homer	42		
		9	Cassius	47		
5114	Giles	9720	Marvin	1824		
	Louisa Marvin	1	Sarah			
		2	Loraine			
5115	Prudence	9723	Orson	1824		
	Adna Cole	4	Cynthia	27		
		5	Timothy	30	d 32	
5116	Lester	9726	Emaline	1829		
	Celestia Finch	7	Manly			
		8	Milo			
		9	Melissa			
		0	Charles Thomas			
		1				
		2				
		3				
5117	Sheldon	9734	Eliza			
	Eleanor King	5	Curtis			
		6	Carlton			
5120	Luther	9737	Miles Beach			
	Jane Jarvis	8	Armina			
		9	Matilda			
5121	Lorenda	9740	Mary			
	Newton Barnes	1	Jenette			
		2	Newton			
		3				
		4				
5122	Corintha	9745	Eliza			
	Valentine Hyde	6	Henry			
		7	Franklin			
		8				
5096	Richard F.	9749	Henry Mortimer	1840		
	Francis Mary Davis	0	Ann Melvin	42		

5124	Rev. Henry O.	9751	Lorenzo Bradley	1820	d 21 aged 3 m	
	Ruth Bradley	2	Catharine	22	d 23 aged 16 m	
		3	Rhoda	23	Patterson, Caleb	*Berea, O.*
		4	Mary	25	Vincent, Rev. James	Tabor, Iowa.
		5	Henry Bradly	29	Rev. *M.A. California Conf.*	
		6	Ruth Newell	30	Baldwin, Milton	*Berea, O.*
		7	Julia	33		
		8	James Harper	34	d 35 age 20 m	
		9	Edward Thomson	38		
		0	Benjamin	39		
		1	Joseph Lemi	46		
		2	James Wallace	52		
5125	Maria	9763	Joseph Sheldon	1821	d Dec. 11, '53	Diamond Springs, Cal.
	Dr. Leverett Bradley	4	Maria	28	Early, John P.	*N. Y.*
		5	Mary	30	d 32	
		6	Cyrus Henry	33		
		7	Catharine Allen	36		
		7½	Infant	43	d	
		8	Emily Josephine	48	d 51	
5126	Erastus	9769	Milton Erastus	1832	Jan. 25 d 1855	
	Angeline Adams	0	Albert	34	d '46 Apr. 27	
		1	James Harper	37	*Cincinnati, O.*	
		2	Catharine Harriet	41		
		3	Maria Angeline	45	d June 28, '49	
		4	Josephine	47	Dec. 30	
		5	John Henry	50	Sept. 20	
5127	Jas. Riley	9776	Caroline Melvina	1828		
	Amanda Melonia Perkins	7	Rhoderic Dhu	29	d 35	
		8	Fanny Armenia	31	Lindley, Benjamin	
		9	Moses Elihu	34	d 35	
		0	Giles Stillman	36	d	
		1	Mary Amanda	39		
		2	James Alton	42		
5128	Miles Elihu	9783	Alonzo	1830		
	Emaline Philips	4	Henry	31		
		5	Amanda Adaline	33		
		6	Sarah Almira	34	d 44	
		7	Frederic Moses	35	d 36	
		8	Maria	37	d 41	
		9	James	39		
		0	George	41		
		1	Mary	43		
		2	Edwin	45		
		3	Joson	47		
		4	Adelbert	49		
5129	Moses S.	9796	Elgiva	1845		
	Maria Heath	7	Addison Monroe	48		

5182 Sarah Almira . 9801
Washington Simmons 2
3
4
5134 Henry Philander . 9805
Armenia P. Perkins '49 6
7
8
9
0
Eliza Squires 1
2
5135 Lorena M. . 9812

Martha Marilla - 1844
Mary Ellen - - 46
Ann Maria - - 48
Edward Cessny - 50
Mary Fidelia - 1834
Lucina Perkins - 38
Emaline Amelia 40
Laura Armenia - 42
Florence Fatima 44
Ellen - - - - 46
Infant son - - 49 d

Rose, Dan'l W'm'sfield O.

5183 Henry SHELDON 9865 Charles Henry + June 7 1839 Dentist Mich
Betsey Botsford 1850 6 Calista + Mar 19 1841 Morris, Lewis H
7 Sarah Sabrina June 18 - 43
x4 George Kendall + Sept 9 46
x5 A Son Feb 11 50
26 Martha Aldens Thompson x6 Julia Sabrina Aug 29 51
x7 Theodore Botsford July 17 53
x8 Emma Jane 55
x9 Arthur Timothy + 60
x10 James Otis + 63 d 8959@95y

5146 Celestia L. . 9827
Isaac Morford —8
5149 Parmelia O. . 9829
Josiah Brown —0
5151 Tallcott . . 9831
Mary Ann . . 2
3
—4
5175 Lorenda R. . 9835
Charles Hart . 6
—7
5185 Elizabeth . . 9838
Jesse Brockway 9
0
1
—2
5186 Philip . . 9843
Elizabeth Doty 4
5
—6
5188 Sarah L. . . 9847
Dr. Seth H. Handerson 8
p 175 9
0

Sheldon Josiah - 1849
Pamelia - - - 52
Celestia - - -
Hyelmer - - - 1839
Hiram - - - - 42
Henry - - - - 45
Almira - - -
Margaret - - -
Frances - - -
Miranda - - -
James - - - -
Charles Luther - 1817
Mary Ann - 19
Nancy Margaret 21

Cone ——
Walt, John
Clapp ——
Dr. Cleveland, Ohio
Bosworth, Philetus do
Beebe, Huron do

713 Curtis . . . 9851
Lorency M. Barney 2
3
235 Annis Smith . 9854
Dorcas Arnold . 5
6
7
8
—9
281 Mary [illegible] 9860
Gustavus French 1
2
3
—4
288 Henry . . 9865
Betsey Botsford 6
—7
307 Abby S. [illegible] 9868
Wm. G. Austin —9
328 Samuel L. . 9870
Sarah Babcock - 1
—2
338 Laura M. . . 9873
DeWitt C. Baldwin 4
—5
376 Leander . . 9876
Louisa Van Buskirk 7
—8
378 Salona B. . . 9879
Henry Curtis . 0
1
—2
401 Sheldon . . 9883
Sarah M. Adams 4
—5
404 Ann Eliza . . 9886
Charles H. Gratiot 7
8
9
—0
404 Delia A. . . 9891
Thos. Drummond 2
3
4
—5
405 Jane P. . . 9896
Horace H. Hawley —7
285 Cordelia C. . 9898
Chauncey Conant 9
9900

Mary Helen - - 1843
Marion Augusta 45
Infant - - - - 18
Charles Henry - 35 d 37
Maria - - - - 36 d 38
Alfred Anthony - 39
Mary Arnold - 41 '42
Mary Eliza - - 43
Gustavus - - - 1832
John H. - - - 34
Edward - - - 36
Mary Antonette 38
[illegible] 53
Charles [illegible] 1839
Calista - - - - 41
[illegible] 46
Wilhelmina G. - 184[illegible]
Charles [illegible]
Sophia 58 1846
Sarah Bell - - 1840
Harriet Sheldon 48
Caroline - - - 50
Celia - - - 1842
Ann Jane - - 1842
Catharine - - 1834 d 35
Lucius Lyon - 36
Charles Adams - 42
Mary Louisa - 1838
Eliza Sheldon - 41
Henry - - - - 43
Jane - - - - 1840
Ann Eliza - - 42
Frank - - - - 43
Sheldon - - - 1843
Rodney L. - - 1829
Emily [illegible] 31
Charles [illegible] 32

5132 Sarah Almira . 9801
Washington Simmons 2
3
——4

5134 Henry Philander . 9805
Armenia P. Perkins '49 6
7
8
9
0
1
——2

5135 Lorena M. . 9813
Lyman Leonard ——4

5136 Emaline B. . 9815
Alvan Leonard . 6
——7

5137 Elnora L . . 9818
Anson Brown . 9
——0

5144 Joseph O. . 9821
Viana Proper '45 ——2

5145 Mary Angelina . 9823
John Morford .
4
5
——6

5148 Celestia L. . 9827
Isaac Morford ——8

5149 Parmelia O. . 9829
Josiah Brown ——0

5151 Tallcott . . 9831
Mary Ann . . 2
3
——4

5175 Lorenda R. . 9835
Charles Hart . 6
——7

5185 Elizabeth . . 9838
Jesse Brockway . 9
0
1
——2

5186 Philip . . 9843
Elizabeth Doty . 4
5
——6

5188 Sarah L. . . 9847
Dr. Seth H. Handerson 8
p 175 9
0

Martha Marilla - 1844
Mary Ellen - - 46
Ann Maria - - 48
Edward Cessny - 50
Mary Fidelia - 1834
Lucina Perkins - 38
Emaline Amelia 40
Laura Armenia - 42
Florence Fatima 44
Ellen - - - - 46
Infant son - - 49
——
Loretta - - - 1834
Caroline - - - 37
Cyrenius - - - 1840
Emerson - - - 44
Ermina - - - 46
Laura S. - - - 1842
Fayette - - - 48
——
Sarah Ursula - 1847
[Dau.] 50
Orlina Lorena - 1839
Lucina Christiana 41
Mary Elizabeth - 44
——
Sheldon Josiah - 1849
Pamelia - - - 52
Celestia - - -
——
Hyelmer - - - 1839
Hiram - - - 42
Henry - - - - 45
——
Emeline E. - - 1847
Authur C. - - 49
——
Almira - - -
Margaret - - -
Frances - - -
——
Miranda - - -
James - - - -
——
Charles Luther - 1817
Mary Ann - - 19
Nancy Margaret - 21

Rose, Dan'l W'm'sfield O.
Cone ——
Walt, John
Clapp ——
Dr. *Cleveland, Ohio*
Bosworth, Philetus do
Beebe, Huron do

713 Curtis . . . 9851
Lorency M. Barney 2
——3

235 Annis Smith . 9854
Dorcas Arnold . 5
6
7
8
——9

281 Mary [illegible] 9860
Gustavus French 1
2
3
——4

9865
6
——

5378 Salona B. . . 9870
Henry Curtis . 0
1
——2

5401 Sheldon . . 9883
Sarah M. Adams 4
——5

5404 Ann Eliza . . 9886
Charles H. Gratiot 7
8
9
——0

5404 Delia A. . . 9891
Thos. Drummond 2
3
4
——5

5405 Jane P. . . 9896
Horace H. Hawley —7

5285 Cordelia C. . 9898
Chauncey Conant 9
9900

Mary Helen - - 1843
Marion Augusta 45
——
Infant - - - - 18
Charles Henry - 35 d 37
Maria - - - - 36 d 38
Alfred Anthony - 39
Mary Arnold - 41 '42
Mary Eliza - - 43
Gustavus - - - 1832
John H. - - - 34
Edward - - - 36
Mary Antoinette 38
[illegible] 53
Charles [illegible] 1839
Calista - - - 41
[illegible]ina G. - 184[illegible]
——
Catharine - - 1834 d 35
Lucius Lyon - 36
Charles Adams - 42
Mary Louisa - 1838
Eliza Sheldon - 41
Henry - - - - 43
——
Jane - - - 1840
Ann Eliza - - 42
Frank - - - - 43
——
Sheldon - - - 1843
——
Rodney [illegible] - 1824
Emily [illegible] 31
Charles [illegible] 32
Nancy [illegible] 34

5141 Erwin BLACK
Lucy F. Bates

Everett Adelbert 1851

Louisa

Decatur Adelia
Morgan Laura
Esther Goodhue

Canton N.Y.
Mount Tabor Ver
Governeur

ah Eliza 1841	. 9901	Nicholas - - -	1841		
n. Prior .	——2				
		J. E.	1838	P. M.	
ura . .	. 9903	George Harley -	29		
ley Westcott	4	Gilbert Orlando	32		
	5	Mary Louisa - -	34	Carr, J. F.	
	6	Gideon Graves -	36		
	7	Laura Sheldon -	39		
	8	Wm. Babbitt -	41		
	9	John Burnham -	44		
	—1	Harriet Amelia . . .	"		
bert	. 9910	Victoria C. Adelaide	1840		
oline Woods	. 1		48		
	——2		55		
y E.	. 9913	Mary Louisa	d		
y L. Perkins	4	Henry	31		
	5	Frances - - -			
	6	Joseph			
	7	Asa - - - -			
	8	Infant - - - -	d		
	9				
y A.	. 9920	Francis - - -			
ard Remington	—1	Martha - - -			
don C.	. 9922	Frances Emily	1850		
Frances Shontz	3	Albert C. - -	54		
	4	Charles	56		
nna A.	. 9935	George Lewis -	1837		
Childs 18—	——6	Charles Augustus	39		
Henry	. 9927	Israel - - - -	1838 d	40	
Benson	8	Wm. Henry - -		40	
	9	Christopher		43	
	0	Charles Alexander		46	
	1	Geo. Benson - -		50	
	—1	Frank Holmes		28	
les A.	. 9932				
y Ann Wallace	—3				
ia Green 1847	. 9934	Allen V. - - -	1843		
V. Medbury 44	——5				
lia Eliza	. 9936	Lansing - - -			
el Allen	——7	Anthony - - -			
topher R.	. 9938	Thomas Henry -	1847		
ina Rice 1849	. 9	Charles Albert -	49		
	——0				
as F.	. 9941	Albert - - -	1849		
ces	2				
as Wallace	5 9943	Josephine Wallace	1841		
W. Aborn	. 4	Mary Urania -	43		
	5	Dorcas Tourtelott	44		
	—6				
W.	. 9947	Mary Bevan -	1841		
Stephenson	—5	Joseph Sheldon -	43		
ce G.	. 9949	Mary Elizabeth			
Babbit	. 0				

S#5696 and S#9941 & 9942
"SHELDON MAGAZINE EXTENSION, 1961 "

FAMILY DATA and BIOGRAPHICAL OUTLINE CARDS OF
THE D E S C E N D A N T S OF
S#5696 Thomas Franklin[8] SHELDON (1825 -1884)
of S. Joachim St., Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.
m. Aug. 5, 1848, Greensboro, Ala. to Sarah Frances BRAGG
WITH LINEAGE
compiled by S#5696x6-4-1 CarolineClark[11](BRUNER)SMICK(1912-)
of 407 Michigan Ave., Mobile, Ala.
& edited by S#5297 x6-2 Carew[10] SHELDON (1899 -)
of 567 Potomac Ave., Buffalo 22, N.Y.
from 1959 to 1961

(Please continue to record each event in the future)
see "Sheldon Magazine", 1855, Rev. H.O. Sheldon, p. 24, 57r, 100.
see "RIVR. Providence Co.", 1892-1912, JNA, for earlier data.

(Remington[6], Christopher[5], Joseph[4], Nicholas[3], John[2,1].)
S#5696 SHELDON, Thomas Franklin[8]
b. . . 1825, Pawtuxet, Providence Co., R.I.
d. Feb. 20, 1884, Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.
bur. Sect. 11, Lot 73, Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Ala.
m. Aug. 5, 1848, Greensboro, Ala. to Sarah Frances BRAGG
b. . . 1830, Snow Hill, Greene Co., N.C.
Mobile Co., Ala.

see "Family Bible", 1846, Harper & Bros., N.Y.C.
see "Mobile City Directory", 1878,
see "Sheldon Family Data Card Set", 1960, x6-4-1 CarolineSMICK
see "Geneo. of McKINSTRY Family", 1847 & 66, WmWILLIS, 11-13, 18,

5610 Sarah Eliza 1841 . 9901 Nicholas - - - 1841
Wm. Prior . —2

5676 Laura . . 9903 George Harley - 1838 P. M.
Harley Westcott 4 Gilbert Orlando 32
5 Mary Louisa - - 34 Carr, J. F.
6 Gideon Graves - 36
7 Laura Sheldon - 39
8 Wm. Babbitt - 41
9 John Burnham - 44
—1 Harriet Amelia . . . 47

5677 Gilbert . 9910 Vict'a C. Adelaide 1840
Caroline Woods . 1
—2

5678 Mary E. . 9913 Mary Louisa
Henry J. Perkins 4 C[illegible]Henry - 31
5 Frances - - -
6 Joseph Edwin
7 Asa - - - -
8 Infant - - - -
9

5648 Mary A. . . 9920 Francis - - -
Edward Remington —1 Martha - - -
8161 Corydon C. . . 9928 Frances Emily - 1850
Mrs. Frances Shontz 3 Albert C. - - - 54
4 Charles - - - 56

5690 Rosanna A. . 9935 George Lewis - 1837
Geo. Childs 18

Use only S#8291, 8292 & 829[illegible]
for children of S#8161 Dec'd W[illegible]
Cancel this triplicate
S# 9922 8433
9923 8434
9924 8435
8436
Same date on p. 83[illegible]
also on p. 85

Emily Stephenson 9947 Mary Bevan - 1841
5680 Patience G. . 9949 Joseph Sheldon - 43
Wm. Babbit . . 0 Mary Elizabeth

S#5696 and S#9941 & 9942
"SHELDON MAGAZINE EXTENSION, 1961"

FAMILY DATA and BIOGRAPHICAL OUTLINE CARDS OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF
S#5696 Thomas Franklin[5] SHELDON (1825-1884)
of S. Joachim St., Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.
m. Aug. 8, 1848, Greensboro, Ala. to Sarah Frances BRAGG
WITH LINEAGE
compiled by S#5696x6-4-1 Caroline Clark[11] (BRUNER) SMICK (1912-)
of 407 Michigan Ave., Mobile, Ala.
& edited by S#5297 x6-2 Carew[10] SHELDON (1899-)
of 567 Potomac Ave., Buffalo 22, N.Y.
from 1959 to 1961

(Please continue to record each event in the future)
see "Sheldon Magazine", 1855, Rev. H.O. Sheldon, p. 24, 57r, 100.
see "RIVR, Providence Co.", 1892-1912, JNA. for earlier data.

(Remington[6], Christopher[5], Joseph[4], Nicholas[3], John[2,1].)
S#5696 SHELDON, Thomas Franklin[5]
b. . , 1825, Pawtuxet , Providence Co., R.I.
d. Feb. 20, 1884, Mobile , Mobile Co., Ala.
bur. Sect. 11, Lot 73, Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Ala.
m. Aug. 8, 1848, Greensboro, Ala. to Sarah Frances BRAGG
b. . , 1830, Snow Hill , Greene Co., N.C.
d. Mar. 15, 1897, Mobile , Mobile Co., Ala.
dau. of Thomas & Priscilla (POPE) BRAGG
son of Christopher[7] & Amelia (HOLMES) SHELDON
grad. ;she,
(1884) res. S. Joachim St., Mobile, Ala. ;phone .
was: bookkeeper; cotton broker and merchant; Methodist;

she, housewife;
see "Alabama History & Biography", 1921, OWEN, p. 1541 for x[4].
see "Sheldon Magazine", 1855, Rev. H.O. Sheldon, p. 24, 57r, 100.

Biographical Outline
S#5696 SHELDON, Thomas Franklin[5] (1825-1884)

of	,Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.	Dates
from	Athens, Athens Co., Ohio	
to	Newbern, Hale Co., Ala.	1849
to	Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.	1851
	Bookkeeper, Confederate States Govt., Mobile	1861-1865
	Partner, firm of Parker, Lake & Co., in cotton and wholesale grocery business	1866-18
	Bookkeeper for Allen, Bush & West, Mobile, Ala.	1880-1884

ALL ONE LARGE FAMILY ONLY

see "Family Bible", 1846, Harper & Bros., N.Y.C.
see "Mobile City Directory", 1878,
see "Sheldon Family Data Card Set", 1960, x6-4-1 Caroline SMICK
see "Genea. of McKINSTRY Family", 1847 & 66, Wm WILLIS, 11-13, 18.

SHELDON MAGAZINE EXTENSION S#5696

6 sons & 4 dau. SHELDON[9] b. Mobile	6 sons & 4 dau. SHELDON[9] b. Mobile
S#9941 Dr. Albert Holmes sp b. . . , 1849, Newbern, Ala. . d. . . , 1879, Mobile, Ala. . m. . . to unm. .	S#5696x8 Fanny sp b. Jun. 3, 1865, Mobile, Ala. . d. Jun. 3, 1865, " . m. . . to .
S#9942 Ida Pope of Greenville 3s1d b. . . , 1851, Mobile, Ala. . d. May. 5, 1900, " . m. to Edward ADAMS	x9 Florence May of sp b. May. 26, 1866, Mobile, Ala. . d. Jun. 6, 1868, " . res. . . .
S#5696x3 Frank Goodman sp b. Aug. . , 1853, Mobile, Ala. . d. Feb. 24, 1856, " . m. . . to .	x10 Dr. Geo. Augustus "Nick" sp b. Oct. 13, 1868, Mobile, Ala. . d. Feb. 2, 1919, Fairhope, Ala. . m. . . to unm.
x4 Leslie Bragg of Mobile 2s5d b. Nov. 27, 1855, Mobile, Ala. . d. Feb. 28, 1931, " . m(1) Nov. 13, 1882 to Mattie ABERCROMBIE b. . . ; d. Mar. 25, 1896, . m(2) Sep. 15, 1897 to Wilhemina STOUTZ b. . . 1877; d. . . .	x - b. . . . d. . . . m. . . to
x5 George Waverly sp b. . . , 1858, Mobile, Ala. . d. Feb. 2, 1866, " , unm.	x - b. . . . d. . . .
x6 Evelyn "Eva" Vaughn 4s2d b. Apr. 27, 1860, Mobile, Ala. . d. May. 9, 1900, " . m. Jan. 12, 1881 to Wm Dade McKINSTRY	x - Note: Data for up to 16 children can go on this type of card with a few alterations by erasure b. . . . d. . . . m. . . to
x7 Willie Baker sp b. . , c1862; d. . Kansas m. to Sophronia—; div. Atlanta	x - b. . . ; d. . Rep. 1953, S#5696-1 Crowe SHELDON, 307 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

The above was printed by photo-offset reduction directly from the back of the "Sheldon Family Biographical Data Card" on the previous page - one of a set from which the following data was abstracted and indexed.

5696	Thomas Franklin[8]	9941	Albert Holmes	1849	phys.; unm; Mobile, Ala.
	Sarah Frances BRAGG	9942	Ida Pope *	51	ADAMS, Edw.; Greenville
		x3	Frank Goodman	53	d. Feb. 24, 1856, Mobile
	of Mobile, Ala.	x4	Leslie Bragg *	55	lawyer;
		x5	Geo. Waverley	58	d. Feb. 2, 1866, Mobile
		x6	Evelyn Vaughn *	60	McKINSTRY, Wm Dade
		x7	Willie Baker	62	m. Sophronia; d. Kansas
		x8	Fanny	65	d. Jun. 3, 1865, Mobile
	6s4d	x9	Florence May	66	d. Jun. 6, 1868, "
		x10	Geo. Augustus	68	phys.; Fairhope, Ala.
9942	Ida Pope[9] 1900	x1	Frank	18	d. @20, Greenville, Ala.
	Edward ADAMS	x2	Houston		; LaGrange, Ga.
		x3	Albert *		10 ch.; Greenville
		x4	Amelie	90	HARRINGTON, E.; Atlanta
5696x4	Leslie Bragg[9] 1931	-1	Vera Abercrombie	1884	d. May 10, 1888, Mobile
	Mattie D. ABERCROMBIE	-2	Ethel Lane	87	d. 1908; SKINNER, Jos. E.
		-3	Evelyn Pope	90	unm.; ret. US Engineers
	of Mobile, Ala.	-4	Pauline Burke *	92	JOHNSTON, Thos. Alex. Jr.
		-5	Leslie Bragg, Jr.		m. Hazel URSENBACH
		-6	John Abercrombie	96	d. Jun. 16, 1919; unm.;
	Wilhemina F. STOUTZ	-7	Julia Stoutz *		MARRIOTT, J. Marshall

1234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012345678901234567890123456789012

Desc. of S#5696 Thomas Franklin[8] & Sarah Frances (BRAGG) SHELDON

x4-4	Pauline Burke[10]	-1	Thos. Alex., III	*1916	lawyer; Mobile, Ala.
	Thomas A. JOHNSTON, Jr.	-2	Dianne *	26	ANDREWS, Samuel Henry
		-3	Pauline Sheldon *	29	BAGGETT, Leroy Chester
x4-4-1	T.A.[11] JOHNSTON, III	-1	Helen Dubois	1944	
	Helen DUBOIS	-2	Leslie Sheldon	51	(dau.)
		-3	Thos. Alex., IV	56	
x4-4-2	Dianne[11] JOHNSTON	-1	Saml. Henry, IV	1949	
	Saml. H. ANDREWS, III	-2	Bruce Sheldon	50	
	of Citronelle, Ala.	-3	Paula Burke	52	
	3s2d	-4	Lucia Dianne	59	
		-5	John Norville	60	
x4-4-3	Pauline S[11] JOHNSTON	-1	Jennifer Ann	1950	; Mobile, Ala.
	Leroy C. BAGGETT, Jr.	-2			
x4-7	Julia Stoutz[10]	-1	Marshall	1935	; Calif.
	J. Marshall MARRIOTT, Jr.	-2	Sheldon	37	U of Ala.; Mobile, Ala.
5696x6	Evelyn Vaughn[9] 1900	-1	Alexander	1882	d. 1915, unm; Mobile
	Wm Dade McKINSTRY	-2	Thos. Sheldon *	84	d. 1953, Birmingham, Ala.
		-3	Wm. Dade, Jr. *	86	d. 1932, Mobile;
	of Mobile, Ala.	-4	Ida Louise *	88	BRUNER, Wm. Harrison
	4s2d	-5	Frances Bragg *	90	MICHAEL, Ruffin Bailey
		-6	George Sheldon	93	m. C. CONWAY; L. NICHOLS
x6-2	Thomas S.[10] McKINSTRY	-1	Thos. Sheldon, Jr.	1909	d. Jun. 3, 1912, Mobile
	Elma Eloise STAPLETON	-2	Jerome Dade *	11	cont'r; Birmingham, Ala.
		-3	William Dade *	12	" "
	Jessie( )TAYLOR	-4	Alexander	26	d. May 20, 1931, Mobile
x6-2-2	Jerome D.[11] McKINSTRY	-1	Thomas Ingersol	*1935	Lt., USA, Ft. Rucker, Ala.
	A. Caesarina EDEY	-2	Jerome Dade, Jr. *	37	; Birmingham, Ala.
		-3	Richard Edey	43	" "
x6-2-2-1	Tom I.[12] McKINSTRY	-1	Lynda Ann	1959	"
	Lucy Lurline FOOTE	-2			
x6-2-2-2	J.[12] McKINSTRY, Jr.	-1	Julia Lynn	1958	b. Huntsville, Ala.;
	Julia Eve. MEADORS	-2	Nikki Deanne	59	
x6-2-3	Wm Dade[11] McKINSTRY	-1	Wm Dade, Jr.	1942	m. Jerre JARMAN; B'ham
	Mary Cath. GRIFFIN	-2	Eloise	46	
		-3	Mary Elizabeth	48	
	2s3d	-4	Virginia	51	d. Nov. 28, 1951 @ birth
		-5	John Rodger	57	
x6-3	Wm Dade[10] McKINSTRY	-1	Cath. Kermeen	1912	d. Oct. 30, 1916, Mobile
	Maude Leland BANCROFT	-2	Evelyn Lee *	13	CRIVELLARI, Francis M.
		-3	Margaret Mae *	18	COLE, John Chapman
x6-3-2	Evelyn L.[11] McKINSTRY	-1	JoAnn	*1934	SCANLAND, Wm J.; Mobile
	F. Melvin CRIVELLARI	-2	Francis Melvin, Jr.	36	
		-3	Margaret Mae *	39	IVEY, Graves Brannan
x6-3-2-1	JoAnn[12] CRIVELLARI	-1	Laurie Eliz.	1959	b. Mobile;
	Wm J SCANLAND	-2			
x6-3-2-3	M.M.[12] CRIVELLARI	-1	Graves B., Jr.	1960	; Sarasota, Fla.
	Graves B. IVEY	-2			
x6-3-3	M.Mae[11] McKINSTRY	-1	Marg. Kermeen	1942	; Richmond, Va.
	John Chapman COLE	-2	Virginia Duke	47	
x6-4	Ida Louise[10] McKINSTRY	-1	Caroline Clark	*1912	SMICK, Stewart Layton
	Wm Harrison BRUNER	-2	Evelyn Sheldon	14	unm.; ; Mobile
x6-4-1	Caroline C.[11] BRUNER	-1	Louise Bruner	1940	"
	Stewart Layton SMICK				
x6-5	Frances B.[10] McKINSTRY	-1	Evelyn Margaret	*1912	ROCHE, Welton C.; Port St. Joe, Fla.
	Ruffin Bailey MICHAEL				
x6-5-1	"Eva" M.[11] MICHAEL	-1	Michael Preston	1939	USAF, Denver;
	Welton C ROCHE	-2	David Jerry	45	; Wewahitchka, Fla.

SHELDON MAGAZINE EXTENSION S#5696

INDEX to SPOUSES of Desc.of S#5696 Thomas Franklin[8] SHELDON
(1825-1884)of Mobile,Ala., by x6-4-1 Caroline(BRUNER)SMICK

WIFE	S#5696	m. to SHELDON -
ABERCROMBIE,MattieDent	x4	Leslie Bragg[9]
BANCROFT,Maude Leland	x6-3	Wm.Dade[10]McKINSTRY
BRAGG,Sarah Frances	S#5696	Thomas Franklin[8]
CONWAY, Carrie	x6-6	Geo.Sheldon[10]McKINSTRY
DUBOIS, Helen	x4-4-1	Thos.Alex.[11]JOHNSTON,III
EDEY,A.Caesarina	x6-2-2	JeromeDade[11]McKINSTRY
FOOTE,Lucy Lurline	x6-2-2-1	Thos.Ingersol[12]McKINSTRY
GRIFFIN,Mary Catherine	x6-2-3	Wm.Dade[11]McKINSTRY
JARMAN,Jerre Dorothy	x6-2-3-1	Wm.Dade[12]McKINSTRY,Jr.
MEADORS,Julia Evelyn	x6-2-2-2	JeromeDade[12]McKINSTRY,Jr
NICHOLS,Louise	x6-6	Geo.Sheldon[10]McKINSTRY
STAPLETON,Elma Eloise	x6-2	Thos.Sheldon[10]McKINSTRY
STOUTZ,WilheminaFrederika	x4	Leslie Bragg[9]
TAYLOR,(Mrs)Jessie( )	x6-2	Thos.Sheldon[10]McKINSTRY

HUSBAND	S#5696	m. to SHELDON -
ADAMS,Edward	S#9942	Ida Pope[9]
ANDREWS,Samuel Henry,III	x4-4-2	Dianne[11]JOHNSTON
BAGGETT,LeroyChester,Jr.	x4-4-3	PaulineSheldon[11]JOHNSTON
BRUNER,Wm.Harrison	x6-4	IdaLouise[10]McKINSTRY
COLE,John Chapman	x6-3-3	Margaret Mae[11]McKINSTRY
CRIVELLARI,Francis Melvin	x6-3-2	Evelyn Lee[11]McKINSTRY
HARRINGTON,Eugene	9942x4	Amelie[10]ADAMS
IVEY,Graves Brannan	x6-3-2-3	Marg. Mae[12]CRIVELLARI
JOHNSTON,Thos.Alex.,Jr.	x4-4	Pauline Burke[10]
MARRIOTT,J.Marshall,Jr.	x4-7	Julia Stoutz[10]
McKINSTRY,Wm.Dade	x6	Evelyn Vaughn[9]
MICHAEL,Ruffin Bailey	x6-5	FrancesBragg[10]McKINSTRY
ROCHE,Welton C.	x6-5-1	Evelyn Marg.[11]MICHAEL
SCANLAND,Wm. J.	x6-3-2-1	JoAnn[12]CRIVELLARI
SKINNER, Jos. E.	x4-2	Ethel Lane[10]
SMICK,Stewart Layton	x6-4-1	CarolineClark[11]BRUNER

NOTE:This 4-page folder is a perfect example of the short form of an Extension - similar to the"Sheldon Magazine,1855",with the addition of the Title Card, the Sheldon Family Data Card of the last ancestor shown in that genealogy,and an"Index of Spouses of his Descendants". It is the end-product of the"SHELDON Card System".

The data was typed in elite in 3 columns with the SURNAMEs ending on the 26th space(or the 27th in the latest generations), the birth date on the 50th,and place of residence on the 72nd exactly,with 58 lines per page. For other details and the long form, see the card "Instructions for Photo-offset Printing of Booklets from Family Data Cards", and the"Sheldon Magazine,Vol.V",1957,C.S.,or"Vol.V Abstract".

The above Index is the most valuable type as it gives ready entry to and from other genealogies. More details can also be found from the references shown. This folder can be pasted into those books. To make an index from your set of cards, see mimeoed card note sent out with the sample S#1013 Index Card similar to the above.

Each SHELDON line can readily print similar Extensions by S# to bring their line up to date for the record and to bind into books. Printed,Mar.10,1961,Buffalo,N.Y. S#5297x6-2 Carew SHELDON, Editor

733	Joseph Jesse	. 9951	Joseph Sheldon -	1838	d 39	
	dalaide Martha Baker	—2	Adalaide Baker	40		
736	Albert R.	. 9953	Albert - - - -			
	Phebe Melville	—4			d	
	y Ann	. 9955	Thos. W. Dorr -	1842		
	Harvey Bowen	—6				
	George '54	. 957	Helen Maria May 1	1840		Lowell Mass. George '52
	Lucretia Colton	—8	Fraces Han'h March 2	50	d	
801	John	. 9959	Eliza Ann - -	1831	d	
	Eliza Hinman	. 0	Mary - - - -	35	d	
		1	George - - -			
		2	Berwick B. - -			
		3	John Fletcher -			
		—4	Wm. Van Ess -	42		
810	Abner	. 9965	Mary Elizabeth }	1843	d	
	Elizabeth Grey	. 6	Josiah O. }			
		7	Milton - - -	47		Maine '55
		—8	William - - -	49		
836	Norton Z.	. 9969	Frances M. - -	1830		
	Jenette DeCroyfoot	0	Wm. Abner - -	38		Jersey City, N.J.
		—1	Sarah J. - - -	41		
811	Robert	. 9972	Mary - - July 6	1842		
	Sophia Turner	. 3	Maria - - Oct. 4	45		Robert Henry 53 Harriet 57
		—4	Caroline - Aug. 17	51		
837	Rebecca	. 9975	Sheldon - - -	1839		
	Henry J. Sickles	—6	Curtis - - - -		d	
166	Julia Ann	. 9977	Geo. Sansom -	1855		
	John Torrell	—8	Emily Louisa -	56		
839	Ann Mariett	. 9979	Lucy Ann - -	1[illegible]		Indiana 1821
	Charles Sherwood	0	Frederic Z. - -			
	Ellen Chi[illegible]	—1				
863	Amy	. 9982	Andrew P. - in	1818		Dover, N. Y.
	Edward Ward	. 3	Mary Ann - -	19		
		4	Hannah - - -	21		
		5	Thaddeus - - -	23		
		6	Francis - - -	25		
		7	Louisa - - -	27		
		8	Sarah - - - -	29		
		9	Infant - - - -	31		
		0	Henry - - - -	33		
		1	Martha - - -	35		
		—2	Edward - - -	37		
286	Calista [illegible] SHELDON	.9993				
	Aaron Alwood [illegible]	—4				
290	Eliza SHELDON	—5	Leroy Aaron [illegible]	18[illegible]		Vermilion [illegible]
036	Moses	. 9996	Oliver Wooster -	1838		
	Fanny Hoyt	. 7	Griffin - - - -	40		
		8	Andrew Augustus	41		
		9	Garwood Judd -	43		
		10000				

5290 Eliza [illegible] Alford + 1848
2nd husband [illegible]
=3 Julian
=4 Florence Eliza 152

5865 Sarah . . 10001 John P. - - - 1819 *Pokeepsie.*
John W. Ross . 2 George W. - - 20 Stevens, Wm. *Dover,*
3 *Mary* E. - - 22
4 Cordelia - - - 24
5 Duncan - - - 27
6 Andrew - - - 29 d 38
7 Wm. P. - - - 31
8 Wm. Henry - - 34
——9 Joseph Edgar - 42 d 44

5869 David 1st . 10010 Richard - - - 18
Sarah Ann Stevens 1 *Mary* - - - -
2 George - - - d
3 John - - - d
4 d
——5 d

5867 Mary . 10016 *Mc*Kendree Josiah L.
Rev. Josiah L. Dickerson 7 *Mary* Caroline -
8 Sarah Louisa -
——9 Amelia - - -

5870 *Martha* 1st . 10021 *Mary* - - - -
Isaac Stevens . 2 Andrew - - -
——3 Henry - - - d

5901 Sarah . . 10025 Jane - - - - Colgrove, Jno. Spencers Corn. N.
Peter Woodward 6
N. Gridley ——7

5902 David 18 . . 10028 *Mariette* - - 1st 1810 Card, Jonathan *Northeast.*
Mary T. Winchell 9 John W. - - 1st 20 *Egremont, Mass.*
p 120 0 Emeline - - - 14 d a most triumphant death.
Wm. - - - 1st 16
2 Esther *Maria* - 18 d 36
3 D. Edward - - 20 *Davenport, Iowa.*
4 Chloe - - - 1st 23 Wakeman, Orin *Northeast*
5 Abraham - - 27
——6 James Judson - 29 *Lee, Mast.*

5904 Abraham J. . 10037 Julia *Maria* - - 1815 d 31 A lovely girl died in peace; of consumption.
Sarah Ann Winchell 23 8 Theodore Henry 27 d 29
Maria D. Harmon 9 Charity Eliz'h Ann 32
——0 Theodore Grandison 34

1272 Levi . . 10041 *Mary* - - - - 1801 Phelps, Charles *Princeton*
Mary Hoxie . 2 Simeon - - - 03
3 Thomes H. - - 05
4 Levi - - - - 08
5 Charles - - - 10
6 Elizabeth - - 12 Stevens, Charles R. ——
7 Nathaniel - - 15
——8 Peleg - - - 18

1884 Abigail 1st . 10049 Nathan - - - 1786 [d Nov. 1805 not m.]
Thomas Vars 1 John - - - - 88 [d May 1848 not m.]
2 Benjamin - 1st 90
0 Elizabeth - - 1st 02 *Maxon, Joseph.* Adams, Jef. Co.
1 Dorcas - - - 05 d April 2, 1821.

5905 Esther . . 10051 Jas. Madison - 1810
Anson Finney 2 Russel A. - - - 11
3 Girl - - - - 12
4 Alonzo - - - 15
5 Elizabeth - - 17
6 Isaac - - - - 20
7 Adaline M. - - 22
8 Philemon - - -
9 Cyrus - - - -
0 [Son] - - - -
1 [Son] - - - -
——2 Aretus - - - 28

5907 Wm. . . 10063 Ruth - - - - 1825
4 James - - - - 27
5 Cyrus D. - - - 30 d 37
6 [Girl] - - - - 31
——7 Elizabeth P. - - 32

5908 Cyrus Dow 1st . 10068 Elizabeth - - 1822 Winslow, Hiram W.
Naomi Crosby . 9 Sarah Ann - - 24
0 Isaac - - - - 26
1 Winthrop - - - 28
2 Infant - - - - — d
——3 Infant - - - - — d

5909 Ruth . . 10074 Caroline - - - 18— d
David Judd ——5 Wm. S. - - -

5911 Stephen D. . 10077 Justus - - - 1st 1809 *Berea, O.*
Mary Field . 8 Benjamin - 1st 11 *Orange, O.*
p 89 0 Mary - - - 1st 13 Carpenter, Ezra *Mayfield.*
0 Isaac - - - - 15 d 29 *Mapsfield*
1 Gilbert - - - 17 *Mayfield or Orange, O.*
2 Wm. - - - 1st 19
3 Jas. Field - - 22
4 Margaret - - 1st 26 Parker Jas. M. Hebron Lake, Ill.

5912 John V. . 10085 Benjamin - - 1st 1812
Mary Buttolph . 6 Eliz. Ann - - 15
p 31 7 Sylvester - - - 17
8 Nancy - - - 19
9 Nath - - - 21
0 Wm - - - 1st 24
1 Jane - - - 26
2 Johnson - - - 29
3 Elihu - - - 31
4 Mary - - - -
5 Sarah - - - 34
——6 Preston King - 37

5913 Ambrose . . 10097 Isaac - - - -

9754 Mary . . 10098 James - - Aug. 18 1851
Rev. James Vincent 9 Cuthbert - Aug. 25
0 Maurice - Nov. 19
×4 Henry 52
×5 Leopold 63
×6 Joseph 66 d
×7 John 71 d Sep 26, 1871

☞ If subscribers wish, the month and day of birth and death will be inserted, if furnished, when there is space.

☞ We can furnish subscribers a few back No's. of this edition.

5916 Elizabeth . 10101 Roxa - - - - 1815 d 20
Henry Lewis . 2 Kezia - - - - 17
3 Almira - - - - 19 McCollum, Clark
4 Mary Ann - - - 21
5 Alanson - - - 23
6 Elizabeth - - - 25
7 George W. - - - 27
8 Rosanna - - - 34
9 Abigail - - - 27 d 42
——0 Salome M. - - 40 d 42

5918 Roxa . . 10111 Ezekiel - - - 1822
John Palmer 2 Lavina - - - 24
3 Eliza Jane - - 26
4 Belsey - - - 28
——5 Alfred - - - 30

Hannah . . 10116 John Lewis - - 1813 *Pawlings, N. Y.*
Jas. Haynes . 7 Sheldon - - - 14
8 Jane - - - - 16 d 23
9 Maria - - - - 19
0 Susan - - - - 21 Baker, Aaron B. *Galway*
1 Lydia - - - - 23
——2 Andrew J. - - 29

5928 Abigail . . 10123 Harriet - - -
John Winchell . 4 James - - -
5 Philo Mills - -
6 Caroline - - -
——7 Homer - - -

5929 Sylvia . . 10128 Arnold - - - 1826
Terry Fuller . 0 Warren - - - 29
0 Myron - - - 3
1 John Henry - - 3
——2 Wm. - - - 10

5938 Daniel . . 10133 Alfred - - - 1810
4 Wm. - - - 11
5 Harriet - - - 13
9 Elizabeth - - -
7 Elizabeth - - 22
——8 Julia Ann - - 25

5939 Wm. . . 10139 Lydia - - - 20
Catharine Hopkins 0 Esther - - - 22
1 Ansel - - - 25
——2 Wm. - - - 27

5940 Sarah . . 10143 Joseph - - - 1818 *Potsdam, N. Y.*
4 James - - - 19
5 Sarah - - - 20
6 Julia Ann - - 22
7 Elizabeth - - 24
8 Sylvester - - 26
——9

10150

5942 David . . 10151 James R. - - 1823
Candace Baldwin 2 Dwight - - - 24
3 Gilbert - - - 29
——4 Joshua - - - 36

5943 Elizabeth . . 10155 Ansel - - - 1782
Daniel Briggs . 6 Sarah - - - 84
7 Mahala - - - 87
——8 Robert - - - 90

5951 Sarah . . 10159 Son - - - - 18
Jesse Reynolds 0 Harmon - - - 1
——1 Wiley - - - -
2 Rebecca - - - 21
3 Mary - - - - 25
4 Eliza - - - - 27
——5 Wm. - - - - 29
6 Louisa - - - 31
——7 Sheldon - - - 35
——8 Sarah Jane - - -

5950 Mary . . 10160 Wm. - - - 1814
Aaron Rolph . 0 Lucilla - - - 16
1 Elizabeth - - 18
——2 - - - - 20

5958 Peter D. . 10173
——4

6003 Gideon . . 10175 Deborah - - -
Sarah H. Stafford 6 Ruth - - - -
7 Nancy - - - -
8 Joel - - - -

312 Susanna . . 10179 Anna - - - 1782
Wm. Kittell 0 William - - - 84
1 Stephen Sheldon - 87
2 Susanna - - - 90
3 Mary - - - 92
4 Lucy - - - 95
——5 Benjamin - - 97

6020 Milo . . 10180 Abigail - - - 1831
Sophronia Reynolds 7 Peleg - - - - 33
8 James - - - - 35
9 Mary E. - - - 37
0 Louisa - - - 39
1 Pamelia - - - 41
2 Wm. - - - - 42
3 -
——4 -

6023 Huldah . . 10195 Newton - - -
Rensalae Hays ——6 Laura - - -

9755 Rev. Henry B. . 10197 Henry Forest Green 54 d March 6th 1856
Hannah Priscilla Welch —8 Julia Arvilla - - 57
9756 Ruth N. . . 10199 Mary - - - - 1856
Milton Baldwin 0

½ George — 24
½ Robert — 26
½ Sophia — 28
½ Caroline 30

It has been suggested that the Key to this list in No. 1, was not sufficiently full.

In the left hand column stands the name of the parent with the No. prefixed. The No. always indicates precisely where the name may be found as a child: Not only the *page* but the *line* on the *page*, and the *side* of the leaf are indicated by the number: For example on the page 1 on the left hand are found No.'s 1 to 50: on the right hand it is marked page 1 No.'s are 51 to 100.

On the open page 2 are found 101 to 150 on the left and 151 to 200 on the right consequently the last No. at the right hand by omitting 00 will be the No. of the page

The local index, or P. O.

d 1817

Allen, Daniel do
Stephentown, N. Y.

6034 Abijah . . 10201 Hannah - - 1816 Kale, Wm. *Coventry N.*
Rachel Harris '82 —2 Infant - - d
3 Harris - - 14 *Pittsfield, O*
4 Richard Abijah - 16 d 185- New York and Columbus, Architect
5 Eliza - - 18 *Fairmount*
6 David - - - 20 d 1842
7 Egbert - - - 22 d '68 *Elyria, O.*
8 LaFayette - - 25
9 Mariette - - 27
0 Phebe - - - 29
1 Elizabeth - - 31
—2 Infant - - - 32 d.

6051 Maria . . 10213 Amy Ann - - - 1808 address is not yet printed
Wm. H. McClatchey 4 Sarah Maria - 10 So many changes have
5 Temperance Ellen 16 taken place since this list
6 Thos. Lawson - 19 was made out in 1850, we
7 Harriet - - 22 have concluded to revise
8 Orline - - - 20 the whole: and for this pur-
—9 Hamilton - - - 38 pose have requested, and
6053 Temperance . 10224 Louisa Maria - 23 now request, to be inform-
Erastus Bradley 2 Esther Almira - 24 ed of the present P.O. ad-
3 Thos. Oscar - 26 dress of every family: also
3 Wm. - - - 28 every family dissolved by
4 Mary - - - - 30 death.
5 Charlotte Ann - 34 Until the local index is
—6 Mary Jane - - 37 published the best way to
6055 Wm. . . 16227 Wm. John - - 1831 find any name desired, is to
8 Jas. Clark - - 34 look in the Index of Sons-
9 Abijah Thos. - 36 in-law in No. 1 for the
1 Marion Rose - 38 name of some man who has
0 Amy Eliza - - 40 married a near relation of
—1 Agnes Christiana 43 the person whose name is
6058 Elisha . . 10232 Samuel Elisha - 1836 sought, or if the No. of an
3 Daniel Peter - 39 ancestor is known the name
—4 Addison Elisha - 42 can be found by tracing
6059 Mary . . 10235 Horace Sheldon - 1839 down. Any number can
Ira B. Hanford —6 Sarah Catharine 43 [See page 104.]
908 Lydia . . 10237 Justus H. - - - 1795 *Hancock, Mass.*
Dea. Justus Goodrich 8 Simeon G. - - 97 *Stephentown, N. Y.*
9 Phebe D. - - - 03 d 1803
0 Lydia Sheldon - 04 Sheldon, Stephen 11018
1 Benjamin R. - 08 *Clinton, Mass.*
2 Ruth B. - - - 10 Campbell, John New Lebanon, N.Y.
3 Ezekiel Sheldon - 12 *Hancock, Mass.*
4 - - - - 14 do
—5

6396 Henry . . 10246 Evaline - - - 1837
Selina Cook 7 Collins - - - 39
8 Wilson - - - 41
9 Allen - - - 43
0

Page 103 1/2 (Jonathan? Thomas 5, Isaac 4, John 3, 1/2

6056 Elisha 10001 Sarah — 1 — 37 Stow Mass. Penfield
Sarah Peters 2 Daniel P — + — 39 — Wellington
3 Addison Elisha — + — 42
4 Wm. Edmund — + — 46 d 50
5 Charles H. — + — 46 Penfield
6 John Lesow — 38 d 63
10278 Addison E. — 7 Allyn Jay — 69
19004 Ella B Neely 8 Mary — 70
152d 9 Myrta — 74
10278 Daniel P — 10 Elmer O — 62
Sarah Penn 1 Ellumon — 67
6058X6 2 John L — 69
35 1/2d 3 Amy E — 72
19004 Wm L 4 Marion 72
Mary B Stow 5 LeRoy 74
6 79
#6058X7
Charles H.
Esther Hayes & Edwin Elisha — 75

9707 Julia SHELDON Edwd Harvey 63
John N Lee Mary Ruth 67
John Henry Shaw 71
(a dau. of Rev Hiram) Wm George — 73

Note the 19000 numbers

9781 Julia SHELDON
John N. Lee
Edward Harvey b Jan 29 63
Mary Ruth Lee 67
" John Henry Shaw July 1 70
" George Shaw 72
Bur Ol.

6061	Walter	10251	Orrin	1805		*Milwaukie, Wis.*
	Mary Sawtell	2	Eliza	07		
		3	Luther	09		*Wethersfied, Ill.*
		4	Orson	12		*Rock Island, do*
		5	Almira	14		
		6	Maria	17	d 18	
		7	Rensalaer	19	with Luther	
		8	Sylvia L.	21	d 22	
		9	Harriet	25		
		0	Gerrge W.	28		
6062	Clarrissa	10261	Mary Ann	1820		
	Jonathan Post	2	Adaline			
		3	Almon			
		4	Christiana			
		5	Lewis			
		6	Son			
		7	Jane			
6064	Dea. George	10269	Catharine	1812	d	
	Hannah North	0	Ransom	14		*Wheatland, Ill.*
	p 96	1	Timothy S.	16		
		2	Christeen	18	Putnam, Harrison	*Essex.*
6065	Wolfe P.	10273	Jane Ann	1813	Foster, Arthur M.	*A. M.*
	Charity Crandall	4	Horace E.	20		
		5	Melville A.	29		
		6	Orville A.	30		
6069	Platt	10277	Franklin B.	1827		
	Asenath Braman	8	Charles P.	29		
		9	Mary Ann	31		
		1	Horace J.	32		
		2	Julia Ann	34		
		3	George W.	36		
		4	Henry H.	39		
6067	Christien	10275	Daniel Webster	42		
	Levi Hinkley	6	Infant		d	
		7	Lorina			
		8	Ambrose			
		0	Myron D.			
6068	Ann	10290	Harriet			
	Lucius Bishop	1	Lawrence	18		
		2	Lucy Ann	25		
		3	Annette			
		4	Bolivar			
		5	Amy Ann			
		6	Mitus			
		7	Bainbridge	37		
6397	Desire	10298	Thelis	39		
	Jas. E. Freeman	1	Mary Helen	1841		
11018	Stephen [illegible]	10309	Lydia Lovira	1836	Campbell, Elbert O.	
	Lydia S. Goodrich	0	Stephen Uberto	37	d 1847	

6069 Harriet . . 10301 Caroline - - - 1
David Judd ——2 Monroe - - -
6070 McConley . 10303 Adelia - - - 1824
Lois Culver . 4 Hiram - - - 26
——5 Phila Jane - - 30
6071 Otis . . 10306 Ori Ann - - - 1835
Melintha Howard 7 Mary Maria - - 39
——8 Howard T. - - 42
10482 Perkins K. . 10309 Edward Perkins 1847
Hannah S. Avery 0 Mary Avery - - 50
1 Emma Kirtland - 53
——2 Martha - - - 55
6072 Ida . . 10313 Mary Helen - -
Thos. McKenzie 3 Orpha - - -
5 Charles - - -
6 Milford - - -
——7 Jane - - - -
6075 Charlotte . . 10318 Julia - - - -
Abraham Miller ——9 Almira - - -
6076 Benjamin 1234 . 10320 Morris V. 124 mo 1807
Rachel Ham . —1 Leonard - - m 09
Hannah Haight 2 Elizabeth Ann m 17
3 Edward H. - m 19
4 Henry B. - m 21
5 Whiting B. - m 23
9 Mary Jane - m 25
7 Nancy - - - -
8 Juliette - - -
——9 Harriet - - -
6077 Isaac . . 10330 Mary - - - 1813
Mary Rowe . 1 Harriet - - - 15
2 Allen J. - - 18
3 Walter - - - 19
—4 Albert - - - 21
Catharine Weismer 5 Henry - - -
9 Elizabeth - - -
7 Norman - - -
——8 Charles - - -
6078 Job . . 10339 Allen - - - 121 1814
Maria Brisee . 0 Charlotte - - 16
1 Jane - - - 18
2 Emaline - - - 20
3 Maria - - - 21
4 Julia - - - - 23
5 Margaret - - - 26
6 Eliza - - - - 27
7 Catharine - - 30
8 Philip - - - 32
9 Jas. Martin - - 34
0 Caroline - - - 40

d

Lawton, Rufus
Leonard, Stephen Kindhook.
Taghkanic, N. Y.

Ham, Rev. Jer'h *N. Y.* Conf.
Taghkanic
Claverick
Hudson.
Miller, Wm. R. *Hudson.*

King, Jos. *Pleasant Vale.*
Taghkanic.
Jewett, Edward *Hudson.*

d 45

Nineveh, N. Y.
Kells, Philip K. *Claverick.*
Kells, Jas. *Canaan Mich*
d *Hudson*
Mambert, Wilson
Freese, Alexander

6079 Tamai . . 10351 Amy - - - 1817
Ephraim Bullock 2 Susan - - - 19
3 Charlotte - - - 21
4 Amanda - - - 23
5 Mary Ann - - 25
6 Sheldon - - - 27
——7 Eliza - - - - 29
6081 Francis . . 10358 Leonard - - - 1818
Jacob M. Miller 9 Cath. Lovina m 21
9 Martin Matthias 23
1 Friend - - - - 26
2 Henry - - - - 28
3 Julia - - - - 30
4 Elizabeth - - - 33
5 Emeline - - - 38
——6 Ellen - - - - 41
6082 Phebe . . 10367 Sylvester - - - 1819
James Weeks . 8 John - - - -
9 Robert - - - -
0 Elizabeth - - -
1 Mary - - - -
2 Margaret - - -
3 Dorothy - - -
4 Friend - - - -
——5 Frances - - -
6083 Amanda . . 10376 Sheldon - - - 1822
John Waldorph . 7 Emaline - - - 25
8 Allen - - - - 28
9 Peter - - - - 32 d
0 Henry - - - - 34
1 Elizabeth - - - 37
2 Sylvester - - - 40
——3 James - - - - 42
6084 Peter . . 10384 Abraham - - - 1825
Eliza Kells . 5 Henry - - - - 27 d
6 Mary Jane - - -
7 Azuba Ann - - -
8 Catharine - - -
9 Amy - - - - -
0 Benjemin - - - 36
1 Friend - - - -
2 Caroline - - -
3 Isaac - - - -
——4 Henry - - - -
6[illegible] Almeda . . 10395 Alfred Bradley - 1841
Daniel Brown ——6 —— —— 43
10049½ Benjamin 1459 10397 Nathan - - 108 1816 *New Market, N. J.*
Oive Walker . 8 Lorenda - - 108 18 Vary, Abial
9 Dorcas - - 107 22 Coon, Jno. G. *Adams, N. Y.*
0 Thomas - - 106 24 *Southampton, Peoria Co. Ill*
½ Horatio - - - 29

Pultz, Morgan *Hudson,*
Cable, Walton do
Newberry, Jno. F. do
Best, James

Claverick.
Sutherland, Reuben *Rome.*
Mich.

d
be traced back to No. 1, 2 or 3 and the descendants may be traced, when recorded, by the figures which refer to the page, except in a few instances where the reference figures are omitted, which should be supplied with a pen or pencil.

We have been promised the portraits, engraved of members of the family.—By the change of times, some who made these promises, have lost their property; some have died, and their heirs lack ability to fulfill. Others think it a great undertaking to collect 25 or $50 from the children or friends of a person whose portrait is desired; but we expect others will provide portraits and autographs.

6085 Sylvia . . 10401 Charles - - - -
John K. Smith . 2 Clarrissa Ann -
3 Hiram K. - - -
4 Charlotte - - -
5 Friend - - -
6 Martin L. - -
7 Catharine - -
—8 Robert - - - -
6086 Henry . . 10409 John - - - - 1832
Kath. Eliza Kells 0 Robert - - - 36
1 Wm. Henry - - 36
2 Elihu - - - - 38
3 Mary - - - - 40
—4 Martha - - - 43
6087 Whiting . . 10415 Infant - - - - 1835 d
Caroline Van Tessel 6 Catharine - - - 36
7 Laura Ann - - 38
8 Emaline - - - 41
—9 Henry - - - 43
6090 Henry . . 10422 Wm. Henry - - 1826 *New York.*
Jane Maria Van Ranst —3 Edward Alan - 29 do
6091 Huamah . . 10424 Martha Jane -
Alex. Smith . —5 Wm. Henry - -
6094 Eliza . . —6 Frances - -
6092 John W. . . 10427 Jane Maria - - 18
Deborah Gifford 8 Eliza Ann - - d
9 Harriet - - - d
0 Alan - - - - 32 d Detroit
1 Charles - - - d
2 Griffin - - - d
3 Harriet - - - d

6093 Calvin
Mary E

6096 Sidney
Mary

6095 Maria . . 10451 Edward - - - 1830
Griffin Chamberlin 2 Mary Jane - - - 32
3 Eliza Ann - - d 37
4 Eliza Ann - -
5 Wm. Henry - - 4
—6 ——— - - - 47
6097 Nicholas . . 7 Josephine - -
Rachel Swift . 8 Ann Eliza - -
—9 Edgar Nicholas -
6102 Sylvia . . 10460 Frazer - - - 1820 d 39
John Martin
Adam Fletcher 2 Dean - - - 31
6104 Clarissa . . 3 Hannah - - - 1822
Silas Stafford 4 Amos - - - 25 d 33
5 Sylvia - - - 31
6105 Michael . . 6 Jonathan W. - 1829
Sarah Royce . 7 Sarah P. - - - 31
8 Geo. Washington 33
9 Abigail S. - - 35
0 Robert Wallace - 38
1 Abner - - - - 40 d 41
—2 Charles - - - 43
6106 Rev. Andross 10473 Newman A. - - 1832
Louisa Perry . 4 Mary Elizabeth 36 Green, Thos. *Fostoria, O.*
m. 5 Ellen Maria - - 37
resides Fostoria O. —6 Sarah Gale - - 41 d Lib 3 62
679 Enoch [Clark] . 10477 Enoch - - - - 1802 *Elyria, O.*
Abigail Kirtland 8 Caroline - - 04 Mason, Orville L.
9 Very Ann - - 05 Swan, John A.
0 Perkins K. - - 07 d 1808
1 Abigail - - - 09 Haskell, Wm.
2 Perkins K. - - 11 *S. Deerfield, Mass.*
3 Lorenzo - - - 14
4 Mary - - - - 16 Iddings, Hiram
—5 Electa - - - - 18 Cowel, Erwin A.
6111 Uriah . . 10486 Jane Mahala - 1822 Schriver, Anson
7 Oscar Perrian - 24
p 98 8 Orville J. - - - 27
9 Oscar W. - - 29
0 Orlin Nathan - 32
—1 Otis Darius - - 34
6130 Levi E. . . 10492 Ellen - - - - 1838
Lavina E. Hollister 3 Perry Benjamin - 40
—4 Melissa - - - 43
6107 John . . 10495 John - - - - 1833
Jane Kelmer . 6 Roxanna - - - 36
—7 Wm. - - - - 41
4083 Seth C. . . 8 Rollin - - - - 1846
Selinda Cook . 9 Anna - - - - 48
10500 Leverett - - - 50

WANTED.—Lists of Descendants, viz: of Arnold 62, 64, 321; Allen 1023; Bird 325; Bosworth 1447; Bragdon 620; Briggs 2391; Chapin 92, 152; Clark 325, 357, 359; Edwards 125; Fairbanks 3013; Fenner 63, Goodrich 583; Hamilton 1060. Hammond 48, 49, 50; Haynes 283; Hitchcock 171; Horton 167; Hunt 974; Hutchison 87; Jillson 230; Kellogg 231; Lyman 157, 342, 3, 7, and 8.

Morgan 175; Mo[illegible]0, 207; Newell 483; Noble 128; Page 683; Parsons 115 142, 3604; Phelps 139, 140; Root 96; Strong 125, 126, 324, 1430; Starr 146; Sunderland 76; Talcott 163; C. Thomas 644; Thornton. 64, 67; Warner 239; Waterman 248; Samuel Wells 378; Williams 122, 213; Wright 185.

☞ Any person having a list of Descendants of any one whose children are not referred to in the catalogue, will confer a favor by forwarding it to the Editor.

6085 Sylvia . . 10401 Charles - - -
John K. Smith . 2 Clarrissa Ann -
3 Hiram K. - - -
4 Charlotte - - -
5 Friend - - -
6 Martin L. - -
7 Catharine - -
—8 Robert - - - -

6086 Henry . . 10409 John - - - - 1832
Kath. Eliza Kells 0 Robert - - - 36
1 Wm. Henry - - 36
2 Elihu - - - - 38
3 Mary - - - - 40
—4 Martha - - - 43

6087 Whiting . . 10415 Infant - - - - 1835 d
Caroline Van Tessel 6 Catharine - - 36
7 Laura Ann - - 38
8 Emaline - - - 41
—9 Henry - - - - 43

6090 Henry . . 10422 Wm. Henry - - 1826 *New York.*
Jane Maria Van Ranst —3 Edward Alan - 29 do
6091 Ruamah . . 10424 Martha Jane -
Alex. Smith . —5 Wm. Henry -
6094 Eliza . . —6 Frances -
6092 John W. . . 10427 Jane Maria - - 18
Deborah Gifford 8 Eliza Ann - - d
9 Harriet - - - d
0 Alan - - - - - 32
1 Charles - - - d
2 Griffin - - - -
3 Henriette - - -
4 Edward - - - 40
5 Henry - - - - 42
6 Rachel Maria - 44
—7 Humphrey Gilbert 47

6093 Calvin . . 10438 George Allen - - 1829
Mary Parsons . 9 Elizabeth - - - 31
0 Jane - - - - -
1 Olive - - - - -
2 Emily - - - -
3 Francis - - - -
4 Henry - - - - 39
5 Eben - - - - 41
6 - - - - -
—7 - - - - -

6096 Sidney . . 10448 Catharine - - -
Mary Wheeler . 9 Susan - - - - d
0 - - - - -

6090 Henry
m his cousin wife Helen Evans, of Detroit d '59

6095 Maria . . 10451 Edward - - - 1830
Griffin Chamberlin 2 Mary Jane - - - 32
3 Eliza Ann - - d 37
4 Eliza Ann - -
5 Wm. Henry - -
—6 —— - - - - 47

[illegible] Josephine - -
Rachel Swift . 8 Ann Eliza - -
—9 Edgar Nicholas -

6102 Sylvia . . 10450 Frazer - - - 1820 d 39
John Martin
Adam Fletcher 2 Dean - - - - 31
6104 Clarissa . 3 Hannah - - - 1822
Silas Stafford 4 Ames - - - - 25 d 33
5 Sylvia - - - - 31

6105 Michael . . 6 Jonathan W. - 1829
Sarah Royce . 7 Sarah P. - - - 31
8 Geo. Washington 33
9 Abigail S. - - 35
0 Robert Wallace - 38
1 Abner - - - - 40 d 41
—2 Charles - - - 43

6106 Rev. Andross 10473 Newman M. - - 1832
Louisa Perry . 4 Mary Elizabeth 36 Green, Thos. *Fostoria, O.*
m. 5 Ellen Maria - - 37
resides Fostoria O. —6 Sarah Gale - - 41

670 Enoch [Clark] . 10477 Enoch - - - - 1802 *Elyria, O.*
Abigail Kirtland 8 Caroline - - 04 Mason, Orville L.
9 Very Ann - - 05 Swan, John A.
0 Perkins K. - - 07 d 1808
1 Abigail - - - 09 Haskell, Wm.
S. Deerfield, Mass.

Iddings, Hiram
Cowel, Erwin A.
Schriver, Anson

WANTED.—Lists of Descendants, viz: of Arnold 62, 64, 231; Allen 1033; Bird 305; Bosworth 1447; Bragdon 330; Briggs 2331; Chapin 182, 183; Clark 236, 237, 239; Edwards 128; Fairbanks 2013; Fenner 69, Goodrich 503; Hamilton 1080. Hammond 48, 49, 50; Haynes 33; Hitchcock 171; Horton 161; Hunt 976; Hutchison 67; Jillson 230; Kellogg 381; Lyman 167, 243, 3, 7, and 8.

Morgan 175; Nicholas 2018, 397; Newell 1; Noble 128; Page 689; Parsons 118 143, 2[illegible]; Phelps 120, 140; Rose 96; Strong 125, 128, 1[illegible], 1490; Starr 146; Sunderland 76; Talcott 1[illegible]; C. Thomas 644; Thornton, 64, 57; Warner 2[illegible]; Waterman 243; Samuel Wells 378; Williams 122, 218; Wright 188.

☞ Any person having a list of Descendants of any one whose children are not referred to in the catalogue, will confer a favor by forwarding it to the Editor.

7

6181 Sarah Ann . 10501 Geo. - - - - 18—
Levi Jennings . 2 Lewis Morris -
——3 Abby Elizabeth -
4 (Had 9 children. Who will send the names of wife and descendants.)
6160 Benjamin 18— ——5 see p. 151
6159 Abraham . 10506 James - - - -
Diana Van Arnum 7 Jacob - - - -
8 Wm. - - - 1 5 7
9 Helen - - - -
——9 Cynthia - - 15
Maria Van Arnum 1 Mary - - - 15
——2 L— - - -
915 Mary . 10514 Anna - - - - 1700 Locke, Benjamin
Nathan Vary . 5 Clark - - - - 92
6 Willett - - - 94
7 Lucy - - - - 98 Dunham, Henry
8 Margaret - - - 01 d
9 Ermina - - - 04 Pitts, James -
0 Nathan - - - 06 Drowned 1853
1 Hannah - - - 09 Bailey, Gilbert -
——2 Stephen Sheldon 11 d
6179 Ezekiel . . 10523 Louisa Susan - 1824
Edith Sawins . 4 Harriet Mary - 29
5 Martha Cordelia 37
——6 Homer Ezekiel - 42
6179 Theodorus . 10528 Philemon - - - 18— d
Abigail Moore . 9 Norman - - - m Austin, *Avon, O.*
0 Daniel - - - 15 "
1 Phebe - - - 18 Jacos, Lewis Eagle Prairie, Wis.
2 Isaac } - - - *Sheffield, O.*
3 Anny } - - - 21
4 Rosanna - - - 23 Palmer, Jehiel *Jay, N. Y.*
5 Infant - - -
6 George - - - *Avon, O.*
7 Charlotte - -
8 Sarah Jane - -
——9 Theodorus - -
6180 Morris . . 10540 Joseph - - - 1827 d
Lucy Blair . 1 John - - - - 28
2 Eliza - - - - 30
3 Emily - - - - 32 d 37
4 Martha - - - 37
5 James - - - 39
——6 Amanda - - - 41
10400 Thomas . 10546½ Alma Adella - - 1851
Helen M. Hull ——7 Lilly May - - 53
8143 Amy D. . . 10548 Eugene - - - 1850
Harris Ewelt . 9 Carter - - - - 52
0 Daughter - - - 55

6181 Fordyce . . 10551 Mary Ann - - 1826
Rachel Hosford . 2 Sarah - - - - 28
3 James - - - - 30
4 Ruth - - - - 32
5 Althea - - - 34
——6 Henry - - - 35
6184 Ruth . . 10557 Ransom - - - 1821
Joseph Moore . 8 Cornelia - - - 23
9 Jane - - - - 25 d 32
0 Helen - - - - 27 d 32
1 Aikin - - - - 29 d 32
2 Phebe - - - - 31 d 32
——3 Elba - - - - 33 d 34
4 Mahala - - -
5 Orlena - - -
——6 Harriet M. -
6185 Sarah . . 10567 Daughter - - - 1826 d
Asa Fish . . 8 Son - - - - 28 d
9 Kezia - - - - 30
0 Jerome B. - - 31
1 Mary - - - - 35
2 Augustus - - - 38
——3 Joseph Sheldon - 41
6186 Henry . . 10574 Ruth - - - -
Nancy Ridgely . 5 Sarah - - - -
——6 Althea - - -
8588 Jonathan . . 10577 Geo. Emmons 1830
Mary Finch . 8 Emily Jane - - 34
9 Mary Augusta - 40
——0 Charlotte Anna - 42
6188 Jane . . 10581 Mary Ann - - 1820
Alanson Higby . 2 Levi - - - - 22
3 Helen - - - - 24
4 Frances J. - - 30
5 James - - - - 33
6 Henry - - - - 36 Drowned '43
7 Hiram - - - 38
8 Frederick - - - 40 d
——9 Adalaide - - - 42
10397 Nathan . . 10590 John - - - - 1840
Sarah A. Green . ——1
6189 Eliza . 10591 Eliza - - - - 1821 Bosworth, Jas. A.
Levi Higby . 2 Arabell - - - 23
3 Sarah J. - - - 25
4 Emily - - - 27
5 Edmund - - - 29
6 DeWitt - - - 31 d
7 Catharine - - 33
8 Alice - - - - 36
9 Hamilton - - - 38
0 Franklin - - - 41 d

6190	Amanda	10601	George	1840		
	Geo. Hallock	——2	Charles	42		
6191	Aikin E.	10603	Amelia	1834		
	Phebe Perry	4	Isabella	35		
		5	Augurtus	37		
		——6	Martin A.	41		
6193	Annis	10607	Edward	1833	d	
	Daniel Fairchild	8	Julius	35		
		9	Sarah J.	38		
		0	Harrison	40		
		——1	E. Josephine	42		
6196	Mary Ann	10612	Arthur	18—		
	Daniel Putnam	3	Ruth			
		4	Carlos			
		5	Charles	41		
		——6	Albert	42		
6209	Joseph	10617	Ellen			
	Mary Higby	8	Elizabeth			
		9	John			
		0	James			
		1	Harriet			
		2	Maria			
10399	Dorcas	10623	Adelaide	1843		
	John G. Coon	4	Flora	50		
		5	Otho D.	52		
		——6	[illegible]	57		
10477	Very Ann	10627	Helen A.			
	John A. Swan	8	George C.			
		9	Lucy V.			
		0	Eliza			
		1	Emily			
		——2	Charles			
6210	Melchior S.	10630	Emily	1852		
	Eliza Jones	4	Mary	35		
		——5	M. Henry	42		
6215	Maria 1828	10637	Maria Harriet			
	—— Rowley	——8				
6233	Susan M.	10639	Hermon D.	1839		
	Geo. L. Squire	——0				
6236	Caleb S.	10641	Eliza Jane	1823		Deming, Chester Washington City,
	Sarah Ann Ross	2	Belivar	26		*Cleveland, O.*
		3	Wm. Ross	31		*N. Y. City.*
		——4	John Sheldon	33	d 43	
6235	John	10645	Wm. H.	1821		
	Rachel Horton	——6	John H.	25		
6597	Mary	10647	Dexter Duane	1841		
	Harvey Smith	8				
10485	Electa	10649	Mary Electa	1840		
	Erwin A. Cowles	0			d	

6255	Jacob	10651	John			
	Joanna Wing	2	Henry			
		3	Ann			
		4	David			
		5	Helen			
		6	Mary Jane			
		7	Caroline			
		——8	Vail			
6262	Phebe	10659	Jane	1816		Holmes, Jas. L. Beekman, N. Y.
	Abr'm Sherman	0	Myron	22		
		1	Luther Sheldon	25		
		2	Mary	28		
		3	Maria	3	d	
		4	Caroline	42		
		5	Infant			
		——6	Infant			
6263	Anor	10667	Ann R.	1827		
	Wilson Johnson	——8	Dellia	29		
6264	Delilah	10679	Luther Sheldon			
	D. McDaniels	0	John H.			
		——1	Ophelia			
6265	Theodorus B.	10672	Myron	1826		
	Mary Ann Wing	——3	Cordelia	30		
6268	Albro 1849	10574	Maria	1840		
	Eliza Edmands	——5	Infant	42		
6269	Wilson B.	10686	Wm. Henry	1841		
	Hannah M. Doughty	—7				
10181	Abigail 1855	10688	Henry Charles	1835		
	Wm. Haskell	9	Abby Clark	37		
		0	Charles Enoch	39		
		1	Deborah	40	d	
		2	Edward Perkins	43		
		——3	Joseph	45		
6272	Almere	10684	Ann	1840		
9982	And. P. Ward	——5				
6273	Egbert	10686	Wm.	1819		
	Phebe Ann Wing	——7	Orville	36		
6274	Lavina	10688	Mary Ann	18—	d	
	John Bowdish	9	Elizabeth	62		
		0	Agrippa	35	d aged 9	
		1	Mary	37		
		——2	Sarah Jane	39		
6295	Abigail	10693	Ann Maria			
	Henry Burdick	4	Oscar			
		——5	Theodore			
6277	Maria	10696	Hannah Maria	1831		
	Ebbe J. Wing	7	Sheldon	33		
		——8	Edgar	41		
6278	Sarah Ann	10699	George Adelbert	1843		
	Shandanet Preston	0				

6268 was shaking apple and fell from the tree and broke his neck.

6301	Electa	.	10701	Mary	- - - -	1818	
	Gen. Heman B. Potter		2	Elizabeth	- - -	20	
			—3	Heman	- - -	26	
6303	Sarah	.	10704	Charles H.	- 12th	1812	Capt. *Iowa Steam Boat*
	Ethan Ludlow	.	5	Clarrissa Jane	12th	14	DeForest, C. H. *Buffal*
	p 205	.	—6			16	d
	Dan. D. Davidson		7	Mary Soahia	- -		Brown, Egbert B. *Toledo*
			8	Infant	- - - -		[Son of Gen.]
			9	Infant	- - -		
			—0	Elizabeth	- - -	25	d 43
6304	Wm. 1812	.	10711	Wm. F.	- - -	182–	*Buffalo, N. Y.*
	— —		2	Elizabeth	- -		
			3	Charles	- - -		
			4	Mary Jane	- -		
			5	David	- - -		
			6	Wells	- - -		
			—7	Abigail	- - -		
6206	Wells 1811	.	10718	John	- - - -	1830	?
	Lydia Stone	.	—9				
6309	Charles	.	10720	Irene	- - - -	183–	
	Elizabeth	.	—1	Elizabeth	- -		
6310	Capt. Frederic		10722	Infant	- - - -	1842	
	Sarah Ross	.	3	Mary	- - - -	44	
			4	Frederic Sheldon		46	
			—5	Nathan Follet	- -	48	
10398	Lorenda		10726	Harriet L.	- -	1840	*Lima, N.Y.*
	Abial Vary	.	—7				
6312	Nathan	.	10728	Benjamin	- 12th	1829	*Ypsilanti, Mich.*
	Nancy Keith		—1	Wm. Davis	- -		d
			—9	Nancy	- - -		Seaver, Jas. *Batavia.*
6307	Clarrissa Miller	.	0	Eliza	- - 12th	32	d 52
			1	Mary	- - - -	37	
			—2	Clara	- - - -	47	
6333	George R.	.	10784	Emma	- - -		
	Mary Potter	.	5	Elizabeth	- -		d
			—6	Heman	- - -		
6335	Frances 1806	.	10738	Wm.	- - - -		
	Philo Bates	.	9	George	- - - -		
			—0	Frances	- - -		
6342	Dorothy	.	10741	Philo	- - -		
	Geo. Overhizer	.	—2	George	- - -		
6337	Julius	.	10743	Charles G. Finney			
	Margaret Morrow		—4				
6338	Julia	.	10745	Frances	- - -		
	R. Stevens	.	—6				
10483	Lorenzo	.	10747	Charlotte Augusta		1840	
Charl'e Aug'a Blanchard			—8	Perkins Kirtland		43	
6339	Wm. S.	.	10749	Frederic Whalley		1844	
	Caroline Whalley		0	Jenny Lind	- -	47	

☞ 6304 was in Schooner Austerlitz, Dec. 14th, 1832. The vessel capsized. Four of six were drowned. Capt. Frederic 6310 and Orange Whelpley were saved.

6357	Tilley R.	.	10751	Wm.	- - -	1842	
	Minerva Washburn		2	Mary	- - -	43	
	1857		3	Ellen	- -	44	
	Maria Washburn		4	Orson	- -	46	
6359	Susan	.	10755	John J.	- - -	18–	
	Jenks P. Thompson		6	Infant	- - -		
			7	Infant	- - -		
			8	Infant	- - -		
			—9	Elizabeth	46		
6360	Mary	.	10760	Harriet	- - -	1841	
	Wm. L. Eddy	.	1	Phebe	- - -	43	
	Ward		—2	Pittsford		46	
6361	Harriet 1818	.	10763	Augusta	- -	1842	
	Jeremiah Beckwith		—4	Groton Steuben		44	
6410	Palmer	.	10765	Edward Palmer		1839	
	Amy Baker	.	6	Mary Elizabeth		41	
			7	Infant	- - - -	43	d
			8				
			—9				
6411	Joseph	.	10770	Infant	- - - -	1843	d
	Phebe Lewis	.	1				
			—2				
6435	Mary	.	10773	Eliza	- - -		
	John Hopkins	.	4	Clark	- - -		
			5	Joanna	- - -		
			6	Wm.	- - - -		d
			7	Susan	- - -		
			8	Sarah	- - -		
			9	Joseph	- - -		
			0	Nathan	- -		
			1	Amy	- - -		
			—2	Mary	- - -		
6438	Deborah	.	10783	Anstress	- - -		
	Rowland Carr	.	4	Wm.	- - -		
			5	Mary	- - -		
			—6				
378	Hannah 1790	.	10787	Rebecca	- - 12th	1752	Gale, Sam'l *Farnham C. E.*
	Col. Sam'l Wells		8	Jonathan	- - -	53	
	Son of Jon'a & Mary.		9	Oliver	- - 12th	54	
			0	Samuel	- - -	57	d 58
			1	Hannah	- - 12th	58	Nash, Ephraim
			2	Mary	- - 12th	60	Townsend, Micah Rev
			3	Samuel	- - 12th	61	
			4	Robert	- -	63	
			5	Elizabeth	- - -	65	d 65
			6	Richard	- - 12th	57	
			7	Betsey	- - -	69	Gorton, J.—Williams, Jno.
			8	Calista	- - -	60	Church, Nathaniel
			9	Sarah	- - -	62	Stimpson, Ephraim
			1080				

6441 Benjamin B. . 10801 Wm. Henry - - 1819
Lydia Wilcox . 2 Rebecca Ann - - 22
—3 Frances - - - 24 d 25
Sarah Hopkins . 4 Infant - - - 27 d
6 Infant - - - 29 d
7 Clark H. - - - 31
—8 Benjamin B. - -
6442 John B. . . 10809 Austin - - - -
—— —— . —0
6462 Zana . . 10814 Hannah P. - - 1821 d 33
Jno. T. Green . 2 Lydia Lewis - - 22
3 Caroline A. - - 25
4 Zana S. - - - 28 d 29
5 Gideon W. - - 31 d 32
6 Mary Ann - - 33 d 34
7 John Albert - - 35
8 Varnum Sheldon 38 d 39
—9 Sarah Matilda - 40 d 41
6463 Daniel E. . 10820 Wm. Eason - - 1825
Philinda Keach 1 Sarah Frances -
2 James - - - -
3 Infant - - - - d
4 Albert - - -
—5 Elizabeth - - -
6464 Varnum . . 10826 Louisa C. - - -
Rosalie Niece . —7 Wm. J. - - -
10484 Mary . . 10828 Caroline Mason - 1843
Hiram Iddings . 9 Richard Morris - 45
0 Hiram Allen - - 48
—1 George Swan - 51
6465 John T. . . 10832 Clark - - - -
Ruth Hoxie . 3 Hannah Frances
—4 Albert C. - -
6466 James . . 10835 Fenner Wm - - 1832 d 36
Elizabeth Kelly 6 Cordelia - - - 34 d 34
7 Amanda Potter - 35 d 36
8 Edwin Fenner - 37 d 39
9 Eliz'h Frances - 39
0 Mary Jane - - 41
—1 Josephine Amanda 43
5162 Chauncey . . 10842 [Daughter] Nov. 19 1856
Harriet Trumbull —3
6467 Phebe . . 10844 Mary Ann - - 1832
Enoch Adams . 5 Henry Sheldon - 35 d
—6 Lyman P. - - 37
6492 Silas E. . . 10847 Francis B. - - 1839 d 44
Susan Barber . 8 Mercy - - - - 41
9 Susan Ann - - 42
0

6552 Sarah Ann . 10851 Caroline - - - 1827 d 30
Andrew Knight . 2 Mary - - - - 28
3 Sarah Elizabeth 30 36
—4 Henry - - - - 32
6557 Rev. Robert P. . 10855 Ansel L. - - - 1827
Amy Marsh . 6 Huldah M. - - 29 d 30
7 George N. - - 30
—8 John N. - - - 31
6560 Major . . 10859 Huldah - - - d
Angelic Crawford 0 Mary - - - - d
—1 George - - - d
6561 Barber . . 10862 Minerva Jane -
Maria Young . — —2
6564 Lucy M. . . 10865 George - - - 1831
Milo Jones . . 6 Ichabod - - - 33
—7
6565 Tacey Amanda 10868 Ichabod Niles - 1842
B. Cottingham . —9 Frances Lucinda 45
5164 Maria . . 10870 Florence - 1855
Atlass Ingman . —1 Carlton - 56
6566 Benj. D. . . 10872 Harriet Lucy - 1841
Mary Outhoudt . 3 Marietta - - - 43 d 44
Henry O. - - - 45
—4
6567 Barber Niles . 10877 Geo. Ichabod - 1841
Ursula Livingston —8 Tacey Nance - 43

6570 Marietta . . 10881 Cassius M. - - 1845
Stephen Burroughs 2
—3
6691 Lorinda . . 10884
Hamilton Hills . —5
6692 Parthena . . 10887 Samuel Burden - 1841
Wm. Brownell . 8 Helen Eliza - - 43
9 Angelina - - 45
—0 49
6695 Eliza Ann . . 10351 1851
Levi Swan . . —2
6694 Sam'l Sheldon . 10893
—4
6694 Britt . . . 10895 Melissa - - - 1843
Melissa Greenhill 6
—7
6383 Mary . . 10898 Susan - - - - 1832
Sylv'r Richardson 9 Russell - - - 34
10900

6751 Mary . . 10901 Philo . . . 1831 *Columbus, Ohio.*
John Calkins 1st . 2 Mary Jane . . 36
——3 Harriet F. . . 38 d 44
6752 Wm. F. . . 10904 Charles W. . . 1835
Mary Wright . 5 Josiah 38
6 Mark 40
7 Wm. 42
——8 4
6753 Dr. Hez'ia M. 1st 10909 Helen J. . . . 1835
Betsey O. Watson 0 Carthon A. . . . —
——1 Hortensia . . 42
6756 Laura M. . . 10912 Ransom [d] . . 1839
Chester Webster . 3 Harriet J. . . 41
4 Mary Louisa . 44
——5
6763 Mary J. . . 10916 . . . . 18—
P. Remington . 7
——0
6764 Jas. A. 1st . 10919 Charles F. . . 1833
Amanda Burnet . 0 John C. . . . 35
1 Francis A. . . 38
——2 Isabella . . . 40
6765 Phebe E. . . 10923 Amaziah . . . 1833
Azariah Barber . 4 Ann Frances . 35
5 Benj. Sheldon . 38
6 W Harrison d 42 40
——7 Edward . . . 42
6762 Althea Ann . 10928 Eliz'h Palmyra .
Sam'l Aldrich . 9 Wm. Henry . .
0 Jas. Sheldon . .
1 Clarissa Elvira .
2 Sarah Ann . .
——0
6766 Electa . . 10934
B. Beard . . ——5
6767 Harriet A. . 10936 Helen . . . .
John Martin . 7
Ab'm Parkniss . ——8
6768 Abigail E. . 10939
Geo. Brown . ——0
6769 Ellen M. . . 10941
Thos. B. Sheperd ——2
6869 Wm. . . . 10943 Martha Ann . . 1838
Fanny Pilgrim . ——4
6870 Elemuel S. . 10945 Francis [d] . . 1838
Joanna Case . 6 Francis . . . 39
7 Catharine . . 41
8 Edgar 43
9 Mary 45

LIST OF MINISTERS.
Benjamin 215 d
James 218 d
Jonathan 654 d
George 891 d
Benjamin 904 d
Jonathan 1262
Elias 1463 d
George 1521
—— 1914
David N. 1765
Ichabod 2679
Noah 3005
Benjamin F. 3039 d
Albert, of *Warwick, R. I.*
Luther 3179

Henry O. 5124
Andross, 6106 d
Robert P. 6551
James 6559
Freeman F. 6554 d
Closson P. 7109
Anson 7258
Luther H. 7647
James B. 8073
Franklin 8074
Henry B. 9755

LIST OF MINISTERS CONNECTED BY MARRIAGE, OR DESCENDED FROM A FEMALE BRANCH OF THE SHELDON FAMILY.

Abbott, G. S. 6389
Allis, Samuel, 356 d
Arnold, A. N., 2366
Atwater, Dr., 1151
Barber B., 2628
——Elihu 3461
Barney Levi 6271
Bisbee J. H. 6174
Bliss Ashur 12947
Bond, Wm. B. 7294
Brooks Dr. 2477
Capron B. W. 1931
Clapp Silas 7093
——Sumner 7787
Clark Josiah 2868
—— Lewis F. 11249
—— A. R. 2881
Dickinson J. S. 5867
Eddy — 2833
Eels Ozias 1187
—— O. Sheldon 13360
Elmore D. W. 7485
Fitch Chester 3482
—— John A. 7534
Frary Milo 7587
Goodman John 3548
Graham John 210 d
Greene Wm. 2639

372 Moses . . 10951
——2
058 Alice . . 53 Charles Howland 1840
David Wesson . 4 Edward . . 41
5 Alice Howland . 43
——6
103 James B. . 57
Mary Green '31 ——8
009 Rev. John M. . 10950 Marietta [d '46] 1843
Harriet Oakes 23 ——0
6014 Juliana T. . . 10961 Wm. '36
Henry J. Backus . ——2
7021 Lucy . . 10963 Elizabeth . . 1842 d
Dr. E. H. Davis . 4 Henry Wood . 45
5 Edwin W. . . 47
——6 Ellen 749
7023 Charles A . . 10967 John 1844
Effia M. Morris . 8 Allison . . . 46
9 Charles . . . 48
——0
7025 Ellen . . 10971 —— . . . 1844
W. H. Creighton 2
——3
7038 Mary A. . . 10974 Mason Fitch .
Lewis Weld . 5 Charles . . .
6 Lewis L. . . .
7 Mary Elizabeth
——8 Alice . . . .
7039 Elizabeth . . 10979 Chas. Ledyard . 1837
John T. Norton . ——0
7042 Catharine . . 10981 Chrtlandt . . .
C. VanRensselear 1860 2 Philip . . . .
Phila. Pa. 3 Charles C. . . d
——4 Ledyard . . .
7899 Harriet . . 10985 Chester . . . 1834
John Shepherd . 6
7499 Eliza . . 10987 Lydia Catharine 1835
Thos Trafford . 8 Hannah Desire . 37
9 Mary Ellen [d] . 38
0 Eliza 43
——1
3284 Lucy . . 10992 Lucy . . . .
3 Thirza . . .
Asa Baldwin . 4 Asa . . . .
5 Calvin . . .
6 Pamelia . . .
——7 Persis . . . .
8
9
11000

Groom Wm. 64331
Hall Thomas 7791
Ham Jeremiah 10322
Hastings Wm. 5218
Judd Jonathan 207 d
Kent Wm. 1723
—— Eliphalet 1723½
Kemper, Bishop 3293
King Geo. I. 8310
Kitchell H. D. 7636
Locke Ezekiel 5475
Luther, B. Sheldon 2038 d
—— Hiram 5209
Lyman J. 347 d
—— George 6176
Martin Nathaniel 3976
46
46
48
Martindale Stephen 1720
Marsh Jonathan 319 d
—— John 1516
Mason Stephen 1540
Mattoon C. N. 12506
Moore Nathan 2636
—— M. M. 7909
Morton —— 3336
Mayer Philip 3547
Nash Albert 7557
Nott Eliphalett
Ogle — 13179
Parsons Elija 958
—— Justin 1173
—— Silas 1174
—— Benj. 1177
—— Levi 3338
Pierpont John 3351
—— John jr. 7987
Pomeroy Rufus 1451 d
Ransom J. 1024
Richard S. R. R. 7606
—— James 3347
Rowland Henry 13208
Sanborn True 9227
Silsbee Wm. 3349
Sitgreaves —— 3294
Smith Eli 531 d 1509
—— Seth 324 d
Spencer Rev. Dr. 1925
Townsend Micajah 13170
Tracy S. J. 3439
—— C. B. 3440
Vincent James 9754
Waggoner Wm. H. 6385
Tyler ——
West Fairlee, Vt.
do.

7089 Julia . . 11001 Gamaliel - - -
J. Humason . 2 Jane - - - -
3 Julia - - - -
——0

7090 Gamaliel . . 11005 Caroline - - -
Julia Meeker . 6 Cath. - - - -
——7 Charles - - -

7091 Nancy . . 11008 Henry - - - -
Oliver Eaton . 9 Ashbel - - -
p197 0 Oliver - - - -
——1 George - - -

10050 Elizabeth . 11010 Thomas - - -
John S. Maxon . 3 Abigail - - -
——4 John Henry - -

Stephen 1813 . 11015 Lucy - - - - 1793 d 94
Lucy Hinkley 1818 . 6 Polly - - - - 97
Age 60 . 7 Alsena 110 - - 99
——8 Stephen 108 - - 04

7092 Henry . . 11019 Louisa 121 - - 1825
Sophronia Clark . 0 Henry - - - 27
p197 1 Mary - - - - 33
2 Francis - - - 38 d
3 Julius - - - 40
4 Sarah B[illegible]

7093 Rev. Silas . . 11026
Esther Risley . 7
8
9
——0

7094 Samantha . . 11031
Douglass Rogers . 2
3
——4

7095 Isabel . . 11035
A. Washburn . 6
——7

11017 Alsena 1822 . 11038
10239 Dea S Goodrich 57 ——9

7096 Margaret . . 11041
Lorenzo Chapel . 2
——0

7098 Julius 184 . . 11044
Amelia Barnard . 5
——6

6385 Emily . . 11047 Imogene - - - 1839
Rev W H Waggoner —8

6384 Susan 1855 . 11049 Francis M. - - 1834
F. R. Lemmon . 0 Lorinda - - - 36
1 [illegible] - - 48

Waldo Dan'l 3144
Whipple Lorenzo 12419
Whiteman J. Ives 2136
Woodworth Oliver 2735
Woodbridge Geo. 5966 d
——— Dudley 7007 d
——— John 7009

☞ Please inform the Editor any additions to the above l also any Deaths: with a biogra ical sketch, if practicable.

☞ Biographical notice earnestly solicited.

Goodrich, Dea. S. G. 10238
Stephentown, N. Y.
Goodwin, Abel *Gidding's* [*Stu.*

Dea Simeon G Goodrich's wife
Patty Remington 1823
Married 1820
Wife Died 1823
An Infant Son born Feb. 16. 1822
he m(2) 3rd 11017 Alsena SHELDON

7103 Amanda . . 11051 Wm. - - - -
Edward Sill . 2 Edward - - - -
3 Berthier - - - -
4 Inf. - - - -
5 William - - -
6 Amanda - - -
7 Emeline - - -
8 Lucinda - - -
0 Celia - - - -
0 Delia - - - -
——1 Infant - - -

7104 Mary . . 11062 Elvira C. - - -
John Philips . ——8 Mary - - - -
7106 Josiah H. . 11064 Bradford - - -
Eliza Thompson . 5 Henry - - - -
6 Hoyt - - - -
——7 George - - -

7107 Mehetabel F. . 11068 Amelia Ann - - 1832
Jason Cummings . 9 Marcus F. - - 36
——0 George Sheldon - 44

7109 Rev. Clesson P. . 11071 Wm. Miller - - 1838 d 39
Mary A. Wetmore 2 Cor'ia Wetmore - 40 d 41
Charlotte Cone . 3 Mary Ann - - —
——4

7113 Dr Algernon S 1833 11075 Robert - - - 1822
Mary A. Edwards ——6 Caroline - - - 35
7114 Dr. Artemas 1838 11077 Abig'l Emeranda d 1835
Marcia Garrett ——8

7115 Emeranda M. 1832 11079 Emeranda M. - 1832
Ray G. Vaughn . ——0

7117 Sally Maria . 11081 Charles - - - 1835
Delos W. Dean . 2 James - - - - 37 d 60
——3 Erastus - - - 40 d 41

7119 Clymenia A. 1841 . 11084 Deloss Sheldon - 1828
A. Crittenden . 5 Oscar Pease - - 20
6 Eliza Charlotte - 35
7 Dwight - - - 37
8 Ellen Maria - - 40
——9 Charles Henry - 42

(2)
Wm. M. . 11090 Alonzo D. - - 1830
Mary Backus . ——1 Infant
Eliza Day . ——2

7121 Jonathan D. . 11093 Helen - - - - 1835
Prudence Wells . 4 Kirk Dwight - 37
5 Cornelia - - - 43 d 44
——6

7122 Bertha M. . 11097 Celia Maria - - 1840 d 41
Mrs. E. M. B. Bradner 8 Herbert Melvin - 42 '42
9 George Herbert - 43 46
11100 Frank Wm. - 45 45

The Slip on which was Family of 918 Stephen m misprint 3d Mrs. S 5 Mch 87

Detroit Mrs.

7089 Julia . . 11001 Gamaliel - - -
J. Humason . 2 Jane - - - -
3 Julia - - - -
——0

7090 Gamaliel . . 11005 Caroline - - -
Julia Meeker . 6 Cath. - - - -
——7 Charles - - - -

7091 Nancy . . 11008 Henry - - - -
Oliver Eaton . 9 Ashbel - - - -
p107 0 Oliver - - - -
——1 George - - - -

10050 Elizabeth . 1101[illegible] Thomas - - -
John S. Maxon . 8 Abigail - - -
——4 John Henry - -

Stephen 1813 . 11015 Lucy - - - - 1793 d 94
Lucy Hinkley 1818 . 6 Polly - - - - 97
age 60 . 7 Alsena 11[illegible] - - 99
——8 Stephen 108 - - 04

7092 Henry . . 11019 Louisa 121 - - 1825
Sophronia Clark . 0 Henry - - - 27
p107 1 Mary - - - - 33
2 Francis - - - 38 d
3 Julius - - - - 40
4 Sarah Bancroft - 44

7093 Rev. Silas . . 11026 George Silas 13[illegible] 1834
Esther Risley . 7 Jane Maria - - 37
8 Esther Ann - - 39
9 Andrew Francis - 41
——0 Emily - - - - 46

7094 Samantha . . 11031 Mary - - - -
Douglass Rogers . 2 Lucretia - - -
3 Semantha - - -
——4 Henry - - - -

7095 Isabel . . 11035 Chauncey - - -
A. Washburn . 6 ——— d
——7 ——— d

11017 Alsena 184 . 11038 Lucy Sheldon - 1832
10238 Dea S Goodrich 37 —9
7096 Margaret . . 11041 Isabel - - - -
Lorenzo Chapel . 2 Julius - - - -
——0

7098 Julius 184 . . 11044 Charles Eugene - 1843
Amelia Barmard . 5 Julius - - - - 45
——6 L. Melancthon - 47

6385 Emily . . 11047 Imogene - - - 1839
Rev W H Waggoner —8

6384 Susan 185[illegible] 11049 Francis M. - - 1834
F. R. Lamon . 0 Lorinda - - - 36
1 Henry G. - 48

Waldo Dan'l 3144
Whipple Lorenzo 12419
Whiteman J. Ives 2136
Woodworth Oliver 2735
Woodbridge Geo. 5966 d
——— Dudley 7007 d
——— John 7009

☞ Please inform the Edit[illegible] any additions to the above also any Deaths: with a biogra[illegible] ical sketch, if practicable.

☞ Biographical notic[illegible] earnestly solicited.

Goodrich, Dea. S. G. 1023[illegible]
Stephentown, N. Y.
Goodwin, Abel *Gidding's* [illegible]
[*Sta*[illegible]

Berea, O.

VALUABLE WORKS.

☞ If you want that beautiful gem, that "pearl of the press," PERIODICAL NEW TESTAMENT, in flexible cloth covers, gold-stamped and gilt-edged, send 50 cents: it will come smooth, post-paid. The Plates, the Tables, the Introduction, each is worth the money.

The BIBLE TIMES, Monthly, 25 cents a year.

STOCKTON'S BOOK and JOURNAL a Monthly Magazine, One Dollar a Y[illegible] Address Rev. Th. H. STOCKTO[illegible] Pphiladelphia, P[illegible]

7103 Amanda . . 11051 Wm. - - - -
Edward Sill . 2 Edward - - - -
3 Berthier - - - -
4 Inf. - - - -
5 William - - - -
6 Amanda - - - -
7 Emeline - - - -
8 Lucinda - - - -
9 Celia - - - -
0 Delia - - - -
——1 Infant - - - -

7104 Mary . . 11062 Elvira C. - - -
John Philips . ——3 Mary - - - -
7106 Josiah H. . 11064 Bradford - - -
Eliza Thompson . 5 Henry - - - -
6 Hoyt - - - -
——7 George - - - -

7107 Mehetabel F. . 11068 Amelia Ann - - 1832
Jason Cummings . 9 Marcus F. - - 36
——0 George Sheldon - 44

7109 Rev. Clesson P. . 11071 Wm. Miller - - 1838 d 39
Mary A. Wetmore 2 Cor'ia Wetmore - 40 d 41
Charlotte Cone . 3 Mary Ann - - —
——4

7113 Dr Algernon S 183[illegible] 11075 Robert - - - 18[illegible]
Mary A. Edwards ——6 Caroline - - - 35 —
7114 Dr. Artemas 183[illegible] 11077 Abig'l Emeranda d 1835
[illegible]arcia Garrett ——8
7115 Emeran[illegible] 183[illegible] 11079 Emeranda M. - 1832
Ray G[illegible] ——0
7117 S[illegible] 11081 Charles - - - 1835
2 James - - - - 37 d 60
——3 Erastus - - - 40 d 41
[illegible]084 Deloss Sheldon - 1828 . .
[illegible]5 Oscar Pease - - 29 . .
[illegible]9 Eliza Charlotte - 35
[illegible] Dwight - - - 37
[illegible]Ellen Maria - - 40
[illegible]harles Henry - 42
[illegible]nzo D. - - 1830
[illegible] - - - 52
[illegible] - - - 1835
[illegible]ight - - 37
[illegible] - - - 43 d 44
[illegible]ria - - 1840 d 41
[illegible]rt Melvin - 42 '42
[illegible]George Herbert - 43 46
[illegible]06 Frank Wm. - 45 45

The slip on which some family of 9/18 Sept[illegible] in mississippi 3d Mass[illegible] 1837.

Oct. 4. 1851
July 11. 1803.

7123 Eliza F. . . 11101 Clymenia - - - 1831 d 32
Dan'l Lazellere . . 2 Cornelia - - - 38
3 Wm. - - - - 39
4 Harriet Maria - 1833
5 Jane Eliza - - 35
6 Geo. Sheldon - 37
7 - - - - 39
8 - - - - 45
—9 Dwight - - - 1829
7124 Harriet N. . . 11110 Eliza Frances - - 31
Joseph Wood . . 1 Leora Elizabeth - 33
—2 Georgiana - - 35
7125 Geo. Ten Eyck . 11113 Mary Eleanor Aug 1848 38
Mary E Anderson —4 Isaac Melvin Sept 24 50
7159 Mary F. . . 11115 Anna E. - - - 1848
Hugh Kelly . . 6
—7
7161 Jane Ann . . 11118 Wm. J. - - - 1840
Jno. R. Young . 9 Addison S. - - 42
—0
7168 Addison . . 11121
— — . . —2
7171 Harriet . . 11123
Arch Gilchrist . —4
7173 Joseph H. . . 11125 David M. - - 1840
Mary A. Durkee . —6
10478 Caroline . . 11127 Frances Ellen - 1832 Bliss, S. Bond.
Orville L. Mason 8 Lucius Perkins - 36
9 Orville Augustus 38 d July 5, '46
—0 Abby Caroline - 41

7181 Elizabeth . . 11132 Joseph Sheldon - 1844
Elias A. Lewis . 3
. . —4
7211 Harriet S. . . 11135 Sarah D. - - - 1842
Dr. Horace Greene . 6 Harriet S. - - 44
7 Catharine D. - 46
8 Horace - - - 48
—0
7237 Achsah . . 11140 Minerva - - - 1824
Benj. Jones . . —1
7258 Rev. Anson . 11142 Ellen - - - -
Ann Dudley . . 3 Charles - - -
4 Dudley - - -
—5
7277 Elizabeth . . 11146 Infant - - - 1838
Geo. Morgan . . —
7284 Albert . . 11147 Charles - - -
9 Mary - - -
0

7285 Mary . . . 11151 Maria - - - - 1831 d 32
L. Livingston 1858 . 2 Mary Ann - - 38
N. Hyde . '46 . —3 Wm. H Harrison 39
7306 Lorenzo H. . 11154 Mary - - - 1833
Meribah Ames . 5 Delia - - - - 35
6 Theodore - - - 37
7 Lucy - - - - 39
—8 - - - - 45
7307 Amasa . . . 11159 Lois S. - - - 1829
Lorain Ames 1857 0 Vertoolan - - - 31
1 Maria A. - - - 33
2 Amelia - - - 35
3 Mercena - - - 38
4 Matilda - - - 40 d 1848
—5 - - - - 45
7309 Rowena . . 11166 Abigail - - - 1833
Henry Marsh 7 Maria - - - - 35
8 Theodore - - - 37
—9
7310 Dr. Lorenzo . 11170 Sophronia Maria 1823
Mahala Smith . 1 Darwin Rush - 26 d 34
2 Charles Smith - 34 d 35
3 Lucy Amorette - 36 d 37
4 Lucy Lorenda - 38
5 Harley Goodwin 40
6 K[illegible] - - - 44
—7
7313 Caroline '57 . 11178 Catharine A. - 1828
Sam W Dearborn, 9 Charles - - - 33
0 Lucy - - - -
1 Sarah Martin - 43
2 [illegible] 29
3 [illegible] 38
—4 [illegible] 41
7314 Sophronia . . 11185 Julia A. - - - 1823
Silas Dickinson 57 6 Mary Jane - - 37
7 Silas Sheldon - 31
8 Lucy - - - - 38
9 Victoria - - - 40
0 Charles P. - - 42
1 David - - - - 43
—2 - - - - 45
7315 Lucy Amorette . 11193 Frances C. - - 1833
Heman A. Hulburt 4 Harriet A. - - 35
5 Mary Lucy - - 41
—6 Clara Loraine -
10080 Wm. . . 11197 Del[illegible] - - -
Effy Ritter . . 8 Alma - - - -
9 James - - - -
11300 Daughter - -

7319 Charles . . 11201 John A. - - - - 1839
Janet Reid . . 2 Charles Henry - 41
3
7319 Lorraine W. . 11202
Hon. G. [illegible] 5
6
7321 Emely Jenette . 11207 Edward - - - - 1847
Edward Shepard . 8
3 Louis - - - 1831 drowned
7322 Oren . . 11210 Amos - - - - 33
Roxana [illegible] 1 Leander - - - 35
2 William - - - 37
3 Miranda - - - 38
4 Betsey Ann - - 41
5 Harriet - - - 42
6
7 Rufus Sheldon -
7323 Clarissa . . 11216 Christiana - -
Elnathan Moses 9 Jerome - - -
0 Alonzo - - -
1 Rodol's Sheldon -
2 Cornelius - -
3
4 Cordelia - - - 1834
7325 Rosanna . . 11225 Miriam - - - 35
Amos A. Hogel . 6 Martin V'Bu[illegible] 36
7 Robert R. - - 40
8 Mary Ann - - 42
9
0 Infant - - - - 18
7326 Mary Ann [illegible] . 11231 Fayette Sheldon 42
Jas. Ferguson . 2
7334 Samuel W. 11233
Ella Carrington
Spring, Pa
4 ☞ No answer has
5 been received to my let-
6 ter asking for names
7 which should have been
8 inserted here.
9
7337 Hiram . 1124[illegible]
Almeda Gibbs 1
2
3
7339 Arad 11214
Susan B. Adams 5
6
7340 Andrew . 112[illegible]
Harriet Bonfoix

☞ This No. has been delayed by circumstances beyond my control.
Editor.

☞ Please read all the notes.

(John[2], John[1], ')

S#66 SHELDON, Jeremiah[4]

b. . , 1711, . Co., R.I .
d. . . , . Co., .
bur.Sect. ,Lot , Cem., . .
m. . . , to Anna BARNES
b. . . , . Co., .
d. . . , . Co., .
dau.of & ( ) BARNES
son of Nicholas[3] & Abigail (TILLINGHAST) SHELDON
grad.
(1750)res.Johnston,R.I.;
was a skipped generation in "Sheldon Magazine";
ERRATA:see son by same name & S#66 on reverse: S#66x3

see"4th Mss Revision",p.2,2r,8r,
see"Sheldon Magazine",1855,Rev.H.O.Sheldon,p.1,1r,3r,

3 sons & dau. SHELDON[5]

x1[4] John (was S#67 & S#54?)
b. . ,17 ,
d. . ,1798 ,
m. . , to Alice
b. . ,
d. . ,

Since no S#67 John[4] is shown as a son of S#20 on p.22 of "Edward & Phebe(TILLINGHAST)BARBER of R.I.", 1892, by D.W.Matteson, he must be S#66x1, son of Jeremiah[4] & Anna, just as S#66x3 was not S#66. He could not have been 80 years of age when his last child was born; or his brother 98 years.
See also same family S#54?, p.14r.

x2 Pardon
b. . .
d. . .
m. . . to

x3[4] Jeremiah (was S#66 in S.M.)
b. . ,1764 ,
d. . ,1812 ,
m. . , to Avis ANGELL
b. . ,
d. . ,1811 ,

res. Johnston, R.I.; had 9s. & 1d.

x4

ROMANCE IN REAL LIFE.—The following incident in the life of the late Caleb Strong of Massachusetts, is quite romantic: "He paid some attention to Mary, daughter of Capt. John Sheldon, of Deerfield, Mass., and there was love, but no engagement, between them. On the fatal 29th of February, 1704, she was taken prisoner by the French and Indians and carried to Canada, where she remained two or three years It is stated that the first question she asked of those who came to redeem her was, whether Caleb Strong was married. He was married—her return being considered very uncertain. After her return she also married. But in 1761 her husband and Mr. Strong's wife both died; and these aged persons—he in his 8 th year and she in her 76th—renewed their attachment, after a lapse of fifty-eight years, and were married in 1762."—Sylvester Judd, Esq., of Northampton, says that a third of a century ago people were living in Northampton who had seen the venerable couple ride through the streets of that town, she on a pillion behind her husband.

cation of a clerk; then participated in t
Black Hawk war; and at the close of t
war was elected to the State Legislatu
where he served four years. In 1846 w
chosen a member of Congress. His fam
was earned in 1858 when he stumped th
State of Illinois as a competitor of M
Douglas for the Senatorship. Upon th
struggle the eyes of the whole Union wer
turned; the ability, eloquence and pers
verence of Mr. Lincoln winning him man
admirers among his own partizans. Bu
for the contest with Douglas, he probabl
never would have been nominated Presi
dent.

Mr. Lincoln enters the Presidential field
surrounded by all the elements auguring
out success. Backed by a great and increas-
ing party—a man of known ability and in
integrity—the representative of popular
principles—conservative and discreet—h

Silas wright had Martin & ~~Josiah~~ Jonah &
Martin had Josiah M. of Dunkirk &
Erastus—
Erastus. Hezekiah & Alpha &
others died—

Edgar town
Martha Ann

Deborah & 1775

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

1778 Appha + SHELDON
m. Uriah LOOMIS

Aphelia '71
Betsey 72
Chauncy 75 d
Lovisa '80/79
Justin 85
total 5534

Amy Arnold m Elijah Sheldon 877
in Otsego

Braun

Sheldon's dau Amy -
Nancy
Edward

David Chapin, Hartford Ct & there
m

1 David
2 Daniel — Lived & d. there — moved to Coopers town
3 John — moved to Andover Ct & thence to Nashford thence to Ogdensburg
4 Uriah — Coopers town NY

3 John — m 1st John d Salisbury James
Mary Simonds — 2d Mary
3d John
4 Bela, — Ogdensburg has 9 Ch
5 Roswell d had 5 m. myston, Ogdensburg
6 Miriam — Thorpe Daniel
7 David
8 Levi
9 Ira
10 Calvin — Robert Jas.
11 Lydia — Wright Wm
12 Sarah

1 David — David — Coopers town
Uriah — do
Daniel — do
Ann — Esq

4 Daniel — David M Esq Ogdensburg
Abigail Thacher — Sarah " Lamb —
Mary — Canton Falls
Charles —
Elisabeth
James —
John —
Henry
Merrifield — Horton James
Azariah
Philander — Rufus M
Arnold Thom

10 David — Mary Ann
Sarah Atkins — David — Charles
William — Elvira
Alfred B — George
Preston King
Ira
Gardner Bur... — Boston M
Sarah — Northrop S.N.
Abi

Henry Howell & Catharine M
Mr Adelia Pike Woonsocket Falls
R.I.

Ch of
Florab Howell
Nancy Baker
sons of
Barnabas Howell

5

Samuel 1859 { Flora m d Mitchell [illegible]
Delia Theodora Julia George — m d Hoyt Howell Mt Pleasant O.

Geo. White 39 { Julia 33 d unm'd S
Delia { Oliver S 37 Columbus O

Typo errors on p. 3r, S. Mag.

Birth date col. is down 1 line for 276 thru 286.

Rt. hand col. is down 1 line for 277 thru 291.

Family of 68 Abraham appears in S. Mag. as follows:

276	Abraham			
7	Joseph		1731	
8	Wait	9	34	Norway, N.Y.
9	Caleb		36	Went to sea
0			41	

This is a jumbled version of the ms.

#278 Wait is not found on p. 9 of S. Mag.

#277 Caleb is on p. 9 of both ms. and S. Mag.



1338 Mehet Pike — SHELDON Polly 4 — 1802 Miller Hiram
Mykelable 05 "
Susan 07 Waldo David
James Steuben NY
Sarah 16 Bay brook Pp
Beulah Ann 18 western ville

1344 Olive 32 SHELDON Son — d
Clara Harris Alexander — went to Dis
Betsey Wilcox 32 Elmer 28 — decitation
James 25 — Califo
Jane 29

1345 Mary Willis Chrop. SHELDON Emily 4 1818 — Sarah Pike knows the names dates & about Olivers family

8 1333 or 1333+1 Caleb SHELDON 2d Caleb 1852
2d Bridget Shaley 32

Oliver 34 Volney NY
2d Caleb Barber Dalton Mass
Betsey 94 Pike Orman
Ns Hartford NY
Esther Merrill Ann Sheldon
Asa 92 Bramard Phillips
Wm E 03 Rochester
Laura 19 Oly Hartford Co
Wm Cunningham 32 Stockbridge
Sophia Shepherd Mass
Asa 25 Albany NY

1333 8-6 (Stephentown) SHELDON
Wm E Sheldon
Lydia Palmer
433d
Rachel Bennett
Betsey Lewis
5#1831 X 1-6

Lydia — Holden — Smyrna NY
Caroline — ? — Coal —
Lucy —
John Herman — Steubenville Smyrna NY
Wilson — Nio.
James — Steuben NY
Samuel — do NY

Charles, son of Seth of Somers
resides Springfield Mass
Treasurer in W. Va.

1 3627 John Tyler m Catharine
sister to Sam. Shelton Rome NY
All p. 147

5# ?

+ Andrew d '27
Mary Tarr sister to Rev Levi.
Children Alice 07 Simpkins Wm
Eli 09 m A Strong 5 girls d '43
Sarah 11 Barker Daniel
Mary 13 Pollock Wm
Ann 15 Pierce Andrew
Thos A 17 m Maria Clarke
Elisabeth 19 Ebe Solomon
Margaret 22 Bascomb Norman

Theodore Clapp m g Solomon
Wm Hart Lebanon, m. Amelia
Clapp

Solomon
Cochran
Spencer
George
Benj—

5#

Engelbert
Timothy wd Mt Pleasant Pa
Benj 92 Pike Co

1857 p 221
Estate down of
Seth Sheldon who
bro's Samuel & Elijah
with himself moved
to New Marlboro. - from
Northampton.

1262 Rev Ira SHELDON
m
Sarah
Emaline d
Sarah o m 4d
Edwin 2d 1827 Yorktown
Elvira "
Seth - - - Sh

1859 Nathan SHELDON
1320 Anna Lyman
Cornelia
Emeline
Gilbert
2529 d

1861 Elvirana SHELDON
Luke Hartman
Emma m Wilcox
Mary ?
Philena m

1864 Asenath SHELDON
m Dr Smith
Caroline - dau Nat-
Deerfield
Joseph 1828

3524

See SH46 mss.

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

2072 Lucina SHELDON m Harmon Parsons
Lucy Ashtabula O.

This is to Certifie Whom it may Concern that Mr Joseph Carder Son of Mr
John Carder Deceased of Warwick and Miss Esther Sheldon daughter of Elder
Benjamin Sheldon of Scituate Both of Providence in the county of
Providence & State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations
was Lawfully Joyned together in the Honorable State of Marriage
in Said Warwick on the 27th Day of March A.D 1785

by me John Gorton Elder

Endorsed
Entered upon Records
Warwick Record book for Records of Marriages & Mar 28-1785
James Jerauld Town Clk

Clapp

Saml born in Scituate 1730 ab.

sons

Stephen Salem N.H.
Barnabas Pittstown N.Y.
Samuel Ballston N.Y.
Isaac ___ Salem N.Y.
John [illegible] Huntington O

Stephen had 7 sons viz.

1 Constant
3 Otis
4 Whealey
5 Saml.
6 Leonard
2 Stephen

Barnabas

John Dr Troy
Williams Pittstown N.Y.
Lucy Doolittle Dr.
Sally Bostwick

Samuel 1 son Lyman

Isaac, had John
Isaac
Sally

P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

3022 Mandana SHELDON
Samuel Wright 183

Sheldon S. Willards — Shelburne Falls. Mass. — Franklin —
— — Green. Seba A. Bar
— — Greene Benj – do.

2969 David SHELDON
Julia L Nims dau
Elisha Nims son
Elisha –

James Henry 1834 37
Julia Lucretia 40 d 42 41
Maria Louise 46
Julia Alathea 43 d
Abby Eliza 57 –

Mary SHELDON 1854
Chas S. Williams

William Henry 1842 d 58
Edward Jennie 54 –

2971
Abigail SHELDON 1846
Francis B Bacon

Francis 1843
Abigail 45

11

David Mansa 6/1802
1769
5 David —
Son Samuel Suffield Ct

3278 Mary SHELDON
Parker Page
Stoddard Hamilton
2338

Lucy m
Page
Flavel
Flavilla
Mary —

3324
Mrs Eliza H Mardell – Utica
Sub. to S. Mag

Hook
3147 Wm SHELDON 121 Vol. V
Louisa A Brown 1853 — James Bellamy 1852
see V: 121

1210 John [illegible] } m Sept 26 1790
Eleanor Goodell }

Saml WRIGHT } m Feb 15 '10
Electa Langdon }

Orinda WRIGHT } m May 31 '10
Josiah Parker }

3347
Francis M 1824 LORD
David Mayo 230 }
MATTHEW

3359 — d Age 45. 3 daughters

Mem
Look up the discrepancy
of 890 — b 1765
who on Tufts
he was a bit confused
about St 890 and gave the
wrong data for his children

Benj Wright and Isaac - 2 Constable Marks
Slaves to Benj - Joel Isa -
Benj Peabody - Lydia Sheldon Mary Holt -

Examine Genealogy

of Wrights

for Adams Peabody

Charlotte Clapp sister to
Ezra Clapp m Whitney of Boston
Rev. Tuttle
m Emerson —
Pomeroy
m John Lee

✓
4139 Wm B. SHELDON
61 Maria B. Andrews d
Esther ann Hafford — Alta Maria '52
Harry Griswold '53

61 r

712 1/2 Jonathan Dwight SHELDON
Prudence Wells dau

{Sherman Wells b 1789. d 1852
Charlotte Butler

John Gilleon d 1802 of Nethersfield Chs

Mr Romanta Wells, Nethersfield

Mr John Braddock Hartford-

Timothy Dewitt } Aug 15-1814
Mary Chew

Benj } Nov 3-1839
Margaret Dewitt }

Timothy Spafford b Feb 16-42
James Augustus - Oct 4-43
Benj Frank Feb 28 45
John Dewitt Mar 14 48
Maria Aug 18-51
Eva June Nov 15-53

SHELDON 5 May—
3321 Submitted for

Wm Stewart ANABLE
1325 d. 18-
m Maria Williamson
Left 4 children, Wid who resides
Bethlehem Pa

Headworth 1131 15

Chapin, Lyman 2334

4463 ? Knapp Genealogy

16

1 Samuel Knapp (son of ? Samuel, whose sons were 2 Daniel, 3 Job, 4 Thomas & 5 Samuel) born Dec 5. 1774 in Bullimore Otsego County N.Y. His sisters were Sarah, Harrington, ——, Beman

5 Sam[l] m. Mary Olcott, 6 May 78, Jan 1st 1804 in Milton (Genoa) Cayuga Co.

children

6 George Ap 22. 1805 d 1808

7 Twins Still b Oct 1807

8 Alonzo b. Nov 15 1808 Pleasant Hill, Lexington Scioto Co.

9 George b Aug 5- 1810 d 187 { George d Albert Catharine } m. Adams Miss.

10 Nathaniel b July 15- 1812 New York City

11 Catharine b Feb 27 1815 Lemmon, Wm Canton O.

12 Edwin Dec 28- 1816 d in California San Jose { one d-

13 Samuel March 11 1820 d San Jose }

12 Lloyd June 1822 d Sept 27-24

11 Catharine Wm Lemmon

15 Wm Loyd, June 1840 son Wm b 1874

16 Samuel Robert, June '42

17 George Francis Jan '45

18 John Calvin June '47

19 Charles Olcott, June 49

20 Edwin Knapp April 54

8 Alonzo Margaret Davis

21 Mary Jane d 2 yrs

22 Edwin d 17 yrs old

23 Nathaniel G. d in war in St Louis Hospital

24 George b 1841 Lexington Ky m Singleton

25 Catherine Baker, Dudley Columbus Ind

26 Josepha Nov 1864 Waco Texas m in Mo.

27 Samuel Killed in war

13 Samuel Mary C. Dickins

28 Edwin Alonzo d in San Jose Cal

29 Jefferson

30 Olcott John

31 George Dickins

32 Etta Loretta

33 Walter Mary

34 Hugh Johnson

35 Alma

36 [illegible] d

2536 Nathan of Fort Ann

6118 Janet A. Grout (Mrs.) W. Fort Ann

6113 — Duane Son of 6113 W Fort Ann

4 m distant

Mrs Esther (& W.) Sheldon Bapt. Fort Ann

10488 Mrs Orville Sheldon Fort Ann Mx

SEE KNAPP &c.

6403

10114

[redacted]1882

17

Grant.

Isaac
Thru
Sheldon
2nd 1/14
& Joseph
Sheldon

Don. 18

1 Isaac Sheldon mars

3 William " 1641

7 John "

23 John 1707 1663 5 Kingstown R.I.

186 Joseph

310 Joseph 1775 Orange Co 1734

921 Nathaniel Hannington

2792 Joseph Sheldon
m. Hannah Payne bro "Stephen Burr
" John Hannington

6886 Isaac Thom 11th 1814
m. Mariam Gardner

Ida Sheldon
Mabel Sheldon Hill Gill
Ruth Gill Wickens
Lance - Phil - Janice - Joe Wickens

Oberlin O. Jan 11th 1882

Mr H Carpenter — Bought of John H Sheldon

$3\frac{60}{128}$ cords Stone as measured by Mr. Welden at 17 per cord } Dr $58.96

The bottom course not included —

Cr by cash advanced in St. Nov 15 —	$20.00
" by malt sold Wynn	1.40
" by paid [illegible]	13.00
" by cash paid O N Sheldon	5.00
Am. " By cash paid order to G W Lee May.	1 8 00
	$43.40
Bal due Jan 11-82 $15.56	15.56

Mr H Carpenter — Oberlin Nov 22 - 82

Dear Sir

Above is your a/c shewing bal due $15.56 c. When you paid the $ you promised to have the bal. down in a few days — It has not been paid

I have drawn an order in favor of J. E Beale 15.56

Maria — 1821 Shannon Son of M. Chicago —
Connelly d 69 " d Boodle Isaac d 61 — 20

Maria

Connelly 1871 Ellen M. 1845 July 22
Jas Brooklyn Edward Ryan 63 Mar 5
Fanny — 55 —

[illegible] d Sept 25
57 d Mar 29
59 June 21
61 July 24 d 62
65 Nov 26 —
67 Jan 28 d Nov 68
68 July 7 — d 69 —

Alonzo S.
Amma S
Eliza C
Wm Bu
Elmira
[illegible]

Cushman
Card
198 Joseph m Wid Nancy SHELDON
Sheldon Attleboro.
122 Harriet m Frederick Shel
don at Fort George, Can
1818 Had 10 children
See P. 82

141 Geo R SHELDON
Lydia Ann Nancy
had 4 3 14
1852.61
John Gray 5 8
Harriet -

143 Amanda D SHELDON
Legrand Moore
Mary Sheldon 1849/50

144 Al Smith SHELDON
Ann E Cotton
Helen 1856

147 Harriet Ann SHELDON
James Latta
John - Evansville
Van Buren Co. Ark

148 Homer SHELDON
Mary Ann RHODES
Leon Sept-60

total 353d

? P. S. To compensate you in part, for your trouble, we will send you a copy of the SHELDON MAGAZINE, for every two subscribers, (not of the Sheldon family,) whose payments are forwarded in advance, without expense to the Editor.

7318 Henry A SHELDON 23 1854
Sarah Marvin Floyd
Mary Amelia 5 & 15 37

7411 Reuben Wells SHELDON Jennette 1857
Priscilla Walker Elizabeth 50
d 55

7412 Betsey J 1865 SHELDON Ada 53
John Stafford 55 Ella M 54

7414 Columbia SHELDON Ada J. 1857

Edward HICKS

2979 family continued

7229 Julia West 1843
Cash Williams 46 d
Catte Williams 49
Helen Theresa 51
57 adopted Edward James 54 WILLIAMS SEE 2
Ralph Wellington 55
x8 Miriam Leland 62

SHELDON

2981 George
Susan S. Stearns
51
Susan Arabella 1845
John 48
Frank 53 d 59

7517 Frances A SHELDON Alice R 1856
Mrs Henry Goodrich Walter Sheldon 59
Minnie Sumner 64 d

Israel Arnold
12 ch

Ada, Patt 24
Olney "
Azmy Sheldon
Israel
George Lieut Pastor
Jeremiah
Mercy Wilkinson
Nancy Comstock
Lucky living
Joseph

Olney
Emmie Millen

Thos 02 — Smithfield
Johnson m
Daniel 06 Smithfield
Angeline Foster Land
Emmeline Hill Dan Pawt
Emmie 11 Walker
Sylvan (boy)
Azmy d
Mary d
Mahala "

two

Susan Lyon

Sarah Smithfield
Sarah Millen
Nancy Beals Geo
Susan Lucas
Melissa Lucas
Rev d
Rodney, Pantuxet
Pardon d young
Nancy d 4

Jenny A LACKEY — Warnock Alvina (o) 1832 Hall Bryant
S D Pebuty V — Curtis Irwin 2 — 3 Con Daphne Harper
890x1-3 — Chris 2 Columbus — 38 — 25
Ruby M — 41
Silas E — 43
752d — Leo Alonzo — 46
Edwin M. — 49
Chester W — 52
Charles Vernon — 54

890x5-1
Lorinda SHELDON — Sidney — 1842
Horace Olcott — Rodney — 44
Margret — 46
Melvia — 48
Leo — 50
Clark — 52
6559d — Myrtle — 53
Maynard — 55
Albert — 56
Horace — 57
Nelly — 59

890x5-N
Elizabeth SHELDON — Amelia
Benj Hendrix — Ellen
George — 50

890x5-H
Alvira SHELDON — Mary — 1849
Joseph Stanley — Charles — 51
Nelly — 5
Ida

Nelson LACKEY — Sarah — 1833 Pills Simon 2 — 1 Simon 56
Chloe Arnette — Alpheda — 35 Wood David — Eden Vt. 1 Warren 1855 2 Willie 57d
890x4-1 — Cordelia — 37
Ellen — 39
257d — Elizabeth — 42 Sheldon, John 890x
Silas — 44
Francena — 46 40-d
Edith Noel — 52

64½ Maria 890x1-2 LACKEY Lebloc 1836 Peck Wm { Montgomery Vt. / Trellis 58 }
Isaac Smith Milipa 39
Jane 41 d
43
Fanny 49

George 890x1-4 LACKEY John
Ellen McCabe Ebenezer
write St Albans Mill Edwin
lost boy James

x1-] Wm 890x1-3 LACKEY Marion 50
Sarah Lackey Frederic 52
Henry — 5 d scalded

Lydia 890x1-9 LACKEY ——
6 Nelson (PM) —— write Belvidere Vt.

1539 Elizabeth 890x2 SHELTON Lucia† 1808 Austin Elvin Sheldon
John Button John Hiram† 10. St Albans P O
Leonard 13 Swanton Montgomery Vt.
Fanny 15 Hatchork Levi.
Stanbury 17 d "
4 53d Joseph. 19 Boscobelle Wis
Charles 22 d
Willard 24 Sheldon Vt.
Lucinda 27 Nelson Lorenzo.

Lucia 890x3-1 BUTTON Austin 1836 d 1858
Elvin Austin Edwin
Charles Leroy 42
Rodney — 45.

John Hiram 890x2-2 BUTTON Aunt Eliza 1829 Towle Reuben d
Loring Austin 43 Harlow 84½ 32 She died '53 / Hinds
Hannah Stanley Alonzo 15½ 34
Hiram — 44
4 53 d Laura — 46
Fanny Almira 47
Hanby Wm — 56

Carlos 890x2-12-2 BUTTON Ann Eliza 1854 —
Ann Towle Erminia 58.

Margaret Armstrong

5841 x 2 12 Hiram PRAY
Elelitan Fullington 1813
Mrs Harriet Billings Finch
Mrs Laura Sackett

47 5955 Winter SHELDON
Elizabeth Lytle 1856

5956 Sophia SHELDON
10133 Alfred Aikin

454d

5952 Urania SHELDON
Joseph Paddock

353d

10086 Eliza Ann SHELDON
Alfred Scott

432d

10088 Nancy 1852 SHELDON
14005 Jacob Pray
10089 Noah SHELDON
Maria Billings

54 XT
14006 John PRAY
Mary Cannon 1853
Margaret Hazelfields

14007 Lyne PRAY
Lafayette Stratton

Daniel PRAY
Harriet Lewis

46	George	54		
47	Charles	1833		
	Albert	35		
485	Albert	"		
49	Erbon	29	d	
50	William M.	1838	m Seraphia Briggs	Supra C. 1856 Lisbon
1	Mary E. (Brown 1859	35	Wells Leander	Niningers Nine
2	Daniel d Daniel	38	son of Peter	Teen
	Margaret d 31	1829		
53	Caroline A.	31	Pray Samuel	Niningers Miss
4	Sarah	33	Seager Lorum	Earlsville Co.
5	David d 53	36		d 39
6	Daniel Albert	39		
7	Edmund	42		
8	Harriet Urania	49		
69	Hannah George	52		
0	Elvira A	1819	m.	
1	Henry	21		
2	Alonkia	23		
3	Almeda 2 d	25	m d	
4	Sheldon 4 living	27	m d	25 m from Cleveland O.
75	William Harvey	29		
6	Harriet Matilda	1847		
7	Horatio Gates	49	d	
8	Hiram	53		
9	Lyf			
0	Silfast			
1408 1	Nathan D.	1846		
2	Alva P.	51		
3	Adella	1852	d	
4	Adelbert	54		
5	Everett	55		
6	Carrie May	60		
1408 7	Silfast	1852		
8	Byron Wesley	57		
9	Erbon	60		
90	Aaron	1852		
1	Sarah Ann	53		
2	Orlando	55		

P. 141
ow p. 65½
Vol. VII

8348

5841 X 1 Arba PRAY
Hamutal Hayward 1843

Sub to S. Magazine

4564

"Mary Dings"

453

5841 X 3 Mary PRAY
Thomas Arnold

354d

5843 Lucy 1837 PRAY
Sarah Straight 284
Daniel Hayward
[Espy NY]

353d

X3·125 Charles PRAY

		2	[illegible]	65¼	07 Lisbon
		3	Mary	65½	09 Arnold Thomas Ogdensburg
		4	Thomas		10 m 12 Waywanga Wiscon
		½	Marigin		13 d
		5	Jacob	32¼	14 ... Lisbon.
		6	John	65½	14 ... do ...
		7	Lucy	65¼	18 Stratton, Fayette
		8	Daniel	65¾	20 ... — Waywanga Wiscon
		9	Rhoda	32¼	21 Kish, Antwine Ogdensburg
		0	Ephraim	32¼ 65¼	27 d 31
140	11		William		
		1	John	65¼	1825 Ogdensburg
		2	Lucy		27 Millard George Lisbon
		3	Newton Russel		30 Afton P.O. Min
		4	Lois Adelia		32 d 50
		5	Aaron		35 Ogdensburg
		6	Ephraim		37
		7	Celia Azuba		38
		8	Mary Jane		40
		9	Rhoda Meriam		42
		0	Henry Hamutal		45 d 43
		1	Edwin		47
		2	Benoni		48
		3	Arba		50
		4	Samuel		53
		25	Charles	65½	55
		6	Elita Maria		1832
		7	Harriet Pamelia		34
		8	Eliza Jane		36
		9	George Wilber		39 d 48
		0	Thomas Fredric		41
		1	Martin Cornelia		47 d 49
		32	Judia		51
		3	Rhoda		1810 Ladd — Espy NY
		4	Arba		12 Moore Jonas do.
		5	Mary		25?
		6	David		2 m Adgett — 2 Bigelow —
		7	Albert		
		8			
		39	Martha		1858
		0	Elizabeth		60

also rem

1205X1 ALL WRIGHTS this P.

14184 Esther WRIGHT
David Breakenridge

P. 144
on p. 69½
Vol. VII

4584

1205X5

14188 Lois 1843 WRIGHT
Rev Samuel Hick 1842

5554

1205X6-4

14197 Rev Benj Salter WRIGHT 1858 5½d
Catharine Simonds
Mrs Sarah Ann (Eggleston) Lawton

1205X2 WRIGHT

14185 Wm
Rachel Wing

4544

1205X3

14186 Samuel WRIGHT Jr
Susanna McFidd 05

Polly olds

7554

14187 Silvester 1858 WRIGHT
Mercy McLeran

3554

14301	David			1783	Canada
2	John			89	
3	George			87	d Madden Rev Thomas Can. Gen Corps
4	Mary			91	Elafford Paul Brockville Can.
5	Sarah			93	Rich John
6	Lucelle			97	
7	James			99	Tousley Myron Can
8	Esther			01	m
9	Elizabeth			03	Morey John
10	Harriet			06	
1	Eliza			1808	
2	Charlotte			1800	
3	Hannah		Dec	02	Howard James
4	John			94	Can.
5	Elizabeth			06	d
6	Jacob			08	Stevenson Isaiah
7	Maria			10	
8	Wm			13	
9	Sarah			15	m Shipman & d.
20	Esther			16	
1	Mary Ann			1c	
2	Samuel			1836	
3	George			39	Thompson James
14325	Melville Socrates				
6	Frances Emily				
7					
14328	Wm			1792	
9	Hester			94	Slack, Samuel
30	Rosetta Hannah			96	Clauson Asa
1	Sarah Charles			98	
2	Samuel Chilson			02	Canada
3	Minerva			04	
4	Israel			07	m Douglas
14335	Joseph			09	Can m — Sheldon Elisabethtown
6	Hannah			1795	Canada d young
7	John			97	Wm Wright 14328
8	Samuel	3 5d		98	d ua
9	Susanna			00	Wright Michael, Augusta Can W.
40	Sally			05	
1	Polly			07	Forbes Daniel
2	James			09	d aged 21 Ogdensburg
3	Rosetta			11	
4	Charles			14	Gillespie, John
5	Sylvester			17	
6	Eliza			19	Oswegatchie, Ogdensburg P.O.
7	Nancy			21	McLeran, Hugh
8	Hannah		ua	1797	Taylor John —
9	Archibald			99	d 53
8	Silvester			03	
9	Mercy Mc Leran			05	m King — 1 ch & died
				11	Stevenson —
				13	

11159 David Sheller

P. 144r

453d

11160 Victorian SHELDON
Mary Mahaney

6361 John SHELDON
Nancy F. Baker 3d
James FARRELL 2d

6451 Whitman (Barber)
Ruth Record

133d

6452 Dexie BARBER
Elisha Stillman

25

11364 D. Vincent BARBER
Amanda Rugg

6454 Ben BARBER, Jr.
Agnes Finn

382d

6455 James Sheldon (Webb)
Eliza Ann Parkham

452d

14190 Ruth 1856 WRIGHT
James Cameron

652d

14191 Sarah WRIGHT
Caleb Davidson

Wm Knapp

353d

WRIGHTS

14373 James Sheldon
Mary M.
Mark Benj
George R.
Agnes F.
George
Wm D.
Mary M.
Francis
Aylomiram Judson
Aylomielle

14384 James
Sarah
Peter
Sidney
Mercy
Lorenzo
Lewis
Charles.

14392 Hester ann
Amea
Solomon Wright
Peter
Mary
J. A.

184
46
48 d Primrose d 1859
49
52
53 d 54
53
1853
58
1853
55 d
58
1817 Watertown N.Y.
19 Bill Sidney Lebanon N.Y.
Saynes Nelson Smyrna N.Y.
Saynes Jr. do
182 d
25 DeWitt Iowa
27 do.
1845
50
1822 Bloomington Illinois
24 "
27 Watertown m. Rachel A Northrup
28 Chicago Ill
34 "
1831 Dry Hill. Watertown N.Y.
33 Wolfe Pepin Wisconsin
36 Chippewa Falls Wis.
40
43
52 d
1805 6 W
07 Wing — 10
10 10
12
15 Cameron Garvey-
17
22
1811 Jones Thomas-
16 Lane Riv Henry. Mich. Land
22 Dr.
24
28 "

6625 Emaline Johnson
Jas. Johnson

Caroline Eliz 42 Fem
Wm Montagh Onego

6623 Lucy 1846 Johnson
Henry Skinner

Julius F 37 Oswego
Colonel R 36 do

James Hubbard

Sarah Salome 43 Attica NY.

Julius F Skinner
Ellen Ring

Reuben J. 1857

Colonel R. Skinner
Eliza Northrup

Sarah S. 1858
Geo Henry 59

6624 Angeline Johnson
Sylvester Lockwood

Cornelia M. 1838
Martha J. 40
James 42
Frank 44 d 48
Elizabeth 49 51
Charles 56
Willis — 58

5540

6626 Frances d 1847 Johnson
J K Olney
hu

Frank 1845

6627 Robert Johnson
Jane Howell
1320

Sarah d 48
Mary Angeline 49
Burdett 53

6629 Capt Reuben Johnson
Sarah Frazier

No child

6630 Hannah Sheldon
Nath Lindel

Abel

6632 Wm E. Sheldon
Rhuama Tryon

Sarah 1846 or 7
Wm 60

write Iona Mich
d to Mich

6633 Maria d 1853 Sheldon
Eliza B Bloomer

3 ch dau.

6634 Vincent Sheldon
Lee Snow d 58

60 Harriet 54
Wm 56
58

6671 Maria Olivia Sheldon b 1831

2733 Asha Sheldon 6669
Eliza Gifford

6657 Jane Eliza 1860
Christa Strickfaden

25

Elizabeth 1836
Elihu Gifford 38
Maria Olivia 41
Mark Amy 48
Sarah Amelia 48
Millard Fillmore 49
Fillmore B. 1858
Lucy C. 42
Thomas 49

6669 70 71 2 3 ½ 4401 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

HAL 4401

Rel 45

Buffalo NY

Vol. III

10138 Julia Ann AIKEN
Geo McDonald

1853 Mary SHELDON
Asa L Ralph

P. 145

455d
portion p. 102m

5455 2 Sophia RALPH
Samuel Wells

1 Emma Alida
2 Mary M.
3 Anta Amanda
4 Inf
5 Inf

1 1 6 Wm RALPH
Eliza May
524 Malinda Stoddard
Malinda McCarter
Luthenia McCarter
6 Mary Ann
7 George
8 Alpha
9 Charles
30 Alton

5292 Timothy SHELDON
Eliza Fran° 1852
Marion Wilcox

1 2 3 4 5

524 5289 Hamet Norris SHELDON
Horace Parsons
7618 Sybil 1854 5.. HASTINGS
Joseph H. May 1856

6 Horace Clinton + 1845 / 4
7 Ann Eliza + 48
8 Clarissa Almira 1832 34 2 Mary Matthew 4 m 2 d
9 George W. 36 6
10 Mary H. Joseph Hastings 38 8 d
11 Charley Sheldon 40 Governeur NY
12 Sarah A. 42
1 Martha N. 44
2 Mary L. 46
3 Hardee Fayette 48
4 Leroy Grant 50
5 Albert 52
6 Inf 18
7
8
9 Eugenie
50 Lucelia

555d

7618 Ann Noble HASTINGS
Henry J. Wolle

3524

1 Kansas Fremont
2 Julia Ann 1840
3 Moses Duane 42
4 Warren S 44
5 Mahala C 46
6 Joseph H 48
7 Elisha P + John 3 + Anna + 50 (see Russell Sheldon & Howes)
8
9
10

7619 Theodosia HASTINGS
Elisha Flower

853d

1852 Lisbon Centre
Chas Ill
Lisbon Centre do
Aurora Ill
Lisbon Centre
Chicago Ill
Lisbon Centre
Aurora Ill
1847
54
57
d
d
d
d

1205-6-1

14194	Wm H BLOCKWRIGHT	14461	Solon Benj	1838			P. 145
123	Anna M Lirau	2	Mary Cordy	35	Moyer, Munger		Vol. VII
	Mary Taylor 252d	3	Wm Silvesty	40			
		4	Catharine Amelia	48			
14195	Samuel M WRIGHT	14465	Timothy Chase	1832	Deputy Sts Co. N.Y.		
	Angelica Vroman	6	Jenny Henry	36	Oyd Surveyor		
		7	Sarah Jane	39			
	453d	8	Edna Maria	43			
		9	Isaac Edwin	46			
		70	Benj Dempster	52			
		1	Elizabeth	57			
14196	James WRIGHT	14472	Wm Halliday	1836			
	Ann Halliday	3	Margaret	37	Kelly, Michael		
		4	Sarah	38			
		5	Eliza	40			
	534d	6	Jas Gilbert	42			
		7	Timothy Bud	44			
		8	Benj Nelson	48			
		9	Mary	50			
		80	John	53			
14198	Silvester WRIGHT	14481	Livonia	1840			
	Louisa Blaisdell	2	Silas	46			
	232d	3	Lois Anna	57			
14199	Lois Anna WRIGHT	4	Henry	1845			
	Charles Lewis 2d	14485	Sedena Cecelia	49			
6357 1/2 1075 0%	Marcia SHELDON	6	Frances Catharine	57			
	Geo J. Wilder	7	Emily Augusta	1859			
6374	Charles L. (Simmons)	8					
	Annis Gordanier	14489	Martha John	18 d			
		91	Lyon Orlo				
		2	Orlo Helen				
6379	Wm (Simmons)	3	Henry	48			
	Julia Draper	14494	Jenny Lind				
6402	Watts B SHELDON	5					
	Sarah Hawley	6	Charles E	1846			
50		7	Clark W	48			
		8	Wm H	50			
		9	Willard Edward	52 d			
6405	Amelia SHELDON	14500	Telly W Edward W	54			
	Elijah Hawley	1	Hugo				
		2	Mary				
	Smithville NY P.O.	3	Henry				
		4	Frank				
		5	Arlie				
		6					

Rogers Duane 1 ch
Black Paddock Avon

6401	Eliza SHELDON	14507	Wm					
	Almon Hayes	8	Sarah					
		9	Delos					
	Perrival Doa	0	Diana					
	Cassandra Kam	1	Mary					
		2						
		3						
		4						
		5						
		6						
6403	Lovice SHELDON	14517			1841	d		
	Orville Knapp	8	Sophia		69			
		9	Son		59	d		
6404	Artemesia SHELDON	14520	Celia		1850			
	Henry Yates	1	Infant			d		
6371	William '46 SHELDON	14522	Belmina		1838	Heath,	Lawrence	Mich
	Calista Hayes	3	Calphina		40	Sanxton,	Marsh	b.W.
	3d	4	Ann		46			
6372	Luther SHELDON	14525	Eudora		1845			
	Mary Hall	6	Maria		47			
	Laurens Mich 1866	7	Nettie (Antonietta)		49			
		8	Emma		51			
		9	Charles Luther		53			
		0	Sarah		59			
6394	Oren MILES 23	1	Richard					
		2	Dan David					
6386	Julius MILES	14533	Rebecca Jane		1844			
	Bethiah Mantle	4	Florine		46	d 47		
	254d Pitt Miles	5	Silas Wright		48			
		6	Florine Savanta		50	—	Port William	Mo.
		7	Lydia May		53			
6456	Alma WEBB				59			
	Henry Preston	8	James		18			
	301d	9	Wm					
645	Joseph WEBB	4c	Edgar					
	Sarah A. Peckham	1	Sadie A.		39			
	251d	2	Archibald Sheldon		1849			
6541	Lovice Ann (MAIN)	3	Sarah Adell		51			
	Rowland Thomas 151d	4	Joseph Jr		57			
6543	James Taylor MAIN	5	Miriam Melissa		1847	d		
	Orilla Rhodes 1850	6	Hanford A.		49			
	253d	8	Viola		1843			
	Eliza Robbins		Edgar		45			
			Mary Elizabeth		45	d		
		9	Daniel James		47	d		
		0	Ida Eliza		59			

146

6544	Elizabeth Horace Goalsey	1848	MAIN	14551			
				2			
6544	Daniel G Harriet Robbins		MAIN	53	Arthur G	1846	
			251d	4	Homer D.	53	
				5	Jennie V.	59	
6545	Susan Hammond Robbins		MAIN	556	Belen	1848	
				7	Emma	53	
				8	Edgar	59	
6501	Anna Elias Heath	1855	GREEN	59	Charles H (died M)	1838	Adams Centre N.Y.
			152d	60	Andrew Sheldon do	41	
				1	Sheldon (Sweet)	1823	d
				2	Margaret do	24	Hull, B. Franklin, Adams Centre
			153d	3	Delia Ann do	26	Green, " Franklin do
				4	Alma Jenette do	28	Harington, Benj F & do.
6502	Thomas H Ann M. Sweet	1854	GREEN	65	Orange DeGraff	1831	2 Degraff Edmiston
			35	6	Lorenzo D'Erlong	33	
				7	Quincy DeForest	40	
6503	Eliza Jabb Dewey		GREEN	68	Marion No 1	1833	Tanner, Julius
				9	Mariette Marisa	34	d
				60	Manford Joel	39	
			253d	1	Helena Marisa Eliza	44	
				2	Melville Rosputt	51	
65	Charles Susan Sill	1855	GREEN	14573	Hugh G.	1834	d
			254	4	Galo	36	
				5	Jef	41	
6508	Riley W. Jane Sweet.		GREEN	6	DeWitt Clinton	1831	
				7	Oscar Duncratt	33	
				8	Mary	35	Vansickle James
				9	Charles	37	
			8 s1d	70	Demont	39	
				1	Thomas Romaine	42	d
				2	Angerine	47	d
				3	Eugene		
				4	Frank	57	
6506	Luentia Samuel Cooley		GREEN	14585	Henry Hinkley	1836	
				6	Ephraim Curtis	38	
				7	Elvira Jennette	41	
				8	Alzina Rezia	42	
			353d	9	Virgil Monroe	45	
				70	Almy Charlotte	48	
6505	Celia Freeman Washburn		GREEN	91	Marcia Melora	1843	
				2	Ann Genora	47	
			32	3	Ella Marcelia	53	
				4			
				5			

GREENS

5317	James Sheldon MERRIAM		1	Mary Hermine		1860			
	Mrs Hermine Hillyer		2	Louise A	+	62	x3	Walter H	+ 1867
5312	Harriet Cornelia MERRIAM		3	Lydia Meriam		1856			
	Jerome B. Hulbert		4	Richard		58			147
			5	Ella Miriam		60			
5301½	Abby Sheldon BILLINGS	14656		Charles Henry		1854			
	Henry K Murray								
5302	Mary Eliza BILLINGS	14658		Eliza Hall	+	1855			
M(1)	Wm M K Paddock		9	Hamilton Billings	+	58			
5304	Flavia Lucretia BILLINGS	14660		Lida		1858			
	Robt L. Douglass		1						
52825	Rachel E 1844 HARRIS		2						
	Horatio Castle (Lieut Col)		3						
9/ 716	Agnes SHELDON 1857		4						
			5						
			6						
			7						
3625	Ipaminda 148 SHELDON		48	Emeline		182			
	John Gordon		9	Susan					
			0	Mary Catharine					
			1	David					
			2	Charlotte					
			3	Nancy Jane			d		
			4	George					
			5	Henry		37	d		
			6	Harriet			d		
			7	Frances					
3626	Benajah SHELDON	14667	8	Charles Brockway					
	Orville Merrill		9	Mary					
45/	255d		0	Louisa					
			1	Alexander		38		Oneida Depot. NY	
			2	Nancy Jane					
			3	Abraham					
			4	Andelisa					
			5	Burdett					
3627	Loatta SHELDON		86	Cyrus Hizer 2		1830		Hampton, Oneida Co NY.	
	Dr. John Tyler		7	Henry		31		Oneida Depot. NY.	
	2nd Cous to Pres. 252d		8	Eliza		33			
3624	Mary SHELDON		9	Lois Cornelia		37		d 1st w D	
	Henry Ward		690	Eliza Ann		1836			
			1	Sarah Elizabeth		37			
	253d		2	Lucia Cornelia		39			
			3	Francis Josephine		41			
			5	John		44			

147

3629 Samuel H SHELDON 14701 Clara 1833 Retina (Painter)
Mary Linke 39 2 Mary Jane 35 d
Ruth Clapp 3 Mary Jane 37
4 Helen
5 Henry
6 Arthur
7 Norman d
8 George
9 Sam 55 d
0 57
1 59

3630 Lois SHELDON 14712 Louisa Cath 18
Benjamin Winton 252d 3 Jane Cadwell
4 Frederick Norman
5 Inf 59 d

3631 John SHELDON 14716 Mary 1840 d aged 3
Rosanna Hawley 7 William 42
8 Caroline 46 d aged 9
9 Samuel 48
0 Francis 50
1 Gibbon Susan 52 d
2 Gil 54 d

3323 Henry S Whillmon 14723 Harriet 1832
Mary Agnes Haffy 4 Frederic 32
15th St below 8th Ave 5 Charles 34 d
6 Mary 36
7 Joseph 38
8 Julia 40
9 Lucy 4
0 Sidney 4
1 Orrel Waddell 49

3324 Eliza M WHITTEMORE 782 Josephine 1828 Field Edward Sacramento Cal
Owen Waddell 3 Julia F 29 Brailsford Wm Savannah Geo
4 Owen Whittemore 32 d 46

3325 Eliza M WHITTEMORE 14733 Anna Sheldon 1829 Borden Wm New York
Sat H Norton 1252d 6 Ella 31 Freeman David T. do
7 Kate 33 d
8 Frances 35 d
9 Julia 36 d
0 Kate 38
1 Mary Jane 40 do

3384 Phebe Theresa STOCKING 14742 Hattie 1853
John Stott H W S 3 Charles 56 (Oswego NY Chicago)
4 Cornelia 59
5

these dates are all wrong poor guess

Vol. VII

WOOLWORTHS

6510 ✓ Marion Sheldon GREEN — Melissa Stanley 1848 — Cordelia Parvis

6511 ✓ Monroe A GREEN — Frances Coon 1S1d

7822 ✓ Gilbert E WOOLWORTH — Elizabeth Smith 1854 — Mary E White

7823 ✓ Phineas WOOLWORTH — Sufia Ann Paris 2d

7824 ✓ Electa 1858 WOOLWORTH — Evinette Clemmit 1S1d

7826 ✓ Lucy WOOLWORTH 3d — Stephen Hurd

7827 ✓ Newell WOOLWORTH — Emaline Robbins

7829 ✓ Volney WOOLWORTH — Betsy Moores

7834 ✓ Mary Ann WOOLWORTH — John Hall

5266 ✓ James Henry SHELDON — Susan M. Hill 1847 1528 — Agnes Livingston 3S1d

5270 ✓ Martin SHELDON — Margaret Gale 3S4d

5273 ✓ Martha SHELDON — Geo. House

5313 ✓ Ela Nathaniel MERRIAM — Mary M Hulbert

5314 ✓ Clinton Levi MERRIAN — Caroline Hart — Julia BUSH

5315 ✓ Helen Mary MERRIAM

5308 Benj Ruth Bagg

1E

14601 Sheldon Wertone 1844
1 Spencer Lyman 50
3 Finette 52
4 Charles 57
05 Ettella Keyla 1858
6 Fred. Monroe Dec 31 59
7 Smith Thaddeus 1849
8 Gilbert 58
9 Elizabeth 60
14610 Mariette 1843
1 Ellen Maria 46
12 Chester 1545?
3 Adalaide 50
1461 4 Clarissa 1854
5 Adella 58
6 Ellen 60
7 Reuben 1840
8 Burnat 42
9 Elizabeth 44
0 Mary 46
21 George 1838
2 Sophia 40
3 Seymour 42
4 Elijah 44
28 Alfred 1856
9 — 58
60
14630 Mary Carmelia 1842
1 Horace A. 44
2 Ellen E 26 // 46
3 Agnes 52
4 Agnes A. 57
14635 Abena Mary Alena 1865
6 Charles Edward 58
7 Helen Martha 1847
8 Horace Anson 48
9 Sarra Sheldon 59
14640 Nellie 1852
1
14642 Charles Collins 1850
3 Clinton Hart 55
4 Ella Gertrude 57
5 Ela M. 1854
6 Clinton Levi
7 Jane Carmelia 56

Vol. VII

6.W.

26 // 6 PELTON, Orange
EASTON, Fredericks
x 4 Florence Augusta 1863

2138 B.L. Whitman — Mary Ann Arnold

see V: 121
do not print this family

2141 James Sheldon WHITMAN — Eliza Hoag

60 / 652 Richard L. SHELDON — Aurelia A. Dillingham

V 3834 Martha A. SHELDON — Horace Norton

V 3835 Tabitha SHELDON — Horace Tabor

26 / 5343 Henry Hargrave SHELDON — Laura Thayer

see V: 122 5 2 432d

26 / 5344 Frederic Aug. SHELDON — Anna Smith

5345 Frances Ellen SHELDON — Jonas Coe Buckingham
S 3 26

49 / 6373 Charles Perry SHELDON — MANTLE?

P. 148

B 136 Stephen SHELDON — Julia F. Babcock
2314

14 3	1	Frances Rebecca	1830	Burrows Chas. G.	Little Falls
	2	Eugenie Augusta	32		
	3	Ethely Cordelia	34	Columbus O.	Idiot Asylum
	4	Rodney Stevens	36		
	5	Mary Elizabeth	39		
	6	Henry Arnold	42		dates not wrong
	7	Hattie Ward	45		
	8	Harriet Adell	48		
14 59	1	Theodore Sheldon	1836	Muncie	Indiana
	9	Elisabeth A.	39	do	
	1				
14 62	2	David Dillingham	1839		
	3	Stephen Calvin	42		
14 64		Alice	1854		
	5	Mary (Trau)	58		
	6	Edward	56 d		
14 67		Henry Sheldon	1848		
	8	Charles Rufus	50		
	9	James Martin	53		
14 70		Charles S.	1844	K. 6-27-64 Civil War	
	1	Dexter B. +	46	m. alice RICKSECKER	
	2	Laura Frances	48	carpenter, Cal	
	3	Frederic Nott +	50	d. 11-1935	
	4	Henry	56	m. Laura GEDDIS	
	5	Mary +	58	CETTLE, Julius	
14 74		Harry Smith +	1849		
	7	Frederick Augustus	53		
	8	Henry Judson +	1846		
	9	Helen Theodora Gray	48 d		
	0	Martha Sheldon +	52	WALCH,	
	1	Fanny Bell	54 d		
	2	Virginia D.	57 d		
	3	Howard Malcom	59 d		
	4	Francis Lamon	1843		
	5	Edmund Mantle	45		
	6	Albert Starr	48		
	7	Caroline Mantle	50		
	8	Jennie	53		
	9	Dolly Richardson	56		
14 79	0	George	1857		
	1	Frederic A.	60		
	2	Mariette	62		
	3				
	4				
	5				

148

149
Vol: VII

2801 / Ezekiel Whitefield SHELDON — 14801 Henry Franklin — 1842
27 / Julia Whyland — 2 Celeste Cordelia — 46
3
2803 Clive L. SHELDON — 4 Algrove (boy) — 1850
Samuel Barber — 5
3399 Elisabeth SHELDON — 14806 Mary Helen — 1828 Curtis, Cyrus Stebbins. New York
Henry E Peck 1858 — 7 Samuel Sheldon — 30 d ? Iden May 13 1857
Hinsdale P. 73 252d — 8 Phebe Warren — 32
9 Henry Edwin Edward — 39
3400 Mary SHELDON — 14810 Elizabeth Sheldon — 1838
Jonathan Farmer Benton — 1 Elisha Sheldon — 40
Janesville Wis — 2 Mary Anna — 44
3 Emaline R.
4 Charles Stewart
5 Jonathan — d
6 Helena Curtis
3540
32 / 2759 Erastus 1832 SHELDON — 14817 Mary Elizabeth 149 — 1823 Sheldon, Delesternier - East Worcester NY
Mary Ann Plum — 8 Wm Allen — 28 d
9 Erastus Allen — 24 d
0 George Nath[n] — 149 — 25
1 Stephen Alanson — 27
2 Amanda — 149 — 32 Dollar, Conrad T. Albany NY
14817 Mary Elizabeth 1846 SHELDON — 23 Henry Hulbert — 1840 & Worcester N.Y.
6/6 Delos[n] Sheldon — 4
2761 Diana SHELDON — 14825 Elisabeth — 1831 2d young
Charles A Talking — 6 Jane Ann — Feb — 33
Manilla N.D. — 7 Maria — 33 d
3540. — 8 Susan
9 Charles
0 Wilmot Proviso
1 George
32
2758 Asa 18 SHELDON — 3 Alanson — 18 Butler ..... Ogdensburg NY
Abigail Dolan — 4 Diana — Darling ..... Decatur NY
m again — 32 — 5 Annice
2757 Anna SHELDON — 35 John Silas
Asa Mason — 7 James Rufell
8 Daniel
9 Chloe Ann
0
4820 Scott SHELDON — 14841 Annie — 1857
50 Georgiana Draper — 2 Josephine — 60
14822 Amanda SHELDON — 14843 Georgiana — 1853
Conrad T Dollar — 4 Fanny — 54

149v

		5	Gerritt Beutheuse	57		
		6	Katy	59		
6777	Lionel A. SHELDON	14847	~~Almond~~ Orsamus	1835		
SD	Mary Pickering	8	Olivia	41		
		9	Lafayette	44		
		0	Lionel	47		
		1	Elizabeth	54		
		2	George	56		
12390½	Ann Rebecca ?	853	Eva Minoria	1854		
	John A Rasico —	4	James	59		
	Harvey Jay	14855	William	1857		
	Jane Rhodes					
6540	Mary Ann SHELDON	14857				
	Norman Belden	8				
		9				
		0				
10180	Wm (Kittel) 185	14861	Elizabeth	3		Rufus Frederick Stephentown
	Elizabeth Chase	2	Susan		Wm Henry d 1834 d 60	Chittenden John Pratt — Troy
	1 s 2 d	3	Infant			
10181	S. S. KITTEL	14864	Eunice			
	Eunice Doty	5	Almira			
	154d	6	Anna			d
		7	Louisa			
		8	Stephen Sheldon Jr.			
10185	Benjamin KITTEL	14871	Rachel Maria			d
	Elder Tyler 184	2	Lucy ann			Dabell Solon
	3 s 3 d	3	Wat			Hancock Mass
		4	Malvina d 59		o	Brimmer Henry —
		5	Allen			
		6	George			d 58
924	Anna SHELDON	14877	Stephen		149	Lebanon & West & Sus
	Stephen Main	8	Anna			Grinnell Geo. Stephentown d 64
	2 2	9	Electa			Reynolds James Moves West
		0	VanRenss			
	454d	1	Ezekiel			
		2	Polly			Chapman Jonas
		3	Abishai		434	m.
		4	Allen			
14877	Stephen (main) MAIN	14885	Philander			
	Bdcry Carpenter 18	6	Ann Louisa			
	2d wife —					

150								
2706	Lansing Wait Tyler Snell	SHELDON	14901	William Lansing	1834	d 1835		
			2	Lydia C	3	d '36		
			3	Susanna Malvina	3m			
			4	Roxella Kirk	1/34			
			5	Martin Miller	4c			
			6	Alvira Palmyra	42	d '42		
			7	Mary Jane	44			
			8	Infant son	46	d 46		
			9	Sarah Maria	48			
2703	John L. Mrs Mehitable R Sweet Kingsnew	SHELDON	14910	John Leland	1844	d 42		
			1	Phebe Caroline	47	d 57		
			2	Infant daughter	49	d 50		
			3	Joseph Rogers	51	d 58		
2705	Semina 184 Eliza at Greenfield Rutland NY.	SHELDON	14914	Lucy	18..	Corey —	Rutland NY.	
			5	Elijah	..		Cal	
			6	Clarissa	..	d		
			7	Jerome Bonaparte	..			
2711	Hannah 182. Rev John Allen	SHELDAN	918	Polly Ann 6	1813	Walkaway	Ashtabula O.	
			9	Joseph	15	Horsehead NY.		
2712	Abigail Daniel Davis	SHELDON	920	William		d young		
			1	Emily		Bristol, Miles	Canaan NY.	
			2	Lovinna		Bradway Amasa	Hillsdale	
			3	Louisa		Newcastle Peter	Pittsfield Mass	
			4	Clarissa		Wicker James.	Valatie NY.	
			5	Maria 7		d		
			6	Inf				
2713	Caleb Lilius Norvas	SHELDON	14927	Cyhardus	182			
			8	Lansing		Sheffield NY.	Borodino Pp. NY	
			9	Sylvester		do		
2708	James Madison Julia Ann Sweet Decora Wis.	SHELDON	14930	Rhodolphus Oranda	1836	Decora	Wis.	Northampton
			1	James Harlow	1802	40	Smith Leander	Decora Wis
			2	Thresa		44	Hartig Wm	do
			3	Ann		47		
			4	Scott		49	—	
			5					
2709	Dewitt Maria Smith Rudeburg Wis	SHELDON	936	Caroline Ezekiel				
			7					
			8					
			9					
			0					
			1					
10241	Benjamin R. Maria Berry	GOODRICH	962	Eliza Maria	1835			
			2½	Infant dau	1845			
10244	Clark B.	GOODRICH	3	Eugene Clark	1841			
			4	Henry Mason				

see p. V: 116

[redacted]	[redacted]		5	Charles Sumner				
10243	Ezekiel Skeen (Goodrich)	14946		Infant Son				d
	Clarissa N Johnson							
2547	Sarah 1855 SHELDON	14947		Clarissa	150	1800	Nichols Lemuel Hallupville	VT.
	Lemuel Howland		8	Lydia	"	02	Cameron Potter	Middleburg NY
			9	Angeline	150	14	Gifford Nelson	Rensalaerville NY
			0	Sarah	150	12	Ethridge Chester	do.
			1	Daniel	150	16	—	do
			2	Rhoda	150	18	Davis John	Charleston NY
14949	Clarissa 1850 HOWLAND	14953	3	Sally Ann				
	Lemuel Nichols		4	Mary				
			5	Hartland				
			6	Lorenzo				
			7	Horace				
			8	Elizabeth				
			9	Helen				
14950	Sarah HOWLAND	14960	0					
	Chester Ethridge		1					
			2					
			3					
14949	Angeline HOWLAND	14964	5					
	Nelson Gifford		6	Sarah				
			7					
			8					
14951	Daniel HOWLAND	14969		Sarah				
	1st		0					
	2nd		1					
14952	Rhoda HOWLAND	14972		Abraham		1841		
	John Davis		3	Cynthia		43		
			4	Daniel		45		
			5	Julia		47		
			6	John		49		
2548	Amelia SHELDON	977		Peter		1807		
	Minans Weaver 1835		8	Benj		..		
			9	Henry		..		
			0	....		..		
			1	....		..		
6157	Cynthia SHELDON	982		Katy Ann		1809	d	
	Walter Bradt 1827		3	James		11	Oberlin O. m	Eliza Huff d
	Alfred Gates 1859	14983		Ann Eliza			m	Maine, Union, Bowdoin Co. NY
	Oberlin O write			George			m	
6158	Belinda SHELDON		5	Meribah			m Hobbrook Wm	write
	Cornelius Potter		6	Walter			m	
			7	[illegible]			d	

150 r

10508 Wm SHELDON 539
Sophia Teeple

10509 Helen SHELDON
Ira Stephens 3514

10510 Cynthia J SHELDON
Michael Nestor
2534

6160 Benjamin SHELDON 1832
Pamelia Alston

49 started on p. 106

2583 Susanna CUTLER +
Mabes Marcy
355d

2584 Thomas CUTLER +
Sabra Mack
531d

2585 David CUTLER +
Patience Draper
Wansink - Mamaroneck
231d

2586 Daniel CUTLER +
Mary Ward 1846
Jane Thompson c 1860
553d

15000 Edwin infant son
2 Marvin.
15003 Diana
4 Emmett
5 John
6 Herbert
15007 Amorette
8 Laureen Sheldon
9 Mariette
0 John Irwin
1 Martha
15012 James
8 Harriet Jane
4 Lodema
5 Sarah
6 Catharine
7
8
9
0
15021 Roger
2 George
3 Mary
4 Roby
5 Abby
6 Hannah 7
7 Henrietta
8 Agnes 7
15029 Albert
0 Joseph
1 Mary Ann
2 Walter
3 Buell
4 Mary Burr
15035 Amy
6 Ethel
7 Lansing
8
39 John
0 Frances
1 Ira
2 Elma
3 Leo
4 Susan Jane 151

1851
5 4 d
5 6
1852
5 4
5 6
5 9

1815 d
1 7/19 Clark Wm Geneva N Y (Star)
27/43

17 96
98
1800 Npoley Oppy - man Buffalo.
02 Somers Frederic Dodge write
14 Tanner Briggs Armenia N.Y.
06 White Seneca Dover
08 "
10
Dover NY
Union Vale NY
Union Vale
d
Swartout —

1811
14 d 15
15 d 33
17 d 33
21 Dutfee S V R Quaker Street

			6	Steven	1			
			7	Schabod Wood				
2587	Gideon '46	CUTLER +	48	Philip				
	Eunice Bannum 58		9	Hannah				
2588	Joseph	CUTLER +	15050	Ignatius Wilbur		137		
	Esther Miller		1	Stephen				
15028	Moses	MARCY +	2	Oliver				
2583	Fanny Haight		3	Griffin				
			4	Andrew				
	59 1d		5	Harwood				
			6	Alva				
			7					
			8	Augusta				
15026	Hannah	MARCY +	15059	Gilbert				
9034	Sonna White		0	German				
			1	Moses				
	452d		2	Keith				
			3	Susan				
			4	Sheldon				
			5					
15044	Susan Jane	CUTLER +	15066	Hiram Pinckney				
	Sta. VanRens.	Dupee	7	Mary Frances				
2586			8	Ann Eliza				
			9	Gilbert Daniel				
	553d		0	Abram				
			1	Stephen Ward				
			2	Lucy Maria				
			3	John VanRens				
15047	Hannah	CUTLER +	15074	Mary	Infant			
2587	Norman Cole		5	Susan				
			6	Amanda				
			7	Adam Eliza				
	536d		8	Hannah Rhoda				
			9	Lewis Albert	Inf			
			0	Charles V.				
			1	Mary Jane				
			2	Geo. M.				
			3	Lilian Arbelle				
			4	Inf				
15037	John	CUTLER +	15085	William Daniel				
2581	Julia Ann	Able	6	Philander				
			7	George				
	45		8	Perry				
			15089					

	22	27			
	25	d 46			
	39	[illegible]			
	16	Cole Norman			
		Amboy Oswego Co NY			1511
		Dover NH.			
		do			
		do			
		"			
		"			
		d			
		d			
		Dover NH write			
1840					
	42	d 50			
	45	[illegible]			
	48				
	50	d 57			
	53				
	56	d 60			
	58	d 59			
1834	36		Lucretia Nelson	Inf	d 1852
	38				
	41				
	44				
	46				
	48				
	51				
	58				
	54				
	56				
	59				
18	39				
	41				
	43				
	45				

		Benj Wing Jamo					
13370		Phebe B. White			2	Mary Elizabeth	45
13046		Schuylerville	2544		3	Sebbod Rob	49
					4	Ann Hood	50
		See p. V: 116 r			5	Sarah Emma	52
					6	Edgar Fremont	56
		Mercy Dr	WING or TABOR		107	Benj Wing	1836
13365		Benj Tabor			8	Lucy Ann	38
×1					109	Josh W.	1838
13346		Lucinda	TABOR		0	Susan J. Matilda	1846
×2		Hiram Hare			1	Sheldon J.	49
			2520		2	Catharine	51
13368		Freeborn H.	TABOR		113	Helen	
×4		Nathan Abriel			4	Henry	
691		Daniel H.	TABOR		115	Mary Frances	
×5		Matilda —			6		
72		Oscar	TABOR		117	Hiram	
×6		Elizabeth Smith			8	Aline	
					9	Minnie	
					0		
73		Alden	TABOR		121	Lydia Ann	1853
69		Jane Ford			2		
13374		Andrew	TABOR		15123	Emma	
×10		Mary Elis			4	Charles	
769		Elis S. PLATT			5	Abner Beaumont	1823 d 24
		Capt Samuel S. RUSSELL			6	Francis S. K.	25 Lieut in US Army d 57
					7	Sarah	29 d 51
on p. V: 122 r					8	Mary Waite	32 d 45
		Fred Lewis C. Sailly			9	Mary Walte	47
769		Stephen Theodorus	PLATT		15130	Sarah H.	1845
		Mariette S. Nichols			1	Robert P.	47
		(Peru NY) —			2	James P.	50 d 55
					3	Wm Nichols	7 at 48
same on p. V: 122 r					4	Elisabeth Sailly	52
					5	Frederick Sailly	53
					6	Mary Ellen	55
					7	Carlos A. N.	56
					8	Theodorus L. N.	58
7700		Samuel PLATT			15139	Carlos Waite	1845
		Sarah J Gally 18			0		
		Lydia J Mabut —					

3 of 130 ×

3383 Jos Lyman LORD 15141 Maria Therese d 48 — 13 Boardman Jos. M. Mason 40
Maria Therese 16 — 2 Helen Louise — 15 d
Fanny Douglas Coates 15143 John Pierpont — 1520r — 18 m 8 child Brooklyn —
4 Frances Anna — 1520r — 20 Strong Charles d to do Maria J
5 Joseph Lyman — 1520r — 21 m Aurelia Platt. New York
6 Eliza Coates — 23 d 23
7 Fred Coates — 24 d 26
8 Eliza Coates — 1520r — 27 Pusser Geo D Brooklyn 37 W
9 Joseph Sproat — 30 d 31
10 Jos Sproat — 32 m Emily Pusser do

Maria Therese LORD
Jos M Boardman

15143 John Pierpont LORD 15151 Joseph Pierpont — 1839 d 39 — 1520r
Mary Anna Flanders — 2 Mr Coates — 40
3 Frances Anna — 43
4 Maria Therese — 44
5d 3d — 5 Mary Ann — 46
6 Charles Strong — 48 d 49
7 Pierpont Flanders — 52 d 54
8 Charles Pierpont — 54 d 55

15144 Frances Ann LORD 15159 Marion H — 1844
Charles A Strong — 4 Helen A — 46

15148 Rhoda LORD 15161 Geo E — 1854 d 55
Geo D. PUFFER — 2 Frank D — 55
3 Mr Lord — 58

3356 Henry Edwin LORD 15164 Sarah Gill — 1825 Watterson Wm E Boston
Sarah McGill 34 — 5 Perez Gill — 27 Detroit Mich
Mary M Butler — 6 Mary L — 30 Boardman Gotham Brooklyn Mass
7 Henry Edwin — 33 Boston
8 Geo S — NY

2473x9 5812x John SHELDON 15169 Florence Adelaide — 1852
Mary Johnson — 0 George Herbert Edwin — 54
G. W. Johnson dgn
1
2

Wm. A. Sheldon see P. 152 n

1827 Sarah d 96
John Murdock
Jane Maria
William
Harriet Eliza
Anson Silas
Edgar Olivin
George Augustus
Cornelius Henry
1877 John Murdock SHELDON

15180 Harriet E SHELDON 1519 0 Charles
Lewis Holbrook 2 Ella

15181 Anson S SHELDON 1
Juliette Farnham 4 Edward
5 Carrie
6

15183 George Augustus SHELDON 8 George Edward
Louisa Lyon 9

153 h. DEN 10 line
5814 David SHELDON 1519 9 Mary Elizabeth
Emaline Bokay 1520 0 Henry
1 Charles
2 Sarah Ellen
3977 Lovice SHELDON 1520 3 - 8816 Sally
Giles Martin 1860 4 - 8817 Nathaniel Gates 153
5 - 8818 Son
3536 6 9 Joanna Smith
7 from Hammond 153 4
Elizabeth Beach
8
15203 Nathaniel G SHELDON MARTIN 9 Laura A
Anna A Chamberlin 10 Eliza Ann
1 Nathaniel Hubbard
2 Edwina Isora
2546 3 Helen M.
4 James Buchanan
5
6
7

Wm. A. Sheldon Ver. Co.

Butler Vt
Owego Tioga NY
Binghamton Homestead

P. 152 n

1853 59

1852 54 57 60
1872 d 12 Sheldon Vt.
14
18 d 18
19 Jerome Eri B. Newport Vt.
21
23 d 24.
1841 44 46 48 50 57. d

P. 153

15

Asa 1840 — 15601 Ezekiel — Bluckstow Mass
Annah McDonald — 2 John — Jan 1790 — Webster Mass
3# — 6 Asa — 57 — 37
3 Hannah — " Standish
4 Lovina — " Darling Thom
5 Alice — 88 " " d 49

×6

Asa — 15607 Lyman — 1818 — Pen Webster
Abigail Robbins — 8 Lucy — 157 — 20 — Turtelot bro. Thomson
9 David — 157 — 22 — Winslow Ill
0 Deborah — 24 d
1 Asa — 26 d
2 Abby — 28 d
3 Mary — 31 " "
4 Debbah P. — 33 — Keith bro N.
5 Welcome E — 35 m
6 Jerome — 37 d
7 Jennie M — 42.

×6-1

Lysander — 15618 Sarah Jane — 1843
Sophronia Bates — 4 Emma F — 45
1548 — 0 Eliza A — 47
1 Ella — 49
2 Everett — 51

×6-2

Lucy — 156 — 24 Ellen E — 1843
to Turtelot — 26 Elvira S — 50
2 — 27 Horatio H. — 55
50 — 23 Emeline — 41
25 Lucy Ann — 47

×6-3

15609 David — 156 — 28 Deb F — 1844
Adaline Davis — 9 David Jerome — 46
35 — 0 Chester D — 48

A Journal of Affairs pertaining to the
Colony of Massachusetts. relating
to their Military affairs begun
June 25. 1675 Capt. John Hull

837 John Sheaden 1637 (Feb 29. 1675) £ 4. 13. 00
3. 06. 03
1 06. 09

?

James Collier b. 1831 — Charles Wesley 1853
m. Eliza Taylor 58
Rhoda J. Taylor b. June 1834 — Alice Maud 59
Percy Hamilton 63

BUTTON
Lewis
Albert
Mary
Elizabeth 1844
Palmer
Anna
John
Elizabeth
Lucy
Nehetable
John
George etc.

SHELDON
Palmer
Miles
Ichabod
Dorcas
Desire
Dwight
Martha Jane
Joseph Williams

SHELDON
Dwight
Austin
Lucinda Ann
Maria
Austin Dwight
Maria F.
Abby Jane
Helen Maria

SHELDON
Francis Thomas
George Washington
Harriet
Thomas
Lincoln
Caroline
Orraville

1857
58
1766
79
76
68
72
1859
1838 d 43
39 d 43
42
44 d 48
47
49
53

This is the text of Eli Button of

See p 134½ + S #305

Rel. to Sheldon Vt.

S #890 70 on Roe

Mary 1785 Lackey Simeon Swanton Vt
Palmer † 87 Upper Jay NY
Elis or Betsey 90 Button, John, lives with Hiram
John † 92 d
Anna 94 d ov

S #890 x 1

SHELDON Nelson 84 1807 Swanton or Sheldon
Maria 84½ 09 Smith Jesse St Albans Toll house
George 84½ 13 St Albans Hills
Fanny (84) 11 Pronty Simeon D. Sheldon
Silas 20 d about '46 Sheldon, Luke m Louisa Hotchkiss
Lucius 25 Bakersfield Vt. m Ella 58
Mir 84½ 26 d 1852
Miranda 28 Nelson, Charles Mrs Belvidere Vt
Lydia 30

S #890 x 3

Sarah 1818 Fairbanks, Geo Edmond, Rhodes,
Nathan 20 Slater John Randall Harvey Shaw
Jane 22 Upper Jay NY
Silas 30
Miranda 24 Blackstone Mrs Highgate
Mary 26 Sawen, John
Stephen 34
Emily 36 Sawen John Upper Jay NY
George 41
Horace 28
William 27

S #890 x 4

SHELDON Lucretia 1821 Olcott, Horace, Swanton Nils
George † 23 N. Sheldon
Augusta 25 Hendrix Benj Enosburg
Freda 31 Nathan Rix Fletcher South Hero
John 38 Sheldon
Jona 34 do m White, Lovice
Maria 27 Stanly Joseph South Hero
Almira 36 do
Lucinda 40 do

S 5-2

SHELDON Johonan Charles — 1849
Ellen — 52
Lucinda — 55
Edna — 58
Geo Henry 60

SHELDON

Freborn 85 born Dartmouth
Jane 87 " Berkman Dartmouth
John 89 do
Mary 91 " Middletown R.I.
Sarah 93 — do
Benj 94 — Kinderhook
Jane 94 do
Sarah 99 — Duanesburgh
Lydia 01 do
Azubah 02 — do
Son 05 — 05

1806
Sheldon Jr HOA
Mary Briggs 43
Helen 183 Brooks, Henry T.
Elizabeth 3 Richardson, Jno. H.
Walter Briggs
Mary M 43
Daniel 55
Sheldon 57

Ann E. Wilcox 1837

Caleb D HOAG
Margaret White
Sarah 1836 Marsh, John
Milton Sheldon 38
Ira M. 39
Theodore 42
Freborn 44
Daniel 47
Delos 47
Richmore 60

Susan Wilbur

Dan T HOAG
Amelia Case
Freeman C. 1838
Charles 40

Mrs Susan Tallman Corp

Freborn S. HOAG
Helen Snyder
Infant 1854
Hoag S. 67

Milton R HOAG
Ruth Briggs
Briggs 1851
Sayra 54
John 56
Ann 58

		1838		
		40		
		42		40
		44		
		46		
		50		
		52		
7 3 4 d	7	George Sheldon	53	
	8	Benj Buchanan	56	
	9	Philo Byrne	58	
	0	Horace	60	
SHELDON	1	Mons'	1822	Keeseville
1826	2	Mofgat	4	
	3	Inf	6	
book	4	Mary	28	Wilcox Sam
353	5	Sabina	30	Westford
	6	Hannah	32	
	7	Willard	34	Westfor
355 d 5 m	8	Marin	36	Wood
	9	Emily	38 m	
	0	Mary Jane	40	
Bigelow	1	Inf		
	2	Inf		
	3	Inf		
15244	4	Nelson	155 1822	Sheldon
24	5	Mary		Basford Seba
Ballard	6	Harmon B		
332d	7	Desire	34	
	8	Josiah		
	9	Sarah	18	Baldwin
	0	Lovisa		d
	1	Sarah		
	2	Vernon		
353d	3	Millard		
3414 SHELDON	4	Rich Arnold		
	5	Lucius	18	Hazelton Han
Keese	6	Lovisa		Bisbe Lafay
	7	Giles M	31	Sutton
	8	Joel	33 d	
	9	Theodore	35	
356d	0	Mary	38	
	1	Joanna	40	
	2	Laura	43	
	3	Lucy	46	
SHELDON	4	Johathan	Sen	
	5	Sandford	Sen	
Woods				

	15301	1	Sam B.	15	
		2	Rhoda		
		3	Robert		
		4	Smith	19	
		5	Georgett	20	
		6	Henry	4	
		7	Lilly		
		8	Sally		
		9	Mary		
		10	Nathaniel		
	15311	1	Robert	1830	Barnett
		2	Lovina	32	
		3	Sam	34	
		4	Alzina	36	
		5		47	
	15316	6	Lois	154 1814	Bliss, Brad
		7	Joel Bartholomew	15	Rev
		8	Sarah Joanna	154 17	Howard, Lorenzo
		9	Lucy L	154 19	Bliss, Milton H.
		10	Samuel Sheldon	21	d age 5
		11	Stephen Beach	154 23	Rev St. Alb
		12	Elizabeth	154 24	Leach, Nat
		13	Emmie Hallock	154 26	Keith, Philo
		14	Willard Sheldon	29	d age 1
		15	John	154 31	Cambria
		16	Clark	154 33	do
		17	Hiram Rawson	36	
		28	Lucy	154½ 1836	Lu
		29	Mary ann	40	
		30	Joel Whitney	41	
			No children		
			[Rev. Wesleyan Meth		
			Infant dau	4 1837	d
			Joel Whitney	39	d 39
		35	Sarah Bliss	1839	83
		36	Rufus Mb	43	
		37	George H.	45	45
		38	Harmon	1820 47	
		39	Harman		
	15340		No children		
			Wife of Consumption	1860	
	15342	2	Ellen	1850	
		6	Eliza	53	
			[illegible] Whitney	1844	
			[illegible] Eliza	61	d

3472 x 1

15244 Nelson SHELDON 15401 Loyall
2 Sarah
3 Eliza
4 Samuel
5 Julia
6 Homer

Sheldon Vt.

7204 Mary Ann SHELDON 7 Mary Ann — 1842
Roswell Houghton 8 Le Wit-Chester
s #10581-HOLTON 9 Benj Franklin
3328 0 Clifford —

7203 Theodore Bannister SHELDON
Mary Sturtevant 7 1346 Ho 5551 New
anke L. LANGTON

7376 Dwight SHELDON 15414 George 1836
Jane Murray 5 Victoria 39 Lond E K Smyrna Ro
6 Henry 42
4 s 6d 7 Rhodolphus 45
8 Julia 49
9 Eliza 52
0 Roland 54

966 Josiah PARSONS 1 Infant 1793 d
Sarah Sturg 1848 1850 2 Fanny 94 Clark Justus N.A
3 Sarah 95 Wright Martin Wa
4 Elis 97 Clark Jas. Mary
73 6d 5 Isaac Lyman 99 d
15426 Lyman 155 01
7 Julia 03
8 Josiah 05 d
9 Josiah 155 06
Dwight 10 John Sturg 09
S. 1 Mary 10 Christie Robert Do
2 Elizabeth 155 12
PARSONS 3 Isaac 14
15424 Lyman 4 Elizabeth 1847
Olivia Wright 42 5 Josiah 49
Mrs Latitia Ellsworth 6 Almira 51
Parsons 7 Lyman 55
62 Elijah Chaney 45 8 Josiah 1840 d
Letitia Ellsworth — 9 Sarah D. 44
10 Diantha D 45

Josiah PARSONS 1 Infant Louisa 35 d
Calista Wright 42 2 Mary — 37
3 Henry — 39
Mary G. Allen 4 Ellen L. — 44
5 Sarah P. — 45
6 Annah — 48
PARSONS 7 Hannah G. — 50
329 Jacob 1795 8 Ethan — 1847 Pomroy Ethan
Beulah Hunt 1810 9 Isaac Alt Dau 12 Smith, Edward
4 s 7 d 0 Beulah 50 Wright Morris
Over 156 1 Eunice 52
2 Priscilla 55 Parsons Warham

155½

1 15451 Elif 155½ 1764 Dea Skaneateles N.Y.

341 Elijah '91 CLARK 2 Elijah 66 d aged 21

Experience Judd 3 Lethe 1554 68 Dea Northampton

1816 2 4 Calvin 1638 69 " do.

5 Increase 12 " do

6510 d 6 Experience 74 Smith Justin Dea

15461 7 Enos 1554 79 dea Northampton

Eli CLARK 8 Foster

Anna Pomeroy 9 Elijah

60 Mary Ann . .

1 Eliza

2 Theodore

4544d 3 Ashley

15463 4 Clarissa Julia d

Lydia 1853 CLARK 65 George

Lucy Allen 6 Luther

7 Elijah

8 Charles

6532d 9 Solomon

70 Moses

15464 1 Agney 306 Wells Alm d Post Litchfield

2 Lucy 08 " "

Calvin CLARK 73 Justin

Lucy Parsons 4 Calvin 01

5 Dexter

3:3d 6 Lucy — 08 d Agney Apraba, Rebecca

15465 7 Sarah 10 Lucy James " Plainfield

Increase 78

Emma Brigham 9

CLARK 1 Alva m Ann Hemick Boston

Experience 1847 2 Theodore m Sybil Rust — do

Justin Smith 1853 3 Martha

4 Mary Jenny Lionel

5 Justin m Elliter Hemick Northampton

15466 3544d 6 Fanny d 53

7 Harriet d 54

Dea Enos CLARK 8 Frederick Summer 1807

Susan Allen 9 Summer 09

0 Mary Ann — 10 12

Theodore James 1 Sarah — 15

4544d 2 Harriet N 17 Scudder Alex M Athens Geo

3 Enos — 19

4 Susan — 21

5 Elisabeth Allen 12d aged 2

CLARK 6 Theodore 1844 d 49

Julia A Hollister 7 Julia 48 — 49

15493 8 Harriet 50 —

Enos CLARK 9 Susan Allen 1848 d

Mary Kingsbury 1450 0 Solomon Allen 49 —

4d 1 Emma Milton 53

15494 Susan CLARK 2 Mary Elisabeth 56

Alex M Scudder 3 Elisabeth Erwin 57

4 Julia Ann 61.

5

6

7

Asenath CLARK 1550 1 Esther Storr Nathan Northam
974 Jared Hunt 2 Elihu Springfield 42

970 Esther CLARK has a son Wm. Dea- in Wms burg.

971 Mary CLARK 3 Levi Marcellus NY
Israel Parsons 4 Jacob Northampton
(one son)

329 Continued from 153. Hannah 1736 Cleveland Nehemiah
6 Mercy } 1759 Warner, Gideon
Jacob & PARSONS 7 Gad } d 59 aged 19 days
Beulah Thankful } d 177 aged 18 yrs
Levi 62 d 62
Levi 63 d 66

329x2 PARSONS
15449 Israel 1818 Rebecca 1776 d 1828
971 Mary Clark 14 Levi 79 Rev. Marcellus NY.
aged 67+ Clarissa 82 Clark Charles.
Mary 84 d 1834
Jacob 90

957 Isaac PARSONS 1819 Electa 1775 Kingsley Noah
Mindwell Kingsley Mindwell 78
Lucy Storey 79
Theodore 81
3 & 6 d Betsey 84
Jefferson 88
Isaac 90
Julia 92 d 1808

960 PARSONS
Phineas 25 Hannah 1774
Mary Baker 1803 Saml Baker 77 d 90
Elijah 80
Nancy 82
4 & 3 d Phineas 86
Sarah 90
Saml 93

967 PARSONS
Elias 42 Maurice } 1798
Mary Stetson 23 Edwin } d 1803

1942 Ch 157

SHELDON

5053 Hannah Horace Lawrence Ashley Mass

4540

1362 Hannah P 1826 Townsend Dan Dudley Mass

29 Lucia
30 Clara
31 Owen
33 Harriet
35 Susan Shaw
36 Ellen
37 Lucia

27 Charleston
29 Susanna Marshall Ezekiel
32
34
38
41 d

N O T E T O R E S E A R C H E R S

1. Provenance
2. Microfilm Access
3. Duplication Restriction
4. Finding Aids
5. Citation

1. PROVENANCE: The Henry O. Sheldon Collection

_____, was transferred from Firelands Historical Society, to the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, to be microfilmed.

The Center for Archival Collections is the publisher of this microfilm edition which dates from 1817 - 1882. The camera negatives are the property of the Center for Archival Collections.

2. MICROFILM ACCESS: The Henry O. Sheldon Collection microfilm edition 1817 - 1882, is available for use by researchers at the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio.

Microfilm copies may be purchased at the Center for Archival Collections, Fifth Floor, University Library, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, 43403.

3. DUPLICATION RESTRICTION: No duplication of the microfilm (except paper prints) may be made without written permission from the Center for Archival Collections. In requesting permission to reproduce from the holdings of the Center for Archival Collections as described above, the requestor agrees to hold harmless the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University and its Trustees, Officers, and agents either jointly or severally from any action involving infringement of the rights of any person or his heirs and descendants in common law or under statutory copyright.

4. FINDING AIDS: Preceding each volume, target paper(s) have been filmed to show the dates of/within each volume.

5. CITATION: Any publication or other public use of materials reproduced from the holdings of the Center for Archival Collections must credit the Center for Archival Collections.

CENTER FOR ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS

HENRY O SHELDON COLLECTION

MS 349

END ROLL 3

PLEASE REWIND

JULY 5, 1984